



0092515

The Index Library

GENERAL EDITOR: W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

ARCHDEACONRY OF BERKS

1508 TO 1652

ISSUED BY

[VIII]

Use film 088,088 instead of this

The Index Library

INDEX

TO

WILLS PROVED

AND

ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED

IN THE

Court of the Archdeacon of Berks

1508 TO 1652

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD

DATE MICROFILMED
ITEM ON ROLL
CAMERA NO.

CATALOGUE NO.
962 742

British
942
B4
v. 8
1968

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

London:

1893

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted by permission of the British Record Society
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

P R E F A C E

BERKSHIRE anciently formed a part of the diocese of Salisbury, and the bishops of that see consequently had cognizance, though not exclusively, over the testamentary affairs of persons dying within the limits of this county. Throughout the country the wills of persons of wealth and importance were most commonly proved in the Prerogative Courts, and consequently for Berkshire search must also be made in the records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, the P. C. C., as it is familiarly known to genealogists. These are now at Somerset House, and a new calendar of them, compiled by Mr. Challenor Smith, is being printed by the British Record Society. The first volume, arranged lexicographically, will include the period from 1383 to 1558. A good many of the wills of Berkshire people were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Salisbury, but the bulk of the wills of middle-class testators were recorded in the Court of the Archdeacon of Berks, and the present volume contains a lexicographical list of all the wills and administrations in this Court prior to 1653 which are known to be still extant. Before 1653 search then for Berkshire wills or administrations must be made in—

- (1) The Prerogative Court of Canterbury,
- (2) The Consistory Court of the Bishop of Salisbury,
- (3) The Court of the Archdeacon of Berks.

To these must be added, for particular parishes,—

- (4) The Prebendal Court of Faringdon,
- (5) The Prebendal Court of Langford Ecclesia,
- (6) The Peculiar Court of the Dean of Sarum,
- (7) The Peculiar Court of the Dean and Canons of Windsor.

The records of these seven Courts are now at Somerset House. Some few of the wills of Berkshire testators which were proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, or in the Consistory Court of Sarum, were re-registered in the books of the Archdeacon of Berks, and will be met with in the present volume.

From 1653 to 1660, during which period all testamentary matters were dealt with by the Probate Judges appointed under the Commonwealth administration, search must be made solely in the records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

Afterwards, in 1660, the old system of concurrent jurisdictions was reverted to, and this lasted until 1858, when the Probate Court was constituted and the old Ecclesiastical and Manorial Courts ceased to exercise jurisdiction in matters testamentary. Since then, and at the present time, the wills and administrations of Berkshire people have been recorded either in the district Registry at Oxford or in the principal Registry at Somerset House. It must be borne in mind, however, that the principal Registry, unlike the old Prerogative Courts, contains duplicate records of the wills and administrations in the various district Registries, and that now a lexicographical calendar is yearly printed and comprises in one alphabetical list the names of all testators and intestates throughout England and Wales.

The testamentary records of the Archdeacon of Berks were removed from Oxford in 1868 to the principal Registry at Somerset House, where they still remain. As the old official calendars proved upon examination to be quite inadequate for their purpose, a new one has been compiled under the directions of the present record keeper, Mr. G. H. Rodman. It covers the whole of the records, from the earliest extant document, in 1480, down to 1767 inclusive. This new index is as perfect as such a work can be, for every separate paper has been specially examined for the purpose with minute care. The residence and occupation of testators is given whenever it occurs, and a very useful feature is the insertion of the designated burial-place whenever the place of residence is not mentioned in the will. Often this affords a valuable means of identification, for testators sometimes omitted to state their residence when describing themselves in their wills. In the present volume the place of burial, when given, is distinguished by the prefix of *b*. The new official index* is arranged alphabetically, though not in dictionary order, but for this

* It is in three volumes; one comprises registered wills, another unregistered wills, a third administrations, bonds, inventories, &c. They were prepared by Mr. E. Cheyne, with the assistance, in some portions, of Mr. F. Rouse. In this printed index the unregistered wills have no reference; administrations, &c., are marked *ad*.

volume the entries therein have been transcribed down to the year 1653 and rearranged lexicographically. The latter portion still remains in manuscript, though we may hope that, should this calendar be appreciated, it will be found feasible to print the subsequent portion down to at least 1800.

This printed volume also differs from the official manuscript in the matter of spelling. The official list necessarily had to record the exact spellings both of names of persons and of places, though, on account of the very irregular orthography of early times, this exactitude is in truth a disadvantage for the main purpose of a calendar, that is, ready reference. Therefore Christian names and place-names have been uniformly modernised in this printed index; the only exceptions admitted being cases where any doubt exists as to the proper modern equivalent. Surnames had to be dealt with somewhat differently, for it is not always feasible to select their present-day form. The system has been adopted of selecting the most usual spelling of a name, or preferably its ordinary modern form, whilst adding immediately after it the principal variants, and supplementing the entry by an adequate number of cross references to other forms. The advantages of adopting this method are clearly shown by the Rev. Andrew Clark, in his preface to the *Register of the University of Oxford*, who also deals fully with the difficulties, such as the confusion existing between the forms for *u* and *n*, *K* and *R*, *L* and *H*, &c., which render the decipherment of surnames not infrequently a matter of extreme doubt. By grouping the names it is often found possible to solve these manuscript puzzles.

To take an example of arrangement: a group of some twenty names appears under the heading 'Buckeridge,' with the added variants of Buckaredge, Buckaridge, Buckridge, Buckeredge, Buckereyge, Bukrige, and Buckaryge. The testators named in this group used one or more of these forms, though the precise spelling adopted in any particular case must be ascertained from an inspection of the will. Occasionally a noticeable variant is added, as in the case of William Pukrige, of Pangbourne, 1529. At the end of every name, whenever needed, are given cross references to testators who may belong to the group; and in the present case is to be found a cross reference to Bockridge. In

several such instances the names might, perhaps, have been better arranged under one group, but in the process of sorting it is not always easy to allocate the numerous variants, which moreover in not a few cases have developed into surnames which now are quite distinct. Thus it would be undesirable to group Atwell, Atwellis and Wells, or Atfield and Field, though they were once interchangeable forms. So again we find in this volume Filmore, Fynmore, Finemore and Fenymore, the common origin of which is clearly established. Amongst other instances which may be given is the name which occurs under five different initials as Attyllysley, Hildesley, Ildle, Ildeslie, Illesley, Isdeley, Tillesley and Ylsley. In like manner the local name of Pusey may be found under *A*, for the will of Philip Apusey of Pusey, gentleman, was proved in 1574.

A few stray wills from other counties—notably Hampshire, Wiltshire and Oxfordshire—occur in this list, and many wills of University men, besides clergymen, are also here recorded.

This volume contains about 19,000 wills and administrations, and whilst primarily valuable to the genealogist and topographer, will afford much material for the studies of those who direct their attention to the origin and local distribution of family surnames, since those contained in the present list relate mainly to middle-class people and to a period when the rural population was far more stationary than it has been at any subsequent date.

For the present volume the thanks of the reader are especially due to the Right Hon. Lord Hannen, lately President of the Probate Division, to whom the antiquarian world owes so much for the readiness with which he has always granted permission to print this and similar calendars. To Mr. G. H. Rodman and Mr. E. Cheyne of the record department I am much indebted for advice and assistance in settling various points which arose as the work passed through the press. I should add that the lexicographical arrangement of the latter portion of the alphabet was undertaken by Mr. Leland L. Duncan, F.S.A., who also rendered me valuable help in reading the proofs of that part of the volume.

W. P. W. P.

A CALENDAR OF BERKSHIRE Wills and Administrations.

1508 to 1652.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1552 Abadam, Abaddam, or Abaddon,
Joyce, Bray Aust. 8</p> <p>1550 „ Walter, Bray B. 65</p> <p>1552 „ Joyce, Bray B. 66, 172</p> <p>1596 Abaughurst, Abaghurst, or Abaguest, Geo., Brimpton, <i>ad.</i></p> <p>1632 „ John, Brimpton [I. 400</p> <p>1640 „ John, Brimpton, <i>ad.</i> 1a iii
<i>See also Baughurst.</i></p> <p>1557 Abeare, Abere, A'Beyre, Beire,
or Bere, George, Reading
Dand. 30</p> <p>1616 „ John, sen., Harehatch,
Wargrave L. 655</p> <p>1550 „ John, Wargrave Aust. 10</p> <p>1640 „ John, Wargrave</p> <p>1637 „ Mary, Wargrave, <i>ad.</i> 1a iii</p> <p>1550 „ John, Wargrave B. 118</p> <p>1553 „ William, Wargrave B. 192</p> <p>1544<i>d</i> „ Thos., Wargrave Dand. 40</p> <p>1562 „ Thomas, Wargrave D. 363</p> <p>1637 „ Thos., Wargrave, <i>ad.</i> 1a iii
<i>See also Beare.</i></p> <p>1613 Abery or Awberie, Stephen,
Thatcham L. 401</p> <p>1584 „ Thos., Chieveley H. 112
<i>See also Awbrey and Albery.</i></p> <p>1587 Abbington, Thomas, sen., West
Woodhey H. 128</p> <p>1614 Abington, Thomas, West Wood-
hey, <i>ad.</i> 110 ii</p> <p>1593 Abroke, Robert, Bray L. 106
<i>See also Broke.</i></p> <p>1601 Absolon or Absolome, John, sen.,
Cholsey J. 703</p> <p>1620 „ William, West Ilsley</p> <p>1572 „ Agnes, Cookham, <i>ad.</i></p> <p>1649 „ Edward, Cholsey, <i>ad.</i></p> <p>1603 „ James, Cholsey J. 1130</p> <p>1569 „ John, Lamborn F. 169</p> <p>1588 „ Richard, Cholsey H. 302</p> | <p>1570 Absolon or Absolome, Thomas,
Cholsey F. 322</p> <p>1576 „ Thomas, Cholsey G. 25</p> <p>1576 „ William, Cholsey, <i>ad.</i>
<i>See also Apsolon.</i></p> <p>1558 Achamber, John, Newbury, <i>ad.</i>
100a i</p> <p>1642 Acres, John, Hagborne</p> <p>1558(?) of Acres, John, Uffington
D. 150</p> <p>1559 Adam, Rob., Waltham Laurence
D. 293</p> <p>1529<i>d</i> „ Thos., Compton Dand. 41</p> <p>1540<i>d</i> „ Thomas, Compton B. 73</p> <p>1621 Adams, Addams, and Adames,
Alice, Letcombe Regis</p> <p>1558 „ <i>als.</i> Bocher, Thomas, Chol-
sey D. 215</p> <p>1566 „ <i>als.</i> Edwards, John, Uffing-
ton F. 33</p> <p>1605 „ <i>als.</i> Rafe, Jno., Abingd'n, <i>ad.</i>
4 ii</p> <p>1639 „ Christobell, Wallingford</p> <p>1597 „ Christopher, Cookham, <i>ad.</i>
J. 185</p> <p>1596 „ Davie, Kennington, <i>b.</i> Sun-
ningwell I. 379</p> <p>1573 „ Edith, Uffington F. 387</p> <p>1616 „ Geo., Great Shifford L. 640</p> <p>1638 „ George, Great Shifford</p> <p>1593 „ Joan, Compton I. 93</p> <p>1570 „ John, Abingdon F. 185</p> <p>1596 „ John, Aston Tirrel J. 61</p> <p>1609 „ John, East Hendred L. 6</p> <p>1618 „ Jno., Greenham, <i>b.</i> Thatcham
L. 791</p> <p>1606 „ John, Fifield</p> <p>1569 „ Joseph, Long Wittenham
F. 196</p> <p>1600 „ Nich., East Hendred J. 560</p> <p>1551 „ Richard, Abingdon Aust. 11</p> |
|---|--|

- 1647 **Adams, Addams, and Adames,**
Richard, Burghfield
- 1642 „ Richard, East Hanney
- 1529^d „ Richard, Kintbury A. 103
- 1558 „ Richard, Reading D. 190
- 1641 „ Richard, Shinfield
- 1603 „ Robert, sen., North Morton,
J. 1306
- d* „ sir Wm., clk., Kintbury A. 65
- 1587 „ Thomas, Compton H. 119
- 1593 „ Thomas, *b.* Compton I. 114
- 1557 „ Thomas, Hagborn D. 144
- 1591^d „ Thomas, Hagborn I. 22
- 1552^d „ Thos., Waltham Laurence
Aust. 12, B. 156
- 1567 „ Thos., North Morton F. 68
- 1587 „ Wm., East Hanney H. 122
- 1595 „ William, East Hanney, *ad.*
I. 399
- 1613 „ Wm., Farnborough L. 367
- 1573^d **Adcocke, Alice, *b.* Enborne**
G. 276
- 1608 „ John, Enborne K. 468
- 1559 „ John, Enborne E. 59
- 1572 **Acton, Henry, Newbury** F. 316
- 1558 **Adeane or Adene, John, Bisham**
E. 90
- 1554 „ John, Wallingford, alderman
D. 76
- 1564 „ Hy., Wargrave E. 324, 325
- 1560 „ or **Deane, Elizab., Bisham**
C. 204
- 1564 „ Richard, Basildon, curate
E. 309
- 1553 „ Wm., Wallingford, alderman
D. 20
- 1646 „ Wm., Wallingford, *ad.*
See also Dean.
- 1639 **Adkins, John, Speen, *ad.*** 1a iii
- 1607 „ Osmond, Wotton, *b.* Cum-
nor K. 303
- 1629 „ William, Marcham
- 1636 **Adland, Andrew, Reading**
- 1571 **Adnam, Anne, Leckhampstead,**
ad. 147 i
- 1644 „ Arthur, Leckhampstead
- 1623 „ Henry, Chieveley
- 1583 „ Rich., East Garston G. 415
- 1627 „ Wm., Bright Waltham, *ad.*
- 1618 **Adnū, Adnm, Adum, or Addam,**
Jno., Chaddleworth L. 922
- 1626 **Adshee, Michael, Abingdon, *ad.***
- 1572 **Aford, Nich., Wargrave** F. 335
- 1560 „ Thos., *b.* Wargrave C. 198
- 1556^d „ Rich., Wargrave Dand. 42
- 1546^d **Afrage, Humphry, Lambourn**
B. 26
- 1550 **Agreve, Allen, Remenham, *ad.***
- 1569 **Ailard, John, Hampstead Mar-
shall** F. 207
- 1576 **Ailard, John, Reading, *ad.***
See also Aylard.
- 1618 **Aileward, Edward, Old Windsor**
L. 897
- 1603 „ George, Barkham J. 1030
- 1601 „ John, Easthampstead J. 760
- 1569 „ Henry, *b.* Easthampstead
F. 156
- 1599 **Aire or Ayre *als.* Stoniford,**
John, Shinfield J. 439
- 1581 „ *als.* **Spicer or Spier, Wm.,**
Beden G. 324
- 1612 „ Thos., Wallingford, *ad.* 83 ii
- 1639 **Aires or Ayres, Alice, Pewsey**
- 1644 „ John, North Norton
- 1580 „ John, Radley, *ad.* G. 246
- 1639 „ John, Reading
- 1638 „ Katherine, Abingdon
- 1641 „ Robert, Hatford
- 1594 „ William, Radley I. 201
- 1607 **Akerley, Thomas, Newbury**
K. 416
- 1593 **Akers *als.* Bottlemaker, Elizab.,**
Balkin, *b.* Uffington I. 97
- 1608 „ James, *b.* Kingston Bagpuze
K. 464
- 1576 **Alberye, Alberie, and Alburye,**
Anne, Barkham G. 50
- 1589 „ Deanes, Tilehurst H. 216
- 1588 „ Edward, Barkham H. 187
- 1571 „ John, Thatcham F. 297
- 1569 „ Richard, Tilehurst F. 201
- 1572 „ Richard, Tilehurst F. 310
- 1600 „ Stephen, Tilehurst J. 640
- 1596 „ Thomas, Tilehurst I. 424
- 1537^d „ Wm., Crockham, Thatcham
C. 53
- 1537^d „ Wm., Crockham, Thatcham
See also Awbrey. B. 217
- 1592 **Albinne, Agnes, Marcham** I. 64
- 1556 **Alborow, sir James, clk., War-
grave** D. 135
- 1558 **Alcie, John, Shinfield** E. 88
- 1611^d **Aldem, Thomas, New Windsor**
- 1611 **Alden, Rich., Cookham, *ad.*** 76 ii
- 1596 **Alder, Agnes, Childrey** I. 380
- 1603 „ *als.* **Eliot, Thomas, Dench-
worth** J. 1199
- 1552 „ Brian, Childrey
Aust. 9, B. 181
- 1632 „ Christian, Wallingford
- 1626 „ Edith, Marcham, *ad.*
- 1617 „ Elizabeth, Drayton L. 705
- 1617 „ Francis, Newbury, *ad.* 141 ii
- 1594 „ Henry, Stanford I. 181
- 1617 „ Jane, Stanford in the Vale
L. 716
- 1643 „ John, East Locking, *ad.* 16 iii
- 1622 „ John, Stanford in the Vale,
ad.

- 1598 **Alder**, Parnell, Frilford, Marcham J. 359
 1627 „ Richard, Abingdon M. 107
 1557 „ Rich., Baulking, *b.* Uffington D. 144
 1605 „ Richard, Compton K. 140
 1639 „ Rich., Little Shifford M. 555
 1633 „ Richard, Stanford
 1639 „ William, sen., Denchworth
 1580 „ Thomas, *b.* Childrey G. 222
 1618 „ Thomas, Fawley L. 881
 1641 „ Thomas, Stanford
 1553 „ Wm., Denchworth D. 16
 1558 **Alderley** *als.* **Lawrence**, Arthur, New Coll., Oxford, *ad.*
 1633 **Alders**, Richard, Steventon, *ad.* 250 ii
 1648 **Aldridge**, John, Cookham
 1637 „ Richard, Brightwell
 1637 „ John, Satwell M. 451
 1605 **Aldright**, Rich., Finchampstead *See also* **Alright**. K. 113
 1628 **Aldworth** or **Auldworth**, Alice, Abingdon
 1630 „ Alice, Drayton, *ad.* 201 ii
 1630 „ Alice, Drayton M. 216
 1586 „ Alice, Reading H. 70
 1630 „ *als.* **Alder**, Joan, Garford
 1625*d* „ Edith, Fennall (deed of gift) M. 98
 1626*d* „ Edith, Marcham
 1621 „ Edward, Marcham
 1620 „ Elizabeth, Marcham
 1552 „ Elizabeth, Tilehurst B. 164
 1585 „ Wm., Garford, Marcham H. 46
 1630 „ Joan, Garford, *ad.* 191 ii
 1558 „ Joan, Uffington, *ad.* 101 i
 1601 „ John, Drayton, *ad.* J. 718
 1562 „ John and Robert, *ad.* 123 i
 1545*d* „ John, Sutton Courtney C. 56
 1577 „ Markes, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1607 „ Martin, Compton, *ad.* 25 ii
 1624 „ Nicholas, Marcham
 1563 „ Parnell, Garford, Marcham E. 236
 1570 „ Rich., Garford, *b.* Marcham F. 177
 1607 „ Rich., Fenne Mill, Marcham K. 296
 1589 „ Richard, Frilford, Marcham H. 224
 1643 „ Rich., Letcomb Regis, gent. M. 638
 1557*d* „ Rich., Sutton Courtney C. 65
 1562 „ Rich., Sutton Courtney, *ad.* 119, i
 1543*d* „ Richard, Tilehurst C. 156
 1617 „ Robert, Drayton, *ad.* 138 ii
 1611*d* „ Robert, Tilehurst
 1611 **Aldworth**, Robt., Tilehurst L. 195
 1620 „ Robert, Watchfield, *ad.*
 1620 „ Robt., Watchfield, *ad.* 165 ii
 1554 „ Thomas, Drayton D. 50
 1641 „ Thomas, Fifield
 1537 „ Thomas, Uffington A. 229
 1619 „ Thomas, Steventon
 1544*d* „ William, Childrey Dand. 47, C. 166
 1643 „ Wm., Drayton, *ad.* 16 iii
 1606 „ Wm., East Locking 13 ii
 1559 „ William, Marcham 108*a* i
 1552 „ Wm., Sulhamstead Abbots B. 179
 1566 **Atlee**, Chris., Old Windsor, *ad.* 133 i
 1561 „ Joan, Winkfield, *ad.* 116 i
 1584 **Alee**, **Ayle**, **Alley**, **Alie**, or **Alye**, Jas., Cholsey G. 430
 1602 „ *als.* **Jeames**, Thos., Cholsey J. 866
 1605 „ Constance, Cholsey J. 1414
 1559 „ James, Cholsey D. 266
 1545*d* „ John, Cholsey
 1587 „ John, Enborne H. 136
 1593 „ Matthew, New Windsor, *ad.* I. 191
 1557 „ Simon, Enborne, *ad.*
 1562 „ Symond, *b.* Enborne Dand. 29
See also **Alley**, **Alye**, **Atlee**, and **Lee**.
 1622 **Alexander** *als.* **Zinzan**, Anne, New Windsor, *ad.*
 1636 „ Augustin, Reading
 1625 „ Henry, Reading
 1629 „ Joan, Swallowfield
 1628 „ John, Swallowfield
 1635 „ John, Swallowfield, *ad.* 1*a* iii
 1579 „ Rich., Swallowfield G. 202
 1644 „ Susanna, Swallowfield
See also **Alisander**.
 1573 **Aliard** *als.* **Turner**, Nich., Reading, *ad.*
 1540*d* **Alisander**, Henry, Finchamstead *See also* **Alexander**. A. 213
 1558 **Alison** or **Alysonne**, Joan, Harwell E. 79
 1554 „ Richard, Harwell D. 43
 1632 **Allam**, **Alam**, or **Allum**, Andrew, East Hagborne
 1646 „ David, Appleford
 1647 „ Edwd., Abingdon, *ad.* 1*a* iii
 1618 „ John, Kennington, *ad.* 159 ii
 1577 „ Lawrence, Bynam, *ad.*
 1570 **Allen**, **Alen**, **Allyn**, or **Allin**, Alex., Laurence Waltham F. 234
 1604 „ Anthony, Reading J. 1384
 1637 „ Avis, East Hendred
 1620 „ Christoph., Winkfield, *ad.*
 1628 „ Dorothy, West Challow

- 1558 **Allen, Alen, Allyn, or Allin**,
Edith, Marcham E. 32
- 1558 „ **Edward**, South Hinksey
D. 186
- 1597 „ **Griffin**, West Challow J. 240
- 1586 „ **Hugh**, Marcham, *ad.* H. 77
- 1601 „ **Humphrey**, Newbury J. 799
- 1633 „ **Joan**, Aldermaston
- 1605 „ **John**, Abingdon K. 53
- 1637 „ **John**, Abingdon M. 452
- 1557 „ **John**, Aldworth Bat. 8 & 13
- 1619 „ **John**, Chilton
- 1529*d* „ **John**, Hampstead Norris
A. 121
- 1558 „ **John**, Harwell D. 214
- 1567 „ **John**, Wargrave F. 94
- 1632 „ **Joseph**, Reading
- 1627 „ **Margaret**, Compton
- 1577 „ **Margery**, Childrey, *ad.*
- 1551*d* „ **Katherine**, New Windsor
F. 403
- 1643 „ **Rich.**, Bassildon, *ad.* 1*b* iii
- 1641 „ **Rich.**, Bucklebury, *ad.* 1*a* iii
- 1564 „ **Richard**, Harwell E. 316
- 1630 „ **Richard**, Streatley
- 1614 „ **Rich.**, West Compton L. 471
- 1615 „ **Rob.**, sen., Wargrave L. 512
- 1585 „ **Roger**, Abingdon H. 39
- 1640 „ **Griffith**, sen., Bassildon
- 1648 „ **Thomas**, Newbury, *ad.* 1*a* iii
- 1617 „ **Thos.**, Southredge, Streatly
L. 766
- 1587 „ **Thomas**, Westcot, Sparsholt
H. 116
- 1639 „ **William**, Bassildon
- 1615 „ **William**, Cholsey L. 498
- 1542*d* „ **William**, Harwell Dand. 39
- 1601 „ **Wm.**, Newbury, *ad.* J. 859
- 1571*d* „ **William**, Wargrave
See also Alline and Allyne
- 1598 **Alley**, John, New Windsor, *ad.*
J. 427
- 1619 **Allfred**, Fraunces, East Hamp-
stead
- 1615 **Alline**, Hugh, Reading L. 504
- 1613 **Allyne**, Leonard, Harwell L. 435
- 1568 **Allmonte**, Rob., Abingdon F. 133
- 1623*d* **Allowaye**, John, Wargrave
- 1642 „ **Thomas**, Shinfield, *ad.* 1*b* iii
See also Aloway.
- 1558 **Allsey**, William, Whitley, St.
Giles, Reading E. 79
- 1591 **Allwyn**, John, Compton I. 2
- 1589 „ **Thos.**, Compton, *ad.* H. 370
- 1594 **Alman**, Isabel, Abingdon, *ad.*
I. 194
- 1541*d* **Almon**, Joan, North Morton
Dand. 44, A 210, 217
- 1559 **Alnet**, Thomas, Barkham D. 295
- 1589 **Alnut**, Joan, Barkham H. 216
- 1627 **Alnewicke**, Eliz., Aston Tirrel
- 1571 **Alow**, Joan, Enborne, *ad.* 148 i
- 1591 **Aloway**, Walter, Sulhampstead
Abbotts I. 8
- 1603 **Aldridge**, Bennett, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1625 **Alright or Alryght**, Geo., Earley,
Sunning, afterwards of St.
Laurence, Reading M. 82
- 1567 „ **Henry**, Warfield, *ad.* 136 i
- 1596 „ **William**, Barkham, *ad.* J. 182
See also Aldright and Alwright.
- 1548 **Alsey**, Joan, Shinfield Dand. 37
- 1622 „ **Lucy**, Shinfield
- 1599 „ **Richard**, Reading, *ad.* J. 431
- 1545*d* **Altee**, Alice, Streatley Dand. 46
- 1634 **Alward**, William, Warfield, *ad.*
M. 366
- 1570 **Alway**, Thomas, Burghfield
F. 227
- 1624 **Alwright**, Anne, Hurst
See also Alright.
- 1577 **Alye als. Lee**, John, Enborne
See also Alee. G. 99
- 1550 **Aman**, Luce, Reading B. 101
- 1550 „ **Thos.**, Bradfield, *ad.* 101 B
- 1588 **Ambrose**, Lawrence, Chipping
Ilsley, *ad.* H. 178
- [1581*c*] **Ameadowe**, Thomas, *b.* East
Hampstead G. 289
- 1608 **Amias**, Jno., Abingdon, *ad.* 38 ii
- 1553-73 **Amorson**, Paul, New Coll.,
Oxford F. 56
- 1551 **Amyttey**, John, Swallowfield
B. 122
- 1575 **Anderson**, Agnes, Warfield, *ad.*
- 1575 „ **John**, Chalfont St. Giles, co.
Bucks, *ad.*
- 1566 **Richard**, Warfield F. 30
- 1530*d* **Anderton**, John, Chipping Lam-
born A. 164
- 1617 **Andrewe als. Lake**, Bryant, Box-
ford L. 738
- 1529*d* **Andrew**, John, *b.* Bray A. 136
- 1597 „ **Robert**, Maidenhead J. 120
- 1648 „ **Thos.**, Cookham, *ad.* 1*a* iii
- 1618 „ **Cecilia**, Stanford Deanlie
L. 815
- 1645 **Andrewes**, John, Coxwell, *ad.*
- 1610 „ **John**, Drayton, *ad.* L. 144
- 1635 „ **John**, Long Wittenham
M. 402
- 1632 „ **Marie**, Reading, *ad.* 224 ii
- 1645 „ **William**, Farrington, *ad.*
- 1635 „ **William**, Sutton Courtney
See also Androwes.
- 1567 **Androw**, Elizabeth, Long Witten-
ham, *ad.* 136 i
- 1584 **Androwes, Androes, or Andros**,
Agnes, Botley, Cumnor
G. 444

- 1636 **Androwes, Androes, or Andros**,
Agnes, Long Wittenham
- 1623 „ *als.* **Lake**, Brian, Boxford, *ad.*
- 1617 „ *als.* **Lake**, Brian, Boxford
L. 738
- 1579 „ *als.* **Smith**, Robert, Drayton
G. 312
- 1561 „ *als.* **Tailor**, John, West Ilsley
E. 209
- 1633 „ *als.* **Taylor**, Margt., Fawley
- 1587 „ Thomas, Fawley H. 262
- 1608 „ Anne, Abingdon K. 455
- 1609 „ Anne, Cholsey, *ad.* 48 ii
- 1603 „ Chris., Botley, Cumnor J. 1126
- 1560 „ Dionis, Cholsey E. 178
- 1591 „ *Edwd., Drayton; **Wardnam**,
John, Drayton M. 56
- 1566 „ Elinor, Welford, *ad.* 129 i
- 1612 „ Helena, Botley, Cumnor
L. 227
- 1621 „ Henry, Aldermarston, *ad.*
- 1604 „ James, Botley, Hinksey
J. 1395
- 1612 „ Joan, Drayton L. 212
- 1604 „ John, Botley, *b.* Hinksey
J. 1338
- 1586 „ †John, Drayton, *ad.* H. 49
- 1583 „ Leonard, Reading G. 364
- 1640 „ Margery, Sutton Courtney
- 1593 „ Richard, Cholsey I. 153
- 1581 „ Richard, Drayton G. 288
- 1586 „ Richard, Drayton H. 54
- 1608 „ Robert, Abingdon, *ad.* 34 ii
- 1608 „ Robert, Abingdon 43 ii
- 1613 „ Robert, Abingdon 105 ii
- 1555 „ Thos., Cholsey, *ad.* D. 338
- 1617 „ Thomas, Cholsey L. 721
- 1597 „ Thos., Standford Dingley
J. 228
- 1557 „ William, Botley, Cumnor
Dand. 28
- 1602 „ William, Newbury
- 1580 „ Wm., Sutton Courtney, *ad.*
G. 246
- 1588 **Angele**, John, *b.* Barkham H. 303
- 1597 **Angell**, Elizab., Eaton, Appleton
J. 247
- 1596 „ William, Appleton I. 355
- 1528*d* „ or **Anger**, Edward, Aston
Tirrell A. 99
- See also Aungell.*
- 1609 **Anger**, Anthony, Watchfield, *b.*
Shrivenham L. 8
- 1627 „ Elizabeth, Shrivenham
- 1584 „ Edw., East Hagborn G. 435
- 1641 „ John, sen., Hagborn
- 1582 „ Richard, Watchfield G. 310
- 1557 „ Thomas, Hagborn D. 143*a*
- 1639 **Anger**, Thomas, Hagborn
- 1635 „ William, Ashbury
- 1639 „ William, Cookham
See also Auger.
- 1558*d* **Anysworthe**, George, Inkpen, clk.
D. 231
- 1647 **Anker**, John, Kintbury, *ad.* 1*a* iii
- 1620 **Anniell**, John, Chieveley
- 1545*d* **Annesley**, Henry, Maidenhead,
esquire B. 30, C. 184
- 1607 **Ansey**, Sebastian, *b.* Shinfield
K. 403
- 1588 **Anstell**, Henry, Bassildon H. 176
- 1557 „ Richard, *b.* Ufton C. 85
- 1587 **Ansty**, Gregory, Bradfield
See also Austey. H. 407
- 1558 **Antene or Autene**, Richard,
Swallowfield E. 80
- 1623 **Anton**, George, Finchampstead
- 1558 „ Richard and Joan, Swallow-
field, *ad.* 104*a* i; E. 80
- 1614 **Apasce**, John, *b.* Inkpen M. 121
- 1565 **Apowell**, Jno., Abingdon, *ad.* 127 i
- 1548 **Apphowell**, John, Shrivenham
Dand. 277, 280
- 1543*d* **Ap Jinkin**, Dd., Denchworth, clk.
- 1600 **Applebye**, Andrew, Reading, *ad.*
J. 440
- 1593 „ Henry, Bray, *ad.* I. 194
- 1603 „ Joan, Reading J. 1049
- 1637 „ Matthew, Whitley
- 1556*d* „ Harry, Reading
- 1569 „ Wm., Shrivenham, *ad.* 142 i
- 1620 **Appleford**, Margt., Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1630 **Applegath**, Thomas, Abingdon
- 1600 **Appleton**, John, Speen, *ad.* J. 441
- 1620 „ Jno., Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.*
- 1598 „ John, Oakfield, Stratfield
Mortimer, *ad.* J. 379
- 1601*d* „ Richard, Cumnor J. 708
- 1607 „ Richard, Reading K. 364
- 1611 „ Richard, Speenhamland,
Speen L. 196
- 1563 „ Robert, Brimpton E. 266
- 1563 „ Robt., Brimpton, *ad.* 121 i
- 1638 „ Thos., Stratfield Mortimer,
ad. 1*a* iii
- 1638 „ Thos., Stratfield Mortimer
- 1634 „ William, Shinfield
- 1599 **Appletree**, Anthony, Abingdon,
ad. J. 432
- 1552 **Aprice ap Harrye**, Geo., Ingle-
field, *ad.*
- 1563 **Apprise**, Eliz., Wingfield E. 251
- 1637 **Apsolon**, Jno., Cholsey, *ad.* 1*a* iii
See also Absolon.
- 1545*d* **Apslond**, John, Cholsey
Dand. 33, F. 48
- 1595 **Ap Thomas**, Rich., Cookham, *ad.*
I. 395

* Parties to a marriage settlement.

† Cancelled.

- 1574 **Apusey**, Philip, Pusey, gent.
See also Pusey. F. 396
- 1580 **Archard**, John, Eastbury, Lam-
borne G. 246
- 1591 " John, Gt. Coxwell H. 407
- 1558 " Rich., New Windsor D. 173
- 1586 " Thos., Deane, East Garston
H. 79
- 1624 " *als.* **Hatchett**, Edwin, East-
bury, *ad.*
- 1578 **Arden**, Edith, Hampton Turvin,
Wilts, *ad.*
- 1641 **Ardin**, Richard, Chilton
- 1617 **Areldon**, William, Midgham,
Thatcham L. 743
- 1602 **Arladde**, George, Padworth, *ad.*
J. 1017
- 1558*d* **Arlade**, Rich., Thatcham D. 227
- 1630 **Arlard** or **Arlarde** *als.* **Dennis**,
Richard, Woolhampton
- 1541*d* " *als.* **Hawkyins**, Thomas, Sul-
hamstead Abbots
Dand. 34, C. 48
- 1546*d* " Anne, Sulhamstead Abbots
Dand. 45
- 1609 " Eleanor, Sulhamstead Ab-
botts K. 526
- 1575 " Joan, Woolhampton F. 451
- 1573 " John, Woolhampton F. 362
- 1574 " Miles, Aldermaston F. 415
See also Awdlade.
- 1621 **Arlett**, **Arlatt**, or **Arlott**, Alice,
Donnington
- 1593 " *als.* **Hawks**, Richard, Sul-
hamstead Abbots I. 87
- 1629 " (formerly **Pottinger**), Joan,
St. Mary Bourne, co.
South, *ad.*
- 1580 " John, Reading G. 251
- 1587 " Richard, *b.* Reading H. 270
- 1618 " Richard, Shawe, *ad.* 155 ii
- 1613 " Thomas, Newbury L. 418
- 1588 **Armesbie**, John, South Hinksey
H. 156
- 1615 **Armestead**, **Armesteed**, or **Arme-
stede** *als.* **James**, Richard,
Compton 128 ii
- 1601 " Elizabeth, *b.* Sulhamstead
Abbots J. 757
- 1623 " James, East Hendred
- 1549 " Joan [? Compton], *ad.*
- 1596 " Jno., Sulhamstead Abbots
I. 433
- 1631 " Katherine, Compton
- 1582 " Richard, Compton G. 313
- 1618 " Thomas, Compton L. 837
- 1639 **Arndell**, John, Enborne
- 1594 **Armsbie**, Joan, S. Hinksey I. 171
- 1582 **Arnold** or **Arnolde** *als.* **Floure**,
Elizabeth, Purley G. 347
- 1541*d* **Arnold** or **Arnolde** *als.* **Lessher**,
John, Swallowfield Bat. 57
- 1640 " Anne, Bucklebury
- 1579 " Joan, Didcot G. 211
- 1560 " Joan, *b.* Swallowfield C. 50
- 1626 " Joan, Wittenham Abbots
- 1618 " John, Abingdon L. 818
- 1618 " John, Burghfield L. 906
- 1615 " John, Newbury, *ad.* 117 ii
- 1619 " John, Uffington, *ad.*
- 1615 " Katherine, Harwell L. 499
- 1607 " Ralph, Burwascott, *ad.* 26 ii
- 1559 " Richard, *b.* Didcot D. 53
- 1564 " Rich., *b.* Pangborne D. 374
- 1598 " Rich., jun., Harwell J. 317
- 1644 " Robert, Upton, Blewberry
M. 622
- 1621 " Stephen, Henwick
- 1607 " Thos., East Hendred 20 ii
- 1599 " Thomas, Newbury J. 403
- 1643 " Titus, Abingdon
- 1629 " William, Abingdon
- 1611 " William, Hagborne 74 ii
See also Arnoll.
- 1550*d* " William, Harwell
- 1586 **Arnoll** or **Arnall**, John, Cholsey,
ad. H. 64
- 1558 " John, Henwick, Thatcham
D. 110
- 1605 " Richard, Harwell K. 81
See also Arnold.
- 1562 **Aron**, John, Swallowfield
Dand. 22
- 1630 **Arowsmyth**, Thos., East Hamp-
stead
- 1613 " Thomas, Newbury L. 395
- 1561 **Arrand**, John, Swallowfield, *ad.*
116 i
- 1597 **Arro**, Joan, Bray J. 110
- 1617 **Arthur**, Andrew L. 753
- 1570 " John, Newbury F. 256
- 1644 " John, Reading
- 1633 **Arundell**, Christop., Enborne, *ad.*
245 ii
- 1586 " Edmund, Enborne, *ad.*
H. 47
- 1643 " John, Great Shifford
- 1537*d* " John, Enborne Dand. 38
- 1615 " Simon, Great Shifford, *ad.*
127 ii
- 1617 **Ashe**, Wm., Old Windsor, *ad.*
146 ii
- 1539*d* **Aschenden**, Jno., Abingdon C. 39
- 1557 **Ashenton**, Wm., clk., Didcott C. 13
See also Astenden.
- 1580 **Ashepolle** or **Ashepoole**, John,
East Ilsley G. 250
- 1578*c* " Wm., Ufton, gent. G. 152
- 1569 **Asheridge**, Jno., Shrivenham
F. 195

- 1626 **Asheredge** or **Ashridge** *als.* **Raffe**
or **Rafe**, Alice, Shrivenham
- 1617 „ **John**, jun., Shrivenham L. 765
- 1618 „ **John**, Shrivenham L. 913
- 1570 **Ashley** or **Asshley**, Agnes, Newbury F. 191
- 1623 „ **George**, Fifield
- 1630 „ **Maria**, Fifield
- 1567 „ **Thomas**, Reading, *ad.* 131 i
- 1569 **Aslarkes** *als.* **Slarke**, William, Shinfield F. 210
- 1619 **Aslet** or **Aslett**, John, Ufton
- 1636 „ **Nicholas**, Tilehurst M. 414
See also Astlett.
- 1596 **Aslyn**, John, Reading, *ad.* J. 181
- 1554 **Asse**, John, Binfield D. 61
- 1590 **Astall** or **Astell**, Eliz., *ad.* H. 373
- 1578 „ **Elizabeth**, Ufton G. 141
- 1627 „ **Francis**, Streatley
- 1558*d* „ **John**, *b.* Bucklebury D. 225
- 1544*d* „ **Jno.**, sen., Bassildon Dand. 35
- 1612 „ **John**, Shipton, St. Helen's, Abingdon L. 246
- 1559 „ **Kath.**, *b.* Bucklebury C. 33
- 1578 „ **Richard**, Aldworth G. 117
- 1593 „ **Thos.**, Aldworth I. 113, 194
- 1595 „ **Thos.**, Aldworth, *ad.* I. 395
- 1625 „ **Thomas**, Chieveley
- 1583 „ **Wm.**, Aldworth, *ad.* G. 418
- 1593 „ **William**, Ufton I. 123
- 1627 **Asten**, John, Bray, *ad.*
- 1546*d* **Astenden**, Alice, Shipton B. 29
- 1546*d* „ or **Ashendon**, Alice, Shipton
See also Ashendon. C. 6
- 1554*d* **Astlet**, **Astlatt**, or **Astlett**, Edwd.,
b. Padworth Dand. 32
- 1554*d* „ **Edward**, Padworth
- 1619 „ **Edward**, Padworth
- 1576 „ **Joan**, Padworth G. 50
- 1570 „ **John**, sen., Padworth F. 233
- 1636 „ **Nich.**, Tilehurst, *ad.* 1*a* iii
- 1603 „ **Thos.**, Reading, *ad.* J. 1019
- 1604 „ **Thomas**, Tilehurst J. 1346
See also Aslet.
- 1574 **Aston**, John, Abingdon F. 444
- 1643 „ **Margery**, Abingdon
- 1585 **Astorte**, John, Winkfield H. 18
- 1589 **Astwood**, Cecilia, Sunningwell
H. 230
- 1571 **Atfild**, Allan, Warfield, *ad.* 148 i
- 1559 „ **Thos.**, Old Windsor E. 65
- 1583*d* **Atheies**, Henry, Reading
- 1635 **Atheath** or **Athethe**, Humphrey,
Warfield
- 1635 „ **Humphrey**, Warfield M. 391
- 1545*d* „ **Thos.**, Warfield Dand. 43
- 1558 **Athorne** *als.* **Legge**, **Ligge**, or
Lagg, John, Stratfield
Mortimer E. 106
- 1618 **Athorne**, Elizabeth, Stratfield
Mortimer L. 911
- 1626 „ **Mary**, Mortimer, Hants
M. 104
- 1559 „ **Robert**, Stratfield Mortimer
C. 14
- 1612 „ **Thos.**, Stratfield Mortimer
L. 226
- 1648 **Atkins**, Francis, Bucklebury
- 1636 **Atlee**, **Atlye**, or **Atleigh**, Anth.,
Winkfield
- 1639 „ **Anth.**, Winkfield, *ad.* 1*a* iii
- 1539*d* „ **John**, Winkfield Dand. 36
- 1630 „ **Hamond**, Old Windsor
- 1572 „ **Harry**, *b.* Sunninghill F. 363
- 1628 „ **William**, Old Windsor, *ad.*
- 1561 „ **William**, Winkfield D. 344
- 1566 „ **William**, Winkfield F. 23
- 1638 „ **Wm.**, Winkfield, *ad.* 1*a* iii
See also Alec.
- 1529*d* **Attyllsley**, Thomas, Shrivingham
A. 135
- 1559 **Atwater** *als.* **Hill**, John, Stratfield
Mortimer, *ad.* 101*a* i
- 1637 „ **Richard**, Reading
- 1623 „ *als.* **Skinner**, Thos., Finchampstead
- 1619 **Atwell** or **Attwell** *als.* **Wells**,
John, Thatcham
- 1526 „ **John**, Thatcham, *ad.*
- 1596 „ **Philip**, Henwick, Thatcham
I. 353
- 1560 „ **William**, Thatcham D. 329
- 1550 „ **John**, Appleford B. 117
- 1598 „ **John**, Speenhamland J. 383
- 1567 „ **Laurence**, Little Wittenham,
ad. 137 i
- 1545*d* **Atwellis** or **Welles**, Stephen,
Hampstead Norris
See also Wells. Bat. 237
- 1556 **Atwood**, Thos., Cumnor D. 136
- 1561 „ *als.* **Hunt**, John, Boxworth
C. 102
- 1626 **Aty**, Justinian, Reading
- 1630 **Awbrey**, **Awbery**, **Aubery**, or **Auberie**,
als. **Pottinger**, Joan,
Bucklebury, *ad.* 203 ii
- 1608 „ **Arthur**, Rector of Kingston
Bagpuze, *ad.* 32 ii
- 1641 „ **Anthony**, Lambourne
- 1633 „ **John**, Bucklebury
- 1635 „ **John**, East Ilsley 1*a* ii
- 1596 „ **John**, Snelsmore, Chieveley
I. 342
- 1559 „ **Rich.**, Chieveley, *ad.* 109 i
- 1574 „ **Vincent**, Shaw, *ad.*
- 1558*d* „ **Vincent**, Thatcham E. 71
- 1630 **Awbrey**, **Awbery**, **Aubery**, or **Auberie**,
als. **Pottinger**, Wil-
liam, Burghfield

1598 **Awbrey, Awbery, Aubery, or Auberie, als. Pottinger**, William, Marlstone, Bucklebury J. 384

See also Abery, Abrey, and Alberye.

1581 **Audlate**, William, Newbury, *ad.* G. 283

1557 **Auger or Awger**, John, Chipping Farington C. 24

1582 „ John, Watchfield, *ad.* G. 333

1617 „ Alice, Shellingford L. 778

1564 „ Robert, Watchfield, Shrivenham E. 319

1617 „ Wm., Watchfield, *ad.* 142 ii
See also Anger.

1587 **Aughton**, Thomas, sen., New Windsor H. 117

1618 **Aungell**, John, Reading 160 ii
See also Angell.

1620 **Ausley als. Paget**, Margt., Bray

1609 **Austell and Awstell**, Lucia, Oare, *b.* Chievely K. 542

1635 „ Maria, Wallingford

1598 „ Richard, Wasing J. 285

1618 „ Thomas, Wasing L. 809

603 „ Wm., Oare, Chievely J. 1083

1629 „ William, Thatcham

1636 „ William, Ufton

1641 **Austin, Austan, Austen, Awsten, or Awstyn, als. Cooper**, William, Wallingford

1609 „ Humph., Reading, *ad.* 44 ii

1641 „ Jerome, Wasing

1617 „ John L. 690

1560 „ John, Abingdon E. 182

1576 „ Margaret, Boden G. 53

1615 „ John, Bray L. 541

1593 „ Margy., New Windsor I. 147

1578 „ Raphe, Aldworth G. 139

1508*d* „ Richard, Bassildon A. 16

1575 „ Roger, Cookham G. 8

1545*d* „ Roger, sen., Cookham B. 10

1599 „ Thomas, Beedon J. 48*b*

1638 „ Thos., Lamborne, *ad.* 1*a* iii

1603 „ Thomas, Maidenhead, *ad.* J. 1020

1555 „ Wm., Beedon Aust. 7, D. 84

1633 „ William, Cleworth

1591 „ Wm., New Windsor H. 365

1583 „ William, Uffington G. 420

1600 **Austey or Austie**, Julian, Tilehurst J. 570

1637 „ Thomas, Binfield, *ad.* 1*a* iii

1591 „ Thomas, Hurley I. 28

1618 „ William, Bisham L. 805
See also Anstey.

1637 **Anton**, Anne [father was of Stratfield Mortimer], *ad.* 1*a* iii

1566 **Avelyn, Avelen, or Avelin**, Christopher, Bray F. 28

1578 **Avelyn, Avelen, or Avelin**, Joyce, Bray, gent. G. 137

1601 „ Margt., Farnborough J. 800

1570 „ Rich., Old Windsor F. 197

1546*d* „ Robert, Newbury Dand. 48

1599 **Avenell or Avenill**, Edward, Farnborough J. 483

1558? „ John, Beenham D. 150

1593 „ John, Newbury I. 77

1597 „ John, Newbury J. 80

1565 „ Jno., New Windsor, *ad.* 126 i

1556*d* „ John, Thatcham Dand. 31

1568 „ Richard, South Morton, *ad.* 139 i

1533*d* „ Robert, *b.* Heworth A. 288

1631 „ Thomas, Shrivenham

1618 „ Thos., Tilehurst, *ad.* 154 ii

1622 „ William, Tilehurst

1582 „ Wm., Watchfield, Shrivenham G. 314 & 335

1639 „ Steven, Shrivenham

1610 **Avered**, Thos., Winkfield L. 45

1621 **Averide**, Mary, East Hampstead

1618 **Avery als. Sparehawke**, John, Reading L. 849

1643 „ or **Averie**, Elizab., Radley

1650 „ Frances, East Hampstead

1605 „ John, Wargrave K. 186

1643 „ Richard, Newbury

1559 „ Richard, Remenham C. 12

1620 „ Richard, Remenham

1644 „ Robert, Wokingham

1576 **Avis or Avies**, Elizabeth, Binfield G. 51

1565 „ Helen, *b.* Lamborne E. 361

1558 „ Annis, Binfield E. 95

1575 „ Edward, Binfield G. 8

1560 **Awdiens**, Jno., Shipton, *ad.* 110 i

1629 **Awdlade als. Arlard**, John, Woolhampton

1639 **Awford**, Geo., Padworth, *ad.* 1*a* iii

1557 **Awise**, Wm., Chipping Lambourn D. 148

1586 **Awlsey**, Joan, Whitley, St. Giles, Reading H. 78

1533 **Awode als. Cannon**, Thomas, Ramsbury, Wilts A. 56

1540*d* „ or **Atwood**, Richard, Reading
See also Atwood. A. 282

1556*d* **Awvered or Evered**, Nicholas, Winkfield Dand. 49

1591*d* **Ayer als. Stoniforde**, Thomas, Creyswell, Sulhampstead Abbots H. 356

1558 „ John, Aldworth D. 175

1571 „ Robert, Pusey F. 300

1617 **Ayers**, Wm., Kennington L. 768
See also Ayres.

1615 **Aylard als. Bevington**, Barkham
See also Ailard. L. 505

- 1558^d **Aylife**, William, Winterbourn
Danvers, Chieveley D. 236
1636 **Aylin**, Mary, Bucklebury 1a iii
1643 **Ayres**, Eleanor, Reading
1648 " Geo., East Hanney, *ad.* 1a iii
See also Ayers.

- 1647 **Ayshcombe**, Oliver, East Hanney
1647 " Oliver, East Hanney, *ad.* 1a iii
1630 **Ayshe**, Susan, Warfield, *ad.* 205 ii

- 1562 **Babham**, Arthur, Cookham, gent.
D. 359
1559 **Bacar**, Maud, Cookham D. 295
1545^d " Roger, Burghfield A. 4
1551 " Thos., East Ilsley Aust. 22
1551 " Thomas, East Ilsley B. 134
See also Baker.
1604 **Baccon**, John, Eastbury, Lambourn K. 30
See also Bacon.
1603 **Bachilor**, **Baccheler**, **Baccheller**,
Batcheler, **Bachiler**, **Bachelor**, or **Batchiler**, Alice,
Kintbury J. 1036
1617 " Edm., Aldermarston L. 700
1618 " Joan, Coldrope, Thatcham L. 838
1612 " John, Newbury L. 241
1615 " John, sen., Wasing L. 528
1574 " Nicholas, Newbury F. 405
1629 " Simon, Wasing, *ad.*
1630 **Backhouse**, **Backehouse**, **Backehowse**, or **Bakhouse**, *Eliz.,
Swallowfield M. 281
1644 " John, Reading
1545^d " Richard, b. Abingdon B. 55
1545^d " Richard, b. Abingdon C. 171
1545^d " Rich., Abingd'n Dand. 71, 87
1602 " Thomas, Abingdon J. 882
See also Bakehouse.
1605 **Bacon**, Agnes, Bagnor K. 99
1635 " Henry, Lambourn
1626 " Henry, sen., Newbury
1640 " Joan, Kintbury
1635 " John, Satwell
1584 " John, sen., Eastbury, Chip-
ping Lambourn H. 35
1623 " Rob., Lambourn Woodlands
1629 " Thomas, Lambourn
See also Baccon.
1652 **Badcock**, **Badcocke**, **Badcok**, or
Badcoke, *Anne, Hag-
born M. 659
1597 " Anne, Wotton, Cumnor J. 235
1623 " Christoph., Lawrence Hink-
sey, *ad.*
1561 " John, Cumnor D. 335
1544 " Jno., Wotton, Cumnor A. 230

* Also in P. C. C.

- 1569 **Badcock**, **Badcocke**, **Badcok**, or
Badcoke, Marian, Wotton,
Cumnor F. 165
1607 " Nicho., Borshill, b. Cumnor,
K. 383
1651 " Richard, Borshill, Cumnor
1567 " Richard, Botley, b. Laurence
Hinksey F. 111
1590 " Thomas, Wotton, Cumnor
H. 232
1649 " Thomas, Garford
1635 " Thomas, North Hinksey, *ad.*
1626 " William, Cumnor
1588 " William, Garford H. 283
1613 " William, North Hinksey
L. 410
1648 " William, Wotton, *ad.*
1556 " Thos., b. Cumnor C. 61, 73
1600 **Badnoll**, Alexander, Shelling-
ford J. 580
1625 " Edward, Buckland
1559 " Thos., Buckland Dand. 55
See also Bignall.
1577^d **Badwayne**, Jno., Eaton, Apple-
ton G. 112
1578 **Baffard**, James, Boxworth G. 124
1609 **Bagge**, Henry, Ardington 590
1599 " Richard, Duxford, Hinton
Waldridge J. 502
1596 **Bagges** or **Baggs**, George, Dux-
ford, Hinton Waldridge,
b. Longworth J. 49
1635 " Margaret, Duxford
1600 " Marian, Hinton Waldridge,
ad. J. 714
1543^d " Peter, Longworth A. 226
1640 " Thomas, Ardington, *ad.*
1643 **Baghurst als. Lawrence**, Alice,
Newbury
1610 " Joan, Stratfield Mortimer
See also A'Baughurst. L. 44
1640 **Bagley**, Anne, Reading
1628 " Cecilia, Reading M. 130
1629 " John, sen., Reading
1565 **Bagnor**, Richard, Newbury, *ad.* 127 i
1550 **Bailey**, **Bailie**, **Baile**, **Baillie**,
Bailye, **Bayley**, **Bayly**,
Baylie, or **Baylye**, Bennett,
b. Streatley B. 118

- 1550 **Bailey**, Bailie, Baile, Baillie, Bailye, Bayley, Bayly, Baylie, or Baylye, Bennett, *b.* Streatley Aust. 34
1581 „ Agnes, Reading, *ad.* G. 261
1562 „ *als.* Palmer, William, Pangbourn Dand. 270
1562*d* „ *als.* Palmer, William, *b.* Pangbourn
1609 „ *als.* Robinson, John, Letcombe Bassett K. 571
1608 „ *als.* Robinson, John, Letcombe Bassett K. 571
1609 „ *als.* Robinson, Margaret, Letcombe Bassett K. 573
1553 „ David, Childrey B. 207
1601 „ David, Tilehurst, *ad.* J. 719
1558 „ Edward, Reading D. 191
1597*d* „ Giles, Reading
1650 „ Henry, Old Windsor
1591 „ Jeffery, Reading, *ad.* H. 375
1612 „ Joan, Beenham L. 237
1572 „ Joan, East Hanney F. 343
1587 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* H. 160
1614 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* 114 ii
1587*d* „ John, Peasemore H. 180
1579 „ John, Reading G. 190
1615 „ John, Streatley L. 521
1618 „ John, Streatley L. 899
1573 „ John, Waltham, clk. F. 358
1619 „ Leonard, Southridge, Streatley L. 952
1651 „ Mary, Inkpen
1644 „ Leonard, Streatley
1558 „ Ralph, Chipping Lambourn E. 39
1577 „ Richard, Reading G. 98
1527 „ Richard, vicar of Stratfield Mortimer A. 75
1642 „ Thomas, Bucklebury
1564 „ Thomas, Childrey E. 343
1626 „ Walter, Reading, *ad.*
1557*d* „ Wm., *b.* Stratfield Aust. 58
1615 „ William, Newbury L. 550
1585 „ William, Reading H. 18
[*c.* 1530-62] „ Wm., Swallowfield Dand. 103
1595 **Baith**, Kath., Fifield, *ad.* I. 393
1572 **Baynton**, Eliz., Reading, *ad.* 150 i
1550 **Bakehouse**, George, curate of East Ilsley B. 98
See also **Bakhouse**.
1563 **Baker**, Agnes, Hagborn E. 265
1560 „ Agnes, Swallowfield C. 202
1566 „ Alice, Stratfield Mortimer F. 29
1560 „ Alice, Winkfield E. 183
1605 „ *als.* Castell *als.* Fetiplace, Parnell, Duxford, *ad.* K. 186
1589 **Baker** *als.* Butler, John, Stratfield Mortimer H. 285
1632 „ *als.* Crosse, Eliz., Brimpton
1617 „ *als.* Crosse, Thomas, Brimpton, *ad.* 148 ii
1529*d* „ *als.* Jonson, Alice, Chipping Faringdon A. 100*a*
1578 „ *als.* Taliar, Raynold, North Morton
1543 „ *als.* Tayler Joan, North Morton A. 225
1558 „ *als.* Taylor, John, North Morton D. 213
1636 „ *als.* Taylor, John, North Morton
1578 „ *als.* Taylor, Richard, North Morton G. 132
1631 „ Eedie, Wargrave
1641 „ Edward, Reading
1637 „ Edward, Sunninghill
1561 „ Frances, *b.* Reading D. 331
1546*d* „ Joan, Childrey B. 18
1546*d* „ Joan, Childrey Dand. 93
1597 „ Joan, Shrivenham J. 220
1558 „ John, East Garston D. 178
1621 „ John, East Garston
1623 „ John, East Garston, *ad.*
1643 „ John, East Ilsley, *ad.*
1599 „ John, Farnborough J. 416
1585 „ John, Shifford, *ad.* H. 8
1617 „ Margaret, Burghfield L. 694
1643 „ Peter, Speenhamland, *ad.*
1639 „ Philip, Ashampstead
1610 „ Reginald, New Windsor, *ad.* 63 ii
1646 „ Richard, North Morton, *ad.*
1563 „ Richard, Steventon D. 370
1608 „ Richard, Steventon K. 509
1550 „ Richard, Wallingford B. 99
1596 „ Robert, Charney, *b.* Longworth I. 405
1557 „ Stephen, Hagborn D. 144
1641 „ Thomas, Buscot
1602 „ Thomas, Steventon J. 862
1561*d* „ Vincent, Burghfield
1561 „ Vincent, Burghfield Bat. 1
1652 „ Walter, Reading, *ad.*
1651 „ Walter, Standford
1531*d* „ Wm., East Garston A. 180
1554 „ William, Maidenhead, Bray D. 35
1638 „ William, Newbury, *ad.*
1599 „ Wm., Shinfield, *ad.* J. 430
1613 „ William, Sunninghill L. 403
1558(?) „ William, Swallowfield E. 11
1560 **Bakyn**, Thomas, East Hampstead C. 201
1639 **Balden**, Baldyn, or Baldon, Ralph, Tilehurst
1639 „ Ralph, Tilehurst, *ad.*

- 1566 **Balden, Baldyn, or Baldon**, Rich.,
Aston Tirrel E. 364
- 1629 „ **Robert**, Englefield
- 1607 „ **Anna**, Aston Tirrel, *ad.* 24 ii
- 1557 „ *contra* **Joan and Englefeld**,
Agnes, *officium domini*
Bat. 251
- 1623 **Baldwin or Baldwyn**, Cicely,
Bray
- 1618 „ **John**, vicar of Aldermarston,
ad. 151 ii
- 1643 „ **Thomas**, Reading, *ad.*
- 1621 „ **William**, Maidenhead
- 1572 **Ball**, Agnes, Barkham F. 312
- 1635 „ *als.* **White**, Frideswide,
Marcham, *ad.* 102 iii
- 1558 „ **Edward**, Barkham D. 194
- 1607 „ **John**, Clopcott, *b.* Walling-
ford K. 331
- 1610 „ **John**, Shinfield L. 36
- 1615 „ **John**, Warfield L. 535
- 1638 „ **Humph.**, East Hampstead
- 1614 „ **Simon**, White Waltham, *ad.*
111 ii
- 1616 „ **Tho.**, sen., White Waltham
L. 632
- 1627 **Ballard**, James, Reading
- 1562 „ **John**, Lambourn D. 362
- 1642 „ **Mary**, Reading
- 1584 „ **Wm.**, East Garston H. 33
- 1554 **Balsam**, John, Barkham D. 61
- 1625 **Bance**, Alice, East Challow
- 1621 „ **Henry**, Inkpen
- 1617 „ **John**, East Challow L. 707
- 1615 „ **John**, East Challow, *b.* Let-
combe Regis L. 530
- 1614 **Banister, Bannister, or Banyster**,
And., Wallingford L. 435
- 1621 „ **Bridget**, Abingdon
- 1597 „ **John**, Finchampstead J. 149
- 1596 „ **John**, Newbury I. 414
- 1643 „ **John**, Wallingford
- 1648 „ **Paul**, Wallingford
- 1620 „ **Richard**, Abingdon
- 1632 „ **Richard**, Abingdon
- 1552 „ **Robert**, Chipping Lambourn
Aust. 21
- 1552 „ **Robt.**, Chipping Lambourn
B. 154
- 1621*d* „ **William**, Abingdon M. 27
- 1627 „ **William**, Abingdon
- 1619 „ **William**, Reading
- 1546*d* **Barber, Barbor, or Barbar**, Alice,
b. Marcham B. 33
- 1546*d* „ **Alice, b. Marcham** B. 45
- 1546*d* **Alice, b. Marcham** Dand. 85
- 1558 „ *als.* **Bocher**, William, *b.* Gt.
Faringdon E. 5
- 1550 „ **Joan**, Waltham Laurence
Dand. 60
- 1574 **Barber, Barbor, or Barbar**, John
Waltham Laurence F. 437
- 1610 „ **Richard**, Newbury, *ad.* 70 ii
- 1624 „ **Thomas**, Reading
- 1623* **Bardesdale**, John, esq. M. 205
See also Barksedall.
- 1547*d* **Bare als. Barre**, Thomas, Let-
combe Regis C. 30
- 1609 **Barefoot**, Henry, Reading, *ad.*
62 ii
- 1636 **Barfoote**, Richard, Bray
- 1552 **Barkdale**, Alice, Newbury B. 183
- 1563 „ **John**, Shawbridge, Speen
See also Barksedale. E. 253
- 1590 **Barker, als. Stagpool**, John, Ab-
ingdon, *ad.* H. 372
- 1583*d* „ **Henry**, Abingdon G. 423
- 1551 „ **John**, Reading B. 217
- 1541 „ **John**, Reading C. 38
- 1630 **Barksedale**, Alice, Hampstead
Marshall, *ad.* 183 ii
- 1626 „ **John**, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1611 „ **John**, Shawbridge, *b.* Speen
L. 201
- 1591 „ **Thos.**, Speenhamland H. 253
- 1604 „ **William**, Speen, *ad.* K. 181
- 1615*d* „ **Wm.**, Speen, gent. †M. 53
- 1596 „ **Joan**, Newbury I. 358
- 1552*d* „ *or* **Barkydale**, Alice, New-
bury Aust. 28
See also Barkdale and Brakesdall.
- 1571 **Barley**, Wm., White Waltham,
ad. 147 i
- 1571 **Barling**, Nich., Ashbury F. 294
- 1618 **Barloe**, George, Clewer L. 874
- [1558] **Barnard**, Agnes, White Walt-
ham E. 97
- 1605 „ **Charles**, Warfield, *ad.*
K. 187 and 2 ii
- 1604 „ **Edward**, Warfield J. 1357
- 1636 „ **Henry**, Wargrave
- 1641 „ **Humphrey**, Bray
- 1546*d* „ **John**, Sunninghill B. 31
- 1556 „ **Jno.**, White Waltham D. 117
- 1572 „ **Jno.**, White Waltham F. 371
- 1644 „ **Lucy**, Wargrave
- 1648 „ **Noah**, Cookham
- 1591 „ **Rich.**, Letcombe Regis I. 5
- 1633 „ **Richard**, Warfield
- 1615 „ **Robert**, Wargrave L. 513
- 1637 „ **Silvester**, White Waltham
- 1637 „ **Thomas**, Shinfield
- 1651*d* „ **Thomas**, Warfield
- 1558 „ **William**, Reading D. 207
- 1631 „ **William**, Bray
See also Bernard.
- 1598 **Barnes**, Agnes, Little Wittenham
J. 344
- 1609 „ **Agnes**, West Shefford K. 613

- 1638 **Barnes**, Alex., Childrey M. 494
 1648 " Alice, Childrey
 1595 " Alice, Long Wittenham, *ad.* I. 397
 1626 " Alice, Tilehurst
 1626 " *als.* **Carter**, Elizabeth, Long Wittenham
 1552 " *als.* **Carter**, John, Long Wittenham, *ad.* D. 338*d*
 1610 " *als.* **Carter**, Rich., Cholsey L. 102
 1629 " *als.* **Carter**, Richard, Long Wittenham
 1600 " *als.* **Carter**, Robert, Long Wittenham J. 572
 1598 " *als.* **Pawling**, Helen, *ad.* J. 425
 1624 " Andrew, Wargrave, *ad.*
 1638 " ***Charles**, Abingdon M. 631
 1628 " **Brian**, Newbury, *ad.*
 1640 " **Edward**, Wallingford, *ad.*
 1640 " **Elizabeth**, Cholsey
 1597 " **Elizab.**, Wittenham Abbot J. 144
 1632 " **George**, Sunninghill
 1638 " **George**, Wargrave, *ad.*
 1641 " **Henry**, Thatcham
 1609 " **James**, East Hanney L. 15
 1540*d* " **Jeffrey**, Little Wittenham B. 65
 1614 " or **Barenes**, Joan, East Hanney L. 441
 1625 " **John**, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1606 " **John**, Cholsey, *ad.* 9 ii
 1601 " **John**, Letcombe Regis J. 788
 1608 " **John**, Yattendon
 1569 " **Laurence**, Hurley F. 208
 1595 " **Lawrence**, Reading, *ad.* I. 397
 1624 " **Lawrence**, sen., New Windsor, *ad.*
 1584 " **Richard**, Long Wittenham, *ad.* G. 455
 1648 " **Robert**, Sutton Courtney
 1600 " **Roger** J. 642
 1644 " **Roger**, Boxford, *ad.*
 1529*d* " **Roger**, Watchfield A. 118
 1591 " **Thomas**, Bray H. 352
 1560 " **Thomas**, Long Wittenham C. 191
 1558 " **Thomas**, Speenhamland, Speen E. 113
 1578 " **William**, Childrey G. 157
 1578 " **William**, Little Wittenham G. 153
 1609 **Barnwood**, Wm., Reading, *ad.* 48 ii
 1552 **Barnys**, Thos., Newbury Aust. 30
 1552 **Barnis**, Thos., Newbury B. 182
 * Also in P. C. C.
- 1645 **Barre**, Barr, or Bar, Audrey, West Shifford
 1630 " **Christian**, Lambourn
 1625 " **Edw.**, Chipping Lambourn
 1643 " **Elizabeth**, Lambourn
 1554 " **John**, Challow, Letcombe Regis D. 44
 1609 " **John**, Draycottmore, Longworth K. 524
 1593 " **Jno.**, Letcombe Regis I. 103
 1582*d* " **Richard**, Fawley
 1631 " ***Richard**, Winkfield M. 272
 1633 " **Robert**, Brickleton
 1562 " **Thos.**, East Challow, *ad.* 119 i
 1584 " **Thomas**, Fawley, *ad.* G. 458, H. 374
 1547*d* " **Thomas**, Letcombe Regis, Dand. 97
 1584 " **Thos.**, Sparsholt, *ad.* G. 431
 1618 " **Wm.**, Lambourn, *ad.* 152 ii
 1557 " **William**, Letcombe Regis, Dand. 67
 1605 " **William**, Winkfield K. 166
 1640 " **William**, Winkfield
 See also Bare.
- 1636 **Barret**, Barrett, Burratt, Barrat, or Barate, Agnes, Brightwell, *ad.*
 1632 " *als.* **Riggins als. Stone**, Jane, Marcham, *ad.* 239 ii
 1590 " **Edw.**, Snelsmore, Chieveley H. 324
 1628 " **Joan**, Brightwell
 1621 " **Joan**, Reading
 1563 " **John**, Chieveley E. 259
 1566 " **John**, New Windsor, *ad.* 134 i
 1627 " **John**, sen., Burghfield, *ad.*
 1570 " **Margt.**, Chieveley, *ad.* 143 i
 1572 " **Margt.**, New Windsor F. 314
 1603 " **Mark**, Abingdon J. 1000
 1639 " **Mary**, Chieveley, *ad.*
 1584 " **Rich.**, Abingdon, *ad.* G. 440
 1639 " **Richard**, Sparsholt M. 528
 1630 " **Robert**, Thatcham, *ad.* 204 ii
 1573 " **Thomas**, Brightwell F. 388
 1599 " **Thomas**, Brightwell J. 445
 1632 " **Thos.** and **Jane**, Marcham
 1630 " **Thos.**, St. Helens, Abingdon
 1603 " **William**, Brightwell J. 907
 1636 " **William**, Brightwell M. 416
 1636 " **William**, Brightwell M. 428
 1584 " **William**, Norcot, Abingdon G. 413
 1621 " **William**, Reading
 1593 **Barrow**, Christoph., Clewer, *ad.* I. 193
 1612 **Barrowes**, Alex., New Windsor, *ad.* 96 ii
 * Also in Consist. Ct., Salisbury,

- 1558 **Barrie**, Drewe, Tilehurst E. 94
 1566 **Barry**, John, Shrivenham F. 10
 1562 **Bartar**, Joan, *b.* Shrivenham D. 358
 1557 **Barthelett** or **Bartlett**, John, Appleford Dand. 61
See also Bartlett.
 1575 **Bartholmew**, Alice, Swallowfield G. 21
 1620 „ *als.* **Pussey**, John, Chipping Lamborn
 1603 „ **Hamlet**, Wick, Fifield J. 1100
 1610 „ **Rich.**, Hampstead Marshall, *ad.* 70 ii
 1604 „ **Thomas**, Pangbourn, *ad.* K. 179
 1591 „ **Walter**, Kintbury, *ad.* H. 377
 1612 **Bartholomewe**, Alice, Brightwalton L. 324
 1639 „ *als.* **Martin**, Richard, Catmeare, *ad.*
 1612 „ **Joan**, Hampstead Marshall L. 324
 1624 „ **John**, Cholsey
 1612 „ **John**, sen., Hampstead Marshall L. 323
 1574 „ **John**, Pangbourn F. 427
 1632 „ **Lawrence**, Kintbury
 1631 „ **Margaret**, North Morton
 1639 „ **Mary**, Kintbury
 1596 „ **Nicholas**, Boxford I. 355
 1558 „ **Thos.**, *b.* Padworth D. 204
 1612 „ **William**, Brightwaltham L. 258
 1615 **Bartlemewe** or **Bartlemew**, Alice, Kintbury L. 549
 1625 „ *als.* **Pusey**, Thomas, Lambourn, *ad.*
 1648 „ **Elizabeth**, Pangbourn
 1605 „ **John**, *b.* Hampstead Marshall K. 87
 1648 „ **John**, Boxford
 1622*d* „ ***John** and **Henry**, Lawrence Waltham M. 92
 1611 „ **John**, Uffington L. 206
 1558 „ **Julian**, Hampstead Marshall E. 13
 1621 „ **Katherine**, East Garston
 1626 „ **Robert**, Bray
 1601 „ **Robert**, Tilehurst J. 793
 1644 „ **Sibill**, Boxford, *ad.*
 1641 „ **Thomas**, Boxford
 1558 „ **Wm.**, Hampstead Marshall E. 12
 1621 „ **Winifred**, East Garston, *ad.*
See also Bertellmew. 166 ii
 1571 **Bartlam**, William, Abingdon F. 309
 1592 **Bartlett** or **Bartlet**, Bartholomew, Finchampstead, *ad.* I. 72
 1645*d* „ **Christ.**, Sutton Courtney
 1648 „ **Christ.**, Sutton Courtney, *ad.*
 1545*d* „ **Christopher**, Winkfield
 1553 „ **Edward**, Bradfield D. 30
 1587 „ **Edward**, Chilton H. 158
 1624 „ **Edward**, Sutton Courtney
 1624 „ **Jane**, Sutton Courtney
 1593 „ **John**, *b.* Reading I. 105
 1557 „ **John**, Long Wittenham Dand. 62
 1599 „ **John**, Reading, *ad.* J. 440
 1558 „ **Jno.**, Sutton Courtney E. 50
 1618 „ **John**, Sutton Courtney L. 867
 1553 „ **Richard**, Shinfield D. 24
 1644 „ **Richard**, Sutton Courtney
 1561 „ **Thos.**, Lamborn, *ad.* 117 i
 1558 „ **Thomas**, *b.* Newbury E. 4
 1623 „ **Thomas**, Sutton Courtney
 1632 „ **William**, Sutton Courtney
See also Berttelyt.
 1626 **Barton**, Elizabeth, Abingdon
 1565 „ **Griffin**, Streatley, *ad.* 128 i
 1548*d* „ **Henry**, Streatley B. 71
 1567 „ **Henry**, Streatley, *ad.* 135 i
 1623 „ **Jane**, Letcombe Regis, *ad.*
 1625 „ **John**, Abingdon
 1581*d* „ **John**, Kingston Bagpuze
 1620 „ **John**, Marcham
 1625 „ **Margaret**, Marcham
 1630 „ **Mary**, Kingston Bagpuze
 1611 „ **Robert**, Abingdon, *ad.* 73 ii
 1613 „ **Roger**, Kingston Bagpuze L. 351
 1615 „ **Thomas**, Abingdon L. 608
 1631 „ **Thomas**, Burgage, Hinton Waldridge M. 274
 1601 „ **Thos.**, Houlst, Kintbury J. 749
 1627 „ **Thomas**, Kingston Bagpuze
 1614 „ **Thos.**, Sutton Wick, Sutton Courtney L. 491
 1641 „ **William**, Appleford
 1628 **Base**, Thomas, Aldermaston
 1559 **Baseley**, Alice, Sandford, *b.* Appleton E. 168
 1547(?)*d* „ **Thos.**, Sandford, St. Helen's, Abingdon Dand. 84
 1588 „ **Thomas**, sen., Sandford H. 294
 1648 „ **Thomas**, Sunningwell
See also Basly and Besly.
 1598 **Basford**, Alice, Boxford J. 329
See also Besford.
 1615 **Basing**, Jno., Boxford, *ad.* 117 ii
 1637 „ **John**, Boxford
 1624 „ **John**, sen., Boxford, *ad.*
 1559 „ **Ralph**, Boxworth D. 287

- 1609 **Baslie** or **Baseley**, Joan, Sandford, Sunningwell L. 9
 1614 **Basly**, Rich., Appleton L. 450
See also Baseley.
 1615 **Bassett** or **Basset**, Henry, Thatcham L. 520
 1612 „ Joan, Midgham, Thatcham L. 300
 1574 „ John, Thatcham F. 406
 1596 „ John, Thatcham I. 341
 1644 „ Rich., Henwick, Thatcham
 1612 „ Rich., Midgham, Thatcham L. 299
 1626 „ Robert, Henwick, *ad.*
 1560 „ Robert, Henwick, *ad.* III i
 1642 „ Robert, Standford
 1598 **Baston**, Thomas, Compton, *ad.* J. 420
Batchelor, etc. See Bachilor.
 1551 **Bate**, John, *b.* Reading Aust. 29
 1551 „ John, *b.* Reading B. 134
 1621 „ *Margaret, Newbury, *ad.*
 1614*d* „ *Thomas, Newbury
 1607 „ William, St. Lawrence, Reading K. 354
 1561*d* **Batell**, Agnes, *b.* Winkfield Batell 1a
 1561 „ Thomas, Winkfield, gent. *See also Battell.* E. 222
 1544*d* **Bateman**, Robert, Wallingford A. 236
 1630 „ *Walter, mayor of Reading M. 269
 1614 **Bath**, James, Radley L. 447
 1641 „ Thomas, Winkfield, *ad.*
 1636 **Batherley**, John, Chilton
 1644 **Batt**, George, sen., Wargrave, *ad.*
 1561 **Battell**, Agnes, Winkfield
 1570 „ Hy., Winkfield, gent. F. 220
 1600 „ John, Winkfield J. 535
 1637 „ Oliver, Winkfield
 1587 „ Robt., Winkfield, *ad.* H. 157
 1559 „ Thomas, Winkfield E. 172
See also Batell and Battill.
 1605 **Batten**, Alice, Didcot K. 73
 1640 „ Alice, Tilehurst
 1646 „ Henry, Wallingford, *ad.*
 1597 „ Humphrey, Little Wittenham J. 244
 1633 „ Joan, Denchworth
 1578 „ John, Ardington G. 157
 1620 „ John, Ardington Wick, *ad.*
 1559 „ John, Brightwell D. 269
 1537*d* „ Philip, Childrey
 1630 „ Richard, Chilton
 1551 „ Thomas, Brightwell B. 144
 1594 „ William, Ardington I. 217
See also Batyn.
 1603 **Battie**, Robert, Tilehurst J. 1037
 * Also in P. C. C.
 1641 **Battill**, Mary, Winkfield
See also Battell.
 1557 **Batyn**, Joan, *b.* Great Milton
See also Batten.
 1636 **Battyne**, Margaret, Brightwell
 1636 **Bankes**, James, Shinfield, *ad.*
 1565 **Bawdwin**, Edith, Eaton, Appleton E. 362
 1545*d* **Bawly**, William, *b.* Hagborne A. 89, C. 51
 1627 **Baxter**, John, East Hampstead
 1613 **Bayard**, Wm., Newbury L. 371
 1606 **Beach** or **Beech** *als.* **White**, John, Letcombe Bassett L. 66
 1551 „ *als.* **Roberts**, William, Letcombe Bassett
 1553 „ *als.* **White**, Agnes, *b.* Letcombe Bassett D. 25
 1615 „ *als.* **White**, John, Sparsholt L. 500
 1587 „ *als.* **White**, Margaret, Letcombe Bassett H. 125
 1586 „ *als.* **Whyte**, William, Letcombe Bassett H. 64
 1601 „ *als.* **White**, William, Letcombe Bassett, *ad.* J. 718
 1561 „ Henry, White Waltham E. 203
 1597 „ Richard, Kingston Bagpuze J. 136
 1559 „ Thomas, Letcombe Bassett *See also Beche.* D. 258
 1610 **Beachey**, **Beechie**, or **Beechye**, Dorothy, Cumnor L. 56
 1619 „ Elizabeth, Cumnor
 1601 „ John, Cumnor J. 648
 1551 **Beake** or **Beke**, Agnes, Swallowfield B. 122
 1540*d* „ John, *b.* Reading A. 200
See also Beke.
 1529*d* „ William, Thatcham A. 110
 1585 **Beald**, Thomas, Reading H. 28
 1629 **Beale**, **Beall**, or **Beele**, Abraham, Wallingford
 1598 „ *als.* **Shepard**, Christopher, Tilehurst J. 294
 1644 „ *als.* **Sheapheard**, Francis, Sulhampstead Abbots
 1613 „ *als.* **Sheppard**, Nicholas, Burghfield L. 427
 1601 „ *als.* **Shepperd**, Richard, Tilehurst J. 782
 1613 „ *als.* **Sheepard**, Elizab., Sulhampstead Abbots L. 408
 1629 „ Isaac, Wallingford, *ad.*
 1578 „ John, Reading, *ad.*
 1641 „ John, Swallowfield
 1559 „ Thomas, Binfield D. 298
 1632 **Beamont**, Peter, New Windsor, *ad.* 223 ii

- 1596*d* **Beard** or **Bearde**, Anna, Warfield,
spinster M. 53
- 1622 „ **Anne**, Warfield, *ad.*
- 1623 „ **Anne**, Warfield, spinster
L. 971
- 1621 „ **John**, East Hanney
- 1593 „ **John**, Warfield I. 122
- 1648 „ **John**, Warfield
- 1631 „ **Sampson**, Warfield
- 1583 „ **Wm.**, New Windsor G. 360
- 1623 „ **William**, Warfield, *ad.*
See also Berd and Bird.
- 1550 **Beare**, **Bere**, **Beire**, or **Abere**,
John, Wargrave B. 118
- 1553 „ **Wm.**, Harehatch, Wargrave
B. 192
- 1598 „ **Thos.**, Padworth, *ad.* J. 423
See also Abeare.
- 1615 **Beareman**, Joan, New Windsor
L. 514
- 1630 **Beathell**, Robert, Wargrave, *ad.*
181 ii
- 1559 **Beaver** or **Bever**, Anth., Clapton,
Kintbury E. 140
- 1609 „ **Avice**, Stratfield Mortimer
K. 603
- 1567 „ **John**, Aldermaston F. 83
- 1586 „ **Richard**, Bray H. 110
- 1586 „ **Robert**, sen., Stratfield Mor-
timer H. 108
- 1621 „ **Robt.**, Stratfield Mortimer
- 1650 **Beavice**, Peter, Thrupp
- 1559 **Beche als. White**, Jno., Letcombe
Basset D. 264, 275
- 1596 „ **Jno.**, White Waltham I. 332
See also Beach.
- 1569 **Bechy**, Edward, Shillingford, *ad.*
141 i
- 1557 „ **John**, Cumnor Dand. 68
See also Beachey.
- 1638 **Becket**, Jane, Uffington
- 1632 „ **Walter**, Uffington
- 1630 **Beckford** or **Becford**, Elizabeth,
Hurley, *ad.* 181 ii
- 1624 „ **Robert**, Hurley
- 1592 „ **Wm.**, New Windsor, *ad.* I. 71
- 1534*d* **Beckyngham**, Alice, *b.* North
Morton A. 302
- 1524-7 **Bekyngham**, John, North
Morton A. 71
- 1601 **Beckley** or **Becklie**, Agnes, Bray
J. 808
- 1630 „ *als.* **Cooper**, Rich., Enborn,
ad. 190 ii
- 1639 „ **Henry**, Great Shifford
- 1595 „ **Joan**, Chieveley I. 311
- 1570 „ **John**, Wargrave F. 253
- 1601 „ **Thos.**, Holyport, Bray J. 683
- 1593 „ **Thomas**, North Heath,
Chieveley I. 78
- 1559 **Bedell**, Thos., Shottesbrook, *ad.*
See also Bedill. 106 i
- 1591 **Bedford**, Agnes, Long Witten-
ham H. 406
- 1597 „ **Alice**, Baulking, Uffington
J. 151
- 1601 „ **Alice**, Reading J. 739
- 1638 „ **Arthur**, Uffington
- 1596 „ **Dorothy**, Radley, *ad.* I. 399
- 1555 „ **Eliz.**, Baulking, Uffington
D. 86
- 1599 „ **Elizabeth**, Standford J. 437
- 1558 „ **Joan**, Baulking D. 184
- 1575 „ **John**, Baulking, Uffington
F. 447
- 1558 „ **John**, sen., Uffington D. 149
- 1558 „ **Robt.**, Chipping Lambourn
E. 15
- 1620 „ **Thomas**, Marcham
- 1592 „ **Thomas**, Reading, *ad.* I. 71
- 1591 „ **Thos.**, Standford, *ad.* H. 374
- 1577 „ **Wm.**, Long Wittenham G. 91
- 1634 „ **William**, Standford
See also Betforde.
- 1569 **Bedill** or **Bedyll**, John, Binfield
F. 158
- 1541*d* „ **William**, East Hampstead
C. 108
- 1547*d* „ **Thos.**, Warfield Dand. 83
See also Bedell, Beedle, and Bidel.
- 1636 **Bedwell**, Thomas, Reading, *ad.*
- 1583 **Beedle**, John, New Windsor
G. 355
- 1542*d* **Beeke**, Joan, Reading
- 1647 **Beesly**, **Beeslye**, **Beeseley**, or
Beisley, Ann, Sunning-
well
- 1615 „ **John**, Bayworth, Sunning-
well L. 576
- 1641 „ **John**, Sunningwell
- 1621 „ **Margaret**, Sunningwell
- 1646 „ **Mary**, Sunningwell, *ad.*
- 1643 „ **Mary**, Sunningwell
- 1631 „ **Michael**, Sunningwell, *ad.*
217 ii
- 1627 „ **Simon**, Sunningwell
- 1550*d* **Beke**, Agnes, Swallowfield
Aust. 31
- 1568 „ **Alice**, Lambourn, *ad.* 140 i
- 1542*d* „ **Joshua**, Reading Dand. 56
- 1548*d* „ **Rich.**, Up. Lambourn, Chip-
ping Lambourn Dand. 88
See also Beake and Beeke.
- 1599 **Belcher**, Agnes, East Hanney
J. 453
- 1636 „ **Bridget**, South Denchworth
- 1593 „ **Cuthbert**, East Hanney I. 98
- 1623 „ **Dorothy**, Denchworth
- 1586 „ **Frydiswide**, Kennington, *ad.*
H. 97

- 1578 **Belcher**, George, South Denchworth G. 158
 1620 „ **John**, South Denchworth
 1586 „ **Leonard**, Kennington, *ad.* H. 97
 1575 „ **Mich.**, East Hanney G. 15
 1598 „ **Rich.**, Abingdon, *ad.* J. 428
 1631 „ **Rich., sen.**, Denchworth, *ad.* 220 ii
 1631 „ **Rich., sen.**, South Denchworth M. 271
 1631 „ **Robert, sen.**, East Hanney
 1624 „ **Thomas**, Lyford
 1643 „ **Thos.**, West Hanney, *ad.*
 1631 „ **William**, Denchworth
 1615 „ **Wm.**, South Denchworth L. 556
 1558 **Bell als. Smithe**, Rich., Reading D. 191
 1632 „ **Elizab.**, Abingdon M. 308
 1627 „ **John**, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1636 „ ***John**, Univ. of Oxford, esquire beadle M. 429
 1557 „ **William**, East Hanney Dand. 101
 1544*d* „ **William**, Longcot C. 169
 1651 **Bellamy**, Joyce, East Hendred
 1600 „ **William**, Padworth J. 615
 1627 **Bellenger**, John, Chilton
 1542 **Bellyngeham**, Maud, Abingdon Dand. 52
 1566 **Belzar**, Maud, Hanney F. 26
 1558 „ **Richard**, Hanney D. 315
 1545*d* **Bened als. Benet**, Annes, Ashbury, *b. Cumner* Bat. 18
 „ *See also Benet.*
 1552 **Beneham**, John, Englefield Aust. 37
 1552 „ **John**, Englefield B. 161
 „ *See also Benham.*
 1576 **Benet, Benett, Benat, Benatt, or Bennette**, Alice, Holypport, Bray G. 50
 1542-67 „ **Alice**, Letcombe Bassett Aust. 26
 1632 „ *als. Tylar*, Wm., Letcombe Bassett
 1571 „ *als. Tyller*, John, *ad.* 149 i
 1480-1550 „ **†Edward** A. 316
 1605 „ **Edward**, Newbury K. 105
 1558 „ **Edward**, Whitley, St. Giles, Reading D. 196
 1604 „ **Joan**, Letcombe Bassett J. 1316
 1570 „ **John**, Letcombe Bassett, *ad.* 146 i
 1546*d* „ **John**, Newbury C. 182
 1551 „ **John**, Newbury Aust. 23
 1590 **Benet, Benett, Benat, Benatt, Bennette**, Rich., Whitley, *b. St. Giles* H. 339
 1546*d* „ **Roger**, Newbury B. 39
 1531 „ **Thomas**, Cholsey A. 165
 1583 „ **Thomas**, Shefford Magna G. 363
 1508*d* „ **Wm., sen.**, *b. Cholsey* A. 16
 „ *See also Bennett and Bened.*
 1612 **Benewell**, Richard, Bucklebury
 „ *See also Benwell.* L. 218
 1635 **Benefeld**, John, Thatcham, *ad.*
 1609 „ **Thomas, sen.**, Thatcham K. 540
 1580*d* **Benger**, Arthur, Longcote G. 269
 1596 „ **Harry**, Longcote J. 69
 1589 „ **Thos.**, Longcote H. 194
 1602 „ **John**, Farnham, *ad.* J. 1016
 1629 **Benham**, Eliz., South Morton, *ad.*
 1600 „ **Geo.**, Southmorton J. 607
 1570 „ **John**, Brimpton F. 194
 1587 „ **Thomas**, Reading H. 180
 „ *See also Beneham.*
 1635 **Bennett, Bennit, or Bennat**, Alice, Newbury
 1608 „ *als. Miles*, Wm., sen., Buckland K. 454
 1553 „ *als. Tyler*, John, Letcombe Bassett B. 209
 1570 „ *als. Tiler*, Robt., Letcombe Bassett F. 263
 1582 „ *als. Torles als. Tayler*, Simon, Letcombe Bassett, *ad.* G. 332
 1593 „ *als. Wilder*, Helen, Englefield, *ad.* I. 193
 1635 „ **Edward**, Newbury
 1593 „ **Elizabeth** I. 127
 1627 „ **Elizabeth**, Mouldsford
 1593 „ **Gregory**, Englefield I. 193
 1615 „ **Isabel**, Whitley, *b. St. Giles*, Reading L. 541
 1574 „ **Joan**, Bucklebury F. 430
 1560 „ **John**, Holypport, Bray C. 63
 1546*d* „ **John**, Newbury Dand. 77
 1626 „ **John**, Reading, *ad.*
 1643 „ **John**, Reading
 1603 „ **Mathew**, Newbury J. 1034
 1602 „ **Richard**, Bray J. 824
 1612 „ **Robert, sen.**, Bray L. 235
 1637 „ **Stephen**, Ashbury
 1573 „ **Thomas**, Newbury F. 382
 1628 „ **Thomas**, Newbury
 1615 „ **William**, Bray, *ad.* A. 120
 1587 „ **Wm.**, Kingston Bagpuze A. 146
 1634 „ **William**, Mouldsford
 1572 „ **William, b. Cholsley** F. 334
 1636 „ **William**, Shinfield
 „ *See also Benet.*

* Also in P. C. C.

† A deponent in a cause of which a note appears.

- 1579 **Benson**, Thomas, rector of Hatford, *ad.* G. 182
 1633 **Bent or Bente**, Henry, White Waltham
 1576 „ **Joan**, West Ilsley G. 84
 1634 „ **John**, Burghfield
 1618 „ **John**, Church Speen L. 833
 1568 „ **John**, West Ilsley F. 125
 1590 „ **Thomas**, Fawley H. 319
 1641 **Bentley**, William, Winkfield
 1615 **Benwell**, Alice, Bucklebury L. 589
 1555 „ *als.* **Krendall**, Edw., Brightwell D. 94
 1588*d* „ **Bartholo.**, Reading H. 300
 1615 „ **Bridget**, Bucklebury, *ad.* A. 116 ii
 1631 „ **James**, Bucklebury
 1589 „ **Jno.**, Bucklebury, *ad.* H. 368
 1629 „ **John**, Bucklebury
 1556*d* „ **John**, Bucklebury Dand. 89
 1627 „ **John**, Bucklebury
 1559 „ **John**, Tidmarsh C. 186
 1565 „ **Thomas**, Newbury E. 351
 1564 „ **Wm.**, *b.* Bucklebury E. 328
 1648 „ **William**, Shinfield, *ad.*
 1598 „ **Wm.**, Tidmarsh, *ad.* J. 425
See also Benewell.
 1601 **Berd or Berde** *als.* **Bayard**, Roger, Newbury, *ad.* J. 717
 1549 „ **Humphrey**, Warfield B. 83
 1561 „ **Humphrey**, Warfield D. 344
 1538*d* „ **William**, Warfield Dand. 73
See also Bird and Beard.
 1591 **Berdate**, Robert, Cumnor I. 14
 1585 **Berell**, Matilda, Stanford-in-the-Vale, *ad.* H. 22
 1553 **Beryngton or Bureton**, William, Reading, gent. D. 1
 1557 **Berkeshesher**, John, Winkfield Aust. 13
 1557 **Berkshire**, Jno., Winkfield F. 313
 1532*d* **Bernard or Bernarde**, Beatrice, *b.* Shottesbrook A. 265
 1620 „ **John**, Warfield
 1621 „ **Robert**, Wargrave
 1574 „ **Thos.**, Stratfield Mortimer F. 417
See also Barnard.
 1582 **Berrye, Berrey, Berie, or Berrie**, Alice, Woolhampton, *ad.* G. 334
 1624 „ **Anne**, Reading
 1588 „ **Avery**, Reading H. 303
 1626 „ **Avery**, Reading
 1583 „ **Christian**, *b.* Shrivenham G. 398
 1623 „ **John**, Lambourn
 1579 „ **John**, Woolhampton G. 188
 1578 „ **Wm.**, Woolhampton G. 142

- 1578 **Berryll**, Robert, Stanford-in-the-Vale G. 124
 1577 **Bertellmew**, William, Padworth G. 89
See also Bartlemew and Bartholomew.
 1530(?) **Berttelyt**, John, Lambourn
See also Bartlett.
 1558 **Besly, Beslye, or Besley**, Eliz., Ashbury E. 31
 1554-8*d* „ **John**, Ashbury Dand. 100
 1634 „ **Henry**, Ashbury
 1634 „ **Henry**, jun., Ashbury, *ad.*
See also Basley.
 1587 **Best** *als.* **Bowden**, John, Wallingford H. 241
 1533*d* „ *als.* **Towe**, Agnes, Reading A. 253
 1532*d* „ *als.* **Tow**, Thomas, Reading A. 188
 1545*d* „ **Mathew**, Compton B. 28
 1628 **Bestley**, Clement, Hinton Waldridge, *ad.*
 1544*d* **Betforde or Bedford**, William, Balking, Uffington Dand. 58 and 72, C. 180
 1605 **Betford**, Richard, Lambourn K. 145
 1600 „ **William**, Lambourn J. 545
See also Bedford.
 1581 **Betham**, John, vicar of Ardington G. 317
 1558 **Bett**, John, Baulking
 1558 „ **John**, Uffington, *ad.* 101 i
 1607 „ **Wm.**, Burwascott, *ad.* 19 ii
 1624 **Bettie**, Nich., Wolston, Uffington
 1613 **Bettridge**, John, sen., Kingston Lisle L. 407
 1619 „ **John**, Sparsholt
 1558 **Beverton**, Margaret E. 87
 1615 **Bevington** *als.* **Aylard**, George, Barkham L. 505
 1651 „ **Jane**, Sunninghill
 1650 „ **Joseph**, Sunninghill
 1619 **Bewe**, David, West Hagborn
 1600 „ **Edward**, Kennington, Sunningwell J. 598
 1648 „ **John**, Chieveley
 1556 „ **Richard**, Didcot D. 137
 1610 „ **Thos.**, Kennington, *ad.* 64 ii
 1541*d* „ **Thomas**, West Hagborn A. 209
 1580 **Bewdon**, Richard, Wallingford G. 236
 1565 **Bey or By**, Joan, Thatcham C. 163
See also Bie and Bye.
 1595 **Bide**, Christop., Abingdon I. 302
 1573 „ **Richard**, Abingdon F. 359
 1603 „ **Rich.**, Reading, *ad.* J. 1020

- 1571 **Bidell, Biddle, Bidle, or Bedell,**
John, Finchampstead F. 290
- 1622 „ Roger, Binfield
- 1633 „ Daniel, New Windsor, *ad.* 245 ii
- 1608 „ Eliz., New Windsor K. 509
See also Bedell.
- 1597 **Bie, John, Reading, *ad.*** J. 189
See also Bey and Bye.
- 1610 **Bigg, Mathew, Wallingford, *ad.*** 66 ii
- 1641 **Biggs, Alexander, Reading**
- 1596 „ Henry, Reading, *ad.* J. 179
- 1623 „ Bridget, St. Lawrence, Reading
- 1607 „ Henry, Fifield, *ad.* 28 ii
- 1591 **Bighton, Edward, Wallingford**
H. 362
- 1590 „ Rich., Beechhill, *ad.* H. 371
- 1529^d **Bignell, Bignall, or Bygnell,**
Thomas, Kintbury A. 126
- 1570(?) „ John, Newbury, *ad.* 142 i
- 1593(?) „ Walter, Little Farrington
See also Badnoll. I. 112a
- 1612 **Bilbey, Agnes, Shinfield** L. 299
- 1645 **Billie, Jane, Abingdon**
See also Byllith.
- 1606 **Billingsley, Agnes, Drayton, *ad.*** 10 ii
- 1641 „ James, Sutton
- 1591 „ John, Drayton I. 23
- 1617 **Byllith *als.* Billigh, James, Abingdon, *ad.*** 153 ii
See also Billie.
- 1552 **Bylmon, Robert, Compton** Aust. 35
- 1552 „ Robert, Compton B. 190
- 1643 **Bilson, John, Drayton**
- 1638 „ Robert, Drayton M. 480
- 1639 „ Robert, Drayton
- 1638 „ Robert, sen., Drayton, *ad.*
- 1643 „ Winifred, Abingdon
- 1648 **Binam, Thomas, Shinfield**
- 1558 **Bing, Nicholas, *ad.*** 102 i
- 1637 **Bunce,* John, Childrey**
- 1552 **Bint, Binte, Bynt, or Bynte,**
Andrew, West Ilsley B. 165
- 1627 „ Idie, West Ilsley
- 1563 „ John, Charney, Longworth
E. 271a, 271b
- 1614 „ Maud, West Ilsley L. 473
- 1586 „ Thomas, West Ilsley H. 109
- 1598 „ Thomas, West Ilsley J. 380
- 1564 **Birche, Agnes, East Garston, *ad.*** 124 i
- 1556 „ Robert, East Garston D. 127
- 1565 „ Thos., Stratfield Mortimer,
ad. 128 i

* Also in P. C. C.

- 1626 **Birche, Thos., Stratfield Mortimer**
- 1561 „ Wm., East Garston E. 220
- 1567 „ Wm., East Garston F. 109
- 1558^d „ Wm., East Garston D. 225
See also Birtche.
- 1572 **Birchet, Robt., Winkfield** F. 366
See also Birket.
- 1617 **Bird, Birde, or Byrde, Alice,**
Purley L. 726
- 1600 „ *als.* Prat, William, Reading,
ad. J. 441
- 1636^d „ Andrew, Reading
- 1643 „ Elizabeth, Reading
- 1610 „ John, Dennington, *ad.* 67 ii
- 1566 „ John, Shaw, *ad.* 132 i
- 1618 „ Richard, Reading, *ad.* 162 ii
- 1579 „ Simon, Brightwell, *ad.* G. 210
- 1566 „ Thomas, Shaw, *ad.* 132 i
See also Berd and Beard.
- 1579 **Byrdge, Edith, Ashbury** G. 199
- 1509^d **Biremill, Avys, Abingdon** A. 1
- 1552 **Birkett, Byrkott, or Byrcott,**
John, Radley B. 172
- 1552 „ John, Radley Aust. 18
- 1577 „ or **Birchett, Agnes, Winkfield** G. 96
See also Birket.
- 1600 **Birtche, Robert, Eastbury, Lambourn** J. 613
See also Birche.
- 1608 **Birt, Birte, or Byrte, Agnes,**
Buckland K. 448
- 1565 „ Alice, Buckland E. 342
- 1629 „ *Edw., Wallingford M. 150
- 1597 „ Richard, Buckland J. 267
See also Burt.
- 1629 **Bishop, Bisshoppe, Byshoppe,**
Bysshepe, Bishoppe, *als.*
Rowland, Margaret, Long
Wittenham, *ad.*
- 1603 „ *als.* Rowland, Alice, Brightwell J. 926
- 1643 „ *als.* Rowland, Brightwell, *ad.* 78 iii
- 1605 „ *als.* Rowland, Robert, jun.,
Harwell, *ad.* 3 ii
- 1617 „ *als.* Rowlande, Robert, Long
Wittenham L. 750
- 1617 „ *als.* Rowland, Robt., Satwell
L. 707
- 1600 „ Anthony, Abingdon J. 576
- 1612 „ Christopher, East Hampstead L. 278
- 1558 „ Dorothy, Brightwell, *ad.* 104 i
- 1572 „ James, Bray F. 334
- 1557^d „ John, East Hampstead
D. 283
- 1552 „ Jno., Estokeley, Bray B. 159

* Also in P. C. C.

- 1552 **Bishop, Bisshopp, Byshoppe**,
etc., John, Estokeley, Bray
Aust. 16
- 1556 „ Richard, Satwell D. 130
- 1569 „ Richard, Sutton Courtney
F. 193
- 1608 „ Robert, Bray K. 118
- 1620 **Bisley, Bissley, Bisslee, Bysley**,
or **Byseley**, Alexander,
Abingdon
- 1623 „ Alice, Cholsey
- 1646 „ Anthony, Cholsey
- 1611 „ George, Bayworth, Sunning-
well L. 200
- 1604 „ John, Ashbury J. 1341
- 1592 „ Jno., jun., Bayworth, *ad.* I. 71
- 1574 „ John, Sunningwell F. 438
- 1614 „ Francis, Cholsey L. 454
- 1585 „ Katherine, Bayworth H. 43
- 1626 „ Richard, Ashbury, *ad.*
- 1638 „ *Richard, Sunningwell, *ad.*
M. 483
- 1599 „ Robert, Abingdon, *ad.* J. 435
- 1556 **Bythton**, Thos., Strathfield Saye,
Hampshire Dand. 59
- 1559 **Byton**, Thos., Strathfield Saye,
Hampshire, *ad.* 109 i
- 1601 **Blacke**, John, Crookham, That-
cham J. 797
- 1594 „ Philip, Bucklebury I. 208
See also Blake.
- 1585 **Blackhall**, Robert, Reading, *ad.*
H. 13
- 1583 **Blacklege**, Hy., Reading G. 413
- 1564 **Blackman, Blackeman, or Blak-**
man, Agnes, *ad.* 124 i
- 1591 „ Agnes, Sulhampstead Ab-
botts, *ad.* H. 377
- 1542^d „ Alice, *b.* Tilehurst C. 131
- 1543 „ Alice, Tilehurst Dand. 50
- 1597 „ Andrew, Shinfield J. 173
- 1629 „ Edward, Tilehurst
- 1616 „ Jas., Aldermaston, *ad.* 135 ii
- 1586 „ James, Newbury, *ad.* H. 51
- 1570 „ Joan, Shinfield F. 183
- 1553 „ Joan, *b.* Tilehurst Dand. 70
- 1553 „ Joan, Tilehurst D. 3
- 1612 „ Joan, Tilehurst L. 246
- 1551 „ John, *b.* Tilehurst Aust. 33
- 1551 „ John, *b.* Tilehurst B. 122
- 1628 „ John, Cumnor
- 1643 „ John, Cumnor, *ad.*
- 1651 „ John, Cumnor, *ad.*
- 1591 „ John, Hunnyend, Tilehurst
H. 404
- 1566 „ John, sen., Blande, *b.* Tile-
hurst F. 18
- 1594 „ John, Shinfield I. 214
- 1604 „ John, Swallowfield J. 1278
- * Also in P. C. C.
- 1618 **Blackman, Blackeman, or Blak-**
man, Rich., Reading L. 535
- 1632 „ Richard, Stratfield Morti-
mer, *ad.* 234 ii
- 1637 „ Thomas, Aldermaston, *ad.*
- 1598 „ Thomas, Binfield J. 341
- 1568 „ Thomas, *b.* Tilehurst F. 120
- 1560 „ Thomas, Shinfield C. 203
- 1626 „ William, Shinfield
- 1557 „ William, Sulham Dand. 66
- 1556 „ William, Tilehurst Dand. 54
- 1579 „ William, Tilehurst G. 198
- 1591 „ Wm., Tilehurst, *ad.* H. 376
- 1596 „ Wm., Tilehurst, *ad.* I. 399
- 1556 „ William, Sulhampstead Ab-
botts D. 135
See also Blakeman.
- 1601 **Blackmore**, Hen., Binfield J. 754
- 1587 „ Robert, Binfield H. 249
See also Blackmore.
- 1600 **Blackney**, Elizab., Thatcham (?)
J. 611
- 1597 „ John, sen., Thatcham J. 176
- 1563 „ John, Thatcham, *ad.* 123 i
- 1600 „ John, Thatcham J. 540
- 1613 „ John, Thatcham L. 418
- 1643 „ Roger, Henwick, *ad.*
- 1563 „ Roger, Thatcham, *ad.* 121 i
- 1622 „ Roger, Thatcham
- 1597 „ Thomas, Enborn J. 87
- 1537^d „ Thomas, Sutton A. 305
- 1620 **Blackne**, William, Brimpton
- 1579 **Blackwall**, Henry, Reading, *ad.*
G. 188
- 1610 „ Jno., sen., Abingdon, *ad.* 71 ii
- 1585 „ William, Abingdon, *ad.*
H. 20, 21
- 1557 **Blackstone**, William, vicar of
Aldworth Dand. 102
- 1544^d **Blacoro or Blackgrove**, Thomas,
Longcote C. 127
- 1639 **Blagrove, Blagrove, or Blay-**
grove, Alexander, Read-
ing, gent., *ad.*
- 1636^d „ Alice, Lambourn Woodlands
- 1549 „ Edwd., Chipping Lamborne
B. 61
- 1634 „ Edward, Reading, *ad.*
- 1591 „ Elizab., East Garston I. 198
- 1607 „ Elizab., Shrivenham K. 381
- 1559 „ Elizabeth, Watchfield C. 38
- 1626 „ Henry, Buckland, *ad.*
- 1586 „ Henry, Hatford H. 49
- 1624 „ Joan, Chieveley
- 1549 „ Joan, Chipping Lamborne
B. 81
- 1534 „ John, Buckhampton, Lam-
borne A. 250
- 1647 „ John, Compton Beauchamp,
ad.

- 1599 **Blagrove, Blagrove, or Blaygrove**, John, Eastbury J. 487
- 1587 „ John, East Garston H. 273
- 1632 „ John, Lambourn Woodland, Chipping Lamborne M. 296
- 1597 „ Jno., Reading, gent., J. 278*a*
- 1567 „ John, sen., West Buckhamp-ton, Chipping Lamborne F. 58
- 1558(?)*d*, Jno., Watchfield, Shrivenham D. 180
- 1598 „ Margaret, Watchfield J. 325
- 1621 „ Richard, Eastbury
- 1595 „ Rich., Leckhampstead, *ad.* I. 398
- 1579 „ Rich., Watchfield, Shrivenham G. 197
- 1622 „ Richard, Welford, *ad.* 168 ii
- 1564 „ Robert, Coxwall Parva, *ad.* 124 i
- 1593 „ Robert, Hatford I. 135
- 1578 „ Thos., Buckhampton, Lambourn G. 159
- 1629 „ Thomas, Chaddleworth
- 1585 „ Thomas, Hatford H. 91
- 1642 „ Thomas, Isbury
- 1567 „ Thomas, Shifford F. 44
- 1598 „ Thomas, Shrivenham J. 293
- 1603 „ Thos., Standford in the Vale of the White Horse J. 1218
- 1621 „ Thomas, Watchfield
- 1585 „ Thos., Watchfield, Shrivenham H. 23
- 1632 „ *Wm., East Cocking M. 299
- 1624*d* „ Wm., sen., Watchfield M. 98
- 1626 „ William, sen., Watchfield
- 1632 **Blake** *als.* **Blacke**, Francis, Reading, *ad.* 234 ii
- 1530 „ *als.* **Kyng**, John, Northmorton A. 151
- 1646 „ *als.* **Smith**, Joan, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1597 „ *als.* **Webb**, Joan, Bucklebury, *ad.* J. 319
- 1607 „ Christian, Hawkridge, Bucklebury K. 353
- 1641 „ Geo., Stratfield Mortimer
- 1615 „ Isaac, Reading L. 562
- 1534 „ John, *b.* Didcote A. 275
- 1612 „ John, Crookham, *p.* Thatcham L. 311
- 1585 „ Richard, Bucklebury H. 32
- 1604 „ Richard, Bucklebury J. 1370
- 1643 „ Richard, Didcote
See also Blacke.
- 1534 **Blakeman**, William, *b.* Tilehurst
See also Blackman. A. 279
* Also in P. C. C.
- 1557 **Blakemore**, Deenes, Binfield C. 118
- 1626 „ Thomas, Binfield
See also Blackmore.
- 1608 **Blanchard**, Alice, Newbury K. 460
- 1624 „ Henry, Woolhampton
- 1625 **Blanche** or **Blaynche**, George, Stratfield Mortimer
- 1583 „ John, Stratfield Mortimer G. 370
- 1633 „ Elizab., Stratfield Mortimer
- 1588 „ George, Stratfield Mortimer
See also Blaunche. H. 288
- 1564 **Blandy** or **Blandie**, Adam, *ad.* 124 i
- 1620 „ Adam, jun., Kintbury, *ad.*
- 1580 „ Anthony, Chaddleworth, *ad.* G. 213
- 1620 „ Anthony, Thatcham, *ad.*
- 1556 „ John, sen., Chaddleworth D. 128
- 1629 „ John, Kintbury
- 1563 „ John, Waleighe, Chaddleworth E. 317
- 1563 „ John, Wolley, *ad.* 123 i
- 1562 „ *John, Wolley E. 285
- 1612 „ Rich., Holt, Kintbury L. 244
- 1598 „ Richard, Shinfield J. 354
- 1620 „ Richard, Wood Speen
- 1619 „ Robert, Westwoodhay
- 1606 „ Thomas, Wittenham Parva K. 228
- 1553 „ Wm., Brightwaltham B. 202
- 1538*d* „ Wm., Little Falley A. 218
- 1617 „ Wm., Lit. Wittenham L. 776
- 1556 **Blanford**, Alice, Ashbury D. 120
- 1533 „ William, Ashbury A. 256
See also Blaunfford.
- 1633 **Blaunche**, Anne, Reading
- 1558 „ Thos., Stratfield Mortimer D. 201
- 1610 „ William, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.* 64 ii
See also Blanche.
- 1557*d* **Blaunfford**, Euseby, Odyston, Ashbury C. 149
See also Blanford.
- 1550 **Blenche**, Margaret B. 110
See also Blaunche.
- 1553 **Blesset**, Vincent, Winterburne
See also Blissett. B. 206
- 1558*d* **Blewe** *als.* **Smithe**, Christopher, Newbury D. 228
- 1561 **Blisset**, **Blissed**, **Blysett**, or **Blissatt**, William, Chieveley D. 341
- 1609 „ Frances, Snelsmore, Chieveley K. 543
- 1581 „ Jane, Chieveley G. 319
* This will also proved in P. C. C. 1563.

- 1579 **Blisset, Blissed, Blysett, or Blissett**, John, Chieveley G. 165
1591 „ John, Chieveley I. 10
1621 „ John, Chieveley
1607 „ John, Newbury K. 342
1622 „ Marie, West Hanney, *ad.*
1623 „ Mary, Hanney
1640 „ Richard, Hanney
1628 „ Richard, sen., Winterborn
1605 „ Rich., West Hanney K. 48
1617 „ Roger, Besselsleigh, *ad.* 143 ii
1630 „ Thomas, Chieveley
1594 „ Vincent, Snelsmore, Chieveley I. 235
1520*d* „ William, Chieveley A. 39
1584 „ Wm., East Challow G. 433
1651 **Blith or Blythe**, Alice, Satwell, *ad.*
1636 „ Ann, Reading
1558 „ Joan, Tilehurst E. 85
1641 „ John, Tilehurst, *ad.*
1638 „ Thomas, Bucklebury, *ad.*
1558 „ Thomas, Tilehurst D. 206
1597 „ Thomas, Tilehurst J. 200
1585 „ William, Tilehurst H. 23
1639 „ William, Tilehurst, *ad.*
1533 **Bluet**, John, Wantage A. 286
1607 **Blundell**, Francis, Cookham K. 359
1565 „ John, Cookham, *ad.* 127 i
1599 **Blunden**, Thomas, Ufton J. 407
1626*d* **Blunt or Blunte**, Bartholomew, Inkpen M. 147
1619 „ Dorothy, Longworth
1627 „ George, jun., Swallowfield
1552 „ Margaret, Altwood, Bray Aust. 25
1552 „ Margaret, Altwood B. 158
1603 „ Richard, Inkpen J. 1042
1558 „ Robt., Inkpen, gent. D. 234
1539 „ William, *b.* Bray A. 307
1575 „ Wm., Fifield Wick, Fifield F. 459
1568 „ Wm., Swallowfield F. 138
1579 „ Wm., Swallowfield G. 171
1575 **Boam**, Robert, South Morton F. 450
1558 **Bocher als. Adams**, Thos., Cholsey D. 215
1559 „ John, Coleshill E. 125
1558 „ John, Fawley, *b.* Uffington E. 3
1568 „ Thos., Upper Lamborn, *ad.* 139 i
1597 **Bockridge**, Wm., Reading J. 123
See also Buckeridge.
1631 **Bodes**, Rich., Whitley, Reading, *ad.* 211 ii
1642 **Boddington**, Joan, Abingdon
1641 **Boddington**, John, Shippon
1645 „ Robert, Abingdon, *ad.*
1540*d* **Boddy**, Richard, *b.* St. Giles', Reading Dand. 104
1559 **Body or Bodie**, Richard, Shipton, *b.* St. Helen's, Abingdon E. 166
1535*d* „ William, —
1545 **Bohme**, Bonne, or **Bowne**, Wm., South Morton B. 46
See also Bome.
1573 **Boke**, Frances, *b.* Englefield F. 380
1566 **Bolde or Bold**, Eliz., Hurley F. 6
1612 „ Frances, Whitley, *b.* Hurst L. 223
1604 „ Nich., Boxford, *ad.* K. 173
1620 „ Robert, Abingdon, *ad.*
1534 „ Robert, *b.* Bray A. 271
1599 „ Thomas, Thirley J. 375
1564 **Bolday**, John, vicar of East Garston E. 333
1558 **Bolle**, William, Hanney D. 315
1589 **Bollocke**, Benedict, Fifield H. 245
See also Bullocke.
1644 **Bolt**, John, Little Wittenham
1599 „ John, West Hanney J. 457
1644*d* „ Michael, Abingdon
1545*d* „ Nicholas, Abingdon B. 2
1545-6*d* „ Nicholas, Abingdon C. 5
1545*d* „ Nich., Abingdon Dand. 80
1605 „ Rich., Abingdon, *ad.* K. 183
1601 **Bolter**, Christian, Didcot J. 706
1618 „ Edward, Didcot L. 816
1553 „ Elizabeth, Cholsey Aust. 20
1553 „ Elizabeth, Cholsey B. 206
1552 „ John, Cholsey Aust. 14
1552 „ John, Cholsey B. 154
1560 „ Kath., Kintbury, *ad.* 113 i
1560 „ Robert, Kintbury, *ad.* 112 and 114 i
1570 „ Thos., Aston Tirrell F. 257
1559 „ Thomas, Cholsey E. 147
1599 **Bome**, William, South Morton
See also Bohme. J. 482
1576 **Bond or Bonde**, Agnes, Charney G. 63
1558 „ John, Appleford, *ad.* 105 i
1559 „ John, Appleford (?), *ad.* 107 i
1527*d* „ John, *b.* Cumnor A. 47
1551 „ John, *b.* Dorchester B. 131
1619 „ John, Cumnor
1559 „ John, Marcham D. 261
1595 „ John, North Hinksey, *ad.* I. 394
1627 „ John, sen., Wotton, *b.* Cumnor M. 122
1592 „ Jno., Wooddin, Cumnor I. 50
1636 „ John, Wotton, *ad.*

- 1598 **Bond or Bonde**, Martha, Charney,
 b. Longworth J. 359
- 1624 „ Mary, Cumnor
- 1629 „ Mary, South Morton
- 1632 „ Ralph, Sandford
- 1544*d* „ Rich., *b.* Longcote Dand. 74
- 1641 „ Richard, Sandford
- 1587 „ Thos., Charney, Longworth
 H. 264
- 1559 „ Wm., Appleford (?), *ad.* 107 i
- 1544*d* „ William, *b.* Longcote A. 27
- 1559 „ Wm., Charney, Longworth
 E. 136
- 1589 „ William, Cumnor H. 285
- 1557*d* „ William, Holte, Kintbury
 D. 226
- 1615 „ William, Kingston Bagpuze
 L. 522
- 1555 „ William, Longcote D. 97
- 1555 „ Wm., Longcote Aust. 32
- 1618 „ *Wm., Long Whittenham, *ad.*
 M. 402
- 1648 „ William, Tilehurst
- 1573 **Boney** *als.* Waldron, Bartholomew,
 Kintbury F. 378
 See also Bonny.
- 1652 **Bonner**, Hy., East Challow, *ad.*
- 1639 **Bonniface**, Robt., New Windsor,
 ad.
- 1550 **Bonny** or **Bonneye**, John, Kintbury
 B. 108
- 1559 „ John, West Woodhay C. 35
 See also Boney.
- 1533 **Boole**, Wm., Watchfield A. 261
- 1639 **Booreman**, *And., Reading, *ad.*
 M. 521
- 1627 **Boothe**, Alice, Barkham
- 1607 „ Elizabeth, Reading K. 300
- 1577 „ Nich., Sparsholt, gent. G. 66
- 1642 „ Richard, Brimpton, *ad.*
- 1632 „ *Richard, Reading
- 1624 „ Richard, Sparsholt, *ad.*
- 1570 **Borow**, Edw., Chieveley F. 195
- 1615 „ Nicholas, Everington, Yat-
 tendon L. 550
- 1636 **Boseley**, Richard, North Morton
- 1629 „ William, Woolhampton
- 1615 **Bosell** or **Boswell**, John, Hamp-
 stead Marshall L. 582
 See also Bossell and Boswell.
- 1615 **Boshley** *als.* **Boseley**, William,
 North Morton L. 521
- 1600 **Bosley** or **Boslie**, Agnes, North
 Morton J. 520
- 1633 „ John, Hagborn
- 1604 „ John, North Morton J. 1328
 See also Boseley.
- 1534*d* **Bosnall**, Wm., Speenhamland
 A. 211
- 1630 **Bossell**, Margery, Speen
 See also Bosell.
- 1602 **Bostock**, Beatrice, Abingdon, *ad.*
 J. 1016
- 1643 „ Edmund, Abingdon
- 1550 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* B. 96
- 1609 „ Thomas, Middle Temple,
 London, gent. K. 615
- 1558*d* **Boswell**, John, Benham Valance
 D. 228
- 1592 „ Julian, Benham Valance,
 spinster I. 49
- 1617 „ Margery, Cholsey L. 757
- 1615 „ Richard, Benham, Speen
 L. 592
- 1580 „ Simon, *b.* Speen G. 255
- 1608 „ Wm., Cholsey, *ad.* 41 ii
 See also Bosell and Bossell.
- 1633 **Bosworth**, *Hy., Oxford M. 344
- 1569 **Botelmaker**, Richard, Balkin,
 Uffington F. 204
- 1593 **Bottlemaker** *als.* **Akers**, Elizab.,
 Balkin, *b.* Uffington I. 97
- 1639 **Bottinden**, William, Sunning-
 well, *ad.*
- 1641 **Bottomley** *als.* **May**, Margaret,
 Kingston Bagpuze, *ad.*
 59 iii
- 1622 „ John, Longworth
- 1586 **Boughton**, Wm., Reading, *ad.*
 H. 49
- 1652 **Bould**, Ann, Boxford
- 1609 **Boult**, Agnes, *b.* Hanney L. 2
- 1633*d* „ Alice, Warfield M. 339, 343
- 1634 „ Rich., Abingdon, *ad.* 262 ii
- 1630 „ Robert, Warfield
- 1578 **Boultere**, **Bowlter**, or **Bowtler**,
 Christian, Ashton Tirrell,
 G. 116
- 1557*d* **Boulter** or **Bowlter**, Richard,
 Didcot C. 52
- 1608 „ Thomas, Cholsey, *ad.* 35 ii
- 1596 „ Wm., *b.* St. Helen, Didcot
 J. 41
- 1638 **Boulton**, Elizab., Fawlor M. 496
- 1586 „ Hugh, East Ilsley, *ad.* H. 48
- 1612 „ Jasper, East Ginge, West
 Hendred L. 217
- 1622 „ John, sen., East Ilsley, *ad.*
- 1623 „ Ralph, gent., Stanford Ding-
 ley, *ad.*
- 1616 „ Thomas, Fawlor, *b.* Spar-
 sholt L. 612
- 1591 „ William, Fawlor H. 404
- 1529 **Bound**, John, Shrivenham A. 114
- 1584 **Boundle**, William, Sunninghill
 G. 447
- 1563 **Bourne**, Harry, Reading E. 290
- 1620 **Bowden**, Jease, Wallingford

- 1626*d* **Bowe** *als.* Racklyfe, Amy, Newbury
 1612 „ *als.* Ratliffe, Wm., Newbury, *ad.* 91 ii
 1618 **Bowell**, Cecilia, Brightwalton L. 301
 1617 „ John, East Hanney L. 725
 1620 „ Margery, West Hanney
 1643 „ Richard, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1569 „ Richard, Shrivenham F. 167
 1600 „ Richard, Wotton J. 634
 1608 „ Roger, Brightwalton K. 522
 1640 „ William, Wotton
See also Bowle.
 1606 **Bower** *als.* Gallant, Rachael, *b.* Reading K. 246
 1530*d* „ James, *b.* Bray A. 182
 1587 „ Walter, Reading, *ad.* H. 114
 1627 **Bowle**, Agnes, Longcot
 1577 „ Edward, West Hanney
 1621 „ Joan, Longcot
 1617 „ Henry, Longcot L. 769
 1604 „ Henry, sen., Longcot J. 1320
 1619 „ *als.* Horsley, Margaret, Shrivenham, *ad.*
 1569 „ Richard, Shrivenham F. 167
 1626 „ William, Longcot
 1574 „ Wm., West Hanney F. 443
 1643 „ William, West Hanney
See also Bowell.
 1593 **Bowler**, Joan, Bisham I. 122
 1570 „ Robert, Bisham, *ad.* 146 i
 1631 **Bowles**, Bostock, New Windsor M. 634
 1644 „ Edward, Speenhamland, *ad.*
 1625 „ Francis, Sutton Courtney, *ad.*
 1645 „ John, Boxford, *ad.*
 1645 „ John, Boxford, *ad.*
 1646 „ John, East Hanney
 1628 „ Margaret, East Hanney
 1608 „ Richard, Abingdon, *ad.* 34 ii
 1559 **Bowly**, Thos., Cholsey, *ad.* 109 i
 1545*d* **Bownce**, **Bowns**, or **Bunce**, Joan, Ashbury Dand. 76, 79
 1545*d* „ Walter, Ashbury C. 37
 1545 „ Walter, Ashbury C. 166
See also Bunce.
 1544*d* **Bowthe**, Charles, Swallowfield C. 170
 1592 „ Francis, Barkham, gnt. I. 43
 1566 „ Helen, Uffington F. 7
 1559 **Bowyer** or **Bowier**, Christopher, Warfield D. 283
 1573 „ Edward, Thatcham F. 384
 1624 „ Henry, Bray
 1623 „ Hugh, Warfield
 1613 „ Humphrey, Lawrence Waltham L. 379
 1590 „ Joan, Warfield, *ad.* H. 370

- 1580 **Bowyer** or **Bowier**, John, *ad.* G. 422
 1589 „ John, Bray, *ad.* H. 191
 1598 „ Margaret, Bray, *ad.* J. 421
 1601 „ Mary, Warfield, *ad.* J. 859
 1553 „ Ralph, Warfield D. 2
 1588 „ Ralph, Warfield H. 200
 1572 „ Richard, Warfield F. 332
 1624 „ Richard, Warfield
 1648 „ Robert, Bray
 1592*d* „ *Robert, North Morton I. 22
 1592*d* „ Robt., North Morton I. 203
 1592 „ Robert, Reading, *ad.* I. 71
 1580 „ Simon, Wallingford, *ad.* G. 214
 1580 „ Simon, Wallingford G. 215
 1616 „ Thomas, Bray L. 625
 1553 „ Thos., Holypot, Bray B. 198
 1552 „ Thomas, Reading B. 179
 1597 „ William, Bray, *ad.* J. 191
 1606 „ Wm., E. Hampstead K. 208
 1609 „ William, Warfield K. 595
See also Boyer.
 1594 **Boxley**, Elizab., Abingdon I. 201
 1593 „ Robert, *b.* St. Helens I. 152
 1573 **Boxwell**, Walter, Reading F. 361
 1647 **Boyce**, William, Warfield, *ad.*
 1632 **Boyer** or **Boyar**, Agnes, Warfield
 1613 „ *als.* **Bowyer**, Thomas, Warfield L. 424
 1563 „ Emery, Warfield, *ad.* 120 i
 1583 „ Richard, Warfield G. 367
 1598 „ Robert, Bray J. 391
 1577 „ Robert, Warfield G. 99
 1605 „ Stephen, Warfield K. 65
 1553 „ Thomas, Holypot, Bray Aust. 27
 1562 „ William, Warfield D. 354
 1583 „ William, Warfield G. 369
See also Bowyer.
 1561 **Boylard**, Thos., Abingdon, *ad.* 116 i
 1610 **Boys** *als.* **Crapon**, John, Lambourne, *ad.* 68 ii
 1599 **Boyseley**, Wm., West Hagborn J. 452
 1594 **Bozlye**, Robert, North Morton
See also Baseley. I. 157
 1576 **Bradborne**, Rich., Woolhampton, clk. G. 34
 1599 **Bradbrook**, Martha, Brightwalton K. 328
 1596 „ Rt., Brightwalton, *ad.* I. 402
 1587 **Brache**, Jno., Abingdon, *ad.* H. 160
 1633 „ Margaret, Satwell
 1624 **Brackley**, Julian, Cholsey, *ad.*
 1612 „ Thos., Winterbrook, *ad.* 85 ii
 1607 **Brackstone**, Edmund, Reading K. 444

- 1634 **Brackstone**, *Wm., sen., Reading M. 363
 1607 **Bradbrooke**, Agnes, Steventon K. 367
 1608 **Braddock**, Alice, Bradfield K. 487
 1636 **Bradford**, *Jno., Abingdon, gent. M. 438
 1628 „ John, jun., Abingdon, *ad.* M. 127
 1593 „ Thomas, Abingdon, *ad.* I. 194
 1625 „ Thomas, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1635 „ Thomas, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1617 **Bradley**, **Bradlie**, or **Bradlye**,
 Edw., Brightwalton L. 758
 1625 „ James, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1605 „ John, Wallingford K. 83
 1625 „ Katherine, Abingdon
 1607 „ Margt., Wallingford K. 311
 1556 „ Thos., Brightwalton C. 106
 1637 „ Thomas, Speen, *ad.*
 1638 „ William, Bray, *ad.*
 1639 **Bradshawe**, Gilbert, North Mor-
 ton
 1626 **Bradshew**, George, Aldermas-
 ton, *ad.*
 1599 **Bradshowe**, Robert, Swallowfield
 J. 474
 1567 **Bradstocke** *als.* **Ivies**, Katherine
 F. 110
 1544 „ Edmd., Sunningwell A. 229
 1558 „ Elizabeth, Bayworth, Sun-
 ningwell E. 46
 1608 „ Jane, Appleford K. 499
 1611 „ John, Appleford, *ad.* 80 ii
 1557 „ John, Bayworth, Sunning-
 well D. 140
 1557 „ John, Sunningwell
 1557 „ John, Sunningwell Dand. 99
 1581 „ William, Appleford, Sutton
 Courtney G. 288
 1620 „ Wm., Sutton Courtney, *ad.*
See also Bradstocke.
 1543 **Bradwell**, Robt., Newbury C. 36
 1551 **Brady**, **Bradye**, or **Bradie**, Alex.,
 Brightwaltham B. 140
 1566 „ Helen, Kingston Lisle F. 29
 1586 „ John, Kingston Lisle H. 61
 1558 „ William, *b.* Sparsholt E. 44
 1606 **Brainche**, Wm., Frilford, *ad.* 17 ii
See also Branch.
 1544*d* **Brakesdall** *als.* **Barkesdall**, John,
 Speenhamland A. 281
See also Bardsdale and Barkesdale.
 1527*d* **Bramelton**, Thos., New Windsor
 A. 104
 1615 **Bramley**, Francis, jun., Mortimer
 L. 510
- 1636 **Bramley**, Francis, Stratfield Mor-
 timer
 1634 „ John, Reading
 1572 „ John, Stratfield Mortimer
ad. 150 i
 1559 „ Robert, Newbury E. 170
 1564 **Bramton**, Rich., Reading E. 310
 1607 **Branch**, Christian, Kingston Bag-
 puze K. 368
 1556 „ Elizabeth Dand. 53
 1619 „ Isaac, Fifield
 1649 „ John, Kingston Bagpuze
 1544*d* „ Richard, Abingdon C. 164
 1561 „ Thos., Frilford, *b.* Marcham
 D. 381
 1554 „ Thomas, Newbury D. 57
 1536*d* „ John, Frilford A. 309
See also Braunche.
 1558 **Braithwait**, Geo., Newbury, *ad.*
 102 i
 1642 **Brantley**, Joan, Wantage
 1590 **Brasier**, Thomas, *b.* Cholsey
 H. 336
 1596 **Braunche**, Christopher, Kingston
 Bagpuze J. 78
 1622 „ John, Kingston Bagpuze
 1595 „ Rich., rector of Hinton, *ad.*
 I. 394
 1602*d* „ Thomas, Abingdon J. 1023
See also Brainche.
 1572*d* **Bratwell**, Rich., Abingdon G. 233
 1597 „ Rich., Abingdon, *ad.* J. 186
 1611 **Bray**, John, Abingdon, *ad.* 81 ii
 1558*d* „ Margaret, Shipton D. 239
 1544*d* „ Thos., Shipton, St. Helen's,
 Abingdon A. 7
 1563 „ William, Abingdon D. 364
 1588 **Braybrooke**, John, Sutton Court-
 ney H. 289
 1592 „ Wm., Brightwaltham, *ad.*
 I. 70
 1587 **Braydstocke**, Rose, Appleford,
 Sutton Courtney H. 268
See also Bradstocke.
 1618 **Braymer**, Ralph, Tilehurst L. 800
 1604 **Breach**, Steph., Barkham J. 1356
 1615 **Breech**, Thomas, Hurley L. 515
 1621 **Bread**, Elizab., Finchampstead
 1627 **Breath**, Jno., Stratfield Mortimer
 1636 „ Mary, Stratfield Mortimer
 1619 **Breedes**, Thos., Swallowfield, *ad.*
 1595 **Brembley**, Thomas, Bucklebury
 I. 256
 1558 **Brent**, John, Farringdon, *ad.*
 102 i
 1604 **Brewer**, **Brewar**, or **Bruer** *als.*
 Milles, Wm., Englefield
 J. 1355
 1590 „ Barthol., Burghfield H. 340
 1631 „ Elizabeth, Burghfield

- 1615 **Brewer, Brewar, or Bruer, John,**
Burghfield L. 508
1595 „ **John, Wasing, ad.** I. 396
1648 **Brewett, John, Dennington**
1598 **Brian or Bryan als. Markes, Wm.,**
New Windsor J. 350
1562 „ **John, Marcham, ad.** 118 i
1593 „ **Margaret, Marcham** I. 101
1615 „ **Rich., Abingdon, ad.** 128 ii
1623 „ **Richard, Marcham**
1614 „ **Robt., Filbert, near Hanney**
L. 452
1632 **Briant, Edmund, Fernham**
1629 „ **Elizabeth, Fernham**
1580 „ **John, Newbury** G. 265
1619 „ **William, Fernham**
1559 **Brice, John, Kintbury** C. 19
1626 „ **Margaret, Lambourn**
1621 „ ***Nich., Cookham, ad.** 166 ii
1640 „ **Richard, Kintbury**
1514d „ **Roger, Reading** A. 21
1621d „ **Wm., Maidenhead** M. 14
1602 **Bricke, Edw., Long Whittenham**
J. 811
1599 **Bridgewater, Henry, Burghfield,**
ad. J. 432
1521d **Brygate, John, Reading** A. 134
1640 **Brigham, Anne, Barkham, ad.**
1570 **Bright, Isabel, Abingdon**
F. 179, 186
1629 „ **Conster (?), Newbury**
1621 **Brightwell als. Shonke, Alice,**
Brimpton
1647 „ **als. Shonke, Joan, Burgh-**
field, ad.
1640 „ **als. Shonke, Regin., Burgh-**
field
1564 „ **als. Shanke, Richard, Bark-**
ham E. 329
1632 „ **als. Shonke, Rich., Brimpton,**
ad. 223 ii
1541d „ **Richard, Padworth** Dand. 9
1627 **Brill, Alice, Hatford**
1588 „ **Richard, Hatford** H. 177
1631 **Brinkhurst, *Mary, Lawrence**
Waltham, ad. M. 237
1612 „ **Richard, Bisham, ad.** 87 ii
1627 **Brinckley, Thomas, Abingdon,**
ad.
1564 **Brinde, Adrian, Watchfield,**
Shrivenham E. 304
1646 „ **Jane, Uplambourn**
1610 „ **Thomas, Watchfield, Shri-**
venham L. 53
1610 **Bryndye, Joan, Watchfield** L. 110
1562 **Brinklow, Brinckloe, or Brynk-**
lowe, Joan, ad. 120 i
1558d „ **Jno., Goldingfield, Kintbury**
D. 311
1582 **Brinklow, Brinckloe, or Brynk-**
lowe, John, Hanvils, ad.
G. 331
1571 „ **John, Kintbury, ad.** 149 i
1542d „ **Sybill, Reading**
A. 110 and Dand. 57
1569(?) **Brisley, Kath., and Holt, Wil-**
liam, New Windsor 142 i
1630 **Bristow, Elizabeth, Tilehurst**
1634 „ **James, Tilehurst, ad.**
1641 „ **Joan, Tilehurst**
1646 „ **Margaret, Cholsey, ad.**
1521d **Bryt, John, Shrivenham** A. 54
1617 **Brittayne, Brittain, or Britten,**
Francis, Gt. Coxwell, ad.
143 ii
1632 „ **Jno., Swallowfield, ad.** 229 ii
1629 „ **Thomas, Great Coxwell**
1640 „ ***Christopher, New Windsor**
M. 572
1582 „ **Joan, Coxwell Magna, ad.**
G. 389
1573 „ **John, Great Coxwell** F. 402
1648 **Broadhurst, Edward, Chieveley,**
ad.
1626 „ **John, Chieveley**
1627 **Broadley, Richard, Brickleton**
1619d **Broadwater, Thomas, Uffington**
1643 **Brock or Brocke, Ann, Abing-**
don, ad.
1641 „ **John, Abingdon**
1628 „ **Lawrence, Bray, ad.**
1567 „ **Maud, Long Wittenham**
F. 108
1564 „ **Brockes or Broke, William,**
Long Wittenham E. 321
1595 „ **Roger, Long Wittenham**
I. 317
See also **Broke.**
1640 **Brockett, Thomas, Reading, ad.**
1597 **Brocksbancke, Richard, sen.,**
Reading J. 109
1563 **Brodehurste, William, Hamp-**
stead Norris D. 371
1560 **Brodest, William, Hampstead**
Norris, ad. 111 i
1558 **Brodewater, Isabel, Long Wit-**
tenham, ad. 104 i
1557 „ **Christr., Long Wittenham**
1623 **Brodhurste als. Jeffery, Edward,**
Hampstead
1586 „ **Stephen, Chieveley** H. 96
See also **Brodest and Brodehurste.**
1574 **Brodock, Rob., Bradfield** F. 433
1587 **Brodstocke, Geo., Sunningwell**
1572 **Broke, Alice, Snelsmore, Chieve-**
ley F. 316
1545d „ **Wm., Hanney** Dand. 86
1567 „ **James, ad.** 137 i

- 1566 **Broke**, Jas., Locking (?), *ad.*
130, 133 i
- 1563 „ John, Burghfield E. 263
- 1545*d* „ Rob., Speenhamland C. 173
- 1564 „ Thos., Snelsmore, Chieveley
E. 330
- 1591 „ Thos., Snelsmore, Chieveley
I. 19
- 1561 „ William, Hanney E. 213
- 1566 „ Wm., Wallingford F. 18
See also Brock and Brook.
- 1606 **Brokeland**, Thos., Norcott, *b.* St.
Helens, Abingdon K. 190
- 1549 **Broker**, John, Chilton B. 76, 77
- 1591 „ John, Chilton I. 25
- 1584 „ Lawrence, Chipping Ilsley
H. 112
- 1599 „ Nich., East Hagborn J. 515
- 1573 „ Saintes, *b.* Chilton F. 350
See also Brooker.
- 1647 **Broks** or **Brokes**, John, East
Hanney
- 1560 „ Rob., Locking, *ad.* 113, 132 i
- 1559 **Bromall**, Thomas, Kintbury, *ad.*
See also Bromhall. 106 i
- [1580*c*] **Broman**, William, Drayton
G. 241
- 1585 **Brombrough**, Adam, Chaddle-
worth H. 53, 74
- 1534*d* **Bromhall**, Robert, *b.* Newbury
See also Bromall. A. 67
- 1596 **Bromley**, Jno., Speen, *ad.* I. 402
- 1588 „ Richard, Speenhamland, *b.*
Speen H. 304
- 1540*d* **Broocke** *als.* **Brocke**, John, *b.*
Cookham Dand. 95
- 1620 **Brook** or **Brooke**, Geo., Wargrave
- 1575 „ John, Newbury F. 440
- 1587 „ John, Thatcham H. 250
- 1636 „ John, Thatcham
- 1637 „ Margaret, Bampton, Ox-
ford, *ad.* 78 iii
- 1609 „ Rich., East Hanney K. 569
- 1618 „ Rich., Snelsmore, Chieveley
L. 836
- 1575 „ Richard, Speenhamland
F. 439*a*
- 1621 „ Robert, Burghfield
- 1557 „ Thos., Thatcham Dand. 65
See also Broke.
- 1596 **Brooker**, **Broocker**, or **Brookir**,
Ag., West Shifford I. 413
- 1617 „ Ann, East Ilsley L. 745
- 1607 „ Eleanor, East Hagborn
K. 263
- 1611 „ John, Church Hagborn
L. 162
- 1609 „ John, East Ilsley, *ad.* 45 ii
- 1647 „ Nicholas, sen., Chilton, *ad.*
- 1648 „ Peter, Abingdon
- 1636 **Brooker**, **Broocker**, or **Brookir**,
Walter, sen., East Ilsley,
ad.
- 1591 „ Wm., West Shifford H. 369
See also Bruckar and Broker.
- 1620 **Brookes** or **Brooks** *als.* **Giles**,
Roger, Northmorton
- 1630 „ Edmond, Sulhampstead
- 1641 „ Henry, Aldermaston, *ad.*
- 1638 „ Henry, Sparsholt
- 1646 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1629 „ Robert, Aldermaston
- 1633 „ Robert, Burghfield
- 1557 „ Robert, Gynge, Locking
Dand. 69
- 1643 **Brookland**, John, Harwell, *ad.*
- 1607 „ John, Sunningwell K. 389
See also Bruckland.
- 1620 **Broome**, Ambrose, Reading, *ad.*
- 1604 „ Hugh, Finchampstead, *ad.*
K. 177
- 1618 „ John, Stratfield Mortimer
L. 903
- Brooksbank.** *See Brocksbancke.*
- 1643 **Broughton**, **Browton**, or **Browgh-**
ton, Alice, Cumnor
- 1628 „ *als.* **Nicholls**, Joan [Admor.
was of Cumnor], *ad.*
- 1598 „ Ann, wife of Thos., Brad-
field, gent. J. 393
- 1549 „ *als.* **Moyle**, Thomas, Cum-
nor Dand. 276, 280
- 1648 „ Henry, sen., Cumnor, *ad.*
- 1586 „ Henry, Wootton; Cumnor
H. 66
- 1627 „ Jacob, Cumnor
- 1590 „ John, Wootton, *ad.* H. 371
- 1559 „ Katherine, Abingdon D. 155
- 1633 „ Richard, Wootton
- 1635 „ Thomas, Cumnor
- 1615 „ Thomas, Englefield, gent.,
ad. 121 ii
- 1641 „ William, Cumnor, *ad.*
- 1562 „ William, Sandford, *b.* St.
Helens, Abingdon E. 225
- 1626 **Browne** or **Brown**, Ag., Harwell
- 1612 „ Agnes, Reading, *ad.* 91 ii
- 1648 „ Alexander, Thatcham, *ad.*
- 1558 „ Alice, *b.* Bucklebury D. 255
- 1580 „ Alice, Winkfield G. 274
- 1640 „ Christian, Bucklebury
- 1626 „ Christian, Hampstead
Norris
- 1555 „ Christian, Whitewaltham
D. 91
- 1633 „ Elizabeth, Newbury
- 1618 „ Gabriel, Letcombe Regis,
ad. 156 ii
- 1625 „ Henry, Clewer, *ad.*
- 1641 „ Henry, New Windsor

- 1615 **Browne or Brown**, James, Aston
Tirrel, *ad.* 119, 128 ii
- 1590 „ Joan, Bucklebury H. 321
- 1598 „ Joan, Bucklebury J. 284
- 1639 „ Joan, Letcombe Regis, *ad.*
- 1548^d „ John, Abingdon B. 85
- 1558 „ John, Bisham D. 91
- 1597 „ John, Bucklebury J. 225
- 1609 „ John, Bucklebury L. 58
- 1632 „ John, Cholsey
- 1574 „ John, Chipping Lambourn
F. 408
- 1608 „ John, East Hanney K. 512
- 1612 „ Joan, East Hanney L. 313
- 1597 „ John, Englefield J. 242
- 1614 „ John, Old Windsor L. 505
- 1615 „ Jno., Old Windsor, *ad.* 121 ii
- 1650^d „ John, Oxford M. 648
- 1585 „ John, Reading H. 39
- 1609 „ John, sen., Reading K. 555
- 1647 „ John, White Waltham
- 1613 „ John, Winkfield L. 352
- 1559 „ Jno., Woodland, Lambourn
E. 170
- 1611 „ Margaret, Henley-upon-
Thames, *ad.* 75 ii
- 1610 „ Margery, Bucklebury, *ad.*
72 ii
- 1612 „ Maria, Idiston, Ashbury
L. 272
- 1618 „ Nich., Greenham, *ad.* 152 ii
- 1563 „ Nich., Hagborn, *ad.* 121 i
- 1569 „ Nich., Lawrence Waltham,
ad. 140 i
- 1581 „ or **Brawne**, Jno., jun., Read-
ing G. 286
- 1579 „ Prudence, Wallingford, *ad.*
G. 210
- 1562 „ Richard, Bucklebury E. 231
- 1597 „ Richard, Bucklebury J. 100
- 1608 „ Richard, Bucklebury K. 488
- 1639 „ Richard, Denford, *b.* Aving-
ton, esq. M. 602
- 1594 „ Rich., Henwick, Thatcham
I. 222
- 1624 „ Richard, Welford
- 1612 „ Robert, Boxford L. 303
- 1591 „ Robert, Edwinstone, Ash-
bury H. 391
- 1572 „ Roger, Winkfield F. 333
- 1576 „ Thomas, Bucklebury G. 45
- 1639 „ Thomas, Bucklebury
- 1567 „ Thomas, New Windsor, *ad.*
135, 136 i
- 1578 „ Thos., Old Windsor G. 141
- 1553 „ Thos., Turfield, Compton
B. 211
- 1594 „ Thomas, Warfield I. 165
- 1561 „ Wm., *b.* Bucklebury D. 339
- 1568 „ William, Bisham, *ad.* 137 i
- 1599 **Browne or Brown**, William,
Buscot J. 404
- 1604 „ William, Hampstead Mar-
shall, *ad.* K. 174
- 1624 „ William, Newbury
- 1513^d „ William, Old Windsor A. 20
- 1624 „ William, Sutton Courtney
- 1542 **Browning**, Elizabeth, Wallingford
Dand. 51 and 81
- 1521^d **Brownynge**, John, Wallingford
A. 58
- 1610 **Brownjohn**, Frances, Holt Ben-
ham, *b.* Welford L. 89
- 1630^d „ John, Inglewood, Kintbury
M. 193
- 1615 „ Lawrence, Inglewood, *b.*
Kintbury L. 518
- 1651 „ Richard, Welford
- 1560 **Brownrobins**, Harry, *b.* Marcham
C. 189
- 1629 **Brownsmith**, Francis, Swallow-
field
- 1592 **Broxton**, Joan, Cookham, *ad.*
I. 72
- 1544^d **Bruche**, John, Swallowfield
Dand. 94
- 1568 **Bruckar**, Walter, East Ilsley
See also **Brooker**. F. 143
- 1621 **Bruckland**, Alice, Abingdon
- 1624 „ Thomasine, Sunningwell, *ad.*
- 1567 „ Wm., Norcot, *ad.* I. 136, 139
- 1643 „ William, Norcot
See also **Brookland**.
- 1579 **Brunnesdon**, John, sen., East
Garston G. 208
- 1620 **Brunsdon**, Agnes, East Garston
- 1619^d **Brunsdon**, Richard, East Garston
- 1540^d **Brusshe or Bruse**, Clement,
Swallowfield Dand. 98
- 1630 „ Christopher, Lawrence
Waltham, *ad.* 194 ii
- 1612 „ Geo., Swallowfield, *ad.* 83 ii
- 1589 „ John, Speen
- 1562 „ Nich., Swallowfield D. 358
- Bryan**. *See* **Brian**.
- Bryant**. *See* **Briant**.
- 1551 **Bucke or Buck**, John, Aston
Tirrel Aust. 17
- 1551 „ John, Aston Tirrel B. 131
- 1631 „ Robert, Welford
- 1633 „ Thos., Newbury, *ad.* 256 ii
- 1559 „ William, Gt. Shefford D. 271
- 1576 **Buckeridge, Buckaredge, Buck-
aridge, Buckridge, Buck-
eredge, Buckereyge, Buk-
rige, or Buckaryge**, Agnes,
Bassilden G. 88
- 1599 „ Agnes, Pangbourn, *ad.* J. 431
- 1597 „ *als.* **Kelsey**, Anne, Tile-
hurst, *ad.* J. 187

- 1630 **Buckeridge, Buckaredge, Buckaridge, Buckridge, Buckeredge, Buckereyge, Buckerige, or Buckaryge, Edward, Pangbourn**
- 1605 " Francis, Compton, *ad.* I. ii
- 1643 " George, Pangbourn
- 1552 " Joan, Ashamstead B. 162
- 1591 " Joan, *b.* Pangbourn H. 387
- 1552 " Joan, late wife of Thomas, Hartirege Ct., Ashampstead Aust. 19
- 1525 " John, Basildon A. 312
- 1574 " John, Basildon F. 424
- 1590 " John, Basildon H. 307
- 1638 " John, Drayton, *ad.*
- 1560 " John, Hartrige C. 205
- 1601*d* " John, Tilehurst J. 725
- 1529*d* " or **Pukrige, Wm., Pangbourn** A. 116
- 1617 " Rich., sen., Ipsden, Oxford L. 736
- 1612 " Simon, Ashampstead, *ad.* 83 ii
- 1554 " Thomas, Pangbourn D. 30
- 1607 " Thomas, Pangbourn K. 306
- 1630 " William, Leckhamptstead
- 1578 " William, West Ilsley G. 152
- See also Bockridge.*
- 1628 **Buckingham, Christian, West Hanney**
- 1584 " John, Cumnor G. 427
- 1626 " Thomas, West Hanney, *ad.*
- 1606 **Buckle, Nicholas, Didcot** K. 238
- 1603 " Nicholas, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.* J. 1019
- 1622 " William, Old Windsor
- 1601 **Buckler, John, Clewer** J. 674
- 1634 **Buckley, Michael, Tidmarsh, ad.**
- 1643 **Buckner or Bucknour, Anthony, Cumnor, ad.**
- 1586 " Dorothy, Cumnor H. 93
- 1598 " Dorothy, Whitley, Cumnor J. 292
- 1609 " John, Botley, Cumnor K. 496
- 1599 " Jno., Chawly, Cumnor J. 495
- 1587 " Thomas, Whitley, Cumnor H. 120
- 1617 " William, Chawley, Cumnor L. 781
- 1558 " William, Cumnor D. 188
- 1645 **Buckner(?)**, Edward, Pewsey, *ad.*
- 1595 **Budd, John, New Windsor** I. 212
- 1567 **Bud(?)**, Wm., Clewer, *ad.* 135 i
- 1632 **Buften, Richard, Kintbury**
- 1510*d* **Buke, Richard, Thatcham** A. 15
- 1637 **Bull, *Richard, St. Mary Magdalene, Oxford** M. 44*b*
- 1606 " Robert, Reading, *ad.* 10 ii
- * Also in P. C. C.*
- 1596*d* **Bullocke, Agnes, Newbury**
- 1594 " Edmund, Appleton I. 219
- 1607 " Gabriel, Reading, gent. K. 235
- 1623 " Joan, Netherton
- 1603 " Peter, Fished *als.* Fifield J. 875
- 1534 " Richard, *b.* Barkham A. 276
- 1600 " Thomas, Fifield, *ad.* J. 714
- 1593 " Thos., Newbury, *ad.* I. 191
- 1601 " Thos., Newbury, *ad.* J. 719
- 1601 " Walter, Fifield, *ad.* J. 715
- See also Bollocke.*
- 1579 **Bulpitt, Richard, Newbury, ad.** G. 162
- 1599 " Thomas, Chieveley J. 486
- 1622 **Bully als. Leach, Katherine, Wallingford**
- 1601 **Buttue or Bentue (?)**, Elizabeth, Bisham J. 752
- 1574 **Bunce, Christopher, Frilford, b. Marcham** F. 400
- 1657 " Elizabeth, Isbury, *ad.*
- 1649 " John, Childrey
- 1631 " *John, Eastbury *als.* Isbury M. 422
- 1615 " John, Letcombe Regis, *ad.* 118 ii
- 1642 " John, Marcham
- 1639 " John, sen., Marcham
- 1639 " Thomas, Frilford
- 1589 " Thomas, Letcombe Regis H. 204
- 1622 " Thos., Letcombe Regis, *ad.*
- 1574 " William, Frilford, *b.* Marcham F. 435
- 1634 " William, Netherton
- See also Bunse and Bownce.*
- 1624 **Bundell, Anthony, Winkfield**
- 1617 **Bunninge, Anthony, Bray** L. 775
- 1599 **Bunse, Alice, Letcombe Regis** J. 505
- 1561 **Buns, John, Childrey** E. 215
- See also Bunce.*
- 1539 **Buntynghon, Michael, Abingdon** C. 49, A. 227
- 1615 **Burch, Alice, East Garston** L. 551
- 1644 " George, Stratfield Mortimer
- 1633 " Joan, East Garston
- 1649 " Joan, Uplambourn
- 1610 " John, East Garston L. 32
- 1594 " John, Isbury, Lambourn I. 250
- 1652 " John, Longworth, *ad.*
- 1615 " Robert, East Garston L. 515
- 1631 " Thos., Eastbury, Lambourn
- 1617 " William, Lambourn Woodlands, Chipping Lambourn L. 770
- * Also in Const. Court, Salisbury.*

- 1637 **Burch**, Wm., Stratfield Mortimer
See also Birch.
- 1638 **Burchard**, Rich., Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1605 **Burchet** or **Burchett**, Edward,
Winkfield K. 162
- 1649 „ Henry, Warfield
- 1587 „ Joan, Winkfield H. 140
- 1561 „ John, Winkfield E. 197
- 1575 „ John, Winkfield F. 457
- 1603 „ John, Winkfield, *ad.* J. 1021
- 1558 „ Matilda, Old Windsor, *ad.*
102 i
- 1605 „ Roger, Winkfield K. 106
- 1610 „ Thomas, Winkfield L. 46
- 1594 **Burdatt**, Geo., Cumnor, *ad.* I. 195
- 1607 **Burdett**, John, Cumnor K. 387
- 1629 **Burden** or **Burdon**, *als.* **Simons**,
Alice, Reading, *ad.*
- 1602 „ *als.* **Simons**, Simon, *ad.*
J. 1014
- 1628*d* „ Geo., Aston Tirrel M. 165
- 1616 „ *als.* **Symons**, John, Reading
L. 635
- 1545*d* „ Richard, *b.* Reading B. 9
- 1531 „ Roger, Cherney, Longworth
A. 171
- 1604 „ Simon, Reading, *ad.* K. 176
- 1530 „ Thomas, *b.* Hagborne A. 141
- 1538*d* „ William, Abingdon A. 189
- 1603 **Burdgman**, Jno., Harwell J. 1216
- 1612 **Burford**, William, Reading, *ad.*
83 ii
- 1589 **Burge**, John, Brightwell D. 267
- 1606 „ John, Reading, *ad.* 12 ii
- 1606 „ Katherine, Reading, *ad.* 9 ii
- 1568 „ Thomas, clk., Cumnor, *ad.*
138 i
- 1616 „ Thos., Eastbury, Lambourn
M. 280
- 1637 **Burges**, **Burgesse**, **Burgis**, or
Burgys, *Alice, South
Morton
- 1636 „ Anthony, Wallingford, *ad.*
- 1634 „ *Daniel, South Morton
M. 440
- 1604 „ Elizabeth, Reading J. 1376
- 1599 „ Ellis, Reading J. 415
- 1559 „ Katherine, Warfield G. 108
- 1580 „ Epaphrotitus, Reading, *ad.*
G. 213
- 1619 „ John, Brightwell
- 1588 „ Jeffrey, Bucklebury H. 155
- 1647 „ John, Abingdon
- 1613 „ John, Clewer L. 420
- 1607 „ John, Drayton, *ad.* 29 ii
- 1640 „ John, Lambourn, *ad.*
- 1623 „ Margaret, Drayton
- 1632 „ Ralph, Binfield
- 1577 „ Ralph, Warfield G. 155

* Also in P. C. C.

- 1641 **Burges**, **Burgesse**, **Burgis**, or
Burgys, Richard, Sul-
hampstead Abbatts, *ad.*
- 1628 „ Robert, Shawe, *ad.*
- 1579 „ William, Satesbrook, *ad.*
G. 188
- 1569 „ sir Thos., vicar of Cumnor
F. 166
- 1610 „ Thomas, Brightwell L. 106
- 1617 „ Thos., Lambourn, *ad.* 149 ii
- 1644 „ Thomas, Swallowfield
- 1640 „ William, Balkin, *ad.*
- 1624 „ William, Bray
- 1634 „ William, Bucklebury
- 1618 „ William, Shellingford L. 870
- 1557 „ William, Warfield D. 140
- 1578 „ Wm., Warfield, *ad.* G. 149
- 1642 **Burges** (?), Wm., Newbury, *ad.*
- 1565 **Burgeman**, Alice, East Hendred
E. 361
- 1616 **Burgman**, *p.* Gellyan, Harwell
L. 651
- 1555 „ John, Prince Harwell D. 95
- 1579 **Burleton**, John, Tilehurst, *ad.*
G. 176
- 1637 **Burley**, Hugh, Reading, *ad.*
- 1638 „ Leonard, Cookham, *ad.*
- 1530 „ William, sen., Newbury
A. 146
- 1640 **Burnet** *als.* **Cornishe**, Thomas,
Sandford
- 1648 **Bunney**, William, Bray
- 1602 **Burnham** or **Burnam**, Alice,
Hagborn J. 820
- 1545*d* „ John, Coxwell C. 180
- 1639 „ Edward, East Hagborn
- 1565 „ Edw., Hagborn, *ad.* 126 i
- 1623 „ Edwd., sen., East Hagborn
- 1632 „ Francis, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1561 „ Henry, Hagbourne E. 194
- 1545*d* „ John, Coxwell Dand. 92
- 1605 „ John, Hurley, *ad.* K. 184
- 1603 „ John, Reading J. 1160
- 1554 „ Richard D. 79
- 1627 „ Richard, Hurley
- 1610 „ Richard, Long Whittenham
L. 143
- 1575*d* „ Richard, Reading G. 21
- 1609 „ *Sibil, Abingdon K. 591
- 1634 „ Thomas, Drayton
- 1586 „ William, Hagborn H. 58
- 1570 **Burnell**, Walter, vicar of Fifield
F. 244
- 1632 **Burnett** or **Burnatt** *als.* **Cornish**,
Edw., Sandford, *ad.* 240 ii
- 1573 „ *als.* **Cornish**, Gilbert, Abing-
don F. 348
- 1608 „ *als.* **Cornishe**, John, Abing-
don K. 516

* Father was of Long Crendon, Bucks.

- 1623 **Burnett or Burnatt** *als.* **Cornish**
als. **Cornys**, Richard, Sutton Courtney
- 1615 „ **Richard**, Sandford, *b.* Sunningwell L. 565
- 1589 „ **Thos., b.** Sunningwell H. 223
- 1612 **Burningham**, Ed., Reading L. 296
- 1613 **Burningam**, Hugh, Winkfield L. 382
- 1639 **Burratt**, Beverly, Newbury
- 1595 **Burren**, Dd., Cholsey, *ad.* I. 396
- 1604 „ **Helen**, Hagborn K. 21
- 1593 „ **John**, Hagborn I. 132
- 1577 **Burrey or Burrie**, Hugh, Aston Bowghs, Bampton G. 87
- 1581*d* „ **James**, Kingston Bagpuze
- 1641 „ **John**, Sutton Courtney, *ad.*
- 1638 **Burrine**, Richard, Hagborn, *ad.*
- 1605 **Burrowe**, John, Hampstead Marshall, *ad.* K. 184
- 1627 **Burt, Birt, Byrt, or Byrte**, Bernabye, Bray
- 1625 „ **Edmund**, Longworth
- 1586 „ **Henry**, Buckland H. 98
- 1591 „ **John**, Newton, *b.* Buckland J. 15
- 1588 „ **Jno., sen.**, Greenham H. 187
- 1620 „ **John**, West Ilsley
- 1631 „ **Philip, sen.**, Letcombe Regis, *ad.* 214 ii
- 1586 „ **Rich., Buckland, ad.** H. 64
- 1600 „ **Thomas**, Buckland J. 638
- 1561 „ **William**, Buckland E. 195
- 1588 „ **William**, Buckland H. 297
- See also Birt.*
- 1629 **Burton**, Eddy, Swallowfield
- 1630 „ **George**, Bray, *ad.* 194 ii
- 1569 „ **Humphrey**, Warfield F. 206
- 1622 „ **John**, Maidenhead, *ad.*
- 1574*d* „ **William**, Reading
- 1611 „ **William and Mary**, Colshill, *ad.* 79 ii
- 1599 „ **Wm., vicar of Colshill, ad.** J. 435
- 1569 **Burwen**, Margt., Hagborn F. 154
- 1620 **Bush or Bushe**, Elizab., Reading, *ad.*
- 1607 „ **John**, Reading, *ad.* 28 ii
- 1619 „ **Nicholas**, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1560 „ **Thos., b.** Winkfield C. 196
- 1641 **Bushell**, Edmund, Newbury
- 1605 „ **John**, Welford K. 88
- 1582 „ **Margaret**, Newbury G. 354
- 1604 „ **Mary**, Hampstead Norris, *ad.* K. 177
- 1582 „ **Philip**, Newbury G. 345
- 1597 „ **William**, Reading J. 307
- 1615 **Bushnell**, Alice, Sulham L. 596
- 1645 „ **Christopher**, Sulham, *ad.*
- 1625 „ **Francis, sen.**, Thatcham
- 1640 **Bushnell**, Gregory, Hagborn
- 1640 „ **Henry**, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1640 „ **Joan**, East Hagborn, *ad.*
- 1562 „ **Joan**, Bucklebury, *ad.* 118 i
- 1644 „ **John**, Ardington
- 1609 „ **John**, Hampstead Marshall K. 545
- 1632 „ **John**, Sulham
- 1642 „ **John**, Sulham
- 1598 „ **John**, Sulhampstead Abbot J. 340
- 1546*d* „ **John**, Tilehurst Dand. 90
- 1593 „ **Nicholas**, Thatcham I. 138
- 1569 „ **Richard**, Sulham B. 222*m*
- 1583 „ **Richard**, Sulham, *ad.* G. 416, 422
- 1608 „ **Robert**, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.* 5 ii
- 1639 „ **Richard**, Thatcham, *ad.*
- 1625 „ **Richard**, Tilehurst
- 1623 „ **Roger**, Thatcham
- 1648 „ **Thomas**, Hagborn
- 1573 „ **Thos., Stratfield Mortimer** F. 376
- 1568 „ **Thomas**, Theale, *ad.* 138 i
- 1564 „ **William, b.** Sulhampstead Abbot E. 313
- 1643 „ **William**, Hagborn
- 1610 „ **Wm., sen.**, Thatcham L. 97
- 1564 „ **William**, Tilehurst E. 312
- 1618 „ **William**, Tilehurst L. 859
- See also Busnell.*
- 1605 **Bushop als. Rowland**, William, Harwell, *ad.* K. 186
- See also Bishop.*
- 1542 **Busnell or Bushnell**, Robert, Sulhampstead Abbots Dand. 96
- 1610 **Bussell**, Eleanor, Reading, *ad.* 71 ii
- 1557 **Buston**, Rich., Ashbury D. 144
- 1600 **Butcher**, Alice, Colshill J. 641
- 1597 „ *als.* **Jenkins**, William, Eaton Hastings, *b.* Kelmescot J. 217
- 1568 „ *als.* **Torlis**, Tho., Lambourn
- 1578 „ *als.* **Torles**, Wm., Kintbury, *ad.* G. 154
- 1582 „ *als.* **Torles**, Wm., Kintbury, *ad.* G. 332
- 1636 „ **Ambrose**, Colshill
- 1617 „ *als.* **James**, Richard, Speenhamland, *ad.* 144 ii
- 1626 „ **Boniface**, Colshill
- 1633 „ **John**, Colshill
- 1631 „ **Robert*, Aldermaston M. 232
- See also Bocher.*
- 1545 **Butler, Buttler, or Butteler**, Alice, *b.* Didcote A. 234
- * Also in P. C. C.*

1612 **Butler, Buttler, or Butteler, Alice,**
Burghfield L. 215
1545 „ **Alice, Didcote** Dand. 82
1646 „ **Ann, Aston Tirrel**
1577 „ **Christian, Kingston Lisle,**
b. Sparsholt G. 96
1531*d* „ **Christopher, Reading A.** 177
1597 „ **Henry, Kingston Lisle J.** 238
1625 „ **Henry, Long Wittenham**
1593 „ **Henry, Radley, ad.** I. 192
1638 „ **James, New Windsor**
1635 „ **Joan, Moulsoford**
1639 „ **John, Abingdon**
1594 „ **Joan, Moulsoford** I. 220
1540*d* „ **John** A. 203
1557 „ **John, b. Radley** Aust. 36
1592 „ **John, Bray** I. 40
1548*d* „ **John, Buscote** B. 74
1590 „ **John, Buscote** H. 231
1540*d* „ **John, Didcote** A. 208*a*
1559 „ **John, Didcote, ad.** 107 i
1635 „ **John, Eaton**
1560 „ **John, Hampstead Norris,**
gent. C. 193
1580 „ **John, Kingston Lisle G.** 216
1570 „ **John, Moulsworth, Cholsey**
F. 241
1623 „ **Joseph, Abingdon**
1630 „ **Joseph, jun., Abingdon, ad.**
186 ii
1590 „ **Marian, Bray** H. 319
1598 „ **Richard, Cumnor, ad. J.** 421
1531 „ **Richard, b. East Hendred**
A. 176
1558 „ **Richard, Burfield Batell** 266
1613 „ **Richard, Kingston Lisle, ad.**
103 ii
1638 „ **Richard, Kintbury, ad.**
1609 „ **Richard, Longworth K.** 564
1529*d* „ **Richard, Uffington**
A. 122 and 134
1619 „ **Richard, Sparsholt, ad.**
1625 „ **Robert, Abingdon**
1590 „ **Robter, Newbury, ad.**
H. 373
1608 „ **Richard, Radley** K. 438
1595 „ **Robert, Wescott, Sparsholt**
J. 73
1572 „ **Stephen, Kingston Lisle**
F. 331
1640 „ **Stephen, Shinfield**

1563 **Butler, Buttler, or Butteler, Tho.,**
Abingdon, *ad.* 123 *bis* i
1607 „ **Thomas, Bradfield, ad.** 20 ii
1591 „ **Thomas, Bucklebury H.** 397
1598 „ **Thos., Kingston Lisle J.** 296
1617 „ **Thos., Kingston Lisle L.** 679
1528*d* „ **Thomas, Thatcham A.** 93
1627 „ **Thomasine, Abingdon**
1529*d* „ **Ursula, b. Thatcham A.** 117
1633 „ **William, Abingdon**
1546*d* „ **William, Moulsoford C.** 125
1568 „ **William, Uffington F.** 151
1557 „ **William, Radley Dand.** 64
1623 „ **William, Tilehurst**
1559 **Butte, Alice and John, Stamford**
Dingly, *ad.* 106 i
1640 „ **Eleanor, Shinfield**
1632 „ **Elizabeth, Lambourn**
1631 „ **John, Lambourn, ad.** 220 ii
1584 **Butter, Raynold, Burghfield**
H. 83
1552 **Butteredges, Robt., b. Sparsholt**
B. 165
1552 **Butterfield, Butterfeild, or But-**
terfeld, Alice, Hurley
B. 156
1552 „ **Alice, Hurley** Aust. 24
1585 „ **Edmd., Maidenhead H.** 20
1607 „ **John, Hurley** K. 405
1550 „ **Nicholas, Hurley** B. 94
1637 „ **Richard, Hurley, ad.**
1622 **Button als. Bewdon, William,**
Englefield, *ad.*
1616 „ **Anne, Cholsey** L. 669
1626 „ **John, sen., Cholsey, ad.**
1581 „ **Richard, Cholsey** G. 300
1561 „ **Thos., Bisham, ad.** 115, 121 i
1558 „ **Thomas, Cholsey** D. 152
1613 „ **William, Cholsey** L. 429
1615 **Buttris, John, Newbury** L. 547
1598 (?) **Bwe, Thomas, Winterbourn**
Davens J. 331
1538*d* **By, Edmund, Thatcham**
Dand. 63
1520 **Bye, Julian, Reading** A. 33
1584 „ **Richard, Thatcham** H. 85
1606 „ **Richard, Uffington, ad.** 18 ii
1628 „ **Walter (a minor), Reading,**
ad.
1629 „ **Walter, Reading, ad.**
1633 „ **William, Tilehurst**

1593 **Cadd, Thomas, Reading** I. 114
1624 **Calcott or Calcote, Avis, Pease-**
more
1641 „ **Avis, Peasemore**

1625 **Calcott or Calcote, Christopher,**
St. Giles, Reading
1580 „ **Thomas, Peasemore G.** 252
1611 „ **Wm., sen., Peasemore L.** 192

1592 **Calfe**, Wm., Chamberhouse I. 49
 1604 **Callys**, Jno., Reading, *ad.* K. 173
 1636 **Callis**, Robert, clk., Letcombe Bassett
 1638 **Calton**, Paul, Milton
 1621 **Camber**, William, Newbury
 1569 **Camden**, Thomas, *b.* Childrey F. 154
 1626 **Cammell**, John, East Hendred
 1636 **Camwell**, Roger, Reading, *ad.*
 1597 **Campion**, Katherine, Hillend, Cumnor J. 239
 1591 „ William, Hillend, Cumnor H. 387
 1585 **Candleye**, Isabel, Cumnor H. 7
 1583 „ Thomas, Cumnor G. 425
 1597 „ Wm., East Ilsley, *ad.* J. 191
 1576 **Cayne** or **Kayne**, Barnard, Yatendon G. 33
 1611 **Cane**, Elizabeth, Stratfield Mortimer L. 179
 1621 „ Elizabeth, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.*
 1597 „ John, Maidenhead, *b.* Cookham J. 194
 1596 „ John, Stratfield Mortimer I. 330
 1630 „ Richard, Reading
 1572 (?) „ Rich., Shottesbrook, *ad.* 152 i
 1561 „ Rich., Stratfield Mortimer D. 343
 1558 „ Stephen, Stratfield Mortimer D. 201
 1618 „ Walter, New Windsor L. 887
 1608 „ Wm., sen., Stratfield Mortimer K. 477
 1615 „ Wm., Stratfield Mortimer L. 536
 1598 **Canly**, William, East Ilsley, *ad.*
 1633 **Cann**, John, Stratfield Mortimer
 1533 **Cannon** *als.* **Awode**, Thomas, Ramsbury, Wilts. A. 56
 1629 „ Hugh, Inkpen
 1640 „ Jeffrey, Kintbury
 1630 „ Joan, Yattendon, *ad.* 198 ii
 1625 „ John, Hampstead Marshall
 1597 „ Rich., Hampstead Marshall J. 134
 1626 „ Richard, Kintbury
 1635c „ Robert
 1642 „ Robert, Welford, *ad.*
 1629 „ Thomas, Kintbury
 1583 **Canon**, Agnes, Hampstead Marshall G. 402
 1530-62d „ Alice, *b.* Ramsbury Dand. 135
 1559 „ Jeffery, Kintbury D. 277
 1544d „ John, *b.* Hampstead Marshall Dand. 133

1558 **Canon**, John, Hampstead Marshall D. 153
 1545d „ Thos., Ashampstead A. 8, 6
 1508d „ Wm., New Windsor A. 17
 1643 **Cantwell**, Joseph, Botley
 1620d „ Katherine, Witham L. 961
 1643 „ Robert, Cumnor
 1582 „ William, Cumnor, *ad.* G. 331
 1602 „ William, Witham, *b.* Cumnor J. 854
 1599 **Capinhurst**, Thomas, Abingdon J. 401
 1601 **Caporne**, Pleasant, Brimpton J. 654
 1621 **Capper**, James, Clewer, *ad.*
 1589 **Carden**, Eleanor, Beenham Valence, *b.* Speen H. 284
 1627 **Carelesse**, Sarah, Binfield, *ad.*
 1568 **Carior**, Robert, clk., vicar of Ardington F. 112
 1550 **Carpendor**, Robert, Ginge B. 119
 1616 **Carpenter** or **Carpentar**, Edith, South Morton L. 665
 1643 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1617 „ John, South Morton L. 671
 1539d „ Kath., *b.* Reading Dand. 121
 1636 „ *Robert, Abingdon M. 526
 1533d „ Thos., *b.* Culham A. 285
 1634 **Carter** or **Cartar**, Ag., Abingdon
 1593 „ Ag. or Avis, Hagborn I. 133
 1605 „ Alice, Barton, *b.* St. Nicholas, Abingdon K. 44
 1555 „ Alice, Cookham D. 89
 1586 „ Alice, Maidenhead, Cookham H. 104
 1602 „ Alice, New Windsor, *ad.* J. 1016
 1626 „ *als.* **Barns**, Elizabeth, Long Wittenham
 1552 „ *als.* **Barns**, Jno., Long Wittenham, *ad.* 338d, "D"
 1610 „ *als.* **Barnes**, Richard, Cholsey L. 102
 1629 „ *als.* **Barnes**, Richard, Long Wittenham
 1600 „ *als.* **Barnes**, Robert, Long Wittenham J. 572
 1587 „ or **Carder**, William, Beenham H. 145a
 1596 „ *als.* **Crosse**, Anne, Kintbury I. 415
 1612 „ *als.* **Good**, Nicholas, Wallingford, *ad.* 93 ii
 1565 „ *als.* **Mills**, Richard, Odston, Ashbury G. 384
 1642 „ *als.* **Kaving**, John, Wargrave, *ad.*
 1594 „ Avis, Abingdon I. 177
 1609 „ Avis, Beenham K. 600

* Also in P. C. C.

- 1579 **Carter or Cartar**, Denis, Padworth G. 166
 1640 „ Edmund, Crookham, *ad.*
 1544*d* „ Edmd., Thatcham Dand. iii
 1027 „ Edward, Fifield, *ad.*
 1616*d* „ Edwd., Padworth M. 39, 41
 1637 „ Elizabeth, Moultsford
 1643 „ Elizabeth, Moultsford
 1570 „ George, *b.* Cumnor F. 243
 1625 „ George, Besselsleigh
 1641 „ Henry, Eastbury, Chipping Lambourn M. 605
 1641 „ Henry, Isbury, *ad.*
 1583*d* „ Henry, Moultsford, Cholsey G. 431
 1584 „ Henry, Moultsford H. 18
 1551 „ Hen., *b.* Old Windsor B. 141
 1551 „ Hen., Old Windsor Aust. 38
 1629 „ Hy., Sulhampstead Abbots, *ad.*
 1559*d* „ Hugh, Abingdon C. 150
 1559 „ Joan, Beenham C. 26
 1630 „ Joan, Uffington, *ad.* 185 ii
 1613 „ Joan, Woolhampton, *ad.* 105 ii
 1609* „ Joan, Woolhampton
 1635 „ John, Crookham, *ad.*
 1603 „ Jno., East Hagborn J. 1135
 1593*d* „ Jno., Easthampstead I. 210
 1639 „ John, Maidenhead
 1575 „ John, Maidenhead, Cookham F. 452
 1572 „ John, sen., Padworth F. 314
 1540*d* „ John, Stratfield Mortimer A. 221
 1570 „ John, Uffington F. 246
 1561 „ Jno., White Waltham E. 202
 1634 „ Julian, Wargrave
 1624 „ Katherine, St. Lawrence, Reading
 1626 „ Margaret, Bray
 1628 „ † Marie, Clewer M. 145
 1567 „ Nicholas, Harwell, *ad.* 135 i
 1552 „ Nicholls, East Ilsley Aust. 47, B. 152
 1559 „ Ralph, East Hagborn E. 154
 1629 „ Ralph, East Hagborn
 1600 „ Rich., New Windsor J. 620
 1631 „ Rich., Crookham, Thatcham M. 270
 1618 „ Richard, Longcote, Shivenham L. 828
 1612*d* „ Richard, Padworth M. 38
 1631 „ Richard, sen., Thatcham, *ad.* 217 ii
 1583 „ Richard, Stanford in the Vale G. 350

* Endorsed "1629".

† Also in P. C. C.

- 1644 **Carter or Cartar**, Richard, Woolhampton
 1561 „ Robert, Maidenhead, *ad.* 117 i
 1573 „ Robert, Newbury F. 376
 1549*d* „ Robert, Padworth B. 70
 1567 „ Robert, Stratfield Mortimer, F. 67
 1640 „ Robert, Wallingford, *ad.*
 1620 „ *Sibil, Enborn
 1652 „ Simon, Bucklebury, *ad.*
 1627 „ Thomas, Abingdon
 1619 „ Thomas, Bray L. 930
 1607 „ Thomas, Bucklebury K. 314
 1591 „ Thomas, jun., Woolhampton I. 13
 1641 „ Thomas, Reading, *ad.*
 1599 „ Thos., Woolhampton J. 468
 1610 „ Thos., Stratfield Mortimer L. 78
 1604 „ William, Abingdon J. 1375
 1644 „ William, Burmescote, *ad.*
 1615 „ Wm., Cookham, *ad.* 116 ii
 1624 „ William, East Hagborn
 1625 „ *William, Kintbury, clk.
 1638 „ Wm. Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.*

See also Cater.

- 1636 **Carver als. Foordam**, Joan, Wargrave, *ad.*
 1543*d* „ Isabel, Compton C. 55
 1576 „ Joan, *ad.*
 1562 „ John, Compton E. 234
 1573 „ John, Compton F. 352
 1610 „ Marian, Marlestone, Bucklebury L. 103
 1563 „ Thomas, Standford Dingley E. 263
 1559 **Cary**, John, Abingdon E. 144
 1616 „ John, Sutton Courtney, *ad.* 139 ii
 1623 „ John, Sutton Courtney
 1632 „ John, Sutton Courtney, *ad.* 239 ii
 1637 „ Mary, Sutton Courtney
 1635 „ Richard, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1635 „ Richd., St. Nicholas, Abingdon
 1549 **Casberd or Casbert**, Locking (?), *ad.*
 1604 „ James, Kingston Bagpuze J. 1373
 1615 „ Hester, Kingston Bagpuze L. 572
 1573 „ Nicholas, Kingston Bagpuze F. 386

See also Caseberd, Caseberte, and Castberd.

- 1633 **Casbury**, Thomas, Chilton

* Also in P. C. C.

- 1583 **Caseberd** *als.* Whistler, Agnes,
Kingston Bagpuze, *ad.*
See also Casberd. G. 417
- 1511 **Caseberte**, Henry, Aston Tirrold
H. 386
- 1592 **Caseborne**, John, Mackney,
Brightwell I. 58
- 1571 **Castberd**, Wm., Brightwell F. 274
See also Casberd.
- 1553 **Castellman**, Ralph, White Waltham
D. 3
- 1567 **Castell** or **Castle**, Agnes, East
Ginge F. 105
- 1612 „ Alice, Beenham Valence,
Church Speene L. 266
- 1605 „ *als.* **Baker**, *als.* **Fetiplace**,
Parnell, Duxford, *ad.*
K. 186
- 1553 „ *als.* **Water**, Harry, clk. of
St. Helen's, Abingdon
D. 14
- 1644 „ Anthony, Uffington, *ad.*
- 1596 „ David, Standford J. 68
- 1563 „ Edith, Buckland E. 241
- 1582 „ Edmund, *b.* Buckland G. 309
- 1635 „ *Edward, sen., Buckland
M. 401
- 1644 „ Jane, East Hendred
- 1554 „ Joan, Buckland D. 54
- 1541^d „ John, East Ginge Dand. I. 136
- 1579 „ John, Reading, *ad.* G. 188
- 1642 „ John, Speenhamland, *ad.*
- 1607 „ John, Standford in the Vale
K. 426
- 1620 „ Katherine, Standford in the
Vale
- 1608 „ Nicholas, Abingdon K. 447
- 1540^d „ or **Kastyll** *als.* **Payton**, John,
Hampstead Marshall
Bat. 34
- 1589 „ Richard, Marsh Beenham
H. 220
- 1617 „ Richard, Reading, *ad.* 146 ii
- 1644 „ Richard, Sandford, *ad.*
- 1604 „ Richard, Standford in the
Vale J. 1230
- 1620 „ Richard, Uffington
- 1558 „ Richard, West Hendred, *ad.*
103 i
- 1615 „ Robert, Buckland L. 531
- 1558^d „ Thomas, Buckland D. 243
- 1590 „ Thomas H. 342
- 1579 „ Thomas, Buckland G. 186
- 1634 „ Thomas, East Hendred
- 1693 „ Thomas, Hurley
- 1553 „ Wm., Buckland, *ad.* D. 338^b
- 1599 „ William, East Hendred, *ad.*
J. 429
- 1585 **Castell** or **Castle**, Wm., East
Ginge, West Hendred
H. 3
- 1638 „ William, East Locking
- 1572 **Castleman**, Thos., White Waltham
F. 308
- 1613 **Caswell**, Richard, Sulhampstead
Abbots, *ad.* 97 ii
- 1639 **Catchasid**, Jas., Sutton Courtney
- 1638 **Catcher**,* sir John, knt., Bin-
field, *ad.* M. 493
- 1545 **Cater**, **Catar**, or **Catur**, Alice,
White Waltham B. 19
- 1603 „ Dorothy, Abingdon, *ad.*
J. 1021
- 1559 „ or **Kater**, Jno., *b.* Bray D. 290
- 1596 „ Jno., East Hampstead I. 430
- 1595 „ †Ralph, Reading I. 296
- 1578 „ Richard, Bray, *ad.*
- 1603 „ Thomas, Long Wittenham,
ad. J. 1021
- 1545 „ Thomas, White Waltham
- 1551 „ Thomas, White Waltham
Aust. 42
- 1551 „ Thomas, White Waltham
B. 126
- 1545 „ Wm., Uffington, gent., B. 50
- 1631 **Catome**, Richard, Swallowfield
- 1648 **Catton**, or **Calten**, Edward,
Newbury, *ad.*
- 1579 „ John, Stratfield Mortimer
G. 168
- 1587 „ Reynold, Aldermaston
H. 142
- 1624 „ Roger, sen., Stratfield Mor-
timer, *ad.*
- 1554 „ Thomas, Stratfield Mortimer
D. 84
- 1602 **Cave**, Nicholas, North Hinksey
J. 891
- 1555 „ Richard, chantry priest, Far-
ingdon D. 103
- 1577 „ Simon, Stratfield Mortimer
G. 98
- 1586 **Cavye**, John, Reading, *ad.* H. 77
- 1626 **Cawcott**, Edwd., New Windsor,
ad.
- 1608 „ Robert, sen., New Windsor
See also Cawkett. K. 491
- 1638 „ Thomas, Peasmore
- 1539^d **Cawdry**, John, Grinham, That-
cham D. 123
- 1612 **Cawket**, Emma, New Windsor
See also Cawcott. L. 285
- 1612 **Cawley**, Thos., Newbury L. 316
- 1559 **Caym**, Rich., Brightwell D. 268
- 1632 **Cayne**, Richard, Swallowfield

* Also in P. C. C.

† Cater in the original will; Carter in the registered copy.

- 1601 **Chacke**, Richard, Cholsey J. 804
 1595 **Chadsey**, John, Hampstead Marshall I. 254
 1646 **Chadwell**, John, Brightwell, *ad.*
 1596 **Chaire or Chaier**, Joan, Cholsey, I. 435
 1558 „ Katherine, Wallingford, *ad.* 101 i
 1575 „ Thomas, Cholsey G. 11
See also Chare.
 1580 **Chake als. Clarcke**, Hy., Shaw G. 228
 1602 „ John, Compton J. 920
 1570 **Chalenger**, Philip, Newbury, F. 190
 1575 **Chalinor**, Alice, Newbury, *ad.*
 1638 **Chalke**, Dorothy, Chieveley
 1553 „ Henry, Shaw Aust. 39
 1553 „ Henry, Shaw B. 204
 1635 „ John, West Hagborn
 1607 „ Thomas, Snelsmore, Chieveley K. 339
See also Chaulke and Chawke.
 1620 **Chamber**, Thomas, Cookham
 1558 „ Wm., Shottesbrooke D. 203
 1558a **Chamberlaine**, **Chamberlyn**, **Chamberlain**, or **Chamberleyne**, Alice, Sparsholt G. 385
 1588 „ Anne, Childrey H. 255
 1595 „ Elizab., Goosey, *b.* Standford I. 264
 1601 „ Gilbert, Stratfield Mortimer J. 651
 1576 „ Henry, Childrey, *ad.*
 1586 „ Henry, Childrey, *ad.* H. 81
 1586 „ Joan (his widow), *ad.* H. 81
 1594 „ James, Childrey I. 186
 1588 „ Joan, Reading H. 293
 1650 „ John, Lambourn
 1633 „ John, Peasemore
 1635 „ John, Sulham
 1618 „ John, sen., Tilehurst L. 857
 1558 „ *John, Sparsholt, gent. E. 302
 1593 „ John, Thatcham, *ad.* I. 195
 1618 „ John, Winkfield, *ad.* 162 ii
 1563 „ Matilda, *ad.* 122 i
 1591 „ Robert, Reading I. 13
 1631 „ Stephen, Thatcham
 1639 „ *Thomas, Bracknell
 1642 „ Thos., Chipping Lambourn
 1564 „ Thomas, Goosey, *b.* St. Dionis, Samford E. 325
 1611 „ Thomas, Lambourn, *ad.* 76 ii
 1642 „ Thomas, Lambourn
 1555 „ William, Sparsholt Aust. 51
 1555 „ William, Sparsholt D. 85
 1638 „ *William, Tilehurst M. 554
 1634 „ William, Uffington, *ad.*

* Also in P. C. C.

- 1583 **Chambers**, Alice, Shottesbrook, *ad.* G. 389
 1635 „ Elizabeth, Cookham, *ad.*
 1612 „ Thomas, Newbury L. 241
 1587 „ Wm., Newbury, *ad.* H. 114
 1605 „ Wm., sen., Shottesbrook K. 163
 1638 **Chamley**, Elizabeth, Abingdon
 1611 **Champe**, Edward, Didcot L. 150
 1591 „ Edward, Hampstead Norris, *ad.* H. 376
 1600 „ Edward, Hampstead Norris J. 553
 1639 „ Hy., Hampstead Norris, *ad.*
 1607 „ James, Stratfield Mortimer K. 354
 1560 „ John, Hampstead Norris, C. 86
 1558(?) „ John, sen., Mortimer E. 97
 1633 „ John, Tilehurst, *ad.* 251 ii
 1631 „ Richd., sen., East Hendred, *ad.* 217 ii
 1630 „ Thomas, Reading
 1559 „ Thomas, Didcot E. 237
 1556 „ William, Newbury, *ad.*
 1593 **Champion**, Arnoll, Reading, *ad.* I. 192
 1566 „ John, Reading E. 375
 1571 **Chanceler**, John, Harwell F. 271
 1647 **Chandler or Chandeler**, Elizabeth, Shinfield
 1577 „ Joan, *ad.*
 1577 „ Joan, Warfield, *ad.*
 1634 „ Richard, Shiningfield
 1611 „ Stephen, Sulhampstead Abbots L. 176
 1580 „ Thomas, Aldworth G. 241
 1629 „ Thomas, St. Lawrence, Reading
 1582 „ Wm., East Hendred, *ad.* G. 334
 1611 „ Wm., South Morton L. 166
See also Chaundler.
 1600 **Chanler als. Chaundler**, Richard, Aldworth J. 548
 1581 **Chantrell**, John, Abingdon, *ad.* G. 261
 1553 **Chapman**, Anth., Reading D. 5
 1627 „ Gabriel, Reading, *ad.*
 1557 „ Margaret, Sutton D. 144
 1557 „ Richard, Sutton Dand. 140
 1574 „ William, Markham F. 442
 1586 **Chappell als. Cappell**, Richard, Howbennam, Welford H. 110
 1638 „ John, Chieveley
 1642 „ Richard, Speene
 1599 „ Thomas, Inkpen, *ad.* J. 434
 1633 **Chapple**, Henry, Welford, *ad.* 253 ii

- 1570 **Charde**, William, esq., Sullam F. 206
 1561 **Chare**, Agnes, *b.* Cholsey D. 342
 1594 „ Agnes, Drayton, *ad.* I. 391
 1618 „ Peter, Drayton L. 866
 1632 „ Richard, Cholsey
 1576 „ Richard, Winterbrock G. 47
 1586 „ Thomas, Drayton H. 101
 1557 „ William, Cholsey Dand. 144
See also Chaire and Chayr.
 1575 **Charles**, Robert, Newbury, *ad.*
 1561 **Charlewood**, John, Warfield, *ad.* 115 i
 1618 **Charlton**, **Charleton**, or **Charelton**, John, Reading L. 858
 1549 „ Mary, Newbury, *ad.*
 1602 „ Rich., Reading, *ad.* J. 1014
 1560 „ Robert, Abingdon C. 188
 1638 „ Thomas, Sutton Courtney M. 490
 1615 **Chase**, Geo., Swallowfield L. 514
 1627 **Chaulke**, Thomas, Snelmore
See also Chalke.
 1609 **Chaunceler**, Adam, Harwell, *ad.* 51 ii
 1641 „ Mathew, Harwell
 1592 **Chaundler**, Edwd., Barkham I. 68
See also Chandler.
 1597 „ Henry, Englefield J. 255
 1636 „ *John, Abingdon, gent. M. 426
 1607 „ John, E. Hampstead K. 271
 1615 „ John, E. Ilsley, *ad.* 127 ii
 1554 „ John, Newbury D. 41
 1626 „ John, St. Giles', Reading
 1557 „ John, Whitley, St. Giles', Reading Dand. 147
 1559 „ Margaret, *b.* Reading E. 152
 1610 „ Rich., Swallowfield, *ad.* 66 ii
 1615 „ Robert, Thatcham L. 587
 1550 „ Simon, *b.* Reading B. 155
 1564 „ William, Barkham, *ad.*
 1558 **Chauntell** or **Chauntrell**, Thomas, Reading D. 201
 1604 **Chawke** *als.* **Chalke**, Richard, Shaw, *ad.* K. 178
See also Chalke.
 1541*d* **Chawly**, John, Milton C. 10
 1582 „ William, Milton, *ad.* G. 345
 1547*a* **Chayne**, Jno., Wallingford C. 160
 1537*d* „ Richard, Radley
 1558 **Chayng**, Rose, Wallingford, *ad.* 102 i
 1609 **Chaynye** or **Cheyney**, *als.* **Higgs**, Edward, Shawe, *ad.* 53 ii
 1557 „ Elizabeth, and **Hudson**, Joan, Bray, *officium dni.* Batell 251
 1600 „ Eliz., Westwoodhay J. 596
 * Also in P. C. C.
- 1567 **Chaynye** or **Cheyney**, Jane, Shri-venham, *ad.* 135 i
 1626 „ John, Bayworth
 1591 „ Jno., *b.* Westwoodhay H. 355
 1568 „ Jno., Westwoodhay, *ad.* 139 i
 1643 „ Lawr., Chipping Lambourn
 1591 „ Marg., Aldermaston H. 361
 1560 „ Osmond, Wallingford, *ad.* D. 331, 113 i
 1566 „ Richard, Wallingford E. 367
 1628 „ Richard, Wallingford
 1588 „ Roger, *b.* Aldermaston H. 290
 1605 „ Thomas, Uplambourn K. 57
 1636 „ William, Wallingford M. 415
See also Cheney.
 1529*d* **Chayr**, Thos., *b.* Cholsey A. 112
See also Chare.
 1611 **Ceachaside**, Richard, Abingdon, *ad.* 74 ii
 1638 **Cheare**, John, Goozey
 1621 **Checker**, Friso, Shrivenham
 1559 **Chedell**, John, Kintbury D. 270
 1554 **Chedsey**, Thomas, Hampstead Marshall, *ad.* D. 338*b*
 1601 **Cheney**, **Chenei**, or **Cheinie**, Agnes, Abingdon J. 759
 1584 „ Agnes, Uplambourn, Chipping Lambourn H. 38
 1575 „ John, Uplambourn, Chipping Lambourn F. 439*a*
 1643 „ John, Wallingford
 1591 „ Thomas, *b.* Radley H. 352
 1610 **Chenney**, Emblin, Radley L. 72
 1611 „ Thomas, Radley L. 156
 1610 **Cherington**, Eliza, Englefield, *ad.* 72 ii
 1621*d* „ William, rector of Englefield M. 330
 1607 **Cherth**, Richard, gent. K. 273
 1570 **Chery** or **Cherie**, Joan, Warfield, *ad.* 144 i
 1566 (?) „ Kath., Warfield, *ad.* 129 i
 1566 (?) „ Margt., Warfield, *ad.* 129 i
 1556 „ Margaret, Warfield D. 119
 1569 „ Richard, Warfield F. 198
 1551 „ William, Warfield B. 160
 1585 **Chessheire**, John, vicar of Aldermaston, clk. H. 9
 1523*d* **Chestre**, Rich., Reading A. 134
 1639 **Chettell**, Clement, Newbury
 1614 **Chettle**, Robert, Newbury L. 487
 1590 **Chicke**, Lawrence, Abingdon, *ad.* H. 372
 1635 **Chicken**, *Richard, Abingdon, gent. M. 390
 1595 **Chidleigh**, Robert, *ad.* I. 394
 1605 **Child**, **Childe**, or **Chylde**, Chris., Newbury, *ad.* K. 185
 * Also in P. C. C.

- 1634 **Child, Childe, or Chylde, Francis,**
Bassildon
- 1640 „ **Joan, East Hagbourn**
- 1643 „ **Joan, East Hagbourn**
- 1602 „ **Joan, New Windsor, Clewer**
J. 1051
- 1618 „ **John, Reading, ad.** 150 ii
- 1548 „ **Mathew, Newbury** B. 89
- 1612 „ **Nicholas, Reading** L. 226
- 1559 „ **Reynold, Long Wittenham**
D. 302
- 1647 „ **Richard, Purley**
- 1630 „ **Rich., Hagbourn, ad.** 187 ii
- 1625 „ **Thos., New Windsor, gent.**
ad.
- 1632 „ **Thomas, New Windsor**
- 1609 **Childes, Thomas, Long Wittenham, ad.** 47 ii
- 1643 **Chillingworth, *Ralph, Oxford**
M. 624
- 1604 **Chipman als. Gretham, Eliz.,**
Appleton, ad. K. 177
- 1593 „ **als. Greetham, Wm., Fifield**
I. 154
- 1584 „ **als. Grittam, Thos., Fifield,**
ad. G. 432
- 1587 **Chipney, Thos., New Windsor,**
ad. H. 115
- 1609 **Chippinghurst, Annabel, Abingdon, ad.** 49, 63 ii
- 1604 „ **John, Abingdon, ad.** K. 173
- 1610 „ **John, Abingdon, ad.** 63 ii
- 1532^d **Chirchman, Thos., New Windsor**
A. 184
- 1640 **Chitts, Richard, Stevington**
- 1557 **Chote or Choate, Elizabeth,**
White Waltham
- 1576 „ **Richard, White Waltham**
G. 26
- 1626 „ **William, White Waltham**
- 1563 **Chocke, Francis, esq., Abingdon**
E. 281
- 1563 „ **Francis, esq., Abingdon, ad.**
121 i
- 1623 „ **Susanna, Westwoodhay**
- 1635 **Chokke,* Thomas, Newbury,**
gent. M. 425
- 1580 **Choles als. Coles, John, Speen Hill, Church Speen** G. 242
- 1559 **Cholles, John, Howbenam, Welford**
E. 146
- 1559 „ **Maud, Howbenam, Welford**
See also Chowles. E. 145
- 1541^d **Chollys, John, Beyten** C. 140
- 1625 **Chonnes, Rich., Abingdon, ad.**
- 1615 **Chappell, Thomas, Northheath, Chieveley** L. 586
- 1559 **Chowles, James, Howbenam Welford**
D. 259
- 1619 **Chowles, Richard, Holtbenham**
- 1642 „ **Richard, Howbenam**
- 1624 „ **Robert, Welford, ad.**
See also Choles.
- 1590 **Christleton, Jackemin, Reading**
H. 333
- 1589 „ **William, Reading** H. 221
- 1633 **Christmas, Anne, Cholsey**
- 1630 „ **Robert, Cholsey**
- 1636 „ **Thomas, Cholsey**
- 1583 **Christopher, Thomas, Uffington**
G. 349
- 1591 **Church or Churche, Andrew,**
Duxford, Hinton Waldridge
I. 7
- 1604 „ **Anne, Standford** J. 1331
- 1607 „ **Christian, Duxford, Hinton**
K. 317
- 1600 „ **Cuthbert, Duxford, Hinton**
Waldridge
J. 567
- 1543^d „ **Edward, Duxford, Longworth**
Dand. 115
- 1567 „ **Edward, Locking** F. 59
- 1594 „ **Elizabeth, Duxford, Hinton**
Waldridge
I. 170
- 1641 „ **Elizabeth, Hinton Waldridge**
- 1634 „ **Elizabeth, South Hinksey**
- 1625 „ **Ellen, Hinton Waldridge**
- 1646 „ **Henry, Charney**
- 1633 „ **Henry, West Hanney**
- 1633 „ **Henry, West Hanney, ad.**
259 ii
- 1627 „ **Jeffery, Uffington**
- 1597 „ **Joan, Standford, ad.**
- 1597 „ **Joan, Standford in the Vale**
J. 192
- 1612 „ **John, Aston Tirrol, ad.** 95 ii
- 1573 „ **John, Cumnor** F. 381
- 1601 „ **John, Drayton** J. 648
- 1626 „ **John, Drayton, ad.**
- 1587 „ **Jno., Duxford, Hinton Waldridge**
H. 271
- 1566 „ **John, Fifieldwick** F. 18
- 1590 „ **John Stanford in the Vale,**
ad. H. 370
- 1603 „ **John, Sutton Courtney**
J. 1128
- 1620 „ **John, Wallingford, ad.**
- 1635 „ **Mary, Uffington, ad.**
- 1569 „ **Oliver, Fifieldwick, ad.** 142 i
- 1628 „ **Richard, Childrey, ad.**
- 1624 „ **Richard, Standford**
- 1571 „ **Richard, Standford in the**
Vale
F. 287
- 1642 „ **Rich., Standford in the Vale**
- 1636 „ **Richard, Uffington**
- 1593 „ **Robert** I. 74
- 1619 „ **Roger, b. Fifield** L. 937
- 1581^d „ **Roger, Standford in the**
Vale
of White Horse
G. 280

- 1632 **Church** or **Churche**, Thomas,
Winterborn
- 1620 „ **William**, New Windsor
- 1602 „ **William**, Standford J. 780
- 1628 „ **Wm.**, Hinton Walldridge
- 1633 „ **William**, Winkfield
- 1553 **Churchhaie**, Alice, East Hendred,
ad. B. 207
- 1553 **Churchay**, John, East Hendred,
ad. B. 207
- 1558 **Churchey**, Richard, Shalingsford
D. 148
- 1567 **Churchill**, John, Cumnor F. 107
- Churchman.** See **Chirchman.**
- 1607 **Cicell**, Mark, Newbury, *ad.* 27 ii
- 1603 **Cicill**, Philip, Speenhamland, *ad.*
J. 1020
- 1566 **Cifford**, George, Hanney, gent.
F. 11
- 1595 „ *als.* **Clyfton**, Margery, *ad.*
- 1533*d* **Clacke**, John, Hagborn A. 259
- 1581 „ **William**, Cholsey G. 298
- 1615 **Clark**, **Clarke**, or **Clarcke**, Augn.,
Finchampstead, *ad.* 121 ii
- 1541*d* „ *als.* **Rogers**, Jno., Bassildon
Batell 141
- 1608 „ **Anne**, Thatcham K. 438
- 1559 „ **Avis**, Inkpen E. 171
- 1631 „ **Charles**, Shinfield
- 1624 „ **Edith**, Winkfield
- 1588 „ **Griffin**, Streatley H. 305
- 1555 „ **Henry**, Inkpen D. 100
- 1607 „ **Henry**, Winkfield K. 275
- 1635 „ **Humphry**, Cholsey
- 1618 „ **Isabell**, Newbury L. 853
- 1602 „ **Jane**, Drayton, *ad.* J. 1015
- 1635 „ **Joan**, Reading
- 1603 „ **John**
- 1637 „ **John**, Ardington
- 1546*d* „ **John**, *b.* Newbury Dand. 128
- 1591 „ **John**, Broadfield I. 11
- 1624 „ **John**, Bradfield, *ad.*
- 1597 „ **John**, Bucklebury J. 257
- 1637 „ **John**, Enborn
- 1617 „ **John**, Finchampstead L. 687
- 1608 „ **John**, Henwicke, Thatcham
K. 439
- 1603 „ **John**, New Windsor
- 1610 „ **John**, New Windsor, *ad.* 62 ii
- 1587 „ **Jno.**, sen., Winkfield H. 267
- 1020 „ **John**, Sparsholt, *ad.*
- 1622 „ **John**, Speenhamland
- 1583 „ **John**, vicar of Streatley, *ad.*
G. 417
- 1642 „ **John**, Welford
- 1619 „ **Lawrence**, S. Morton L. 943
- 1585 „ **Nicholas**, Streatley H. 28
- 1576*d* „ **Rich.**, Swallowfield G. 85
- 1630 „ ***Rich.**, Winkfield, *ad.* M. 215
- 1628 **Clark**, **Clarke**, or **Clarcke**, Ro-
bert, Bray
- 1622 „ **Robert**, Drayton
- 1588 „ **Robert**, Hanney, *ad.* H. 22
- 1529*d* „ **Robert**, Kintbury A. 100*a*
- 1565 „ **Robert**, Moultsford, Cholsey
D. 377
- 1621 „ **Thomas**, Newbury
- 1630 „ ***sir Edwd.**, knt., Ardington
M. 238
- 1602 „ **Thos.**, Aldworth, *ad.* J. 860
- 1632 „ **Thomas**, East Challow
- 1632 „ ***Thos.**, East Challow M. 341
- 1546*d* „ **Thomas**, Swallowfield
Dand. 119
- 1624 „ **William**, Ardington, *ad.*
- 1591 „ **William**, Drayton H. 405
- 1605 „ **William**, Newbury K. 139
- 1640 „ **William**, Streatley
See also **Clerke.**
- 1607 **Clare**, William, New Windsor,
ad. 21 ii
- 1591 **Claver**, *als.* **Lawrence**, Agnes,
Kintbury I. 9
- 1643 „ *als.* **Lawrence**, Mary, New-
bury
- 1643 **Claxon**, Richard, Abingdon
- 1531*d* **Clay**, John, Cookham A. 164
- 1631 **Clerc**, **Cleere**, or **Cleare**, Alice,
Shinfield
- 1595 „ **Alice**, Whitley, St. Giles',
Reading I. 292
- 1638 „ **Daniel**, Reading
- 1550 „ **Edward**, Whitley, St. Giles',
Reading B. 111
- 1641 „ **Henry**, Reading, *ad.*
- 1609 „ **Jane**, White Waltham K. 547
- 1589 „ **John**, Whitley, *ad.* H. 368
- 1648 „ **Richard**, Witham, *ad.*
- 1489 „ **Simon**, Whitley A. 24
- 1552 „ **Simon**, Whitley, St. Giles',
Reading Aust. 44
- 1552 „ **Simon**, Whitley, St. Giles',
Reading B. 176
- 1559 „ **Stephen**, White Waltham
E. 54
- „ **† Thomas** A. 316
- 1639 „ **Thomas**, Bray
- 1560 „ **Thomas**, Reading E. 183
- 1552 „ **Thomas**, Whitley, St. Giles',
Reading Aust. 45
- 1552 „ **Thomas**, Whitley, St. Giles',
Reading B. 155
- 1593 „ **Wm.**, White Waltham I. 84
- 1565 „ **William**, Whitley E. 353
- 1640 **Cleeveley**, Francis, Speen
- 1630 **Cleisdale**, *als.* **Hidden**, John,
Lambourn, *ad.* 183 ii

* Also in P. C. C.

† A deponent in a cause of which a note appears.

- 1590 **Clement**, Agnes, East Hanney H. 333
 1610 „ Agnes, Henwick, Thatcham L. 99
 1574 „ *als.* **Willis**, Alice, Moulsoford, Cholsey F. 429
 1584 „ *als.* **Willis**, William, sen., Childrey H. 211
 1641 „ Giles, Padworth
 1651 „ John, Grove
 1571 „ John, Moulsoford, Cholsey F. 284
 1637 „ John, Shinfield
 1609 „ John, Stratfield Mortimer K. 583
 1643 „ John, Welford
 1602 „ William, Bassildon K. 215
 1636 **Clements**, Agnes and William, Newbury, *ad.*
 1621 „ Francis, Abingdon
 1640 „ Mary, Buckland
 1647 „ Nicholas, Longcote
 1650 „ Richard, East Hanney, *ad.*
 1636 „ Richard, Newbury, *ad.*
 1568 „ Thos., East Hanney F. 148
 1630 „ Wm., sen., Buckland, *ad.* 180 ii
 1630 **Clempson**, Elizabeth, Abingdon
 1639 „ *Thomas, Abingdon, gent. M. 524
 1558*d* **Clemson**, Thomas, Fifield, clk. D. 184
 1643 **Clerch**, Joan, Sulhampstead Abbotts
 1525 **Clerke**, **Clerck**, **Clercke**, or **Clearck**, *als.* **Heywarde**, Bray A. 80
 1583 „ *als.* **Tayler**, Alice, Colleshull G. 421
 1597 „ Henry, Lambourn, gent., *ad.* J. 320
 1610 „ Henry, vicar of Old Windsor, *ad.* 69 ii
 1611 „ Joan, Newbury L. 170
 1608 „ Joan, Streatley K. 514
 1568 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* 139 i
 1529 „ John, *b.* Shrivenham A. 103
 1558*d* „ John, Finchampstead E. 94
 1570 „ John, Hatford F. 254
 1560 „ John, Markham E. 193
 1588 „ John, North Morton D. 132
 1616 „ John, Streatley, *ad.* 132 ii
 1545*d* „ John, Winkfield Dand. 274
 1573 „ Margery, Abingdon F. 394
 1540 „ Richard, Streatley (?), *ad.*
 1574 „ Richard, Abingdon F. 399
 1564 „ Thomas, Abingdon, *ad.* 124 i
 1534 „ Thomas, Charney, *b.* Longworth A. 277
 1531 „ Thomas, Shalborn A. 248

* Also in P. C. C.

- 1546*d* **Clerke**, **Clerck**, **Clercke**, or **Clearck**, Thomas, Swallowfield B. 32
 1566 „ William, Abingdon F. 30
 1547*d* „ William, Aldworth Dand. 132
 1541*d* „ William, Marcham A. 216
 1593 **Cleydon**, Wm., Reading, *ad.* I. 108
 1623 „ William, Wallingford
 1558*d* **Cleyton**, John, Westwoodhay D. 232
 1552 **Clibson**, Marion, *b.* Newbury B. 183
 1643 **Clidsdale** *als.* **Hydden**, Alexander, formerly of Ramsbury, late of Wasing
 1622 **Clie**, Edwd., St. Giles', Reading
 1566 **Clifford**, Geo., Hanney, *ad.* 134 i
 1559 „ John, Cumnor C. 4
 1633 „ John, Witham, *ad.* 258 ii
 15*72* **Clifton**, **Clyfton**, or **Clyffeton**, John, Ardington G. 315
 1546*d* „ John, Kingston Lisle, Spars-holt Dand. 112
 1558 „ John, Shallingford D. 321
 1612 „ Katherine, Burwescote, *ad.* 86 ii
 1547*d* „ Richd., Buscote Dand. 110
 1590 „ Wm., Burwestcote H. 312
 1574 **Clinch**, **Clinche**, or **Clynche**, Anne, Buscote G. 383
 16...(?), Elizabeth, Aston Tirrold
 1551 „ John, East Wittenham B. 129
 1626 „ John, South Morton
 1628 „ Lionel, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1627 „ Ralph, Abingdon
 1645 „ Ralph, Abingdon
 1646 „ Thomas, Abingdon
 1616 „ Thomas, East Hendred, *ad.* 136 ii
 1596 „ Thomas, South Morton, *ad.* I. 402
 1582 „ Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* G. 333
 1637 „ William, Tilehurst
 1551 **Clyn**by, John, Buckland (?), *ad.*
 1577 **Clynton**, John, Peasemere G. 89
 1546*d* **Clyseton**, John, Kingston Lisle, [*cf.* Clifton, 112 Dand.] B. 27
 1639 **Clitter**, John, Inkpen
 1630 „ Robert, Inkpen, *ad.* 183 ii
 1605 „ Thomas, Inkpen K. 100
 1588 „ Thomas, Shifford Magna H. 304
 1558 „ William, Inkpen D. 179
 1589 **Clitterbuck**, Robert, Remenham, *ad.* H. 367
 1530 **Cloganne**, sir Thomas, Newbury, A. 152
 1558 **Cobbe**, Thomas, Beenham E. 99
 1633 **Cobb**, Wm., Newbury, *ad.* 255 ii

1547^d **Cobbam**, Philip, Aston Tirrell
Dand. 126

1636 „ Richard, Bassildon

1624 **Cobbes**, Tobias, New Windsor,
ad.

1641 **Cobland**, Richard, Old Windsor

1595 **Coborowe**, Jno., Ashbury I. 226

1620 „ Richard, Ashbury

1611 „ Thomas, Ashbury L. 207

1641 **Cock** or **Cocke**, *als.* **Overshot**,
Joan, Hurley

1561 „ Andrew, Cookham

1530 „ *als.* **Cokke** John, *b.* Stanford
A. 144

1597 „ Jno., East Hampstead J. 107

1618 „ John, Hurley L. 805

1636 „ John, Welford, *ad.*

1636 „ John, Welford

1639 „ Robert, Bisham

1544^d „ Robert, East Hampstead
Dand. 151

1533 „ Thomas, Chilton Dand. 154

1588 „ Thomas, Cookham H. 245

1629 „ William, Binfield

1632 „ *William, Coleshill, *ad.* M. 295

1615 „ William, Cookham L. 595

1545^d „ Wm., Waltham Lawrence
Dand. 124

See also Cokes and Cox.

1553 **Cocken** or **Cockens**, John, New-
bury B. 205

1546^d **Cockes**, John, Lyford, Hanney
B. 5

1533 „ Thomas, Chilton A. 263

1533 „ John, Chilton A. 264

1563 „ John, Milton E. 242

1576 „ John, Newbury G. 48

1544^d „ Thomas, Hanney A. 86

1541^d „ Thomas, Lyford, Hanney
Dand. 116

1546^d „ *als.* **Cocke**, Thomas, Bag-
worth Dand. 109, 117

1560 „ William, Abingdon E. 196

1550 „ William, Lambourn B. 102

1557 „ Wm., Mouldsford, Cholsey C. 2

1557 „ William, Mouldsford, Cholsey
Dand. 141

1545^d „ William, Waltham C. 173

See also Cockys, and Cox.

1633 **Cockhill**, William, Aston Tirrold

1630 **Cockins**, John, Cumnor

1603 **Cocksetter** or **Coksetter**, Eliza-
beth, Cookham J. 1045

1543 „ Robt., Woodside, Cookham
Dand. 150

See also Cokesetter and Coxeter.

1637 **Cockshed**, Agnes, Maidenhead,
ad.

See also Coxhead.

* Also in P. C. C.

1541^d **Cockys**, John, Mouldsford
Dand. 130

See also Cokes.

1530 **Codry**, John, Sulham A. 148

1609 **Coe**, John, Reading, *ad.* 46 ii

1611 **Cogges**, Joan, Lambourn, *ad.*
77 ii

1544^d „ Isabel, Marcham A. 2

1596 „ William, Lambourn I. 363

1559 **Coke**, Elizabeth, Hampstead
Norris E. 167

1560 „ Giles, Boxford E. 188

1555 „ John, curate of Englefield,
ad. 98 i, 338c, 340a D

1539^d „ John, Newbury A. 224

1556 „ Jno., sen., Bucklebury D. 123

1546^d „ or **Koke**, Harry, Newbury
Dand. 137

1551 „ or **Kooke**, Lawrence, Speen-
hamland Aust. 40

1540 „ Richard * C. 162a

1530 „ Robert, Newbury A. 146

1554 „ Thos., Chipping Lambourn
D. 83

1544 „ Thomas, priest, St. Helen's,
Abingdon A. 223

1545 „ William, Newbury Dand. 122
See also Cooke.

1543 **Cokesetter**, Robert, Woodside,
Cookham C. 187

See also Cocksetter.

1577 **Coldrey**, Rich., Fifield, *ad.*

1599 **Cole**, Elizab., Bassildon, *ad.* J. 439

1639 „ Francis, Reading, *ad.*

1652 „ Francis, Reading, *ad.*

1633 „ Joan, Ashbury

1643 „ John, sen., Odstone, gent., *ad.*

1564 „ Joan, Stanford in the Vale of
Whitehorse E. 307

1614 „ Lawrence, Shillingford
L. 486

1591 „ or **Coale**, Nicholas, *b.* Stand-
ford H. 360

1593 „ Richard, Kingston Winslow,
Ashbury I. 93

1627 „ *Richard, Odston, Ashbury
M. 119

1561 „ Thomas, Kingston Winch-
cliff, Ashbury D. 351

1591 „ Thomas, B.D., and vicar of
West Hendred I. 26

1581 „ Walter, Childrey G. 281

1567 „ William, Childrey F. 110

1569 **Colens** or **Colyns**, Helen, Brick-
leton F. 176

1560 „ Joan, Abingdon, *ad.* 113 i

1579 „ John, Brickleton G. 199

1558 „ John, vicar of Cumnor, *ad.*
103 i

* Also in P. C. C.

- 1559 Colens or Colyns, John, vicar of Cumnor, *ad.* 107 i
- 1531 " Thomas, Ardington A. 174
- 1564 " Thomas, Stanford in the Vale E. 341
- 1544 " William, West Ginge, Locking A. 223
- See also Collins and Collinges.*
- 1621 Coles, Elizabeth, Stratfield Mortimer
- 1632 " Jane, Beenham, *ad.* 224 ii
- 1619 " John, Stratfield Mortimer
- 1594 " John, Sulhampstead Banester I. 168
- 1642 " Leonard, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.*
- 1627 " Richard, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1631 " Rich., Abingdon, *ad.* 209 ii
- 1633 " Richard, Bassildon
- 1619 " Robert, Long Wittenham L. 936
- 1559 " Thomas, Chieveley D. 265
- 1586 " Thomas, Witham H. 98
- 1637 " William, Abingdon, *ad.*
- See also Cooles.*
- 1530 Coly, Thomas, Standford A. 141
- 1618 Coley, Wm., Westwoodhay L. 923
- 1569 Colingridge, Clement, Kintbury
- See also Collinridge.* F. 200
- 1578 Colle, Cotte, Coote, or Cote, James, Stanford in the Vale G. 125
- 1582 " Joan, Stanford in the Vale of White Horse G. 352
- 1605 Collence, Jno., Bucklebury K. 148
- 1545 Colles, Alexander, Bucklebury (?) A. 234
- 1544 " John, Cumnor A. 229
- 1558*d* " John, Shiffeld, Burghfield E. 84
- 1631 " *Simon, Old Windsor, gent. M. 301
- 1619 " Thomas, Gt. Coxwell L. 954
- 1617 " Thomas, sen., Gt. Coxwell, *ad.* 145 ii
- 1540*d* " Walter, New Windsor Dand. 129
- 1629 Collett, Thomas, Winkfield
- 1598 Collier, Anne, Longworth J. 311
- 1579 Collinges, Jno., Brickleton G. 199
- 1592 Collinridge *als.* Clement, Wm., Clapton, Kintbury I. 39
- See also Colingridge.*
- 1598 Collins, Collens, or Collyns, Agnes, Lambourn, *ad.* J. 420
- 1596 " Aburne, Wallingford, *ad.* I. 400
- 1631 " Agnes, Stanford in the Vale
- 1628 Collins, Collens, or Collyns, Alice, East Locking
- 1629 " Alice, Long Wittenham, *ad.*
- 1603 " Edith, Standford, spinster J. 1211
- 1594 " Elizabeth, Boxford I. 228
- 1652 " George, Grove, *ad.*
- 1576 " Henry, West Ginge G. 58
- 1624 " Hugh, Long Wittenham, *ad.*
- 1630 " Hugh, South Hinksey, *ad.* 184 ii
- 1604 " Hugh, Wargrave J. 1271
- 1634 " *Humphrey, Clewer M. 374
- 1631 " Joan, Locking
- 1581 " Jno., Betterton, East Locking
- 1579 " John, Brickleton G. 199
- 1597 " John, Bucklebury J. 99
- 1586 " John, Cholsey, *ad.* H. 77
- 1557*d* " John, Kingston Bagpuze
- 1558 " Jno., Letcombe Regis D. 210
- 1528 " John, Locking A. 91
- 1613 " John, Stanford in the Vale L. 432
- 1640 " John, Wargrave
- 1631 " Joseph, Newbury, *ad.* 218 ii
- 1628 " Katherine, Kingston Bagpuze
- 1634 " Martha, East Hanney
- 1637 " Margaret, Henwicke
- 1641 " Martha, Reading, *ad.*
- 1651 " Peter, Mackney, *ad.*
- 1554 " Rich., Letcombe Regis D. 47
- 1601 " Robert, Abingdon J. 692
- 1551 " Robert, Brightwaltham Aust. 48
- 1551 " Robt., Brightwaltham B. 147
- 1623 " Robert, Brightwell
- 1599 " Robt., Brightwaltham J. 485
- 1558 " Robert, Drayton E. 35
- 1617 " Robt., East Hanney L. 715
- 1543*d* " Robt., East Hendred C. 170
- 1623 " Robert, Newbury
- 1604 " Thos., East Hendred J. 1382
- 1618 " Thos., Pangbourn, *ad.* 156 ii
- 1597 " Thos., Thatcham, *ad.* J. 320
- 1610 " Thos., Westbrook, Boxford L. 125
- 1625 " Thos., West Hendred, *ad.*
- 1607 " Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* 23 ii
- 1556 " William, Boxworth D. 118
- 1584 " William, Bray G. 453
- 1586 " Wm., Bright Waltham H. 67
- 1635 " Wm., East Hanney, *ad.*
- 1608 " Wm., East Hendred K. 445
- 1587 " William, Fawley H. 128
- 1597 " Wm., Fawley, *ad.* J. 319
- 1599 " William, Harwell J. 413
- See also Colens.*
- 1544*d* Collis, Jno., *b.* Radley Dand. 138

- 1612 **Collis**, Thomas, Woodend, Cum-
nor L. 273
1618 „ Tobias, Woodend (?), *ad.*
159 ii
1558 **Collsonne**, John, Burghfield
D. 169
1609 **Colman**, Agnes, Wasing K. 537
1591 **Coleman**, Rich., Wasing H. 380
1633 **Combar**, John, Binfield
1560 **Combe**, John Abingdon, *ad.* 113 i
1587 „ Elizabeth, Buckland H. 269
1633*d* „ John, jun., Newnham Court-
ney, Oxford M. 354
1623 „ John, Milton
1617 „ Mary, Abingdon, *ad.* 139 ii
1573 „ Maud, Sparsholt F. 358
1555 „ Peter, Beenham D. 101
1584 „ Peter, Frilsham G. 452
1533 „ Thomas, Sparsholt A. 264
1558 „ William, Beenham D. 207
1527*d* „ William, Padworth A. 73
1575 **Comber** *als.* **Robins**, William,
Stevington G. 24
1529*d* „ Richard, *b.* Hanney A. 126
1592 **Combes**, Margt., Beenham I. 32
1563 **Come**, John, Beenham E. 293
1545*d* „ Thomas, Sparsholt B. 20
1563 **Comes**, Philip, Kintbury D. 369
1578 „ Richard, Beenham, *ad.*
1559 „ Thos., Holt, Kintbury D. 276
1568 „ Thomas, Reading, *ad.* 138 i
1573 **Comin**, **Commin**, **Commyn**, or
Cummin, Agnes, West-
woodhay F. 351
1626 „ Alice, Westwoodhay
1596 „ Thos., White Waltham I. 431
1558 „ William, White Waltham
E. 103
1577 „ Elizabeth, Westwoodhay
See also Comyn and Comyng.
1574 **Comnor**, or **Comner**, Agnes, King-
ston, Bagpuze F. 420
1633 „ John, Ashbury
1629 „ William, Bradfield
See also Cumnor.
1568 **Compton**, Alexander, Aldermas-
ton F. 119
1584 „ John, Aldermaston, *ad.* H. 2
1615 „ Thomas, Coleshill L. 576
1590 „ Thomas, Wolstone, Uffing-
ton H. 351
1643 **Comyn**, Rich., Cholsey, *ad.*
1613 **Comyng**, Humphrey, West
Woodhay L. 368
See also Comin.
1545*d* **Conboro**, Richard, Ashbury
Dand. 131
1631 **Conisbie**, Thomas, Shottesbrook
1528*d* **Conricke**, John, Clewer A. 97
1560 **Constable**, Joan, Reading E. 189
- 1558 **Constable**, Richard, Reading
D. 253
1568 „ Richard, Reading F. 121
1606 **Conwaye**, Robert, Abingdon, *ad.*
12 ii
1519 **Cony** *als.* **Scott**, John, *b.* New
Windsor A. 31
1551 „ Thomas, Speenhamland
Aust. 43
1551 „ Thomas, Speenhamland
B. 139
1573 **Coo**, Henry, Reading, *ad.*
1623 **Cooke**, Agnes, Newbury, *ad.*
1557 „ Alex., Bucklebury Dand. 146
1639 „ Alice, Newbury
1613 „ Alice, Yattendon L. 419
1545 „ *als.* **Coke**, William, New-
bury Dand. 152
1597 „ *als.* **Overshott**, John, Hurley
J. 261
1635 „ *als.* **Wheeler**, Peter, Besil-
sleigh, *ad.*
1639 „ Bryant, Newbury
1615 „ Edwd., Hampstead Norris
L. 517
1622 „ Henry, Hampstead Norris,
ad.
1590 „ Hy., Newbury, *ad.* H. 372
1618 „ Hugh, Newbury, *ad.* 157 ii
162.. „ Jane, Colthrop, Thatcham,
ad.
1626 „ Jane, Knighton, Compton
Beauchamp, *ad.*
1569 „ Joan, Abingdon B. 213*a*
[?date] „ [Joan, West Waltham] A. 307
1591 „ John, Appleton I. 26
1643 „ John, Botthampstead, *ad.*
1592 „ John, Bucklebury I. 28
1630 „ John, Bray
1633 „ John, Childrey
1558*d* „ John, Hampstead Norris
D. 222
1618 „ *John, Knighton
1603 „ John, jun., Wildcourt, Hamp-
stead Norris J. 1190
1572 „ John, Newbury, *ad.*
1599 „ John, Westwoodhay J. 484
1603 „ John, Wolston, *b.* Uffington
J. 1232
1612 „ Katherine, Chieveley L. 302
1603 „ Nicholas, vicar of Spars-
holt J. 1125
1584 „ or **Touke**, Elizabeth, *b.*
Englefield G. 462
1631 „ Richard, Childrey
1592 „ Richard, Newbury, *ad.* I. 71
1626 „ Richard, Newbury, *ad.*
1638 „ Richard, Reading
1643 „ Richard, Reading

- | | | |
|---------------|---|-----------------|
| 1576 | Cottrell, Cottrell, Cottrell, or
Cottrill, Joan, Warfield, <i>ad.</i> | |
| 1558 | " John, Binfield, <i>ad.</i> | |
| 1600 | " John, Binfield | J. 538 |
| 1590 | " John, Warfield | H. 338 |
| 1617 | " John, Winkfield | L. 686 |
| 1561 | " John, Winkfield | E. 216 |
| 1644 | " Mary, East Hampstead, <i>ad.</i> | |
| 1581 | " Peter, Wallingford, <i>ad.</i> | |
| | | G. 284 |
| 1615 | " Richard, Binfield | L. 545 |
| 1579 | " Richard, Brayweeke, <i>b.</i> Bray | |
| | | G. 199 |
| 1635 | " Rich., East Hampstead, <i>ad.</i> | |
| 1560 | " Richard, East Hampstead, | B. 213 <i>b</i> |
| 1561 | " Richard, East Hampstead | |
| | | E. 100 |
| 1575 | " Rich., East Hampstead | G. 23 |
| 1615 | " Rich., East Hampstead | L. 540 |
| 1559 | " Richard, Warfield | E. 153 |
| 1612 | " Richard, Warfield | L. 290 |
| 1648 | " Robert, Cookham, <i>ad.</i> | |
| 1571 | " Robert, East Hampstead | |
| | | F. 278 |
| 1634 | " Roger, Winkfield | |
| 1593 | " Stephen, Bisham | I. 270 |
| 1572 | " Thomas, <i>ad.</i> | |
| 1583 | " Thomas, Coleshill | G. 395 |
| 1573 | " Thomas, East Hampstead | |
| | | F. 356 |
| 1601 | " Thomas, Winkfield | J. 785 |
| 1626 | " William, Binfield | |
| 1647 | " William, Wargrave, <i>ad.</i> | |
| 1560 | " Wm., East Hampstead | C. 201 |
| 1602 | " William, Reading | J. 874 |
| 1580 <i>d</i> | Cotton <i>als.</i> Catton, Margaret,
Stratfield Mortimer | G. 283 |
| 1611 | " Jane, <i>b.</i> Lawrence Waltham | |
| | | L. 178 |
| 1558 | " Thomas, Lawrence Waltham | |
| | | D. 202 |
| 1602 | " Thos., Lawrence Waltham | |
| | | J. 920 |
| 1620 | " Thos., Lawrence Waltham | |
| 1638 | " Thomas, Pusey | |
| 1526 | Cotyngham, Robert, New Windsor, gent. | A. 44 |
| 1602 | Couldrey, Edmund, Fifield | J. 923 |
| 1643 | " Isaac (?), Witham, <i>ad.</i> | |
| 1643 | " Reynold, Witham | |
| 1620 | " Thomas, Longworth | |
| 1589 | Counsell, John, New Windsor, <i>ad.</i> | |
| | | H. 185 |
| 1615 | Courtice, John, Calcot <i>b.</i> Tilehurst | |
| | | L. 600 |
| 1618 | " Richard, Tilehurst | L. 927 |
| 1558 | Courties, Richard, <i>b.</i> Tilehurst | |
| | | D. 198 |
| 1563 | Courtney, William, Clewer | E. 265 |
| 1540 <i>d</i> | Coventre, Elizabeth, <i>b.</i> Great Fawley | Dand. 125 |
| 1527 <i>d</i> | " Wm., Whatcomb, <i>b.</i> Fawley | A. 82 |
| 1541 | Covine, Joan, Sparsholt | Dand. 107 |
| 1612 <i>d</i> | Cowbery, John, Bradfield | |
| | <i>See also</i> Cowboro and Cowborowe. | |
| 1638 | Cowborne, Jno., Shrivenham, <i>ad.</i> | |
| 1547 <i>d</i> | Cowboro, Alice, <i>b.</i> Aylesbury | |
| | | C. 26 |
| 1547 | " Alice, Ashbury | Dand. 108 |
| 1631 | Cowborowe, Thomas, Ashbury | |
| | <i>See also</i> Cowbery. | |
| 1629 | Cowden, Robert (?), Bray | |
| 1617 | Cowdry, Cowdrey, Cowdrie, or Cowdery, Henry, East Chatlow, Letcombe Regis | |
| | | L. 762 |
| 1609 | " Joan, Sutton Courtney | L. 7 |
| 1551 | " John, Reading, <i>ad.</i> | |
| 1570 | " John, Speenhamland, <i>ad.</i> | |
| | | 142 i |
| 1606 | " Nicholas, Sutton Courtney | |
| | | K. 251 |
| 1621 | " Thomas, Wargrave | |
| 1561 | " William, <i>b.</i> Reading | D. 333 |
| 1582 | " William, Padworth, <i>ad.</i> | |
| | <i>See also</i> Cordery. | G. 331 |
| 1556 | Cowdrel, Wm., Reading | D. 132 |
| 1639 | Cowles,* John, Pewsey | M. 515 |
| 1639 | " Robert, Great Coxwell | |
| 1588 | " William, Stevington | H. 170 |
| 1557 | Cowles or Colles, Marion, Ardington | |
| | | Dand. 142 |
| 1621 | Cowley, Barbara, Uffington, <i>ad.</i> | |
| 1551 | Cowper, Alex., Pangbourne | B. 124 |
| 1626 | " Anne, Reading | |
| 1580 <i>d</i> | " Joan, Beenham | G. 269 |
| 1582 | " Joan, Stratfield Mortimer | |
| | | G. 344 |
| 1607 | " John, Finchampstead, <i>ad.</i> | |
| | | 31 ii |
| 1556 <i>d</i> | " John, New Windsor | |
| 1558 | " Richard, Enborn | E. 75 |
| 1614 | " Richard, Pangbourne | L. 463 |
| 1547 <i>d</i> | " William, Old Windsor | C. 29 |
| 1547 <i>d</i> | " William, Old Windsor | C. 75 |
| | <i>See also</i> Cooper. | |
| 1575 | Cox or Coxe, Agnes, Thatcham | |
| | | F. 449 |
| 1568 | " Alice, Abingdon | F. 132 |
| 1580 | " Alice, Bourton, Shrivenham | |
| | | G. 249 |
| 1590 | " Ann, East Hanney | H. 318 |
| 1627 | " Anne, Chilton | |
| 1619 | " Bartholomew, Lambourn | |
| 1630 | " *Beatrice, Long Wittenham | |
| | | M. 210 |
| 1643 | " Bridget, Reading | |
| | | |

1574	Cox or Coxe, Celia, Uffington	F. 436
1591	„ Christian, West Hanney, <i>ad.</i>	H. 377
1630	„ Edward, Newbury	
1600	„ Elizabeth, East Hanney, <i>ad.</i>	J. 714
1636	„ Elizabeth, Stanford Dingley	
1556	„ Ellis, Steventon	D. 129
1561	„ Emote, Denchworth	E. 219
1615 <i>d</i>	„ Francis, Compton	
1632	„ Francis, Compton	
1632	„ Francis, East Compton, <i>ad.</i>	230 ii
1624	„ Gabriel, Newbury	
1638	„ Gabriel, Newbury	
1580	„ George, Lambourn	G. 239
1598	„ Griffith, Moulsoford, Cholsey	J. 371
1633	„ Helena, West Hendred, <i>ad.</i>	244 ii
1607	„ Henry, Newbury	K. 423
1575	„ Humphry, Cookham	G. 5
1563	„ James, Hanney	E. 260
1574	„ Jas., Liford, Hanney	F. 443
1647	„ James, Pusey, <i>ad.</i>	
1617	„ James, Welford, <i>ad.</i>	141 ii
1567	„ James, West Hanney	F. 63
1594	„ Jayle (widow), Moulsoford, <i>b.</i>	I. 178
1544 <i>d</i>	„ Joan, Moulsoford	C. 171
1603	„ Joan, West Hanney, <i>ad.</i>	
1637	„ John, Ardington	
1625	„ John, Barkham, <i>ad.</i>	
1564	„ John, <i>b.</i> Cholsey	E. 315
1636	„ John, Burton	
1558	„ John, Burton, <i>b.</i> Shrivenham	E. 19
1559	„ John, Burton, Shrivenham	E. 170
1627	„ John, Charney	
1585	„ John, Chilton, <i>ad.</i>	H. 43
1558	„ John, Cholsey	D. 167
1649	„ John, Cholsey	
1609	„ John, Great Coxwell, <i>ad.</i>	44 ii
1601	„ John, Liford, <i>ad.</i>	J. 719
1626	„ John, Liford	
1572	„ John, Standford, <i>ad.</i>	
1648	„ John, Uffington	
1603	„ John, West Hanney	J. 1180
1639	„ John, West Hanney	
1636	„ Katherine, Moulsoford	
1565	„ Margt., Abingdon, <i>ad.</i>	125 i
1632	„ Margt., Compton, <i>ad.</i>	228 ii
1632	„ Margaret, East Compton	
1568	„ Margery, Lifford	F. 131
1597	„ Mich., Abington, <i>ad.</i>	J. 186
1616	„ Nicholas	L. 636
1623	„ Nicholas, Bourton, <i>ad.</i>	
1584	Cox or Coxe, Nicholas, Childrey	G. 427
1582	„ Nicholas, Chilton	G. 342
1599	„ Peter, West Hanney	H. 332
1618	„ Richard	L. 894
1643	„ Richard, Abingdon	
1576	„ Richd., <i>b.</i> Bucklebury	G. 35
1584	„ Richard, Charney, Longworth	G. 437
1624	„ Richard, Cholsey	
1613	„ Richd., East Ilsley	L. 413
1623	„ Richard, Liford	
1580	„ Richard, Letcombe Bassett	G. 250
1599	„ Richard, Newbury	K. 618
1585	„ Richard, sen., Moulsoford, <i>b.</i>	H. 48
1555	„ Richard, Radley	D. 96
1620	„ Richard, Standford	
1622	„ Rich., Stanford in the Vale	
1628	„ Richard, Sunningwell, <i>ad.</i>	
1630	„ Rich., Sulhampstead Abbots	
1559	„ Robert, Brightwell	D. 285
1633	„ Robert, Brightwell	
1640	„ Robert, Sunningwell	
1643	„ Robert, Wallingford	
1558	„ Stephen, Drayton	D. 168
1633	„ Susan, Coleshill	
1613	„ Thomas, Ardington	L. 341
1630	„ Thomas, Ashbury	
1585	„ Thomas, Beenham	H. 25
1574	„ Thos., East Hanney, <i>gent.</i>	F. 424
1588	„ Thos., Long Wittenham, <i>ad.</i>	H. 184
1546 <i>d</i>	„ Thos., Moulsoford Dand.	149
1615	„ Thomas, sen., Moulsoford, Cholsey	L. 521
1586	„ Thomas, Shrivenham, <i>ad.</i>	H. 47
1627	„ Thomas, Thatcham	
1562	„ Thomas, Uffington	D. 355
1633	„ Thos., Uffington, <i>ad.</i>	249 ii
1570	„ Thos., West Challow, <i>ad.</i>	145 i
1602	„ Thos., West Hanney	J. 857
1642	„ Walter, Radley, <i>ad.</i>	
1558	„ William, Bayworth, <i>b.</i> St. Nicholas, Abingdon	E. 48
1549 <i>d</i>	„ William, Bishop Sotwell, Brightwell	B. 80
1621	„ William, East Hanney, <i>ad.</i>	
1568	„ William, East Hendred, <i>ad.</i>	138 i
1612	„ Wm., Finchamstead	L. 231
1605	„ Wm., Liford, <i>b.</i> Hanney	K. 27
1550	„ Wm., Liford, Hanney	B. 97
1568	„ Wm., South Denchworth	F. 146

- 1582 **Cox** or **Coxe**, Wm., Stanford in the Vale G. 332
 1603 „ Wm., Trup, *b.* Radley J. 927
See also Cock and Cokes.
 1624 **Coxeter** and **Coxiter**, Joan, Abingdon
 1606 „ Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* 18 ii
 1646 „ William, Abingdon
See also Cocksetter and Coxsetter.
 1600 **Coxhead**, **Coxed**, or **Coxhedd**, Giles, Beenham, *b.* Speen J. 584
 1599 „ Giles, Speen, *ad.* J. 439
 1584 „ Henry, Ginge, *ad.* H. 2
 1622 „ *James, West Hanney M. 42
 1639 „ Jane, Stanford in the Vale
 1619 „ Jeffrey, West Hagborn, *ad.* 169 ii
 1593 „ John, Easton, Welford I. 91 & 108
 1564 „ John, West Ginge E. 311
 1633 „ John, Woolston
 1627 „ Margaret, Lambourn, *ad.*
 1595 „ Margaret, West Ginge I. 269
 1615 „ Margery, Balkin, *b.* Uffington L. 579
 1558 „ Rich., Bucklebury, *ad.* 103 i
 1558 „ Richard, Bucklebury E. 21
 1559 „ Thomas, Welford E. 146
 1559 „ William, Chieveley E. 137
See also Cockshed.
 1610 **Coxsetter**, William, Hurley L. 53
See also Coxeter.
 1640 **Cozens**, Hugh, Marcham
 1604 **Crace**, Arthur, Bassildon J. 1381
 1558 „ Eleanor, Bassildon E. 17
 1604 „ Joan, Bassildon J. 1291
 1599 „ John, Bassildon J. 456
 1629 „ John, Bassildon
See also Cras and Crayse.
 1547d **Cradocke**, Elizabeth, Abingdon Dand. 113
 1639 **Craforde**, Thomas, Shinfield
 1596 **Crafte**, Robert, Marcham I. 433
 1628 **Craft**, William, Abingdon
 1607 **Crafton**, Wm., Bassildon K. 280
 1596 **Cragg**, Jeanette, East Ilsley, *ad.* J. 183
 1563 **Cramner**, Geo., Fellow of New College, Oxford, *ad.* 123 i
 1553d **Cranage**, Hy., Speenhamland, Speen Aust. 50
 1555 „ Hen., Speenhamland, Speen D. 88
See also Crannage.
 1629 **Crane**, Henry, East Garston
 1567 „ Joan, Fawley, *b.* Sparsholt F. 84
 1566 „ John, *b.* Fawley F. 27
 1587 „ John, North Fallowe H. 274
 * Also in P. C. C.

- 1548d **Crane**, sir Richd., pensioner of the college, Wallingford Dand. 118
 1619 „ Thos., East Hendred L. 950
 1557 „ William, Fallowe Dand. 143
 1629 **Crannage** or **Cranedge**, William, Reading
 1606 „ Katherine, Speenhamland, *ad.* 11 ii
 1605 „ Thomas, sen., Speenhamland, *b.* Speen K. 153
See also Cranlage.
 1601d **Crannold**, Robert, Clewer J. 901
 1583 **Cranoll**, Roger, Bray, *ad.* G. 416
 1621 **Cranshew**, Edward, Bray
 1597 „ Hy., vicar of Bray, *ad.* J. 186
 1626 **Cranwell**, Thos., Cookham, *ad.*
 1610 **Crapon** *als.* **Boys**, John, Lambourn, *ad.* 68 ii
 1542d **Cras** *als.* **Crace**, Thomas, Bassildon Dand. 120
 1611 **Crasswell** *als.* **Crassel**, Joan, Newbury, spinster L. 170
 1640 **Crawley**, Christopher, Burwescote, *ad.*
 1640 „ Richard, Burwescote, *ad.*
 1603 **Craye**, Abraham, Reading, *ad.*
 1599 „ Robert, Pangbourn J. 475
 1548d **Crayse**, John, Bassildon Dand. 106
See also Crace.
 1643 **Creed**, Esra, Reading
 1643 „ Lawrence, Reading
 1559 **Cressell**, John, Wargrave D. 274
 1610 „ Richd., Southridge Streatley L. 30
 1539d „ Thomas, Charney, Longworth A. 189
 1567 **Creswell**, John, Cookham, *ad.* 135 i
 1593 **Cripp** or **Crippe**, Ellen, East Ilsley J. 92
 1600 „ Margaret, East Ilsley J. 551
 1597 „ Richd., West Hendred J. 215
 1593 „ Wm., East Ilsley, *ad.* I. 109
 1624 **Crippes**, **Cripps**, or **Crypps**, Ambrose, Ashbury
 1648 „ Andrew, Englefield, *ad.*
 1644 „ Christopher, Englefield
 1571 „ David, East Ilsley F. 275
 1640 „ Frances, Warfield
 1606 „ John, Burwescote, *ad.* 9 ii
 1584 „ John, East Ilsley G. 462
 1610 „ John, East Ilsley, *ad.* 59 ii
 1636 „ Richard, Newbury, *ad.*
 1597 „ Robert, East Ilsley J. 252
 1591 „ Wm., Newbury, *ad.* H. 378
 1552d „ William, Yattendon Aust. 41, B. 206
 1553 „ Wm., Yattendon B. 206

- 1546*d* **Cristelton**, Thomas, parson of
Burghfield B. 60
- 1569 **Crispin**, Steph., Warfield F. 162
- 1591 **Cristopher**, Joan, Uffington I. 15
- 1555 **Croche**, Thomas, Radley D. 107
- 1556 „ William, Radley D. 115
- 1601 **Crocher** or **Chrocher**, Thomas,
Swallowfield J. 655
- 1608 **Crock** or **Corck**, Humphrey,
Abingdon, *ad.* 36 ii
- 1604 **Crocker**, John, sen., Hampstead
Marshall J. 1258
- 1621 „ Winifred, Hampstead Mar-
shall
- 1583 **Crockforde**, John, New Wind-
sor, *ad.* G. 417
- 1627 „ Thomas, Winkfield
- 1617 **Crockwell**, Henry, Marsh Been-
ham, Speen L. 740
- 1583 „ Hugh, Beenham Valence,
Speen G. 412
- 1559 „ John, Beenham Valence,
Speen E. 125
- 1647 „ Richard, Speen, *ad.*
- 1550 „ Richard, Denham, *sic*, Speen
B. 109
- 1637 „ Robert, Howbenham
- 1640 „ Robert, Speen
- 1587 „ William, Beenham Valence
H. 118*b*
- 1612 **Crompton**, George, Bray, *ad.* 97 ii
- 1619*d* **Cronie**, John, Abingdon M. 355
- 1515*d* **Cronne** (?), Philip, Clewer A. 21
- 1626 **Crooke**, George, Kintbury
- 1628 „ Joan, Kintbury
- 1637 „ Lawrence, Hurley
- 1607 „ Robert, Abingdon K. 433
- 1632 **Crosse** *als.* **Baker**, Elizabeth,
Brimpton
- 1617 „ *als.* **Baker**, Thomas, Brimp-
ton, *ad.* 148 ii
- 1610 „ Francis, North Morton, *ad.*
56 ii
- 1590 „ Henry, Brimpton H. 341
- 1647 **Crosseley**, Henry, Reading, *ad.*
- 1585 **Crostes**, Robert, vicar of Mar-
cham, *ad.* H. 8
- 1559 **Croswell**, William, Binfield
E. 175
- 1561*d* **Crotoll**, Robert, Lawrence Walt-
ham
- 1602 **Crouch**, **Crowche**, or **Croutche**,
Alice, South Hinksey,
Cumnor J. 819
- 1593 „ Amy, *b.* Radley I. 111
- 1598 „ Elizabeth, Radley J. 305
- 1569 „ John, *b.* Radley F. 169
- 1558*d* „ John, Radley D. 314
- 1609 „ John, South Hinksey, *ad.* 48 ii
- 1640 „ Margaret, Radley
- 1602 **Crouch**, **Crowche**, or **Croutche**,
Mathew, Abingdon, *ad.*
J. 860
- 1596 „ John, Radley J. 46
- 1558 „ Richard, Radley D. 190
- 1638 „ Thomas, Radley, *ad.*
- 1615 „ Thos., sen., Radley, *ad.* 122 ii
- 1625 „ William, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1645 „ William, sen., Radley, *ad.*
- 1598 „ Wm., South Hinksey J. 298
See also **Crutche**.
- 1612 **Croxford**, Richard, Aston Tir-
rold L. 326
- 1641 **Cruchar**, John, Swallowfield
- 1581 **Crutche**, Agnes, Radley, *ad.*
See also **Crouche**. G. 284
- 1630 **Cubberow**, Alice, Ashbury
- 1626 „ Elizabeth, Ashbury
- 1634 **Cubitt**, John, Welford M. 350
- 1610 **Cuffin** *als.* **Jones**, Morris [Apple-
ton?] L. 52
- 1577 **Cullam** *als.* **Haskyn**, Thomas,
West Chawley, Letcombe
Regis G. 73
- 1649 **Cullham**, William, West Hanney
- 1605 **Culley**, **Cully**, or **Cullie**, Agnes,
Stanford in the Vale K. 77
- 1583 „ *als.* **Pope**, Amy, Dench-
worth, *ad.* G. 417
- 1612 „ Henry, Stanford in the Vale
L. 320
- 1634 „ Henry, jun., Stanford in the
Vale, *ad.*
- 1596 „ James, Stanford in the Vale
I. 377
- 1586 „ John, South Denchworth
H. 60
- 1621 „ John, Stanford in the Vale
- 1563 „ Richard, Longworth, *ad.*
- 1624 „ Richard, Stanford in the
Vale
- 1635 **Cullorne**, William, Stanford in
the Vale
- 1576 **Culmer**, John, Abingdon G. 65
- 1558 **Cumber**, Thos., Denchworth E. 1
- 1588 „ Joan, South Denchworth
H. 171
- 1641 **Cummings**, Thomas, Lambourn
Woodlands
- 1558 **Cumnor** or **Cumner**, Joan, Chip-
ping Lambourn
- 1558 „ Thomas, Chipping Lam-
bourn E. 35
- 1560 „ Wm., Kingston Bagpuze, *ad.*
See also **Comnor**. 110 i
- 1626 **Curr** or **Curre**, Anthony, Wel-
ford, *ad.*
- 1639 „ Humphrey, Newbury
- 1625 „ Joan, Kintbury
- 1630 „ John, Kintbury

- 1639 Curr or Curre, Robt., Kintbury
1529^d „ Walter, Chieveley A. 112
1637 „ Wm., Colthropp, Thatcham
1579 „ Wm., Kintbury, *ad.* G. 162
1633 Currier, Thomas, Bray
1545 Currolde, Robert, Hagborn A. 9
1563 Curswell, James, *b.* Longworth
E. 225
1643 Cursell, Joan, East Hendred
1615 „ John, East Hendred L. 580
1602 „ John, Garford J. 1092
1628 „ Mary, Newbury, *ad.*
1629 „ Richard, Winterborn, *ad.*
1638 „ Robert, East Hendred
1641 „ Vincent, Newbury
1634 Curtaine, Curten, Curtin, Cur-
tayne, or Curtyne, Thos.,
Milton
1557 „ *als.* Myllere, Harry, Sutton
C. 94
1634 „ Henry, Abingdon, *ad.*
1628 „ John, Sutton Courtney
1579 „ Roger, Milton G. 162
1636 Curtis, Curtes, Curteis, or
Curtys, Agnes, Sutton
Courtney, *ad.*
1552 „ Alice, Englefield B. 180
1642 „ Anne, Ashampstead
1628 „ Edmund, Sutton Courtney
1583 „ Elizab., Burghfield G. 370
1551 „ George, Englefield B. 138
1610 „ Geo., Winkfield, *ad.* 67 ii
1531 „ Henry, *b.* Wantage A. 247
1607 „ John K. 365
1606 „ John, Bassildon K. 192
1582 „ John, Burghfield
1617 „ John, Burghfield L. 731
1608 „ Jno., Fernham, Shrivenham
K. 506
1597 „ John, Hurtridge, *b.* Tile-
hurst J. 100
1557 „ Jno., jun., Sutton Dand. 139
1586 „ John, Sutton Courtney, *ad.*
H. 160, 374
1621 „ John, Sutton Courtney
1631 „ John, Sutton Courtney
1552 „ Margaret, Appleford B. 149
1552 „ Margaret, Appleford, Sutton
Courtney Austin 52
1646 „ Mary, South Morton
1570 „ Peter, Wasing F. 194
1639 „ *Richard, Reading M. 530
1613 „ Rich., Sulhampstead Banis-
ter L. 380
• Also in P. C. C.
- 1636 Curtis, Curtes, Curteis, or
Curtys, Rich., Sulhamp-
stead Banister, *ad.*
1637 „ Richard, Sutton Courtney
1642 „ Rich., Sutton Courtney, *ad.*
1553^d „ Richard, Tilehurst C. 133
1554 „ Richard, Tilehurst D. 35
1640 „ Richard, Tilehurst, *ad.*
1617 „ Robert, Bray L. 672
1570 „ Simon, Enborn F. 238
1641 „ Thomas, Ashampstead
1598 „ Thomas, Maidenhead J. 291
1643 „ Ursula, Newbury
1559 „ Walter, Burghfield C. 2
1560 „ William C. 197
1636 „ William, Ashbury
1576^d „ William, Bassildon
1531^d „ William, *b.* Burghfield A. 178
1585 „ William, Bray, *ad.* H. 9
1613 „ William, Burghfield L. 374
1570 „ William, Brimpton F. 246
1604 „ William, Newbury, *ad.*
K. 179
1566 „ William, Sutton Courtney,
ad. 129 i
1566 „ Wm., Sutton Courtney
E. 376
1566 „ Wm., Sutton Courtney F. 8
1557 Cuse, William, Longcote, Shri-
venham D. 181
1545 Cusse, Alice, Longcote, Shriven-
ham Dand. 153
1545 „ Alice, Shrivenham, *ad.*
1566 „ Edmund, Longcote, Shri-
venham E. 368
1542 „ John, *b.* Longcote Aust. 49
1545^d „ John, Longcote B. 45
1544^d „ Robt., Coxwell Dand. 114
See also Cuse.
1555 Cutler, Alice, Cookham D. 89
1595 „ Alice, Wargrave I. 263
1547^d „ John, Remenham Dand. 127
1612 „ John, Remenham, *ad.* 87 ii
1605 „ John, Wargrave, *ad.* K. 186
1590 „ Rich., Wargrave, *ad.* H. 372
1636 „ Robert, Wargrave
1586 „ Silvester, Cookham H. 56
1594 „ Thomas, Reading I. 231
1564 „ Thos., Sunninghill B. 222 *p.*
1627 „ Thomas, Warfield
1554 „ Wm., sen., Cookham D. 36
1600 Cuttes, John, Bray J. 526
1599 Cuttle, Zachary, Stratfield, Mor-
timer, *ad.* J. 431
1593 „ Lawrence, Ufton I. 83

- 1557^d **Dabourn**, John, Sunninghill Dand. 168
 1559 **Dabsum**, Isabel, Brightwell D. 269
 1596 **Daie**, Edward, Tidmarsh I. 423
 1609 **Damsell**, Roger, Wargrave K. 596
 1610 **Dalbie**, Jno., Newbury, *ad.* 69 ii
 1627 „ John, Coleshill
 1647 „ Thomas, Botley M. 650
 1554 **Dale**, John, New Windsor (?), *ad.*
 1569 „ Humphrey, New Windsor, *ad.* 142 i
 1643 „ Richard, New Windsor, *ad.*
 1629 „ Robert, Reading, *ad.*
 1554 „ Thomas, Speen D. 58
 1559 „ or **Dalle**, Harry, Padworth C. 4
 1648 **Dalley**, Story, East Challow, *ad.*
 1541^d **Dalmon**, William, Boxworth Dand. 157
Dalton. See **Dolton.**
 1606 **Damport**, Elizabeth, Swallowfield, *ad.* 14 ii
 1606 **Dancastell**, Anthony, Bucklebury K. 221
 1606 „ or **Dancaster**, Anthony, Bucklebury, *ad.* 12 ii
 1558 „ Joan, Hampstead Norris, widow D. 247
 1574 „ John, sen., Wellhouse, Hampstead Norris F. 422
 1581 „ John, Thatcham, *ad.* G. 288
 1590 „ Oliver, Greenham, Thatcham H. 323
 1566 „ Richard, Henwick E. 366
 1574 „ Richard, Hampstead Norris, F. 410
 1560 „ Stephen, Henwick E. 184
 1546^d **Dancaster**, James, Hampstead Norris B. 23
 1569 „ Thomas, Englefield F. 177
 1610 „ William, Stanford in the Vale, *ad.* 70 ii
 1624 **Dandridge**, **Danderidge**, etc. Elizabeth, Newbury, *ad.*
 1570 „ Isabel, Hagborne, *ad.* 145 i
 1626 „ John, Aston Tirrel, *ad.*
 1557 „ John, Hagborne D. 143a
 1585 „ Nicholas, S. Morton H. 31
 1576 „ Ralph, South Morton G. 55
 1575 „ Rich., North Morton F. 461
 1540^d „ Thomas, Hagborne A. 221
 1558 „ or **Dangrige**, Thomas, *b.* East Hagborne D. 215
 1604 „ Thomas, Brimpton, *ad.* K. 181
 1561 „ Wm., Kennington Dand. f
 1561 „ William, Kennington
 1596 „ William, Brimpton I. 413
 1605 **Danell** or **Dunold**, Henry, Ardington K. 79
 1536^d „ John, Hanney Dand. 167
 1627 **Danford**, Alice, Wingfield
 1542 „ Robt., Old Windsor A. 57
 1579^d „ Thomas, Old Windsor G. 187 and 200
 1615 **Dangerfield**, Richard, Bradfield, *ad.* 119 ii
Danid. See **David.**
 1567 **Daniell**, **Danyell**, etc., Alice, *ad.* 136 i
 1615 „ Christian, West Hanney L. 499
 1555 „ Edith, Lockinge D. 108
 1580 „ Henry, Ardington G. 275
 1557 „ James, Lockinge Dand. 161
 1540 „ John, Lockinge, *ad.*
 1555 „ John, Reading, *ad.* D. 338^d
 1575 „ John, Didcot, *ad.*
 1631 „ John, Steventon
 1561 „ Katherine, Lockinge E. 198
 1637 „ Martha, Long Hanney
 1588 „ Rich., East Hanney H. 177
 1611 „ Rich., Ardington, *ad.* 81 ii
 1643 „ Richard, Childrey, *ad.*
 1575 „ Robert, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1587 „ Robert, Steventon H. 277
 1638 „ Thomas, East Hanney
 1527^d „ William, Abingdon 50
 1584 „ William, Lockinge G. 430
 1587 „ Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* H. 159
 1639 **Danyll**, Anne, Steventon
 1635 **Darbey** or **Darbie**, Friezwed, East Hanney, *ad.*
 1594 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* I. 392
 1639 „ John, Abingdon
 1618 „ Richard, Hinton Waldrige L. 829
 1573 „ William, Hinton Waldrige F. 391
 1624 **Dassh**, Grace, Shipton, Abingdon
 1645 „ Edward, Newbury
 1624 „ Thomas, Enborne
 1621 **Daughtrie**, Anne, Inkpen
 See also **Dauntrey.**
 1604 **Daunce**, Edmond, Upper Lamborne J. 1351
 1618 „ Robert, Purley, *ad.* 149 ii
 1591 **Daune als. Hars**, Thomas, *b.* Reading I. 11
 1643 **Dauntrey**, John, Lambourn, *ad.*
 1643 „ Richard, Lambourn, *ad.*
 1563 „ Robert, Inkpen E. 249
 1613 „ Thomas, jun., Lambourn, *ad.* 99 ii
 See also **Daughtrie.**
 1558 **Davars**, Thomas, Reading D. 191
 1630 **Davenport**, Agnes, Reading
 See also **Damport.** M. 183

- 1616 **David** *als.* **Mathew**, Thomas,
Bagnor, Speen, *ad.* 136 ii
- 1562 **David** or **Danid**, Thomas, Cum-
nor E. 234
- 1622 **Davies**, Graunge, vicar, Stan-
ford in the Vale, *ad.* 168 ii
- 1612 „ **James**, clk., Great Shifford,
ad. 94 ii
- 1639 „ **Joan**, Abingdon
- 1641 „ **Mathew**, Yattendon, *ad.*
- 1620 „ **Thomas**, Brightwell L. 960
- 1625 „ **Thomas**, Standford M. 148
- 1650 „ **William**, Lawrence Hinck-
sey, *ad.*
- See also Davis.*
- 1591 **Davye**, **Davie**, etc., **Alice**, *b.*
Newbury H. 378
- 1594 „ **Alice**, Bray, widow I. 167
- 1590 „ *als.* **Mathew**, Thomas, Bag-
nor, Speen H. 337
- 1617 „ *als.* **Mathew**, Thomas, Bag-
nor, Speen, *ad.* 141 ii
- 1620 „ *als.* **Mathewe**, William,
Church Speen M. 85
- 1575 „ **Giles**, Maidenhead, Cook-
ham F. 452
- 1560 „ **Griffin**, Bray C. 64
- 1540*d* „ **John**, Shalbourn Dand. 158
- 1554 „ **John**, Bray D. 65
- 1567 „ **John**, Lawrence Waltham
F. 86
- 1615 „ **Nicholas**, Newbury, *ad.*
115 ii
- 1544 „ **Robert**, New Windsor C. 54
- 1554 „ **Robert**, Clewer D. 111
- 1557 „ **Thomas**, Hurley C. 9
- 1580 „ **Thomas**, *b.* Newbury G. 225
- 1591 „ **Thomas**, Donnington, Shawe
H. 381
- 1580 „ **William**, Bray, *ad.* G. 242
- 1562 **Davis** *als.* **Marlow**, Joan, Dray-
ton, *ad.* 119 i
- 1633 „ *als.* **Matthewe**, Thomas,
Speen, *ad.* 252 ii
- 1630 „ *als.* **Raphe**, Humphrey,
Lambourn, *ad.* 185 ii
- 1618 „ **Anthony**, East Hanney
L. 916
- 1606 „ **Francis**, Maidenhead, *ad.*
19 ii
- 1612 „ **Hugh**, White Waltham, *ad.*
97 ii
- 1631 „ **Hugh**, Appleton
- 1647 „ **Jane**, Stanford in the Vale
M. 633
- 1620 „ **Joan**, Beedon, widow M. 44
- 1620 „ **Joan**, Beedon, *ad.* 167 ii
- 1543*d* „ **John**, Drayton
- 1576 „ **John**, Cumnor, *ad.*
- 1581 **Davis**, John, Lawrence Waltham,
ad. G. 260
- 1606 „ **John**, Beedon, *ad.* 15 ii
- 1620 „ **John**, Newbury
- 1630 „ **John**, Chaddleworth
- 1645 „ **John**, North Hinksey
- 1627 „ **Magdalene**, Pangbourn, *ad.*
- 1561 „ **Robert**, Buckland, *ad.*
- 1561 „ **Robert**, Buckland, *ad.* 115 i
- 1612 „ **Roger**, New Windsor, *ad.*
86 ii
- 1626 „ **Susan**, widow M. 102
- 1615 „ **Thos**, Swallowfield L. 536
- 1619 „ **Vincent**, Enborne
- 1609 „ **Walter**, Reading, *ad.* 52 ii
- See also Davies.*
- 1597 **Davisonne**, Rich., Reading, *ad.*
J. 185
- 1574 **Dawbie**, Roger, Thatcham F. 463
- 1590 „ **John**, Newbury, *ad.* H. 371
- 1544 **Dawborne**, Thos., Sunninghill
A. 223
- 1584 **Dawe**, Elizabeth, West Chawley
H. 8
- 1621 **Dawes** *als.* **Earles**, Edw., Inkpen
- 1646 „ **Francis**, Reading, *ad.*
- 1580 „ **John**, Winkfield, *ad.* G. 214
- 1623 **Dawkins**, Ralph, Sunninghill
- 1561 „ **Richard**, Childrey E. 199
- 1601 **Dawson**, Henry, Wallingford
J. 649
- 1621 „ **John**, Reading, *ad.*
- 1581 „ **Richard**, sen., West Hanney
G. 289
- 1582 „ **Richard**, Reading, *ad.* G. 334
- 1568 „ **Thomas**, Hanney F. 121
- 1558 „ **William**, vicar of Stratfield
Mortimer D. 205
- 1622 **Dawsten**, Richard, sen., West
Hanney, *ad.*
- 1649 „ **William**, West Hanney
- 1630 **Day** or **Daye**, etc., Anthony, Shri-
venham
- 1613 „ **Edmund**, Sparsholt, *ad.*
103 ii
- 1598 „ **Emma**, Tidmarsh I. 347
- 1633 „ **George**, Bradfield
- 1640 „ **Grace**, Burwescote, *ad.*
- 1630 „ **Helena**, Bray
- 1637 „ **Joan**, Shrivenham
- 1573 „ or **Dey**, John, Gt. Dornford,
Wilts.
- 1588 „ **John**, Streatley H. 162, 163
- 1630 „ **John**, Chipping Lamborne
M. 215
- 1589 „ **Julian**, Shillingford H. 208
- 1628 „ **Richard**, Shrivenham
- 1568 „ **Robt.**, Shillingford F. 124
- 1533 „ **Thos.**, Shrivenham A. 255

- 1632 **Day** or **Daye**, etc., Walter, Buckland, *ad.* 225 ii
See also Daie.
- 1602 **Dayer**, Agnes, Bray, *ad.* J. 1018
- 1587 **Deacon**, Avis, Shinfield H. 252
- 1587 „ Simon and Avis, Shinfield, *ad.* H. 161
- 1618 „ Edward, Newbury, *ad.* 161 ii
- 1572 „ Peirse, Thatcham F. 337
- 1592 „ Ralph, Newbury I. 29
- 1624 „ Ralph, Shinfield
- 1568 **Deale** or **Dele**, John, Newbury, *ad.* 138 i
- 1630 „ Philip, Enborne
- 1574 „ Margaret, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1616 „ Rich., sen., Newbury L. 647
- 1591 „ Roger, Newbury, *ad.* H. 373
- 1621 „ Robert, Newbury
- 1630 „ William, Newbury
- 1557^a **Deane**, Alice, Wokingham Aust. 174
- 1595 „ Alice, Ardington I. 247
- 1600 „ Alice, Bray J. 533
- 1640 „ Edward, Uffington
- 1566 „ Harry, Bisham E. 373
- 1632 „ Henry, Cookham
- 1572 „ Joan, Bustelsham, *ad.*
- 1633 „ Joan, Binfield
- 1599 „ John, Newbury, *ad.* J. 434
- 1640 „ John, Sandford, gent. M. 596
- 1631 „ Margaret, Sulhampstead Abbotts
- 1551^d „ Margery, Wargrave, widow B. 291
- 1620 „ Marian, Uffington
- 1604 „ Thomas, Wargrave J. 1353
- 1560 „ or **Adeane**, Elizabeth, Bisham C. 204
- 1599 „ Richard, Uffington J. 417
- 1558 „ Robert, Wargrave, *ad.* 100 i
- 1555 „ Robt., Wargrave, *ad.* D. 92
- 1626 „ Thomas, Uffington
- 1528^d „ William, Sunning A 113
- 1588 „ Wm., Cookham, *ad.* H. 147
- 1591 „ William, Ferneham, *b.* Longcote H. 393
- 1630 „ Wm., Sulhampstead Abbotts
See also Adeane.
- 1642 **Deanely**, William, West Hendred, *ad.*
See also Denley.
- 1618 **Deare**, Thos., Brimpton L. 799
- 1625 **Dearie**, Thomas, Binfield
- 1620 **Dearing**, Edw., Shrivenham, *ad.*
- 1613 „ Henry, Wargrave L. 431
- 1620^d „ Joan, Shrivenham
- 1587 „ John, Wargrave H. 117
- 1633 „ Richard, Reading, *ad.* 254 ii
- 1619 „ Robert, Wargrave, *ad.*
- 1627 **Dearing**, William, Wargrave
- 1634 „ Wm., Burwescott, *ad.* 264 ii
- 1627 **Dearneford**, Thos., Sunninghill
See also Derneford.
- 1618 **Death**, Joan, Winkfield L. 798
- 1635 „ Thomas, Winkfield M. 387
- 1615 „ William, Winkfield L. 539
See also Deth.
- 1581 **Debleye**, Rich., Thatcham G. 328
- 1563 **Dee**, Agnes, Sulhampstead Abbotts E. 240
- 1529 „ Annis, Shinfield E. 116
- 1611 „ James, Wargrave L. 181
- 1515^d „ John, Shinfield A. 23
- 1559 „ John, Shinfield C. 9
- 1609 „ John, Easthampstead, *ad.* 50 ii
- 1585 „ Katherine, Reading H. 41
- 1601 „ Richard, Warfield J. 801
- 1616 „ Richard, Swallowfield L. 632
- 1618 „ Simon, sen., Reading L. 788
- 1552 „ Thomas, Shinfield Aust. 62
- 1552 „ Thomas, Shinfield B. 177
- 1611 „ Thomas, Shinfield L. 191
- 1626 „ Thomas, New Windsor, *ad.*
- 1569 „ William, Reading F. 170
- 1633 „ William, Winkfield
- 1578 **Deeme**, Elizabeth, Ardington G. 120
- 1567 „ John, Letcombe Regis F. 63
- 1620 „ John, Ardington
- 1557 „ Thomas, Mowsford D. 147
- 1583 „ William, Ardington G. 392
- 1545^a **Dell**, John, Old Windsor Dand. 172
- 1545^d „ John, Old Windsor C. 6
- 1600 „ William, Reading J. 603
- 1637 **Dellar**, Richard, Bray
- 1624 „ William, Clewer, *ad.*
- 1641 **De Luke**, Samuel, Thatcham, *ad.*
- 1642 „ Samuel, Thatcham, *ad.*
- 1604 **Denham**, Agnes, Sotwell, *ad.* K. 178
- 1578 **Denis**, Henry, Barkham G. 149
- 1638 „ Thomas, Welford
See also Dennis.
- 1629 **Denison**, John, Reading, *ad.*
- 1628 **Denley** *als.* **Nashe**, John, Streatley
- 1629 „ *als.* **Nash**, Christian, Streatley
- 1609 „ Bridget, K. 582
- 1602 „ John, East Hendred J. 922
- 1646 „ Thomas, Streatley, *ad.*
See also Deanely.
- 1609 **Denman**, Alex., Cumnor, *ad.* 53 ii
- 1627 „ John, Coleshill
- 1645 „ John, Cumnor, *ad.*
- 1601 **Dennes**, John, Swallowfield J. 668

- 1607 **Dennay**, Robert, Abingdon, *ad.* 20 ii
 1608 „ Robt., Abingdon, *ad.* 42 ii
 1643 **Dennings**, Rich., Finchampstead
 1624 **Dennington**, Frances, Wallingford, spinster
 1633 „ John, Sotwell
 1630 **Dennis** *als.* **Arlard**, Richard, Woolhampton
 1589 „ Edw., Swallowfield H. 218
 1617 „ Francis, Barkham L. 965
 1620 „ Francis, Barkham
 1627 „ Francis, Wokingham
 1642 „ James, Barkham, *ad.*
 1626 „ John, Lamborn
 1609 „ Richard, Barkham L. 964
See also Denis.
 1649 **Denney**, Henry, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1626 „ Edward, Abingdon
 1608 „ Margaret, Abingdon K. 472
 1528^d **Deuynysche** or **Jenenyshe**, Thos., Speen K. 107
 1613 **Densell**, Mary, Reading, *ad.* 106 ii
 1634 **Dent**, John, New Windsor
 1629 **Denzey**, John, Lawrence Waltham
 1545^d **Dericke**, William, Speen
 1635 **Derneford**, Henry, Old Windsor
See also Dearneford.
 1592 **Dero**, Richard, Newbury I. 49
 1548^d **Deston**, Richard, Letcombe Regis Dand. 171
 1530 **Deth**, Jno., Winkfield A. 154
 1556^d „ Thos., Winkfield Dand. 173
See also Death.
 1620 **Deverill**, Edmund, Hurley L. 81
 1553 „ John, Hurley Aust. 60
 1583 „ John, Hurley B. 201
 1566 „ William, Hurley E. 371
 1618 **Dewberry**, Christian, Reading L. 908
 1615 „ Richd., sen., Reading L. 503
 1555 **Dew** *als.* **Sadler**, Alice, Aston Tirrel D. 108
 1623 „ *als.* **Sadler**, Rich., S. Morton
 1558 „ Edward, Didcot D. 210
 1627 „ Edward, Peasemore, *ad.*
 1632 „ Edward, Harwell M. 304
 1644 „ Edward, South Morton
 1542^d „ Elizabeth C. 163
 1645 „ Elizab., Sutton Courtney, *ad.*
 1573 „ Geo., New Windsor F. 375
 1612 „ Gregory, Peasemore L. 309
 1601 „ Henry, East Hendred, *ad.* J. 720
 1566 „ Jno, Aston Tirrel, *ad.* 132 i
 1569 „ John, Aston Tirrel F. 174
 1616 „ Jno., sen., Peasemore L. 639
 1629 **Dew**, John, North Morton
 1646 „ John, jun., Peasemore, *ad.*
 1570 „ Margaret, Didcot F. 222
 1641 „ Mary, West Hendred
 1573 „ Richard, Sutton Courtney, yeoman F. 372
 1587 „ Richard, South Morton, *ad.* H. 115
 1646 „ Richd., Portsmouth M. 627
 1648 „ Richd., Sutton Courtney, *ad.*
 1640 „ Thomas, East Compton
 1626 „ Thomas, Aston Tirrel, *ad.*
 1551 **Dewell**, Chas., White Waltham, B. 143
 1551 „ Charles, White Waltham Aust. 59
 1558 „ Christian, *b.* Whitwell E. 85
 1640 „ Geo., Reading, gent. M. 593
 1635 „ Joan, Reading M. 380
 1562 „ or **Duell**, John, White Waltham E. 230
 1603 „ John, sen., White Waltham J. 1062
 1618 „ John, sen., White Waltham L. 900
 1610 „ Humphrey, Reading L. 130
 1639 „ Humphrey, White Waltham
See also Duall.
 1551 **Dewen**, Annis, Newbury, widow Aust. 61
 1551 „ Annis, Newbury B. 126
 1549 „ John, Newbury B. 81
 1530 **Dewke**, Richard, Speen B. 157
 1560 „ Thos., Speenhamland C. 196
See also Duke.
 1630 **Dewye**, Christopher, Reading
 1632 „ Chris., Reading, *ad.* 224 ii
Dey. *See Day.*
 1624 **Dibley**, Dybley, etc., Basil, Little Shefford
 1557 „ Cecile, Thatcham Aust. 64
 1568 „ Christian, Thatcham F. 113
 1587 „ Christian, Thatcham H. 283
 1559 „ Edmond, Thatcham C. 28
 1607 „ Joan, Boxford K. 340
 1549(?) „ John, Thatcham B. 69
 1558^d „ John, Wifold, *b.* Boxworth D. 229
 1583 „ John, Colthrupe, Thatcham G. 398
 1604 „ John, Boxford J. 1261
 1604 „ John, Little Shefford J. 1406
 1631 „ Mary, Thatcham
 1629 „ Roger, Thatcham
 1539^d „ Thomas, Henwick A. 224
 1556 „ Thomas, Thatcham D. 117
 1593 „ Thomas, Brimpton I. 78
 1558 „ William, Henwick E. 29
 1627 „ William, Thatcham, *ad.*

- 1617 **Dicker**, David, Sutton Courtney,
ad. 148 ii
- 1642 „ **Ralph**, Aldermaston
- 1619 „ **Robert**, Kintbury
- 1556 „ **Wm.**, Woolhampton D. 130
- 1557 **Dickinson**, John, Abingdon
Aust. 54
- 1650 „ **William**, Basilsley
- 1575 **Die** or **Dye**, Agnes, Winkfield,
ad.
- 1540*d* „ **Joan**, Shinfield, widow
Dand. 159
- 1558 „ or **Dee**, Joan, Shinfield,
widow D. 190
- 1570 „ **William**, Winkfield F. 186
- 1575 „ **Wm.**, a minor, Winkfield, *ad.*
- 1621 „ **William**, Shinfield
- 1628 **Dier**, **Diar**, **Dyer**, etc., Alice,
Hinton Waldrige
- 1573 „ **Geo.**, Hinton, *b.* Longworth
F. 390
- 1558 „ **Joan**, Hinton Waldrige
D. 254
- 1550 „ **John**, Hinton B. 92
- 1599 „ **Jno.**, Sutton Courtney J. 504
- 1571 „ **Richard**, Hinton Walrond
C. 1626
- 1636 „ **Stephen**, Binfield
- 1596 „ **Thomas**, Warfield I. 429
- 1580 „ **Thomas**, Sutton Courtney
G. 220
- 1598 „ **Thomas**, Sutton Courtney
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, Hinton, *b.* Long-
worth L. 664
- 1597 „ **William**, Westcott, Sparsholt
J. 133
- 1621 **Digby**, Gregory, Abingdon
- 1637 **Diggons**, William, Uffington
- 1557*d* **Digweede**, **Dygwyde**, etc., John,
Drayton Dand. 160
- 1608 „ **John**, Sutton Courtney, *ad.*
38 ii
- 1578 „ **Margt.**, Drayton, *ad.* G. 153
- 1596 „ **Richd.**, Drayton, *ad.* J. 182
- 1580 **Dylie**, Henry, White Waltham
G. 275
- 1646 **Dilks**, Maurice, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1551 **Dill**, Wm., Wallingford Aust. 53
- 1551 „ or **Dell**, William, Walling-
ford B. 137
- 1609 **Dillon**, Edith, Englefield, widow
L. 11
- 1604 „ **Hy.**, Englefield, yeom. K. 35
- 1531 **Diper**, Thos., Shalbourn F. 248
- 1530*d* „ **William**, Shalbourn F. 284
- 1564 **Dirling**, Thomas, East Hendred
E. 345
- 1606 **Ditch**, Robert, jun., Reading, *ad.*
13. ii
- 1637 **Dixon**, Elizabeth, Newbury
- 1624 **Dixon**, Joan, Mackney
- 1613 „ **Richard**, Speenhamland, *ad.*
100 ii
- 1627 „ **Richard**, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1601 „ **Robt.**, Brightwell, *ad.* J. 720
- 1557 **Do**, John, Lockinge, *ad.* 99 i
- 1563 „ **Richd.**, East Hanney E. 252
- 1557 „ **Robert**, Lockinge D. 147
- 1562 „ **Robert**, Milton Batell 24
- 1557 „ **William**, Garford Dand. 155
See also Doe.
- 1635 **Doare**, William, Reading, *ad.*
- 1568 **Dobbes**, John, Hurley, clerk, *ad.*
- 1569 „ or **Dobson**, John, clerk, *ad.*
140 i
- 1625 **Dobson**, Joan, Brightwell
- 1603 „ **Richard**, Brightwell J. 1203
- 1643 „ **Robert**, Wallingford
- 1625 „ **William**, Brightwell
- 1638 „ **William**, Brightwell, *ad.*
- 1638 „ **William**, Brightwell, *ad.*
- 1638 „ **William**, Brightwell, yeo-
man M. 491
See also Dobbes.
- 1584 **Dod**, Catherine, Westwoodhay
G. 463
- 1580 „ **John**, North Fawley G. 231
- 1570 „ **Robt.**, Westwoodhay F. 192
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, Woodend L. 14
- 1612 „ **Thomas**, Witham, *ad.* 82 ii
- 1636 **Doddicott**, Robert, Newbury
- 1567 **Dods**, Roger, Binfield, *ad.* 136 i
- 1612 **Dodsley** or **Dodsey**, Thomas,
White Waltham L. 239
- 1557 **Dodson**, etc., Richard, Reading
Dand. 119
- 1625 „ **Mary**, Cookham
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, Cookham L. 762
See also Dudson.
- 1636 **Doe**, Brian, Garford, *ad.*
- 1635 „ **Edmond**, East Hanney
L. 976
- 1627 „ **Edward**, East Lockinge
- 1627 „ **Francis**, East Lockinge
- 1641 „ **James**, Longcot
- 1615 „ **Joan**, East Lockinge L. 501
- 1557*d* „ **John**, Lockinge Aust. 56
- 1557*d* „ **John**, Lockinge Dand. 174
- 1585 „ **John**, East Hendred H. 44
- 1586 „ **John**, Lyford, *ad.* H. 98
- 1592 „ **John**, Woodhill, Letcombe
Regis I. 33
- 1599 „ **John**, East Lockinge, *ad.*
J. 430
- 1625 „ **John**, East Lockinge M. 88
- 1627 „ **Katherine**, Longcote
- 1595 „ **Leonard**, Letcombe Regis,
ad. I. 394
- 1607 „ **Margery**, Hobenham, widow
K. 280

- 1645 **Doe**, Mary, Wallingford, *ad.*
 1627 " Nicholas, Stevenston, *ad.*
 1576 " Rich., East Hendred G. 42
 1550 " Robert, Lockinge B. 97
 1600 " Robert, Liford, *ad.* J. 594
 1591 " Thos., East Lockinge I. 24
 1612 " Thomas, Garford L. 248
 1627 " Thos., Hampstead Norris, *ad.*
 1588 " William, Lockinge H. 304

See also Do and Doo.

- 1541 *d* **Dogett**, Wm., Abingdon C. 144
 1570 **Doglesse**, Robert, Wargrave F. 192

- 1625 **Doling**, Margaret, Pusey
 1613 " William, Pusey L. 363
 1558 **Dollen**, Dollin, etc., Alice, Wargrave D. 151
 1585 " Annis, Remenham H. 40
 1551 " Henry, Lawrence Waltham B. 124

- 1621 " Joan, Warfield
 1573 " John, Binfield F. 353
 1610 " Rich., Wargrave, *ad.* 60 ii
 1638 " Richard, Warfield
 1652 " Richard, Sunninghill
 1566 " Robt., White Waltham F. 40
 1615 " Thos., Warfield, *ad.* 121 ii
 1636 " Thomas, sen., Warfield, *ad.*
 1618 " Wm., Warfield, *ad.* 160 ii
 1624 " William, Warfield
 1597 " Christopher, Bracknall, Warfield J. 205

- 1551 *d* " Henry, Lawrence Waltham Aust. 63
 1592 " Humphrey, White Waltham I. 53
 1597 " Margery, Bray J. 261
 1597 " Richard, Warfield J. 203
 1610 " Richard, Warfield L. 84
 1613 " Thomas, Lawrence Waltham L. 376

- 1543 *d* **Dolman**, Alice, Westbrook, Boxworth C. 167

- 1624 " Giles, Bright Waltham
 1636 " Harman, Newbury, *ad.*
 1558 " Robert, Kintbury, *ad.* 104 i
 1622 " Thomas, Shawe
 1618 " Thomas, Chieveley L. 918
 1649 " Thomas, Childrey
 1641 **Dolton**, Eliz., Upper Lamborne
 1623 **Dollwynde**, Elizabeth, Warfield
 1558 **Dolwin**, John, Warfield D. 197
 1591 " Richard, Warfield H. 379
 1627 " Robert, Wargrave

- 1541 *d* **Done**, John, Reading A. 212b
 1583 " Margaret, Cookham G. 376
 1577 " Robert, Maidenhead
 1604 " Thomas, Maidenhead, *ad.* K. 179

- 1545 *d* **Donsdon**, John, Hanney Dand. 165

- 1544 *d* **Doo**, William, East Challow Dand. 170

- 1545 " Joan, East Challow Dand. 169

- 1556 " Joan, Lockinge, *ad.* 338e D.

- 1557 *d* " Margery, *b.* Marcham Dand. 162

- 1623 " Philip, Longcote

- 1550 " Richard, Hanney B. 115

- 1558 *d* " Richard, Milton D. 240

- 1572 *d* " Robert, Milton

- 1544 *d* " Wm., East Challow C. 163

See also Doe.

- 1593 **Doode**, Wm., Maidenhead I. 81

- 1602 **Doore**, William, Welford J. 886

- 1639 **Dore**, Alice, Eastgarston

- 1596 " Bartholomew, Howbenam, Welford I. 356

- 1640 " Eleanor, Welford

- 1589 " Elizabeth, Howbeenham H. 216

- 1607 " Elizabeth, Boxford K. 332

- 1576 " Henry, Hobenham G. 31

- 1621 " Henry, Boxford

- 1587 " Joan, Howbeenham H. 129

- 1643 " Joan, Welford

- 1533 *d* " John, sen., Welford A. 268

- 1586 " John, Streatley H. 81

- 1604 " John, Boxford, *ad.* K. 181

- 1632 " John, Boxford

- 1635 " John, Shrivenham

- 1598 " Margaret, Boxford J. 285

- 1597 " Margery, Ergaston J. 254

- 1639 " Margery, Boxford

- 1550 " Peter, Welford B. 118

- 1550 " Peter, Welford Aust. 57

- 1567 " Rich., Bright Waltham F. 47

- 1617 " Robert, jun., Holtbenham L. 698

- 1577 " Robert, Welford G. 115

- 1631 " Robert, Welford

- 1587 " Thos., Eastgarston H. 257

- 1618 " Thomas, Boxford L. 835

- 1628 " Thomas, Newbury

- 1638 " Thomas, Boxford

- 1577 " Thomasine, Welford G. 74

- 1595 " William, Boxworth I. 286

- 1617 " William, sen., Howbeenham L. 702

- 1626 " William, Welford, *ad.*

- 1586 **Dorebarr**, John, Abingdon H. 103

- 1599 **Dorman**, James, Bray J. 415

- 1615 " Jno., Sutton Courtney L. 353

- 1633 " Humphrey, Lawrence Waltham

- 1571 **Dormer**, John, Sutton Courtney F. 289

- 1597 **Dormer**, Jno., Lawrence Walt-
ham, *ad.* J. 190
- 1548 **Dorre**, Geo., Hampstead Norris
- 1596 **Dorrell**, George, rector of Wel-
ford, *ad.* J. 183
- 1575 **Dosett**, William, Reading F. 448
- 1544^d **Dowghty**, Thomas, Denchworth
Dand. 163
- 1647 **Douglas**, Wm., Wargrave, *ad.*
See also Doglesse, Dowglasse, and
Duglace.
- 1621 **Doulton**, Stephen, Upperlam-
borne
- 1574 **Dounckley**, William, curate of
Newnam Morren, *b.* Wal-
lingford F. 405
- 1602 **Dove**, Edward, Aldworth J. 839
- 1541 „ John, Reading A. 213
- 1640 „ Thomas, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1565 **Dowglas**, John, Wargrave
E. 355
- 1632 **Dowley**, Thos., New Windsor
- 1531 **Dowlman**, Wm., Newbury A. 172
- 1580 **Downe**, John, Wick, Fifield
G. 228
- 1585 „ Margaret, *b.* Fifield H. 4
- 1564 „ Robert, Fifield E. 338
- 1641 „ Robert, Kingston Bagpuze
- 1605 „ Walter, Abingdon J. 1398
- 1581 „ Wm., Wick, Fifield G. 305
- 1633 „ William, Chilton
- 1566 **Downer**, John, Reading, *ad.* 129 i
- 1575 „ Mary, Reading F. 462
- 1620 **Downes**, Rich., Bramshill L. 965
- 1595 „ William, Warfield I. 293
- 1618 **Downton**, Helen, Boxford L. 916
- 16c4 „ Robert, Boxford K. 20
- 1648 **Dowse**, Aveline, Bray, *ad.*
- 1601 „ *als.* Towse, Richard, Cook-
ham, *ad.* J. 859
- 1640 „ Thomas, Bray
- 1560 **Dowsing**, Margt., *b.* St. Helen's,
Abingdon D. 330
- 1557 **Doy**, Thos., E. Hanney Dand. 164
- 1630 **Dracotte**, Francis, Newbury
- 1609 **Draper**, Adam, Clewer, *ad.* 55 ii
- 1643 „ Edward, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1616 „ Margaret, Clewer L. 628
- 1643 „ Mary, Abingdon
- 1540^d „ William, Radley C. 128, 145
- 1540^d „ William, Radley C. 162 a
- 1580^d **Drywood**, Robert, Letcombe
Regis G. 232
- 1597 **Drewe** or **Drue**, Edward, Read-
ing J. 134
- 1578^d „ John, Milton G. 127
- 1624 „ Richard, Shinfield
- 1558 „ Simon, Reading D. 163
- 1601 „ William, Bray
- 1558 **Drewett**, **Drewytt**, etc., Joan,
Westbrook, Chipping Far-
rington C. 144
- 1558 „ Stephen, C. 81
- 1550^d „ Wm., Abingdon Dand. 156
- 1555 „ Thos., Little Coxwell D. 99
- 1556 „ Wm., Gt. Coxwell D. 126
- 1633 „ William, Buckland
See also Druat.
- 1558 **Drewrye**, etc., Amy, Cholsey
D. 219
- 1598 „ Nicholas, Cholsey J. 358
- 1558 „ William, Cholsey D. 217
- 1563 **Drinkwater**, Florence, a minor,
Ashbury, *ad.* 122 i
- 1565 „ Richard, Abingdon E. 341
- 1556 „ Wm., Ediston, Ashbury
D. 120
- 1550 **Druat**, William, curate of Abing-
don, *ad.*
See also Drewit.
- 1545^d **Duall**, Thos., White Waltham
B. 7
See also Dewell and Duell.
- 1629 **Dubar**, Agnes, Appleton
- 1615 **Dubber**, Frances, Appleton, spin-
ster L. 524
- 1631 „ Hugh, Kingston Bagpuze
- 1558^d „ John, Cumnor D. 244
- 1578 „ Ralph, Kingston Bagpuze
G. 157
- 1612 „ Robert, Appleton L. 255
- 1623 „ Thomas, Appleton, *ad.*
- 1583 **Ducemye**, Rich., Newbury G. 400
- 1611 **Ducker**, Emma, Sunninghill
L. 189
- 1600 **Ducke**, Maude, Shinfield, *ad.*
J. 595
- 1598 **Duck**, Wm., Shinfield J. 364
- 1585 **Duckworth**, Christopher, Abing-
don H. 34
- 1607 „ Hugh, Sunninghill K. 279
- 1558 **Dudcot** or **Dudcoote**, etc., John,
West Welford D. 256
- 1643 „ *als.* Haskins, Eliz., Welford
- 1596 „ *als.* Heskins, Thomas, Wel-
ford, *ad.* J. 184
- 1593 **Dudderidge**, Nicholas, *b.* Bark-
ham I. 107
- 1639 **Dudmarsh**, Edward, Enborne
- 1604 „ Wm., Newbury, *ad.* K. 179
- 1559 **Dudsall**, Saboth, Reading D. 297
- 1640 **Dudson**, Cecilia, Appleton
- 1639 „ Edward, sen., Eaton, Apple-
ton M. 523
- 1615 **Duell**, Frances, Reading, *ad.*
129 ii
- 1596 „ Rich., Newbury, *ad.* J. 181
- 1629 **Duffield**, Robert

- 1633 **Duffin**, Edw., Aldermaston, *ad.* 243 ii
 1602 „ **Eliz.**, Abingdon, *ad.* J. 1014
 1632 „ **Joan**, Sutton Courtney
 1640 „ **John**, St. Nicholas, Abingdon
 1615 „ **Thomas**, Sutton Courtney L. 500
 1557 „ **William**, Shippon C. 13
 1630 „ **Wm.**, Woolhampton, *ad.* 192 ii
 1603 **Duglace** or **Duglasse**, Blanch, Wargrave J. 1102
 1591 „ **John**, Wargrave, *ad.* H. 374
 1595 „ **John**, Wargrave I. 297
See also Doglesse.
 1618 **Duke**, Chas., Speene, *ad.* 160 ii
 1630 „ **James** a minor, *ad.* Uncle was of Speene.
 1597 „ **Francis**, Reading, *ad.* J. 185
 1609 „ **Francis**, St. Margaret, Westminster, *ad.*
 1572 „ **Harry**, Newbury, *ad.*
 1575 „ **Henry**, Speene, *ad.*
 1618 „ **Elizabeth**, Goddinesmill, Speen L. 900
 1564 „ **John**, Drayton, *ad.* 125 i
 1617 „ **John**, Newbury, *ad.* 141 ii
 1600 „ **Jno.** and **Thos.**, Reading, *ad.*
 1628 „ **Richard** a minor, *ad.* Grandfather was of Speene.
 1632 „ **Richard**, Newbury, *ad.* 223 ii
 1632 „ **Thomas**, Shawe
See also Dewke.
 1590 **Dumper**, John, Reading H. 326
 1625 „ **William**, Reading, *ad.*
 1627 **Dunch**, Anne, Little Wittenham
 1631 **Dunford**, Edmund, Warfield
 1570 **Dunford**, Nich., Childrey F. 219
 1610 **Dungett**, Edward, Appleton, *ad.* 67 ii
Dunkley. *See Dounckley.*
 1582 **Dunnesdon**, Annis, West Hanney G. 307
 1598 **Dunne**, Robt, Clewer, *ad.* J. 427
 1565 **Duns**, John, Reading, *ad.* 126 i
 1629 **Dunsdon** or **Dunsden**, Dorothy, West Hanney
- 1600 **Dunsdon** or **Dunsden**, John, West Hanney J. 567
 1608 „ **John**, East Hanney K. 501
 1627 „ **Leonard**, Ardington M. 151
 1630 „ **Leonard**, Ardington, *ad.* 189 ii
 1596 „ **Rich.**, East Hanney I. 31
 1600 „ **Rich.**, East Hanney J. 521
 1631 „ **Rich.**, East Hanney
 1612 „ **Thos.**, West Hanney L. 334
 1649 „ **Thomas**, West Hanney
 1584*d* „ **William**, Upton, Blewbury
 1646 „ **William**, West Hanney
See also Dunnesdon.
 1631 **Dunte**, Elizabeth, Binfield
 1624 „ **Richard**, Binfield
 1594 **Durdant** or **Durdente**, *als.* Fairbanke, Joan, Clewer I. 188
 1624 „ **Abdias**, Reading, *ad.*
 1591 „ **James**, Clewer, *ad.* H. 375
 1531 „ **John**, sen., Clewer A. 175
 1558(?) „ **John**, Clewer D. 326
 1530 „ **Thomas**, sen., Clewer A. 147
 1555 „ **Thomas**, Clewer D. 96
 1585 „ **Thomas**, Clewer H. 22
 1555 „ **Thomas**, Clewer Aust. 55
 1607 „ **Amy**, Clewer K. 277
 1640 **Durden**, Elizabeth, Old Windsor M. 589
 1625 **Durman**, Alice, Thatcham
 1610 „ **Elizabeth**, Newbury L. 116
 1612 „ **John**, Thatcham L. 310
 1610 „ **William**, Newbury L. 99
 1561 **Durrant**, John, Bisham, *ad.* 115 i
 1556*d* **Durwyn**, Rich., Bisham C. 72
 1625 **Dury**, John, Winkfield
 1611 **Dutche**, Robert, Shinfield, clk. L. 171
 1643 **Dutton**, William, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1643 „ **William**, Abingdon, *ad.*
 Undated note of grant of Administration upon the back of a letter filed with Bond, 26 July 1643, of Joan Fisher, of Welford.
 1539*d* **Dwyte**, Isabel, Reading Dand. 166
Dye. *See Die.*
Dyer. *See Dier.*
Dypar. *See Dipar.*

- 1619 **Eagles**, Eustace, Great Coxwell, *ad.* 169 ii
 1592 **Eales**, Edwd., Bucklebury I. 47
 1624 „ **George**, Bray
 1610 „ **Henry**, Greseley, Sulhampstead Abbots L. 43
 1651 „ **Mary**, Uffington
 1638 „ **Thomas**, Lambourn
See also Eeles, Eles, and Eyles.

- 1632 **Eames**, Christian, Finchampstead
 1593 „ **Geo.**, Finchampstead I. 117
 1623 „ **Robert**, Finchampstead
See also Emes.
 1598 **Eare**, Elizabeth, Sulhampstead Abbots, *ad.* J. 422
 1621 **Earles** *als.* **Dawes**, Edw., Inkpen
 1563 „ **Thomas**, Reading E. 292

- 1597 **Earley**, Agnes, Aldermaston I. 105
 1635 „ Hy., Midgham, gent., M. 378
 1580 „ Joan, *b.* Bradfield G. 277
 1593 „ John, Aldermaston I. 149
 1605 „ John, Midgham, *ad.* 4 ii
 1600 „ Richard, Midgham J. 554
 1617 „ Thomas, Stanford L. 718
 1578 **Easte**, Rich., Remenham G. 29*b*
 1615 „ Wm., Easthampstead 120 ii
 1643 **Eaton**, Edmund, Burwescote
 1604 „ Richard, Winkfield J. 1378
 1639 „ Thomas, Thatcham, *ad.*
 1641 „ Thomas, Burwescote
 1640 „ William, Burwescote, *ad.*
 1627 **Ebdell**, Richd., Newbury M. 117
 1627 „ Richard, Newbury
 1561 **Echill**, Thomas, Abingdon E. 206
 1637 **Ector**, Robt., Finchampstead, *ad.*
 1553 **Ede**, Henry, Binfield B. 197
 1553 „ Henry, Binfield Aust. 66
 1580 **Eden**, Margaret, Englefield, *ad.*
 G. 245
 1567 **Edgar** or **Elgrave**, Julian, Kint-
 bury F. 90
 1564 **Edges** *als.* **Lacy**, Gilbert, Shri-
 venham, *ad.* 125 i
 1560 **Edmay**, Alice, Longworth D. 331
 ... „ *Thos., Longworth Batell 27
 1559 „ Thos., *b.* Longworth E. 333
 1534 **Edmund**, Agnes, *b.* Sparsholt
 A. 252
 1557 **Edmunds**, James, Reading, gent.
 Dand. 186
 1595 „ John, Dennington, *ad.* I. 393
 1638 „ John, South Hinksey
 1626 **Ed**, Lawrence, Bourton, Shri-
 venham M. 107
 1626 „ Philip, Newbury
 1549 **Ed**, Richard B. 74
 1624 „ Richard, Uffington, *ad.*
 1571 „ Thomas, Uffington F. 299
 1596 „ Thos., Thatcham *ad.* I. 400
 1619 „ Thomas, Uffington, *ad.*
 1625 „ Thomas, Newbury
 1587 „ Walter, Coxwell H. 407
 1556 „ William, Sparsholt D. 120
 1556 „ Wm., Sparsholt Dand. 179
 1541 **Ed**, Wm., New Windsor B. 219
 1557 „ William, Reading
 1604 „ William, Sparsholt K. 182
 1649 **Edsall**, Stephen, Sunninghill
 1566 **Edwards** *als.* **Adams**, John,
 Uffington F. 33
 1591 „ *als.* **Fortie**, Elizabeth, New-
 bury H. 402
 1591 „ *als.* **Forty**, Elizabeth, New-
 bury, *ad.* H. 375
 1639 „ Abraham, Reading

* This is missing.

- 1591 **Edwards**, Elis', Newbury, *ad.*
 H. 374
 1610 „ George, Aldermaston L. 129
 1584 „ Joan, Hagborne G. 434
 1600 „ Joan, Westwoodhay J. 562
 1570 „ John, Abingdon F. 236
 1570 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* 144 i
 1574 „ John, Bisham, *ad.*
 1604 „ John, North Morton, *ad.*
 1*a* ii, K. 175
 1614 „ John, England, Bourghton,
 Shrivenham, gent., L. 490
 1640 „ Margery, Burwescote
 1600 „ Nicholas, Radley J. 638
 1552 „ Richard, Hanney B. 149
 1552 „ Richard, Hanney, Aust. 67
 1557 „ Richard, Over Burton,
 Shrivenham D. 180
 1607 „ Robt., West Shefford K. 305
 1622 „ Robert, Newbury, *ad.*
 1626 „ Robert, Eastgarston
 1555 „ Thos., Eastgarston D. 100
 1564 „ Thos., Aldermaston E. 326
 1612 „ Thomas, Abingdon L. 315
 1575 „ William, Reading G. 20
 1591 „ William, Radley I. 24
 1607 „ Wm., Burwescote, *ad.* 31 ii
 1587 **Edwin**, Thos., Pangbourn H. 159
 1603 „ John, Reading J. 1154
 1612 „ Thomas, Pangbourn L. 287
 1629 „ Thomas, Reading
 1649 „ John, Reading
 1612 **Eeles**, Ralph, Sulhampstead
 Abbots, *ad.* 90 ii
 . See also **Eales**.
 1585 **EGGE**, Edwd., Southmoor H. 99
 1600 „ Joan, Moore *b.* Longworth
 J. 619
 1614 „ John, Drackotmore, Long-
 worth L. 476
 1643 „ Thomas, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1638 **Eggham** *als.* **Grace**, John,
 Maidenhead
 1638 „ *als.* **Grace**, Jno., Maidenhead
 1601 **Eggner**, Thomas, Maidenhead
b. Bray J. 782
 1570 **Eglestone**, William, Reading, *ad.*
 146 i
 1550 **Eildhall**, Walter, Easthampstead
 B. 103
 1557 **Elary**, Edward, White Waltham,
ad. 98 i, D. 340*a*
 1573 **Elbery**, ..., Pangbourn, (?) *ad.*
 1573 „ Henry, Pangbourn F. 375
 1559 **Ellery**, Wilmot, *b.* White Walt-
 ham D. 299
 1638 **Elderfield**, William, Harwell
 1572 **Elderton**, John, Buckland F. 336
 1616 **Elderwill**, Alice, Bagnor, Speene
 L. 649

- 1554 **Eldridge**, Alex., Brightwell D. 59
 1635 " Edmund, Streatley, *ad.*
 1588 " Isabel H. 299
 1558 " Joan, Brightwell D. 150
 1570 " John, Chipping Ilsley F. 254
 1572 " John, East Ilsley F. 310
 1557 " John, Cholsey Dand. 181
 1555 " Richard, Cholsey D. 109
 1619 " Richard, Cholsey, *ad.*
 1629 " Richard, Cholsey, *ad.*
 1631 " Richard, St. Giles', Reading
 1641 " Sylvanus, Swallowfield
 1583 " Thomas, Cholsey G. 67
 1549 " Thomas, *b.* Cholsey B. 88
 1604 " Thomas, Thatcham K. 26
 1610 " Thomas, Cholsey, *ad.* 57 ii
 1610 " Thomas, Purley L. 80
 1612 " Thos., South Hinksey R. 256
 1623 " Thomas, South Hinksey, *ad.*
 1577 **Eles**, Geo., Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.*
 1597 " or **Iles**, William, Bucklebury I. 232
 1617 " Joan, Uffington L. 768
See also Eyles and Elize.
 1559 **Elet**, Humphrey, Inkpen C. 69
 1558 **Elgar**, Bartholomew, Speene Hill, Speene E. 38
 1558 " Helen, Speene E. 19
 1577*d* " John, Kintbury G. 99
 1577 " John, Kintbury, *ad.*
 1594 " Margaret, Ortnam, Kintbury I. 207
 1630 " Maude, Kintbury
 1558*d* " Robert, Speene E. 38
 1558 " Robert and Helen, Speene, *ad.* 105 i
 1548*d* " William, Shefford Magna Dand. 177
 1624 " William, Kintbury
 1557 " Maud, *b.* West Shifford Dand. 178
See also Erger.
 1567 **Elgrave** or **Elgar**, Julian, Kintbury F. 90
 1583 **Elkins**, Thos., Reading, *ad.* D. 416
 1639 " William, Reading
 1643 " William, Reading
 1623 **Ellat**, John, Newbury, *ad.*
 1616 **Ellenger**, John, Newbury, *ad.* 135 ii
 1559 **Ellery**, Wilmot, *b.* White Waltham D. 299
 1536*d* **Elynge**, Thos., Whiteley, *b.* St. Giles', Reading Dand. 185
 1512 **Elynger**, Eliz., Whiteley A. 19
 1558 **Elize** or **Eeles**, John, sen., Bucklebury D. 189
 1600 **Ellkes**, Richard, rector of West Ilsley, *ad.* J. 443
 1586 **Ellington**, Richard, Peasemore, *ad.* H. 97
 1587 " Rich., Peasemore H. 132
 1603 **Elliott**, Eliot, Eliat, etc., *als.* Adler, Thos., Denchworth J. 1199
 1590 " Anthony, Standford H. 312
 1635 " Bridget, Hanney, *ad.*
 1622 " Edith, Newbury
 1574 " Edmond, Binfield F. 427
 1630 " Eliz., Sunninghill M. 196
 1598 " John, Standford in the Vale, J. 296
 1585 " John, Hampstead Marshall, *ad.* H. 47
 1630 " John, Sunninghill
 1606 " Margaret, Stanford in the Vale K. 213
 1610 " Paul, Lyford, *ad.* 57 ii
 1627 " Richard, Harwell, *ad.*
 1629 " Robert, Liford
 1558 " Thomas, Bray D. 324
 1631 " Thomas, Marcham
 1625 " Walter, Frilford
 1552*d* " Wm., Abingdon Aust. 68
 1540*d* " Wm., *b.* Reading A. 282
 1552*d* " William, Abingdon
 1629 **Ellis**, Anne, Shallingford
 1549 " Christian, Swallowfield Aust. 65
 1586 " George, vicar of Shrivenham, *ad.* H. 77
 1557 " Harry, *b.* Fifield Dand. 183
 1575 " Hugh, Swallowfield F. 458
 1582 " John, Barton, Abingdon G. 307
 1610 " John, Cumnor
 1561 **Elis**, John, Aldermaston E. 202
 1558 **Elys** or **Yeles**, Joan, *b.* Bucklebury D. 248
 1516*d* " Thomas, *b.* Speene A. 26
See also Eales and Iles.
 1639 **Ellis**, Richard, Bray, *ad.*
 1543*d* " Robert, Brightwell A. 219
 1580 " Robert, sen., Swallowfield G. 257
 1620 " Thomas, Shallingford
 1629 " William, Bray
 1558 **Ellisle** or **Ellesly**, John, *b.* Stratfield, Mortimer D. 318
 1582 **Elmes**, Annis, Lockinge, *ad.* G. 389
 1571 " Thos., West Genge F. 465
 1638 " William, Ashampstead
 1544 **Elston**, James, East Hendred, *ad.*
 1557 " Lawrence, Avington, parson Dand. 283, 273
 1587 " or **Estone**, Edward, Milton H. 116
 1615 **Elton**, Ellen, South Denchworth L. 555

- 1625 **Elton**, John, Chaddleworth
 1625 „ John, Wittenham Abbots
 1597 „ Margery, Little Wittenham I. 142
 1570 „ Rich., Kingston Lisle F. 226
 1619 „ Rich., Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.*
 1627 „ Richard, Kingston Lisle
 1632 „ Thos., Stratfield Mortimer
 1563 „ William, Wittenham Abbots E. 242
 1596 „ William, Denchworth I. 35
 1615 **Elie**, Richard, sen., Abingdon L. 562
 1643 „ Thomas, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1558 „ Rich., Abingdon, *ad.* 104 i
 1550 **Emand**, Wm., White Waltham B. 113
 1616 **Emans**, Giles, Crookham, L. 642
 1603 „ Richard, Shaw J. 1196
 1648 „ Robert, Thatcham, *ad.*
 1646 **Embry**, Richard, East Compton
 1651 „ Toby, Witham, *ad.* 21 iii
 1632 **Emerson**, Giles, Newbury, *ad.* 232 ii
 1596 „ Thos., Old Windsor I. 361
 1634 **Emes**, Walter, Newbury
 See also Eames.
 1558 **Emery** or **Emmery**, Austin, Aldworth D. 148
 1559 „ George, Streatley D. 266
 1572 „ John, Compton, *ad.*
 1640 „ Mathew, Reading
 1558 „ Nicholas, Compton D. 329
 1569 „ Thomas, Compton F. 151
 1544 „ or **Emmere**, Alice, Compton Dand. 176
 1542 „ or **Emmere**, Austen, Aldworth Dand. 175
 1531*d* **Emme**, John, Compton A. 183
 1643 **Emmes**, Rich., Speenhamland, *ad.* 21 iii
 1639 „ Valentine, Tidmarsh
 1539*d* **Emmott**, David, *b.* St. Peter Dand. 184
 1570 **Empe**, Henry, Shrivenham, *ad.* 146 i
 1570 **Enden**, John, Reading, *ad.* 143 i
 1554 **Englishe**, John, Reading D. 44
 1557 **Englefeld**, *contra* Agnes and Baldon, John, *officium domini* Batell 251
 1651 **Englefield**, Robert, Stanford in the Vale, *ad.* 21 iii
 1605 „ Thomas, Englefield K. 158
 1532 **Englond**, John, Oakborn A. 249
 1531*d* **Enned**, Hugh, *b.* Swallowfield A. 178
 1529*d* **Ennode**, John, Reading A. 101
 1623 **Epsom**, Michael, Horton
 1522*d* **Erger** or **Elger**, William, Kintbury A. 64
 1549*d* **Erle**, Thomas, Abingdon B. 72
 1557 **Ernall**, Agnes, Princes Harwell F. 320
 1557 „ Agnes, Harwell Batell 241
 1550 „ Wm., Princes Harwell B. 115
 1589 **Essex**, Humphrey, Chipping Lambourn, *ad.* H. 368
 1612' „ Humphrey, Lambourn, esq., *ad.* 89 ii
 1521 **Est**, John, *b.* Burwescot A. 53
 1552 „ John, Brimpton, *ad.* B. 155
 1547(?) **Estgate**, Robert, Hampstead Marshall B. 63
 1566 **Estmond**, Awdrey, Newbury E. 365
 1592 „ Edward, Shefford Magna, *ad.* I. 70
 1602 „ Julian, West Shefford, *ad.* J. 1015
 1530 „ Thomas, Wantage A. 244
 1622 **Eston**, William, St. Helen's, Abingdon
 1551 **Ethereges**, Thos., Hurley B. 120
 1555 **Eton**, Wm., Burwescot D. 85
 1541*d* **Evan**, Hy., Sparsholt Dand. 182
 1632 **Evans** *als.* Owtridge, John, Reading
 1558 „ John, Reading, *ad.* 104 i
 1533*d* **Eve**, Richard, Reading A. 265
 1652 **Eveleigh**, Prudence, St. Giles, Oxford M. 655
 1558 **Even** or **Evans**, Julian, Sparsholt E. 27
 1578 **Everard**, Edward, Swallowfield G. 135
 1578 „ Thos., Aston Tirrel, *ad.*
 1556*d* **Evered**, etc., or **Awvered**, Nicholas, Winkfield Dand. 49
 1558 „ Richd., Swallowfield D. 163
 1566 „ Robert, Thatcham F. 74
 1617 „ Thomas, Henwicke, Thatcham L. 741
 1566 „ William, Reading, *ad.* 129 i
 1568 „ William, Henwicke, Thatcham F. 128
 1598 **Everet**, John, Chaddleworth, *ad.* J. 426
 1556*d* „ or **Everede**, William, Longworth Batell 95
 1597 „ *als.* Webb, William, Chaddleworth, *ad.* J. 188
 1635 **Evesdale**, George, Bradfield
 1633 **Evett**, Joan, Winkfield
 1558 **Ewes**, Roger, Shillingford
 1559 **Ewste**, Christopher, Bray E. 64
 1574 „ Thomas, Cookham, *ad.*
 1639 **Ewyn**, Thomas, Shinfield, *ad.*
 1536*d* **Ewyst**, Richard, *b.* Bray A. 305

- 1605 **Eyer** *als.* Stomford, Reginald, Greyhill Green, Sulhamstead Abbots K. 102
 1576 **Eyles**, Robert, Stratfield Mortimer G. 80
See also **Eles.**
 1622 **Eyloe**, Richard, sen., Shrivenham, *ad.* 168 ii
 1623 **Eyre**, John, Shinfield
 1589 **Eyres** *als.* Staniford, Rich., Sulhamstead Bannister, *ad.* H. 185
 1581 „ Thomas, Hagborne G. 305
-
- 1596 **Facet**, Jno., New Windsor I. 328
See also **Fawcett.**
 1647 **Faineford**, William, Warfield, *ad.*
 1594 **Fairbancke** *als.* Durdant, Joan, Clewer I. 188
 1611 **Fairbrother**, Simon, Wallingford L. 220
 1641 **Fairbeard**, Fayrebeard, or Faierber, Margaret, Uffington M. 616
 1641 „ Richard, Uffington
 1558 „ Henry, Marcham, *ad.*
 1573 „ Thomas, Sutton Courtney
See also **Ferberd.** F. 373
 1646 **Fairechild**, Edward, Chipping Lamborne
 1626 „ William, Eastbury
 1641 „ William, Lamborne
See also **Feayrechilde.**
 1612 **Fairthorne**, Margery, Upper Lamborne L. 255
 1554 „ William, Upper Lamborne D. 57
 1639 **Faithfull**, Elizabeth, Kintbury
 1598 „ Ingram, Kintbury, *ad.* J. 427
 1632 „ John, Newbury
 1570 „ Rich., Woolhampton F. 222
 1590 „ Richard, Winterborn H. 339
 1637 „ Richard, Winterborne
 1617 „ Robert, Newbury, *ad.* 144 ii
 1612 „ Thomas, Kintbury L. 245
 1647 „ Thomas, Kintbury
 1612 **Fancotte**, Thomas, Wallingford L. 270
 1606 **Fancourt**, Robert, Wallingford, *ad.* 16 ii
 1555 **Faringdon**, Jno., Steventon D. 97
 1555 **Faryngton**, John, Stevington Aust. 70
 1556 **Farlion**, Thos., Reading D. 125
 1550 **Farley**, John, *b.* South Hinksey B. 120
 1638 „ John, Steventon, *ad.*
- 1589 **Eyres**, Thomas, Swinford Ferris, Cumnor I. 209
 1632 „ William, North Hinksey
See also **Ayres.**
 1590 **Eyston**, John, Catmere
 1625 „ Margaret, Milton
 1591 „ Richard, West Hanney H. 405
 1609 „ Thomas, East Hendred, gent. K. 578
 1560 „ Wm., Hanney, gent. C. 190
 1643 „ William, Abingdon
 1649 „ William, Catmere
-
- 1609 **Farley** *als.* Hore, Alice, East Lockinge, *ad.* 56 ii
 1568 **Farmer** *als.* Hasell, John, Wickfield, East Shefford F. 111
 1594 „ *als.* Hasel, John, Speene, *ad.* I. 198
 1631 „ *als.* Hasell, John, Welford, *ad.* 206 ii
 1573 „ *als.* Hasell, Robert, Great Shefford F. 350
 1637 „ *als.* Hasil, Thos., Newbury
 1648 „ Joan, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1586 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* H. 97
 1615 „ Margery, Speen L. 518
 1645 „ Martha, Standford in the Vale
 1609 „ Richard, Chaddleworth, *ad.* 54 ii
 1631 „ Richard, Cholsey
 1598 „ Thomas, Standford J. 392
 1646 „ Thomas, Standford
 1587 „ William, Church Speen H. 239
See also **Fermer.**
 1622 **Farrant**, Agnes, Sunninghill
 1595 **Farra** *als.* Turner, Alice, Warfield, *ad.* I. 200, 394
 1615 **Farrear** *als.* Turner, Elizabeth, Warfield, *ad.* 118 ii
 1618 **Farrar** *als.* Turner, Peter, Bray, *ad.*
 1611 „ *als.* Turner, Thomas, New Windsor L. 173
 1615 „ *als.* Turner, William, Warfield L. 527
See also **Ferrer.**
 1638 **Farre**, Robert, Watchfield, *ad.*
 1598 **Farrowe**, John, Newbury J. 386
 1607 **Farthing**, Walter, Brightwalton K. 288
 1545 **Faukyns**, William, East Challow, Letcombe Regis C. 181

- 1621 **Fawcett**, Humphrey, New Windsor M. 34
See also Facet.
- 1607 **Fawknor** or **Faulkner**, Edward, Wootton, Cumnor K. 424
- 1558 „ **John**, South Hinksey D. 240, 384
- 1610 „ **John**, South Hinksey, Cumnor L. 101
- 1626*d* „ **Peter**, vicar of Lawrence Waltham, clk. M. 99
- 1545*d* **Fawkyne**, William, East Challow, Letcombe Regis Dand. 208
- 1604 **Fawne**, Roger, Kintbury, gent. J. 1247
- 1559 **Feacy**, **Fesy**, **Fezy**, or **Feassaye**, Agnes, Wargrave, *ad.* 107 i
- 1562 „ **Christopher**, New Windsor, *ad.* 118 i
- 1603 „ **John**, Remenham, *ad.*
- 1607 „ **Sybil**, Remenham, *ad.* 29 ii
See also Fesy.
- 1616 **Feayrechilde**, Edward, Upper Lamborne L. 617
See also Fairechild.
- 1547*d* **Felde**, Annis, Inkpen Dand. 194
- 1526*d* „ **Wm.**, Northmorton A. 45
See also Field.
- 1567 **Fellow**, **Felloe**, or **Felow**, Bartholomew, Kintbury, *ad.* 134 i
- 1614 „ **Joan**, Kintbury L. 470
- 1551 „ **Joan**, Cholsey Aust. 73
- 1547 „ **Juliana**, Kintbury Dand. 209
- 1591 „ **John**, Kintbury H. 357
- 1546*d* „ **Richard**, Cholsey C. 169
- 1594 „ **Robert**, Enborne I. 159
- 1579*d* „ **Thomas**, Kintbury G. 278
- 1636 „ **Walter**, Reading
- 1644 **Fellowes**, William, Reading
- 1644 **Feltham**, John, Swallowfield
- 1559 **Fenel** or **Feuel**, Jno., Pusey D. 304
- Fenymore**. *See Finmore.*
- 1565 **Frutewell**, Edith, Ardington, *ad.* 128 i
- 1557 **Ferberd** or **Faierberd**, John, Wotton, Cumnor Dand. 187
See also Fairbeard.
- 1587 **Feryman**, **Feriman**, etc., John, Childrey H. 151
- 1558 „ **Maud**, West Challow D. 149
- 1532*d* „ **Thomas**, Childrey A. 187
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, Fifield L. 362
- 1553 „ **Wm.**, Childrey, *ad.* D. 338
- 1587 „ **William**, Frilford, *b.* Marcham H. 274
- 1641 „ **William**, Longworth, *ad.*
- 1558 **Ferlian**, Anne, *b.* St. Mary's D. 206
- 1544 **Fermer** *als.* **Hassyls**, Walter, Welford Dand. 198
- 1559 „ **Nicholas**, Shipton, *b.* Abingdon D. 262
- 1557*d* „ **Thomas**, Bowney, Harpenden C. 88
See also Farmer.
- 1629 **Fernill**, Rich., Finchampstead
- 1621 **Ferrant**, Philip, Sunninghill
- 1577*d* **Ferrer** *als.* **Turnor**, Richard, Ruscum G. 103
See also Farrar.
- 1618 **Ferris**, Humphrey, Aldermaston, gent., *ad.* 158 ii
- 1623 „ **James**, Reading, *ad.*
- 1622 „ **Jno.**, Aldermaston, *ad.* 169 ii
- 1576 **Feshery**, Robt., Boxworth G. 44
- 1558 **Fesey** or **Phesy**, Richard, Longworth E. 25
See also Feacye.
- 1557 **Fettiplace**, **Fethiplace**, or **Fetyplace**, Joan, Pusey D. 141
- 1605 „ *als.* **Baker** *als.* **Castell**, Parnell, Duxford, *ad.* K. 186
- 1546*d* „ **Anthony**, Charney, Longworth B. 35
- 1609 „ **Besels**, Besilsleigh, *b.* Appleton, esq. L. 12
- 1609 „ **Christopher**, Letcombe Regis, esq. L. 27
- 1607 „ **Dorothy**, Letcombe Regis, *ad.* 26 ii
- 1601 „ **Edward**, Pusey, *ad.* J. 717
- 1607 „ **George**, Pusey, gent. K. 378
- 1601 „ **John**, Uffington, gent. J. 789
- 1630 „ **Jno.**, Buckland, gent. M. 218
- 1546*d* „ **Philip**, Pusey, gent. B. 6
- 1616 „ **sir Richard**, knt., Besilsleigh L. 610
- 1615 „ **Robert**, Cholsey L. 557
- 1557 „ **William**, Pusey, gent. D. 158
- 1558*d* „ **William**, Theroppe, Chipping Faringdon D. 238
- 1559 **Feuel** or **Fewel**, John, Pusey D. 304
- 1541 **Feverell** *als.* **Jenyns**, Edward, Binfield C. 142
- 1597 „ *als.* **Jennens**, Hugh, Binfield J. 141
- 1629 „ *als.* **Jennings**, Stephen, Finchampstead
- 1597 „ **Elizabeth**, Binfield J. 140
- 1521*d* „ **Richard**, Binfield A. 39
- 1553 „ **Thomas**, Binfield D. 4
- 1572 **Few**, Thomas, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.* 152 i
- 1557 **Fewetrill**, Jno., Watchfield C. 18
- 1649 **Fickas**, **Ficas**, or **Fycas**, Frances, Aldworth
- 1611 „ **Martin**, Aldworth L. 153

- 1580 **Fickas, Ficas, or Fycas**, Richard,
Stratfield Mortimer G. 250
- 1612 **Field, Feild, Feelde, etc.**, Agnes,
Kintbury L. 257
- 1590 „ *als.* **Parman**, Joan, North
Morton, *ad.* H. 373
- 1642 „ Alice, Kintbury
- 1583 „ Amy, Drayton G. 394
- 1615 „ Anthony, Elcote, Kintbury
L. 517
- 1597 „ Bartholomew, Beenham
Valence, Speen J. 224
- 1640 „ Christian, Welford, *ad.*
- 1592 „ Ellis, Elcote, Kintbury I. 40
- 1619 „ Elizabeth, North Morton
- 1631 „ George, Reading
- 1617 „ Giles, Easton, Welford
L. 701
- 1641 „ Humphrey, West Hanney
- 1636 „ Jane, Kintbury
- 1592 „ Joan, Watchfield, Shriven-
ham I. 56 and 72
- 1597 „ Joan, Kintbury J. 84
- 1621 „ Joan, South Morton
- 1640 „ Joan, South Morton
- 1647 „ Joan, North Morton
- 1591 „ John, Watchfield, Shriven-
ham I. 4
- 1600 „ John, sen., West Hanney
J. 645
- 1603 „ John, Wormestall, Kintbury
J. 1173
- 1613 „ John, Kintbury, *ad.*
- 1614 „ John, Speen, *ad.* 112 ii
- 1616 „ John, South Morton L. 614
- 1620 „ John, West Hanney
- 1620 „ John, North Morton, *ad.*
- 1622 „ John, Welford
- 1627 „ John (?), Welford, *ad.*
- 1628 „ John, South Morton
- 1649 „ John, Welford, *ad.*
- 1626 „ Katherine, West Hanney
- 1633 „ Margaret, North Morton
- 1597 „ Margt., North Morton J. 152
- 1628 „ Margaret, Kintbury
- 1640 „ Mary, West Hagborne
- 1621 „ Marian, Welford
- 1558 „ Nicholas, Brightwell, *ad.*
102 i
- 1612 „ Peter, Beenham Lovell
L. 323
- 1618 „ Rich., North Morton L. 856
- 1626 „ Richard, Speen, *ad.*
- 1629 „ Richard, North Morton
- 1603 „ Robert, North Morton J. 925
- 1610 „ Robert, East Hanney, *ad.*
65 ii
- 1614 „ Robert, Elcote, Kintbury
L. 469
- 1617 „ Robert, Drayton
- 1593 **Field, Feild, Feelde, etc.**, Thos.,
sen., North Morton
I. 103
- 1596 „ Thomas, Easton, Welford
J. 42
- 1612 „ Thomas, sen., Holtbenham
L. 302
- 1633 „ Thos., North Morton, *ad.*
253 ii
- 1642 „ Thomas, Beenham
- 1647 „ Thomas, Marsh Beenham
- 1629 „ William, Hampstead Mar-
shall, *ad.*
- 1639 „ William, North Morton
See also Feld, Filde, and Atfile.
- 1617 **Fielder**, Edward, Finchampstead
L. 759
- 1614 „ Seth, Bray L. 444
- 1596 „ Thos., Holliport, Bray J. 420
See also Filder.
- 1607 **Figgins**, John, Enborne K. 334
- 1592 **Fykis** or **Fykis**, Richard, Whit-
ley I. 32
- 1610 **Filbie**, George, White Waltham
L. 77
- 1592 **Filde, Fyld, etc.**, John, Easton
Welford I. 290
- 1534 „ John, *b.* Uffington A. 278
- 1545^d „ John, Kintbury Dand. 201
- 1571 „ John, Drayton F. 301
- 1561 „ Richard, Long Wittenham
D. 335
- 1573 „ Richard, New Windsor, *ad.*
- 1563 „ Richard, North Morton
E. 266
- 1546^d „ Thos., Kintbury Dand. 204
- 1571 „ Wm., Weston Welford
See also Field. F. 277
- 1567 **Filder**, John, Finchampstead
F. 44
- 1559 „ Margt., Hampstead Norris
E. 167
- 1580^d „ Margaret, Finchampstead
G. 263
- 1544^d „ or **Sylder**, John, Hampstead
Norris A. 236
- 1574 „ Seth, Holliport, Bray F. 419
See also Fielder.
- 1616 **Fylkyns**, Nicholas, Theale, Tile-
hurst L. 631
- 1557 **Filmore** or **Fillmore**, John, *b.*
Long Wittenham
Dand. 205
- 1608 „ *als.* **Fynmore**, Rich., Long
Wittenham K. 459
- 1623 „ Thomas, Aldermaston
See also Finmore.
- 1536^d **Filp** or **Fylpe**, Alice, *b.* Sulhamp-
stead Dand. 191
- 1617 „ Saboth, Reading L. 727

- 1577 **Filpott or Philpot**, John, Water
Oakley, Bray G. 94
- 1545*d* „ William, *b.* Bray Dand. 192
- 1558: **Finche, Fynche**, etc., or **Fynce**,
John, Tidmarsh D. 206
- 1591 „ Agnes, Bray H. 364
- 1555 „ Edmund, Warfield D. 91
- 1565 „ Christopher, Easthampstead
E. 356
- 1606 „ Christopher, Easthampstead
L. 659
- 1609 „ Christopher, New Brack-
nall K. 597
- 1628 „ Christopher, Warfield, *ad.*
- 1543 „ Joan, Warfield Dand. 199
- 1558 „ Joan, Warfield D. 153
- 1592 „ Joan, Warfield I. 42
- 1530 „ John, Bray A. 138
- 1547 „ John (?), Warfield, *ad.*
- 1565 „ John, East Hampstead
E. 362
- 1576 „ John, New Windsor G. 49
- 1590 „ John, Bray H. 318
- 1586 „ Mary, Warfield, *ad.* H. 48
- 1642 „ Mary, Bray
- 1634 „ Rich., sen., Bray, *ad.* 267 ii
- 1532*d* „ Thomas, Barkham A. 185
- 1559 „ Thomas, Warfield C. 21
- 1567 „ Thomas, Bray, *ad.* 137 i
- 1605 „ Thomas, Easthampstead
K. 122
- 1638 „ Walter, Warfield, *ad.*
- 1560 „ William, Warfield, *ad.*
112, 114 i
- 1589 „ William, Bray, *ad.* H. 191
- 1597 „ William, Reading, *ad.* J. 190
- 1619 „ William, Warfield L. 544
- 1604 **Finmore**, Adam, Kingston Lisle
K. 42
- 1559 **Finmore, Fynmor**, or **Fynmore**,
Robert, South Morton
E. 124
- 1603 „ Anne, Reading J. 1178
- 1619 „ Margery, Long Wittenham
- 1647 „ Richard, Long Wittenham
- 1534 „ or **Fenymore**, Robert, sen.,
East Hendred A. 273
- See also Finmore and Filmore.*
- Firth.** *See Frith.*
- 1642 **Fisher, Fisser, Fyschere**, etc.,
Alice, Bray
- 1643 „ Anne, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1604 „ Amy, South Morton J. 1380
- 1595 „ Arthur, West Ilsley, *ad.*
I. 395
- 1639 „ Charles, Bray
- 1619 „ Edward, Wallingford, *ad.*
- 1639 „ Eliz., Gt. Shefford M. 590
- 1643 „ Henry, Fawley, *ad.*
- 1608 **Fisher, Fisser, Fyschere**, etc.,
Jas., Abingdon, *ad.* 34 ii
- 1643 „ Joan, Fawley
- 1643 „ Joan, Welford
- 1540*d* „ John, Uffington Dand. 203
- 1549 „ John, Aston Tirrel, parson
B. 88, 90
- 1561 „ John, Kintbury D. 338*a*
- 1603 „ John, Sotwell, *ad.*
- 1627 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1631 „ Jno., Shrivenham, *ad.* 214 ii
- 1641 „ John, Welford, *ad.*
- 1633 „ John, Abingdon
- 1633 „ Margaret, Bray
- 1635 „ Margery, Bray
- 1591(?) „ Ralph, Marcham I. 72
- 1550 „ Reynold, Sutton Courtney
B. 63
- 1596*d* „ Richard, Abingdon I. 388
- 1545*d* „ Robert, Welford B. 1
- 1609 „ Robert, Easton, Welford
K. 612
- 1630 „ Robert, North Fawley
- 1645 „ Robt., Little Farrington, *ad.*
- 1599 „ Thos., New Windsor J. 451
- 1613 „ Thomas, Welford L. 366
- 1631 „ Thomas, Welford
- 1558*d* „ Thomasine, Easton, Welford
D. 225
- 1627 „ William, Kintbury
- 1632 „ William, Clewer, *ad.* 226 ii
- 1620 **Fitche**, John, Colshill, gent., *ad.*
- 1529 **Fyve**, Robert, *b.* New Windsor
A. 109
- 1639 **Flaggott, Flaggett**, etc., Mary,
Newbury
- 1587 „ Thomas, Newbury H. 265
- 1610 „ William, Newbury, *ad.* 57 ii
- 1604 **Flaxall**, Robert, Abingdon, *ad.*
K. 183
- 1563 **Flaxney**, Maude
- 1617 **Fleminge**, Elizabeth, Longcot
L. 710
- 1598 „ Humphrey, Longcote J. 356
- 1589 **Fletcher**, Alice, Abingdon, *ad.*
H. 368
- 1626 „ Anne, Chawley, Cumnor
M. 103
- 1647 „ John, Wargrave
- 1636 „ William, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1534 **Flete**, John, Uffington A. 277
- 1580 **Floide**, Margery, Abingdon
G. 241
- 1570 **Flory**, Edmund, Newbury F. 240
- 1610 **Florie**, Thomas, Shawe
- 1616 **Florrie**, Thomas, Dennington,
Shawe L. 646
- 1572 **Flourrye**, William, Aldermaston
F. 312

- 1582 **Flower or Floure** *als.* **Arnold**,
Elizabeth, Purley G. 347
- 1629 " **Annis**, Sulham
- 1558 " **Edward**, Whitley, St. Giles,
Reading D. 194
- 1574 " **Joan**, Whitley, St. Giles,
Reading F. 415
- 1586 " **John**, Sulhampstead H. 75
- 1621 " **Lawrence**, Sulham
- 1546*d* " **or Flowr**, Stephen, *b.* Purley
Dand. 190
- 1602 **Fluddyer or Fluddier**, Henry,
East Hagborne, *ad.* J. 1017
- 1643 " **Henry**, West Hagborne
- 1603 " **Jane**, East Hagborne J. 1197
- 1598 " **Rich.**, East Hagborne J. 364
- 1570 **Foddesle**, William, Denchworth
F. 189
- 1550 **Foderby**, Richard, Wallingford
B. 105
- 1539*d* **Fokyns**, Harry, West Challow
C. 111
- See also Fookins.*
- 1579 **Foliat**, Henry, vicar of Hamp-
stead Norris G. 177
- 1615 **Followell**, Wm., Newbury L. 604
- 1558*d* **Fonibey**, etc., Raphael, *b.* Read-
ing D. 161
- 1558 " **Raphael**, Reading, *ad.* 100 i
- 1562 **Fookins**, Jane, West Challow,
E. 228
- See also Fokyns.*
- 1531*d* **Foolbrook or Fulbroke**, John,
Milton A. 182
- 1636 **Foordam** *als.* **Carver**, Joan,
Wargrave, *ad.*
- 1552 **Ford**, Alice, Wargrave Aust. 69
- 1552 " **Alice**, Wargrave B. 188
- 1553 " **Alice**, Wallingford D. 9
- 1562 " **Andrew**, White Waltham
D. 356
- 1643 " **Christopher**, South Hinksey
- 1641 " **Elizabeth**, Wargrave, *ad.*
- 1633 " **Henry**, Easthampstead
- 1560? " **John**, Brightwell E. 192
- 1581 " **John**, Easthampstead
- 1595 " **John**, Wargrave I. 264
- 1616 " **John**, sen., Littlewick, White
Waltham L. 633
- 1617 " **John**, East Hendred, *ad.*
141 ii
- 1633 " **John**, Wargrave
- 1633 " **John**, Wargrave
- 1637 " **John**, East Lockinge
- 1640 " **John**, Wargrave
- 1642 " **John**, White Waltham
- 1642 " **John**, White Waltham, *ad.*
- 1558 " **Katherine**, White Waltham
D. 165
- 1618 " **Margery**, Wargrave L. 906

- 1633 **Ford**, Ralph, Slade End, Bright-
well M. 340
- 1529*d* " **Rich.**, *b.* Brightwell A. 127
- 1555 " **Richard**, Brightwell D. 81
- 1549 " **Richard**, Wargrave, *ad.*
- 1552 " **Robert**, Sunningwell B. 165
- 1639 " **Stephen**, Newbury
- 1546 " **Thos.**, Wargrave Dand. 210
- 1557*d* " **Thomas**, White Waltham
Aust. 15
- 1557? " **Thos.**, White Waltham
D. 155
- See also Foord and Furde.*
- 1555 **Forman**, John, Reading D. 107
- 1636*d* **Forster** *als.* **Smith**, Emma, New-
berry
- 1600 " *als.* **Smith**, Richard, Brad-
field, *ad.* J. 595
- 1574 " *als.* **Smith**, William, Read-
ing F. 434
- 1587 " *als.* **Smith**, William, Abing-
don, *ad.* H. 184
- 1602 " **Joan**, Reading, spinster
J. 890
- 1627 " **Richard**, Maidenhead, *ad.*
See also Foster.
- 1623 **Forte**, Henry, Newbury
- 1559 " **John**, Newbury, *ad.* 110 i
- 1555 " **Nicholas**, Westbrook, Box-
worth D. 99
- 1584 **Fortune**, John, Stratfield Morti-
mer, *ad.* H. 3
- 1638 " **Thomas**, Tilehurst
- 1572 **Fortye**, **Fortie**, etc., Agnes, *b.*
Welford F. 337
- 1591 " *als.* **Edwardes**, Elizabeth,
Newbury H. 402
- 1591 " *als.* **Edwardes**, Elizabeth,
Newbury, *ad.* A. 375
- " ***sir Henry**, Abingdon A. 70
- 1636 " **Leonard**, East Ilsley, *ad.*
- 1572 " **William**, Easton, Welford
F. 318
- 1610 " **Wm.**, Easton, Welford L. 90
- 1602 **Forwood**, Michael, White Waltham
J. 840
- 1577*d* **Fostard**, William, Bucklebury
G. 144
- 1612 **Foster** *als.* **Smith**, Elizabeth
Thatcham L. 266
- 1612 " *als.* **Smith**, Eliz., *ad.* 78 ii
- 1625 " *als.* **Smith**, John, Kintbury
- 1610 " *als.* **Smith**, John, Thatcham,
ad. 65 ii
- 1588 " *als.* **Smith**, Richard, That-
cham, H. 1*a*
- 1616 " *als.* **Smith**, Richard, Crook-
ham, *ad.* 135 ii
- 1642 " *als.* **Smith**, Rich., Thatcham

- 1623 **Foster**, *als. Smith*, Thos., Crookham, *ad.*
- 1613 „ *als. Smith*, William, sen., Crookham, Thatcham L. 344
- 1615 „ *als. Smith*, William, Henwick, Thatcham L. 518
- 1625 „ *als. Smith*, Wm., Thatcham
- 1586 „ *als. Yonge*, Jane, Streatley H. 78
- 1586 „ *als. Yong*, Joan, Streatley, *ad.* H. 78
- 1611 „ Alice, South Morton L. 180
- 1609 „ Edward, East Ilsley K. 302
- 1604 „ Eliz., Thatcham J. 1345
- 1612 „ Elizabeth, Thatcham, *ad.*
- 1632 „ Elizabeth, New Windsor
- 1639 „ Griffin, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1636 „ Henry, Greenham
- 1556 „ Jno., sen., Bucklebury D. 122
- 1557*d* „ John, E. Ilsley Dand. 206
- 1563 „ John, Thatcham E. 271*a*
- 1572 „ John, Shottesbrook F. 330
- 1583 „ John, Bucklebury G. 404
- 1598 „ John, East Ilsley J. 315
- 1609 „ John, Ilsley K. 532
- 1615 „ John, Bucklebury L. 594
- 1605 „ John, Thatcham K. 149
- 1591 „ Marian, East Ilsey H. 394
- 1558*d* „ Richard, Bucklebury D. 227
- 1626 „ Richard, Newbury
- 1530*d* „ Thomas, Lawrence Waltham A. 166
- 1558 „ Thomas, Hurley E. 108
- 1612 „ Thomas, Kingston Bagpuze L. 315
- 1638 „ Thomas, New Windsor, *ad.*
- 1640 „ Thomas, Barkham
- 1555 „ William, Lawrence Waltham, *ad.* D. 338*c*
- 1596 „ Wm., Henwick, Thatcham I. 357
- 1600 „ William, Southmorton, *ad.* J. 714
- 1603 „ William, Shottesbrooke, *ad.*
- 1604 „ William, East Ilsley J. 1294
- 1605 „ William, Bray K. 107
- 1638 „ William, New Windsor
- See also Forster.*
- 1594 **Foule**, Mary, Wargrave I. 190
- See also Fowle.*
- 1572 **Fouler**, John, Hanney, *ad.*
- 1595 „ Richard, Appleton I. 254
- See also Fowler.*
- 1640 **Fourde** or **Foord**, Elizabeth, Wargrave, *ad.*
- 1544*d* „ Jas., Wallingford Dand. 195
- 1588 „ Jno., White Waltham H. 181
- 1604 „ John, sen., White Waltham J. 1365
- 1630 **Fourde** or **Foord**, John, New Windsor, *ad.* 196 ii
- 1558 „ Margaret, Southwell E. 3
- 1552 „ William, White Waltham
- See also Ford.* B. 156
- ... **Fox**, Henry, Newbury
- 1565 „ Thomas, Hurley E. 354
- 1583 **Fowle**, Joan, Reading, *ad.*
- 1583 „ William and Joan, Reading, *ad.* G. 416
- See also Foule.*
- 1601 **Fowler**, *als. Prestwood*, William, Balkin J. 686
- 1572 „ John, Hanney, *ad.* 150 i
- 1608 „ Joan, *b.* Buckland K. 466
- 1639 „ Rich., Lawrence Waltham
- 1586 „ Thomas, Buckland H. 61
- 1555 „ Walter, Buckland D. 98
- See also Foulter.*
- 1571 **Francesse**, Margt., Speen, *ad.* 147 i
- 1550 **Franch**, Peter, Appleton B. 96
- 1629 **Francis** *als. Greenwaie*, Church Speen
- 1640 **Franklin**, **Franklyne**, or **Francklynge**, etc., *als. Placie*, Ingram, Newbury
- 1559 „ Alice, Reading, *ad.* 107 i
- 1617 „ Ann, Cumnor
- 1612 „ Bartholomew, Pusey L. 271
- 1604 „ Edward, Longcot, Shrivenham J. 1304
- 1595 „ Friswide, East Challow I. 70
- 1599 „ Helen, Cumnor J. 507
- 1532*d* „ Henry, Clewer A. 184
- 1556 „ Hy., Longworth Dand. 189
- 1613 „ Henry, Cumnor L. 387
- 1641 „ Jas., Howbenham, Welford
- 1560*d* „ Joan, Uffington
- 1528 „ John, Shrivenham A. 87
- 1530*d* „ John, Reading A. 133
- 1557 „ John, *ad.*
- 1576 „ John, Stanford-in-the-Vale G. 29
- 1580 „ John, Cumnor
- 1583 „ Jno., Cumnor G. 467, H. 354
- 1617 „ John, Uffington L. 709
- 1627 „ John, Shrivenham
- 1558 „ Margt., East Challow E. 80
- 1642 „ Marian, Sandford
- 1577 „ Richd., Sanford, *b.* Appleton G. 82
- 1604 „ Richard, Thatcham, *ad.* K. 180
- 1629 „ Richd., St. Helens, Abingdon
- 1597 „ Robert, Clewer J. 256
- 1585 „ Stephen, Cumnor, *ad.* H. 9
- 1623 „ Susan, Shrivenham
- 1520 „ Thomas, Old Windsor

- 1545^d **Franklin, Francklyne, or Francklynge**, etc., Thos., East Challow Dand. 193
 1579 „ Thos., Swallowfield G. 189
 1581 „ Thos., East Chawley G. 321
 1599 „ Thos., Stanford in the Vale J. 491
 1611 „ Thomas, Uffington L. 160
 1625 „ Thos., Sparsholt, *ad.* 174 ii
 1542^d „ William, New Windsor Dand. 196, Aust. 74, A. 88
 1555 „ William, Uffington D. 96
 1555 „ William, Uffington Aust. 75
 1560 „ William, Uffington E. 196
 1552 **Fraunce**, John, Abingdon B. 186
 1617 **Frauncis**, John, Abingdon, *ad.* 142 ii
 1631 „ Sarah, Reading, *ad.* 207 ii
See also Francis.
 1588 **Frary**, John, Whitley H. 299
Fraser. *See Fryser.*
 1584 **Fraye**, John, Ovston G. 461
 1604 „ Richard, Ufton J. 1275
 1632 „ Richard, Ufton, *ad.* 227 ii
 1589 „ Thos., Bradfield, *ad.* H. 192
 1642 „ William, Burfield
 1636 **Frayrethorne**, * Edward, Watchfield
 1648 **Frays**, Edmund, Bradfield
 1641 **Frazell**, William, Swallowfield
 1626 **Freborne**, William, Brimpton
See also Freeborne.
 1642 **Freebody**, John, Hurleigh
 1641 **Freebrey** *als.* Million, Jane, Newbury, *ad.* 59 iii
 1576 **Freeborne**, Edward, Shinfield
See also Freborne.
 1650 **Freeman** *als.* Talbott, Mary, Wantage, *ad.*
 1643 „ Anne, Tilehurst
 1545^d „ Clement, *b.* Ashbury A. 69
 1558 „ John, sen., Cholsey D. 219
 1564 „ John, Chilton E. 321
 1650 „ John, Wantage, *ad.* 23 iii
 1597 „ Nicholas, Chilton J. 129
 1589 „ Robt., Stratfield Mortimer, H. 203
 1555 „ Thos., Cholsey (?) D. 338 *d*
 1581 „ Thomas, West Hagborne
 1558 „ William, *b.* Stratfield Mortimer D. 164
 1582 **Freestone**, Richard, Reading G. 342
 1642 **French**, Alice, Ashbury
 1594 „ Henry, West Hagborne I. 197
 1596 „ Joan, Wittenham Abbots I. 436
 1560 „ John, Clewer C. 55
C. C.

- 1568 **French**, John, Edwiston, Ashbury F. 113
 1572 „ John, Edwiston, Ashbury, F. 365
 1581 „ John, Little Wittenham G. 317
 1617 „ John, Little Wittenham L. 711
 1626 „ Mary, Wittenham Abbots
 1627 „ Christopher, Wallingford
 1627^d „ Peter, Peasemore M. 118
 1635 „ Richard, Ashbury
 1557 „ Robt., Reading Batell, 251
 1630 „ Thomas, Ashbury
 1594 „ William, Idston, Ashbury I. 229
 1594 „ William, jun., Edwiston, Ashbury I. 180
 1599 „ William, Northmorton, *ad.* J. 434
 1551 **Freth**, Wm., *b.* Reading B. 143
 1546^d **Frethe** or **Frith**, Harry, Stratfield, Mortimer Dand. 197
 1551 „ **Fryth**, or **Firthe**, William, *b.* Reading Aust. 72
See also Frith.
 1555 **Fretwell**, Richd., Childrey D. 83
 1643 **Frewin**, Henry, Reading
 1642 „ Lewis, Reading, *ad.*
 1553 „ Thomas, Remenham D. 21
 1577 „ William, Streatley G. 87
 1647 „ William, Streatley
See also Fruen.
 1588 **Friar**, Richd., Cookham H. 186
 1612 **Freinde**, **Friende**, or **Frinde**, Robert, Old Windsor L. 229
 1610 **Frend**, Thomas, Old Windsor L. 144
 1649 **Frinlen**, Ralph, Wallingford
 1591 **Frith** or **Fryth**, Agnes, Swallowfield H. 353
 1643 „ John, Enborne
 1642 „ Nicholas, Shinfield, *ad.*
 1580^d „ Thomas, White Waltham G. 276
 1550 „ Wm., Stratfield Mortimer B. 100
See also Freth.
 1616 **Fritwell**, Mary, Appleton, *ad.* 136 ii
 1621 „ Oliver, Kintbury
 1620 „ Richard, Ardington Wick L. 893
See also Frutwell.
 1641 **Frogley** or **Froglie**, Dennis, Denchworth
 1632 „ Hugh, Childrey
 1639 „ William, Denchworth
 1627 „ William, Hanney

- 1622 **Froome, Frowme**, etc., Agnes,
Woolhampton, *ad.*
1629 „ Alice, Newbury
1605 „ Edward, Newbury, *ad.* 6 ii
1623 „ Edward, Newbury
1638 „ Henry, North Morton
1611 „ Joan, Woolhampton L. 147
1583 „ or **Frowne**, John, Wool-
hampton G. 366
1625 **Frossell**, William, Swallowfield
1593 **Fruen**, John, Streatley I. 93
See also Frewen.
1545^d **Frutwell, Fruytewell**, etc., John,
Ardington C. 172
1550 „ Richard, Ardington B. 101
1545^d „ John, *b.* Ardington A. 6
1534 „ Richd., *b.* Ardington A. 276
1541^d „ Richd., Ardington A. 216,
Dand. 200
1599 „ Thos., Ardington, *ad.* J. 442
See also Fritwell.
1607 **Fry** or **Frie**, Henry, Abingdon,
ad. 32 ii
1604 „ John, Barkham J. 1402
1627 „ John, Basilden, *ad.*
1632 „ Margery, Shinfield, *ad.*
225 ii
1558 „ William, Wasing D. 178
1607 „ William, Warfield K. 358
1635 **Fryser**, Hugh, Streatley
1557 **Fulbrocke**, Richard, Milton
Dand. 207
1549^d „ Thomas, Sutton B. 86
1601 „ William, Milton J. 805
1556 **Fulbrooke**, etc., John, Sutton
Courtney D. 124
1557 „ Alice, Sutton Dand. 188
1625 „ Grace, Milton, *ad.* 174 ii
1581 „ Joan, Milton G. 300
1635 „ John, Hagborne
1585 „ Richard, Sutton Courtney
H. 39
1561 „ Thomas, Appleford, Sutton
Courtney D. 340 *b*
See also Foolbrooke.

- 1594 **Fulford**, Christian, *b.* Witham
I. 179
1594 **Fulke**, John, Brightwaltham
F. 406
1559 „ Wm., Brightwaltham C. 33
1622 **Fulker**, Henry, Swallowfield
1623 **Fulkes**, William, Abingdon, *ad.*
1626 **Fuller**, etc., Daniel, Newbury,
gent. M. 112
1636 „ Deborah, Tilehurst
1637 „ Dorothy, Aldermaston, *ad.*
1558 „ George, Tilehurst, *ad.*
1549^d „ John, Tilehurst A. 280
1549^d „ John, Tilehurst B. 88
1554 „ John, Tilehurst, *ad.* D. 338
1625 „ John, Westridge, Streatley
M. 97
1634 „ Nicholas, Brimpton
1630 „ Peter, sen., Tilehurst, *ad.*
193 ii
1602 „ Richd., Shallingsford J. 890
1621 „ Richd., sen., Cholsey, *ad.*
1618 „ Richd., Northcot L. 792
1642 „ Sarah, Thatcham
1637 „ Thomas, Cholsey
1541 „ Wm., Culham Dand. 202
1622 „ William, Reading, *ad.*
1634 **Fundye** (?), Anne, Reading, *ad.*
1586 **Funge**, Ralph, Purley, *ad.*
H. 65, 415
1586^d „ Ralph, Purley H. 415
1625 „ Timothy, Reading
1551 **Furde**, Eliz., *b.* Waltham B. 123
1550^d „ or **Ford**, Elizabeth, White
Waltham Aust. 71
See also Ford and Fourd.
1579 **Furnifall**, Christian, Speenham-
land, *ad.* G. 188
1590 „ Henry, Speenhamland
1609 „ Robt., Chaddleworth K. 534
1555 „ Steph., Chadleworth D. 100
1559 **Furthold** or **Furthall**, John, *b.*
Witham D. 285
Fylmore. *See Filmore.*
Fynmore. *See Finmore.*

- 1627 **G** — (?) — Elcote, Kintbury,
ad.
1558 **Gacobbe** or **Jacobb**, George,
South Hinksey D. 171
1579 **Gadleye**, Pleasance G. 208
1540^d **Gales**, James, New Windsor,
B. 215
See also Galys.
1606 **Gallant als. Bower**, Rachel, *b.*
Reading K. 246
1639 „ Christian, Reading

- 1631 **Gallant als. Bower**, Robert,
Reading, *ad.* 211 ii
1606 **Gallant**, Wm., Reading, *ad.* 14 ii
1616 „ William, Reading L. 634
1540^d **Galys**, James, New Windsor,
Dand. 211
1540 „ James, New Windsor
G. 58 and 1 6
1614 **Gammon**, Alice, Bucklebury
J. 438
1605 **Gamon**, Richd., Bucklebury K. 118

- 1633 **Gamnell**, William, Aston Tirrold
 1606 **Gardiner**, Gardener, Gardner, or
 Gardynar, Adam, New-
 bury, *ad.* 13 ii
 1591 „ **Anne**, Letcombe Regis, *ad.*
 H. 374
 1631 „ **Henry**, Newbury
 1596 „ **Joan**, Hampstead Norris,
 ad. I. 405
 1640 „ **Joan**, Newbury, *ad.*
 1548 „ **John**, Hampstead Norris
 Dand. 225
 1633 „ **John**, Lambourn Wood-
 lands, *ad.* 247 ii
 1649 „ **John**, South Hinksey
 1609 „ **John**, Westbrook, Boxford
 L. 2
 1581 „ **Margaret**, Fernham, Shri-
 venham G. 344
 1650 „ **Margery**, Newbury
 1641 „ **Mary**, dame, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1633 „ **Richard**, Newbury
 1566 „ or **Garner**, Robert, Stan-
 ford E. 369
 1572*d* „ **Robert**, Witham F. 377
 1587 „ **Stephen**, Hampstead Norris
 H. 100
 1533 „ **Thomas**, *b.* Swallowfield
 A. 260
 1601 „ **Thomas**, Witham J. 772
 1570 „ **William**, Beenham F. 190
 1637 „ **Wm.**, Lawrence Waltham
 See also Garner.
 1531 **Garet**, Thomas, Chipping Lam-
 born A. 168
 1612 **Garford**, Alice, Northcote L. 269
 1579 „ or **Garvard**, Richard, North-
 cote, *b.* St. Helen's, Abing-
 don G. 194
 1579 „ or **Garvarde**, William, North-
 cote, *b.* St. Helen's, Abing-
 don G. 194
 See also Garvard.
 1591 **Garland**, Humphrey, Newbury,
 ad. H. 378
 1579 **Garman**, or **Garmon**, John, Bray,
 ad. G. 188
 1559 „ **John**, Water Oakly, Bray
 D. 289
 1562 „ **Robt.**, Cookham Batell, 26
 1609 „ **Thomas**, Northtown, Cook-
 ham K. 579
 1557 **Garner**, William, Stanford-in-the-
 Vale Dand. 233
 1550 „ **William**, Woolston, Uffing-
 ton B. 116
 See also Gardiner.
 1633 **Garrard**, Edward, Inkpen, gent.
 M. 327
 1621 „ **Elizabeth**, Cookham
 1640 **Garrard**, George, Upper Lam-
 bourn, gent. M. 603
 1636 „ **Margery**, Shinfield
 1534 „ **Rich.**, Shinfield A. 269
 1631 „ **Roger**, sen, Lambourn Wood-
 land, gent. M. 240
 1617 „ **Thomas**, Inkpen, *ad.* 147 ii
 1584 „ **Thomas**, Lambourn M. 512
 1636 „ **Thomas**, Lambourn
 1621 „ **Thomas**, sen., Shinfield,
 esq. M. 22
 1614 „ **William**, gent., Inkpen, *ad.*
 110 ii
 1627 **Garrat**, **Garratt**, or **Garret**, Eliza-
 beth, Cookham, *ad.*
 1640 „ or **Garrard**, Elizabeth, Lam-
 bourn, *ad.*
 1612 „ **John**, gent., Upper Lam-
 bourn, *ad.* 91 ii
 1639 „ **Thos.**, sen., Gt. Shifford, *ad.*
 1598 „ **Thos.**, West Shifford J. 313
 1643 **Garroway**, Alice, New Windsor,
 ad.
 1637 „ **Christopher**, Eaton M. 619
 See also Gorraway and Gorwaye.
 1573 **Garter**, Agnes, Thatcham F. 383
 1639 „ **Joan**, Brimpton, *ad.*
 1639 „ **John**, Brimpton
 1570 „ **John**, Thatcham F. 240
 1638 **Gartre**, John, Lambourn Wood-
 lands, *ad.*
 See also Carter.
 1582 **Garvard**, John, Northcote, *ad.*
 G. 333
 See also Garford.
 1633 **Gasson**, Simon, Bray
 1636 **Gastrill**, Benjamin, New Inn, Ox-
 ford M. 430
 1571 **Gaston**, **Gastyn** or **Gaskyn**,
 Robert, Holypport, Bray
 F. 272
 1623 „ **Thomas**, Bray
 1558 „ **Thomas**, Warfield E. 81
 1616 **Gatcomb**, Hy, Abindon, *ad.* 137 ii
 1603 „ **Wm.**, Abingdon, *ad.* J. 1018
 1597 **Gateley**, Joan, Reading J. 130
 1648 **Gatliey**, John, Bradfield
 See also Gatley.
 1621 **Gates**, John, New Windsor, *ad.*
 1556 „ **Hammond**, Winkfield D. 118
 1557 „ formerly **Higg**, Isabel,
 Winkfield Dand. 226
 1617 **Gatley**, Thomas, Reading L. 681
 See also Gatliey.
 1569 **Gatskell**, sir Richard, vicar of
 Compton F. 201
 1594 **Gaulton**, Powell, Speenhamland
 I. 237
 1547*d* **Gay**, Robert, *b.* Lambourn
 Dand. 216

- 1621 **Gay**, Robert Wargrave M. 37, 61
 1591 „ Thomas, Wargrave I. 17
 1630^d **Geale**, Eliz., Sunningwell M. 208
 1642 **Gearing**, Alexander, Newbury
 1641 „ Frideswide, Watchfield
 1631 „ John, Longcote
 1633 „ John, sen., Burwescote, *ad.*
 260 ii
 1632 „ Thomas, Watchfield
 1640 „ Thomas, Watchfield
 1547^d **Gefferd**, or **Geffry**, Agnes, Hamp-
 stead Norris Dand. 215
 1604 **Gefferie**, Edward Bray K. 19
 1557 „ William, Warfield, *ad.*
 Batell 251
 1588 **Geffraye**, John, Drayton, *ad.*
 H. 179
 1588 „ John, Drayton
 1554^d **Gemmet**, Humphrey, Walling-
 ford C. 169
 1588 „ Joan, Warfield H. 281
 1512^d **Gennen**, Wm., Cookham A. 20
 1558 **Genen**, William, Harwell D. 214
 1627 **Gennence** or **Jennings**, Eliza-
 beth, Beenham
 1583^d **Genens** *als.* **Marchant**, John,
 Burfield G. 394
 1670 „ *als.* **Marchant**, Thomas,
 Burfield, *ad.* 68 ii
 1543^d „ John, jun., *b.* Harwell A. 13
 1558 „ or **Jennens**, Joan, *b.* Burfield
 D. 208
See also Genyns and Ginings.
 1545^d **Gennes**, Jno., sen., Beechill
 [? Strathfield Saye, Hants]
 B. 16
 1553 **Gennis**, Maud, *b.* Princes Har-
 well B. 212
 1559 **Gentle**, Richd., Burwescote C. 34
 1531^d **Gentill**, Roger, *b.* Burscote A. 163
 1549 **Genyns**, Reynold B. 84
 1549 „ Reynold, Burfield Dand. 224
 1582 **Genings**, Thos., Sulhampstead
 Abbots, *ad.* G. 334
 1559 „ William, Cookham D. 258
See also Genens.
 1579 **George**, Alice, Newbury G. 178
 1631 „ David, Stratfield Mortimer
 1611 „ John, Buckland, *ad.* 74 ii
 1623 „ Mary, Kennington
 1578 „ Philip, Newbury G. 140
 1641 „ Reginald, Stratfield Morti-
 mer
 1610 „ Thomas, Buckland L. 108
 1598 „ Thomas, Budon, *ad.* I. 322
 1583 „ Thomas, Sparsholt G. 393
 1587 „ William, Sparsholt H. 137
 1559 **Gering**, Agnes, Watchfield C. 39
 1570 „ Edm., Watchfield F. 245
 1583 „ John, Watchfield, *ad.* G. 389
 1592 „ John, Watchfield I. 56

- 1558 **Gering**, Thomas, Burwescote
 D. 132
 1554 „ Thomas, Watchfield D. 56
 1571 „ Thomas, Watchfield F. 309
 1646 **Gerrard** (?), ..., *ad.*
 1631 „ Nathaniel, Reading M. 265
 1646 „ Grace, Abingdon
 1586 **Gerratt**, Francis, Abingdon
 H. 73
 1627 **Gerry** or **Gery**, Edward, Dench-
 worth
 1572 „ John, Denchworth F. 328
 1594 „ John, Sunningwell
 1603^d **Gessett**, Rich., Abingdon J. 1297
 1646 **Gething**, Robert, Abingdon
 1621 **Gey**, Reginald, Bray
See also Gay and Jay.
 1642 **Gibbon**, Robert, Reading
 1635 **Gibbons**, Thomas, Reading, *ad.*
 M. 393
 1613 **Gibbs**, **Gibbes** and **Gybbes** *als.*
Hutchins, Nicholas, Did-
 worth Loring, *ad.* 100 ii
 1554 „ Edward, clk., *ad.*
 1583 „ Joan, Ardington G. 406
 1580 „ John, Ardington G. 242
 1612 „ John, Ardington L. 211
 1570 „ Julian, Drayton, *ad.* 146 i
 1651 **Giblett**, Ralph, Warfield
 1623 **Gibson**, Richard, Windsor
 1567 „ Thomas, Speenhamland, *ad.*
 137 i
 1646 **Giddens**, John, Long Whitten-
 ham, *ad.*
 1630 **Gid**[dens?], Mary, *ad.*
 1617 **Gidding** *als.* **Cosens**, Richard,
 Shrivensham L. 708
 1637 „ Robert, Garford
 1632 **Giding**, Simon, Chilton, *ad.*
 227 ii
 1588 **Gyffarde**, John, Estbury *als.* Is-
 berry H. 280
 1583 **Giffert**, Ralph G. 379
 1617 **Gifford**, Richard or Thos., East-
 bury L. 738
 1554 **Gilberd**, John, Stratfield D. 60
 1595 „ John, Moulsoford, *ad.* I. 396
 1589 „ Thomas, Shifford Parva, *ad.*
 H. 368
 1572 **Gilbert**, ..., Reading, *ad.*
 1587 „ Thomas, Easton, Welford
 H. 273
 1545^d „ Morris, *b.* Aldermaston B. 7
 1597 **Gilden**, Andrew, Reading I. 106
 1571 **Gildon**, John, Newbury, *ad.* 147 i
 1562 **Giles** and **Gyles**, Agnes, Beedon
 D. 355
 1603 „ Agnes, Stanmore, Beedon
 J. 916
 1591 „ Agnes, Stanmore, Beedon
 H. 386

- 1620 **Giles** *als.* **Brooks**, Roger, North Morton
- 1601 „ *and* **Gyles**, Edm., Bassil-den J. 832
- 1632 „ Edward, Hampstead Norris
- 1621 „ Elizabeth, Beedon, *ad.*
- 1621 „ Elizabeth, Beedon
- 1634 „ Jane, Newbury
- 1641 „ John, Beedon
- 1607 „ John, Chaddleworth K. 346
- 1627 „ John, Kintbury, *ad.*
- 1648 „ John, Speen
- 1617 „ John, sen., Stanmore, Budon, *als.* Beedon L. 720
- 1609 „ Margt., Chaddleworth, *ad.* 54 ii
- 1605 „ Mathew, Peasemore K. 91
- 1626 „ Nicholas, Abingdon
- 1588 „ Robert, Stanmore H. 185
- 1633 „ Stephen, Ashampstead
- 1641 „ Stephen, Enborne
- 1583 „ Stephen, Stanmore, Beedon G. 391
- 1559 „ Thomas, Appleton
- 1601 „ Thomas, Stanmore, Bedon J. 675
- 1640 „ Thomas, Bourton
- 1630 „ Thomas, sen., Newbury, *ad.* 197 ii
- 1631 „ Thomas, Newbury M. 247
- 1619 „ Thomas, Westwoodhay
- 1626 „ William, Winterborne
- 1546*d* „ *or* **Gyls**, Thomas, Beding Dand. 217
- 1545*d* „ Robert, Uffington B. 42
- 1621 **Gyll**, John, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1553 **Gillat**, John, Speen D. 13
- 1584 **Gilles**, Wm., Aldermaston G. 450
- 1599 **Gillman**, Edmund, Letcombe Regis J. 418
- 1594 **Gilmore**, William, Chipping Lambourn, *ad.* I. 391
- 1637 **Ginkens**, *als.* **Jenkins** *als.* **Sheppard**, William, Draycote Moor
- 1595 **Gisbie** *or* **Kisbie**, *als.* **Harward**, Joan, Abingdon, *ad.* I. 398
- 1595 **Gisby** *or* **Kisbie**, Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* I. 398
- 1549*d* **Gissett**, John, East Ilsley B. 67
- 1595 „ John, East Ilsley I. 268
- 1552 **Gladwyn**, Ralph, Reading B. 185, 189
- 1623 **Glasse**, John, Reading, *ad.*
- 1636 **Glassenbury**, John, Newbury
- 1623 **Glidsdale** *als.* **Hidden**, John, Kintbury
- 1557 **Glynne**, Edward, Childrey D. 131, 161
- 1576 „ Marion, Childrey G. 56
- 1626 **Glover**, Christopher, Clewer
- 1598 „ John, Cumnor, *ad.* I. 420
- 1559 **Glover**, John, East Hendred D. 309
- 1600 „ Margery, Fawley J. 598
- 1615 „ Richard, Easthampstead L. 597
- 1612 „ Wm., East Hanney L. 325
- 1563 **Goad**, Christopher, Clewer E. 275
- 1603 „ George J. 1210
- 1624 „ Richard, Abingdon
- 1633 **Goborne**, Thomas, Stanford Dingly, *ad.* 241 ii
- 1617 **Godard**, John, Bucklebury L. 695
See also **Goddard**.
- 1545*d* **Godcross**, John, Hampstead Norris Dand. 212
- 1637 **Goddard**, etc., Agnes, Cookham
- 1617 „ Agnes, Henwicke, Thatcham L. 743
- 1609 „ Alice, Welford K. 537
- 1624 „ Alice, Welford, *ad.*
- 1643 „ Anne, Brimpton
- 1596 „ Boniface, Childrey I. 49
- 1591 „ Christian, Brimpton H. 382
- 1617 „ Eleanor, West Hendred L. 752
- 1615 „ Elizabeth, Donington L. 595
- 1641 „ Elizabeth, Newbury
- 1636 „ George, Brimpton
- 1624 „ George, Bucklebury
- 1621 „ George, Midgham, Thatcham, gent. M. 29
- 1618 „ George, Stanford Dingley L. 830
- 1605 „ Henry, Thatcham, *ad.* 5 ii
- 1613 „ James, Cookham, Thatcham L. 370
- 1601 „ Jane, Thatcham, *ad.* J. 717
- 1598 „ Joan, Childrey J. 381
- 1582 „ John, Brimpton G. 350
- 1584 „ John, Brimpton, *ad.* G. 213
- 1564 „ John, Bucklebury, *ad.* 118 i
- 1572 „ John, *b.* Bucklebury F. 338
- 1589 „ John, Bucklebury, *ad.* H. 185
- 1611 „ John, Bucklebury L. 155
- 1617 „ John, Bucklebury L. 695
- 1633 „ John, Bucklebury, *ad.* 260 ii
- 1612 „ John, Dennington, Shawe L. 243
- 1553 „ John, Englefield D. 8
- 1547-8 „ John, Hampstead, *ad.*
- 1615 „ John, Longcote, *ad.* 118 ii
- 1610 „ John, Newbury, *ad.* 58 ii
- 1643 „ John, Thatcham
- 1593 „ John, Welford I. 117
- 1633 „ John, West Hendred
- 1605 „ John, sen., West Hendred K. 168
- 1621 „ Joyce, Bray M. 48

- 1574 **Goddard**, etc., Margt., *b.* Buckle-
bury F. 398
- 1631 „ Margery, Bucklebury
- 1570 „ Maude, Finchhampstead,
ad. 143 i
- 1631 „ Philip, Bucklebury, *ad.* 212 ii
- 1598 „ Philip, Henwicke, That-
cham J. 355
- 1639 „ Philip, Henwicke
- 1617 „ Rice, West Hendred, *ad.*
147 ii
- 1542 „ Richard
- 1633 „ Richard, Bucklebury
- 1588 „ Richard, Childrey H. 183
- 1621 „ Richard, Thatcham
- 1602 „ Richard, Hampstead Norris,
ad. J. 1015
- 1623 „ Richard, Shawe
- 1640 „ Richard, Thatcham
- 1602 „ Richard, Wasing J. 885
- 1603 „ Richd., Welford, *ad.* J. 1019
- 1558 „ Richard, West Hendred
- 1618 „ Roger, Brimpton, *ad.* 161 ii
- 1628 „ Roger, Bucklebury
- 1638 „ Samuel, Reading, *ad.*
- 1637 „ Simon, Newbury
- 1619 „ Thomas, Brimpton L. 930
- 1589 „ Thomas, Bucklebury H. 235
- 1559 „ Thomas, Finchampstead
D. 290
- 1621 „ Thomas, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1642 „ Thomas, Newbury
- 1629 „ Thomas, Thatcham, *ad.*
- 1618 „ Thomas, Wasing L. 807
- 1545*d* „ Thomas, Welford B. 3
- 1608 „ Thomas, West Hendred, *ad.*
42 ii
- 1599 „ Thomas, sen., Henwicke,
Thatcham J. 506
- 1636 „ Vincent, Burfield
- 1621 „ Walter, Finchampstead
- 1559 „ William, Bucklebury D. 287
- 1593 „ Wm., Finchampstead I. 84
- 1613 „ William, Sunninghill L. 386
- See also Gooddard.*
- 1530 **Goddart**, Richard, Ogbourn St.
George, Wilts A. 246
- 1573 **Goddescrosse**, John, Hampstead
Norris F. 369
- 1581 „ Sybil, Hampstead Norris
G. 328
- 1639 „ John, Hampstead Norris
- 1627 **Goddin**, John, Bright Waltham
- 1593 „ Wm., Tilehurst, *ad.* I. 109
- 1598 „ Wm., Finchampstead J. 430
- 1553 **Gode**, Thomas, Cowworth, Old
Windsor Austin 78
- 1553 „ Thos., Old Windsor B. 196
- 1559 **Goden or Godwin**, William, Bin-
field D. 294
- 1518*d* **Godessun**, Wm., Wargrave A. 30
- See also Goodson.*
- 1570 **Godfather**, Jeffery, Kintbury, *ad.*
144 i
- 1561 „ John, Kintbury E. 211
- 1540*d* „ Nicholas, Kintbury B. 216
- 154[0](?) „ Nicholas, Kintbury C. 164
- 1561 „ Parnell, Holt, Kintbury
Batell 2
- 1561*d* „ Parnell, Kintbury
See also Godfether.
- 1647 **Godfrey**, etc., Alice, Warfield, *ad.*
- 1576 „ Alice, Appleford, Sutton
Courtney G. 86
- 1629 „ Geo., North Hinksey M. 162
- 1626 „ Joan, Cumnor
- 1641 „ Ivan, Thatcham
- 1600 „ Joan, *b.* Warfield J. 528
- 1570 „ John, Cookham, *ad.* 142 i
- 1635 „ John, Cumnor
- 1644 „ Henry, Chorley, *ad.*
- 1588 „ Katherine, Coxwell H. 168
- 1614 „ Peter, New Bracknall, War-
field L. 460
- 1587 „ Richard, Coxwell H. 271
- 1639 „ Robert, Appleford, *ad.*
- 1636 „ Robert, Great Coxwell
- 1589 „ Robert, Sutton Courtney,
ad. H. 368
- 1636 „ Robert, Thatcham
- 1586 „ Thomas, Chorley, Cumnor
H. 68
- 1637 „ Thomas, Cumnor
- 1550 „ Thos., East Hanney Aust. 87
- 1550 „ Thos., East Hanney B. 120
- 1528*d* „ Thomas, *b.* Hanney A. 99
- 1630 „ Thos., Maidenhead M. 197
- 1603 „ William, Chorley, Cumnor
J. 1219
- 1633 „ William, Great Coxwell
- 1553 „ William, Hanney B. 201
- 1553 „ William, Hanney Aust. 77
- 1633 „ William, sen., East Hanney
M. 343
- 1600 **Godman**, Henry, Long Witten-
ham J. 586
- 1579 „ William, *ad.* G. 182
- 1639 **Godstrosse**, John, Hampstead
Norris
- See also Goddescrosse.*
- 1619 **Godwarde**, Edward, Welford
- 1612 **Godwin**, etc., Alexander, Strat-
field Mortimer L. 238
- 1587 „ Alice, Brickleton H. 242
- 1555 „ *als.* **Sawier**, Robert, *b.*
Abingdon Aust. 83
- 1555 „ *als.* **Sawier**, Robert, Abing-
don D. 94
- 1585 „ John, Abingdon H. 42
- 1599 „ John, Tilehurst, *ad.* J. 435

- 1604 **Godwin**, etc., John, Tilehurst J. 1286
 1652 " **Richd.**, Brimpton, *ad.* 118 i
 1588 " **Richard**, Bright Waltham, *ad.* H. 178
 1582 " **Richd.**, Tilehurst, *ad.* G. 334
 1582*d* " **Thomas**, Tilehurst G. 382
 1558 " **William**, Tilehurst E. 95
 1577 " **William**, Tilehurst G. 106
 1634 " **William**, Newbury
 1638 " **William**, Newbury, *ad.*
 1640 " **William**, sen., Newbury, *ad.*
See also Goddin, Goden and Goodwin.
 1537 **Goed or Good**, Nicholas, New Windsor Dand. 234
 1643 **Gold**, etc., Edward, Reading
 1558 " **John**, Longworth D. 247
 1631 " **John**, sen., Kingston Bagpuze M. 274
 1574 " **Maude**, Longworth F. 438
 1583 " **Peter**, Appleton G. 426
 1647 " **Richard**, Reading
 1557 " **Thomas**, *b.* Marcham Dand. 213
See also Goolde.
 1633 **Goldborne**, Thomas, Cheveley
 1580 **Goldesmythe**, Thomas, Thatcham G. 229
 1614 **Golding**, Hugh, Compton Beauchamp
 1644 " **John**, Compton Beauchamp
 1643 " **John**, Greenham
 1628 " **Margaret**, Compton
 1610 " **Richard**, Newbury L. 126
 1580 **Goldsmith**, etc., Thomas, Thatcham G. 229
 1607 " **Thomas**, Crookham K. 336
See also Gouldsmith.
 1593 **Goldstone**, John, Greenham, *ad.* I. 72
 1558 **Goldwyer**, etc., John, Newbury D. 249
 1537*d* " **Jno.**, *b.* Brimpton Dand. 221
 1613 **Goman**, Adam, Reading, gent. L. 421
 1531 **Gonnell**, etc., John A. 169
 1619 " **Elizabeth**, Wargrave
 1636 " **Elizabeth**, Wargrave
 1643 " **Francis**, Wargrave
 1591 " **John**, Harehatch I. 16
 1616 " **Robert**, Burfield, *ad.* 134 ii
 1548*d* " **Thomas**, Wargrave Dand. 223
 1591 " **Thos.**, Wargrave, *ad.* H. 377
 1567 " **William**, Wargrave F. 65
 1618 **Goode or Goodie**, John, Reading L. 876
 1612 " *als.* **Carter**, Nicholas, Wallingford, *ad.* 93 ii
- 1615 **Goodall**, Margaret, Hampstead Marshall L. 593
 1586 " **Nicholas**, *b.* Enborne H. 75
 1617 " **Richard**, Aston Tirrold, *ad.* 139 ii
 1643 " **Simon**, Newbury, *ad.*
See also Gudale.
 1628 **Goodanter**, Alice, Chieveley
 [1591 ?] " **Edward**, Chieveley I. 8
 1600 " **John**, Clewer, *ad.* J. 712
 1627 " **Richard**, Chieveley
 1581 **Goodaye**, Richard, Brightwell G. 297
See also Goode and Goodday.
 1564 **Goodbarne**, Thomas, Reading, *ad.* 125, 126, i
 1556 **Goodbody**, Edmund, Sutton, priest Dand. 8
 1618 **Goodboie**, **Goodbow** or **Goodbore**, Richard, Stratfield Mortimer L. 903
 1571 " **Thos.**, Winterborne F. 264
 1616 **Goodboye als. Holloway**, Joan, Purley L. 631
 1575 " **John**, Purley F. 452
 1629 " ***John**, Purley
 1561 " or **Goodbow**, John, Stratfield Mortimer D. 334
 1617 **Goodchild**, Thomas, Shinfield, *ad.* 144 ii
 1577 **Gooddard**, Alexander, Lambourn Childrey G. 79
See also Goddard.
 1609 **Goodday**, etc., Elizabeth, Brightwell L. 1
 1630 " **John**, Brightwell
 1626*d* " **John**, Brightwell M. 100
See also Goodaye.
 1644 **Goody**, etc., Alice, Brightwell, *ad.*
 1611 " **Robert**, Brightwell, *ad.* 74 ii
 1626 **Gooding**, etc., Joan, Easthampstead
 1559 " **Richard**, Shinfield, *ad.* 110 i
 1630 " **Thomas**, sen., Sulhampstead Abbots, *ad.* 180 ii
 1580 " **William**, *b.* Warfield G. 274
 1639 **Goodlacke**, John, Letcombe Bassett
 1623 **Goodlad**, Barbara, St. Lawrence, Reading
 1620 **Goodlake**, Alice, *ad.*
 1652 " **George**, gent., Letcombe Regis, *ad.* 27 iii
 1644 " **George**, gent., *ad.*
 1640 " **John**, Letcombe Regis
 1568 " **Richard**, Drayton, *ad.* 139 i
 1561 " **Robert**, Ardington E. 209
 1639 " **Robert**, Letcombe Regis
 * Also in P. C. C.

- 1567 **Goodlake**, Thomas, Letcombe
Regis, *ad.* 137 i
- 1608 „ Thomas, sen., Letcombe
Bassett K. 442
- 1530 William, Letcombe Regis
A. 150
- 1567 „ William, sen., Letcombe
Regis F. 172
See also Goodlack.
- 1558 **Goodman** *als.* Sowth, John, Farn-
borough E. 2
- 1591 „ Edmd., Kintbury, *ad.* H. 378
- 1625 „ Hugh, vicar of Standford in
the Vale M. 83
- 1545*d* **Goodrige**, John, Abingdon C. 183
- 1624 **Goodridge**, Samuel, sen., New
Windsor, *ad.*
- 1625 **Goodson**, Margaret, Coleshill
See also Godessun.
- 1556 **Goodspede**, William, Remenham,
ad. 98 i, D. 340*a*
- 1640 **Goodwine**, etc., Amy, Newbury,
ad.
- 1629*d* „ Hy. Compton, gent. M. 167
- 1630 „ Henry, Drayton
- 1549 „ Howe, Reading B. 75
- 1641 „ Lettice, West Ilsley
- 1557 „ Thomas, vicar of Compton
Dand. 231
See also Goodwin.
- 1610 **Goodyear**, John, Little Witten-
ham L. 138
- 1550 **Goodyer**, Ralph, New Windsor,
gent. B. 114
- 1578 **Goolde**, Rt., Draycote Moor, G. 116
See also Gold.
- 1591 **Goonne**, Edward, Abingdon I. 17
- 1578 **Goorelie**, Thomas, Old Windsor
G. 142
- 1622 **Goreway**, John, Burfield
- 1618 **Goringe**, etc., Humphrey, Old
Windsor L. 914
- 1621 „ John, Newbury
- 1545*d* „ Rd., Old Windsor, Dand. 230
- 1616 „ Thomas, Old Windsor, *ad.*
133 ii
- 1630 **Gorraway**, Agnes, Burfield
- 1612 **Gorwaye**, etc., William, East-
hampstead, *ad.* 87 ii
- 1558 „ William, Whitley, St. Giles,
Reading E. 32
See also Garroway.
- 1552 **Gosling**, etc., Agnes, Longworth
Aust. 85
- 1551 „ Agnes, Longworth B. 144
- 1527 „ John, Aldermaston A. 49
- 1645 „ Robert, Inkpen
- 1623 „ Robert, Newbury
- 1624(?) **Gosse**, John, Reading, *ad.* 174 ii
- 1587 **Gosslinge**, John, Abingdon H. 172
- 1559 **Gostlyn**, etc., Jno., Newbury
C. 70
- 1587 „ Thos., Reading H. 121, 275
- 1597 **Goswell**, Helena, Pangbourn, *ad.*
I. 180
- 1582 „ Richard, *b.* St. Helens,
Abingdon G. 335
- 1622 „ Robert, Pangbourn
- 1596 „ Thomas, Pangbourn I. 428
- 1586 „ William, Reading
- 1587 „ William, Reading, *ad.*
- 1619 **Gotfer** *als.* Pearce, Robt., Speene
- 1619 „ *als.* Pearce, Robert, Benham,
Speene M. 288
- 1570 **Gotfether**, Jno., Kintb'y, *ad.* 144 i
See also Godfather.
- 1630 **Gough**, Thomas, Newbury
- 1578 **Gouldrie**, John, Wallingford, *ad.*
- 1652 **Gould**, John, Warfield
- 1627 **Goulding**, Elizabeth, Letcombe
Regis
- 1576 „ George, Knighton, *b.* Comp-
ton Beauchamp G. 57
- 1639 „ John, Bray, *ad.*
- 1598 „ Richard, Bray, *ad.*
- 1630 „ Robert, Bray
- 1608 „ Tho., Letcombe Regis K. 527
- 1625 **Gouldock**, Christopher, New
Windsor, *ad.*
- 1594 **Gouldsmith**, Bridget, Crookham
Thatcham I. 238
- 1619 **Goulston**, Robert, Clewer, *ad.*
- 1608 **Gouthrige**, John, Streatley, *ad.*
- 1547 **Gowen**, William, Clewer
- 1573 „ William, Clewer F. 379
- 1638 **Grace** *als.* Eggham, John, Maid-
enhead
- 1638 „ *als.* Eggham, John, Maiden-
head
- 1596 „ John, Bray I. 335
- 1583 **Granford** or **Grandford**, Chris-
topher, Shinfield G. 367
- 1584 „ Elizabeth, Midgham G. 460
- 1639 „ John, Midgham
- 1605 „ Stephen, Midgham K. 89
- 1567 „ William, Thatcham F. 94
- 1552 „ Wm., West Hagborne, B. 147
- 1552*d* „ Wm., W. Hagborne Aust. 82
- 1541*d* **Grange**, etc., *als.* **Skyre**, Nicho-
las, Boxmoor A. 213
- 1557*d* „ Lettice, Westbrook, Box-
worth Dand. 232
- 1554 **Granger**, etc., Alice, Wargrave
D. 62
- 1586 „ Anthony, E. Chorley, H. 102
- 1594 „ George, Lambourn, *ad.* I. 391
- 1648 „ Henry, White Waltham
- 1634 **Grantham**, Agnes, Shinfield
- 1608 „ Agnes, Stratfield Mortimer
K. 473

- 1584 **Grantham**, Anthony, Sulhampstead Abbots G. 449
 1607 „ **Barnard**, Stratfield Mortimer K. 338
 1585 „ **Buttress**, Stratfield Mortimer H. 135
 1607 „ **Bridget**, Stratfield Mortimer K. 283
 1567 „ **Henry**, Stratfield Mortimer F. 53
 1606 „ **Jane**, Reading, *ad.* 16 ii
 1603 „ **Joan**, Reading J. 1148
 1569 „ **Joan**, Stratfield Mortimer F. 168
 1618 „ **Joan**, Stratfield Mortimer L. 862
 1578*d* „ **John**, sen., Stratfield Mortimer G. 130
 1600 „ **John**, sen., Stratfield Mortimer J. 531
 1623 „ **Richd.**, Stratfield Mortimer
 1569 „ **Robert**, Reading, *ad.* 142 i
 1596 „ **Simon**, Stratfield Mortimer I. 334
 1642 „ **William**, Bradfield, *ad.*
 1592 „ **William**, Mortimer, *ad.* I. 70
 1558 **Grantome and Grantam**, John, Stratfield Mortimer E. 88
 1620 „ **Robert**, Shinfield, *ad.*
 1527 „ **William**, *b.* Stratfield Mortimer A. 76, 81
See also Grountam.
 1553 **Grant**, etc., Alice, Hurley D. 73
 1553*d* „ **Alice**, Hurley Aust. 76
 1633 „ **Christopher**, Newbury, *ad.* 256 ii
 1573 „ **Constance**, Newbury F. 391
 1574 „ **John**, Newbury *ad.*
 1641 „ **Mary**, Newbury, *ad.*
 1541*d* „ **Thos.**, vicar of Hurley C. 148
 1546 „ **William**, Hurley B. 35
 1542*d* **Grassop**, Edmond, Bradfield Dand. 214
 1647, **Grave**, John, Warfield
 1545 **Graye, Grey**, etc., Agnes, *b.* Kingston Bagpuze A. 234
 1640 „ **Agnes**, Kintbury
 1603 „ **Alexander**, Hendred J. 1111
 1545 „ *als.* **Payne**, James, Standford, *ad.*
 1587 „ **Anne**, Cookham H. 141
 1570 „ **Benet**, Pusey F. 251
 1632 „ **Cyprian**, Pusey
 1635 „ **Cyprian**, Pusey, *ad.*
 1595 „ **Edmund**, Uffington I. 247
 1552 „ **Edward**, Binfield B. 177
 1552 „ **Edward**, Binfield Aust. 81
 1554 „ **Edward**, Steventon D. 80
 1576 „ **Hugh**, Kingston Bagpuze G. 85
 1633 **Graye, Grey**, etc., James, Welford
 1563 „ **Joan**, Hannev E. 251
 1624 „ **John**, East, Ilsley, *ad.*
 1649 „ **John**, East Ilsley
 1571 „ **John**, Howbenham, Welford 306, 319
 1636 „ **John**, Pusey M. 410
 1604 „ **John**, Welford J. 1348
 1564 „ **John**, Wickham E. 315
 1545*d* „ **Julian**, Kintbury Dand. 218
 1606 „ **Martin**, Clapton, Kintbury K. 219
 1557 „ **Nicholas** Aust. 84
 1550 „ **Nicholas**, Abingdon B. 96
 1558 „ **Nicholas**, Charney, *ad.*
 1606 „ **Richd.**, Abingdon, *ad.* 19 ii
 1615 „ **Richard**, Reading, *ad.* 121 ii
 1623 „ **Robert**, Beenham, *ad.*
 1640 „ **Robert**, Kintbury
 1611 „ **William**, Warfield L. 177
 1633 **Green**, etc., Agnes, Ashbury
 1628 „ **Agnes**, Great Coxwell
 1558*d* „ **Alice**, Bagnor, Speen D. 229
 1614 „ **Alice**, Gt. Coxwell L. 440
 1627 „ *als.* **Turner**, Wm., Maidenhead
 1631 „ *als.* **Whistler**, Thomas, Steventon
 1582 „ **Arthur**, Fernham, Shrivenham G. 346, 348
 1640 „ **Ann**, Bucklebury
 1599 „ **Arthur**, Gt. Coxwell J. 405
 1645 „ **Arthur**, Shallingford
 1645 „ **Edward**, Thatcham, *ad.*
 1569 „ **Eliz.**, Bucklebury F. 202
 1637 „ **George**, Harwell
 1562 „ **George**, Longcote, Shrivenham Batell, 22
 1561 „ **George**, Shrivenham
 1615 „ **Henry**, Radley, *ad.* 125 ii
 1633 „ **James**, Reading
 1614 „ **Joan**, Westwoodhay L. 475
 1623 „ **John**, Abingdon
 1552*d* „ **John**, Bagnor, Speene Aust. 79
 1552 „ **John**, Bagnor, Speene B. 184
 1622 „ **John**, Bucklebury, *ad.*
 1561 „ **John**, Burwescote D. 347
 1557 „ **John**, Cholsey Batell, 5
 1639 „ **John**, Coleshill
 1626 „ **John**, Coxwell
 1616 „ **John**, Eaton Hastings L. 652
 1609 „ **John**, Fernam, Longcote L. 26
 1582 „ **John**, Gt. Coxwell G. 334
 1544 „ **John**, *b.* Longcote D. 372
 1544*d* „ **John**, *b.* Longcote Dand. 222
 1599 „ **John**, Marlstone, Bucklebury J. 480

- 1604 **Gregorye**, Robert, North Morton J. 1390
 1560 „ Robert, Reading C. 197
 1637 „ Robert, Winkfield
 1550 „ Thomas, Brightwell B. 106
 1574(?) „ Thos., North Morton F. 330
 1568 „ Thos., Slade End, Brightwell F. 117
 1597 „ Thomas, Slade End, Brightwell J. 270
 1629 „ Walter, North Morton
 1559 „ Wm., North Morton E. 169
 1604 „ William, North Morton, *ad.* K. 178
 1634 „ William, North Morton
 1616 **Grimbridge**, Eleanor, Newbury, *ad.* 131 ii
 1556 **Gren**, John, Botley D. 136
 1553 **Grenar**, Alice, Waltham Lawrence Aust. 86
 1547*d* „ Henry, Waltham Lawrence Dand. 220
 1553 „ or **Graner**, Alice, Waltham Lawrence B. 197
See also Greener.
 1651 **Grening**, Thomas, Peasemore
 1529*d* **Grenway**, John, Speen A. 110
 1542*d* **Gressop**, Edmond, Bradfield C. 165
 1558 „ Julian, Bradfield D. 317
 1604 **Gretham**, etc., *als.* **Chipman**, Eliz., Appleton, *ad.* K. 177
 1593 „ *als.* **Chipman**, Wm., Fifield I. 154
See also Grittam.
 1558 **Griffin**, etc., *als.* **Skinner**, Henry, *b.* Reading E. 98
 1573 „ Hugh, *b.* Englefield F. 385
 1633 „ John, Speen
 1583 „ Peter, Newbury, *ad.* G. 416
 1580*d* „ Roger, Reading G. 275
 1589 „ Thos., Shinfield, *ad.* H. 186
 1623 „ John, Speen M. 55
 1559 „ Robert, Kintbury, *ad.* 108 i
 1587 „ Thomas, Stanford in the Vale, *ad.* H. 160
 1633 **Griffith**, etc., *als.* **Gryffin**, Thos., Goozey
 1590 „ Henry, Shinfield, *ad.* H. 370
 1590 „ John, Reading
 1604 „ Mary, Reading K. 29
 1572 „ Rich., Westwoodhay F. 347
 1607 „ Wm., Padworth, clk. K. 293
 1546*d* „ or **Gryffy**, Thomas, *b.* Reading C. 47
 1620 **Grinder**, Anthony, Old Windsor
 1590 **Grine**, William, Newbury H. 323
 1550 **Grinwaye**, Richd., *b.* Reading B. 112
 1584 **Grittam** *als.* **Chipman**, Thomas, Fifield, *ad.* G. 432
 1549 **Grihem**, William, Cumnor, *ad.*
 1545*d* **Grountam** (?), Richard, *b.* Sulhampstead Banister B. 23
Cf. also Grantham.
 1551 **Grove**, Annis, Waltham Aust. 80
 1560 „ Edith, Balkin, *b.* Uffington D. 332
 1591 „ Edward, Finchampstead H. 395
 1618 „ Edward, Swallowfield L. 929
 1579 „ Emma, Lawrence Waltham G. 169
 1633 „ Henry, Sparsholt
 1566 „ Joan, White Waltham E. 374
 1616 „ John, Lawrence Waltham L. 626
 1639 „ John, Old Windsor
 1623 „ John, Reading, *ad.*
 1636 „ John, Sparsholt, *ad.*
 1637 „ John, Sparsholt, *ad.*
 1558 „ John, Thicket (?), *ad.*
 1558 „ John, *b.* Uffington D. 246
 1625 „ John, Uffington
 1560 „ John, White Waltham, *ad.* 112, 114 i
 1630 „ John, sen., Hurley M. 202
 1604 „ Luke, Sutton Courtney, *ad.* K. 183
 1638 „ Peter, East Hendred
 1541*d* „ Richard, White Waltham
 1609 „ Richard, Waltham L. 24
 1595 „ Robt, Finchampstead I. 318
 1648 „ Robert, Swallowfield
 1608 „ Thomas, Littlewicke, White Waltham K. 469
 1577 „ Thos., New Windsor G. 100
 1572 „ Thomas, *b.* Swallowfield F. 329
 1558 „ William, Milton, *ad.*
 1623 „ William, Hurley
 1578 „ Wm., Waltham Lawrence, *ad.*
 1644 „ William, Wargrave
 1561 „ Wm., White Waltham D. 352
 1530*d* „ or **Grow**, John, Maidenhead A. 158
 1558 **Gudale** or **Goodale**, Henry, Inkpen D. 177
See also Goodall.
 1558 **Gudy**, John, Brightwell D. 245
 1624 **Gulliver**, John, St. Lawrence, Reading
 1589 **Gunnell**, Henry, Sunningwell, *ad.* H. 367
 1632 „ John, Wargrave, *ad.* 238 ii
 1582 „ Ralph, Cumnor G. 313
 1579 „ Thomas, sen., Harehatch, Wargrave G. 170

1628 **Gunner**, Robert, Sunninghill
 1567 **Gunson**, John, Childrey F. 106
 1633 **Gunter** *als.* Piddington, Thomas,
 Thatcham, *ad.* 244 ii
 1625 „ Edward, Fawley
 1577 „ Margt., Watchfield G. 110
 1635 „ Nicholas, Reading, gent.
 M. 411
 1613 „ Thomas, sen., Stanford in
 the Vale L. 342
 1571 „ Wm, sen., Watchfield F. 306
 1571 **Guye**, John, Shawbridge, Speen
 F. 291

1574 **Guye**, Margaret, Speen, *ad.*
 See also Gye.
 1545 **Guyllet**, Maud, S. Hinksey A. 234
 1633 **Gwilliam**, Wm., Chaddleworth
 1549d **Gwynne**, Matthew, New Wind-
 sor Dand. 227
 1638 **Gwynne**, Richard, Clewer
 1612 **Gye**, Richard, Henwick, That-
 cham L. 267
 1534 **Gyer** *als.* Stonyford, John, Sul-
 hampstead Abbots A. 270
 1540d **Gyrdwyke**, William, *b.* Reading
 A. 283

1650 **Hache**, etc., John, Bray
 1553 „ Thomas, Binfield Aust. 89
 1553 „ Thomas, Binfield B. 197
 1628 **Hackman**, John, Thatcham
 1633 „ Thomas, Sparsholt
 1620 **Haddington**, Stephen, Sulhamp-
 stead
 1587 **Haesell**, Thos., Kintbury H. 260
 1561 **Haggins**, John, Reading E. 202
 1598 **Haies**, Anne, Newbury, *ad.* J. 425
 1555 **Haiford**, Edm., Barkham D. 104
 1613 **Haine**, John, Newbury, *ad.* 98 ii
 See also Hayne.
 1634 **Haines**, Mabel, East Hendred
 M. 366
 1558 „ Robert, Frilford, Marcham
 D. 213
 1620 „ Thos., South Hinksey, *ad.*
 1621 „ William, East Locking
 1631 „ William, Frilford
 See also Haynes.
 1557 **Haiward**, etc., John, Shrivensham,
 ad. Dand. 141
 1558 „ John, vicar of Kintbury
 D. 185
 1644 **Hale**, Haile, etc., Alexander,
 Burwescote
 1634 „ Alice, Longcote, *ad.*
 1580 „ *als.* Southe, Thomas, Read-
 ing G. 254
 1607 „ *als.* Sowthie, Wm., *b.* Bin-
 field K. 361
 1571 „ *als.* Sowthe, Robert, War-
 field F. 279
 1638 „ Ann, Shallingford
 1631 „ Hy., Bucklebury, *ad.* 210 ii
 1555 „ John, Bucklebury D. 87
 1594 „ John, Leckamstead I. 158
 1639 „ *John, Longcot M. 564
 1623 „ Richard, Longcot
 1634 „ Thomas, sen., Shallingford
 M. 352

1634 **Hale**, Thomas, Shallingford
 1563 **Halfacre**, Robert, Clewer E. 244
 1531 „ Thomas, Clewer A. 176
 1609 „ Thomas, Clewer K. 574
 1628 **Hall** *als.* Morris, John, Abing-
 don
 1585 „ And., Newbury, *ad.* H. 38
 1643 „ Anne, Sunningwell, *ad.*
 1620 „ Anthony, Sunningwell
 1595 „ Augustine, Finchampstead
 I. 307
 1598 „ Annis, Reading J. 339
 1598 „ Annis, Whiteley, *ad.* J. 428
 1566 „ Christopher, Enborne F. 21
 1641 „ Edith, Tidmarsh
 1561 „ Edith, Fernham, Longcote
 E. 207
 1596 „ Edward, Sunningwell J. 33
 1642 „ Emma, Shinfield
 1565 „ Emma, Reading, *ad.* 127 i
 1636 „ James, Reading, *ad.*
 1644 „ Joan, Reading
 1540(?) „ John, *ad.*
 1633 „ John, Abingdon, *aa.* 244 ii
 1611 „ John, Cholsey L. 220
 1638 „ John, Enborne
 1623 „ John, Newbury
 1643 „ John, New Windsor
 1522d „ John, Reading A. 78
 1631 „ John, Reading, *ad.*
 1635 „ *John, Reading, gent. M. 381
 1544d „ John, South Morton A. 10
 1625 „ John, Sunningwell
 1643 „ John, Sunningwell
 1627 „ John, Tilehurst, *ad.*
 1611 „ John, sen., Enborne, *ad.* 81 ii
 1639 „ Magdalen, Sunningwell
 1628 „ Nicholas, Shawe, *ad.*
 1571 „ Ralph, Woolhampton, *ad.*
 148 i
 1594 „ Richard, Burfield, *ad.* I. 195

- 1571 **Hall**, Richard, Frilford, Marcham F. 280
- 1556 " **Rd.**, Sunningwell Dand. 254
- 1632 " **Robert**, Abingdon, *ad.* 229 ii
- 1559 " **Robert**, Sunningwell E. 157
- 1633 " **Robert**, Tidmarsh
- 1630 " **Thomas**, Enborne
- 1623 " **Thomas**, Lawrence Hinksey, *ad.*
- 1597 " **Thos.**, Marcham, *ad.* J. 189
- 1633 " **Thomas**, New Windsor, *ad.* 261 ii
- 1641 " **Thomas**, Shinfield
- 1595 " **Timothy**, Northcote, *ad.* I. 392
- 1649 " **Wm.**, Sutton Courtney, *ad.*
- 1631 " **William**, Tilehurst M. 273
- 1604 **Hallidaie**, Elizabeth, Balkin, Uffington J. 1241
- 1643 **Hallingwell**, Ann, Abingdon
- 1529 **Halmon**, Isabel, *b.* Shrivensham A. 102
- 1633 **Halloway**, etc., Alice, Brimpton, *ad.* 251 ii
- 1612 " **Anne**, Tidmarsh L. 236
- 1618 " **Christr.**, Bucklebury L. 821
- 1609 " **John**, Harehatch, Wargrave L. 22
- 1620 " **John**, Tilehurst
- 1618 " **Thomas**, Bucklebury L. 831
- 1608 " **Thomas**, Stratfield Mortimer K. 474
- 1633 **Ham**, etc., Ambrose, Stratfield Mortimer
- 1630 " **Robert**, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.* 195 ii
- 1630 " **Robert**, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.* M. 209
- 1612 " **Thomas**, Stratfield Mortimer L. 222
- 1611 " **Trustram**, Stratfield Mortimer L. 184
- 1615 " **William**, Mortimer L. 529
- 1618 **Hamas**, William, West Hendred, *ad.* 159 ii
- 1625 **Hambleton**, Elizabeth, Abingdon
- 1650 **Hambleton**, Wm., Reading, *ad.*
See also Hambleton.
- 1599 **Hamere**, Barnard, Swallowfield J. 474
- 1641 **Hamlin**, Edward, Tilehurst
- 1642 " **Elizabeth**, Tilehurst
- 1633 " **John**, Bradfield, *ad.* 258 ii
- 1636 " **Julian**, Sulhampstead
- 1615 " **Michael**, Reading L. 503
- 1639 " **Michael**, Reading
- 1636 " **Ralph**, Newbury
- 1640 " **John**, Tilehurst
- 1557 **Hammeldon**, Eliz., Brightwell, *ad.*
See also Hambleton.
- 1629 **Hammerton**, William, Cookham
- 1630 **Hammon**, Lucy, Warfield
- 1557 **Hammond**, Edmond, Ulston, Uffington Dand. 247
- 1577 **Hammon** or **Hanmon**, William, Burton, Shrivensham G. 143
- 1583 **Hamon** *als.* **Jenens**, Richard, Harwell, *ad.* G. 387
- 1628 " **John**, Brightwaltham
- 1608 " **Ralph**, Abingdon K. 457
- 1647 **Hamond**, Francis, Wokingham
- 1574 " **John**, Pangborne, *ad.*
- 1628 " **Richard**, Warfield
- 1652 " **William**, Warfield
- 1627 **Hampton**, Cecilia, Chieveley,
- 1624 " **Elizabeth**, Chieveley, *ad.*
- 1640 " **Henry**, New Windsor, *ad.*
- 1618 " **Henry**, Stanford in the Vale L. 873
- 1633 " **Richard**, Ufton
- 1591 " **Robert**, *b.* Stanford H. 359
- 1646 " **Robt.**, Stanford in the Vale
- 1646 " **Rt.**, Stanford in the Vale, *ad.*
- 1647 " **Rt.**, Stanford in the Vale, *ad.*
- 1608 **Hamys**, John, East Hendred, *ad.* 36 ii
- 1611 **Hancks** (?), Bartholomew, Abingdon, *ad.* 72 ii
- 1574 **Hancock**, Thomas, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1629 " **Thomas**, Shinfield, *ad.*
- 1639 " **Edward**, Easthampstead
- 1647 " **John**, Newbury
- 1636 **Handsaker**, Thomas, Church Lamborne, *ad.*
- 1534 **Hankyns** (?), Henry, *b.* Long Wittenham A. 250
- 1634 **Hansaker**, Thomas, Lamborne
- 1604 **Hankinson**, Edward, Warfield, *ad.* K. 176
- 1587 **Ha(n?)kennes** or **Hankens**, Richard, Marcham H. 154
- 1642 **Hannington**, Rt., Finchampstead
- 1619 **Hanwell**, Edmund, Cumnor, *ad.* 163 ii
- 1611 **Hanson** *als.* **Montague**, Susanna, Warfield, *ad.* 73 ii
- 1588 **Harbed**, Richard, Thatcham, *ad.* H. 179
- 1635 **Harbud**, Agnes, Longworth
- 1559 " **Christian**, *b.* Bucklebury E. 161
- 1598 **Harberd**, etc., Edward, Wifold, Boxford J. 395
- 1572 " **Elizabeth**, Cowrige, Chieveley F. 317
- 1542 " **Harry**, Thatcham A. 216
- 1571 " **John**, *ad.*
- 1616 " **John**, Bucklebury L. 640
- 1613 " **Margaret**, Weyfould, Boxford L. 396
- 1621 " **Thomas**, Longworth

- 1630 Harberd, etc., Thos, Bucklebury
 1603 " William, Southmoor, Longworth J. 1176
 1558 Harbert, etc., *als.* Sed, Thomas, Farington E. 10
 1633 " Edward, Chieveley, *ad.* 248 ii
 1630 " Elizabeth, Chieveley
 1571 " John, *b.* Bucklebury F. 297
 1607 " John, Currage, Chieveley K. 281
 1569 " John, Frilsam F. 172
 1570*d* " John, Newbury C. 79
 1570*d* " John, Newbury F. 303
 1563 " John, Ore, Chieveley E. 259
 1558*d* " John, sen., *b.* Bucklebury D. 243
 1641 " or Herbert, John, Aldworth
 1554 " Robert, Bucklebury D. 58
 1630 " Thomas, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.* 182 ii
 1605 " Walter, East Hendred, clk., *ad.* 4 ii
 1557 " William, Frilsham C. 117
See also Herbert.
 1620 Harbor, *als.* Wakefield, John, Uffington
 1548 Harding, etc., *als.* North, Agnes Batell, 87
 1598 " *als.* North, John, Ashbury J. 287
 1630 " *als.* North, Katherine, Ashbury
 1600 " *als.* North, Robert, Ashbury, *ad.* J. 595
 1548*d* " Clement C. 58
 1614 " Joan, Ashbury L. 443
 1627 " Joan, Shrivenham
 1550 " John, Burton, *b.* Shrivenham B. 117
 1636 " John, sen., Ashbury, *ad.*
 1596 " Prudence, *b.* Witham J. 44
 1598 " Robert, Ashbury J. 397
 1640 " Robert, Longcote
 1637 " Thomas, Abingdon
 1614 " Tho., Shrivenham, *ad.* 114 ii
 1650 Hardwell, Thomas, Wittenham Abbots
 1578 " William, Wittenham Abbots, *ad.* G. 187
 1558 Hare, William, vicar of Bisham, *ad.* 105 i
 1544 Harethorne, William, *ad.*
 1642 Harford, Edmund, Long Wittenham
 1550 " John, Garford B. 96
 1593 " John, Frilford, *ad.* I. 109
 1623 " Nicholas, Long Wittenham
 1637 " Nicholas, Long Wittenham
 1548*d* " Wm., Little Wittenham B. 78
 1548*d* Harford, Wm., Little Wittenham C. 42
 1567 Hariet, Adam, priest of Kingston Lisle F. 85
 1581 Harington, Hugh, Wallingford, *ad.* G. 284
 1561 Harmested, Mathew, East Ilsley E. 199
 1616. Harmeswood, or Harmewoodes *als.* Symonds, Ralph, Uffton L. 637
 1563 Harnesworth *als.* Simondes, John, Sulhampstead Abbots E. 273
 1596 " *als.* Symons, Joan, Sulhampstead Abbots I. 337
 1568 " John, Wasing F. 117
 1612 " Richard, Crookham, Thatcham L. 313
 1573 Harper, Agnes, Newbury, *ad.*
 1569 " Anthony, Shallingford F. 193
 1595 " Ellen, *b.* Radley I. 279
 1591 " John, *b.* Radley I. 4
 1598 " John, Sutton Courtney
 1600 " John, vicar of Sutton Courtney J. 595
 1639 " Thos., sen., Radley M. 559
 1558 " William, *b.* Newbury D. 179
 1581 Harrington, etc., Hugh, Wallingford, *ad.* G. 284
 1611 " Joan, St. Mary's the More, Wallingford L. 154
 1625 " Leonard, Wallingford, *ad.*
 1557 Harris, etc., Robert, Shrivenham C. 11
 1588 " Abel, Reading, *ad.* H. 147
 1644 " Agnes, Swallowfield
 1641 " *als.* Knighton, Alice Lamborne
 1627 " *als.* Kingston, John, Lamborne
 1642 " Anthony, Hanney
 1597 " Christopher, Barkham, *ad.* J. 189
 1639 " Edward, Newbury
 1617 " Isaac, Drayton L. 706
 1640 " Jane, Shallingford
 1517*d* " Joan, Brightwalham A. 82
 1623 " Joan, Eastgarston
 1553 " Joan, Shrivenham D. 28
 1624 " Joan, New Windsor M. 95 and 97
 1637 " John, Chipping Lamborne
 1557*d* " Jno., Shrivenham Dand. 242
 1593 " John, Eastgarston I. 126
 1616 " John, Little Wittenham M. 1
 1604 " John, New Windsor, *ad.* K. 175
 1556 " John, Sunningwell D. 129

1643 **Harris**, etc., Katherine, New Windsor
 1557^d „ Margery, Shrivenham Batell 6
 1558 „ Marian, Shrivenham
 1560 „ Marian, Shrivenham Batell 264
 1618 „ Nicholas, New Windsor L. 790
 1605 „ Robert, Reading, *ad.* K. 185
 1557. „ Robt., Shrivenham Dand. 259
 1633 „ Thomas, Bourton
 1633 „ Thos., Drayton, *ad.* 254 ii
 1624 „ Thomas, Shillingford
 1643 „ Thos., St. Mary's, Reading
 1559 „ Walter, Letcombe Regis C. 34
 1545^d „ Walter, Shrivenham Dand. 243
 1544^d „ William, Aldermaston Dand. 239
 1544 „ Wm., Aldermaston A. 230
 1545^d „ Wm., Brightwaltham B. 4
 1598 „ Wm., Newbury, *ad.* J. 425
 1621 „ William, South Morton
 1604 **Harrison**, etc., Anthony, Greenham, *ad.* K. 179
 1604 „ Anthony, Cookham, *ad.* K. 178
 1632 „ Christopher, East Hampstead
 1612 „ Elizabeth, Finchampstead L. 275
 1608 „ John, Ashbury K. 449
 1643 „ Mary, Stratfield Say, *ad.*
 1639 „ Thomas, Enborne
 1602 „ Thos., Reading, *ad.* J. 1017
 1640 „ Thomas, Reading
 1584 „ Thomas, Hurley, *ad.* H. 3
 1612 „ Thomas, Stratfield Mortimer 91 ii
 1647 „ Thomas, sen., Reading, *ad.*
 1639 „ William, Newbury, *ad.*
 1591 **Hars** *als.* Danne, Thomas, *b.* Reading I. 11
 1643 **Hart**, etc., Christopher, Clewer, *ad.*
 1587 „ John, Newbury H. 272
 1557 „ Richard, Letcombe Regis Dand. 244
 1597 „ Thos., Midgham, Thatcham J. 247
 1638 **Hartwell**, Katherine, Reading, *ad.*
 1566 „ Richard, Maidenhead, Cookham E. 370
 1633 „ Trustram, Abingdon, *ad.* 262 ii

1599 **Harvard**, etc., Elizabeth, Long Wittenham J. 498
 1595 „ *als.* Gisbie or Kisbie, Joan, Abingdon, *ad.* I. 398
 1597 „ Jno., Long Wittenham J. 232
 1560(?), „ John, Pangborn, *ad.* 99 i
 1601 „ or Harbert, Ralph, Boxford J. 599
 1579 „ Richd., Chawley, *ad.* G. 187
 1571 „ Richard or William, Hagborne, *ad.* 147 i
 1551 „ Thomas, East Wittenham B. 138, Aust. 88
 1608 **Harvy**, etc., Elizabeth, Appleton
 1620 „ Thomas, West Shefford *als.* Shefford Magna M. 2
 1591 „ William, Buckland H. 398
 1613 „ William, New Windsor, *ad.* 101 ii
 1568 **Harward**, Nicholas, Hagborne F. 122
 1649 **Harwell**, Thomas, Pusey, *ad.*
 1633 **Harwood**, etc., Henry, Hagborne, *ad.* 242 ii
 1586 „ Hugh, Maidenhead, *ad.* H. 47
 1589 „ Joan, East Hagborne H. 246
 1608 „ John, South Morton, *ad.* 36 ii
 1623 „ Ralph, East Hagborne
 1640 „ Edward, Shrivenham
 1640 **Haseaker**, Robert, Easthampstead 22
See also Handsaker and Hansaker.
 1550 **Haselden**, etc., Richard, Eastgarston B. 99
 1608 „ William, Ergaston, *ad.* 38 ii
 1579 „ William, Fawley G. 167
 1640 **Haseley**, etc., Helen, Appleton, *ad.*
 1588 „ John, Appleton, *ad.* H. 179
 1631 **Hasell**, etc., *als.* Farmer, John, Welford, *ad.* 206 ii
 1594 „ *als.* Farmer, John, Speene, *ad.* I. 198
 1568 „ *als.* Farmer, John, Wickfield F. 111
 1573 „ *als.* Farmer, Robert, Great Shifford F. 350
 1637 „ *als.* Farmer, Thomas, Newbury
 1543 „ Anthony, Winkfield, *b.* Shifford Dand. 279
 1624 „ Edward, Coleshill, *ad.*
 1580 „ Eliza, Kintbury, *ad.* G. 221
 1610 „ Eliz., Beenhamholt, Welford L. 34
 1597 „ Francis, *b.* Childrey J. 265

- 1557 **Hasell**, etc., Isabel, Howbeenham Dand. 284
 1595 „ John, Appleton, *ad.* I. 395
 1640 „ John, Childrey
 1598 „ Jno., Easton, Welford J. 332
 1612 „ Jno., Easton, Welford L. 267
 1618 „ Lawrence, Chaddleworth, *ad.* 153 ii
 1647 „ Richard, Goosyey
 1594 „ Richard, Welford, *ad.* I. 195
 1647 „ Robert, Hampstead Marshall
 1544 „ Thomas, *b.* Ashbury A. 219
 1587 „ Thos., Howbeenham H. 127
 1640 „ Thomas, Howbeenham
 1572 „ Thomas, Kintbury F. 317
 1634 „ Thos., Kintbury, *ad.* 265 ii
 1641 „ William, Ardington
 1545 „ Wm., Childrey Dand. 266
 1598 „ Wm., sen., Childrey J. 316
See also Hazell and Haysell.
 1577 **Haskins**, etc., *als.* Cullam, Thos., West Chawley G. 73
 1643 „ *als.* Dudcot, Elizabeth, Welford
 1629 „ Elizabeth, Lamborne
 1640 „ Robert, Shawe
 1609 „ Walter, East Challow L. 10
See also Heskins.
 1557 **Haslaye** or **Haseley**, Richard, Appleton Dand. 245
 1611*d* „ Joan, Appleton L. 570
 1558 **Haslatte**, Wm., Tilehurst D. 207
 1627 **Haslett**, John, *ad.*
 1628 „ John, Hampstead Marshall
 1638 „ John, Tilehurst
 1631 „ John, Ufton
 1558 **Hassall**, etc., Humphrey, Lamborne, *ad.* 104 i
 1608 „ Rt., Challow, Childrey K. 43
 1589 **Hassarde**, Richard, Wallingford, *ad.* H. 192
 1583 **Hasson**, Rd., Binfield, *ad.* G. 416
 1544 **Hassyls** *als.* Fermer, Walter, Welford Dand. 198
 1601 **Hastlett**, Cicely, Mihills J. 747
 1598 „ Richd., Sulhamstead J. 389
See also Haslett.
 1568 **Hatche**, etc., Alice, Launtons, White Waltham F. 123
 1595 „ Barnaby, Binfield I. 245
 1603 „ Hugh, Binfield J. 1029
 1596 „ Joan, White Waltham I. 340
 1587 „ John, Binfield H. 144
 1558 „ John, Hurley E. 39
 1550 „ John, White Waltham B. 105
 1617 „ John, Winkfield L. 689
 1585 „ John, sen., Winkfield H. 20
 1558 „ Richard, Littlewick, White Waltham D. 186
 1642 **Hatche**, etc., Simon, Winkfield
 1593 „ Thomas, Winkfield I. 121
 1594 „ Thomas, Winkfield I. 240
 1558 „ Thomas, sen., *b.* White Waltham D. 199
 1573 „ Thomas, sen., White Waltham F. 369
 1589 „ Thomas, sen., White Waltham H. 221
 1566 „ Wm., White Waltham E. 372
 1580 „ Wm., White Waltham G. 224
 1624 **Hatchet** *als.* Archard, Edwin, Isbury, *ad.*
 1612 „ *als.* Orchard, Thomas, Eastgarston L. 306
 1636 **Hatchman**, John, Reading, *ad.* M. 413
 1618 „ William, Fawley, *ad.* 161 ii
 1556*d* **Hates**, Isabel, Leckhampstead Dand. 249
 1626 **Hathorne**, Anne, Bray
 1636 „ Jane, Warfield
 1635 „ John, Warfield
 1591 „ Margaret, Warfield I. 11
 1571*d* „ Reynold, Burfield F. 305
 1551 „ Richard, Warfield B. 144
 1626 „ Thomas, White Waltham
 1650 „ William, Binfield
 1626 „ William, Bray
 1560 **Hatt**, etc., Alice, Peasemore E. 181
 1607 „ Frances, Speene K. 282
 1602 „ Henry, Chievely, *ad.* J. 1017
 1601 „ Henry, Brightwaltham J. 665
 1644 „ Israel, Newbury
 1615 „ John, Leckhampstead L. 585
 1606 „ John, sen., Reading, *ad.* 111 ii
 1587 „ John, Newbury, *ad.* H. 114
 1618 „ John, jun., Boxford L. 846
 1570 „ John, Shawe F. 242
 1634 „ Margaret, Boxford
 1604 „ Richard, Bagnor, *ad.* K. 176
 1607 „ Richard, Bagnor, *ad.* 29 ii
 1608 „ Richard, Bagnor K. 485
 1553 „ Richard, Chieveley D. 14
 1588 „ Rd., Leckhampstead H. 158
 1597 „ Richard, Speene, *ad.* J. 319
 1604 „ Richard, Speene, *ad.* K. 173
 1604 „ Sybil, Bagnor, Speene J. 1224
 1639 „ Thos., Bright Waltham, *ad.*
 1553 „ Thos., jun., Peasemore D. 22
 1631 „ Thomas, Leckhampstead
 1557 „ Thos., Peasemore Dand. 268
 1556 „ Thomas, Thatcham D. 126
 1584 „ Thomas, Yattenden G. 460
 1618 „ Thos., Leckhampstead L. 923
 1637 „ Vincent, Boxford
 1624 „ William, Boxford
 1558 „ William, Boxworth D. 223
 1636 „ William, Bradfield
 1643 „ William, Burwescote, *ad.*

- 1600 **Hatt**, etc., Wm., Reading, *ad.* J. 440
 1569 „ William, Peasemore F. 175
 1633 **Hattin**, Roger, New Windsor
 1600 **Hatton**, Thomas, Childrey, *ad.* L. 712
 1572 **Haule**, Richard, Marcham, *ad.*
 1592 **Haulston**, Richard, Edwinston, Ashbury I. 34
 1558 **Havelde**, William, Moulsoford, Cholsey D. 215
 1588 „ or **Havell**, Thomas, Moulsoford, *b.* Cholsey H. 174
 1639***Havergill**, Thomas, sen., New Windsor, gent. M. 561
 1629***Hawe**, Alice, Hurley
 1638 „ John, Abingdon M. 497
 1602 „ Ralph, Wallingford, *ad.* J. 1016
 1616 „ Thomas, Abingdon L. 619
 1612 „ Thomas, Hurley L. 281
 1640 **Hawes**, John, Hurley
 1633 „ Morgan, Newbury
 1617 „ Richard, Finchampstead L. 737
 1591 „ Wm., Easthampstead I. 5
 1551 **Hawk**, Edward, Enborne B. 140
 1569 **Hawkesmore**, George, New Windsor B. 313c
 1604 **Hawkesworth**, William, Lambourn J. 1367
 1622 **Hawkins, Hawkings**, etc., Alex., Bucklebury
 1541*d* „ *als.* **Arlard**, Thomas, *b.* Sulhampstead Abbots C. 48
 1541*d* „ *als.* **Arlarde**, Thomas, *b.* Sulhampstead Abbots Dand. 34
 1645 „ *als.* **Sivier**, Thomas, Westwoodhay
 1625 „ Dennis, Marcham, *ad.*
 1580 „ Edwd., *b.* Englefield G. 223
 1605 „ Edward, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.* K. 185
 1640 „ Elizab., Aldermaston M. 572
 1620 „ Elizabeth, Marcham
 1604 „ Gabriel, Newbury, *ad.* K. 174
 1620 „ George, Pusey, *ad.*
 1624 „ George, Aldermaston
 1625 „ Hugh, Appleton
 1564 „ James, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1565 „ James, Marcham, *ad.* 128 i
 1610 „ Joan, Newbury L. 120
 1627 „ Joan, Pusey
 1600 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* J. 713
 1582 „ John, Beenham G. 349
 1582 „ John, Coleshill G. 337
 1553 „ John, Marcham, *ad.*
 1559 **Hawkins, Hawkings**, etc., John, Midgham, *ad.* 108 i
 1618 „ John, Midgham L. 922
 1604 „ John, Midgham J. 1369
 1627 „ John, Newbury
 1648 „ John, Newbury
 1559 „ John, Shepton, St. Giles, Abingdon E. 169
 1638 „ John, Shippon
 1558 „ John, Stanford in the Vale D. 251
 1637 „ John, Winkfield, *ad.*
 1646 „ John, sen., Marcham, *ad.*
 1636 „ Katherine, Reading
 1624 „ Lettice, Stanford in the Vale
 1599 „ Margery, Newbury J. 481
 1587 „ Margt., *b.* Longworth H. 136
 1609 „ Margaret, Speenhamland, *ad.* 45 ii
 1630 „ Michael, Stanford in the Vale
 1626 „ Nicholas, Midgham
 1607 „ Peter, Bucklebury K. 419
 1631 „ Peter, Midgham, *ad.* 221 ii
 1640 „ Peter, Midgham
 1600 „ Richard, Bucklebury J. 542
 1641 „ Richard, Farnborough
 1634 „ Richard, sen., Marcham, *ad.* 266 ii
 1601 „ Robert, Marcham L. 963
 1643 „ Robert, Marcham
 1607 „ Robert, Newbury K. 414
 1546*d* „ Robert, Stanford B. 53
 1603 „ Rowland, Longworth J. 1231
 1608 „ Simon, Marcham K. 502
 1616 „ Simon, Marcham, *ad.* 132 ii
 1637 „ Simon, Marcham M. 437
 1558 „ Thomas, Longworth E. 46
 1598 „ Thomas, Longworth J. 399
 1603 „ Walter, sen., Speenhamland J. 1113
 1584 „ William, Bucklebury H. 82
 1646 „ William, Denchworth
 1549*d* „ William, Enborne B. 68, 73
 1579 „ William, Marcham G. 195
 1594 „ William, Midgham I. 225
 1596 „ William, Shippon, *b.* St. Helens, Abingdon J. 45
 1601 „ William, Stanford in the Vale J. 769
 1647 „ William, Tilehurst, *ad.*
 1645 **Hawks**, etc., John, Farringdon
 1593 „ *als.* **Arlatt**, Richard, Sulhampstead Abbots I. 87
 1619 „ *als.* **Stevens**, John, Watchfield L. 946
 1557 **Hawle**, Richard, Abingdon Dand. 246
 1610 „ Agnes, Finchampstead L. 39

- 1551 **Hawle**, Edward, Enborne Aust. 95
 1610 „ Wm., Finchampstead L. 38
 1578 „ Nicholas, Tilehurst G. 123
 1589 „ Thos., Abingdon, *ad.* H. 367.
 1574 **Hawman**, Francis, Bright Waltham F. 431
 1591 **Hawmon**, Ralph, Abingdon H. 403
 1631 **Hawster**, Wm., Cookham M. 286
 1565 **Hawten**, Edmund, Burwescote, *ad.* 128 i
 1565 „ Edm., Burwescote, *ad.* 128 i
 1593 **Hawthorne**, etc., Harry, Bray I. 85
 1575 „ Henry, Bray, *ad.*
 1577 „ Joan, East Ockley, Bray G. 75
 1618 „ Joan, Hawthorne, Warfield L. 804
 1563 „ John, Shinfield E. 275
 1632 „ Joan, Warfield
 1612 „ John, sen., Warfield, *ad.* 90 ii
 1614 „ John, sen., Warfield L. 489
 1616 „ Thomas, Bray L. 624
 1635 „ Thomas, Bray
 1559 „ Thomas, Sulhampstead Abbots E. 151
 1564 „ William and Agnes, Walingford, *ad.* 124 i
See also Hothorne and Hoorthorne.
 1571 **Hawtrell**, John, *b.* Warfield F. 293
 1518 „ Richd., New Windsor A. 28
 1589 **Haycrofte**, etc., Christopher, Longworth, *ad.* H. 367
 1603 „ or **Hycroft**, Dennis, More, Longworth J. 914
 1627 „ *als.* West, Joan, Sparsholt
 1572 „ William, More F. 346
 1608 „ Robert, Maidenhead K. 508
 1636 „ Thomas, Kingston Bagpuze
See also Heicrafte and Hycroft.
 1592 **Hayes**, etc., John, Hurley I. 41
 1613 „ Nathaniel, Newbury L. 401
 1547^d „ Joan, Hurley Dand. 250
 1597 „ John, Newbury, *ad.* J. 186
 1615 „ Thomas, New Windsor, gent. L. 537
 1611 „ William, Cookham L. 198
 1641 „ William, Inkpen, *ad.*
 1572 **Hayle** *als.* Southey, Agnes, Binfield F. 314
 1618 „ *als.* Sowthy, Richard, Binfield, *ad.* 155 ii
 1557 **Haylett**, Edw., Steventon, priest and vicar of Dand. 261
 1601 **Haymond**, Thos., Old Windsor, J. 743
 1557 **Hayne**, John, Burfield Dand. 265
 1613 „ Joan, Newbury L. 412
 1564 „ John, Enborn E. 324

- 1593 **Hayne**, John, Newbury, *ad.* I. 191
 1619 „ John, Newbury
 1565 „ Ralph, Shinfield E. 355
 1603 „ Thomas, Boxford, *ad.*
 1592 „ Thomas, Boxford I. 47
 1550 „ Thomas, Shinfield B. 94
 1586 „ William, Shinfield H. 78
See also Haine.
 1590 **Haynes**, Agnes, Reading H. 347
 1624 „ Alice, Frilford
 1639 „ Ambrose, New Windsor, *ad.*
 1624 „ Brian, Newbury
 1643 „ Henry, Fifeild, *ad.*
 1647 „ Henry, Frilford
 1614 „ Henry, Frilford L. 483
 1637 „ James, Theale
 1600 „ Richard, Abingdon J. 575
 1583 „ Thomas, Whiteley, St. Giles, Reading, gent. G. 373
 1631 „ William, Frilward, Marcham M. 231
See also Haines.
 1550 **Hayre**, John, Pusey B. 103
 1592 **Hayres**, Thomas, Cumnor, *ad.* I. 70.
 1586 **Haysell**, Roger, Childrey H. 52
 1632 **Hayvild**, William, Moulsoford, *ad.* 234 ii
 1525^d **Hayward**, etc., *als.* Clerke, John, Bray A. 80
 1632 „ Gabriel, Abingdon, *ad.* 237 ii
 1631 „ John, Aldermaston 208 ii
 1529^d „ Laura, *b.* Hungerford A. 245
 1646 „ Margaret, Frilford
 1606 „ Thomas, Boston, *b.* Shrivenham K. 210
 1643 „ William, Garford, *ad.*
 1526 „ William, Hungerford A. 303
 1637 „ William, Hurley
 1646 „ William, sen., Garford, *ad.*
 1617 **Haywood**, etc., John, Aston Tirrold, *ad.* 139 ii
 1652 „ Richard, Aston Tirrold, *ad.* 31 ii
 1583(?) „ Thos., Aldermaston G. 357
 1639 „ Thomas, Brimpton, *ad.*
See also Hywood.
 1640 **Hazell**, Robert, Childrey
See also Hasell.
 1646 **Head**, Hedd, etc., Ad., Chieveley
 1560 „ Agnes, Peasemore C. 73
 1588 „ Alice, Farnborough H. 293
 1576 „ Alice, Stanmere, Beedon G. 25
 1604 „ Anthony, Welford, *ad.* K. 181
 1584 „ Bartholomew, Ardington G. 440
 1598 „ Edward, Peasemore J. 377
 1639 „ Francis, Bright Waltham

- 1604 **Head, Hedd, etc.,** Frances, Chad-
dleworth J. 1245
- 1618 " **Giles, North Heath, Chieve-**
ley L. 811
- 1621 " **Henry, Boxford, ad.**
- 1587 " **Henry, Peasemore H. 267**
- 1599 " **Henry, Winterborne Davers**
J. 479
- 1624 " **Joan, Ashbury, ad.**
- 1611 " **John Ashbury L. 221**
- 1623 " **John, Farnborough**
- 1623 " **John, Farnborough, ad.**
- 1608 " **Jno., Leckhampstead K. 520**
- 1568 " **John, Stanmere, Beedon**
F. 118
- 1603 " **John, Stanmere, b. Beedon**
J. 1132
- 1559 " **John, Winterborne E. 165**
- 1584 " **John, jun., Brightwaltham**
G. 450
- 1603 " **Katherine, Leckhampstead**
J. 1008
- 1641 " **Margaret, Chieveley**
- 1610 " **Maude, Leckhampstead L. 76**
- 1584 " **Peter, Farnborough G. 462**
- 1559(?) " **Ralph, Leckhampstead, ad.**
109 i
- 1555 " **Richard, Ashbury D. 86**
- 1602 " **Richard, Basildon J. 906**
- 1609 " **Richard, Bucklebury K. 611**
- 1616 " **Richard, sen., Leckhamp-**
stead L. 658
- 1544^d " **Thos., b. Ashbury Dand. 263**
- 1623 " **Thomas, Eastgarston**
- 1602 " **Thomas, Reading J. 862**
- 1613 " **Thomas, Winterborne Da-**
vers L. 364
- 1630 " **William, Ashbury**
- 1634 " **William, Leckhamstead**
- 1637 " **William, Speene, ad.**
See also Hede.
- 1597 **Headach, Hedach, etc.,** Agnes,
Bradfield J. 262
- 1639 " **als. Thomas, Frances, Read-**
ing 96 iii
- 1640 " **als. Thomas, Margaret, St.**
Giles, Reading
- 1594 " **Edmund, Bradfield I. 233**
- 1612 " **George, Enborne L. 311**
- 1595 " **Joan, Bright Walth'm I. 397**
- 1597 " **John, Ealinge, Hampstead**
Norris J. 225
- 1626 " **Joan, Tidmarsh**
- 1626 " **John, Sulham**
- 1579 " **John, b. Sulhampstead Ab-**
botts G. 169
- 1574 " **or Hedatch, Richard, Sul-**
ham, *ad.*
- 1648 " **Richard, Tidmarsh, ad.**
- 1632 " **Thomas, Bradfield**
- 1621 **Headach, Hedach, etc.,** Thomas
Tidmarsh, *ad.*
- 1640 " **William, Bradfield, ad.**
- 1637 **Headige, Vincent, Bisham, ad.**
M. 461
- 1625 **Heale als. Watkins als. Watkyn,**
Clement, New Windsor, *ad.*
- 1597 " **als. Southie, Wm., Binfield**
J. 145
- 1597 **Heard, Thomas, vicar of North-**
morton, *ad.* J. 187
- 1603 **Hearne, Ralph, Abingdon J. 1221**
- 1597 " **Thomas, Harwell J. 236**
- 1643 " **William, Abingdon**
- 1628 " **William, Wallingford, ad.**
- 1610 **Hearner, or Hermer, Toby, Cook-**
ham, *ad.* 68 ii
- 1647 **Hearnes, Thomas, Stanford in**
the Vale
- 1591 **Hearsey, Margery, East Hen-**
dred, *ad.* H. 377
- 1621 **Heath als. Smith, John, Kintbury**
- 1640 " **als. Smith, Joan, Kintbury**
- 1597 " **Christian, Warfield J. 96**
- 1620 " **Edith, Kintbury**
- 1629 " **Humphrey, Warfield**
- 1635 " **John, Kintbury**
- 1595 " **John, South Hinksey I. 394**
- 1551 " **John, Sulhampstead Abbotts**
B. 129
- 1621 " **John, Wittenham Earl's, ad.**
- 1610 " **Roger, Lawrence Waltham**
L. 48
- 1603 " **Thomas, Englefield J. 1033**
- 1644 " **William, Milton**
- 1558 " **William, Warfield E. 86**
- 1567 " **William, Woodspeen F. 87**
See also Heth, Atheath, and Hothe.
- 1630 **Heather, Bernard, Stratfield**
Mortimer M. 229
- 1633 " **Jane, Stratfield Mortimer**
- 1640 " **John, Mortimer M. 581**
- 1614 **Heborne, John, Old Windsor,**
gent., *ad.* 113 ii
- 1551 **Heche or Hiche, William, Shin-**
field B. 121
- 1640 **Hector, John, New Windsor, ad.**
M. 601
- 1544 **Hede, John, Budon A. 219**
- 1530^d " **Richd., Winterborne A. 131**
See also Head.
- 1627 **Hedgeman, Elizabeth, Newbury**
- 1618 " **Robert, Newbury, ad. 161 ii**
- 1576 **Hedger, John, Barkham G. 52**
- 1553 " **Richard, Finchampstead**
Austin 90
- 1553 " **Rd., Finchampstead B. 195**
- 1594 **Hedges, etc., als. Leasie, John,**
I. 185
- 1633 " **als. Lesey, Joan, Bourton**

- 1583 **Hedges**, etc., *als.* **Smyth**, John,
Tilehurst, *ad.* G. 389
- 1603 „ **Jane**, Shawe J. 1140
- 1584 „ **Joan**, Peasemore, *ad.* H. 2
- 1584 „ **Joan**, Peasemore H. 10
- 1641 „ **John**, Marsh Beenham
- 1639 „ **John**, Peasemore, *ad.*
- 1603 „ **John**, Shawe J. 1140
- 1626 „ **John**, Shawe
- 1558 „ **Richard**, Shrivensham E. 19
- 1637 „ **Richard**, Newbury
- 1574 „ **Robert**, Brickleton F. 430
- 1613 „ **Tho.**, Brightwalham L. 403
- 1614 „ **Thomas**, Cumnor or Whitley,
ad. 113 ii
- 1583 „ **Thomas**, Peasemore G. 371
- 1574 „ **William**, Boxworth F. 409
- 1590 „ **Wm.**, East Lockinge H. 351
- 1625 „ **William**, East Lockinge
- 1564 „ *als.* **Lacy**, Gilbert, Shrivensham, *ad.* 125 i
- 1558^d „ **Margery**, Peasemore D. 244
See also Hidges.
- 1623 **Heddington**, etc., **Edw.**, Hurley
- 1580 „ **Robert**, Hurley G. 230
- 1557 „ **Thomas**, Hurley C. 96
- 1567 „ **Thomas**, Wargrave F. 64
- 1571 „ **William**, Hurley F. 293
- 1608 **Hedyan**, John, Bisham K. 478
- 1552 **Heggs**, Wm., Abingdon B. 151
- 1558 **Heicrafte**, Thomas, jun., Southmoor D. 212
- 1558 **Heicrofte**, Thomas, Moor, Longworth E. 7
- 1652 **Heigham**, John, Stanford in the Vale, esq. M. 297
- 1545 **Heithes** or **Hayes**, Thos., Hurley Dand. 3, 17
- 1559 **Helder**, Thomas, East Hendred D. 308
- **Heler** (?), *temp.* Ph. and Mary, *ad.*
- 1554 **Helhowse**, Thomas, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.* D. 338^b
- 1600 **Hellier**, etc., *als.* **Smale**, William, Woolhampton J. 611
- 1587 „ **John**, Ashbury, *ad.* H. 157
- 1594 „ **John**, East Enborne I. 260
- 1630 „ **John**, Shinfield
- 1615 „ **Wm.**, East Hanney L. 528
See also Helyar and Hellyard.
- 1558 **Hell**, John, *b.* Enborne D. 185
- 1613 **Heller**, Joan, Enborne, *ad.* 104 ii
- 1621 „ **Edward**, East Hendred
- 1564 **Hellowes**, John, Swallowfield D. 374
- 1625 **Hellyard**, Alex., Buckland, *ad.*
- 1572 **Helrege**, John, East Ilsley
- 1597 **Helyar**, Richard, Leckhampstead J. 226
- 1529 „ **William**, Cotes *als.* Longcote A. 115
- 1614 **Henly** *als.* **Warren**, John, Lamborne, *ad.* 109 ii
- 1563 „ **John**, West Shefford E. 247
- 1555 „ **Jno.**, sen., W. Shefford D. 88
- 1563 „ **William**, Chieveley E. 285
- 1600 „ **William**, Chieveley J. 604
See also Hynley.
- 1610 **Henner**, Wm., Newbury L. 125
- 1640 **Henwood**, Elizabeth, Steventon
- 1607 „ **Henry**, Ergaston, *ad.* 28 ii
- 1606 „ **Joan**, Chieveley K. 216
- 1648 „ **John**, Charney
- 1635 „ **Richard**, Tidmarsh, *ad.*
- 1614 „ **Robert**, Chieveley L. 439
- 1639 „ **William**, Purley
- 1590 **Herberde** *als.* **Sedd**, Margaret, Shellingford H. 310
- 1591 **Herbert**, Rt., Courage, Chieveley H. 381
- 1558 „ **William**, Courage D. 328
See also Harbert.
- 1622 **Herpin** *als.* **Kirby**, Jno., Sotwell
- 1602 **Herne**, Jno., East Hendred J. 898
- 1629 **Heron**, Hugh, Inkpen, gt. M. 153
- 1633 „ **John**, Hampstead Norris
- 1626 „ **John**, Hampstead Norris
- 1589 **Herron** or **Herne**, Hugh, Ealinge, Hampstead Norris H. 198
- 1587 **Herman**, etc., Richard, Ardington, *ad.* H. 160
- 1588 „ **Richard**, Ardington H. 164
- 1619 „ **Rd.**, East Hendred, *ad.* 163 ii
- 1555 „ **William**, New Windsor, *ad.* D. 338^e
- 1541^d **Herper**, Wm., *b.* Radley A. 7
See also Harper.
- 1618 **Herring**, William, Whatcomb, *ad.* 152 ii
- 1561 **Hersey**, etc., Agnes, East Hendred E. 209
- 1584 „ **John**, East Hendred G. 445
- 1574 „ **Jno.**, sen., E. Hendred F. 404
- 1630 „ **Nathaniel**, Reading
- 1515^d **Hert**, Isabel, Reading A. 23
- 1596 **Heskins**, etc., *als.* **Didcot**, Thos., Welford, *ad.* J. 184
- 1639 „ **Frances**, Eastgarston
- 1618 „ **John**, West Shefford L. 826
See also Haskins.
- 1558 **Hessy**, Richard, Buckland E. 12
- 1635 **Hester**, Alice, Wallingford
- 1577^d **Heth** *als.* **Smith**, Philip, Kintbury G. 93
- 1550 „ **Edmund**, Warfield B. 99
- 1551 „ **Joan**, Sulhampstead Abbots Aust. 97
- 1555 „ **John**, Reading D. 113
- 1528 „ **Richard**, *b.* Ofton A. 113
- 1564 „ **Robert**, Reading E. 319
- 1528^d „ **Thomas**, Sulhampstead Abbots A. 66

- 1558 **Heth** *als.* **Smith**, Thomas, White Waltham E. 104
See also Heath.
- 1544*a* **Heward**, William, *b.* Longcote A. 39
- 1586 „ William, Binfield H. 106
- 1603 **Hewerton**, Richard, Bray, *ad.*
- 1589 **Hewes**, etc., Edmund, Barton, Abingdon H. 225
- 1631 „ Edward, Shrivenham
- 1601 „ Joan, Kingston Lisle, *b.* Sparsholt J. 774
- 1588 „ John, Longcote H. 188
- 1567 „ Margery, Marcham F. 61
- 1607 „ Richard, Longcote, Shrivenham K. 392
- 1499 „ Richard, Oxford, alderman A. 289*c*
- 1593 „ Walter, Kingston Lisle, *b.* Sparsholt I. 133
- 1585 **Hewett**, John, Waltham Lawrence, *ad.* H. 9
- 1553 „ Nicholas, *b.* Fifield D. 29
- 1587 **Hexton** *als.* **Rogers**, Thomas New Windsor H. 278
- 1544*d* **Heyce**, William A. 86
- 1541*d* **Heyers**, William, Abingdon Dand. 236
- 1592 **Heyre**, Jno., West Shefford I. 38
- 1540 „ David, vicar of Streatly, clk. C. 168
- 1634 **Heywarden**, Henry, Wargrave, *ad.* 263 ii
- 1603 **Heywarton**, Richard and Agnes, Bray, *ad.*
- 1584 **Hickman**, Robt., Catmere H. 48
- 1614 „ Wm., Shinfield, *ad.* 113 ii
- 1630 **Hicocks**, Chamberlaine, Speene
- 1577 **Hickox**, William, Speenhamland
See also Hycocks.
- 1632 **Hicks**, etc., Arthur, Shrivenham, *ad.* 232 ii
- 1636 „ Francis, Longcote
- 1559 „ John, Gt. Coxwell D. 373
- 1544*d* „ Jno., Longcote Dand. 13 & 7
- 1544*d* „ Jno., *b.* Longcote Dand. 235
- 1544 „ John, Longcote C. 169
- 1620 „ John, Longcote
- 1641 „ *Jno., Reading M. 612
- 1613 „ John, Witham L. 359
- 1640 „ Joseph, Reading
- 1647 „ Katherine, Witham
- 1597 „ Robert, Reading J. 207
- 1643 „ Thomas, Witham
- 1553 „ William, Longcote, Shrivenham Aust. 96
- See also Higgs, Hikes, and Hix.*
- 1598 **Hicsonne**, Wm., Tidmarsh J. 343
- 1583 **Hid** or **Hyde**, Alice, South Denchworth G. 423
- * Also in P. C. C.
- 1521*d* **Hid** or **Hyde**, Margaret, *b.* East Hendred A. 55
- 1643 **Hidden**, Alexander, Shawe, *ad.*
- 1630 „ *als.* **Cleisdale**, John, Lamborne, *ad.* 183 ii
- 1643 „ *als.* **Clidsdale**, Alexander, Wasing, late of Rainsbury
- 1623 „ *als.* **Glidsdale**, Jno., Kintbury
- 1649 „ John, Greenham
- 1618 „ John, West Shefford L. 925
- 1586 **Hide** and **Hyde**, *als.* **Radishe**, Mary, *ad.* H. 81
- 1621 „ Christopher, Peasmore
- 1633 „ dame Eliz., Blagrove M. 323 —
- 1632 „ Elizab., Cumnor, *ad.* 236 ii
- 1601 „ Frances, Blagrove, *ad.* J. 720 —
- 1624 „ Helen, Peasmore
- 1576 „ Jno., Denchworth, gent. G. 43
- 1586 „ Jno., Denchworth, *ad.* H. 81
- 1580 „ John, Newbury, *ad.* G. 235
- 1558 „ John, Speenhamland, *ad.* 101 i
- 1596 „ John, Peasmore I. 336
- 1632 „ John, Peasmore
- 1634 „ John, sen., Brimpton, *ad.* M. 367
- 1557 „ Katherine, Sutton Courtney Dand. 269
- 1605 „ Katherine, Whitley, Shinfield K. 111
- 1570 „ Nicholas, Eaton, Bucks F. 185
- 1567 „ Oliver, Long Wittenham F. 54
- 1606 „ Richard, Newbury K. 218
- 1559 „ Richard, Shinfield E. 58
- 1628 „ Richard, Weeke, esq. M. 266
- 1600 „ Richard, Whitley, St. Giles', Reading J. 532
- 1630 „ Robert, East Hagborne
- 1577 „ Roger, Newbury G. 104
- 1592 „ Thomas, Long Wittenham
- 1590 „ Thomas, Newbury, *ad.* H. 372
- 1605 „ Thomas, Whitley, St. Giles', Reading K. 112
- 1599 „ Wm., esq., Kingston Lisle, *ad.* *See also Hid.* J. 429
- 1621 **Hidges**, John, Waltham Lawrence
- 1588 **Higgins** *als.* **Johnson**, Elizabeth, Abingdon, *ad.* H. 184
- 1556 „ Elizabeth, Hagborne D. 137
- 1617 **Higges** *als.* **Redferne**, John, White Waltham, gent. L. 692
- 1562 „ Eleanor, Bradfield
- 1562 „ Eleanor, Bradfield Dand. 24
- 1609 „ George, Bassildon K. 559
- 1632 „ George, Reading, *ad.* 235 ii
- 1585 „ John, Hampstead Norris H. 37

- 1612 **Higges**, John, Lawrence Waltham L. 232
 1604 „ John, Sulhampstead Banister J. 1353
 1630 „ John, Tilehurst, *ad.* 188 ii
 1586 „ John, Wellhouse H. 66
 1583 „ Nicholas, Bassildon G. 377
 1575 „ Richard, Westbridge, *ad.*
 1573 „ Richard, Westridge, Streasley F. 352
 1523 „ Robert, St. Nicholas, Hurst A. 78
 1637 „ Thomas, Bradfield
 1608 „ William, Bucklebury K. 483
 1573 „ William, Lawrence Waltham F. 393
 1609 **Higgs**, *als.* **Cheyney**, Edward, Shawe, *ad.* 53 ii
 1571 „ Alice, South Morton, *ad.*
 1623 „ Edward, Bassildon, *ad.*
 1555 „ Elizabeth, Shinfield D. 106
 1598 „ John *als.* Jenkin, Bassildon J. 388
 1625 „ John, Ashampstead
 1542 „ John, Bradfield Dand. 237
 1577 „ John, Giles Court, Ashampstead G. 98
 1639 „ John, Hampstead Norris
 1566 „ John, Hookend, Bassildon F. 5
 1619 „ John, Lawrence Waltham
 1598 „ John, Sulhampstead J. 389
 1588 „ John, sen., Hookend, Bassildon H. 297
 1633 „ Mary, Bassildon
 1580 „ Merrell, Binfield, *ad.* G. 215
 1556 „ Thos., Ashampstead D. 119
 1624 „ Thomas, Aldermaston, *ad.*
 1597 „ Thos., Ashampstead J. 197
 1612 „ Thomas, Bassildon, *ad.* 93 ii
 1643 „ Thomas, Long Wittenham
 1637 „ Thos., Maidenhatch M. 454
 1530 „ Thomas, Winkfield A. 143
 1633 „ Walter, Bassildon
 1590 „ William, Bassildon H. 315
 1589 „ William, Broadfield H. 298
 1613 „ William, Swallowfield L. 422
 1626 „ William, Westridge, Streasley M. 105
See also Hicks and Higgs.
 1557 **Higg**, afterwards **Gates**, Isabel, Wingfield Dand. 226
 1647 **Higgins**, John, Drayton
 1617 „ John, East Hagborne L. 747
 1613 „ John, jun., Hagborne, *ad.* 103 ii
 1626 „ Richard, sen., Marcham, *ad.*
 1596 „ Richd., sen., Marcham I. 362
 1551 „ Robert, Hagborne
 1607 „ Thomas, Drayton K. 369
 1586 **Higham**, Robert, Brimpton, *ad.*
 1544^a **Hikes** or **Hickes**, John, Longcote C. 169
 1598 **Hildesley**, etc., Dorothy, East Ilsley, *ad.* J. 423
 1642 „ Richard, Beenham
 1598 „ Richd., Bradfield, *ad.* J. 421
 1598 „ Walter, East Ilsley, *ad.* J. 426
 1592 „ Wm., Beenham, gent. I. 33
 1636 „ William, Beenham
 1622 „ Wm., East Ilsley, gent. M. 45
See also Illesley.
 1603 **Hill**, Abraham, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1559 „ *als.* **Atwater**, John, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.* 107 i
 1638 „ Francis, New Windsor, *ad.*
 1606 „ George, Boxford K. 222
 1628 „ Henry, St. Mary, Reading
 1574 „ Hugh, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1625 „ Hugh, Bray
 1586 „ Joan, Cookham H. 56
 1609 „ Joan, Welford K. 544
 1622 „ John, Cumnor, *ad.*
 1641 „ John, Kingston Bagpuze, *ad.*
 1594 „ John, Tilehurst I. 166
 1616 „ John, Wargrave, *ad.* 138 ii
 1589 „ John, Welford, *ad.* H. 367
 1564 „ Jno., White Waltham E. 307
 1613 „ Margaret, Boxford L. 411
 1604 „ Margt., Tilehurst, *ad.* K. 175
 1597 „ Margery, Bray J. 268
 1558 „ Maud, Enborne E. 14
 1615 „ Mathew, Burton, Shrivenham, *ad.* 129 ii
 1566 „ Philip, Maidenhead F. 37
 1596 „ Reynold, Abingdon J. 76
 1560 „ Richard, Abingdon Batell 20
 1560^d „ Richard, Abingdon
 1632 „ Richd., Lawrence Waltham
 1592 „ Robert, Bray I. 53
 1589 „ Robert, Cholsey H. 214
 1637 „ Rt., Old Windsor, *ad.* M. 465
 1640 „ Roger, West Ilsley
 1594 „ Thomas, Boxford I. 205
 1533^d „ Thomas, Boxworth A. 266
 1598 „ Thomas, Boxworth, *ad.*
 1580 „ Thomas, Cookham G. 249
 1613 „ Thomas, Northmorton, gent. L. 340
 1580 „ Thomas, Reading, *ad.* G. 251
 1599 „ Thomas, Thatcham J. 444
 1648 „ Thomas, Wallingford, *ad.*
 1598 „ Thomas, Wallingford, *ad.* H. 374
 1614 „ Thomas, Whitley, *ad.* 113 ii
 1641 „ Thos., Whitley, Reading, *ad.*
 1608 „ William, Abingdon K. 515
 1631 „ William, Binfield
 1649 „ William, Binfield, *ad.*
 1613 „ William, Cookham L. 428

- 1627 **Hill**, William, Reading
 1579 " William, Speene, *ad.* G. 161
 1612 " William, Stratfield Mortimer L. 230
 1617 **Hiller**, Elizabeth, Warfield L. 777
 1592 " John, Warfield I. 42
 1613 " or **Hillar**, Thos., Maidenhead, *ad.* 99 ii
 1559^d " Thomas, Warfield E. 59
 1605 " Thomas, Warfield K. 54
 1600 " William, Binfield J. 531
 1641 **Hilliard**, Eleanor, Newbury, *ad.*
 1555 **Hillman**, etc., Agnes, Aston Tirrold D. 99
 1553 " John, Aston Tirrold B. 213^f
 1596 " Thos., Aston Tirrold I. 386
 1598 **Hills**, Thos., New Windsor J. 371
 1554 **Hilton**, John, Maidenhead, Cookham D. 33
 1588 " William, vicar of Shrivenham, *ad.* H. 179, 184
 1567 **Hince** or **Hincke**, George, Duxford, Hinton F. 41
 1558 **Hinderlin**, Christian, Uffington
See also Hynderlyng. E. 112
 1629 **Hinde**, Elizabeth, Newbury
 1605 " Frances, Maidenhead, *b.* Bray K. 132
 1601 " John, Newbury, *ad.* J. 718
 1613 " Richard, Newbury, *ad.* 103 ii
 1615 " John, Shawbridge, Speene L. 563
 1542^d " Richard, sen. Speenhamland A. 232
 1579 " Thomas, Newbury G. 166
 1638 **Hinton**, Julian, Shrivenham
 1556 " Richard, Borton, Shrivenham D. 114
 1621 " Thomas, Longcote
 1595 " Walter, Cumnor, *ad.* I. 397
 1632 **Hiott**, Anthony, Cumnor
 1550 **Hirte** or **Hurste**, William, Finchampstead B. 113
 1531(?) **Hiscoke**, John, Westwoodhay A. 167
 1622 **Hissey**, etc., Edmund, Buckland
 1643 " Jane, Buckland
 1590 " John, Buckland H. 228
 1651 " Richard, South Denchworth
 1600 " Elizabeth, *b.* Hanney J. 569
 1615 " John, Woodhill, Letcombe Regis L. 520
 1617 " Robt., Buckland, *ad.* 147 ii
 1596 " William, West Hanney
 1596 **Hitch**, Thomas, Shinfield I. 426
 1631 **Hitchcocke**, Jefferey, Bassildon
 1624 **Hitchman**, Edward, Eastgarston
 1597 " Thomas, South Fawley, *ad.* J. 184
 1586 **Hitchmough**, Thomas, vicar of Warfield, *ad.* H. 47
 1593 **Hitchmouth**, Thomas, vicar of Warfield I. 131
 1553 **Hix**, William, Longcote, Shri-venham B. 207
See also Hicks.
 1612 **Hixon**, Andrew, Kingston Bagpuze, *ad.* 95 ii
 1634 **Hoare**, Mary, Reading
 1548 **Hobbes**, etc., Adam, Hanney B. 93
 1549^d " Adam, Hanney Dand. 248
 1552 " Annis, Abingdon B. 163
 1639 " Dorothy, Ginge
 1625 " Edward, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1598 " Edward, Letcombe Bassett, *ad.* J. 420
 1598 " Jane, Drayton J. 328
 1551 " John, Ardington B. 139
 1586 " John, Ardington H. 67
 1581 " John, Chievely, *ad.* G. 331
 1559 " John, Drayton C. 30
 1561 " Jno., Letcombe Regis D. 334
 1559 " John, sen., Drayton E. 162
 1559 " Margaret Drayton E. 162
 1620 " Nicholas, Letcombe Bassett, *ad.*
 1620 " Nicholas, Letcombe Bassett
 1625 " Richard, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1607 " Richard, Drayton K. 432
 1624 " Richard, West Ginge
 1621 " Robert, Longworth
 1606 " Robert, Thatcham K. 223
 1627 " Stephen, Ardington
 1590 " Thomas H. 350
 1627 " Thomas, Abingdon
 1596 " Thos., Letcombe Regis J. 51
 1626 " Thomas, Thatcham
 1598 " Thomas, jun., Letcombe Bassett, *ad.* J. 420
 1595 " Thos., sen., Ardington I. 1c
 1595 " William, Drayton I. 289
 1621 " William, Letcombe Bassett
 1588 " William, Sutton Courtney H. 163
See also Hobbys.
 1623 **Hobbys**, Mary, Ardington
 1549^d " Thomas, Ardington B. 77
 1549^d " Thos., Ardington Dand. 257
See also Hobbs.
 1569 **Hobson**, etc., Jeffery, Kintbury F. 208
 1598 " Joan, Easton, Welford J. 284
 1624 " John, Elcote, Kintbury
 1635 " John, Kintbury
 1609 " etc., Martin, Kintbury, *ad.* 50 i
 1649 **Hobcroft**, Margery, Reading

- 1644 **Hobcroft**, Thomas, Reading
 1558 **Hoccot**, Richard, Little Wittenham E. 33
 1568 **Hochin**, Wm., W. Hendred F. 140
 1568 **Hochindon**, Alice, Kennington, *ad.* 138 i
 1557 **Hocnell** or **Hucknell**, Joan, Reading Aust. 94
 1555 **Hodd**, Davie, Sunninghill D. 89
 1551 **d** „ or **Hoide**, Henry, *b.* Sunninghill B. 147
 1631 **Hodges**, John, Bucklebury
 1639 „ John, Peasemore, *ad.*
 1638 „ William, Shinfield
See also Hogges.
 1630 **Hodgson**, Alice, Brimpton, *ad.* 193 ii
 1605 „ John, Brimpton K. 74
 1627 „ Launcelot, Brimpton
 1631 „ Mary, Brimpton
 1621 **Hogge**, William, Tilehurst
 1561 **Hogges** or **Hodge**, John, Stratfield Mortimer E. 211
 1561 **Hoker**, Wm., Laurence Waltham D. 343
 1638 **Holden**, Francis, Speene
 1550 „ Henry, Beenham B. 104
 1534 „ Hugh, Beenham Row, Speene A. 272
 1652 „ John, Speene
 1558 „ Margt., New Windsor D. 324
 1555 **Holdernes**, Hugh, Wallingford D. 110
 1574 **Holdernesse**, etc., Joan, Cookham, *ad.*
 1574 „ John, Cookham, *ad.*
 1541 **d** „ John, sen., Cookham Dand. 238
 1598 „ Roger, Cookham, *ad.* J. 426
 1611 „ Roger, Tidmarsh, *ad.* 77 ii
 1625 „ Roger, Tidmarsh, *ad.*
 1623 „ Thomas, Cookham, *ad.*
 1636 „ William, Cookham
 1612 „ William, Pangbourn, *ad.*
 1633 **Holdin**, John, Beenham Lovell
 1615 „ John, jun., Beenham Lovell L. 590
 1644 **Holding**, Henry, Speene, *ad.*
 1641 „ Joan, Marsh Beenham
 1632 **Holdippe**, Christopher, Welford, *ad.* 237 ii
 1633 **Holdslippe**, Emma, New Windsor, *ad.*
 1641 **Holdway**, etc., Edward, Beenham Valence
 1554 „ John, Boxworth, *ad.* 338c
 1611 „ John, Lamborne, *ad.* 76 ii
 1553 „ Margaret, Farnborough D. 12
 1560 „ or **Holwaie**, Margt., Finchampstead E. 178
 1582 **Holdway**, etc., Robert, Boxworth G. 357
 1597 „ Robt., Peasemore, *ad.* J. 191
 1638 „ Thomas, Boxford
 1584 „ Thomas, Leckhampstead, *ad.* H. 2
 1615 „ William, Lamborne L. 523
See also Holwey and Holloway.
 1612 **Hole**, John, Swallowfield L. 239
 1566 **Holier**, Thomas, Shinfield *ad.* 129 i
 1555 „ William, Shinfield D. 102
See also Holliar.
 1617 **Hollande**, etc., Geo., Shrivenham L. 866
 1586 „ Hugh, vicar of Thatcham, clk. H. 89
 1544 **d** „ Martin, vicar of Kintbury A. 13
 1584 „ Robt., Greenham, Thatcham G. 447
 1552 **Holles**, James, vicar of Hurley B. 175, Aust. 93
 1559 **Holliar**, Richard, Shinfield C. 7
 1586 **Hollidaye**, etc., John, Ardington H. 58
 1624 „ Elizabeth, Fernham, Shrivenham
 1634 „ *Michael, Coxwell M. 361
 1652 „ Michael, Little Coxwell
 1599 „ Thomas, Balkin, *b.* Uffington J. 508
 1614 „ Robert, Fernham, *b.* Longcot L. 448
 1567 **Holloway**, **Holowaie**, etc., Agnes, Bradfield F. 75
 1628 „ Alexander, Burfield
 1616 „ *als.* **Goodboye**, Joan, Purley L. 631
 1616 „ Christian, Lamborne L. 662
 1563 „ Edward, Bradfield E. 255
 1617 „ Edmond, Bradfield L. 734
 1561 „ Edward, Englefield D. 345
 1639 „ Eleanor, Pangbourn
 1618 „ Elizabeth, Harehatch, Wargrave L. 911
 1554 „ John, Buscote D. 42
 1543 **d** „ John, Finchampstead A. 10
 1568 „ John, Lamborne, *ad.* 138 i
 1638 „ John, Lamborne
 1622 „ John, Leckhampstead
 1593 „ John, Maidenhead, gent. I. 115
 1615 „ John, Maidenhead, gent. L. 598
 1630 „ John, Pangbourn
 1631 „ John, Tidmarsh, *ad.* 211 ii
 1572 „ John, Tilehurst F. 312
 1574 „ John, Tilehurst, *ad.*
 1575 „ John, Tilehurst, *ad.*
 * Also in P. C. C.

- 1584 **Holloway, Holowaie, etc., John,**
Tilehurst, *ad.*
1627 „ John, Tilehurst, *ad.*
1556*d* „ John, Purley Dand. 251
1627 „ John, sen., Pangbourn, *ad.*
1618 „ Kath., Bucklebury L. 919
1613 „ Mrgt., Finchampstead L. 390
1619 „ Richard, Barkham L. 957
1630 „ Richard, East Ilsley
1610 „ or **Halloway**, Richard, jun.,
East Ilsley, *ad.* 70 ii
1580 „ Richard, Hampstead Norris
G. 240
1587 „ Richard, Tilehurst H. 140
1607 „ or **Halloway**, Richard, Tile-
hurst 28 ii
1639 „ *Stephen, Finchampstead
M. 532
1572 „ Thomas, Purley F. 330
1618 „ Thos., Finchampstead L. 797
1618 „ William, Brimpton L. 806
1618 „ Wm. Finchampstead L. 796
See also Holway and Houldway.
1595 **Holme**, Jno., Ore, Chieveley I. 306
1555 „ Roger, Hampstead Norris
1614 **Holmes**, etc., Adam, East Hen-
dred L. 451
1619 „ Alice, Newbury
1636 „ Bennett, Chieveley
1640 „ Clement, Warfield
1596 „ Elizab., Ore, Chieveley I. 348
1620 „ Elizabeth, West Ilsley
1643 „ Francis, Aldworth
1610 „ John, East Hendred L. 62
1565 „ John, Hagborne E. 354
1618 „ John, Hampstead Norris
L. 832
1596 „ John, Pangbourne, *ad.* I. 404
1570 „ Maud, Stevington F. 248
1602 „ Nicholas, Pangbourne, *ad.*
J. 1014
1640 „ Philip, Newbury
1557 „ Robert, Aldworth, D. 156
1560 „ Richard, Newbury C. 194
1641 „ Richard, West Compton
1648 „ Thomas, Chieveley, *ad.*
1602 „ Thomas, Aldworth, *ad.* J. 860
1569 „ Thos., East Hendred F. 162
1560 „ Thos., Ore, Chieveley D. 332
1578 „ Thomas, Speene G. 139
1648 „ William, East Hendred
1560 „ William, Bewdon C. 192
1541*d* „ Wm., East Ilsley Dand. 267
1613 „ etc., Wm., Ore, Chieveley
L. 346
1607 „ William, Steventon K. 373
1624 **Holt**, John, New Windsor
1570 „ or **Helte**, William and **Bris-**
ley, Kath., New Windsor,
ad. 142 i

* Also in P. C. C.

- 1605 **Holton**, Edmond, Binfield J. 1413
1566 „ Henry, Binfield E. 372
1545*d* „ Joan, Waltham Lawrence
B. 18
1642 „ John, Bray
1552 „ John, Hurley B. 160
1603 „ Jno., Lawrence, Waltham, *ad.*
1593 „ Lionel, Denchworth, *ad.*
I. 193
1627 „ Nicholas, Reading
1639 „ Richard, Binfield
1590 „ Robert, Hurley H. 310
1554 „ Rt., Waltham Lawrence D. 37
1560 **Holway**, etc., Alexander, Brad-
field C. 203
1529*d* „ Isabel, Bassildon A. 116
1556*d* „ Joan, Stanford-in-the-Vale
D. 138
1530 „ Nicholas, *b.* Stanford-in-
the-Vale A. 140, 142
1559 „ Joan, Tilehurst E. 63
1558(?) „ John, Finchampstead D. 154
1577 „ John, Tilehurst, *ad.*
1582 „ Richard, Stanford-in-the-
Vale G. 338
1539*d* „ Thos., Pangbourn A. 202
See also Holloway and Halloway.
1632 **Homan**, Thomas, New Windsor
ad. 224 ii
1643 **Hone**, George, Reading
1569 „ Jane, Shotestbrooke F. 201
1563 „ Thomas, Clewer E. 245
1560 **Honney**, James, and Joan his
wife, *ad.*
1587 **Honniborne**, Hugh, Newbury, *ad.*
H. 157
1620 **Hooke**, Jasper, Shinfield
1583 **Hooker**, John, Reading G. 401
1623 „ William, Swallowfield, *ad.*
1604 **Hooper**, Mr. Robert, Chieveley
J. 1245, 1292
1558*d* **Hoore**, Edmond, *b.* Shawin D. 222
1547*d* „ Thomasine, Abingdon
Dand. 264
1572 „ William, Frilford, Marcham
F. 345
1530*d* **Hoorthorn**, William Dand. 262
1617 **Hopkins**, etc., Dorothy, Stanford-
in-the-Vale L. 828
1647 „ John, Cumnor
1637 „ John, Hinton Waldrige, *ad.*
1571 „ John, Stanford-in-the-Vale
F. 283
1639 „ John, Steventon
1648 „ Mary, Lamborne, *ad.*
1635 „ Mary, Steventon
1588 „ Nicholas, Cumnor, *ad.* H. 180
1563 „ Richard, Englefield E. 290
1634 „ Richard, Steventon
1629 „ Robert, Abingdon, *ad.*
1584 „ Robert, *b.* Marcham H. 19

1544^d **Hopkins**, Robert, Charney A. 7
 1609 „ Susan, Charney, Longworth K. 530
 1591 „ Thomas, *b.* N. Hinksey I. 3
 1598 „ Thomas, Charney, *b.* Longworth J. 362
 1554 „ Thos., Chipping Lambourn D. 83
 1567 „ Thomas, Maidenhead F. 87
 1578 „ Thomas, Swallowfield G. 121
 1646 „ William, sen., Stanford-in-the-Vale, *ad.*
 1570 „ William, Drayton F. 180
 1528 „ William, Steventon A. 83
 1546 „ Wm., Upper Lamborne, *ad.*
 1639 „ William, Upper Lambourn
 1561 **Hopkott**, John, Duxford, Hinton *b.* Longworth E. 212
 1635 **Hopson**, Brian, Sulhampstead Abbots
 1553 **Hopton**, Isabel, Reading D. 26
 1552 „ John, *b.* Swallowfield Aust. 91
 1552 „ John, Swallowfield B. 179
 1619 „ Robert, Welford
 1543 **Hopton** (?), — St. Mary's, Reading, *ad.*
 1609 **Hore** *als.* **Farley**, Alice, East Lockinge, *ad.* 56 ii
 1576 „ Anthony, Hatford G. 43
 1640 „ Christian, Milton
 1633 „ Christian, East Hampstead
 1556^d „ John, Little Coxwell D. 139
 1632 „ John, East Hampstead 225 ii
 1581 „ Margery, Holtford, or Halford G. 281
 1624 „ Maurice, Newbury
 1613 „ Richd., Burfield, gent. L. 422
 1573(?) „ Richard, Shawe F. 362
 1618 „ Robert, Newbury L. 839
 1572 „ Thomas, Shaw F. 338
 1639 „ Thomas, Cookham, *ad.*
 1632 „ Thomas, Milton
 1550 „ Thomas, Shawe B. 108, 227
 1586 „ William, Marcham, *ad.*
 1618 **Horneblowe**, etc., Edith, Henwick, Thatcham L. 833
 1559 „ John, Thatcham E. 158
 1608 „ Thomas, Henwick K. 485
 1625 „ Thomas, Thatcham
 1556 **Horewode**, Thomas, Hampstead, Marshall D. 126
 1647 **Horne**, — Reading, *ad.*
 1585 „ Adam, West Hanneh H. 37
 1595 „ Eliz., *b.* Laurence Hinksey I. 284
 1583 „ John, Beenham, *ad.* G. 389
 1630 „ John, Boxford
 1604 „ Nicholas, *b.* St. Leonard's, Wallingford J. 1250

1550 **Horne**, Wm., East Hampstead B. 104
 1550 „ Wm., Hampstead Dand. 252
 1590 „ Wm., Hinksey, *ad.* H. 374
 1558 **Horneclif**, Hy., Newbury E. 51
 1480* **Horneherst**, John, *b.* St. Mary's, Wallingford A. 3
 1580 **Horner**, Edw., *b.* Newbury G. 214
 1577 **Horpewood** *als.* **Orpewood**, Agnes, *ad.*
 1621 **Horsell**, Edward, Westwoodhay
 1636 **Horsenaile**, etc., Christopher, Warfield
 1558 „ Joan, Warfield E. 89
 1593 „ Joan, Warfield I. 145
 1592 „ Thomas, Warfield I. 41
 1555 „ William, Warfield D. 90
 1644 „ William, Warfield
 1647 „ William, Warfield
 1592 **Horsey**, Wm., Bucklebury I. 90
 1624 **Horsley**, etc., Agnes, North Morton
 1619 „ *als.* **Bowie**, Margaret, Shri-venham, *ad.*
 1547^d „ or **Horseleighe**, Harry, Didcote Dand. 258
 1633 „ Helen, Didcote
 1570 „ Hy., North Morton F. 224
 1604 „ Henry, Didcot, *ad.* K. 178
 1593 „ Isabel, Didcote I. 92
 1554 „ John, North Morton D. 60
 1576 „ John, Wasing, *ad.*
 1620 „ Robert, N. Morton, *ad.* 165 ii
 1590 „ Roger, Burfield H. 334
 1596 „ Thomas, Reading I. 424
 1562 „ William, Aldermaston Batell 273
 1562 „ William, Aldermaston
 1581 „ Wm., Didcote G. 266, 302
 1625 „ William, Didcot
 1591 „ William, Reading H. 380
 1562 „ William, Alder[maston], *ad.*
 1588 **Horste**, John, Shinfield H. 302
 1561 **Horton**, Alex., Ashbury E. 198
 1587 „ Anthony, *b.* Ashbury H. 275
 1612 „ Clement, Englefield, *ad.* 90 ii
 1619 „ Mary, Newbury
 1544^d „ Robert, Ashbury Dand. 260
 1545 „ Robert, Ashbury, *ad.*
 1582 „ Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* G. 389
 1530^d **Horwod**, Jno., Thatcham A. 132
See also Horewode.
 1617 **Hosier**, etc., Alice, Shefford Woodlands L. 673
 1571 „ George, Newbury, *ad.* 148 i

* Exhibited at Winchester college, Oxford, 2 July 1552, by Robert Nethersole, of Dover, to John Bowier, registrar of the archdeaconry of Berkshire and fellow of Winchester college, and registered by the latter.

- 1587 **Hosier**, John, Newbury, *ad.*
H. 114
- 1587 „ **Mary** H. 131
- 1574 „ **Thomas**, Newbury F. 411
- 1612 „ **Thos., sen.**, Shifford Wood-lands L. 329
- 1613 „ **William, sen.**, Newbury L. 416
- 1587 **Hoskyns**, Alice, Hurley, *ad.*
H. 115
- 1583 „ **John**, Hurley, *ad.* G. 422
- 1582 „ **Thos.**, Argaston, *ad.* G. 332
- 1572 **Hothe or Hethe**, Richard, Abingdon, *ad.* 150 i
- 1564 **Hothorne**, Alice, Warfield E. 306
- 1588 „ **or Hothrone**, Henry, Warfield H. 167
- 1560^d „ **James**, Bray C. 71
- 1600 „ **Joan**, Whitewaltham J. 713
- 1616 „ **John**, Binfield, *ad.* 133 ii
- 1549^d „ **John**, Sulhampstead Bannister B. 100
- 1546 „ **Nicholas**, Warfield, *ad.*
- 1560 „ **Ralph**, Warfield C. 198
- 1551 „ **Richard**, Warfield Aust. 92
- 1589 „ **Richard**, Warfield H. 295
- 1541 „ **Robert**, Bray
- 1563 „ **Robert**, Bray E. 295
- 1563 „ **Stephen**, Shinfield E. 236
- 1565 „ **Thomas**, Bray, *ad.* 128 i
- 1565 „ **Thomas**, Warfield E. 354
- 1638 „ **Wm.**, Stratfield Mortimer
- 1559 „ **William**, Warfield C. 35
- See also Hawthorne.*
- 1581 **Houghe**, Richard, vicar of Steventon, clk. G. 299.
- 1634 **Houghton**, Ann, Newbury
- 1637 „ **Benjamin**, Newbury M. 449
- 1648 „ **Ralph**, Newbury
- 1616 „ **Roger**, Abingdon L. 966
- 1629 „ **Thomas**, Newbury
- 1626 „ ***William**, Newbury
- 1624 **Houldchepe**, Henry, New Windsor
- 1630 **Houldway**, etc., Gregory, Inkpen, *ad.* 182 ii
- 1593 „ **John**, Leckhampstead, *b.* Chieveley I. 112
- See also Holway and Halloway.*
- 1632 **Hoult**, Thomas, New Windsor, *ad.* 230 ii
- 1584 **Houlton als. Leycrofte**, Agnes, Hurley, *ad.* G. 426
- 1628 „ **John**, Abingdon
- 1631 „ **Robert**, Lawrence Waltham House. *See Howse.*
- 1570 **Howard**, James, Reading F. 199
- 1543^d **Howe**, John, *b.* Bray C. 155, 177
- * Also in P. C. C.

- 1632 **Howell, als. Corne**, Robert, Reading, *ad.* 235 ii
- 1631 „ **Eleanor**, North Hinksey
- 1577 „ **Eleanor**, Shinfield G. 96
- 1608 „ **Eliz.**, Speenhamland K. 435
- 1557 „ **John**, Shinfield D. 155
- 1608 „ **Philip**, Speenhamland, *ad.* 41 ii
- 1589 „ **Thomas**, Brimpton H. 286
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, North Hinksey, *ad.* 151 ii
- 1624 „ **Thomas**, Shinfield
- 1560 „ **Walter**, Lawrence Hinksey C. 80
- 1569 **Howgrove**, Robert, Reading F. 171
- 1571 „ **Robert**, Reading, *ad.* 148 i
- 1546^d **Howke, Hooke, or Hawke**, *Nicholas, Newbury Dand. 2, 18
- 1559 **Howlet**, Wm., Brightwaltham D. 275
- 1594 **Howlton**, Ralph, Hurley, *ad.* I. 392
- 1546^a **Howmes or Holmes**, Alexander, Pangbourne Dand. 256
- 1550 **Hownt**, Robert, Letcombe Regis B. 91
- 1557^d **Howse, Howsse**, etc., Alice, Cumnor C. 135
- 1629 „ **Jas.**, Sulhampstead Abbots
- 1639 „ **James**, Sulhampstead
- 1620 „ **John**, Ardington
- 1584 „ **John**, Lyford, Hanney H. 63
- 1610 „ **John**, Reading, *ad.* 60 ii
- 1588 „ **Richard** H. 279
- 1627 „ **Robert**, East Challow
- 1610 „ **Thos.**, Greenham, *ad.* 59 ii
- 1627 „ **William**, Bray, *ad.*
- 1562 „ **William, b.** Letcombe Regis
- 1562 „ **William, b.** Letcombe Regis Batell 25
- 1617 „ **William, b.** Witham L. 670
- 1648 **Hubberd**, etc., Alice, Winkfield
- 1605 „ **John**, Compton K. 97
- 1633 „ **William**, Winkfield
- See also Howbard.*
- 1635 **Huce**, Joan, Marcham
- 1569 **Huchens**, John, Chieveley F. 163
- 1558 **Hucker**, Margaret, Lawrence Waltham D. 189
- 1573 **Huckerbie**, John, Bray, *ad.*
- 1559 **Huckerby**, Wm., Bray, *ad.* 110 i
- Hucknell. See Hocknell.**
- 1559 **Hutchins**, Edw., East Hendred D. 310
- 1596 „ **John**, West Hendred I. 272
- 1625 **Huddle**, Simon, Reading
- * Richard in heading of will.

- 1582 **Hudson**, John, *b.* Sunningwell G. 353
 1557 „ John, Bray & **Cheyney**, Eliz.,
officium dni. Batell, 251
 1528*d* **Hugeley**, John, *b.* Sutton Court-
 ney A. 96
 1583 **Haggyl**, John, Reading G. 355
 1570 **Huggins**, etc., Anthony, Lam-
 borne, *ad.* 143 i
 1602 „ William, Fyfield, *ad.* J. 1017
 1546*d* **Hughes**, *als.* **Heycroft**, Richard,
 Maidencote Dand. 253
 1610 „ Alice, Fished *als.* Fyfield
 L. 29
 1598 „ Francis, Marcham J. 395
 1618 „ John, New Windsor, *ad.*
 159 ii
 1637 „ *Katherine, Longcote, Shriv-
 enham M. 466
 1633 „ Thomas, New Windsor, *ad.*
 254 ii
 1565 **Huike** or **Hewicke**, Andrew,
 Charney, Longworth
 D. 382
 1638 **Hulbert**, Abraham, Reading, *ad.*
 1623 **Hulcoppe**, Robert, East Locking
See also Hulcuppe.
 1559 **Hulcott**, Jno., *b.* Buckland G. 37
 1603 **Hulcotts**, John, Abingdon, *ad.*
 33 ii
 1609 „ Margaret, Abingdon, *ad.*
 47 ii
 1632 „ Thomas, East Hendred
 M. 303
 1632 „ Thomas, East Hendred, *ad.*
 236 ii
 1592 **Hulcuppe**, Edith, Steventon I. 35
 1583 „ John, Steventon G. 424
 1596 „ Robt., East Lockinge I. 386
 1623 „ Robert, East Lockinge
 1633 „ Simon, East Lockinge
 1540-1 **Hulett**, John, *ad.*
 1539*d* „ John, Ashbury Batell 3 & 19
 1558 **Hulls**, Andrew, Sutton Courtney
 D. 232
 1582 **Hulse**, Geo., Welford, *ad.* G. 334
 1598 **Humble**, Adam, Witham J. 348
 1633 **Humfreys**, Robert, Thatcham
 1609 **Humphrey**, etc., John, Appleton
 K. 604
 1558 „ Richard, Kintbury E. 116
 1626 „ John, Thatcham
 1605 „ Richard, Inkpen K. 135
 1573 **Hungerford**, Edward, Weston,
 Welford, esq. F. 387
 1560 **Hunney**, James, Lawrence Walt-
 ham 112 i
See also Honney.
 1642 **Hunsden**, etc., Peter, Abingdon,
ad.
 7 ★
 1550 **Hunsden**, etc., Peter, Sparsholt (?)
 B. 76
 1636 „ Peter, Sparsholt
 1577 „ Thomas, *b.* Sparsholt G. 95
 1643 „ Thomas, Sparsholt
 1648 **Hunt**, etc., Agnes, Long Witten-
 ham
 1561 „ *als.* **Atwood**, John, Boxworth
 C. 102
 1605 „ Alice, Harnell, *ad.* K. 183
 1610 „ Amy, Iverington, Yattendon
 L. 91
 1558*d* „ Anne, Hagborne E. 33
 1640 „ Anthony, Cholsey
 1641 „ Anthony, Bassildon
 1558 „ Henry, parson of Bosillsley
 D. 211
 1528*d* „ Isabel, Newbury A. 93
 1579 „ James, Purley G. 175
 1621 „ Joan, Brimpton, *ad.*
 1579 „ Joan, Reading G. 180
 1621 „ John, Ashampstead
 1542*d* „ John, Bassildon Dand. 240
 1624 „ John, Brimpton
 1610 „ John, Crookham L. 32
 1630 „ John, Crookham, Thatcham
 1602 „ John, Drayton J. 1075
 1607 „ John, Iverington K. 411
 1627 „ John, Newbury, *ad.*
 1629 „ John, Sutton Courtney
 1558*d* „ John, Wasing D. 231
 1621 „ Leonard, Ashampstead
 1640 „ Nicholas, Thatcham
 1604 „ Philip, Wolston, *ad.* K. 180
 1579 „ Richard, Reading G. 181
 1558 „ Richard, Winkfield E. 108
 1550 „ Robert, Letcombe Regis
 Dand. 255
 1618 „ Thomas, Brimpton L. 825
 1556 „ Thomas, Drayton D. 121
 1605 „ Thos., Drayton, *ad.* K. 184
 1580 „ Thomas, Newbury G. 229
 1603 „ Thomas, New Windsor, *ad.*
 1593 „ Thomas, Purley I. 146
 1504 „ Thomas, Reading B. 223
 1638 „ Thomas, Thatcham
 1561 „ William, Boxworth D. 339
 1588 „ Wm., Crookham H. 170
 1633 „ William, Drayton
 1607 „ Wm., *b.* Little Wittenham
 K. 388
 1601 „ William, Newbury J. 662
 1636 „ William, Newbury
 1579 „ William, Purley, *ad.* G. 186
 1601 „ William, Purley, *ad.* J. 719
 1544 „ William, Pusey, *ad.*
 1620 **Huntmeale**, Thos., Eastgarston
 1545 **Huntmell**, Ingram, Eastgarston
 1582 „ Richard, Eastgarston G. 352
 1596 „ Joan, Eastgarston J. 419

Ed. VI Hurley, Joan, *ad.*1643 Hurlock, etc., Anthony, Kennington, *ad.*

1637 „ Frances, Kennington

1645 „ Jane, Kennington

1650 „ John, South Hinksey, *ad.*1583 Hurman, John, Upper Lambourn
G. 3691590 Hurste, etc., Alice, Long Wittenham
H. 3091596 „ Eliz., Long Wittenham
I. 3521588 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* H. 157

1559 „ John, Winkfield C. 20

1610 Hurt, James, Newbury *ad.* 60 ii1603 „ Philip, parson of Avington
J. 10501681 „ Ralph, Inkpen, *ad.* 162 ii1583^d „ Richard, Long Wittenham
G. 368

1610 „ Richard, Wargrave L. 86

1620 „ Robert, Abingdon

1596 „ Thos. & Margaret, Long
Wittenham, *ad.* I. 403

1596 „ Thomas, Wallingford I. 381

1618 „ William, Avington L. 917

1630 Huse, Thomas, Burfield

1564 „ or Hase *als.* Secroth, Wm.,
Stanford-in-the-Vale
E. 3401635 Hussey, etc., Jas., Farnboro', *ad.*

1591 „ John, Farnborough I. 18

1525^d „ John, New Windsor A. 79

1641 „ Robert, Farnborough

1601 Hussife, Thomas, *b.* Reading
J. 7401558 Hatcher, Ralph, Lawrence Wal-
tham D. 185

1623 Hutchin, John, Speene

1634 „ Mary, Bagnor

1608 „ Thomas, Chieveley K. 481

1588 Hutchins, etc., Alice, East Hen-
dred, *ad.* H. 161

1628 „ Thomas, Shawe

1609 „ Wm., East Hendred K. 606

1613 „ *als.* Gibbes, Nicholas, Ded-
worth Loring, *ad.* 100 ii

1633 „ Christian, Winterborne

1558 Hampstead Norris, vicar of 104 i

1637 Hutchins, etc., Henry, West
Hendred

1633 „ Jane, East Hendred

1586 „ Joan, Chieveley, *ad.* H. 471639 „ Joan, Cholsey, *ad.*

1631 „ John, Chieveley

1640 „ John, Longworth

1641 „ John, Winterborne, *ad.*1635 „ John, sen., Chieveley, *ad.*1591 „ John, sen., West Hendred
H. 354

1621 „ Maurice, Chieveley

1649 „ Maurice, West Hendred, *ad.*1617 „ Rt., W. Hendred, *ad.* 145 ii1630 „ Rt., W. Hendred, *ad.* 185 ii1618 „ Robt. and Margt., *ad.* 150 ii1631 „ Rt., jun., W. Hendred, *ad.*1645 „ Thomas, Newbury, *ad.*1588^d „ Thos., W. Hendred H. 2441609 „ William, Newbury, *ad.* 46 ii1587 Hutt, John, Shippon, *b.* St.
Helen's, Abingdon H. 366

1635 „ Robert, Shippon

1641 „ Simon, Shippon, *ad.*1548^d „ Thomas, Shepton B. 71

1583 „ William, Shippon G. 362

1558(?) Hutton, William, Letcombe
Basset 101 i1612 „ Edmund, Enborne, *ad.* 88 ii1605 „ Felix, Sparsholt, *ad.* K. 187

1604 „ Henry, Enborne J. 1380

1560 „ Margaret, Lambourn C. 81

1638 „ *Mary, Sunninghill M. 492

1623 Hycocks, Wm., Speenhamland

1603 Hycroft or Heycroft, Dennis,
More, *b.* Longworth J. 914*See also Haycroft.*Hyde. *See* Hide.1560 H (?), *bond*1545^d Hynderlyng, Edward, *b.* Uffing-
ton Dand. 2411558 Hynley or Henley, Thomas, par-
son of Hampstead Mar-
shall E. 117

1614 Hywood, Thos., Wargrave L. 485

1557^d Hande, William, Reading C. 112

* Also in P. C. C.

1611 Ibell, Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* 80 ii

1614 Ible, Thomas, Abingdon L. 453

1608 Iden, Richard, Hampstead Nor-
ris K. 4411545^d Idle, Robert, Abingdon C. 44

1552 Idwyn, Nich. Aust. 101, B. 1558

1538^d Iernsed or Iernside, Thomas,
New Windsor Batell 321552 Ilbery, Rich., Maidenhead, Bray
B. 1811552 „ or Yebery, [Richd., Maiden-
head, Bray Aust. 98

- 1558 **Ilbery**, Thomasine, Maidenhead, *ad.* 105 i
 1545 **Ilde**, Robert, Abingdon B. 57
 1617 **Ildsle**, Ildslee, or Ildsley, Rt., Sulhamstead Banister L. 692
 1610 **Ildeslie**, Walter, Burfield L. 134
 1549 **Ilerie** or **Yllyre**, Thomas, Waltham Lawrence B. 83
 1618 **Iles**, John, Knighton, Compton L. 871
 1597 „ or **Eles**, William, Bucklebury J. 232
 1555 „ William, Fifield D. 97
See also Eales.
 1587 **Iley**, Joan, Enborne H. 139
 1577 **Illesley**, etc., Alice, Pangbourn
 1590 „ John, Aldermaston, *ad.* H. 372
 1629 „ Mathew, Bradfield
 1593 „ Richd., Bradfield, *ad.* I. 109
 1627 „ Thomas, Reading
 1593 „ William, Beenham, *ad.* I. 193
 1610 „ Wm., West Compton L. 34
 1550 „ or **Ylsley**, William, Binfield B. 102
 1567 „ Geo., Brimpton, *ad.* 135 i
 1552 „ Nicholas, Abingdon B. 163
 1558 „ Philip, Brightwaltham, *ad.* 103 i
 1589 „ Thomas, Burfield H. 214
 „ Thomas, Pangbourn
See also Hildesley, Ildeslie, Isdelie, and Attyllysley.
 1570 **Impe**, Henry, Burton, *ad.*
 1623 „ Richard, Marcham
 1639 **Inglefield**, Edward, sen., Stanford in the Vale M. 518
 1639 „ Edward, Stanford in the Vale
See also Irgarfild.
 1596 **Inion**, John, sen., Hinton Waldridge J. 61
 1560 **Inskippe**, Thomas C. 59
 1577 **Inslade**, Robert, Sandford, *ad.*
 1553 **Inwood**, etc., Isabel, Shinfield B. 196
 1552 **Inwood**, etc., Richard, Shinfield Aust. 99, B. 173
 1552 „ Richard, Shinfield
 1564 **Ireland**, John, Wallingford, *ad.* 123
 1626 **Ireson**, John, Chieveley
 1558 **Irgarfild**, Richard, Inglefield, *ad.* 103 i
 1632 **Iremonger**, Agnes, Thatcham, *ad.* 235 ii
 1618 „ Alice, Boxford L. 831
 1649 „ Edward, Chieveley, gent., *ad.* 44 iii
 1580 „ Eliza., Bucklebury G. 271
 1632 „ John, Boxford
 1568 „ John, Eastgarston F. 119
 1638 „ John, Hampstead Norris
 1586 „ John, Ore, Chieveley H. 73
 1630 „ John, Thatcham, *ad.* 182 ii
 1626 „ Robert, Bucklebury
 1637 „ Robert, Bucklebury
 1625 „ Samuel, Shawe
 1624 „ Stephen, Reading, *ad.*
 1528 **d** „ Thomas, Chieveley A. 97
 1637 „ *Wm., Reading, gent. M. 457
 1643 „ William, Newbury
 1614 **Iremonger**, William, sen., Ore, Chieveley L. 471
 1558 **Ironmonger** or **Yermonger**, Rt., Bucklebury D. 224
 1593(?) **Ironseed**, etc., Joan, Reading I. 105
 1589 „ Thomas, Reading H. 243
 1508 **Isburie**, John, Letcombe Regis L. 972
 1573 **Isdeley**, John, Beenham, gent. F. 359
 1550 **d** **Ives** or **Yves**, Alice, Milton B. 64
 1623 „ Marian, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1617 „ Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* 142 ii
 1550 **d** „ or **Ivies**, John, *b.* Milton 11 B. 65
 1567 **Ivies als.** Bradstocke, Katherine F. 110
 1584 **Ivye**, Jno., Cumnor G. 426
 * Also in P. C. C.

For names beginning with I refer also to letter Y.

- 1603 **Jackson**, Agnes, Lawrence Waltham J. 1187
 1640 „ Anne, New Windsor
 1597 „ Anthony, Shrivenham J. 271
 1628 „ Blanche, Reading
 1618 „ Dunstan, New Windsor, *ad.* 162 ii
 1647 „ Edw., Shrivenh'm, *ad.* 162 ii
 1633 **Jackson**, Henry, Hanney, *ad.* 241 ii
 1566 „ Joan, Newbury, *ad.* 134 i
 1577 „ John, Abingdon G. 72, 104
 1610 „ John, Ashbury, *ad.* 57 ii
 1570 „ John, Buckland Marsh F. 252
 1570 „ John, Buckland Marsh, *ad.*

- 1584 **Jackson**, John, parson of Wasing,
clk. G. 454
1599 „ Margt., Denchworth J. 419
1627 „ Mathew, Reading
1635 „ Nicholas, Appleton, *ad.*
M. 427
1606 „ Richard, Gt. Coxwell K. 259
1564^d „ Robert, Shrivenham B. 222^e
1596 „ Robert, Lawrence Waltham,
ad. I. 400
1611 „ William, Bray, *ad.* 80 ii
1621 „ William, Enborne
1569 **Jacob**, etc., Agnes, South Hink-
sey F. 196
1647 „ *als.* Fustian, Margaret, South
Hinksey, *ad.* 44 iii
1558 „ or **Gacobbe**, George, South
Hinksey D. 171
1617 „ Hy., New Windsor L. 712
1584 „ John, Shrivenham, *ad.* H. 2
1615 „ John, South Hinksey L. 497
1641 „ *John, South Hinksey M. 608
1608 „ John, sen., South Hinksey
K. 436
1558 „ Rd., South Hinksey D. 318
1594 „ Richard, South Hinksey, *ad.*
I. 392
1584 „ Robert, Inkpen H. 33
1643 „ Thomas, South Hinksey
1561 „ Thos., South Hinksey D. 353
1650 **Jaques**, Rd., Reading, *ad.* 44 iii
1643 **Jacqweys**, Robert, Reading, *ad.*
44 iii
1623 **Jafferie** *als.* Brodhurste, Edwd.,
Hampstead Norris
1531 **Jaket**, John, Eton, Farringdon
A. 162
1596 **James**, Adam, Eastgarston I. 418
1620 „ *als.* Thomas, Agnes, Let-
combe Regis
1615 „ *als.* Armesteed, Richard,
Compton, *ad.* 128 ii
1617 „ *als.* Butcher, Richd., Speen-
hamland, *ad.* 144 ii
1609 „ *als.* Thomas, Alexander,
Letcombe Regis K. 583
1632 „ *als.* Thomas, Christopher,
Letcombe Regis
1558 „ Alice, Pusey E. 14
1639 „ Christiana, Enborne
1636 „ Edward, Enborne
1632 „ Edw., Finchampstead, *ad.*
232, ii
1582 „ Isabel, Stratfield Mortimer
G. 341
1619 „ Jane, East Hanney, *ad.*
1624 „ James, Stratfield Mortimer
1620 „ Joan, Wallingford, *ad.*
1565 „ John, Gt. Shefford, *ad.* 126 i
• Also in P. C. C.

- 1588 **James**, John, Letcombe Regis
H. 259
1633 „ John, Maidenhead, Bray
M. 346
1612 „ John, sen., Stratfield Mor-
timer, *ad.* 84 ii
1561 „ Nicholas, Peasemore, E. 203
1646 „ Richard, Cholsey, *ad.* 44 iii
1597 „ Richard, East Challow, Let-
combe Regis J. 264
1586 „ Thos., Eastgarston H. 54
1613 „ *Thomas, Eastgarston M. 184
1639 „ Thomas, Enborne
1609 „ Thos., Finchampstead, L. 3
1558 „ Thomas, Pusey E. 13
1566 „ William, Abingdon, *ad.* 132 i
1631 „ William, Barkham
1561 „ William, Buckland, *ad.* 117 i
1614 „ William, Burfield, *ad.* 111 ii
1643 „ William, Steventon
1569 „ Wm., Stratfield, Mortimer
F. 158

See also Jeames.

- 1546^d **Jamys**, John, Buckland B. 34
1543^a **Jankin**, David, vicar of Dench-
worth
1570 **Janivere**, Richd., Longcote F. 217
1646 **Jarrett**, etc., John, Abingdon, *ad.*
44 iii
1570 „ Robt., sen., Newbury, F. 241
1620 „ Robt., St. Helens, Abingdon
1624 „ Thomas, Maidenhead
1603 „ Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* J. 1018
1601 **Jarvild**, Thomas, Bray, *ad.* J. 859
1648 **Jarvill**, Alice, Bray, *ad.* 44 iii
1580 **Jarvis**, Richard, Maidenhead, *b.*
Cookham G. 245
1621 „ Walter, Maidenhead
1594 **Jasie**, John, Newbury, *ad.* I. 195
1564 **Jay**, John, Reading E. 331
1602 **Jeames**, *als.* Alea, Thos., Cholsey
J. 866
1573 „ John, Pusey F. 386
1573 „ Jno., jun., South Hinksey, *ad.*
1593 „ Roger, South Hinksey I. 100
1649 **Jeblett**, William, Sandhurst
1630 „ Wm., Warfield, *ad.* 205 ii
1610 **Jeeky**, John, Speenhamland, *ad.*
58 ii
1566 **Jeffery**, etc., Alice, White-
waltham, *ad.* 129 i
1641 „ Edward, Clewer
1637 „ James, Cookham, *ad.*
1539^d „ John, Bedon A. 224
1609 „ John, Burfield, *ad.* 51 ii
1607 „ John, Chieveley, *ad.* 22 ii
1623 „ John, Chieveley, *ad.*
1646 „ John, Drayton, *ad.* 44 iii
1601 „ John, Winkfield J. 650
• Also in P. C. C.

- 1600 Jeffery, Mathew, Whiteley, St. Giles, Reading J. 619
 1558 „ Matilda, Brightwaltham, *ad.* 100 i
 1625 „ Richard, Pangbourn
 1578 „ Richard, Warfield G. 136
 1612 „ Robert, Speen, *ad.* 94 ii
 1605 „ Thomas, Thatcham K 151
 1591 „ William, Ginge, *ad.* H. 377
 1623 „ William, New Windsor
 1638 „ *William, Winkfield M. 527
 1638 Jefferyes, John, Bisham
 1575 Jeies, John, Woolhampton F. 451
 1643 Jellyjohn, Philip, Abingdon, *ad.* 44 iii
 1602 Jellyman, Robert, Drayton, *ad.* J. 860
 1615 „ Thomas, Drayton, *ad.* 122 ii
 1609 Jemmat, Thos., Newbury, *ad.* 52 ii
 1609 „ William, Reading, *ad.* 56 ii
 1524d Jemons, or Jenions, Thomas, *b.* Wallingford A. 69
 1563d Jenans, *als.* Marchant, John, Burfield D. 368
 1604 Jenanse, *als.* Marchant, Thomas, Lambwood Hill, Shinfield J. 1180
 1559 Jence, Hugh, *b.* Reading E. 69
 1530 Jenen, Wm., *b.* Burfield A. 128
 1583 Jenens *als.* Hamon, Richard, Harwell, *ad.* G. 387
 1563 „ *als.* Marchant, John, Burfield, *ad.* 122 i
 1579 „ *als.* Marchant, Wm., Reading G. 170
 1599 „ John, Harwell J. 493
 1546d „ John, Prince Harwell Batell, 30
 1559 „ Richard, Shinfield D. 292
 1560 „ Thomas, Abingdon E. 194
See also Jemons, Jenans, Jenanse, Jennce, and Jennings.
 1528d Jennyshe or Denenysche, Thos., *b.* Speene A. 107
 1597 Jenkins *als.* Butcher, William, Eaton Hastings J. 217
 1637 „ or Genkens, *als.* Sheppard, William, Draycot Moor
 1597 Jenkinson, Thomas, New Windsor, gent. I. 111
 1623 Jenks, *als.* Tarmare, Sybil, Sutton Courtney
 1652 „ Henry, Easthampstead, *ad.*
 1624 Jennans, John, Binfield
 1629 „ Thomas, New Windsor
 1560 Jennence or Jennice, Agnes, Swallowfield G. 67
 1554 Jennce, William, Chipping Lamborne D. 57

* Also in P. C. C.

- 1541 Jennings, Iennens, Jenyns, etc., *als.* Feverell, Edward, Binfield C. 142
 1597 „ *als.* Feverell, Hugh, Binfield J. 141
 1629 „ *als.* Feverill, Stephen, Finchampstead
 1601 „ *als.* Marchamt, Joan, Pangbourn J. 812
 1633 „ *als.* Marchant, John, Sulhamstead Abbots
 1594 „ *als.* Merchant, Margaret, Burfield I. 231
 1598 „ *als.* Marchant, Reynold, Sulhamstead Abbots J. 339
 1632 „ *als.* Marchant, Sebastian, Sulhamstead Abbots
 1601 „ *als.* Marchant, Thomas, Burfield J. 658
 1638 „ *als.* Marchant, Thomas, Whitley, St. Giles, Reading
 1577 „ *als.* Marchant, Wm., Swallowfield G. 77
 1629 „ Ann, Cookham
 1622 „ Anthony, Swallowfield, *ad.*
 1627 „ or Gennence, Elizabeth, Beenham
 1601 „ Elizabeth, Watchfield J. 701
 1619 „ Francis, Swallowfield
 1558 „ or Genens, Joan, *b.* Burfield D. 208
 1575 „ Joan, Watchfield, Shrivenham F. 459
 1609 „ John, Beenham K. 599
 1576 „ John, Cookham G. 53
 1591 „ John, Harwell H. 396
 1629 „ John, Harwell
 1557 „ Jno., Swallowfield Batell 29
 1557 „ John, Watchfield, Shrivenham Austin 100
 1639 „ Katherine, Harwell M. 501
 1609 „ Margaret, Harwell L. 19
 1627 „ Peter, *ad.*
 1629 „ Richard, Cookham, *ad.*
 1627 „ Richard, Harwell M. 120
 1618 „ Richard, Reading, *ad.* 151 ii
 1643 „ *Richard, Sutton Courtney
 1630 „ Robert, Harwell M. 220
 1594 „ Thomas, Watchfield I. 223
 1566 „ Thos., Watchfield, Shrivenham A. 378
 1590 „ Thomas, Whitley, St. Giles, Reading H. 345
 1593 „ William, Harwell I. 140
 1627 „ William, Harwell M. 114
 1630 „ William, Harwell
 1633 „ William, Warfield
See also Jenens, Jemons, Jenans, and Jennce.

* Also in P. C. C.

- 1534 **Jenyn**, Thomas, *b.* Swallowfield
See also Jenen. A. 276
- 1643 **Jerom**, etc., John, Abingdon
- 1641 „ Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* 44 iii
- 1644 „ Henry, Abingdon
- 1644 „ Henry, Abingdon M. 651
- 1647 „ Thos., Southbridge, Oxford,
ad. 44 iii
- 1597 **Jervice**, Elizabeth, Maidenhead,
J. 168
- 1583 **Jessett**, etc., *als.* **Winge**, Edith,
Mackney, Brightwell,
G. 370
- 1587 „ *als.* **Wing**, Wm., Mackney,
Brightwell H. 258
- 1622 „ Richard, Holt, *ad.*
- 1642 „ Thomas, Kintbury, *ad.* 44 iii
- 1620 „ Walter, Kintbury M. 7
- 1562 **Jewat**, Peter, Bray D. 353
- 1599 **Jewell**, Richard, Wallingford,
J. 510
- 1553 **Jobson**, Wm., Abingdon B. 202
- 1588 **Johnes**, Robert, Shawe, *ad.*
H. 179a
- 1563 **Johnson or Jonson**, etc., Alice,
b. Reading E. 240
- 1529 „ *als.* **Bakar**, Alice, Chipping
Farrington A. 100a
- 1588 „ *als.* **Higgins**, Elizabeth,
Abingdon, *ad.* H. 184
- 1637 „ Anne, Newbury
- 1553 „ Christopher, Reading D. 5
- 1571 „ David, Uffington B. 213c
- 1627 „ Gilbert, Burfield, *ad.*
- 1639 „ *Gilbert, rector of Burfield,
clk. M. 566
- 1586 „ Henry, *b.* Tidmarsh H. 107
- 1630 „ Joan, Uffington
- 1618 „ John, Bradfield, *ad.* 155 ii
- 1604 „ John, Chieveley, *ad.* K. 178
- 1632 „ John, Drayton, *ad.* 234 ii
- 1554 „ John, Maidenhead, Cook-
ham D. 62
- 1600 „ John, New Windsor J. 566
- 1621 „ John, Uffington
- 1590 „ John, sen., Uffington, H. 329
- 1604 „ Joyce, New Windsor J. 1251
- 1630 „ Mary, South Hinksey
- 1601 „ Oliver, Uffington J. 691
- 1624 „ Phillip, Streatley, *ad.*
- 1622 „ Ralph, Warfield
- 1581 „ Richard, Henwicke,
Thatcham C. 322
- 1562 „ Richard, Lamborne, *ad.*
118 i
- 1628 „ Richard, St. Lawrence,
Reading
- 1587 „ Richard, Newbury, *ad.*
H. 114

• Also in P. C. C.

- 1558 **Johnson or Jonson**, Richard,
Reading, *ad.* 102 i
- 1630 „ Richard, Reading M. 226
- 1607 „ Robert, Reading K. 401
- 1618 „ Simon, Newbury, *ad.* 162 ii
- 1581 „ Thomas, New Windsor,
ad. G. 331
- 1559 „ Thomas, Shallſingford E. 152
- 1594 „ Thomas, Streatley I. 206
- 1593 „ William, *ad.* I. 193
- 1604 „ William, Kingston Lisle,
Uffington J. 1302
- 1554 „ William, Newbury, *ad.*
D. 338
- 1543^d „ William, Reading A. 99
- 1614 „ William, Reading, *ad.* 112 ii
- 1612 „ William, Uffington, clk.
L. 262
- 1609 **Jones or Joanes**, Agnes, Ken-
nington, *ad.* 55 ii
- 1640 „ Eleanor, New Windsor,
M. 594
- 1637 „ *Francis, New Windsor,
M. 470
- 1635 „ Francis, Stanford Dingley
- 1629 „ Hugh, Clewer
- 1626 „ Hugh, Eastgarston
- 1588 „ James, Beenham Valence
H. 292
- 1630 „ John, Abingdon M. 217
- 1631 „ John, Appleton
- 1639 „ *Margaret, Maidenhead,
Bray M. 569
- 1647 „ Martha, East Hanney
- 1573 „ John, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1578 „ John, parson of Pangbourn,
ad.
- 1614 „ John, Woolhampton L. 474
- 1601 „ Lewis, Harwell J. 798
- 1610 „ *als.* **Cuffin**, Maurice, Apple-
ton (?) L. 52
- 1565 „ Richard, *b.* Bucklebury
D. 377
- 1624 „ Richard, Bucklebury
- 1628 „ Richard, St. Giles, Reading
- 1639 „ Robert, Maidenhead
- 1635 „ Robert, Reading M. 396
- 1643 „ Robert, Reading
- 1591 „ Stephen, Newbury, *ad.*
H. 375
- 1595 „ Thomas, Childrey I. 289
- 1580 „ Thomas, Kennington G. 240
- 1596 „ Thomas, parson of Aston
Tirrold, *ad.* I. 403
- 1597 „ Walter, New Windsor J. 202
- 1618 „ William, Abingdon 154 ii
- 1641 „ William, Compton Beau-
champ, clk., *ad.* 44 iii
- 1637 „ William, Long Wittenham

• Also in P. C. C.

- 1583 Jones or Jonnes, Rich., Appleton C. 420
 1545^d „ or Jonys, John C. 27
 1601 Jorden, etc., Aves, Warfield J. 751
 1531 „ John, Childrey A. 174
 1567 „ John, East Hendred F. 62
 1614 „ John, Newbury L. 475
 1567 „ Margaret, East Hendred F. 48
See also Jurden.
 1621 Joseph, Philip, St. Mary's, Reading
 1582 Joyce, Anne, Woolhampton, *ad.* G. 332
 1618 „ Edmund, Woolhampton L. 910
 1628 Joyes, John, Midgham
 1632 „ John, Midgham
 1592 Joyner *als.* Lyde, Alice, Mackney, Brightwell I. 38
 1613 „ *als.* Lyde, Christopher, Abingdon, late of City of London L. 357
 1559 „ *als.* Lide, Wm. Brightwell, *ad.* 106 i
 1581 „ Elizabeth, Shrivenham G. 296

- 1585 Joyner, John, Hatchfield, *ad.* H. 22
 1579 „ John, Shrivenham, *ad.* G. 210
 1604 „ Richard, Ardington J. 1343
 1567 „ *als.* Lyde, Richard, Brightwell F. 78
 1569 „ Thomas, Watchfield, Shrivenham F. 152
 1615 Joyse *als.* Taylor, Elizabeth, Newbury L. 531
 1549 Judon or Indon, Thomas, East Hampstead Batell 31
 1597 Jurden, Thomas, Speen, *ad.* J. 190
 1556 Jurdany, Thomas, Fernham, Shrivenham D. 116
 1647 Justice, Jas., Hampstead Norris
 1605 „ John, Purley K. 59
 1609 „ John, West Shefford K. 534
 1600 „ John, jun., Purley J. 529
 1617 „ Margaret, Aldermaston L. 688
 1610 „ Richard, Sutton Courtney, L. 93
 1545 „ or Justes, Thomas, *b.* Thatcham, clk. C. 104
 1545 „ Thomas, Thatcham Batell 28

- 1540^d Kastyll or Castell *als.* Payton, John, Hampstead Marshall Batell 34
See also Castell.
 1559 Kater or Cater, John, *b.* Bray D. 290
See also Cater.
 1563 Kay, etc., Margaret, Sunninghill, *ad.* 122 i
 1551 „ John, Cookham, *ad.*
 1576 Kayne or Cayne, Barnard, Yattendon G. 33
See also Cayne.
 1533^d Kayt, Wm., Childrey A. 255
See also Keate.
 1618 Keame, George, Brightwell, *ad.* 155 ii
 1617 „ John, New Windsor, *ad.* 138 ii
 1607 „ William, Sotwell K. 431
 1607 Keamish, Richard, Abingdon, *ad.* 22 ii
 1630 Kean or Cane, Richard, Reading
See also Cane.
 1585 Keate, etc., Agnes, East Ilsley H. 10
 1572 „ Alexander, Letcombe Regis, *ad.*

- 1614 Keate, Alice, Frilford, *b.* Marcham L. 494
 1629 „ Alice, Farnborough
 1640 „ Alice, Harwell
 1545 „ Andrew, Brightwaltham, *ad.*
 1619 „ Anthony, Harwell, *ad.*
 1646 „ Anthony, Harwell, *ad.*
 1638 „ Cecily, Harwell, *ad.* 49 iii
 1627 „ Christian, East Hagborne
 1643 „ David, Long Wittenham, *ad.* 49 iii
 1644 „ David, Wittenham
 1647 „ Dorothy, West Hagborne
 1603 „ Edwd., Sulhampstead Bannister J. 905
 1628 „ Edward, Long Wittenham
 1558 „ Elzth., Courteoke D. 169
 1558 „ Elzth., Prince's Harwell D. 211
 1603 „ Elzth., Kintbury J. 1009
 1639 „ Elizabeth, Bradfield
 1608 „ Emma, East Hagborne, *ad.* 43 ii
 1593 „ Francis, Harwell, *ad.* J. 191
 1611 „ Francis, Harwell L. 203
 1615 „ Francis, West Ilsley, gent., *ad.* 126 ii
 1641 „ Francis, Bucklebury

1576 **Kein**, Stephen, Chawley, *ad.*

See also Kean, Keene, and Cane.

1631 **Kellie**, Henry, New Windsor

1604 **Kelly**, Wm., New Windsor J. 1268

1548*d* **Kelsaw**, Hugh, Winkfield B. 68

1597 **Kelsey** *als.* **Buckridge**, Anne,
Tilehurst, *ad.* J. 187

1565 „ Elizabeth, Chilton C. 163

1564 „ Robert, *b.* Chilton E. 309

1615 „ Roger, Tilehurst L. 543

1576 „ William, Milton, *ad.*

1639 **Kelsie**, George, Sulhampstead
Banister

1614 **Kelsoe**, John, East Hendred, *ad.*
114 ii

1648 **Kember**, —, Tubney, *ad.*

1558 „ Agnes, White Waltham D. 175

1572*d* „ Joan, *b.* Hanney F. 336

1637 „ Joan, Warfield

1554 „ John, Eastgarston D. 56

1588 „ John, Cookham H. 195

1608 „ John, Inkpen K. 486

1609 „ John, East Hanney L. 25

1613 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* 105 ii

1648 „ Mary, Eastgarston

1648 „ Mary, Tubney

1637 „ Rich., Hampstead Marshall
ad.

1543 „ Robert, White Waltham
Batell 48

1552 „ Robert, Cookham B. 174

1630 „ Robert, Warfield, *ad.* 206 ii

1577*d* „ Thomas, Cookham

1609 „ Thos., sen., Cookham K. 561

1619 „ Thomas, Cookham L. 932

1545*d* „ Wm., sen., *b.* Cookham
Batell 50

1597 „ Wm., Winterbourne J. 86

1600 „ Wm., East Lockinge J. 584

1623 „ William, Barkham

1623 „ William, White Waltham

1649 „ William, Eastgarston

*See also Kembre, Kimber, and
Kymber.*

1627 **Kemble** (?), Rich., Newbury, *ad.*

1561 **Kembre**, John, White Waltham,
E. 200

1617 **Kemishe**, Thos., Abingdon L. 706

1558 **Kempe**, —, Boxworth, *ad.* 104 i

1557 „ John, Westbrook, Boxworth
C. 97

1628 „ John, Longcote, Shrivenham
M. 136

1549*d* „ Margaret, Westcote, Box-
moor B. 70

1531 „ Rich., Westbroke, Boxmoor
A. 172

1630 „ Simon, Kintbury

1607 „ Thomas, Easton, Welford
K. 429

1621 **Kempe**, Thomas, Lamborne

1541*d* „ Wm., Welford Batell 36

1542*d* „ William, Boxworth C. 126

1566 „ Wm., Easton, Welford F. 26

1621 „ William, Welford, *ad.*

1632 „ William, Enborne

1641 „ William, Enborne

See also Kempte.

1558*d* **Kempelände**, Wm., Thatcham
D. 242

1566 **Kempland**, Thos., Thatcham, *ad.*
133 i

1629 **Kempster**, * Francis, Pusey, *ad.*
M. 168

1621 „ Henry, Appleton

1593 „ or **Skemster**, Robert, Apple-
ton I. 143

1583 „ Thomas, Appleton, *ad.*
G. 424

1558 **Kempte**, Robert, Boxworth, *ad.*

1587 **Kemys**, Elizabeth, Reading
H. 118 *a.*, 169

1604 **Kendricke**, Agnes, Reading
J. 1284

1618 **Kenedaye**, John, Reading L. 884

1558 **Kenfilde**, Agnes, *b.* Pangbourn
D. 166

1558 „ Thomas, Pangbourn, *ad.*
104, i

1569 **Kenfit**, Alice, *b.* Pangbourn
F. 209

1564 „ John, Pangbourn D. 374

1564*d* „ William, Reading C. 78

1564 „ William, Reading B. 223

1549*d* **Kenner**, Edward, New Windsor
Batell 44

1640 „ *als.* **Langham**, John, Hinton
Waldrige

1643 „ *als.* **Langham**, Henry, Hin-
ton Waldrige

1640 **Kennison**, Thomas, Shinfield

1586 **Kenrishe**, Elizabeth, Reading,
ad. H. 97

1570 **Kent**. etc., Andrew, Whitley, St.
Giles, Reading F. 268

1556 „ Edmond, Swallowfield C. 80

1549 „ Elizabeth, Reading B. 62

1600 „ Elizabeth, Burfield J. 616

1621 „ Henry, Shinfield

1643 „ Henry, Hinton Waldrige

c. 1540-50 „ John, Tilehurst Batell 33

1555 „ John, Sheffield, Burfield
D. 101

1558 „ John, Burfield E. 90

1566 „ John, *b.* Tilehurst E. 368

1567 „ John, Aldermaston F. 79

1573 „ John, Abingdon F. 392

1589 „ John, Tilehurst H. 206

1604 „ John, Abingdon J. 1388

• Also in F. C. C.

- 1620 **Kent**, *als.* **Powell**, Jno., That-
cham, *ad.*
1648 „ (?) **John**, Bradfield, *ad.*
1579 „ **Richard**, Whitewaltham
G. 170
1603 „ **Richard**, Theale, Tilehurst
J. 1141
1569 „ **Robt.**, Brightwell, *ad.* 141 i
1554 „ **Thos.**, Southcote, St. Mary's
Reading D. 77
1583 „ **Thos.**, Stratfield Mortimer,
ad. G. 416
1584 „ **Thos.**, Stratfield Mortimer,
H. 16, 113
1594 „ **Thomas**, Burfield I. 208
1601 „ **Thos.**, sen., Abingdon J. 694
1583 „ **Walter**, sen., South Strat-
field, Stratfield Mortimer
G. 405
1624 „ **Walter**, Stratfield Mortimer
1574 „ **Wm.**, Aldermaston F. 434
1603 „ **William**, Mortimer J. 1025
1638 „ **William**, Abingdon
1648 **Kenton**, Andrew, Reading
1590 „ **Robert**, Wargrave H. 233
1611 „ **Thomas**, Reading, *ad.* 75, ii
1650 „ **Thos.**, Wargrave, *ad.* 49 iii
1540a **Kepe**, Alice, West Hendred
Batell 40
1559 „ **Andrew**, W. Hendred E. 69
1545d „ **John**, Abingdon C. 60
1529d „ **Thos.**, Grove, Wantage A. 98
1547d „ or **Keppe**, Wm., Coxwell Par-
va, Chipping Farringdon
See also **Kepe**. Batell 45
1587 **Kerbie**, etc., *als.* **Webbe**, Eliz., E.
Hendred, *ad.* H. 161
1591 „ **Edmond**, Inkpen, gent.
H. 401
1640 „ **Humphrey**, Newbury, *ad.*
49 iii
1645 „ **James**, Brightwell
1622 „ *als.* **Herpin**, John, Sotwell
1637 „ **John**, Lawrence Waltham
See also **Kirby** and **Kyrby**.
1576 **Kerrie**, Thomas, Newbury G. 33
1567 **Kersill**, John, Streatly F. 54
1624 **Kerton**, Richard, St. Nicholas,
Abingdon
1601 „ **William**, sen., Hurtley, Shin-
field J. 722
1601 „ **Wm.**, sen., Shinfield J. 676
1613 „ **Wm.**, Swallowfield L. 354
1543d **Kette** or **Keytt**, John, Harwell
C. 168, 180
See also **Keate** and **Kytt**.
1635 **Keyne**, ***Eliz.**, New Windsor M. 383
1634 „ **Isabel**, Binfield
See also **Keane** and **King**.

• Also in P. C. C.

- 1637 **Keyntfield**, William, Lawrence
Waltham
1546 **Keyte**, Alice, West Ilsley B. 80
1529d „ **Andrew**, East Ilsley A. 111
1605 „ **Eliz.**, Eaton, Appleton K. 58
1530 „ **Nicholas**, Didcote A. 151
See also **Keate** and **Kette**.
1605 **Kibble**, John, Appleton K. 141
1635 **Kibblewhite**, Francis, Long Wit-
tenham M. 410
1575 „ **Adam**, Eaton, *b.* Appleton
G. 18
1639 „ **Anthony**, Eastgarston
1601 „ *als.* **Pownds**, Henry, East-
garston J. 751
See also **Kebeilwhite**, and **Kebylwhite**.
1623 **Kichel**, Peter, Newbury
1590 **Kidear**, Robert, Enborne H. 337
1557 **Kiffin**, Robert, Appleton, parson
of C. 98
1561 **Kilby**, etc., Thomas, Winkfield
E. 205
1641 „ **Henry**, Hatford, *ad.* 49 iii
1641 „ **Richard**, Wallingford
1561 „ **Richard**, New Windsor, *ad.*
116 i
1558 „ **Robt.**, New Windsor D. 175
1612 **Killat**, Richard, Speenhamland
L. 333
1634 **Kimball**, Wm., Padworth, *ad.*
49 iii
1629 **Kimber**, John, West Hanney
See also **Kember**.
1613 **Kinde**, John, Lambourn Wood-
lands L. 363
1579 **Kine**, John, Cumnor G. 192
1574d **King**, etc., Agnes, Stanford Ding-
ley F. 437
1633 „ **Agnes**, Hampstead Norris,
ad. 259 ii
1574d „ **Alexander**, Reading G. 12
1624 „ **Alice**, Shawe, *ad.*
1584 „ **Agnes**, East Hanney H. 62
1622 „ **Edward**, Hampstead Norris
1641 „ ***Edward**, Swallowfield
1545d „ **Elizabeth**, *b.* Fifield B. 12
1557 „ **Eliz.**, Remenham C. 116
1586 „ **Eliz.**, East Hanney H. 76
1556d „ **Ellen**, *b.* Stratfield Mortimer
Batell 42
1556 „ **Ellen**, Whitechurch, *b.* Strat-
field Mortimer Batell 35
1597 „ **George**, South Hinksey, *ad.*
1573 „ **Helen**, Chieveley F. 412
1597 „ **Henry**, Stanford Dingley
J. 254
1637 „ **Isaac**, Speene
1558 „ **John**, Hampstead Marshall,
ad. 105 i

• Also in P. C. C.

- 1560 **King**, John, Hanney C. 62
 1565 " John, Marcham, *ad.*
 1566 " John, Marcham E. 364
 1573 " John, Stanford Dingley F. 36 i
 1580 " John, sen., Wallingford G. 467
 1591 " John, Compton I. 11
 1605 " John, Peasemore K. 93
 1614 " Jno., Speene, gent. *ad.* 109 ii
 1617 " John, Clewer L. 691
 1629 " Lawrence, East Ilsley
 1593 " Mabel, Clewer I. 121
 1575 " Margt., *b.* Longworth G. 26
 1557 " Nicholas, Culham, Wargrave D. 172
 1609 " Richard, Burfield, *ad.* 51 ii
 1642 " Richard, Mouldsford
 1591 " or **Keyne**, Robert, Clewer, *ad.* H. 375
 1561 " Roger, Hanney D. 348
 1560 " Thos., Remenham, *ad.* 111 i
 1575 " Thomas, Speenhamland, Speene F. 441
 1622 " Thomas, Binfield, *ad.*
 1553 " William, Remenham D. 4
 1557 " Wm., *b.* Shinfield Batell 47
 1593 " Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* I. 109
 1629 " *Wm., New Windsor M. 467
 1641 " William, Reading
See also Kyng and Keyne.
 1589 **Kingson** or **Kingston**, Christian, East Hanney H. 247
 1645 " John, East Hanney
 1612 **Kingston**, Thomas, Borton, Shrivenham L. 321
 1566 " William, Longcote, *ad.* 132 i
 1560 **Kirbye**, etc., Geo., East Hendred C. 189
 1600 " *als.* **Lerpin**, Joan, *b.* Sotwell J. 635
 1559 " John, Sotwell D. 268
 1593 " John, Newbury, *ad.* I. 191
 1624 " *Susan, Wargrave M. 71
See also Kerby and Kyrby.
 1649 **Kirfoote**, John, North Morton
 1625 " Nicholas, North Morton
 1627 " Richard, Steventon
See also Kyrfoote.
 1508d **Kirkeby**, Edward, canon of Priory of St. Lawrence of Blakamore of the order of St. Augustin, dioc. London A. 26
 1561 " Thomas, Beccot C. 185
 1626 **Kirkham**, John, Swallowfield
 1643 **Kirkman**, Edward, Maidenhead, *ad.* 49 iii
 1622 **Kirsell**, *als.* **Wheeler**, Agnes, Streatley, *ad.*
 • Also in P. C. C.
 1578 **Kirsill**, John, Streatley G. 141
See also Kyrsell and Kersill.
 1566 **Kirton**, Joan, Burfield F. 17
 1558 " William, Burfield D. 174a
 1595 **Kisbie** or **Gisbie** *als.* **Harvard**, Joan, Abingdon, *ad.* I. 398
 1588 " William, Abingdon *ad.* H. 147
 1595 " or **Gisbie**, William, Abingdon, *ad.* I. 398
See also Kysby.
 1626 **Kistell**, Mary, Newbury
 1640 " Nicholas, Newbury
 1580 **Knackestone**, Wm., Lambourn
See also Knaxton. G. 236
 1638 **Knappe**, Agnes, Eastgarston
 1603 " Anne, Chilton J. 1312
 1624d " Anthony, Reading M. 67
 1619 " Arthur, Swallowfield
 1584 " Edward, Ashampstead, *ad.* H. 2
 1593 " Edward, *b.* Uffington I. 124
 1602 " Edward, Kingstone Lisle, *b.* Sparsholt J. 833
 1640 " Elizabeth, Chilton
 1558 " Harry, Westcote, Sparsholt E. 28
 1626 " Henry, Chilton
 1642 " Henry, Chilton
 1562 " Hugh, Boxworth D. 355
 1614 " Joan, Ufton L. 466
 1643 " Joan, Boxford
 1540d " John, Aldworth A. 201
 1548 " John, Bucklebury Batell 43
 1553 " Jno., Aldworth (?), *ad.* B. 207
 1555 " John, Boxworth D. 100
 1558 " John, Enborne E. 75
 1567 " John, *b.* Tilehurst F. 51
 1569 " John, Chaddleworth, *ad.* 141 i
 1589 " Jno., *b.* Bucklebury H. 198
 1627 " John, *ad.*
 1627 " John, Boxford, *ad.* 176 ii
 1627 " John, Broadfield
 1558(?) " Nicholas, Tilehurst
 1559 " Nicholas, Tilehurst, *ad.* 106 i
 1635 " Nicholas, Chilton
 1526-7 " Rich., Compton, *inv.* A. 47
 1527 " Richard, Aldworth A. 73
 1548d " or **Knape**, Richard, *b.* Farnborough Austin 103
 1577 " Richard, Hampstead Norris
 1647 " Richard, Frilford, *ad.*
 1558 " Thos., sen., Buckold, Bradfield E. 11
 1570d " Thos., Eastgarston F. 259
 1573 " Thomas, Bradfield F. 389
 1593 " Thomas, Chilton I. 110
 1613 " Thos., sen., Boxford L. 399

- 1623 **Knappe**, Thomas, Chilton
 1644 " Thomas, Chilton
 1597 " Walter, Drayton, *ad.* J. 188
 1559 " William, Milton E. 133
 1561 " William, Eastgarston
 1562 " William, Eastgarston Town
 Batell 25
 1597 " William, Bradfield J. 127
 1599 " William, Shallingsford, *ad.*
 J. 442
 1610 " Wm., Eastgarston L. 33
 1629 " William, Drayton
 1588 **Knaxtone**, Eliz., Lambourne
 See also Knackestone. H. 292
 1621 **Knife**, Thomas, Swallowfield
 1625 **Knight**, etc., *als.* **Tanner**, Agnes,
 Pangbourn
 1544*d* " Alice, Thatcham Batell 49
 1593 " Alice, Holt Benham I. 80
 1586 " Anne, Bradfield, *ad.* H. 97
 1587 " Anne, Bradfield H. 121
 1629 " Anthony, Reading, *ad.*
 M. 165
 1639 " Anne, St. Lawrence, Read-
 ing 403
 1565 " Edmund, Brightwaltham
 D. 378
 1624 " Edward, Bradfield, *ad.*
 1586 " Elizabeth, Reading H. 55
 1583 " George, Newbury, *ad.*
 G. 417
 1594*d* " Geo., Westwoodhay J. 177
 1596 " Geo., Bradfield, *ad.* I. 400
 1622 " Henry, Reading M. 46
 1591 " Hugh, East Enborne H. 406
 1607 " Jas., *b.* Westwoodhay K. 413
 1629 " Jeffery, Longcote
 1538 " John, Thatcham A. 222
 1557 " or **Knytte**, John, *b.* Long
 Wittenham Batell 46
 1558 " John, Benham, Speene
 D. 252
 1559 " John, Benham, Speene
 E. 172
 1565 " John, Reading E. 348
 1586 " John, Thatcham H. 94
 1591 " John, Henwicke, Thatcham
 H. 389
 1605 " John, Colthrop, Thatcham
 K. 152
 1639 " John, Reading
 1544 " Margt., Hanney C. 159, 177
 1569 " Margt., More, Longworth
 F. 209
 1583 " Margery, West Ginge, Lock-
 inge G. 365
 1588 " Margt., Thatcham H. 251
 1547 " Reynold, Pangbourn, *ad.*
 1563 " Rich., Speenhill, *b.* Speene
 E. 276
 1587 **Knight**, Richard, Pangbourn
 H. 262
 1607 " Rich., Henwicke, *ad.* 21 ii
 1638 " Richard, Farnborough
 1550 " Robert, *b.* Reading B. 114
 1578 " Robert, Holt Benham, Wel-
 ford G. 282
 1594 " Robert, *b.* Welford I. 229
 1597 " Robt., Westwoodhay J. 82
 1612 " Rose, Thatcham, *ad.* 89 ii
 1603 " Stephen, Henwicke, Thatch-
 ham J. 1080
 1541*d* " Thos., Pangbourn Batell 41
 1544 " Thos., Sulhampstead Abbot
 Batell 39
 1559 " Thos., Benham, Speene
 E. 171
 1586 " Thos., Fifield, Bray H. 105
 1587 " Thos., Colthrop, Thatcham
 H. 154
 1598 " Thos., Stanford Dingley
 J. 384
 1617 " Thomas, Bradfield L. 722
 1625 " Thomas, Wargrave
 1638 " *als.* **Tanner**, Thomas, Pang-
 bourn
 1641 " Thos., Stanford Dingley
 1560*d* " Vincent, Shawe
 1560 " Vincent, Shawe Batell 265
 1580 " Vincent, Thatcham, *ad.*
 G. 235
 1586 " Vincent, Thatcham H. 69
 1634 " Vincent, Thatcham
 1578 " Wm., Sulhampstead Abbots
 G. 131
 1578 " William, Thatcham G. 113
 1586 " William, Longcote H. 68
 1587 " William, Reading H. 139
 1626 " William, Chelsey
 1628 " William, Inkpen, *ad.*
 1632 " William, Thatcham
 1641 **Knighton** *als.* **Harris**, Alice,
 Lamborne
 1627 " *als.* **Harris**, Jno., Lamborne
 1631 **Knollys**, *Lettice, Stanford-in-
 the-Vale M. 263
 1597 **Knoolles** or **Knowles**, Nicholas,
 North Morton J. 220
 See also Knowelles and Knowles.
 1522 **Knottes**, John, *b.* Padworth B. 157
 1552 " Jno., *b.* Padworth Austin 102
 1588*d* **Knowells**, Rob., Fawley H. 291
 1578 **Knowles**, Richard, Ardington
 1600 " Rich., *b.* North Morton J. 522
 See also Knollys.
 1546*a* **Koke** or **Coke**, Harry, Newbury
 Dand. 137
 See also Coke and Kwke.
 1630 **Kokins** or **Cockins**, John, Cumnor
 • Also in P. C. C.

- 1622 **Kooper** *als.* Cooper, Roger
Wolverston
See also Cooper.
- 1555 **Krendall** *als.* Benwell, Edward,
Brightwell D. 94
- 1551 **Kwke** or **Coke**, Lawrence, Speen-
hamland Austin 40
- 1536 or 1537 **Kybullwhyte** *als.* Poundes,
Henry, *b.* Eastgarston
See also Kibblewhite. A. 304
- 1591 **Kyddier**, Alice, Enborne, *ad.*
H. 375
- 1548 **Kymber**, Walter, Hanney
Batell 37
- 1593 „ Wm., sen., West Hanney
I. 154
- 1598 „ Margt., West Hanney J. 290
See also Kember.
- 1545*d* **Kynde**, Wm., Bisham Batell, 38
- 1558 **Kyne**, Hy., Marcham, *ad.* 100 i
- 1579 „ Thos., Fifield, *ad.* G. 210
- 1530 **Kyng** *als.* Blake, John, North
Morton A. 151
- 1564 „ William, Clewer E. 307
See also King.
- 1567 **Kypshaven**, Adam, New Windsor,
ad. 136 i
- 1570 **Kyrby**, Maud, Sotwell F. 243
See also Kirby.
- 1583 **Kyrfoote**, Roger, vicar of Hag-
borne, *ad.* G. 417
See also Kirfoote.
- 1581 **Kyrsell**, Elizabeth, Streatley
See also Kirsell. G. 306
- 1533 **Kyrton**, Jenyver, *b.* Hungerford
A. 285
- 1595 **Kysby**, Mary, Abingdon, *ad.*
I. 398
See also Kisbie.
- 1546*d* **Kytt**, Kete, Richard, Hinton,
b. Longworth B. 44
See also Keate.
- 1564 **Lacy** *als.* Hedgys, Gilbert,
Shrivenham, *ad.* 125 i
See also Lecey.
- 1604 **Ladd**, Aldem, Newbury, *ad.*
K. 174
- 1559 **Lagg** *als.* Athorne, Robert,
Stratfield Mortimer C. 14
- 1569 **Lake**, Alexander, Reading, *ad.*
141 i
- 1645 „ Anne, sen., Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1617 „ *als.* Andrewe, Brian, Box-
ford L. 738
- 1623 „ *als.* Andrewes, Brian, Box-
wood, *ad.*
- 1639 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1558 „ Margaret, Reading D. 254
- 1609 „ Michael, Shrivenham, *ad.*
53 ii
- 1559 „ Walter, Hanney C. 31
- 1579 **Lalam**, Robert G. 203
- 1610 **Lale**, Robert, Kintbury, *ad.* 63 ii
- 1611 **Lambden**, Leonard, Ashamp-
stead L. 172
- 1639 **Lambe**, Thomas, Burfield
- 1541*d* „ Wm., Old Windsor Dand. 4
- 1541*d* **Lamberte**, Mr. John, Cumnor
A. 208*a*
- 1557 **Lambold**, Isabel, Sandford, St.
Helen's, Abingdon
Batell 4
- 1630 „ Thos., Hampstead Marshall
- 1632 **Lambole**, Margaret, Hampstead
Marshall
- 1636 **Lamboll**, Philip, Abingdon
- 1644 **Lamboll**, Richard, Sandford
- 1627 „ Robert, Abingdon
- 1547 „ Thomas, Sandford Batell 58
See also Lamboull.
- 1608 **Lamborne**, Arthur, Stanford-in-
the-Vale K. 440
- 1638 „ John, Aldworth
- 1615 „ Mary, Standford L. 574
- 1626 „ Thomas, Standford-in-the-
Vale, *ad.*
See also Lamburne.
- 1608 **Lamboull**, Wm., Sandford K. 462
See also Lambold.
- 1597 **Lamburne**, Agnes, Altwood,
Bray J. 209
See also Lamborne.
- 1646 **Lamden**, Jane, Aldworth, *ad.*
- 1646 „ Katherine, Aldworth, *ad.*
- 1624 „ Thomas, Cholsey
- 1644 „ William, Wargrove, *ad.*
- 1626 **Lamphere**, Nich., Reading, *ad.*
- 1627 **Lampudd**, Solomon, Isbury
- 1610 **Lancaster**, Edward, Newbury
ad. 58 ii
- 1549*d* „ William, Adryngton, priest
See also Lansker. B. 87
- 1629 **Lancellot**, John, Thatcham, *ad.*
- 1578 **Lanchberye**, Amy, Reading G. 386
- 1566 „ Richard, Reading F. 38
- 1647 **Land**, Christopher, Sutton, *ad.*
See also Laud.
- 1646 **Landar**, Wm., Farrington, *ad.*
- 1621 **Landman**, Roger, Old Windsor,
ad. 167 ii

- 1626 **Lane**, Edward, Cumnor, *ad.*
 1640 „ Edward, Sunninghill
 1642 „ *Henry, Cowarth, Old Windsor M. 614
 1610 „ Joan, Sulhampstead Abbots L. 39
 1591 „ Jno. Sulhampstead Abbots, *ad.* H. 375
 1594 „ John, Cholsey, *ad.* I. 392
 1636 „ John, Reading
 1573 „ Nicholas, Whitley, St. Giles, Reading F. 381
 1546*d* „ Richard, sen., Winterbrook, Cholsey, B. 40
 1627 „ Richard, Winterbrook, *ad.*
 1601 „ Simon, Stratfield Mortimer J. 734
 1558 „ Stephen, Whitley, St. Giles, Reading D. 154
 1618 „ Thos., Winterbrook, Cholsey, *ad. with will* L. 889
 1590 „ Wm., Littleworth, Farrington H. 390
 1640*d* „ William, Sulhampstead Abbots M. 584
See also Layne.
 1588 **Lanforde**, John, Childrey H. 301
 1543 **Langbrige**, **Langbridge**, etc., Alice, Eastgarston, *ad.*
 1600 „ John, Chaddleworth J. 540
 1580 „ or **Lambrige**, Wm., Chaddleworth G. 256
 1630 **Lange**, Henry, Cookham
 1618 **Langfield**, Anthony, Appleton, L. 885
 1635 **Langford**, Bridget, Stanford-in-the-Vale
 1624 „ Thomas, Stanford
 1643 „ Thomas, Great Shifford
 1643 **Langham** *als.* **Kenner**, Henry, Hinton Waldridge
 1640 „ *als.* **Kenner**, John, Hinton Waldridge
 1523 **Langhorne**, Wm., Aldermaston, vicar of A. 65
 1581 **Langleye**, Henry, Cumnor G. 295
 1619 „ Henry, Cumnor, *ad.*
 1586 „ Hugh, Shiningfield, *ad.* H. 47
 1560 „ Joan, Abingdon C. 82
 1599 „ Joan, Shinfield J. 480
 1557 „ John, Abbingdon (?), *ad.*
 1593 „ Margt., Hillend, Cumnor I. 130
 1562 „ Martin and Joan, Cumnor, *ad.* 117 i
 1612 „ Martin, Cumnor L. 273
 1604 „ Ralph, Cumnor, *ad.* K. 175

Also in P. C. C.

- 1618 **Langleye**, Ralph, Appleton, *ad.* 156 ii
 1632 „ Thomas, Abingdon M. 294
 1638 „ William, White Waltham
 1632 **Langlton**, John, Stratfield Mortimer
 1643 **Langton**, John, Maidenhead, *ad.*
 1644 **Lanne**, Richard, Reading
 1565 **Lansker**, John, Buckland, *ad.*
See also Lancaster. 126 i
 1631 **Lapworth**, Robt., Abingdon, *ad.* 215 ii
 1596 **Larckham**, Christian, Ufton, *ad.* I. 401
 1616 **Larcombe**, Roger, Ufton L. 629
 1594 **Large** *als.* **Alman**, Isabel, Abingdon, *ad.* I. 194
 1558 „ Richard, Abingdon, *ad.* 101, 127 i
 1595 **Larman**, Edward, Sunninghill I. 249
 1643 **Larrans** *als.* **Claver**, Mary, Newbury
 1564 **Lason**, Thomas, Reading, *ad.*
 1559 **Lathbery**, Robert, Waltham Lawrence D. 281
 1643 **Lathe**, Francis, Abingdon
 1647 „ Joan, Chievely
 1630 **Lathy**, John, Peasemore
 1631 **Latton**, *John, Kingston Bagpuze, esq. M. 306
 1549*d* **Latymer**, Rich., Newbury B. 81
 1576*d* **Laude**, Rich., Abingdon G. 122
See also Land and Lawde.
 1561 **Laurens**, Alice, Aston Tirrold D. 350
 1559 „ John, Winkfield E. 62
 1571 „ John, Little Wittenham F. 300
 1563 „ Robert, Kintbury E. 271*a*
 1561 „ Wm., Aston Tirrold D. 350
See also Lawrence.
 1553 **Lavender**, Edith, Old Bracknell, E. Hampstead B. 193
 1552 „ John, Old Bracknell Austin 110
 1552 „ John, Old Bracknell B. 173
 1551 (or 1541) **Lavall**, John, Chelrenden
 1595 **Laward**, Christopher, Swallowfield I. 248
 1608 „ Rich., Finchampstead, gent. K. 446
 1613 **Lawde**, Emanuel, Bray L. 427
 1594 „ Wm., Reading, *ad.* I. 195
See also Laud and Lawrd.
 1636 **Lawe**, Robert, Fernham
 1610 **Lawendon**, Thomas, Chilton L. 142

• Also in P. C. C.

- 1618 **Lawley**, Alice, Cumnor, *ad.* 149 ii
 1622 „ George, Thatcham
 1633 „ Thos., Englefield, *ad.* 240 ii
 1550 **Lawrd**, Wm., Finchampstead B. 114
 1591 **Lawrence**, etc., *als.* **Claver**, Agnes, Kintbury I. 9
 1562(?), „ Alice, Aston, *ad.* 118, 117 i
 1574 „ Alice, Bray G. 18
 1623 „ *als.* **Renegar**, Alice, West Challow
 1643 „ *als.* **Baghurst**, Alice, Newbury
 1558 „ *als.* **Alderley**, Arthur, fellow of New Coll. Oxford, *ad.*
 1600 „ Christopher, Binfield J. 614
 1561 „ Christopher, Wallingford, *ad.* 117 i
 1627 „ Elizabeth, Little Wittenham
 1618 „ Humphrey, Lawrence Waltham L. 795
 1555 „ James, Winkfield D. 93
 1561 „ John, Bray, *ad.* 116 i
 1578 „ John, Bradfield, *ad.*
 1586 „ or **Lawrunc**, John, Winkfield H. 82
 1597 „ John, Binfield J. 264
 1602 „ John, *b.* Little Wittenham J. 897
 1652 „ John, Bucklebury
 1590 „ Margt., Thatcham H. 325
 1623 „ Ralph, Lawrence Waltham
 1607 „ Rich., Abingdon, *ad.* 24 ii
 1583 „ Robt., Clewer, *ad.* G. 418
 1608 „ Roger, Frilsham K. 489
 1577^d „ Thomas, Binfield G. 125
 1595 „ *als.* **Runacre**, Thomas, West Challow, *ad.* I. 398
 1601 „ Thomas, Clewer J. 707
 1603 „ Thomas, Bray, *ad.* J. 1119
 1605 „ Thos., Easthampstead, *ad.* 7 ii
 1622 „ Thomas, Charney, *ad.*
 1624 „ *als.* **Renegar**, Thos., West Challow
 1625 „ Thomas, Pusey
 1638 „ Thomas, Bray, *ad.*
 1641 „ Thomas, Binfield
 1647 „ Thos., Wittenham Abbots
 1584 „ William, New Windsor G. 455
 1586 „ William, Bray H. 107
 1594 „ Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* I. 195
 1630 „ William, Eastgarston
 1641 „ William, Frilsham, *ad.*
 1648 „ William, Thatcham, *ad.*
- 1534 **Lawson**, John, *b.* Wantage A. 288
 1614 **Lay**, George, Dracot Moor, Longworth L. 487
 1620 „ Gregory, Betterton
 1614 „ Thomas L. 485
 1553 **Layne**, John, *b.* Stratfield Mortimer Austin 109
 1553 „ John, *b.* Stratfield Mortimer, B. 194
See also Lane.
 1634 **Layton**, Eleanor, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.* 264 ii
 1592 **Lea**, Rich., Southmoor, Longworth I. 26
See also Lee.
 1633 **Leach**, Christopher, St. Mary, Wallingford
 1621 „ John, Wallingford
 1622 „ *als.* **Bully**, Katherine, Wallingford
 1595 „ Margery, Buckland March I. 320
 1618 „ Mgy., Coleshill, *ad.* 159 ii
 1629 „ *als.* **Gregorie**, Richard, Gt. Shifford
 1643 „ Thomas, Wallingford
 1597 „ Wm., Kennington, Radley, J. 233
 1643 „ Winifred, Wallingford
 1611 „ Eliz., Kennington L. 166
 1610 „ Henry, Coleshill, *ad.* 66 ii
 1595 „ Rich., Dennington Shawe I. 213
 1539 „ Robt., New Windsor C. 146
See also Leche.
 1559 **Leafe**, Brian, *b.* Newbury C. 31
 1638 **Leake**, *Anne, New Windsor
 1594 **Leasie** *als.* **Hedges**, John I. 185
 1593 **Leaver**, Anne, North Morton
 1601 „ Anty, *b.* Brightwell J. 698
 1628 „ Christopher, Brightwell
 1626 „ Dennis, North Morton, *ad.*
 1629^d „ Elizabeth, North Morton
 1644 „ Francis, North Morton
 1587 „ Geo., North Morton H. 168
 1591 „ James, Brightwell H. 399
 1629 „ James, North Morton, *ad.* M. 166
 1580 „ John, Brightwell, *ad.* G. 245
 1587 „ John, jun., Cholsey, *ad.* H. 160
 1589 „ John, Mouldsford, *ad.* H. 185
 1600 „ John, Winterbrook, Cholsey J. 572
 1603 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* J. 1021

- 1604 **Leaver**, John, North Morton, *ad.*
K. 177
- 1627 „ John, North Morton
- 1643 „ Katherine, Mackney
- 1616 „ Nicholas, North Morton
L. 654
- 1592 „ Ralph, North Morton I. 63
- 1601 „ Richard, North Morton, *ad.*
J. 718
- 1585 „ Thos., sen., North Morton
H. 15
- 1601 „ Thomas, Mackney, *ad.*
J. 719
- 1607 „ Thos., North Morton K. 317
- 1598 „ Wm., sen., North Morton
J. 274
- 1607 „ Wm., North Morton K. 324
- 1634 „ *Wm., North Morton M. 358
See also Lever.
- 1633 **Lecey** *als.* Hedges, Joan, Burton
See also Lacey.
- 1528d **Leche**, Joan, *b.* Aldermaston
A. 92
- 1557 „ Thos., Buckland Batell 55
See also Leach.
- 1541d **Leckewode**, Leonard, *b.* Burfield
A. 226
- 1541d **Leckwod**, Leonard, *b.* Burfield
A. 205, 209, 226
- 1567 **Ledall**, Hugh, East Ilsley F. 87
- 1560 **Lee**, Alice, Binfield C. 203
- 1636 „ Eleanor, Newbury
- 1646 „ George, Abingdon
- 1632 „ Hamond, Sunningwell
- 1554d „ Henry, Binfield D. 297
- 1559 „ Henry, Newbury, *ad.* 110 i
- 1577 „ *als.* Aley, John, *b.* Enborne
G. 99
- 1625 „ John, Bisham, *ad.*
- 1590 „ Richard, Cholsey H. 331
- 1610 „ Richard, Bisham L. 46
- 1621 „ *Robert, Binfield, esq. M. 50
- 1589 „ Wm., sen., Bisham H. 219
- 1613 „ Wm., sen., Bisham L. 387
- 1616 „ William, Bisham, *ad.* 134 ii
- 1631 „ William, Bisham, *ad.* 215 ii
- 1637 „ William, Abingdon
See also Lea.
- 1631 **Leech**, Amy, Fifield
- 1637 „ Dorothy, Fifield
- 1596 „ John, Longworth J. 65
- 1609 „ William, Hanne, *ad.* 55 ii
See also Leach.
- 1618 **Legge** *als.* Athorne, Eliz., Strat-
field Mortimer L. 911
- 1626 „ *als.* Athorne, Mary, Mor-
timer M. 104
- 1612 „ *als.* Athorne, Thos., Strat-
field Mortimer L. 226
- 8 ★
- 1618 **Legge**, *als.* Thorne, Wm., Alder-
maston L. 902
See also Ligge.
- 1568 **Leicrofte**, Thomas, Hurley, *ad.*
139 i
- 1553 **Leinham**, Jane, Tidmarsh B. 191
- 1552 **Leland**, William, *ad.*
- 1610 **Lemman**, Wm., Midgham, *ad.*
60 ii
- 1551 **Lenysley**, — Cholsey (a widow),
ad.
- 1551 **Leondon**, Luendon, Jno., Chilton
Austin 106, B. 135
- 1598 **Leonard**, Jno., Lambourn Wood-
lands, *ad.* J. 434
- 1604 „ *als.* Tewe, Rich., Lambourn
J. 1347
- 1594 **Lerbine**, John, Sotwell, and St.
Leonards, Wallingford
I. 219
- 1600 **Lerpin** *als.* Kirby, Joan, *b.* Sot-
well J. 635
- 1541d **Lessher** *als.* Arnold, John,
Swallowfield Batell 57
- 1630 **Lettes**, Philip, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1589 „ Robert, Reading H. 207
- 1560? 1558 **Lettice**, John, Swallow-
field, *ad.* 99 i
- 1574 „ Thos., Swallowfield F. 428
- 1553 **Lettis**, Rob., Swallowfield D. 2
- 1580 **Leundon** or **Luenden**, Thomas,
Chilton, *ad.* G. 246
- 1526d **Levenden**, Jno., *b.* Streatley A. 45
- 1534d **Levendeyn**, Thos., *b.* Chipping
Lambourn A. 252
- 1561 **Lever**, Alex., Brightwell E. 214
- 1561 „ David, North Morton D. 331
- 1554 „ Joan, Brightwell D. 75
- 1615 „ Margaret, Peasmore L. 550
- 1547d „ Thomas, Morton B. 26
- 1553 „ William, Long Wittenham
D. 24
- 1596 „ William, Brightwell I. 370
- 1554 „ Wm., North Morton D. 79
See also Leaver.
- 1528 **Levere**, Joan, *b.* South Morton
A. 83
- 1640 **Leveredge**, Richard, Buckland
- 1569 **Levers**, James, Old Windsor, *ad.*
140 i
- 1604 **Levins**, Thomas, Reading, *ad.*
K. 182
- 1643d **Levinze**, William, Botley and
Oxford, gent. M. 640
- 1587 **Lewen**, Stephen, West Hanne, *ad.*
H. 157
- 1544d **Lewenden** or **Lewdon**, Austin,
Streatley C. 161
- 1608 **Lewendon**, Griffin, Streatly, *ad.*
33 ii

- 1573 **Lewendon** or **Lewndon**, Joan,
Aston Tirrold F. 364
- 1545^d **Lewenden**, John, Streatley
C. 130, 161, and 174
- 1586 „ Mgy., Westridge, Streatley
H. 102
- 1556 „ Nicholas, Aston Tirrold (?),
ad.
- 1636 „ Richard, Harwell
See also **Lundon** and **Lewyndyn**.
- 1563 **Lewes**, Agnes, Midgham E. 276
- 1608 „ Arthur, Fernham, gent., *ad.*
43 ii
- 1590 „ Edmund, Shrivenham, *ad.*
H. 373
- 1609 „ Frances, Shrivenham K. 618
- 1579 „ Francis, Uffington G. 179
- 1563 „ Hugh, N. Hinksey E. 237
- 1572 „ Joan, Fernham, Shriven-
ham F. 338
- 1638 „ John, Burfield
- 1562 „ John, Fernham, *b.* Longcote
E. 231
- 1558 „ John, Midgham E. 26
- 1622 „ Katherine, Lambourn, *ad.*
- 1580 „ Thomas, Reading G. 223
- 1611 „ or **Laus**, Thomas, Stanford
L. 219
- 1563 „ William, Drayton E. 243
- 1616 „ William, Longcote, *ad.* 130 ii
- 1557 „ Wm., Vernam, Shrivenham
See also **Lewis**. D. 180
- 1626 **Lewin**, John, Kennington
- 1612 **Lewington**, Jn., Hurley, *ad.* 96 ii
- 1643 „ Mathew, Reading, *ad.*
- 1636 „ William, Wargrave, *ad.*
- 1596 **Lewis**, etc., Agnes, North Hink-
sey I. 411
- 1529^d „ Edith, *b.* Uffington B. 27
- 1629 „ Hugh, North Hinksey
- 1557^d „ John Batell 62
- 1587 „ Margery, Uffington H. 275
- 1636 „ Mary, North Hinksey
- 1545^d „ Robert, *b.* Longcote A. 160
- 1560 „ **Lewse**, Joan, Fernham,
Shrivenham E. 180
- 1606 „ Mth., sen., Newbury K. 211
- 1555 „ Rich., Kintbury D. 100
- 1621 „ William, Shrivenham
- 1543 **Lewyndyn**, Joan, *b.* Chilton
See also **Lewendon**. Batell 56
- 1549^d **Lewyslye**, John, Cholsey B. 79
- 1597 **Ley**, Blase, Streatley J. 214
- 1584 **Leycrofte** *als.* **Houlton**, Agnes,
Hurley, *ad.* G. 426
- 1650 **Leyfollie**, Richard, Cumnor, *ad.*
53 iii
- 1625 **Libbe**, John, sen., Sulham, *ad.*
- 1556 **Libben**, John, West Hendred,
vicar of, clk. D. 125
- 1610 **Libbett**, Richard, Henwick,
Thatcham L. 59
- 1558 **Lichepole**, Dennis, Newbury
D. 163
- 1630 **Lickman**, John, Bucklebury
- 1630 **Lid**, Robert, Sunninghill
- 1605 **Lidbetter**, Henry, Shrivenham,
ad. K. 186
- 1561 **Lide**, Robert, Brightwell E. 221
- 1559 „ *als.* **Joyner**, Wm., Bright-
well, *ad.* 106 i
- 1558 **Ligge** *als.* **Athorne**, John, Strat-
field Mortimer E. 106
- See also* **Legge**.
- 1627 **Lightfoote**, Nicholas, Reading
- 1568 „ Thomas, Reading, *ad.* 139 i
- 1598 **Lilborne**, Rog., Cumnor J. 300 *b.*
- 1615 **Lunden** or **Lewendon**, John
Chaddlesworth L. 591
- See also* **Lewendon**.
- 1633 **Limbaw**, William, Reading
- 1572 **Limbro**, Alice, Longworth F. 343
- 1620 „ Thomas, Longworth
See also **Lymbro**.
- 1636 **Linch**, Robert, Newbury
- 1583 **Line**, John, Yattendon G. 363
- 1610 **Ling**, John, Shippon, *ad.* 68 ii
- 1646 **Linger**, Agnes, Abingdon
- 1596 **Linges**, Robert, Shippone, St.
Helens, Abingdon J. 52
- 1556 **Lipton**, Robert, Bray (?), *ad.*
- 1559 **Litelwarke**, Edward, Yattendon,
D. 270
- See also* **Littleworke** and **Lyttleworcke**.
- 1582 **Litlierlande**, Lucy, Speene G. 336
- 1568 „ Thomas, Shawe F. 142
- 1559 **Littell**, John, Braywick D. 279
- 1630 **Little**, Francis, sen., Abingdon,
gent., *ad.* 200 ii
- 1640 „ Griffin, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1624 „ John, Reading, *ad.*
- 1603 **Littlefield**, etc., Alice, Padworth
J. 1121
- 1601 „ *als.* **Parker**, Andrew, Engle-
field J. 795
- 1592 „ George, Aldermaston, *ad.*
I. 72
- 1603 „ George, sen., Padworth, *ad.*
with will J. 1122
- 1615 „ *als.* **Parker**, John, Engle-
field L. 537
- 1557 „ John, Padworth, *ad.*
- 1631 „ *als.* **Turner**, Rich. and Eliz.,
Appleton, *ad.* 216 ii
- 1570 „ Richard, Bradfield F. 184
- 1618 „ *als.* **Turner**, Rich., Buckle-
bury L. 814
- 1577^d „ *als.* **Turner**, Robert, Pad-
worth
- 1592 „ Robert, Padworth, *ad.* I. 72

- 1631 **Littlefield** *als.* **Turner**, Thomas, Appleton, *ad.* 213 ii
- 1635 **Littleton**, Anne, Cookham
- 1604 „ **Ralph**, Cookham, *ad.* R. 176
- 1600 „ **Rich.**, Cookham, *ad.* J. 713
- 1605 **Litleworke**, Joan, Yattenden, *ad.* 6 ii
- See also Litelwarke.*
- 1642 **Liveloocke**, Thomas, Inkpen
- 1627 **Living**, Thomas, Hurley, *ad.*
- 1643 **Lloyd**, John, Sparsholt, *ad.*
- See also Loyd.*
- 1630 **Loader**, Anthony, Harwell, *ad.* 195 ii
- 1630 „ **Anthony**, Harwell, *ad.* 196 ii
- 1640 „ **Anthony**, Tilehurst, *ad.*
- 1601 „ **Joan**, Harwell J. 736
- 1608 „ **Joan** Harwell, *ad.* 41 ii
- 1638 „ **John**, Harwell
- 1619 „ **John**, Harwell, *ad.* 164 ii
- 1637 „ **Luke**, Harwell
- 1640 „ **Luke**, Hampstead Norris
- 1642 „ **Luke**, Mortimer
- 1623 „ **Philippa**, Harwell
- 1620 „ **Richard**, Harwell
- 1642 „ **Robert**, jun., Harwell, *ad.*
- 1638 „ **Robert**, jun., Harwell, gent. M. 519
- 1623 „ **Thomas** Harwell, *ad.*
- See also Loder.*
- 1635 **Loadsmen**, Edmund, Garford, *ad.*
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, Marcham, gent., *ad.* 154 ii
- 1575 **Lock**, etc., Jane, Reading, F. 455
- 1614 „ **Alice**, Winkfield L. 459
- 1563 „ **Cecilie**, New Windsor, *ad.* 123 i
- 1595 „ **Joan**, Winkfield I. 294
- 1570 „ **Joan**, Winkfield F. 232
- 1557 „ **John**, sen., Bucklebury Batell 63
- 1577 „ **John**, Winkfield G. 97
- 1585 „ **Oliver**, Moore Mill, Uffington H. 40
- 1635 „ **Richard**, Burwescote, *ad.*
- 1619 „ **Richard**, Winkfield L. 933
- 1639 „ **Roger**, Winkfield
- 1554 „ **Roger**, Winkfield D. 31
- 1627 „ **Thomas**, Reading
- 1554 „ **William**, Steventon D. 80
- 1558 „ **William**, Wayfield D. 192
- 1629 **Lockey**, Edward, Maidenhead
- 1615 „ **Joan**, Uffington, *ad.* 123, 126 ii
- 1634 „ **Oliver**, Uffington, *ad.* 264 ii
- 1575 **Lockwood**, Thos., Shinfield G. 6
- 1589 „ **Wm.**, Swallowfield H. 200
- 1611 **Loder**, Adam, Harwell L. 204
- 1588 „ **Edith**, Harwell H. 155
- 1627 „ **Jane**, Harwell
- 1595 **Loder**, John, Harwell I. 308
- 1642 „ **Mary**, Harwell
- 1563 „ **Richard**, Prince's Harwell E. 266
- 1564 „ **Robt.**, sen. *b.*, Harwell E. 344
- 1574d „ **Robert**, Harwell G. 10
- 1630 „ **Robert**, Wallingford
- 1541d „ **Thomas**, Harwell A. 206b
- 1541 „ **Thomas**, *b.* Harwell A. 308
- 1592 „ **Thomas**, Harwell I. 65
- See also Loader.*
- 1626 „ **William**, Harwell
- 1570 **Lodington**, Wm., Cholsey, *ad.* 144 i
- 1642 **Loe**, Joan, Abingdon, *ad.*
- See also Lowe.*
- 1608 **Loggins**, Logins, etc., Elizabeth, Bray K. 497
- 1612 „ **Anne**, Bray L. 233
- 1620 „ **Hugh**, Bray (late of Shottesbrooke)
- 1620 „ **John**, Bray, *ad.*
- 1597 „ **Silvester**, Bray, *ad.* J. 428
- 1586 „ **Simon**, Bray, *ad.* H. 81
- 1630 **Logrove**, John, Aldworth
- See also Lovegrove.*
- 1568 **Loishe**, Robert, Sparsholt F. 136
- 1594 **London**, Hugh, Chelton I. 227
- 1553 **Lone or Love**, Wm., Kintbury Batell 52
- 1531d **Longbryge**, Rd., Fifield A. 182
- 1557 **Longe**, Alice, Stanmer, Budon, Austin 107
- 1596 „ **Ellen**, Old Windsor I. 345, J. 368
- 1595 „ **Ellen**, Old Windsor, *ad.* I. 401
- 1535d „ **John**, Compton Batell 53
- 1553 „ **John**, Compton B. 209
- 1559 „ **John**, *b.* Compton E. 161
- 1578 „ **John**, Stratfield Mortimer G. 129
- 1553 „ **Maud**, Compton B. 208
- 1627 „ **Nicholas**, Idston
- 1557 „ **Richard**, Compton C. 89
- 1578 „ **Richard**, Reading G. 130
- 1626 „ **Thomas**, Wallingford, *ad.*
- 1594 „ **Wm.**, Old Windsor, gent. I. 212
- 1612 „ **Wm.**, sen., Stratfield Mortimer L. 282
- 1628 „ **Wm.**, sen., Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.*
- 1605 **Longley**, Robert, Sulham, *ad.* L. 183
- 1615 **Longman**, Florence, Ashbury, *ad.* 116 ii
- 1539 „ **Ralph**, Fifield A. 189
- 1607 **Looker** *als.* **Perice**, Wm., Inkpen K. 335

- 1563 **Loote**, Agnes, Bray E. 246
 1597 **Lootman**, John, Wargrave, *ad.*
See also Lotman. J. 321
 1643 **Loozelie**, Rowland, East Lock-
 ing, *ad.*
 1605 **Lorde**, John, Shrivenham J. 144
 1556 **Loriman**, Thomas, Thatcham,
 Batell 59
 1558 **Lorin**, Harpin, Reading E. 109
 **Lote or Loet*** A. 307
 1558 **Lotman or Lutman**, Thomas,
 Finchampstead E. 87
See also Lootman.
 1607 **Louch**, Agnes, Shinfield K. 286
 1571 „ Elizabeth, Ardington F. 280
 1596 „ John, Bucklebury I. 359
 1596 „ John, Frilsham I. 373
 1603 „ John, Shinfield J. 1007a
 1563 „ Maud, Frilsham E. 269
 1602 „ Maud, Marlstone, Buckle-
 bury J. 908
 1641 „ Richard, Frilsham
 1557 „ Robert, Letcombe Regis
 Batell 60
 1568 „ Thomas, Ardington F. 147
 1631 „ William, Bucklebury, *ad.*
 M. 284
 1604 **Loughton**, Richard, Woolhamp-
 ton, *ad.* K. 175
 1582 **Love**, Agnes, Buckland G. 364
 1544d „ Alice, Bray B. 30
 1555 „ Alice, Kintbury D. 88
 1576 „ John, Buckland G. 41
 1631 „ John, Kingston Lisle
 1571 „ Robert, Basildon F. 282
 1533d „ Robert, *b.* Bray Batell 61
 1559 „ Robert, Buckland, in the
 Vale of the White Horse
 E. 150
 1597 „ Thomas, Uffington J. 231
 1553 „ or **Lone**, William, Kintbury
 D. 13
 1552 „ William, Maidenhead
 Austin 108
 1552 „ Wm., Maidenhead, B. 168
 1630 **Loveage**, Ann, Wickham
 1638 **Loveden**, Awdry, Lambourn
 1634 „ Dorothy, Burwestcote
 1619 „ †John, Lambourn Woodlands,
 Lamborne, gent. L. 959
 1647 „ Thomas, Chipping Lam-
 bourn, *ad.*
 1638 „ Walter, Burwestcote
 1609 **Loveday**, John, vicar of Buckle-
 bury, clk. K. 532
 1572a **Lovedeyne**, Thomas, Eastgars-
 ton F. 323
- 1605 **Lovegey**, Thomas, Bray K. 156
 1583 „ Wm., Whitewaltham G. 378
 1626 **Lovegrove**, Ambrose, Buckle-
 bury
 1622 „ Anne, Tilehurst
 1627 „ Elizabeth, Tilehurst
 1625 „ George, Hampstead Norris
 1601 „ George, North Street, Tile-
 hurst J. 784
 1566 „ Joan, Henwick, Thatcham
 F. 96
 1618 „ John, Frilsham L. 919
 1617 „ John, sen., Brimpton, *ad.*
 146 ii
 1581 „ John, Brimpton, *ad.* G. 261
 1606 „ John, vicar of Bucklebury,
 clk., *ad.* 17 ii
 1585 „ John, Burfield H. 16
 1565 „ John, Henwick D. 380
 1615 „ John, Tilehurst L. 602
 1589 „ Margaret, Bucklebury H. 210
 1577d „ Richard, Bucklebury G. 144
 1590 „ Richard, Hawkridge, Buck-
 lebury H. 314
 1576 „ Richard, Burfield G. 27
 1604 „ Richard, sen., Frilsham
 J. 1267
 1596 „ Richard, Henwick J. 33
 1617 „ Richard, Stratfield Mor-
 timer, *ad.* 140 ii
 1613 „ Robert, Stanford Dingley,
ad. 98 ii
 1558 „ Robert, Stanford Dingley
 D. 177
 1579 „ Roger, Wallingford, *ad.*
 G. 177
 1618 „ Thos., Ardington, *ad.* 157 ii
 1637 „ Thomas, Long Wittenham
 1625 „ Thomas, Wasing
 1596 „ William, Henwick J. 31
 1624 „ William, Newbury
 1578 „ William, Welford, *ad.*
See also Lowgrove and Logrove.
 1567 **Lovelace**, Elizabeth, Warfield
See also Lovelas. 135 i
 1620 **Lovelake**, Alice, Woolston
 1593 „ Edward, Woolston I. 141
 1610 „ George, Uffington L. 118
 1566 „ John, Eastgarston F. 20
 1528d „ John, *b.* Hungerford A. 98
 1558d „ Robert, Eastgarston D. 241
 1532d „ Wm., Hungerford A. 284
 1628 **Lovelas,*** Henry, Wargrave, esq.
See also Lovelace. M. 132
 1580 **Loveles**, Wm., Wargrave, gent.,
ad. G. 387
 1641 **Lovell**, John, Reading
 1588 „ John, Whitley, St. Giles,
 Reading, *ad.* H. 157

* Fragment only: possibly a testator of this surname about 1530 to 1540.

† Also in P. C. C.

• Also in P. C. C.

- 1589 **Lovell**, Katherine, Reading H. 199
 1619 „ Stephen, Clewer L. 934
 1563 „ Thomas, Beenham, Speene E. 277
 1643 „ Thomas, Reading
 1630 **Lovelocke**, Edward, Boxford, Batell 54
ad. 204 ii
 1596 **Lovejoy**, Katherine, Warfield, *ad.* F. 48
 I. 401
 1626 „ William, Hurley, *ad.* J. 1415
See also Lovegey. L. 327
 1619 **Lovyer**, Eliz., North Morton E. 64
 1636 **Lowe**, * Robert, New Windsor L. 310
 M. 448
 1643 „ William, Abingdon, *ad.* *See also Lewendon.*
See also Loe.
 1576 **Lowes**, John, Meanstoke (cancelled) G. 92
 1559 **Lowgrove** or **Lowgroife**, Alice, Stanford Dingley D. 257
 1580 „ Elizabeth, Long Wittenham G. 244
 1639 „ Joan, Long Wittenham
 1578 „ John, sen., Brimpton G. 140
 1552 „ *als.* Pitt, Katherine, *ad.*
 1570 „ Thomas, Long Wittenham, F. 235
 1577 „ Thomas, Northstreet, [Tilehurst]
 1558 „ William, Tilehurst E. 110
See also Lovegrove.
 1611 **Lowrage**, John, Cholsey L. 167
 1557^d **Loyd**, Joan, Brightwell D. 313
 1591 **Lucas**, Alice, Chieveley H. 395
 1626 „ Joan, Brimpton
 1578 „ Joan, Speene G. 143
 1647 „ John, sen., Bedon, *ad.*
 1567 „ John, Stanmere, Bedon F. 93
 1604 „ John, Stanmere, Bedon J. 1308
 1619 „ Mary, Bedon, *ad.*
 1618 „ Ralph, Brimpton L. 808
 1581 „ Robert, Chieveley G. 306
 1634 „ Thomas, Midgham
 1564 „ William, Reading, *ad.* 125 i
 1561 **Luckens**, David, Steventon D. 348
 1586 **Luckins**, etc., Wm., Abingdon, H. 50
 1520 „ Wm., Sunningwell A. 37
 1592 **Lucking**, Joan, Abingdon, *ad.* I. 72
 1592^d „ *als.* Smith, Joan, Abingdon I. 210
 1621 **Luckman**, Margery, Ashbury, *ad.*
 1630 **Luddiar**, John, Cholsey
 1529^d **Ludlow**, Thos., Thatcham A. 111
- 1589 **Ludlow**, Thomas, Steventon
 1599 **Ludyard**, Wm., *b.* Enborne J. 477
 1614 **Luen**, Anne, Kennington, *ad.* 110 ii
 1544^d **Luenden**, Austin, Streatley
 1567 „ John, Streatley F. 48
 1622 **Luendon**, Katherine, Chilton, *ad.*
 1605 „ Nicholas, Chilton J. 1415
 1612 „ Richard, Aston Tirrold L. 327
 1559 „ Richard, Streatley E. 64
 1612 „ William, *b.* Chilton L. 310
See also Lewendon.
 1600 **Luggine**, John, Newbury J. 547
 1641 **deLuke**, Samuel, Thatcham, *ad.*
 1642 „ Samuel, Thatcham, *ad.*
 1596 **Lunden**, Gregory, Welford I. 358
 1633 **Lushe**, etc., Elizabeth, Sparsholt, *ad.* M. 420
 1573 „ Alice, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1560 **Lutman**, George, Wargrave C. 151
 1563 „ Nicholas, Hurley E. 291
 1563 „ Robert, Hurley E. 260
 1581 „ Roger, Cookham H. 11
 1556^d „ Thomas, Cookham Batell 51
 1587 „ Thomas; Cookham, *ad.* H. 160
 1607 „ William, Cookham, *ad.* 22 ii
 1613 „ Wm., junr., Cookham, *ad.* 100 ii
 1615 **Luttman**, Nicholas, Ashbury L. 557
 1592 **Lyde** *als.* Joyner, Alice, Mackney, Brightwell I. 38
 1613 „ *als.* Joyner, Christopher, Abingdon, late of London L. 357
 1600 „ John, Swallowfield J. 534
 1567 „ *als.* Joyner, Richard, Brightwell F. 78
 1557 **Lydall**, Edward, Hampstead Norris C. 123
 1615 „ John, East Ilsley L. 591
 1588 **Lyden**, Arthur, Longcote H. 155
 1586 „ Thomas, Longcote H. 104
 1613 **Lydiatt**, Clement, Enborne, *ad.* 101 ii
 1554 **Lydierd**, Henry, Kintbury D. 59
 1618 **Lye**, George, Bradfield L. 915
 1627 „ Thomas, Welford
 1572 **Lyford**, Agnes, Stanford Dingley F. 337
 1627 „ Agnes, Winkfield
 1637 „ Alice, Winkfield
 1632 „ Christian, Bradfield

- 1642 **Lyford**, Christopher, Winkfield
 1620 " Elizabeth, Steventon
 1648 " Elizabeth, Steventon
 1624 " *John, Reading
 1630 " John, Winkfield
 1633 " John, Winkfield
 1629 " Nicholas, Finchampstead
 1624 " Richard, Bradfield
 1627 " Richard, Bradfield
 1637 " Richard, Peasemore, *ad.*
 1544 " Robert and Joan (his wife),
 Steventon, *ad.*
 1580 " Robert, Stanford Dingley, *ad.*
 G. 235
 1629 " Sebastian, Stanford Dingley
 1611 " Thomas, Bucklebury, *ad.* 76ii
 1621 " Thomas, Stanford
 1619 " Thomas, Stanford Dingley,
ad.
 1624 " Thomas, Winkfield
 1634 " William, Finchampstead, *ad.*
 265 ii
 1632 " William, Peasemore, *cl.*
 M. 314
 1637 " William, Steventon
- 1510d **Lyly**, Thomas, Newbury A. 18
 1621d **Lymbrey**, Richard, Newbury
 1572 **Lymbro**, John, Longworth F. 324
See also Limbro.
 1640 **Lynch**, Anthony, Newbury
 1619 " Henry, Newbury, *ad.*
 1621 " *Nathaniel, Newbury
 1625 " Roger, Newbury M. 154
 1629 " William, Newbury
 1597-1598 **Lynsey**, William, Clewer,
 J. 353
 1539d **Lythell**, Thomas, *b.* Abingdon
 A. 189
 1599 **Lytherback**, John, Drayton J 400
 1603 **Lything**, George, Sunning J. 1103
 1583-1585 **Lyttlewoorcke**, John, Yaten-
 don, *ad.* G. 417
See also Littleworke.
 1557d **Lyttlyfyld** *als.* Turner, Joan,
 Padworth C. 63
 1562 **Lyvord**, etc., or **Lyver**, Richard,
 Sunninghill Dand. 22
 1590 " John, Winkfield H. 341
 1641 " Silvester, Winkfield
 1619 " William, Winkfield
- 1612 **Mabates** *als.* **Maberley**, John,
 Henwood, Cumnor L. 217
 1623 **Mabble**, Magdalene, Abingdon
 1520d **Mabson**, Harry, Old Windsor
 A. 30
 1560 " John, Maidenhead C. 200
 1611 **Mace** *als.* **Greene**, Joan, Abing-
 don, *ad.* 73 ii
 1639 **Macham**, Daniel, New Windsor,
ad. 60 iii
 1604 " Edmond, Thatcham K. 39
 1595 " Elizabeth, Cumnor, *ad.*
 I. 398
 1619 " George, Thatcham L. 943
 1571 " John, Winkfield F. 279
 1575 " John, Cumnor G. 4
 1540d **Machyn**, Wm., *b.* Binfield A. 203
 1576 **Macklie**, Wm., Thatcham G. 47
 1625 **Mackerell**, Henry, Leckhamp-
 stead
 1584 " John, Leckhampstead G. 461
 1639 " John, Leckhampstead
 1565 **Maddocke**, Amy, Eastgarston, *ad.*
 126, 127 i
 1558 **Mafferlen**, etc., William, Shin-
 field D. 203
See also Mapperlyn.
 1634 " John, sen., Reading M. 349
 1635 " Margaret, Reading
 1636 **Magewick**, Edith, Stratfield
 Mortimer
- 1617 **Magewick**, Nicholas, Stratfield
 Mortimer L. 684
 1621 " Wm., Stratfield Mortimer
 1584 **Magin**, John, Newbury H. 35
 1558 **Maie**, James, Finchampstead
 E. 89
 1601 " Stephen, Cholsey, *ad.*
 I. 717
See also May.
 1638 **Maine**, Isabel, North Morton, *ad.*
 59 iii
 1557d " Thos., North Morton D. 166
See also Mayne.
 1555 **Maio**, Joan, Stratfield Mortimer
 D. 93
 1556 " Nicholas, Wootton, St.
 Helens, Abingdon D. 129
See also Mayo.
 1598 **Maio**, George, Tidmarsh J. 338
 1562 **Mais**, Marian, Cumnor, *ad.* 120 i
 1579 **Maiscoll** or **Mascall**, John,
 Cholsey G. 181
 1615 **Malin**, Wm., Pangbourn, *ad.*
 129 ii
 1573 **Malkes** *als.* **White**, Margaret,
 Holtbenham, Welford
 F. 355
 1582 " *als.* **Whyte**, Richard, Holt-
 benam, Welford G. 352
 1559 " Thomas, Inkpen D. 277
See also Maulcus and Mawkes.

- 1637 **Mallett**, Edward, Binfield, *ad.* 59 iii
 1638 „ John, Winkfield, *ad.*
 1558 **Malthus**, John, sen., Binfield E. 82 and 81
 1546*d* **Malthowse**, Thos., Swallowfield C. 19
 1546*d* „ Thos., Swallowfield B. 27
 1544*d* **Mamor**, John, Burfield
 1562 **Manchell**, John, Tilehurst, *ad.* 118 i
 1572*d* **Manfield**, And., Wargrave F. 384
 1550 **Manforth**, John, vicar of St. Lawrence, Reading B. 113
 1545*d* **Manhodde**, Wm., *b.* Bray B. 20
 1632 **Manhood**, Thomas, Bray
 1639 **Mansell**, **Maunsell**, Elizabeth, Aldermaston
 1577 „ Julian, *b.* Newbury G. 107
 1596 „ Nicholas, Reading I. 431
 1562 **Mapperlyn**, Edward, Shinfield D. 357
See also Mafferlen.
 1614 **Mappleton**, John, sen., Reading L. 457
 1530 **Marce**, John, Midgham, *b.* Thatcham A. 145
 1631 **March**, Alice, South Hinksey
 1611 **Marchadino**, Romano, Reading, gent. L. 187
 1604 **Marchall**, Burien, Basildean J. 1290
 1601 **Marcham** *als.* Jennings, Joan Pangbourn J. 812
 1614 „ John, Sutton Courtney, *ad.* 108 ii
 1624 „ John, Eastgarston
 1601 „ Nicholas, Abingdon, *ad.* J. 720, 860
 1595 „ Richard, Marcham I. 319
 1601 **Marchant**, Agnes, Reading J. 773
 1557*d* „ Annis, Sulhampstead Abbott Batell 73
 1583 „ Eliz., Swallowfield G. 403
 1563 „ John, Burfield, *ad.* 121 i
 1563*d* „ *als.* Jenans, John, Burfield D. 368
 1563 „ *als.* Jenens, John, Burfield *ad.* 122 i
 1583*d* „ *als.* Genens, John, Burfield G. 394
 1633 „ *als.* Jennis, John, Sulhampstead Abbots
 1598 „ *als.* Jennens, Reynold, Sulhampstead Abbots I. 339
 1632 „ *als.* Jennis, Sebastian, Sulhampstead Abbots
 1601 „ *als.* Jennings, Thomas, Burfield J. 658
 1604 **Marchant**, *als.* Jenanse, Thos., Lambwood Hill, Shinfield J. 1180
 1610 „ *als.* Gennens, Thomas, Burfield, *ad.* 65 ii
 1557 „ Wm., Sulhampstead Abbots Batell 76
 1577 „ *als.* Jennings, Wm., Swallowfield G. 77
 1579 „ *als.* Jenens, Wm., Reading G. 170
 1617 **Marche**, Joan, Coleshill, *ad.* 148 ii
 1561 „ John, Midgham E. 215
See also Marsh.
 1598 **Markes** *als.* Bryan, Wm., New Windsor J. 350
 1605 **Marler**, Giles, sen., Shinfield K. 126
 1561 „ Thomas, Shinfield E. 201
 1625 „ Thomas, Stratfield Mortimer
 1558 „ Wm., Shinfield E. 101
 1593 **Marloe**, John, Pangbourn, *ad.* I. 191
 1592 „ Wm., Stratfield Mortimer I. 50
 1599 **Marlow**, Edward, Strathfeldsey
 1604 „ Edward, Strathfeldsey J. 1273 L. 501
 1604 „ Frances, Swallowfield, *ad.* *with will* J. 1344
 1554 „ Richard, Warfield D. 36
 1554 „ Richard, Warfield D. 64
 1566 „ William, Newbury F. 19
 1562 „ *als.* Davis, Joan, Drayton, *ad.* 119 i
 1529*d* **Marmayn**, John, Basildean A. 122
 1600 **Marmorth**, John, Bradfield J. 606
 1592 **Marret**, William, South Denchworth I. 35
 1595 **Marsant**, Barnard, Burfield I. 245
 1604 **Marsh**, Hen., Sunninghill J. 1299
 1637 „ Henry, Watchfield, *ad.* 59 iii
 1622 „ Isabel, Thatcham
 1629 „ John, Kingston Bagpuze
 1652 „ John, Sulhampstead Abbots
 1626 „ Richard, Sulhampstead Abbots
 1619*d* „ Thomas, Ardington M. 152
See also Marshe and Mersh.
 1571 **Marshall**, Agnes, *b.* Sparshot F. 290
 1624 „ Henry, Bradfield
 1568 „ Joan, Thatcham F. 127
 1597 „ Joan, Tilehurst J. 199
 1555 „ John, Kingston Lisle D. 86
 1557 „ John, Thatcham Batell 77
 1562 „ John, Tilehurst Batell 24

- 1584 **Marshall**, John, Reading, *ad.* H. 2
 1588 „ John, Tilehurst H. 288
 1596 „ John, Reading, clk. I. 338
 1597 „ John, Wasing I. 83
 1601 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* J. 716
 1607 „ John, Crookham, Thatcham K. 332
 1639 „ John, Thatcham
 1605 „ Margaret, Wasing K. 50
 1586 „ Nicholas, Enborne H. 80
 1561 „ Richard, Brimpton E. 214
 1583 „ Richard, Wasing, *ad.* G. 425
 1641 „ Richard, Bucklebury
 1643 „ Richard, Snelsmeere
 1647 „ Thomas, Wasing
 1533 „ William, Wantage A. 287
 1599 „ William, jun., Reading, *ad.* J. 431
 1601 „ William, Reading, *ad.* J. 716
 1639 **Marsham**, Germain, Easthampstead
 1611 **Marshe**, Elizabeth, Sulhampstead Abbotts L. 177
 1587 „ Geniver H. 129
 1613 „ John, Newbury, *ad.* 101 ii
 1613 „ Richard, Midgham, Thatcham L. 369
 1553 „ Robert, Waltham Lawrence B. 199
 1558 „ Thomas, Lawrence Waltham D. 205
 1587 „ Thomas, Sulhampstead Abbotts, *ad.* H. 115
 1610 „ William, Aldworth L. 73
 1613 „ William, South Hinksey, Cumnor L. 430
See also March, Marsh and Mersh.
 1573 **Martin**, etc., Agnes, Bray F. 370
 1627 „ Agnes, Ardington
 1636 „ Ann, Warfield
 1638 „ Anne, Shallingford, *ad.* 59 iii
 1617 „ Christian, Shrivenham L. 670
 1522 „ Edward, Old Windsor A. 62
 1643 „ George, Reading, *ad.*
 1538*d* „ Gilbert, Shinfield A. 203
 1599 „ Henry, Bray J. 473
 1574 „ Isabel, South Morton F. 397
 1528*d* „ Joan, Brightwell A. 306
 1544*d* „ John, Ashbury
 1550 „ John, *ad.* B. 110
 1563 „ John, Steventon D. 367
 1566 „ John, Streatley F. 1
 1576 „ *als.* **Webbe**, John, Newbury G. 46
 1579 „ John, Basildean G. 204
 1594 „ John, East Hampstead I. 162
 1599 „ John, Bray J. 409
 1616 **Martin**, John, sen., Sutton Courtney L. 621
 1618 „ John, Hampstead Marshall L. 813
 1631 „ John, Wargrave
 1633 „ John, New Windsor
 1635 „ John, Finchampstead
 1636 „ John, Newbury, *ad.* 59 iii
 1587 „ Matthew, Warfield H. 266
 1550 „ Nicholas, Basilsley, *ad.* B. 105
 1587 „ Richard, Easthampstead H. 266
 1614 „ Richard, sen., Easthampstead L. 481
 1639 „ *als.* **Bartholomew**, Richard, Catmere, *ad.*
 1647 „ Richard, East Hampstead
 1648 „ Richard, Bray
 1599 „ Stephen, Newbury, *ad.* J. 435
 1604 „ Stephen, Newbury, *ad.* K. 174
 1545*d* „ Thomas, *b.* Bray B. 3
 1545*d* „ Thomas, *b.* Bray C. 25
 1607 „ Thomas, Reading K. 322
 1620 „ Thomas, Ardington
 1629 „ Thomas, Newbury
 1638 „ Thomas, Shallingford, *ad.* 59 iii
 1641 „ Thomas, Lawrence Waltham
 1529*d* „ William, *b.* Thatcham A. 116
 1560 „ William, Reading E. 185
 1562 „ William, a minor, *ad.* 119 i
 1563 „ William, Morton, *b.* Tilehurst D. 365
 1590 „ William, Warfield H. 346
 1619 „ William, Warfield
 1640 „ William, Wargrave
 1632 „ *als.* **Elten**, Thomas, Stratfield Mortimer
 1601 **Marvin**, Robert, Thatcham J. 798
 1607 „ Amy, Thatcham K. 410
See also Mervyn.
 1608 **Mascoll**, etc., Fabian, Cholsey K. 519
 1618 „ Henry, Cholsey, *ad.* 163 ii
 1637 „ Jane, Cholsey
 1620 „ John, Eastgarston
 1635 „ Margaret, Cholsey
 1643 „ Matthew, Wallingford
 1606 „ Richard, Cholsey K. 229
 1634 „ Richard, Cholsey
 1588 **Maskall**, Thomas, Bucklebury H. 295
 1630 **Maslyn**, Christopher, Lambourn
 1636 „ Edmond, Eastgarston
See Masselin.
 1636 **Mason**, Alice, Reading
 1606 „ Andrew, Newbury K. 223
 1621 „ Henry, Greenham

- 1626 **Mason**, James, Reading
 1604 " **John**, Aldermaston, *ad.* J. 1394
 1588 " **Thomas**, Speenhamland, *ad.* H. 184
See also Masson.
 1612 **Masselin**, Richard, New Windsor, *ad.* 90 ii
See also Maslyn.
 1590 **Massie**, Nicholas, Tidmarsh H. 345
 1631 **Masson**, Dorothy, Newbury
 1598 " or **Mason**, Robert, Moulshford, *b.* Chelsey J. 297
 1546d **Maston**, Roger, Abingdon B. 60
 1638 **Matcham**, Clement, Botleigh
 1567 **Mathe**, Joan, Bray, *ad.* 137 i
 1559 **Mathewe**, etc., Alice, Hampstead Norris C 44
 1560 " **Alice**, Reading E. 176
 1636 " **Alice**, Shrivenham, lately of Ashbury
 1596 " **James**, Hampstead Norris I. 365
 1642 " **James**, Enborne, late of Chalton
 1634 " **Jane**, Hampstead Norris, *ad.* 266 ii
 1554 " **John**, Bagnor, Speene D. 38
 1558 " **John**, Hampstead Norris E. 117
 1565 " **John**, Beenham Valence, Speene D 379
 1587 " *als.* **Mynes**, John, Wallingford, *ad.* H. 156
 1591 " **John**, Bradfield H. 365
 1597 " **John**, Wallingford J. 147
 1610 " **John**, East Ilsley, *ad.* 61 ii
 1615 " **John**, Basildean L. 569
 1640 " **John**, Barkham
 1647 " **John**, Witham
 1530 " **Maud**, *b.* Speene A. 158
 1546d " **Richard**, *b.* Bray Batell 81
 1555 " **Richard**, Reading D. 92
 1556 " **Richard**, Woodspeene, Speene D 127
 1593 " **Richard**, Wittenham, *ad.* I. 194
 1603 " **Richard**, Finchampstead, *ad.* J. 1020
 1609 " **Richard**, East Hendred K. 588
 1634 " **Richard**, Witham
 1639 " **Richard**, Bray
 1643 " **Richard**, Yattendon
 1601 " **Robert**, St. Marys-the-Moor, Wallingford J. 810
 1605 " **Robert**, Abingdon, *ad.* 7 ii
 1615 " **Robert**, Bray L. 537
 1563 **Mathewe**, Stephen, Hampstead Norris, *ad.* 120 i
 1557 " **Thomas**, Kintbury Austin 116
 1573 " **Thomas**, New Windsor F. 354
 1590 " *als.* **Davie**, Thomas, Bagner, Speene H. 337
 1597 " **Thomas**, Steventon I. 138
 1612 " **Thomas**, Abingdon L. 247
 1614 " **Thomas**, *b.* Bray L. 486
 1616 " *als.* **David**, Thomas, Bagnor, *ad.* 136 ii
 1617 " *als.* **Davie**, Thomas, Speene, *ad.* 141 ii
 1631 " **Thomas**, Bray
 1633 " *als.* **Davis**, Thomas, Speene, *ad.* 252 ii
 1559 " **William**, Hampstead Norris E. 175
 1550 " **William**, Goosey, *b.* Hampstead Norris H. 240
 1620 " *als.* **Davie**, William, Church Speene M. 85
 1630 " **William**, Compton
 1617 **Mathews**, etc., Humphrey, Abingdon, *ad.* 147 ii
 1634 " **John**, Ashbury
 1596 **Mathy**, William, Sunninghill, *ad. with will* J. 25
 1615 " **William**, Sunninghill L. 970
 1577 **Mattingley**, etc., Agnes, Binfield G. 91
 1601 " **Agnes**, Warfield J. 737
 1568 " **Henry**, Newbury, *ad.* 139 i
 1623 " **Hugh**, White Waltham
 1558 " **John**, Binfield E. 101
 1597 " **John**, sen., New Windsor J. 159
 1599 " **John**, Warfield J. 516
 1602 " **John**, New Windsor, *ad.* J. 1014
 1638 " **Richard**, Lawrence Waltham, *ad.* 59 iii
 1570 " **Richard**, Lawrence Waltham F. 247
 1617 " **Richard**, New Windsor L. 683
 1601 " **Stephen**, Binfield J. 744
 1545d " **Thomas**, Waltham Lawrence Batell 75
 1545d " **Thomas**, Waltham Lawrence Batell 80
 1545d " **Thomas**, Waltham Lawrence C 28
 1609 **Matson**, John, Southwell K. 546
 1648 **Matten**, Nicholas, Uffington
 1608 **Maukes**, Parnell, Standford-in-the-Vale K. 513
 1584 **Maulcus als. White**, John, Elcote, Kintbury G. 453

- 1573 **Maulkes** *als.* **White**, William,
Welford, *ad.*
See also Malkes and Maux.
- 1628 **Maulthus**, John, Reading
- 1636 „ William, Reading
- 1527 **Mauncey**, Robert, Bray A. 48
- 1591 **Maux**, John, Stanford, *ad.*
H. 376
- 1616 „ *als.* **White**, Robert, Speene
L. 641
See also Malkes and Mawkes.
- 1594 **Maverley**, John, Letcombe Bas-
sett I. 239
- 1618 „ Phyllis, Letcombe Bassett
L. 855
- 1515*d* **Mawdesley**, Gilbert, Clewer
A. 22
- 1591 **Mawkes**, etc., Elizabeth, Ingle-
wood, Kintbury H. 398
- 1637 „ John, Stanford-in-the-Vale,
ad. 59 iii
- 1621 „ *als.* **White**, Richard, Kint-
bury
See also Malkes and Maux.
- 1624 **May**, etc., Agnes, Sunninghill
- 1633 „ Alice, Wallingford, *ad.*
242 ii
- 1594 „ George, Hinton I. 258
- 1630 „ Humphrey, East Hendred,
ad. 186 ii
- 1593 „ John, Mortimer, *ad.* I. 192
- 1612 „ John (the middle), Brimpton,
ad. 84 ii
- 1619*d* „ *John, Thatcham
- 1627 „ John, Brimpton
- 1637 „ John, Cholsey, *ad.* 59 iii
- 1639 „ James, Clewer, *ad.*
- 1640 „ John, Midgham
- 1592 „ Margaret, *b.* Longworth
I. 37
- 1634 „ Margaret, Hinton Waldridge
- 1641 „ *als.* **Bottomley**, Margaret,
Kingston Bagpuze, *ad.* 59 iii
- 1643 „ Margaret, Brimpton
- 1644 „ Nicholas, Sunninghill
- 1541*d* „ Richard, sen., Longworth
A. 211
- 1558 „ Richard, sen., Mortimer E. 95
- 1584 „ Richard, Longworth G. 443
- 1558 „ Robert, Longworth D. 246
- 1615 „ Thomas, Ashampstead, *ad.*
127 ii
- 1648 „ Thomas, Brimpton
- 1648 „ Thomas, Reading
- 1587 „ Thomas, South Moor, Long-
worth H. 260
- 1542*d* „ William, Sunninghill
Batell 74
- 1549*d* „ William, Cholsey B. 79
- 1610 **May**, William, Stratfield Mortimer
L. 91
- 1611 „ Wm., sen., Hampstead
Marshall L. 162
- 1618 „ Wm., Woolhampton, *ad.*
161 ii
- 1641 „ William, Stratfield Mortimer
- 1637 „ Zachary, Beenham Valence
See also Maie.
- 1572 **Maycoke**, Wm., Pusey F. 319
- 1583 **Mayden**, Thomas, *b.* Longworth,
clk. G. 390
- 1590 **Mayebancke**, Wm., Reading, *ad.*
H. 370
- 1558 **Mayho** or **Maio**, John, Engle-
field E. 49
- 1630 **Maymor**, John, Bray
- 1640 „ Simon, Winterborne Dan-
vers
- 1610 **Maymore**, Roger, Burfield L. 47
- 1598 **Maynard**, Elizabeth, Bray J. 277
- 1567 „ Nicholas, Shinfield F. 70
- 1596? „ Richard, Shinfield I. 427
- 1569 **Mayne**, Anne, North Morton
F. 150
- 1557*d* „ Christian, North Morton
Batell 82
- 1589 „ John, Reading H. 202
- 1624 „ John, North Morton
- 1528 „ Thomas, sen., North Morton
A. 82
- 1568 „ Wm., North Morton F. 144
See also Maine.
- 1558 **Mayo**, **Mayowe**, etc., Agnes,
Wootton, Cumnor D. 252
- 1628 „ Nicholas, Wootton, *b.* Cum-
nor M. 137
- 1558 „ Stephen, Challey, Cumnor
E. 24
- 1587 „ Thomas, Borshill, Cumnor
H. 175
- 1639 „ Thomas, Borshill
- 1570 „ Walter, Burfield F. 231
- 1554 „ William, Burfield D. 69
- 1569 „ William, Cumnor F. 153
- See also Maio, Mayho, and Meyowe.*
- 1614 **Mayott**, Richard, Abingdon, *ad.*
109 ii
- 1627 „ *Thomas, Abingdon
- 1628 „ Elizabeth, Abingdon
- 1637 „ Richard, Abingdon
- 1614 **Mayowes**, John, Wallingford,
ad. 111 ii
- 1633 **Meade**, John, Newbury, *ad.* 255 ii
- 1617 „ William, New Windsor, *ad.*
143 ii
- 1580 **Meadowes**, John, Abingdon
G. 218

See also Medowes.

* Also in P.C.C.

* Also in P.C.C.

- 1612 **Meale** *als.* Nelson, John, Sunninghill L. 274
 1548 **Meane**, William B. 89
 1601 **Meawe**, Elizabeth, Ashampstead J. 764
 1601 **Meawes**, Friswith, Burfield J. 671
 1638 **Meddin**, William, Cookham
 1639 **Medley**, Richard, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.* 60 iii
 1608 „ Thomas, Maidenhead *ad.* 39 ii
 1559(?) **Medowes**, Mathew, *ad.* 108 i
 1557 „ Thomas, Abingdon Batell 66
 1559(?), „ Thomas and Margaret, Abingdon, *ad.* 107 i
See also Meadows.
 1605 **Medwyn**, etc., Edward, Waltham Lawrence K. 159
 1587 „ Joan, Easthampstead H. 139
 1574 „ Nicholas, Waltham Lawrence F. 402
 1584 „ Thomas, Waltham Lawrence H. 26
 1642 **Melton**, Thomas, Newbury
 1631 **Membrie**, Christopher, Childrey, clk. M. 275
 1609 **Mercer**, Ralph, Whitley K. 495
 1556 **Merchant**, John, Binfield, *ad.* D. 340 a, 98 i
 1594 „ *als.* Jennens, Margaret, Burfield I. 231
 1638 „ *als.* Jennings, Thomas, Whitley St. Giles, Reading
 1581 **Merie**, John, East Ockley, Bray G. 304
 1533 **Meriot**, John, Wantage A. 286
 1563 **Merivale**, John, Eastgarston E. 289
 1648 **Merivall**, Mathew, Lambourn
 1581 „ William, Lambourn Woodlands, *ad.* G. 283
See also Merrivell.
 1560 **Merler**, Maud, Trunkenwells, Shinfield E. 177
 1621 **Merrick**, *Edward, *b.* Reading M. 26
 1618 „ Tobias, Reading L. 787
 1642 **Merryman**, etc., Henry, Newbury
 1640 „ Thomas, Newbury
 1616 **Merrivell**, Arthur, Lambourn L. 653
See also Merivale.
 1603 **Merry**, William, Bisham J. 1145
See also Merie and Myrrie.
 1559 **Mersh**, Adam, South Hinksey C. 24

See also Marsh.

• Also in P.C.C.

- 1602 **Mersy**, John, Bradfield J. 883
 1600 **Mervyn**, William, Thatcham J. 553
See also Marvin.
 1630 **Messenger**, Thomas, Tidmarsh
 1545 **Metard**, John, Shrivenham
 1598 **Mew**, Henry, Ashampstead, *ad.* J. 425
 1629 „ John, Stratfield Mortimer
 1576 **Meyowe**, Thomas, Burfield G. 28
See also Mayo.
 1620 **Michael**, William, Binfield
 1621 „ William, Binfield
 1640 **Michell**, Alexander, West Shefford
 1618 „ Alice, Shippon, St. Helens, Abingdon L. 819
 1591 „ Anthony, Burfield, *ad.* H. 373
 1605 „ Anthony, Finchampstead K. 125
 1621 „ Francis, Old Windsor
 1564 „ Henry, Wasing D. 376
 1601 „ Joan, Thatcham J. 675
 1580 „ John, Newbury, *ad.* G. 213
 1587 „ John, Marcham, *ad. with will* H. 153
 1616 „ Richard, Burfield, *ad.* 136 ii
 1569 „ Thomas, Childrey F. 159
 1628 „ William, Finchampstead, *ad.* M. 131
 1640 „ William, Old Windsor
 1641 **Micklen**, Robert, Cookham
 1633 **Middleborough**, Edward, Witham, *ad.* 254 ii
 1574 **Middleton**, etc., Agnes, Tilehurst
 1628 „ Agnes, Steventon
 1574 „ John, jun., Tilehurst, *ad. with will* F. 435
 1603 „ John, Sutton Courtney J. 893
 1618 „ John, sen., Tilehurst, *ad.* 158 ii
 1638 „ John, Tilehurst
 1569 „ Nicholas, Tilehurst F. 205
 1642 „ Peter, Reading, *ad.* 59 iii
 1615 „ Thos., Brightwalton, clk. L. 524
 1618 „ Thomas, Steventon L. 786
 1589 „ Wm., Southwell H. 196
 1639 „ *Wm., Sutton Courtney
 1639 „ *William, Sutton Courtney M. 522
 1639 „ Wm., Tilehurst
 1560? **Mighels**, William, Burfield, *ad.* 100 i
 1636 **Mihill**, *Ann, Binfield M. 406

• Also in P.C.C.

- 1558 **Milwell**, Ralph, Englefield 59 iii
 1639 **Miles and Myles**, Augustine, Sunningwell, *ad.* 60 iii
 1609 „ Cressent, Eastchallow, *ad.* 54 ii
 1577*d* „ George, Reading G 101
 1550 „ John, Stratfield Mortimer, clk. B. 112
 1559 „ John, Reading D. 278
 1587 „ *als.* **Reynolds**, John, West Shifford H. 130
 1591 „ John, Brodfield I. 9
 1593 „ John, Cholsey I. 152
 1632 „ John, Reading
 1636 „ Reade, Bradfield
 1643 „ Susanna, West Shifford
 1566 „ Thomas, Newbury, *ad.* 132 and 134 i
 1612 „ *als.* **Reynoldes**, Thomas, West Shifford L. 304
 1605 „ William, Clewer, *ad.* 6 ii
 1608 „ *als.* **Bennett**, Wm., sen., Buckland K. 454
 1643 **Milam**, John, sen., Warfield, *ad.*
 1621 **Millam**, Henry, Bray
 1591 „ or **Milan**, William, Winkfield I. 12
 1613 **Miller**, etc., Audrey, Binfield L. 380
 1541*d* „ Charles, Reading A. 212*a*
 1548*d* „ Christian, Hurley B. 70
 1546 „ Edward, Hurley C. 15
 1570 „ Edward, Hurley, *ad.* 144 i
 1558 „ Elizabeth, Binfield D. 323
 1557 „ *als.* **Curten**, Harry, Sutton C. 94
 1605 „ Joan, Basildean K. 124
 1554-8 „ John, Binfield Batell 64
 1563 „ John, Binfield D. 365
 1611 „ John, Wargrave L. 185
 1616 „ Ralph, Fawley, *ad.* 137 ii
 1558 „ *als.* **Stear**, Robert, Newbury D. 152
 1607 „ *als.* **Steere**, Robert, Newbury K. 343
 1630 „ Silvester, Clewer
 1528*d* „ *als.* **Madok**, sir William, Shaw, priest A. 94
 1640 **Milles**, John, Bray
 1643 „ John, Reading
 1558 „ Thomas, Beenham E. 86
 1592 „ William, Whitley, St. Giles, Reading I. 69
 1604 „ *als.* **Brewer**, William, Englefield J. 1355
 1643 „ William, Inkpen, *ad.* 59 iii
 1636 **Millett**, etc., Alice, Newbury M. 417
 1579 „ Anne, *b.* Newburv G. 177
 1615 **Millett**, Elizabeth, Wargrave L. 507
 1613 „ Richard, Newbury, *ad.* 98 ii
 1587 „ William, Newbury, *ad.* H. 160
 1609 „ William, Wargrave K. 580
 1618 „ William, Newbury L. 814
 1633 „ William, Wargrave
 1640 **Millicent**, George, Reading, *ad.* 59 iii
 1631 **Millington**, *Thomas, Newbury, gent. M. 259
 1641 **Million** *als.* **Freebreys**, Jane, Newbury, *ad.* 59 iii
 1627 **Millman**, etc., Joan, Wittenham Abbots
 1639 „ John, Wittenham Abbots
 1584 „ Thomas, Little Wittenham H. 27
 1591 „ William, Little Wittenham I. 19
See also Milman.
 1549 **Millner**, William, Hurley B. 82
 1557 **Mills**, etc., Agnes, *b.* Woolhamp-ton Batell 71
 1608 „ and **Smalebone**, Alice, and Thomas, Bucklebury, *ad.* 40 ii
 1560(?) „ Edmund, Brimpton, *ad.* 99 i
 1614 „ Gregory, Appleton L. 446
 1601 „ James, Sandford, St. Helen's, Abingdon J. 684
 1593 „ Joan, Beenham, *ad.* I. 108
 1551 „ John, Appleton B. 135
 1583 „ John, Reading, *ad.* G. 418
 1610 „ John, Reading L. 88
 1639 „ John, Padworth
 1557 „ Richard, Little Coxwell C. 7
 1565*d* „ *als.* **Carter**, Richard, Odston, Ashbury G. 384
 1587 „ Richard, Sandford, St. Helen, Abingdon H. 134
 1594 „ Richard, Idston, *ad.* I. 391
 1596 „ Richard, Bray I. 323
 1621 „ Richard, Kingston Bagpuze
 1631 „ Richard, Beenham
 1553 „ Robert, Farnborough D. 22
 1581 „ Robert, Edwinstone, Ashbury G. 320
 1599 „ Thomas, Whitley J. 476
 1557*d* „ William, Boxworth C. 124
 1596 „ William, Padworth I. 329
See also Milse.
 1583 **Milman**, Agnes, Little Wittenham G. 353
 1587 „ Joan, Little Wittenham H. 271
 1607 „ Joan, Little Wittenham K. 395

- 1551 **Milman**, John, East Wittenham Austin 112
 1558 „ Richard, Little Wittenham E. 36
 1591 „ William, Little Wittenham H. 377

See also Millman.

- 1584 **Milnes**, Thomas, the eldest, Barwid, Wilts G. 440
 1617 **Milse**, Robert, Shivenham L. 750
 1637 **Milsop**, John, Reading
 1613 „ Thomas, Reading, *ad.* 106 ii
 1554-5 **Milton**, etc., Agnes, Sunninghill, *ad.* D. 338c, D. 338d
 1558 „ Agnes, Sunninghill D. 208
 1586 „ Alice, Waltham Lawrence H. 60
 1598 „ Clement, Lawrence Waltham J. 291
 1575 „ Eliz., Sunninghill F. 455
 1570 „ Harry, Sunninghill F. 228
 1650 „ Joan, Warfield
 1542d „ John, Sunninghill Batell 79
 1620 „ John, Wargrave
 1609 „ Nicholas, Sunninghill K. 549

- 1633 „ Phillip, Clewer
 1642 „ Phillip, New Windsor, *ad.* 59 iii
 1563 „ Richard, Warfield D. 366
 1651 „ Richard, White Waltham
 1553 „ Robert, Sunninghill Austin, 117

- 1553 „ Robert, Sunninghill B. 199
 1572 „ Robert, Sunninghill F. 362
 1642 „ Roger, Warfield
 1557d „ Thomas, *b.* Reading C. 81
 1559 „ Thomas, Lawrence Waltham D. 228
 1601 „ Thomas, *b.* Sunninghill J. 673

- 1627 „ Thomas, Sunninghill
 1601 „ William, Newbury J. 660
 1648 „ William, Winkfield
 1551 **Milward**, Christopher, Newhaven Austin 115
 1551 „ Christopher, Newhaven B. 129
 1597 „ Margaret, Swallowfield, *ad.* J. 185
 1558 „ Robert, Reading E. 129

See also Myllwarde.

- 1634d **Mitchell**, Emma, Shippon
 1629 „ Francis, St. Lawrence, Reading
 1631 „ John, Shippon
See also Michell.
 1561 **Mody**, Thomas, Brimpton D. 341
 1618 **Mognod**, Agnes, Shinfield L. 927

- 1568 **Molden**, John, Cholsey F. 132
 1562 „ William, Shallingford
 1562 „ William, Shallingford Batell 21
 1633 **Mollins**, Bridget, Wallingford, *ad.* 262 ii
 1623 **Monday**, etc., John, White Waltham
 1580 „ Richard, Abingdon G. 252
 1597 „ Robert, Reading J. 209
 1579 „ Thomas, Shrivenham, *ad.* G. 190

See also Munday.

- 1647 **Money**, Elizabeth, Streatley
 1604 „ Henry, Basildean, *ad.* K. 179
 1635 „ John, Streatley, *ad.* 59 iii
 1605 „ Lawrence, Chieveley K 79
 1558d „ Richard, Compton D. 245
 1556 „ Thomas, Compton D. 123
 1579 „ Thomas, Uffington, *ad.* G. 188

- 1529d **Monke**, John, *b.* Faringdon A. 102
 1530 „ John, *b.* Bucklebury A. 156
 1590 „ Richard and Magdalen, *ad.* H. 371

- 1566 „ Thomas, Purley F. 39
 1553 **Montague**, Montigu, Mountague, Mowntegew, etc., Agnes, Winkfield Austin 111
 1553 „ Agnes, Winkfield B. 198
 1593 „ Catherine, Winkfield I. 120
 1623 „ Christopher, Pangbourn
 1572 „ Edmond, sen., Winkfield F. 331

- 1594 „ Edmund, Winkfield I. 164
 1591 „ Friswith, Peasemore I. 7
 1621 „ Hamon, Winkfield
 1544d „ Harry, sen., Welford B. 44
 1560 „ Harry, Winkfield C. 57
 1559 „ Henry, Winkfield E. 62
 1583 „ Henry, Winkfield G. 398
 1555 „ Isabel, Winkfield D. 103
 1620 „ Joan, Newbury
 1547d „ John, Bowden, Pangbourne Batell 83

- 1559 „ John, Winkfield, *ad. with will* E. 136
 1586 „ John, Winkfield H. 53
 1649 „ John, Winkfield
 1619 „ Margaret, Winkfield L. 939
 1604 „ Margery, Winkfield J. 1371
 1638 „ Peter, Warfield, *ad.* M. 500

- 1569d „ Ralph, Winkfield G. 387
 1567 „ Robert, Winkfield F. 66
 1610 „ Robert, Winkfield, *ad.* 60 ii
 1638 „ Robert, Old Windsor
 1630 „ Samuel, Winkfield

- 1611 **Montague, als. Hanson**, Susanna, Warfield, *ad.* 73 ii
 1551 " **Thos., sen.**, Winkfield Austin 113
 1551 " **Thomas, sen.**, Winkfield B. 141
 1554 " **Thomas**, Bowden, Pangbourn D. 52
 1616 " **Thos.**, Peasemore L. 647
 1630 " **Thomas**, Winkfield
 1637 " **Thomas**, White Waltham
 1560 " **William**, Bray C. 87
 1593 " **William**, Winkfield I. 104
 1632 " **William**, Winkfield
See also Mowntegew.
 1569 **Mony**, Catherine, Compton, *ad. with will* F. 176
 1561 " **John**, Streatley D. 346
 1569(?) " **Katherine**, Compton, *ad.* 141 i
 1560 " **Mathew**, Compton C. 88
 1563 " **Richard**, Compton D. 367
See also Moyney.
 1623 **Moody**, Abel, Bradfield
 1561 **Moolden**, William, Shallingford D. 353
 1552 **Moore or More**, Agnes, Whitley, St. Giles', Reading B. 157
 1559 " **Alice**, Reading, *ad.* 106 i
 1555 " **Dorothy**, *ad.* D. 338d
 1580 " **Edmund**, Cookham, *ad.* G. 247
 1559 " **Edward**, East Ilsley E. 134
 1556d " **Elizabeth**, — Batell 78
 1621 " ***sir Francis**, knt., serjeant at law M. 32
 1558 " **Henry**, Reading D. 192
 1563 " **Henry**, Reading D. 366
 1597 " **Henry**, Reading J. 213
 1625 " **Henry**, Reading, *ad.*
 1534d " **James**, Swallowfield A. 251
 1540d " **John**, East Ilsley Batell 65
 1576 " **John**, Hartley, Shinfield G. 61
 1559 " **Joan**, Cookham E. 173
 1627 " **John**, *ad.* 176 ii
 1583 " **John**, Bray G. 372
 1597 " **John**, Speene, *ad.* J. 319
 1601 " **John**, Bray J. 742
 1609 " **John**, Abingdon K. 577
 1620 " **John**, Shinfield
 1625 " **John**, St. Giles', Reading, *ad.*
 1634 " **John**, Peasemore, *ad.* 59 iii
 1643 " **John**, East Ilsley
 1632 " **Matthew**, Chilton
 1569 " **Nicholas**, b. Shinfield F. 199
 1576 " **Richard**, Hartley G. 83
 1586 " **Robert**, Shinfield H. 55
 1614 " **Robert**, New Windsor L. 449
 1558 **Moore or Morin**, Thomas D. 221
 1624 " **Thomas**, Newbury
 1631 " **Thomas**, Kintbury, *ad.* 209 ii
 1549d " **William**, East Ilsley Batell 72
 1556 " **William**, Thatcham D. 138
 1560 " **William**, Aldermaston C. 56
 1580 " **William**, Newbury G. 226
 1603 " **Wm.**, Whitley, St. Giles, Reading J. 1147
 1609 **Moorne**, John, Tidmarsh K. 548
 1588 **Mooreton**, Nicholas, Maidenhead, Cookham, *ad. with will* H. 360
 1528d **Moorys**, David, Thatcham A. 96
 1557 **Moraunt**, Christian, Cholsey C. 101
More. See Moor.
 1607 **Moreton**, John, Harwell, *ad.* 23 ii
 1558 **Morgan**, etc., John, Pangbourn, *ad.* 100 i
 1561 " **Wm.**, Stratfield Mortimer, priest D. 334
 1529d " **Hugh**, East Ilsley A. 111
 1551 " **John**, Pangbourn B. 130
 1545d " **William**, Westwoodhay Batell 68
 1573 **Morice**, Thomas, Shallingford F. 365
 1621 **Moring**, Roger, Buckland
 1598 **Moringe** { Robert, Speenham-
Morninge { land J. 385
 1632 **Morley**, *Henry, Reading M. 278
 1591 **Morland**, John, Brickleton, *ad.* H. 375
 1604 " **John**, E. Ilsley, *ad.* K. 175
 1607 " **Martin**, East Ilsley, clk., etc. K. 315
 1640 " **Martin**, Dennington
 1597 " **Mathew**, Sulhampstead Bannister J. 222
 1621 " **Mathew**, Newbury
 1586 " **Thomas**, Brightwalton, parson of
 1610 **Morne**, Joan, b. Welford L. 125
 1603 " **Richard**, Welford, *ad.* J. 1019
 1558 " **Thomas**, Welford E. 73
 1624 **Morren**, Edward, Buckland
 1563 **Morres**, John, Abingdon E. 290
 1595 **Morrice**, Thomas, Dennington, *ad.* I. 396
 1638 **Morris**, Arthur, Lambourn, *ad.* 59 iii
 1560 " **Giles**, Coxwell, gent. E. 180
 1628 " *als.* **Hall**, John, Abingdon
 1632 " **John**, West Ginge
 1637 " **Joseph**, Newbury

1617 **Morris**, Margaret, Donnington,
Shawe L. 697
1640 „ Thomas, Sunningwell, *ad.*
1637 „ Wm., Lambourn
See also Morris, Morice and Moryes.
1587 **Morrishe**, Thomas, Brimpton
H. 278
1626 **Morse**, Thomas, Gt. Coxwell
1640 **Mortimer**, etc., Arthur, Gt. Cox-
well
1554 „ John, Uffington D. 55
1630 „ John, New Windsor, *ad.*
205 ii
1557 „ Thomas, Longcote C. 114
1558 „ Thomas, Longcote E. 113
1551 „ Wm., *b.* Westwoodhay
Austin 114, B. 123
1551 „ Wm., *b.* Westwoodhay B. 123
1637 „ Wm., North Fawley
1565 **Morway**, Hen., *b.* Reading D. 380
1564 **Moryès**, Thomas, *b.* Sunning-
hill E. 310
1528^d **Moryng** or **Maryng**, John,
Hanney A. 86
1636 **Mose**, John, Harwell
1615 „ Margery, Bradfield L. 581
1598 „ Richard, Bradfield J. 310
1640 „ *Richard, Harwell M. 585
1610 **Moseley**, John, Ashbury L. 29
1612 „ Priscilla, Ashbury, *ad.* 94 ii
1560 ? „ William, Milton, curate, *ad.*
112 and 114 i
1560 **Mosley**, Frances, Speenhamland
E. 179
1544^d **Mottard**, John, Uffington
C. 154 and 175
1647 **Moudon**, Bartholomew, Little
Wittenham
1618 „ or **Moulden**, Edward,
Chawley, Cumnor L. 876
1606 **Moulden**, etc., Alice, Pusey, *ad.*
12 ii
1595 „ Edmond, Buckland I. 253
1614 „ Eleanor, Cholsey L. 436
1617 „ Geoffrey, Coleshill, *ad.* 146 ii
1596 „ John, Cholsey I. 353
1627 „ John, Didcot
1639 „ Phillip, Lyford
1621 „ Robert, Watchfield, *ad.*
1650 „ Robert, Cholsey
1643 „ Sarah, Didcot, *ad.*
1627 „ Thomas, Watchfield
1630 „ Thomas, Cholsey

1612 **Moulden**, Wm., Watchfield, *ad.*
89 ii
1633 „ William, Watchfield
1635 **Moule**, Thomas, New Windsor,
ad. 59 iii
1630 **Moulder**, Walter, Stanford-in-
the-Vale
1587 **Mouncke**, Richard, Shallingford,
ad. H. 114
1595 „ Thomas, East Hanney I. 277
1579 **Mounsie**, Christopher, Reading,
ad. G. 192
1588 **Mouren**, Henry, Newbury, *ad.*
H. 371
1581 **Mowden**, Alice, Cholsey, *ad.*
G. 261
1586 **Mower**, George, Stratfield Mor-
timer H. 100
1605 **Mowldy**, Robert, Cookham, *ad.*
11 ii
1553 **Mowntegew**, William, Winkfield,
ad. D. 338^b
1618 **Mowsdale**, Henry, Speene L. 886
1612 „ Roger, New Windsor, *ad.*
95 ii
1615 **Mowsell**, Anne, Newbury L. 593
1604 **Mowzill**, Hy., Newbury J. 1376
1548^d **Moyle als. Browton**, Browghton,
Thomas, Cumnor
Dand. 276 & 280
1544^d **Moyney** or **Monye**, Richard,
Compton Batell 69
1579 **Mullinge**, Mullinges, Edward,
New Windsor G. 201
1581 **Munbye**, John, New Windsor
G. 304
1630 **Munday**, etc., John, Stratfield
Mortimer, *ad.* 200 ii
1544^d „ Margaret, Coxwell
1614 „ Richard, Lambourn M. 40
1607 „ Robert, Reading K. 374
1577 „ William G. 120
See also Monday.
1612 **Mychelner**, Hugh, Newbury
L. 265
1581 **Myllwarde als. Scott**, Robert,
Bray, *ad.* G. 260
1546^d **Myllynson**, John, Newbury
Batell 67
1610 **Mynmore**, John, Fernham,
Shrivenham L. 60
1544 **Myrrie**, Harry, Winkfield
Batell 70

1549 **Naile**, William, *ad.*
1531 **Nalder**, John, *b.* Kintbury A. 172
1565 „ John, Kintbury E. 349

• Also in P.C.C.

1581 **Nalder**, John, Beenham Valance,
b. Speen G. 325
1629 „ John, Boxford
1631 „ John, Hampstead Marshall
1556 „ Mar., Elcote, Kintbury D. 116

- 1534^d **Nalder**, Richard, Henham, *b.*
Speene A. 251
1593 „ **Richard**, Elcote, Kintbury
I 79
1605 „ **Robert**, Aldermaston K 189
1633 „ **Robert**, Thatcham, *ad.*
255 ii
1598 „ **William**, Kintbury, *ad.*
J. 427
1625 **Narroway**, Anthony, Letcombe
Regis
1647 „ **Anthony**, Little Dench-
worth, *ad.* 64 iii
1630 „ **John**, Little Denchworth
1613 „ **Richard**, Sutton Courtney
L. 365

See also Norway.

- 1631 **Narwod**, Ambrose, Sunninghill
1629 **Nash** *als.* **Denley**, Christiana,
Streatly
1639 „ **Eleanor**, Reading, *ad.* 64 iii
1625 „ *als.* **Denley**, John, Streatley
1637 „ **John**, Reading
1603 „ **Nicholas**, Newbury J. 1055
1638 „ **Nicholas**, Clewer
1609 **Nashe**, Briant, Aldermaston
K. 594
1621 „ **Giles**, Reading
1555 „ **Harry**, Basildean D. 109
1627 „ **Margaret**, Brightwell
„ **Phillip**, Aldermaston G. 200
1612 „ **Thomas**, Brightwell, *ad.* 88 ii
1556^d „ **Walter**, Donington, *b.* Shag-
ham Austin 118
1574 „ **Edward**, *b.* Cookham F. 417
1574 „ **William**, South Fauley
F. 407

See also Naves and Nayshe.

- 1625 **Naye**, Hugh, Thatcham
1621 **Naves**, Robert, Aldworth, *ad.*
1635 **Nayler**, Valentine, Newbury, *ad.*
64 iii
1590 **Nayse**, Agnes, Frilsham H. 342
1638 „ **Hugh**, Yattendon
1583 **Nayshe**, Elizabeth, *b.* North
Fawlyng G. 414
1590 **Neale**, Phillip, Easthampstead
H. 321
1596 „ **Reading**, widow J. 38
See also Nele.
1621 **Neapes**, Catherine, New Windsor
1620 **Neave**, Richard, Speenhamland
1581^d **Neepe**, Edward, New Windsor
I. 156
1580 **Nehocke**, Matthew, Newbury
G. 251
1572 „ **Nicholas**, Newbury F. 317
1575 **Neice**, William, Shenfield, *ad.*
1584 **Neighbour**, John, Aston Tirrold
H. 4

- 1600 **Nekenson**, Wm., Swallowfield
J. 535
1555 **Nele**, Elizabeth, Longcote D. 98
See also Neale.
1583 **Nells** *als.* **Scidmor**, Richard, *ad.*
G. 418
1618 **Nelson**, Bridget, Sunninghill
L. 897
1612 „ *als.* **Meale**, John, Sunning-
hill L. 274
1555 **Netherclef**, Thomas, Whitley,
St. Giles, Reading D. 93
1559 **Nethercleve**, Alice, *b.* Reading
D. 300
1632 **Nethercliffe**, Thomas, Shottes-
brook, *ad.* 233 ii
1597 „ **Thomas**, Whitewaltham
J. 208
1632 „ **Tobias**, White Waltham
1603 „ **William**, Mighles J. 1024
1630 „ **William**, Reading, *ad.* 181 ii
1564 **Netherton**, William, Ardington,
vicar, *ad.* 125, 134 i
1552^d **Neve**, Richard, Maidenhead,
Cookham Austin 121
1552 „ **Richard**, Maidenhead, Cook-
ham B. 182
1545^d „ or **Newe**, Thomas, Letcombe
Bassett B. 58
1632 **Nevill** and **Nevell**, Anne, Shal-
lingford
1632 „ ***Edward**, Shallingford, *ad.*
1631 „ **Francis**, South Hinksey
1643 „ **James**, Abingdon, *ad.*
1642 „ **Joan**, Appleford
1559 „ **John**, Drayton D. 305
1630 „ **John**, Welford, *ad.* 186 ii
1649 „ **Mary**, Sutton Courtney
1607 „ **Thomas**, Appleford, *b.* Sutton
Courtney K. 295
1643 „ **Thomas**, Abingdon, *ad.*
64 iii
1559 „ **William**, Drayton, *ad.* 109 i
1646 „ **William**, Abingdon, *ad.* 64 iii
1636 **New**, John, Dennington
1561^d **Newbere**, Ralph, Lawrence
Waltham
1574 **Newberie**, **Newbery**, **Nubery**,
etc., Agnes, Winkfield
F. 420
1596 „ **Agnes**, Hinton Waldridge
J. 40
1641 „ **Alexander**, Sulhampstead
Bannister
1610 „ **Andrew**, Hinton Waldridge,
b. Longworth L. 121
1624 „ **Andrew**, Hinton Waldridge,
ad.
1623 „ **Ann**, Wargrave
• Also in P.C.C.

- 1609 **Newberie**, Ed., *b.* Tilehurst K. 595
 1616 „ Elizabeth, Tilehurst L. 626
 1592 „ Henry, Hinton Waldrige I. 62
 1545*d* „ Hugh, *b.* Lawrence Waltham
 1562 „ James, Tilehurst D. 362
 1545*d* „ John, Binfield Batell 86
 1572 „ John, East Hendred, *ad.*
 1600 „ John, Lawrence Waltham J. 600
 1562 „ Ralph, Lawrence Waltham Batell 23
 1618 „ Ralph, Wargrave L. 851
 1633 „ Ralph, Lawrence, Waltham
 1530 „ Richd., *b.* Cookham A. 129
 1589 „ Richard, Hinton Waldrige H. 222
 1641 „ Richard, Hinton Waldrige
 1557 „ Robert, Childrey Batell 88
 1642 „ Robert, Lawrence Waltham
 1573 „ Thomas, Winkfield F. 395
 1595 „ Thomas, Tilehurst, *ad.* I. 397
 1604 „ Thomas, Whitewaltham J. 1212
 1605 „ Thomas, Easthampstead K. 110
 1636 „ *Thomas, Lawrence Waltham, *ad.*
 1644 „ Thomas, Southampstead Abbott 64 iii
 1553(?) „ William, Waltham Lawrence Batell 85
See also Nuberie.
 1587 **Newbie**, Joan, Newbury H. 263
 1584 **Newby** or **Nubery**, James, Binfield H. 74
 1644 **Newburgh**, Catherine, Wallingford, *ad.* 64 iii
 1642 „ Robert, Sotwell
 1606 **Newcombe**, Arthur, Clewer, *ad.*
 1614 **Newe**, Alexander, Favelor, Sparsholt L. 437
 1619 „ Richard, Drayton
 1584 „ Robert, Childrey H. 6
 1626 „ William, Easthampstead, *ad.*
 1632 „ William, Childrey
 1631 **Newell**, Hugh, Thatcham, *ad.* 210 ii
 1545*d* „ John, Reading A. 8*a*
 1618 „ John, Englefield L. 90*a*
 1558 „ Thomas, Boxworth D. 221
 1589 „ Thomas, Boxworth H. 215
 1630 „ Wm., Chieveley
 1610 **Newman**, Henry, Marcham, *ad.* 71 ii
 1636 „ Henry, sen., Marcham, *ad.* 64 iii
 9 ★
 1629 **Newman**, Ivan, Marcham, *ad.*
 1641 „ James, Fifield
 1548 „ John, Hagborne, *ad.* B. 87
 1566 „ John, Shottesbrook E. 376
 1579*d* „ John, Easthampstead G. 278
 1607 „ John, Englefield, *ad.* 31 ii
 1565 „ Marian, *b.* Shrivenham D. 376
 1632 „ Nicholas, Stratfield Mortimer
 1630 „ Richard, Appleton, *ad.* 201 ii
 1613 „ Robert, Marcham L. 533
 1630 „ Robert, Kingston Bagpaze
 1590 **Newnam**, Alice, Easthampstead H. 322
 1589 „ Christopher, Warfield, vicar H. 202
 1695 „ Harry, Binfield I. 298
 1562 **Nunam**, Thomas, Winkfield D. 354
 1642 **Newnham**, Walter, Easthampstead, *ad.* 64 iii
 1574 „ William, sen., Winkfield, *ad.*
 1646 **Newth**, Gabriel, Chipping Farringdon, *ad.* 64 iii
 1609 **Newton**, Edward, East Ilsley, *ad.* 52 ii
 1627 „ John, Reading
 1643 „ John, New Windsor, *ad.* 64 iii
 1589 „ Thomas, Ufton H. 197
 1566 **Nicholas**, Roger, Bucklebury F. 55
 1641 **Nicol**, *see* **Nichols**, Wm., North Morton
 1571 **Nichols**, Nicholles, Nicolls, Nicholls, Nycollis, Alice, Radley F. 298
 1575 „ Alice, Botley, North Hinksey G. 22
 1590 „ Alice, North Hinksey H. 327
 1592 „ Alice, *b.* Radley I. 36
 1632 „ Alice, Cumnor
 1540*d* „ **Nykolle**, Annis, Hampstead Marshall Batell 90
 1597 „ Christopher, South Hinksey J. 272
 1616 „ Edward, Buscote *als.* Burwescote L. 675
 1643 „ George, Cumnor
 1628 „ *als.* **Broughton**, Joan, *ad.*
 1551 „ John, Hinksey Austin 119
 1551 „ John, *b.* Hinksey B. 126
 1643 „ John, North Hinksey
 1611 „ Nicholas, Lawrence Hinksey L. 165
 1622 „ Nicholas, Cumnor, *ad.*
 1561 „ Richard, Steventon D. 330
 1625 „ Richard, Abingdon M. 87
 1551 „ Robert, *b.* Hinksey Austin 120

- 1551 **Nichols, etc.**, Robert, *b.* Hinksey B. 125
 1564 „ **Nicoll**, Robert, Eastgarston E. 328
 1609 „ Robert, Radley K. 580
 1558 „ **Stephen**, North Hinksey, Cumnor E. 27
 1641 „ **Thomas**, Radley
 1559 „ **Wm.**, *b.* Radley E. 154
 1605 „ **Wm.**, Shallingford K. 61
 1594 **Nickson**, Jno., Reading, *ad.* I. 392
 1611 „ **Nixon**, John, Whitely, Reading, *ad.* 79 ii
 1612 „ **Nixon**, Margaret, Whitely, St. Giles, Reading L. 224
 1640 **Nightingale**, **Nightingall**, etc., Anne, Newbery
 1579 „ **Jane**, Sulhampstead Abbots, *ad.* G. 235
 1540*d* „ **John**, Stratfield Mortimer A. 203
 1558 „ **John**, Burfield, *ad.* 102 i
 1558 „ **John**, Newbury D. 162
 1627 „ **John**, Newbury
 1557 „ **Robert**, Newbury Dand. 281
 1576*d* „ **Robert**, *b.* Newbury G. 143
 1577 „ **Roger**, Reading G. 126
 1568 „ **Stephen**, Greisley, Sulhampstead Abbots F. 131
Nixon. See **Nickson**.
 1573 **Nobes**, East Hendred F. 374
 1581 „ **John**, East Hendred G. 319
 1586*d* „ **John**, Thatcham H. 137
 1634 „ **John**, East Hendred
 1543*d* „ **Richard**, East Hendred Batell 89
 1616 „ **Richard**, East Hendred L. 948
 1561 „ **Thomas**, East Hendred, *ad.* 115 i
 1630 „ **Thomas**, East Hendred
 1559 „ **Wm.**, East Hendred D. 309
 1631 **Noble**, Dorothy, Cumnor
 1589 „ **Frances**, Cumnor, *ad.*
 1579 „ **Joan**, Cumnor, *ad.* G. 190
 1556 „ **Joan**, Cumnor D. 129
 1622 „ **John**, Cumnor
 1621 „ **Richard**, Reading, *ad.*
 1613 „ **Thomas**, Cumnor, *ad.* 97 ii
 1578 „ **William**, Cumnor G. 145
 1594 **Noke**, Jeffrey, Cookham I. 182
 1570 „ **Joan**, Maidenhead, Bray F. 223
 1559 „ **John**, *b.* Cumnor E. 139
 1561 „ **John**, Maidenhead E. 206
 1589 „ **John**, Sandford, *b.* Cumnor H. 298
 1593 „ **John**, Bray I. 144
 1581 „ **Richard**, South Hinksey 9 ★ G. 270
 1598 **Noke**, Robert, Maidenhead, Bray J. 306
 1612 „ **Robert**, Cookham L. 284
 1619 „ **Robert**, Cookham L. 940
 1563 „ **Thomas**, Bray Town E. 262
 1567 „ **Thomas**, Shottesbrook F. 71
 1589 „ **Thomas**, Appleton, *ad.* H. 186
 1589 „ **Thomas**, Shottesbrook, gent. H. 236
 1594 „ **Thomas**, Appleton I. 173
 1569 „ **William**, Maidenhead F. 213
 1545*d* **Nooke**, John, Cookham Batell 91
 1555 **Norbridge**, Oliver, New Windsor D. 112
 1638 **Norcott**, Henry, North Morton
 1589 „ **Peter**, Shawe, *ad.* H. 186
 1554 „ **Stephen**, Thatcham D. 38
 1588 „ **Thomas**, Enborne H. 188
 1588 „ **Thomas**, Enborne H. 294
 1558 **Norcrafte**, Alice, Greenham, *b.* Thatcham E. 73
 1557 „ *or* **Norcrast**, John, Greenham C. 90
 1559 „ **John**, Greenham Mill, *b.* Thatcham E. 159
 1648 **Norcroft**, Benjamin, Speene, *ad.* 64 iii
 1617 „ **John**, Denington, *ad.* 144 ii
 1647 „ **William**, Speene, *ad.* 64 iii
 1565 **Nores**, Hercules, — *ad.* 127 i
 1559 „ **Joan**, West Shefford E. 60
 1558 „ **Richard**, West Shefford E. 25
 1549 „ **Thomas**, West Shefford B. 87
 See also **Norris**.
 1552 **Noresse**, Robert, Welford B. 190
 See also **Norris**.
 1618 **Norlande**, John, *b.* St. Mary's, Reading L. 788
 1627 **Norman**, Francis, Barkham
 1555 „ **John**, Shinfield D. 104
 1590 „ **Richard**, Shinfield H. 342
 1631 „ **Richard**, Barkham
 1592 „ **Thomas**, Shinfield, *ad.* I. 71
 1558 „ **William**, Barkham D. 195
 1632 **Norris**, **Norres**, **Norriss**, Alice, White Waltham
 1607 „ **Constance**, West Drayton, *ad.* 19 ii
 1562 „ **Edmund**, Winkfield, gent. E. 228
 1601 „ **Edward**, Winkfield, gent. J. 844
 1631 „ **Elizabeth**, White Waltham M. 282
 1625 „ **Henry**, Shrivenham
 1629 „ **Henry**, Upper Lamborne

1573	Norris, Jane, Winkfield	F. 372
1618	" Jane, Winkfield	L. 883
1559	" John, Altwood	D. 291
1559	" John, Cookham	D. 294
1588	" John, Drayton, <i>ad.</i>	H. 157
1604	" John, Church Speen	J. 1397
1607	" John, Welford	K. 415
1610	" John, Buckland, <i>ad.</i>	61 ii
1625	" John, Bray, <i>ad.</i>	
1528 <i>d</i>	" Richard, Shifford Magna	A. 66
1601	" Richard, Welford	J. 671
1563	" Robert, Welford	D. 368
1643	" Robert, Newbury	
1606	" Silvester, Winkfield, gent.	K. 215
1534	" Thos., West Shifford	A. 274
1563	" William, Burfield	E. 275
1625	" William, Bray, <i>ad.</i>	
<i>See also Nores and Noresse.</i>		
1548	North <i>als.</i> Hardyng, Agnes	Batell 87
1620	" Agnes, Aston Tirrold	
1630	" <i>als.</i> Harding, Catherine, Ashbury	
1588	" Edmund, Lamborne, <i>ad.</i>	H. 184
1630	" Eliz., Lamborne	M. 223
1636	" Elizabeth, East Compton	
1625	" Joan, Marcham	
1533 <i>d</i>	" John, Newbury	A. 258
1560 <i>d</i>	" John, New Windsor	
1562	" John, New Windsor	Batell 270
1598	" <i>als.</i> Hardinge, John, Ashbury	J. 287
1607	" John, Chilton	K. 430
1626	" John, Bradfield	
1629	" John, Shippon	
1550	" Nicholas, Long Wittenham	B. 93
1585	" Nicholas, Chilton, <i>ad.</i>	H. 38
1625	" Richard, Chilton	
1600	" <i>als.</i> Harding, Robert, Ashbury, <i>ad.</i>	J. 595
1600	" Robert, Lambourne, <i>ad.</i>	J. 596
1645	" Susan, Shippon	
1558	" Thomas, <i>b.</i> Abingdon	E. 6
1559 <i>d</i>	" Thomas, Marcham	C. 37
1631	" Thomas, Uffington	
1586	" William, Chipping Lambourne	H. 103
1626	" William, Lamborne	
1559	Northall, Thomas, Faringdon	E. 153
1639	Northan, Thomas, Pulley	

1575	Northcroft, Henry, Greenham, Thatcham	G. 2
1594	" Norecroft, John, Greenham <i>ad.</i>	I. 390
1631	" William, Woodspeen, Church Speen	M. 250
1590	Northedge, Thomas, Shawe, <i>ad.</i>	H. 372
1636 <i>d</i>	Northway, Oswald, Thatcham	M. 441
1637	" Oswald, Thatcham	
1598	Norton, Richard, Hurley	J. 316
1630	" Richard, Hampstead Marshall, <i>ad.</i>	204 ii
1558	" William, Thatcham, <i>ad.</i>	
1559	" "	109 i
1603	Norwaye, Anne, Brightwell	J. 1074
1558 <i>d</i>	" John, Donington, Shaw	D. 286
1595	" Rich., Brightwell, <i>ad.</i>	I. 393
1623	" Thomas, Reading	
1568	" Narway, William, Northmorton	F. 145
<i>See also Narroway and Northway.</i>		
1564	Nostrate, William, Aldermaston, <i>ad.</i>	124 i
1566	" William, Aldermaston, <i>ad.</i>	130, 133 i
1620	Note, William, New Windsor	
1591	Nottingham, Agnes, Newbury	I. i
1617	" Mary, Henwick	L. 751
1568	Noise, Rich., Frilsham	F. 130
1615	Noyce, Thomas, Warfield, <i>ad.</i>	115 ii
1635	" Thomas, Frilsham, <i>ad.</i>	64 iii
1622	Noyse, Thomas, Frilsham	
1579	" Naise, William, West Compton	G. 167
<i>See also Nash and Nayse.</i>		
1583	Nuberie <i>als.</i> Turner, Alice, Lawrence Waltham, <i>ad.</i>	G. 389
1558	" William, Lawrence Waltham	D. 196
<i>See also Newberie and Newby.</i>		
1637	Nuce, James, Brimpton	
1601	Nullis, Robert, Bucklebury, <i>ad.</i>	J. 860
1558	Nutall, Edmund, Winkfield	E. 102
1636	Nutfeilde, Thomas, East Ilsley	
1624	Nutt, John, Englefield	
1625	" Richard, Stanford in the Vale, <i>ad.</i>	
1610	" John, Goosey	L. 104
1537 <i>d</i>	" William, <i>b.</i> Reading	C. 105
1596	Nuttinge, Jno., Ashbury, <i>ad.</i>	J. 82

- 1613 **Oakes** *als.* **Rundell**, Christiana, Ashbury L. 371
 1630 „ **William**, Ashbury, *ad.* 203 ii
 1594 **Ockam**, **Ockeman**, John, Whiteley, St. Giles, Reading I. 267
 1567 **Ockborn**, **Ogborn**, John, Brightwaltham F. 62
 1636 **Ockham**, Agnes, Reading
 1612 „ **William**, Reading M. 393
See also Ockam.
 1596 **Ockoulde**, Richard, Abingdon, *ad.* I. 404
 1612 **Odam**, William, Upper Lambourne, *ad.* 94 ii
 1558(?) **Ofacres**, John, Uffington D. 150
 1614 **Ogborne** and **Ogborne** *als.* **Watford**, Alice, Aston Tirrold, *ad.* 110 ii
 1618 „ *als.* **Watford**, Alice, Aston Tirrold, *ad.* 156 ii
 1593 „ **John**, Chadleworth I. 78
 1608 „ *als.* **Taylor**, Margery, Brightwalton K. 504
 1632 „ **Thomas**, Coxwell Magna, *ad.* 228 ii
 1616 „ *als.* **Taylor**, William, Brickleton L. 620
 1616 „ *als.* **Taylor**, William, Brightwaltham, *ad.* 131 ii
See also Ockborn.
 1651 **Okeley**, Richard, Grove, *ad.* 67 iii
 1621 **Okingham**, Thomas, Barkham
 1620 **Oliver**, etc., Anne, Maidenhead
 1580 „ **Henry**, Finchampstead G. 221
 1629 „ **Jane**, Finchampstead
 1620 „ **John**, Maidenhead
 1626 „ **Richard**, Finchampstead M. 125
 1552 „ **Robert**, Finchampstead B. 178
 1605 „ **Stephen**, K. 157
 1608 **Onion** or **Onyon**, Alice, Hinton Waldridge K. 517
 1632 „ **Anne**, East Harney
 1575 „ **John**, Burgay, Hinton Waldridge G. 13
 1601 „ **John**, Hinton Waldridge, *ad.* J. 716
 1635 „ **Richard**, Hinton Waldridge
 1621 „ **William**, Hanney, *ad.*
See also Oynion.
 1563*d* **Oram**, Elizabeth, Bray D. 225
 1615 **Orchard**, Arthur, Eastgarston L. 516
 1634 „ **Edward**, Abingdon
 1631 „ **Elizabeth**, Eastgarston, *ad.* 210 ii
 1575 **Orchard**, John, Chieveley F. 440
 1612 „ *als.* **Hatchett**, Thomas, Eastgarston L. 306
 1549*d* „ **William**, Eastgarston B. 98
 1558 „ **Wm.**, Eastgarston D. 247
 1564 „ **Wm.**, Eastgarston E. 319
 1630 „ **William**, Reading, *ad.* 192 ii
See also Archard.
 1529*d* **Organ**, **Orgayne**, etc., Joan, Lambourne A. 99
 1520 „ **John**, *b.* Bradfield A. 35
 1557 „ **Richard**, Chipping Lambourn C. 91
 1638 „ ***Richard**, Lamborne
 1528 „ **Robert**, Lambourne A. 81
 1549*d* „ **Robert**, Newbury Batell 93
 1530*d* **Ormeston**, sir Wm., Abingdon, priest A. 160
 1577 **Orpewood**, **Horpewood**, Agnes, —, *ad.*
 1610 **Orpud**, Edmund, Wootton, Cumnor L. 114
 1583 „ **Wm.**, Marcham G. 361
 1616 **Orpwood**, Emma, Utton L. 659
 1622 „ **Leonard**, Sandford
 1621 „ **Ralph**, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1542*d* „ **Robert**, *b.* Cumnor Batell 94
 1569 „ **Thomas**, Sanford, *b.* Cumnor F. 152
 1632 „ **William**, Sutton Courtney, *ad.* 237 ii
 1614 **Osborne**, Henry, Bray L. 456
 1629 „ ***John**, White Waltham M. 174
 1555 „ **Richard**, Cookham D. 90
 1559 „ **Richard**, Bray D. 278
 1593 „ **Robert**, Bray I. 86
 1632 „ **Robert**, Cookham
 1614 „ **Thomas**, Cookham L. 464
 1553 **Osborne**, William, Bright Waltham D. 12
 1563 „ **William**, Warfield E. 253
 1604 „ **William**, White Waltham L. 446
 1597 „ **John**, sen., and **John**, jun., Cookham, *ad.* J. 191
 1587*d* „ **Roger**, Cookham H. 256
 1584 „ **Thomas**, Cookham G. 439
 1619 **Osgood**, ***Anne**, Westwoodhey
 1628 „ ***John**, jun., Reading, *ad.* M. 144
 1590 **Osman**, James, Dedworth Loring, New Windsor H. 336
 1595 „ **William**, Buckland I. 306
 1638 **Osmond**, George, Purley, *ad.* 67 iii
 1576 „ **John**, Dedworth, New Windsor G. 53
 • Also in P.C.C.

- 1543^d **Osmond**, Thomas, Reading
C. 165
1544 **Oteherste**, William, Abingdon
A. 229
1545^d **Othersall**, Thomas, Brayfield
A. 60
1599 **Ottywell**, William, Appleford
J. 444
1593 **Outridge**, Margaret, *b.* Reading
I. 99
1641 **Overshott** *als.* **Cock**, Joan,
Hurley, *ad.*
1597 „ *als.* **Cooke**, John, Hurley
J. 261
1605 „ Peter, New Windsor K. 56
1558 **Overthrowe**, Eleanor, Abingdon,
ad.
1530 „ Thomas, *b.* Reading
A. 161

- 1557^d **Owen**, Dennis, Newbury
Batell, 92
1601 „ Edward, Burfield J. 788
1639 „ John, Uffington, *ad.* 67 iii
1628 „ Richard, Ashbury, *ad.*
1633 „ Richard, Steventon
1594 „ Thomas, Kingston, Ashbury
I. 224
1629 **Owers**, John, Westbrook, Great
Farringdon M. 163
1632 **Owtridge** *als.* **Evans**, John, St.
Mary, Reading
1571 **Owtrige**, Thomas, Reading
F. 276
1640 **Oxenbricks**, Ann, New Windsor
1559 **Oynion**, William, Hinton Wal-
dridge D. 262
1641 **Oynon**, Mary, Hanney
1640 „ William, Hanney

- 1629 **Pace**, Katherine, Stratfield Mor-
timer
See also Paice and Pais.
1571 **Packer**, John, Shrivenham
F. 286
1583 „ William, Longcote, Shriven-
ham G. 356
1573 **Packington**, Richard, Newbury
F. 383
1623 **Page**, Alice, Winkfield
1610 „ Arthur, Bray, gent. L. 123
1624 „ Isabel, Clewer
1620 „ Randall, Bray
1559 „ Robert, Sutton E. 159
1612 „ Robert, Frilford L. 331
1558 „ Thomas, Shrivenham, *ad.*
105 i
1579 „ Thomas, Radley, *ad.*
G. 186
1613 „ Thomas, Wallingford, *ad.*
101 ii
1631 „ Thomas, Speenhamland
1584 „ William, Drayton G. 437
1591 **Paget**, John, *ad.* H. 374
1620 „ *als.* **Ansley**, Margaret, Bray,
ad.
1615 **Paice**, James, Stratfield Mor-
timer, *ad.* 121 ii
1630 „ James, Wargrave
1596? „ Thomas, Sulhampstead
Bannister J. 27
See also Pace.
1625 **Paine** or **Payne**, Adam, Gt.
Shefford
1625 „ Agnes, Eastgarston
1580^d „ Alice, Shifford Magna
G. 284
1640 „ Arthur, North Fawley

- 1625 **Paine**, Edmund, Reading, *ad.*
175 ii
1564 „ Edward, Longcote, Shriven-
ham E. 327
1588 „ Elizabeth, Welford
1603 „ George, Maidenhead J. 1097
1618 „ Guy, Eastgarston, *ad.* 158 ii
1545 „ *als.* **Grey**, James, Stanford,
ad.
1545 „ James, *b.* Stafford
Batell 106
1558^d „ John, Upper Lambourn,
Chipping Lambourn D. 241
1560 „ John, Lambourne, *ad.* 113 i
1596 „ John, Hobbeenham, Wel-
ford I. 339
1602 „ John, Upper Lambourne
J. 911
1609 „ John, Maidenhead, *ad.* 54 ii
1615 „ John, Reading, *ad.* 120 ii
1621 „ John, Whitley, Reading, *ad.*
1631 „ *John, Abingdon M. 255
1632 „ John, Wallingford, *ad.* 237 ii
1532? „ Margaret, Chipping Lam-
bourn A. 270
1638 „ Margaret, Wargrave
1633 „ Mary, Lamborne Wood-
lands, *ad.* 252 ii
1645 „ Mathew, Compton
1579 „ Nicholas, Whitley St. Giles,
Reading G. 196
1597 „ Nicholas, Wallingford, *ad.*
J. 190
1599 „ Nicholas, Wallingford, *ad.*
J. 434
1571 „ Ralph, Woolhampton, *ad.*
147 i

• Also in P.C.C.

- 1597 **Paine**, Ralph, Cookham J. 251
 1558^d " Richard, Reading E. 96
 1563 " Richard, West Shefford E. 249
 1609 " Richard, Eastgarston K. 535
 1611 " Richard, East Garston, *ad.* 75 ii
 1622 " *Richard, Lambourne Woodlands
 1640 " Richard, Reading
 1628 " *Robert, Abingdon, gent. M. 127
 1632 " Roger, Aldworth
 1630 " Sybil, Eastgarston, *ad.* 196 ii
 1530 " Thomas, *b.* Stanford A. 145
 1570 " Thomas, sen., *b.* Chipping Lambourne F. 213
 1575 " Thomas, Weston, Walford, F. 449
 1578 " Thomas, jun., Lambourne G. 128
 1579 " Wm., Newbury, *ad.* G. 188
 1596 " William, Denchworth I. 360
 1612 " William, Lamborne Woodlands, Lamborne L. 331
 1621 " William, Shinfield
 1623 " John, Stanford Dingley
 1639 **Pais**, John, Stratfield Mortimer
See also Pace.
 1579 **Pallmer**, Edward, Childrey, *ad.* G. 176
 1585 " John, North Hinksey H. 45
 1599 " Thomas, Radley J. 433
 1566 **Palmer**, Alice, Buckland F. 8
 1592 " *als.* **Stowre**, Christian, Newbury I. 49
 1618 " Christopher, Shinfield L. 907
 1628 " Christopher, Shinfield
 1642 " Christopher, Gt. Shifford, *ad.* 68 iii
 1626 " Elizabeth, Cumnor
 1640 " Henry, Newbury, *ad.* 68 iii
 1639 " Henry, Sunningwell, *ad.*
 1589 " Joan, Pusey, *ad.* H. 369
 1540^d " John, Shiningfield A. 221
 1557 " John, Radley G. 3
 1572 " John, Shinfield F. 313
 1584 " John, Letcombe Regis, *ad.* G. 427
 1604 " John, Swallowfield, *ad.* K. 180
 1609 " John, *b.* Tilehurst K. 560
 1630 " John, Radley
 1640 " John, Shinfield
 1588 " Margaret, East Challow H. 174
 1575 " Maude, Radley G. 24
 1573 " Moses, Buckland F. 394
 * Also in P.C.C.
- 1559 **Palmer**, Ralph, Colsell C. 70
 1626 " Ralph, Cumnor
 1544^d " Richard, Eastchallow, *b.* Letcombe Regis Batell 116
 1545(?) " Richard, Coleshill A. 234
 1559 " Richard, Letcombe Regis, *ad.* 110 i
 1594 " *als.* **Underwood**, Richard, *b.* Finchampstead I. 222
 1596 " Richard, Radley J. 59
 1611 " Richard, Abingdon L. 209
 1571 " Robert, Swallowfield, *ad.* 149 i
 1563 " Simon, Swallowfield E. 246
 1540^d " Thomas, *b.* Shinfield Batell 115
 1621 " Thomas, Thatcham
 1628 " Thomas, Enborne, *ad.*
 1546? " William, Buckland, *ad.*
 1547^d? " William, Maidenhead, Cookham B. 20
 1551 " William, Swallowfield Austin 125
 1551 " William, Swallowfield B. 141
 1562^d " *als.* **Baylye**, William, Pangbourne
 1562 " *als.* **Baily**, Wm., Pangborn Dand. 270
 1590 " William, Radley, *ad.* H. 375
 1598 " William, Woolhampton J. 334
 1603 " William, Shinfield, *ad.*
 1609 " William, North Hinksey K. 616
 1609 " William, Woolhampton, *ad.* 46 ii
 1614 " Wm. Woolhampton J. 334
 1592 **Palmore**, Richard, Shinfield J. 52
 1559(?) **Pancott**, Agnes, Cholsey D. 267
 1644 " Edward, Cholsey, *ad.*
 1558 **Parcyvall**, James, Winkfield E. 105
 1589 **Parcivall**, Richard, Englefield H. 216
 1545^d **Pare**, Edward, Bradfield B. 10
 1614 **Parfit**, Alice, Enborne L. 492
 1557^d **Parfyte**, John, Coulsel C. 62
 1597 **Parfitt**, Wm., Shrivenham J. 243
 1605 " Wm., Enborne, *ad.* 7 ii
 1567 **Parker**, Andrew, Englefield F. 77
 1601 " *als.* **Littlefield**, Andrew, Englefield J. 795
 1568 " Edward, Coleshill F. 145
 1632^d " Elizabeth, East Hendred
 1632 " *Elizabeth, East Hendred M. 321
 1632 " George, Westwoodheve
 * Also in P.C.C.

- 1615 **Parker**, Henry, Eastbury, Chip-
ping Lamborne L. 559
1610 „ John, New Windsor, *ad.*
67 ii
1615 „ *als.* Littlefylde, John, Engle-
field L. 537
1641 „ John, Newbury
1612 „ Richard, East garston, *ad.*
86 ii
1627 „ William, Isbury
1574^d **Parkes**, Christopher, Old
Windsor F. 464
1556^d „ John, Newbury Batell 96
1625 „ Richard, Abingdon, *ad.*
1589 „ Roger, Speene, *ad.* H. 191
1639* **Parkhurst**, John, Shellingford,
D.D. M. 529
1608 **Parkins or Parkyns**, Alice, Ab-
ingdon
1544 „ Edward, Coxwell Batell 110
1572 „ John, East Hendred F. 338
1549 „ Joan, Abingdon
Batell 112 and B 78
1546^d „ Robert, Abingdon B. 49
1546^d „ Robert, Abingdon C. 50
1557 „ Thomas, Abingdon
Batell 103
1597 „ William, Abingdon J. 216
1590 **Parman als. Fielde**, Joan, North
Morton, *ad.* H. 373
1607 **Parmentor**, William, Stratfield
Mortimer K. 287
1569 **Parmey, Parme**, Thomas, Basil-
dean, *ad.* 140 i
1578 **Parmy**, Nicholas, North Morton
G. 150
1557 **Parncot, Parnecott**, John,
Cholsey Batell 102
1605 „ John, Cholsey K. 67
1631 „ John, Cholsey
1608 „ Lucy, Cholsey, *ad.*
1608 „ Lucy, Cholsey K. 507
1631 „ Ralph, Cholsey, *ad.* 221 ii
1551^d **Parocke**, Thomas, Kintbury
Austin 129
1551 „ Thomas, Kintbury B. 140
1571 „ William, jun., Beenham Va-
lence, Church Speene
F. 277
See also Parrock.
1545 **Parr, Par, and Parre**, Joan, *ad.*
1617 „ John, Sulhampstead Abbots
L. 730
1634 „ Richard, Sulhampstead
1556 „ William, Bradfield D. 132
1594 „ Anne, Sulhampstead Ab-
botts, *ad. with will* I. 170
1613 „ Christian, Reading, widow,
ad. 100 ii

• Also in P.C.C.

- 1592 **Parr**, Jane, Sulhampstead Abbots
I. 31
1590 „ John, sen., Sulhampstead Ab-
botts H. 229
1615 „ John, Reading, *ad.* 125 ii
1546^d „ Thomas, Bradfield C. 152
1609 „ William, Bucklebury
K. 603
1586 **Parrocke**, Bartholomew, Kint-
bury, *ad.* H. 48
1605 „ Daniel, Inkpen, *ad. with*
will K. 133
1546^d „ John, Hanney Batell 118
1609 „ John, Inkpen, *ad.* 45 ii
1560 „ Richard, Kintbury, *ad.* 115 i
1557 „ William, Englewood, Kint-
bury C. 121
See also Parock.
1625 **Parry**, dame Dorothy, Hamp-
stead Marshall, *ad.*
1642 „ Robert, Old Windsor, *ad.*
68 iii
1628* **Parslowe**, Richard, East Hamp-
stead M. 171
1559 **Parson**, Elizabeth, Snelsmore, *b.*
Chieveley D. 289
1545^d „ Pierson, John, Sutton
Courtney Austin 127
1551 „ John, *b.* Sutton B. 125
1591 „ John, Shawe, *ad.* H. 375
1597 „ John, Snelsmore, Chieveley
J. 249
1633 „ John, Speene
1604 „ Robert, Church Speene
J. 1392
See also Person.
1547^d **Parson**, John, Eastbury, Chip-
ping Lambourn Batell 104
1576 **Parsonne**, Miles, Aldworth
1598 **Parsonns**, Robert, Wood Speene
J. 331
1615 **Parsons**, Christian, Shawe L. 592
1599 „ Dennis, Cholsey, *ad.* J. 431
1647 „ Edward, Cholsey
1587 „ John, Snelsmore, Chieveley
H. 257
1610 „ John, sen., Cholsey L. 31
1621 „ John, Little Shifford, *ad.*
1635 „ John, Cholsey, *ad.* 68 iii
1621 „ Matthew, Aldworth
1601 „ Richard, Shawe J. 796
1613 „ Sybil, Cholsey
1575^d „ Thomas, Cholsey G. 37
1584 „ or Passons, Richard,
Bagner, *ad.* G. 438
See also Persons.
1625 **Pasey als. Bartlemew**, Thos.,
Lamborne, *ad.*
See also Paicey and Pesye.

• Also in P.C.C.

- 1607 **Paslewe**, Wm., Pangbourne, *ad.* 31 ii
 1590 **Pasmore**, **Pasmoores**, **Pasmores**,
 etc., Alice, Bray, *ad.* H. 370
 1606 „ Henry, Bray K. 143
 1600 „ Isabel, Bray, *ad.* J. 441
 1590 „ John, Bray H. 344
 1597 „ John, Bray J. 250
 1631 „ Robert, Bray, *ad.* 222 ii
 1587 „ Humphrey, Bray H. 152
 1605*d* „ Wm., New Windsor K. 117
 1582 **Passion**, Nicholas, Hungerford
 1594(?) **Pastler**, Thomas, Reading
 I. 168
 1556*d* **Pastloe**, William, Reading
 Batell 126
 1545*d* **Pate**, Richard, Curreg, *b.*
 Chieveley Batell 121
 1566 **Patenson**, John, Bucklebury
 E. 365
 1629 **Patie** and **Patye**, Anne, Chieve-
 ley, *ad.*
 1593 „ Anthony, Shefford I. 127
 1597 „ Christopher, Chieveley J. 164
 1620 „ Edward, Yattendon
 1558*d* „ Elizabeth, West Shefford
 D. 226
 1580*d* „ Ellen, Purley G. 226
 1589 „ George, West Shifford
 H. 218
 1631 „ Giles, Newbury
 1610 „ Guy, West Shefford L. 122
 1559 „ Henry, Yattendon C. 22
 1577 „ Henry, Newbury G. 92
 1636 „ Humphrey, Newbury
 1616 „ Joan, Great Shefford L. 644
 1597 „ John, Weston, Welford J. 97
 1606 „ John, Welford K. 231
 1585 „ Lawrence, Kingston Lisle
 H. 11
 1604 „ Margaret, Kingston Lisle, *ad.*
 K. 180
 1608 „ Margaret, Kingston Lisle
 K. 450
 1593 „ Robert, Leechampstead,
 Chieveley I. 95
 1634 „ *Robert, Newbury M. 398
 1613 „ Thomas, Reading, *ad.* 106 ii
 1648 „ Thomas, Westbrook, *ad.*
 1553 „ Wm., West Shefford D. 12
 1560 „ William, Reading, *ad.*
 1575 „ William, Newbury, *ad.*
 1605 „ William, Brightwaltham
 K. 146
 See also Paty.
 1629* **Patient**, Alice, Newbury M. 159
 1624 **Patience**, John, Newbury
 1569 **Patyson**, Alice, Bucklebury
 F. 173
 1623 **Patison**, John, Bucklebury
 1626 **Patrick**, Isaac, Sutton Courtney,
 ad. 177 ii
 1628 „ Isaac, Sutton Courtney
 1597 **Paty**, Ann, Great Shefford J. 91
 1629 „ Ann, Chieveley
 1631 „ Edward, Yattendon
 1603 „ Henry, East Challow J. 1034
 1541*d* „ John, Boxmoor Batell 124
 1619 „ John, Chieveley, *ad.* 165 ii
 1647 „ John, Chieveley, *ad.*
 1567 „ Richard, West Shefford
 F. 42
 1569 „ Richard, Inkpen F. 205
 1545*d* „ Robert, Hanney Batell 107
 1563 „ Robert, Chaddleworth
 E. 280
 1626 „ William, Kingston Lisle
 See also Patie.
 1642 **Pawling**, Andrew, Sutton
 Courtney, *ad.* 68 iii
 1598 „ *als.* Barnes, Helen, *ad.*
 J. 425
 1596 „ Joan, Aston Tirrold, *ad.*
 J. 179
 1611 „ John, Aston Tirrold L. 183
 1603 „ Marian, Appleford, Sutton
 Courtney J. 1206
 1561 „ Richard, Aston Tirrold
 E. 207
 1625 „ Richard, East Hagborne
 1553 „ Thomas, Appleford, Sutton
 Courtney D. 7
 1574 „ Thomas, Appleford, Sutton
 Courtney F. 419
 1607 **Payce**, James, Tilehurst, *ad.*
 28 ii
 See also Paice and Payse.
 1605 **Paye**, John, Appleton K. 138
 1639 **Paynton**, Elizabeth, Yattendon
 1626 „ Hugh, Yattendon
 1540*d* **Payton** *als.* **Kastyll**, John,
 Hampstead Marshall
 Batell 34 and 262
 1617 **Paynton**, John, Witham, *ad.*
 149 ii
 1624 „ Thomas, Witham, *ad.*
 1613 „ William, Kintbury L. 430
 1587 **Payse**, Henry, Swallowfield
 H. 261
 1618 „ John, Stratfield Mortimer
 L. 794
 1593 „ Richard, Swallowfield, *ad.*
 I. 108
 1640 „ Richard, Thatcham
 1628 „ Simon, Stratfield Mortimer,
 ad.
 1565 „ Thomas, Reading
 1623 „ Thomas, Stratfield Mortimer
 1641 **Payson**, Joan, Wargrave

- 1638 **Peacock**, Isabel, Bray, *ad.* 69 iii
 1648 " John, Bray
 1648 " Nicholas, Bray
 See also Pecok.
 1640 **Pead**, Henry, Marcham
 1625 " James, Longworth, *ad.*
 1632 " William, Frilford
 1618 " John, Bray L. 907
 1618 " Katherine, Drayton L. 820
 1576 " **Peate**, Richard, Frilford
 Marcham G. 36
 1557 " Thomas, Frilford, *ad.* 98 i
 D. 340a
 1558 " Thos., Marcham D. 248
 1575 " William, Frilford, *b.* Marc-
 ham G. 11
 See also Pede.
 1615 **Peake**, James, Tilehurst L. 604
 1613 **Pearce**, Bartholomew, Drayton,
 ad. with will L. 392
 1635 " Henry, Sulhampstead
 Abbotts M. 382
 1619 " †*als.* Gotfer, Robert, Been-
 ham, *b.* Speene M. 288
 1560 " *als.* Rede, Thomas, Ashbury
 E. 191
 See also Pearse.
 1625 **Pearcie**, Anne, Reading, *ad.*
 1623 " John, St. Lawrence, Read-
 ing
 1580? **Pearcke**, Edward, Reading, *ad.*
 G. 221
 1601 **Peareman**, Thomas, Aston
 Tirrold, *ad.* J. 719
 1634 **Pearne**, Wm., Inkpen, *ad.* 267 ii
 1597 **Pearse**, Emma, South Hinksey
 J. 230
 1593 " Helen, Brimpton I. 113
 1647 " Jane, Reading
 1635 " Joan, Thatcham
 1633 " Robert, Howbenham, *ad.*
 246 ii
 1597 " Thomas, Newbury, *ad.*
 J. 321
 1631 " Thomas, South Hinksey
 1599 " Wm., South Hinksey J. 489
 1612 " Wm., Woodend, Cumnor
 L. 249
 1615 " William, Long Wittenham,
 ad. 125 ii
 1626 " William, Aldermaston
 1641 " William, South Hinksey
 See also Pearse.
 1621***Pearson**, Annis, Wallingford
 M. 12
 1603 " Wm., Steventon, *ad.* J. 1022
 1574 **Pease**, Henry, Newbury, *ad.*
 1648 **Peasmore**, John, Bray, *ad.*

† Proved in Cons. Sarum.

• Also in P.C.C.

- 1557^d **Peche**, William, Shrivenham
 D. 255
 1598 **Peck**, Agnes, Garford, *b.* Marc-
 ham J. 327
 1597 " Silvester, Fernham
 1559 " John, Garforde, Marcham
 D. 260
 1613 " Parnell, Garford, Marcham
 L. 394
 1629 " Richard, Garford
 1530^d " Thomas, Marcham A. 159
 1603 " Thomas, *b.* Shinfield J. 1032
 1597 **Pecok**, Margaret, Bray J. 122
 1602 **Pede**, Robt., Frilford, *ad.* J. 1018
 See also Pead.
 1560 **Pedlingham**, Richard, *ad.* 113 i
 1557 **Peers**, Perse, John, South Hink-
 sey Batell 263
 1559 " John, Ashbury, *ad.* 110 i
 1571 " John, Abingdon F. 270
 1574 " John, Brimpton F. 411
 1605 " Thomas, West Shefford
 K. 150
 1563 **Peerse als. Reade**, Elizabeth,
 Edwinston, *b.* Ashbury
 E. 258
 1570 " Elizabeth, Edwinston, Ash-
 bury F. 182
 1561 " *als.* Reede, John, Edwinston,
 Ashbury E. 257
 1557 **Peerson**, Henry, Cholsey C. 137
 1619 " John, East Hagborne
 1533^d **Pegyn**, John, Boxmoor A. 256
 1591 **Peien**, John, sen., Thatcham I. 72
 1591 " John, sen., Thatcham H. 383
 1533^d **Peirson**, Person, John, Isbery,
 Chipping Lambourn
 A. 256
 1622 **Pellam**, William, Clewer
 1615 **Pellen**, Edith, Kintbury L. 516
 Pemberton. *See Pemerton.*
 1616 **Pembridge**, Eleanor, Newbury,
 ad.
 1577 **Pembrige**, John, *b.* Aldermaston
 G. 97
 1630 **Pembroke**, **Pembroke**, George,
 Sutton Courtney
 1630 **Pembroke**, John, Brimpton, *ad.*
 182 ii
 1646 " Nicholas, Sutton Courtney,
 ad.
 1642 " Richard, Brimpton, *ad.* 68 iii
 1597 " William, Brimpton J. 88
 1554 **Pemerton**, Richard, Bisham D. 31
 1617 **Pemmerton**, **Pemberton als.**
 Stockestedd, Christopher,
 Tidmarsh L. 684
 1643 " John, Reading, *ad.* 68 iii
 1563 **Pen**, John, Farnborough E. 256
 1545^d " William, Maidenhead B. 43

- 1558 **Penbroke**, etc., Brimpton, *ad.*
 1635 „ Elizabeth, Chieveley
 1561 „ John, Brimpton D. 342
 1621 „ Thomas, Swallowfield
 1557 „ William, Brimpton
 1558 „ William and Agnes, Brimpton, *ad.* 99 i
See also Pembroke.
 1558 **Pencot**, Richard, sen., Longworth D. 110
 1614 **Pencott**, Richard, Cumnor, *ad.* 109 ii
 1627 **Penney**, George, Speenhamland
 1509*d* „ John, Stanford A. 2
 1601 „ Richard, New Windsor, *ad.* with will J. 787
 1567 **Penston**, Anne, East Hanney F. 60
 1562 „ George, Hanney D. 356
 1571 „ Joan, Hanney, *ad.*
 1566 „ John, Hanney, *ad.* 130, 133 i
 1595 „ Thomas, West Challow I. 275
 1558 **Pentland**, John, New Windsor D. 172
 1574 **Penvie**, John, Whitewaltham, *ad.*
 1572 **Percifall**, Joan, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1555 **Pere**, Em., Hagborne, *ad.* D. 338*d*
 1571 **Pereman**, Richard, Aston Tirrold F. 269
 1571 **Pereson**, Edward, Joan and Dennis, East Hagborne, *ad.*
 1571 „ John and Joan, *ad.* 147 i
 1570 „ Margaret, East Hagborne F. 188
 1557 „ Richard, Hagborne D. 143*a*
 1571 „ Robert, Hagborne, *ad.* with will F. 268
 1618 **Perfecte**, Francis, Stratfield Mortimer L. 896
 1607 **Perice** *als.* **Looker**, William, Inkpen K. 335
 1626 **Peryman** or **Periman**, John, Sunninghill, *ad.*
 1617 „ Nicholas, Winkfield, *ad.* 143 ii
 1559 „ Richard, Reading, *ad.* 109, 115 i
 1559 **Perine**, Jeffery, Reading D. 257
 1597 **Perke**, Edmund, Reading J. 198
 1638 „ *als.* **Perick**, Robert, Buckland
 1544*d* **Perkins**, **Perkyns**, Edward, Coxwell C. 158
 1529*d* „ Robert, *b.* Burscote A. 137
 1540*d* „ Robert, Hagborn A. 300
 1557(?) „ Thomas, Reading, *ad.*
 1589 **Perkins**, Thomas, Coxwell H. 244
 1615 „ Thomas, *b.* Longcote L. 553
 1602 **Pern**, Cecile, Chaddleworth J. 884
 1621 „ John, Inkpen, *ad.*
 1596 „ William, Chaddleworth I. 418
 1645 **Perott**, Francis, Sutton Courtney, *ad.*
See also Perrott.
 1592 **Perrye**, Joan, Mackney, *ad.* I, 71
 1621 „ John, Sotwell, *ad.*
 1649 „ William, Mackney.
 1636***Perrott**, Richard, Sutton Courtney, gent. M. 434
 1560 **Perry**, **Pyrry**, Christopher, Brightwell
 1560 „ Christopher, Brightwell Batell 267
 1628 „ Constance, Cumnor
 1614 „ Edith, Brightwell L. 489
 1632 „ Jeremiah, Bradfield
 1621 „ John, Mackney
 1560 „ **Pyrry**, Richard, Brightwell, *ad.* 41 i
 1561 **Pers**, William, Burfield E. 201
 1629 **Perse**, Richard, Ardington
 1559 „ Thomas, South Hinksey E. 130
 1555 **Persey**, Robert, Reading D. 101
 1558 **Person**, Joan, Cholsey D. 167
 1558 „ John, Cholsey D. 216
 1593 „ John, Newbury, *ad.* I. 108
 1618 „ John, East Hagborne, *ad.*
 1612 „ John, Chieveley
 1546*d* „ Robert, *b.* Shawe Batell 109
 1597 **Personne**, Edmund, Cholsey J. 171
See also Parson.
 1613 **Persons**, **Parsons**, Alice, Snelsmoor, Chieveley L. 402
 1575 „ Thomas, Cholsey G. 95
 1577 „ Thomas, Cholsey, *ad.*
 1589 „ Thomas, Chieveley H. 205
See also Parsons.
 1551 **Perte**, Thomas, Drayton Austin 122
 1551 „ Thomas, Drayton B. 128
 1609 **Pery**, Jeffery, Cumnor L. 16
 1564 „ *als.* **Peps**, Wm., Shrivensham E. 338
 1559 **Peryn**, Jane, Wargrave, *ad.* 106 i
 1558 „ Richard, Wargrave, *ad.*
 1557 **Pesley**, Richard, Coscot, Hagborne Batell 108
 1531*d* **Pesmer**, John, *b.* Bray A. 167

- 1566 **Pesy**, James, Uffington F. 136
 1583 „ **Alice**, Buckland Marsh G. 359

See also Pasey.

- 1626 **Peters**, William, Bray
 1558 **Peth**, John, Reading, *ad.* 105 i
 1561 **Pethe**, John, Reading, *ad.* 116 i
 1641 **Pether**, Edward, Shinfield
 1578 „ **Pyther**, John, Hartley
 Batteland, Shinfield G. 133
 1608 „ **Pyther**, John, Shinfield, *ad.* 36 ii

- 1619 „ John, Shinfield
 1614 „ Richard, Shinfield L. 462
 1533 *d* „ Robert, Shunningfield A. 258

See also Peyther, Pyther.

- 1558 *d* **Petie**, Alice, Newbury D. 232
 1546 *d* **Pettitt**, William, Upper Lambourn B. 66
 1546 „ William, Upper Lambourn E. 359

See also Petytt.

- 1648 **Pettie**, Elizabeth, Woolhampton
 1624 „ George, Wasing
 1610 „ William, Newbury, *ad.* 58 ii
 1640* **Pettifer**, Ralph, Bray M. 600
 1560 **Petytt**, John, Upper Lambourn, *ad.* 115 i

See also Petitt.

- 1580 **Peverell**, Henry, Altwood, Bray G. 235
 1612 „ James, Bray L. 282
 1612 **Peyther**, Robert, Shinfield L. 295

See also Pether and Pyther.

- 1625 **Phaune**, Anthony, Fifield
 1641 **Phelpe**, Thomas, Reading
 1588 **Phelpes**, Thomas, Lambourne *ad. with will.* H. 300

- 1559 **Phelipp**, James, Shinfield D. 278
 1559 „ John, Shinfield, *ad.* 106 i
 1558 **Phesy**, or **Fesy**, Richard, Longworth E. 25

- 1595 **Phetiplace**, Elizabeth, Kentwood I. 280

- 1586 „ James, Pusey, *ad.* H. 51
See also Fettiplace.

- 1580 **Philipp**, Thomas, Burfield G. 227
 1574 **Philipp**, John, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1628 *d* **Phillipe**, Nicholas, Reading M. 176

- 1608 **Phillips**, Philipps, etc., Alice, Fifield K. 512

- 1570 „ David, West Ilsley, *ad.* 146 i
 1614 „ Richard, Stanford in the Vale L. 479

- 1590 „ John, Sulhampstead Abbots H. 315

- 1593 „ Alice, Eastgarston, *ad.* I. 192
 1633 „ Edward, Stanford

• Also in P.C.C.

- 1605 **Phillips**, Elizabeth, West Ilsley, *ad.* K. 187

- 1628 *d* „ Jane, Stanford in the Vale M. 161

- 1601 „ Roger, Reading J. 746
 1589 „ William, Shinfield H. 213

- 1545 *d* **Phylp**, Thomas sen., Burfield C. 171

- 1572 **Philpp**, **Phylpe**, etc., Thomas, Reading, *ad.* 150 i

- 1603 **Philpe**, Jane, Sulhampstead Abbots J. 1026

- 1563 **Philp**, John, Gresul, Sulhampstead Abbots E. 274

- 1613 **Philp**, Margery, Greisley, Sulhampstead Abbots L. 405

- 1617 **Philpe** or **Filpe**, Saboth, Reading L. 427

- 1545 *d* **Phylpe**, Thomas, Burfield B. 57

- 1545 *d* **Phylp**, Thomas, sen., Burfield Batell 100

See also Filp.

- 1597 **Philps** *als.* **Waters**, John, Speene, *ad.* J. 189

- 1615 **Philps** *als.* **Philpe**, John, Shinfield, *ad.* 122 ii

- 1561 **Philpott**, etc., Alice, Bray E. 213
 1577 „ or **Filpott**, John, Water Okley; Bray G. 94

- 1545 *d* „ William, Bray C. 184
 1545 *d* „ or **Fylpotte** [old index] Wm., *b.* Bray Dand. 192

- 1637 **Phipps**, Thomas, Swallowfield, gent. M. 462

- 1647 **Pibworth**, Richard, Speene, *ad.*
 1643 **Peck**, William, Inkpen, *ad.* 68 iii

- 1557 **Pickman**, etc., Joan, Tilehurst Batell 251

- 1579 „ Joan, Tilehurst G. 185
 1622 „ Maria, Bradfield

- 1559 „ Ralph, Shinfield E. 66
 1559 **Pickton**, John, Reading, *ad.* 108 i

- 1611 **Pidder**, Robert, Shinfield L. 190
 1633 **Piddington** *als.* **Gunter**, Thomas, Thatcham, *ad.* 244 ii

- 1626 **Pidgion**, Joan, Thatcham
See also Pigeon.

- 1606 **Pie**, Anne, Drayton, *ad. with will* L. 71

- 1598 „ John, Drayton, *ad.* J. 424
See also Pye.

- 1630 **Pierce**, Robert, Compton
See also Pearse.

- 1623 **Pierpoint**, Milicent, Shaw
 1566 **Piers**, Winifred, Ashbury, *aa.* 130, 133 i

- 1587 **Piersey**, John, Wargrave, *ad.* H. 160

- 1601 **Pierson**, John, Welford, *ad.* J. 720
 1624 **Pigeon**, Roger, Thatcham, *ad.*
See also Pidgion.
 1600 **Piggott**, **Pygott**, etc., Gilbert, Shinfield J. 538
 1615 „ Henry, Aldermaston, *ad.* 117 ii
 1646 „ John, Reading -
 1638 „ Richard, Wargrave
 1637 „ Robert, Wargrave
 1614 „ William, sen., Shinfield L. 465
 1543 „ Agnes, Wargrave Batell 117
 1596 „ Henry, Wargrave J. 66
 1572 „ Joan, *b.* Wargrave F. 330
 1601 „ Lucy, Wargrave J. 791
 1520 „ Richard, Compton A. 36
 1572 „ Robert, Wargrave, *ad.* 150 i
 1574 „ Robert and Joan, *ad.*
 1583 „ Robert, Wargrave G. 396
 1593 „ Robert, *b.* Shinfield I. 120
 1579 „ William, Barkham G. 171
 1639 „ William, Shinfield
 1593 „ Roger, Bray I. 105
 1585 **Pikeman**, Wm., *b.* Streatfieldsey H. 24
 1574 **Pildrim** *als.* **Pilgrim**, Richard, Tilehurst, *ad.*
 1584 „ William, Tilehurst H. 17
 1628 **Pilgrim**, John, Thatcham, *ad.*
 1639 „ William, Tilehurst
 1634 **Pilkington**, Ann, Hampstead Norris
 1576 **Pymme**, John, Hurley G. 25
 1572 **Punter** or **Paynter**, Jeffery, Bray F. 335
 1643 „ Wm., Bray, *ad.* 68 iii
 1550 „ Agnes B. 111
 1573 **Pinchin**, etc., Anthony, Watchfield, *ad.*
 1556 „ John Batell 184
 1644 **Pinck**, **Pyncke**, etc., Henry, Hagborne, *ad.*
 1647 *d.* „ Robert, Winchester D.D. M. 662
 1594 „ Edmund, Milton I. 175
 1581 „ Richard, Farley Hill, Swallowfield G. 292
 1590 „ Thomas, Easthagborne H. 311
 1559 „ Wm., Swallowfield D. 256
See also Pinke.
 1604 **Pinfall**, Richard, Wasing, *ad.* K. 181
 1624 „ Richard, Newbury, *ad.*
 1569 **Pinke**, Agnes, Swallowfield F. 168
 1567 „ Ingram, Swallowfield F. 96
 1621 „ Richard, Appleton
 1640 **Pinnell**, **Pynnell**, etc., Alice, Stanford in the Vale
 1532 „ Elizabeth, *b.* Wantage A. 249
 1564 „ Joan, Stanford in the Vale E. 340
 1632 „ Joan, Stanford in the Vale
 1607 „ John, Stanford in the Vale K. 309
 1624 „ John, Stanford in the Vale
 1559 „ Margaret, Charney, Longworth E. 129
 1608 „ Parnell, Stanford in the Vale K. 480
 1550 „ Richard, Chipping Lambourn B. 101
 1552 „ Richard, Chipping Lambourn B. 151
 1600 „ Richard, Stanford in the Vale J. 574
 1613 „ Richard, Stanford in the Vale, *ad.* 102 ii
 1641 „ Richard, Lambourne
 1559 „ Robert, Charney, Longworth E. 128
 1559 „ Robert, Standford E. 127
 1605 „ Roger, Stanford in the Vale K. 63
 1559 „ Thomas, Stanford in the Vale C. 20
 1622 „ Thomas, sen., Upper Lambourne, Chipping Lambourne M. 74
 1649 „ Thomas, Pusey, *ad.* 69 iii
 1533 „ William, Wantage A. 287
 1568 „ William, Upper Lambourne F. 116
 1632 „ William, St. Lawrence, Reading
 1635 „ William, Upper Lamborne
 1624 **Pinnock**, etc., Alice, East Challow
 1630 „ Henry, Henwick
 1633 „ Jane, West Hendred
 1619 „ John, Kingston Lisle L. 948
 1641 „ John, Reading
 1647 „ John, East Hendred
 1633 „ Lawrence, Aldermaston
 1632 „ Richard, Hampstead Marshall
 1606 „ Robert, West Hendred K. 233
 1641 „ Robert, West Hendred
 1620 „ Thomas, Marcham, *ad.*
 1578 „ William, Steventon G. 146
 1615 „ Wm., West Hendred, *ad.* 118 ii
 1626 „ William, Cumnor
 1580 **Piper**, **Pyper**, etc., David, Chipping Ilsley, *ad.* G. 214
 1645 „ Edmund, Speene

- 1589 **Piper**, Elizabeth, East Ilsley H. 226
 1613 „ Joan, East Ilsley L. 362
 1625 „ John, New Windsor, *ad.*
 1635 „ John, Speene, *ad.* 68 iii
 1533*d* „ William, East Ilsley A. 259
 1607 „ William, East Ilsley K. 303
 1639 „ William, Enborne
 1559 **Pircke**, Richard, Buckland E. 130
 1614 „ Wm., Buckland Marsh, Buckland L. 477
 1607 **Pisley**, Agnes, Little Wittenham K. 291
 1637 „ Edmund, Cholsey
 1650 „ Joseph, Wittenham Abbots
See also Pesley and Pysseley.
 1621 **Pitcher**, etc., Agnes, Chaddleworth, *ad.*
 1603 „ Henry, Hurley, *ad.* J. 1417
 1630 **Pitfall**, etc., Anstance, Kintbury
 1629 „ Henry, Kintbury, *ad.*
 1601 „ John, Bright Waltham J. 852
 1629 „ Margaret, Ashbury
 1590 „ Thomas, Brightwalton H. 338
 1602 „ Wm., Brightwalton *als.* Brickleton, *ad. with will* J. 831
 1565 **Pitfold**, Wm., Swallowfield E. 346
 1631 **Pither**, Alice, Winkfield B. 48
 1593 „ John, *ad. with will* I. 84
 1601 „ Thomas, Shinfield J. 666
 1614 „ Thomas, Shinfield, *ad.* 115 ii
 1639 „ William, St. Giles, Reading
 1550 „ **Pithure**, Simon, Reading B. 110
See also Pether and Pyther.
 1544*d* **Pitman**, etc., Thomas, jun., Gt. Coxwell C. 41
 1622 „ Wm., Longcote
See also Pittman.
 1544*d* **Pitt**, **Pyt**, etc., John, Hanney A. 7
 1598 „ Agnes, Ashampstead, *ad.* J. 423
 1552 „ *als.* **Lowgrave**, Katherine, *ad.*
 1636 „ Margery, Basildean
 1640 „ Richard, Tilehurst
 1563 „ Alice, Hanney E. 272
 1563 „ Richard, Hanney E. 271 *b.*
 1584 „ Richard, Ashampstead, *ad.* G. 443
 1613 **Pittell**, Nicholas, Reading, *ad.* 106 ii
 1628 **Pittle**, Cecile, St. Lawrence, Reading
 1647 **Pittman**, Arthur, sen., Longcote? *ad.* 69 iii
 1638 „ Leonard, New Windsor, *ad.* 69 iii
See also Pitman.
 1640 **Placye** *als.* **Franklin**, Ingram, Newbury
 1578 **Planner**, William, Wokingham, G. 132
 1596 **Plasden**, Henry, Old Windsor I. 324
 1621 **Plat**, Christopher, S. Morton
 1576 „ William, Chaddleworth G. 34
 1629 **Platt**, Agnes, South Morton
 1637 „ Dorothy, South Morton
 1581 „ Emmeline, Chaddleworth G. 301
 1580*d* „ John, Chaddleworth G. 282
 1640 „ John, Midgham
 1639 „ Timothy, Buckland
 1633 **Pleadall**, Tobias, Cumnor, *ad.* 243 ii
 1538*d* **Pledwell**, Anthony, *b.* Coleshill
 1633 **Pleydall**, Elizabeth, Cumnor
 1646 „ Walter, Gt. Farringdon, *ad.*
 1644 „ Wm., jun., Shrivenham, *ad.*
 1635 „ *John, Shrivenham, gent. M. 384
See also Pleadall.
 1546*d* **Pleyston**, Richard, Winkfield B. 48
 1546*d* „ Richard, Winkfield Batell 119
 1632 **Plomer**, Henry, St. Mary, Reading, *ad.*
 1613 **Plommer**, Edmund, Wargrave L. 426
See also Plummer.
 1633 **Plomridge**, William, Bray
See also Plumridge.
 1563 **Plott**, William, Buckland E. 292
 1636 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* 68 iii
 1601 „ Michael, Buckland J. 681
 1599 „ Richard, Cholsey J. 520
 1643 „ Thomas, Wallingford, *ad.* 68 iii
 1552 **Plum**, etc., Richard, *b.* Lambourn B. 153
 1552 „ Richard, *b.* Lambourn Austin 128
 1593 **Plumme**, Edith, Istbury, Lambourne F. 95
 1564 „ Harry, Eastbury, Chipping Lamborn E. 328
 1617 „ John, Isbury, Lamborne L. 739
 *Also in P.C.C.

- 1595 **Plummer**, William, Watchfield,
Shrivenham I. 261
See also Plommer.
- 1624 **Plumridge**, John, Winkfield, *ad.*
See also Plumridge.
- 1568 **Plumtree**, John, Upper Lam-
bourne F. 115
- 1530 **Pocke**, John, Marcham A. 143
- 1617 **Pocock**, Agnes, Stanford Ding-
ley L. 744
- 1633 „ Christian, Chieveley
- 1628 „ Dorothy, Chieveley, *ad.*
- 1625 „ Edward, Henwick
- 1633 „ Edward, Ashampstead, *ad.*
252 ii
- 1642 „ Edward, Chieveley, vicar
- 1623*d* „ Elizabeth, Binfield M. 62
- 1641 „ Giles, Thatcham, *ad.*
- 1649 „ Giles, East Ilsley
- 1643 „ Henry, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1577 „ Joan, Yattendon, *ad.*
- 1553 „ John, Chieveley B. 211
- 1561 „ John, Chieveley E. 220
- 1561 „ John, Frilsham E. 210
- 1627 „ *John, Chieveley
- 1636 „ John, Chieveley
- 1641 „ John, Shawdeane, *ad.* 68 iii
- 1643 „ John, Frilsham
- 1586 „ Lionel, Hampstead Norris
H. 57
- 1573 „ Richard, Stanford Dingley
F. 380
- 1637 „ Richard, Shawe
- 1640 „ Richard, Chieveley
- 1639 „ Roger, Winterborne Danvers
- 1558 „ Thomas, Ashampstead E. 76
- 1620 „ Thomas, Chieveley
- 1643 „ Thomas, Reading, *ad.* 68 iii
- 1618 „ Agnes, Ere, Chieveley L. 817
- 1571 „ Alexander, Frilsham F. 281
- 1586 „ Annis, Stanmore, Beden
H. 62
- 1582 „ Edward, Bradfield G. 342
- 1602 „ Elizabeth, Bradley, Chieve-
ley J. 878
- 1608 „ Gregory, Hampstead Norris,
ad. 43 ii
- 1602 **Pococke**, James, Greenham,
Thatcham J. 876
- 1621 „ *Jerome, Reading M. 19
- 1589 „ Joan, Chieveley H. 227
- 1559 „ John, Chieveley, *ad.* 109 i
- 1563 „ John, Hampstead Norris, *ad.*
- 1563 „ John, Stanmare, Budon
E. 235
- 1579 „ John, Chieveley G. 207
- 1610 „ John, Warfield L. 85
- 1612 „ John, Downend, Chieveley
L. 268
- 1617 **Pococke**, John, Hampstead
Norris L. 699
- 1635 „ Margaret, Chieveley
- 1568 „ Richard, Hampstead Norris
F. 115
- 1595 „ Richard, Bradley, Chieveley
I. 312
- 1612 „ Richard, Winterburn
L. 305
- 1618 „ Richard, jun., Broomes,
Chieveley L. 835
- 1618 „ Richard, Broomes, Chieveley
L. 918
- 1612 „ Robert, Marlestone, Buckle-
bury L. 320
- 1561 „ Sybill, Marston, Bucklebury
D. 336
- 1545*d* „ Thomas, Bewdon
- 1628 „ Thomas, Reading
- 1597 „ William, Ore, Chieveley
J. 154
- 1601 „ William, Bothampstead,
Hampstead Norris J. 749
- 1548 „ William, Hampstead Norris
Batell 97
- See also Pokok.*
- 1552 **Pocockes**, Helen B. 187
- 1557 **Podycher**, Podinger, Potinger,
Thomas, *b.* Burfield
Batell 101
- 1609 **Pofley**, John, North Fawley
K. 535
- 1611 **Pointer**, Poynter, etc., Henry,
Charney, Longworth
L. 148
- 1636 „ Joan, Charney
- 1557 „ John, Goosey
- 1558 „ John, Stanford in the Vale, *ad.*
- 1576 „ John, Charney, Longworth
G. 70
- 1584 „ John, West Hendred, *ad.*
G. 431
- 1636 „ John, Welford, *ad.*
- 1638 „ John, Welford, *ad.* 69 iii
- 1589 „ Richard, *b.* Stanford, *ad. with*
will H. 220
- 1544*d* „ Thomas, Sparsholt A. 12
- 1620 „ Thomas, Kingston Lisle
- 1644 „ Thomas, sen., Standford in
the Vale, *ad.*
- See also Powynter.*
- 1555 **Pointz**, John, Reading D. 107
- 1557*d* **Pokoze**, John, Mascam ? Brockle-
bury Batell 113
- See also Pocock.*
- 1558 **Pole** or **Poole** *als.* Whatelyman,
John, Binfield D. 202
- 1578 **Polehampton**, Poolehampton,
Elizabeth, Shawe G. 115
- 1576 „ Thomas, Shaw G. 32

- 1624 **Polhampton**, Mathew, Inkpen
 1604 „ **Nicholas**, Denington J. 1249
 1563 **Polinton**, John, Westwoodhay E. 248
 1627 **Polley**, Pollie, etc., Henry, Finchampstead, *ad.*
 1626 „ **Francis**, Finchampstead
 1583 „ **Richard**, Uffington G. 366
 1611 „ **Thomas**, Englefield L. 141
 1606 **Pollin**, Lewes, Appleton K. 196
See also Pullen.
 1540^d **Pollington**, Alice, Burfield A. 201
 1547 „ **John**, Wallingford C. 75
 1611 „ **William**, Sulhampstead Abbots L. 173
 1573 **Polter**, William, sen., Easthampstead F. 389
See also Poulter.
 1559 **Pomell**, Richard, Midgham, *b.* Thatcham D. 273
 1582 „ **Tomson**, Midgham, *b.* Thatcham G. 338
See also Pommell.
 1646 **Pomfrey**, Richard, Hagborne
 1587 **Pommell**, Peter, Midgham, Thatcham H. 258
See also Pummell, Poomell and Powmell.
 1598 **Pompney**, Christopher, Abingdon, *ad.* J. 424
 1561 **Pond**, Edward, Yattendon D. 346
 1566 „ **Edward**, Streatley, *ad.* 129 i
 1606 „ **John**, Hampstead Norris, *ad.* 13 ii
 1634 „ **John**, Hampstead Norris
 1605 **Ponde**, Alice, Purley
 1602 „ **Richard**, sen., Purley J. 873
 1619 „ **Richard**, Newbury
 1615 „ **Thomas**, Greisley, Sulhampstead Abbots L. 617
See also Pound and Powne.
 1636 **Ponter**, Richard, Winkfield
See also Punter and Painter.
 1610 **Poole**, George, Cookham L. 54
 1633 „ **John**, Maidenhead, *ad.* 250 ii
 1639 „ ***John**, Maidenhead M. 498
 1598 „ **Richd.**, North Morton J. 366
 1622 „ **Richard**, North Morton, *ad.*
 1603 „ **Robert**, jun., Maidenhead J. 1106
 1640 „ **Thomas**, North Morton
 1580 **Poomell**, John, Midgham, *ad.* G. 214
 1639 **Poore**, Dorothy, Hampstead Marshall
 1632 „ **John**, Hampstead Marshall
 1587 „ **William**, Fifeild H. 143
See also Pore.
 1641 **Poorey**, Robert, Ashbury
 1546^d **Pope**, Adam, Abingdon B. 52
 1634 „ **Alice**, Harwell
 1602 „ **Dennis**, Harwell J. 1058
 1583 „ **Edmund**, Harwell G. 408
 1631 „ **Edward**, Harwell
 1580 „ **Jeffery**, Kintbury G. 254
 1621 „ **Joan**, Harwell
 1561 „ **Joan**, Denchworth D. 349
 1575 „ **John**, Gt. Coxwell G. 14
 1612 „ **John**, Harwell, *ad.* 95 ii
 1617 „ **John**, Aston Tirrold, *ad.* 140 ii
 1641 „ **John**, Harwell
 1583 „ *als.* **Culley**, Richard, Longworth, *ad.*
 1539^d „ **Thomas**, Harwell Batell 105
 1539^d „ **Thomas**, Harwell Batell 125
 1585 „ **Thomas**, Newbury, *ad.* H. 38
 1592 „ **Thomas**, North Hinksey I. 59
 1571 „ **William**, Cumnor, *ad.* 149 i
 1634 „ ***Wm.**, Swallowfield M. 360
 1640 **Popham**, Mary, Bradfield
 1612 **Popley**, Pophley, Anthony, Shalvingford, *ad.* 82 ii
 1636^{*} **Porchmouth**, Richard, Tilehurst M. 419
See also Potismore and Pottismore.
 1630 **Pore**, John, Newbury
See also Poore.
 1625 **Porter**, Anne, Radley
 1572 „ **Christopher**, Radley F. 339
 1597 „ **Christopher**, Reading, *ad.* J. 321
 1630 „ **Edmund**, East Hendred
 1602 „ **Edward**, Radley, *ad.* J. 1015
 1558 „ **Helen**, Radley D. 177, 214
 1641 „ **Joan**, Windsor, *ad.*
 1578 „ **John**, Thruppe, Radley G. 154
 1604 „ **John**, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1643 „ **John**, Abingdon
 1571 „ **Michael**, Abingdon F. 320
 1602 „ **Phillip**, Radley J. 826
 1551 „ **Richard**, Radley Austin 126
 1551 „ **Richard**, Radley B. 130
 1619 „ **Richard**, Abingdon
 1645 „ **Roderick**, Northcote
 1544 „ **Thomas**, Thrope, *b.* Radley B. 221
 1544^d „ **Thomas**, Thrope C. 170
 1590 „ **Thomas**, Radley, *ad.* H. 371
 1609 „ **Thomas**, Radley K. 497
 1612 „ **Thomas**, Thrupp, Radley L. 254
 1618 „ ***Thomas**, Longworth M. 192
 1641 „ ***Thomas**, New Windsor M. 604

- 1627 **Porter**, William, Reading
 1640 „ William, Reading, *ad.* 68 iii
 1645 **Posley**, Nicholas, Fawley
 1636 „ Phillip, Abingdon
 1548*d* **Post**, —, Edwinston B. 74
 1549*d* „ Robert, Boxmoor B. 72
 1592 „ Elizabeth, Boxworth I. 37
 1590(?) „ John, Idstone, Ashbury H. 331
 1590*d* „ Thomas, Idstone, Ashbury I. 6
 1568 **Potinger**, John, West Compton, *ad.*
See also Pottinger.
 1620 **Potismore** *als.* **Porchmoth**, Thos., Woolhampton
 1641 **Potlock**, Francis, Aldworth
See also Purtlock.
 1602 **Potter**, Joan, Sunninghill J. 865
 1640 „ Judith, Reading, *ad.* 69 iii
 1598 „ William, Goozey, *ad.* J. 421
 1632 „ William, Stratfield Mortimer
 1648 **Pottinger**, Andrew, Woolhampton, *ad.*
 1620 „ Edmund, Woolhampton
 1646 „ Edward, Cholsey
 1604 „ Elizabeth, West Compton J. 1360
 1643 „ Francis, Aldworth
 1610 „ James, Woolhampton L. 36
 1630 „ Jane, West Compton
 1629 „ *afterwards* **Arlatt**, Joan, Woolhampton, *ad.*
 1630 „ *als.* **Awlerie**, Joan, Bucklebury, *ad.* 203 ii
 1575 „ John, Burfield F. 453
 1555 „ John, sen., Compton E. 87
 1597 „ John, sen., Compton J. 218
 1613 „ John, Compton, *ad.* 107 ii
 1630 „ John, Compton
 1626 „ Lawrence, Compton
 1634 „ Nicholas, West Compton
 1597 „ Richard, Aldermaston J. 202
 1615 „ Richard, Stanford Dingley L. 548
See also Potinger.
 1529*d* **Pottismoor**, Thomas, b. Swallowfield A. 125
 1597 **Potto**, John, Tilehurst J. 197
 1604 **Poul** *als.* **Whatman**, William, Binfield, *ad.* K. 180
See also Powle.
 1580 **Poulter**, Alice, Easthampstead G. 226
 1619 „ Henry, Easthampstead
 1638 „ John, East Hampstead
 1650 „ William, Easthampstead, *ad.*
 1647 „ Thomas, Binfield, *ad.*
See also Pulter and Polter.
 1587 **Powlton**, etc., John, Newbury, *ad.* H. 114
 1626 „ John, Harwell, *ad.*
 1554 „ Thomas, b. New Windsor D. 65
See also Powton.
 1607 **Pound**, etc., Arthur, Balkin, b. Uffington K. 370
 1600 „ Eleanor, Drayton
 1556*d* „ Helen, Kingston Lisle C. 138
 1602 „ Helen, Drayton J. 903
 1531 „ James, East Ilsley A. 173
 1543*d* „ John, Wingfield and Bray B. 17
 1545*d* „ John, Uffington Batell 99
 1611 „ John, Drayton, *ad.* 73 ii
 1629 „ John, Shrivenham
 1538*d* „ Richard, Drayton
 1545*d* „ Richard, b. Uffington Batell 111
 1545*d* „ Richard, Uffington C. 25
 1567 „ Robert, Uffington F. 78
 1540*d* „ Thomas, Uffington Batell 123
 1643 „ William, Shrivenham, vicar
 1590 **Pownde**, John, Drayton H. 394
 1623 „ John, Streatley
 1638 „ John, Shrivenham
 1592 „ Richard, Drayton I. 46
 1525*d* „ Robert, Newbury A. 68
 1600 „ Robert, Drayton J. 590
 1556 „ Thomas, Drayton Batell 114
 1569 „ Thomas, Drayton F. 212
 1550 „ William, Streatly? B. 107
 1558 „ William, sen., Uffington D. 184
 1579 „ William, Uffington G. 179
 1536 } **Poundes** *als.* **Kybullwhyte**, Henry
 1537 } b. Eastgarston A. 304
 1632 „ Humphry, Westwoodhey, *ad.* 235 ii
 1552*d* „ *als.* **Kebylwhite**, Richard, b. Brightwalton Austin 104
 1553 „ *als.* **Kebelwhite**, Richard, b. Brightwaltham B. 203
See also Powne and Pond.
 1601 **Pownds** *als.* **Kiblewhite**, Henry, Eastgaston J. 751
 1608 **Pounter**, Walter, Winkfield K. 493
 1648 **Pountney**, etc., John, Englefield
 1628 „ Thomas, Abingdon
 1638 „ William, Englefield
See also Pompney.
 1638 **Powton**, Christopher, Bray
 1608 **Povey**, **Povie**, etc., Henry, Ashbury, *ad.* 42 ii
 1589 „ Jane, Watchfield H. 214

- 1626 **Povey**, William, Lambourne
 1607 " Joan, Bourton, Shrivenham K. 380
 1643 " Edith, Ashbury
 1529 " Edmund, *b.* Shrivenham A. 104
 1597 " Henry, Ashbury J. 248
 1529 " Richard, *b.* Shrivenham A. 103
 1577 " Richard, Watchfield, Shrivenham G. 81
 1633 " Thomas, sen., Shrivenham, *ad.* 243 ii
 1602 " William, Bourton, *b.* Shrivenham J. 887
 1625 **Powdrell**, Ann, Lawrence Hinksey
 1613 " George, North Hinksey L. 355
 1627 " *William, Oxford M. 187
 1565 **Powell**, Alice, Vernham, Shrivenham E. 344
 1566 " John, Hanney, *ad.* clk. 134 i
 1585 " sir John, Hanney, clk., *ad.*
 1620 " *als.* Kent, John, Thatcham, *ad.*
 1627 " John, Finchampstead
 1574 " Phillip, Chaddleworth, vicar F. 410
 1560 " Richard, *b.* Uffington E. 190
 1628 " Robert, Beenham
 1559 " William, Abingdon, *ad.* 110 i
 1628 **Powle** *als.* Whateman, Richard, Wargrave
 1644 " Robert, Brinfield
 1607 " *als.* Whateman, William, Binfield K. 272
See also Pole, Poole and Poul.
 1627 **Powley**, Thomas, Englefield, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex
 1521*d* **Powmefrett**, Dennis, West Hanney A. 52
See also Pumfrete.
 1580 **Powmell**, John, Midgham, Thatcham G. 229
 1545*d* **Powne**, Pownd, John, Uffington B. 47
 1631 **Powney**, Henry, Winkfield
 1623 " John, Winkfield, *ad.*
 1641 " John, Bray
 1619 " Richard, Bray
 1624 " Robert, Winkfield, *ad.*
 1648 " Thomas, Bray
 1579 " Thomas, Winkfield G. 168
 1526*d* **Pownys**, John, *b.* Eastgarston
 10 ★ A. 46
- 1554*d* **Powtyng**, Potinger, John, sen., Compton Austin 123
 1556 **Powynter**, Peter, Stanford in the Vale D. 115
 1611 **Powys**, John, Abingdon
 1615 " John, Abingdon, *ad.* 119 ii
 1622 **Prater**, Thomas, Yattendon, *ad.*
 1600 **Prat** *als.* Bird, William, Reading, *ad.* J. 441
 1617 **Pratt**, Christopher, Lambourne
 1638 " Jeffery, Bray, *ad.* 68 iii
 1621 " Katherine, South Morton
 1607 " Nicholas, South Morton, *ad.* 20 ii
 1626 " Nicholas, South Morton
 1575 " Thomas, South Morton, *ad.*
 1630 " Trustram, Newbury
 1642 **Precey**, Percey, Thomas, Ardington, *ad.* 68 iii
 1559 " Thomas, *b.* Newbury D. 272
See also Pressy.
 1600 **Predde**n, Robert, Betterton, Eastlocking J. 636
 1534 **Prem**er, John, Cookham A. 274
 1602 **Prentall**, Joan, Old Windsor J. 915
 1602 " Ralph, Old Windsor J. 918
 1610 " Robert, Bisham L. 41
See also Prentall.
 1559 **Prentaw**, Prentawle, John, Harley E. 53
 1546*d* **Prentice**, Alice, Southwell C. 77
 1603 **Prescott**, John, Clewer J. 1069
 1592 **Presson**, Agnes, Fifield I. 35
 1613 " Elizabeth, Eastgarston, *ad.* 101 ii
 1574 " Robert, Fifield F. 426
 1633 **Pressy**, John, Abingdon, *ad.* 242 ii
 1553*d* **Prestman**, sir Edmund, Buckland, vicar Austin 124
 1554 " sir Edmund, vicar of Buckland, clk. D. 81
 1586 **Preston**, Agnes, Eastgarston H. 79
 1629 " Elizabeth, Great Coxwell, *ad.*
 1603 " George, Stanford in the Vale J. 1201
 1590 " Henry, Kintbury, *ad.* H. 371
 1588 " John, Reading H. 187
 1624 **Prettie**, etc., Francis, Cookham
 1633 " George, Clewer, *ad.* 247 ii
 1615 " John, Barkham L. 542
 1592 " Thomas, Barkham I. 67
 1575 " William, Barkham G. 23
 1617 **Prestwood**, Alice, Wolston, *b.* Uffington L. 704
 1628 " Edward, Shrivenham

1638 **Prestwood**, Joan, Shrivenham
 1601 " *als.* **Fowler**, William, Balkin J. 686
 1616 **Premytt**, Robert, Reading, *ad.* 132 ii
 1641 **Price**, James, Reading
 1639 " John, West Challow
 1570 " Nicholas, vicar of Bisham, clk. *ad.* 146 i
 1564 **Prickott**, Agnes, Westwoodhay, *ad.* E. 305
See also Priket.
 1594 **Pricksmale**, William, Hampstead Marshall, *ad.* I. 390
 1557*d* **Priket**, John, Westwoodhay C. 82
See also Prickott.
 1550*d* **Primmer**(?)
 1554 " **Prymmer**, William, Cookham D. 34
 1618 **Prince**, Joan, Warfield L. 925
 1607 " John, Kennington, Suningwell K 262
 1625 " John, Marcham
 1635 " John, Abingdon, *ad.* 68 iii
 1638 " Margaret, Abingdon
 1643 " Margaret, Kennington, *ad.* 68 iii
 1646 " Mathew, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1647 " Phillip, Markham
 1643 " Robert, South Hinksey, *ad.* 68 iii
 1624*d* " Samuel, St. Giles, Reading
 1627 " Samuel, Reading, *ad.*
 1567 " Thomas, Lynord, Hanney F. 53
 1593 " Thomas, Warfield I. 82
 1639 " Thomas, Warfield
 1640 " Thomas, Markham
 1595 " William, Markham I. 267
 1606 " William, *b.* Markham
 1580 **Printall**, George, Hurley G. 224
See also Prentall.
 1640 **Prior**, **Prier**, **Pryer**, or **Pryor**, Dorothy, Standford in the Vale
 1609 " Edith, Burfield K. 554
 1632 " Edmund, West Hanney, *ad.* 240 ii
 1632 " Edmund, West Hanney M. 313
 1618 " Elizabeth, West Challow, Childrey L. 792
 1641 " Elizabeth, Burfield
 1601 " Giles, sen., Burfield J. 828
 1615 " Henry, Englefield L. 543
 1622 " Henry, Goosey
 1623 " Joan, Englefield
 1581 " John, Stratfield Mortimer G. 323

1637 **Prior**, John, Stratfield Mortimer
 1559 " Margaret, North Morton C. 30
 1583 " Richard, Newbury G. 391
 1590 " Richard, Burfield H. 255
 1623 " Richard, Stanford in the Vale
 1652 " Richard, Stanford in the Vale
 1559 " Roger, *b.* North Morton C. 36
 1576 " Thomas, Stanford in the Vale G. 36
 1546*d* " William, North Morton Batell 120
 1558 " William, Sheffield, Burfield D. 188
 1567 " William, Newbury, *ad.* 136 i
 1625 " William, Boxford, *ad.*
 1531*d* **Prust** *als.* **Pusey** or **Pesey**, Richard, Denchworth A. 179
See also Pusey.
 1612 **Prydy**, Thomas, Newbury, *ad.* 85 ii
 1640 **Pryne**, William, Easthampstead, rector
 1576 **Puckemore**, Alexander, *b.* Enborne G. 48
 1581 " Ellen, Enborne G. 329
 1595 **Puckeridge**, Edward, Swallowfield I. 314
 1609 **Puckmar**, Joan, — K. 546
 1608 " Thomas, Enborne K. 521
 1529*d* **Pukrige** or **Bukrige**, Wm., Pangbourne A. 116
 1590 **Pulcher**, John, Pusey, *ad.* H. 374
 1600 " John, Abingdon, *ad.* J. 594
 1615 " Marian, Northcote, St. Helens, Abingdon L. 568
 1610 " Stephen, Northcote, St. Helen, Abingdon, *ad.* 63 ii
 1521 **Pulker**, John, Sutton Courtney A. 53
 1557 " Osmond, Northcote D. 157
 1617 **Pullen**, John, Warfield L. 732
 1598 " Nicholas, Burwescote, rector, J. 422
 1607 " Thomas, Newbracknall, Warfield K. 407
 1603 " Walter, Abingdon J. 919
See also Pollin.
 1615 **Pulpit**, Joan, Chieveley L. 595
 1541*d* **Pulter**, Richard, East Hampstead Batell 122
 1556*d* " Thomas, Easthampstead Batell 98
See also Poulter and Polter.
Pulton. *See Powlton and Powton.*

- 1558 Pumfrete, Nicholas, Winterbrook, Cholsey D. 167
 1558d Pummell, John, Midgham, That-cham D. 224
 1607 „ Peter, Ilsley, *ad.* 29 ii
See also Pommell and Pomell.
 1609 Punter, Jane, Winkfield K. 601
 1560 „ John, Bray Batell 267
 1604 „ Richard, Bray, *ad. with will* J. 1400
 1559 „ Thomas, Winkfield C. 17
See also Ponter and Pounter.
 1652 Purcell, William, Sunninghill
 1590 Purden, John, Reading H. 231
 1564d „ John, *b.* Wallingford B. 222a
 1643 Purdy, Thomas, Reading, *ad.* 68 iii
 1539d Purlake, William, *b.* Enborne A. 201
 1539d „ Wm., *b.* Enborne B. 216
 1566 Purnell, John, Newbury, *ad.* 134 i
 1562 Purser *als.* Grenewey, Wm., E. 226
 1556d Purlake, John, Hampstead Marshall C. 107
 1638 Purtlock, Richard, East Comp-ton
 1568 „ Thomas, Hampstead Mar-shall F. 128
See also Potlock.
 1625*Pusey, David, Caversham
 1637 „ David, Reading, *ad.* 68 iii
 1638 „ David, Reading, *ad.* 69 iii
 1620 „ Joan, South Denchworth
 1563 „ John, Denchworth D. 372

- 1598 Pusey, John, South Denchworth J. 370
 1620 „ *als.* Bartholomew, John, Chipping Lambourne
 1570 „ Mary, Denchworth, *ad.* 145 i
 1620 „ William, Buckland
 1585 „ William, Pusey, *ad.*
 1579 „ William, Pusey, *ad.* G. 210
See also Apusey, Pysey, and Prust.
 1558 Pye, John, Drayton, *ad.* 102 i
 1606 „ Anne, Drayton, *ad. with will* K. 188
 1624 „ Constance, Drayton, *ad.*
 1624 „ Constance, West Drayton, *ad.* 171, 173 ii
See also Pie.
 1586 Pyke, Pyke, Edward, Cumnor, *ad.* H. 98
 1613 „ Dorothy, Cumnor, *ad.* 98 ii
Pyrry see Perry.
 1557 Pysseley, Elizabeth, Coscote, Hagborne Batell 241
See also Pisley.
 1548 Pysey, Pesy [old index], John, Pusey Batell 260
 1632 Pyther, Alexander, Reading, *ad.*
 1600 „ Joan, Reading J. 523
 1600 „ Joan, Shinfield, *ad.* J. 714
 1611 „ Joan, Shinfield L. 194
 1597 „ Ralph, Reading J. 175
 1596 „ William, Whitley St. Giles, Reading I. 325
 1616 „ William, Shiningfield, *ad.* 133 ii
See also Pether and Pyther.

- 1566 Quarendon, Thomas, Powley, Chaddleworth F. 34
 1608 Quelch, John, Wallingford, *ad.* 34 ii
 1604 „ Luke, Abingdon J. 1292
 1603 „ Mathew, Wallingford, *ad.* J. 1018
 1590 „ Richard, Wallingford H. 313
 1604 „ Walter, Wallingford J. 1335

- 1528d Qw attley, Whetley, Richard, *b.* Milton A. 86
 1590 Quintrell, John, Reading, *ad.* 1 H. 371
 1548d Quorrinton, Quorrington, Margaret, Chaddleworth B. 67
 1508 Qwynchante, Thos., New Windsor A. 17

- 1604 Rabbats, Robert, Brimpton, *ad.* K. 173
 1632 „ Alice, Thatcham
 1626 Racklife *als.* Bowe, Amy, New-bury
See also Ratliffe.
Rackstraw see Rakestraw.
 1648*Radcliffe, Samuel, Boxford, rector M. 641

- 1649 Radcliffe, Samuel, Oxford, M.A. M. 646
See also Ratcliffe.
 1558 Raddatt, Joan, St. Giles, Whitley D. 166
 1574 Raddish, Alice, Binfield F. 428
 1565 „ John, Binfield E. 345
 1588 „ Margaret, Binfield H. 175
 1586 „ *als.* Hyde, Mary, Dench-worth, *ad.* H. 81

- 1567 **Raddish**, Richard, Binfield F. 101
 1628 „ ***Richard**, Binfield M. 133
 1590 **Radley**, Christian, Reading H. 309
 1590 „ John, Fifield, gent. H. 349
 1586 „ John, Tilehurst, vicar, *ad.* H. 77
 1640 **Radway**, Thomas, Enborne
 1605 **Rafe** *als.* **Adams**, John, Abingdon, *ad.* 4 ii
 1617 „ *als.* **Ashridge**, John, jun., Shrivenham L. 765
 1618 „ *als.* **Ashridge**, John, Shrivenham L. 913
 1560 „ Margaret, Peasmere C. 72
See also Ralf.
 1557 **Raggat**, Thomas, Yatendon, *ad.*
 1576 **Rainsford**, Robert, Reading, *ad.*
 1558 **Rainoldes**, Jane, *b.* Wallingford E. 17
 1562 „ John, Inkpen E. 232
 1559 „ Robert, Reading, *ad.* 109 i
 1593 „ Thomas, Uffington I. 97
 1591 **Rakestraw**, John and Agnes, Wallingford, *ad.* H. 377
 1553 **Ralf**, John B. 207
See also Rafe.
 1593 **Rame**, Robert, New Windsor I. 147
 1549^d **Randall**, Alice, Shillingford Austin, 30
 1630 „ Alice, Reading, *ad.*
 1613 „ Edward, Shinfield L. 413
 1563 „ George, Maidenhead, Bray E. 284
 1624 „ Henry, Reading
 1638 „ Henry, Maidenhead
 1533^d „ John, Shinfield A. 260
 1552 „ John, Swallowfield Austin, 137
 1552 „ John, Swallowfield B. 175
 1586 „ John, Newbury, *ad.* H. 77
 1621 „ Katherine, Shinfield
 1553 „ Richard, Shinfield B. 200 Austin, 134
 1559 „ Richard, Long Wittenham, *ad.*
 1566 „ Richard, Hurley, *ad.* 133 i
 1596 „ Sybil, Hurley I. 52
 1530 „ Thomas, Hurley A. 156
 1581 „ Thomas, Bray, *ad.* G. 260
 1558 „ William, Hurley D. 324
 1639 „ William, Cookham, *ad.* 78 iii
 1639 „ William, Reading, *ad.* 78 iii
 1644 „ William, Burfield
 1549^d **Randoll**, Alice, Shillingford B. 66
 1648 **Randoll**, John, Bray
 1592 „ Thomas, Shinfield I. 58
 1626 „ Thomas, St. Lawrence, Reading
 1586 „ William, Hurley H. 95
 1610 „ William, Swallowfield L. 133
 1630 **Raphe** *als.* **Davys**, Humphrey, Lamborne, *ad.* 185 ii
 1558 **Raple**, Thomas, Swallowfield E. 9
 1572 **Rastall**, John, Thatcham F. 333
 1570 „ Richard, Thatcham F. 193
 1566 „ Richard, Bucklebury F. 20
 1641 **Ratcliffe**, Alice, Newbury, *ad.* 78 iii
See also Radcliffe.
 1627 **Ratford**, John, Bray, *ad.*
 1590 **Rathell**, John, Hampstead Norris, *ad.* H. 374
 1612 **Ratliffe** *als.* **Bowe**, William, Newbury, *ad.* 91 ii
See also Racklife.
 1557 **Ratu**, Edmund, East Hendred, *ad.* 99 i
 1603 **Raulinson**, Robert, Clewer, *ad.* J. 1019
 1597 **Raunce**, Nicholas, Hurley J. 196
 1642 **Raving** *als.* **Carter**, John, Wargrave, *ad.*
 1624 **Ravis**, etc., Roger, St. Peter's, Wallingford
 1628 „ Isabel, Wallingford
 1623 **Rawkins**, Jane, Finchampstead
 1623 „ Henry, Finchampstead
 1614 **Rawlence**, **Rawlins** *als.* **Tayler**, Thomas, Tetcombe, Kintbury L. 469
 1544^d **Rawlenson**, George, Wallingford C. 156 and 176
 1571 **Rawlens**, Richard, Stanford-in-the-Vale F. 283
 1587 „ John, Stanford H. 135
 1557 „ Thomas, Englefield D. 142
 1612 **Ray**, David, Cookham L. 259
 1549 „ Giles, Cookham B. 86
 1580^d **Rayer**, John, Sutton Courtney G. 263
 1634 „ John, sen., Charney, *ad.* 266 ii
 1546^d „ Margaret, Hanney Batell 139
 1598 „ Richard, Sutton Courtney J. 346
 1544^d „ Thomas, Hanney Batell 138 and A. 4
 1640 „ Thomas, Sutton Courtney
 1638 „ Winifred, Sutton Courtney
 1546^d „ John, Betterton, Lockinge Batell 130

- 1635 **Remnant**, Stephen, Reading
 1642 **Remer**, John, Shottesbrooke
 1623 **Rennager** *als.* **Lawrence**, Alice,
 West Challow
 1624 **Rennager** *als.* **Lawrence**, Thomas,
 West Challow, *ad.*
 1555 **Renold**, Robert, Kingston Lisle
 Austin 138
 1598 **Renoles**, William, New Windsor
 J. 352
 1617 **Rennolles**, **Reynoldes**, Ralph,
 Winkfield L. 734
See also Reynolds and Reynolds.
 1624 **Restall**, Agnes, Letcombe Regis
 1558 „ **Elizabeth**, Henwick, *b.*
 Thatcham E. 118
 1541*d* „ **John**, Thatcham Batell 134
 1575 „ **John**, *b.* Bucklebury F. 440
 1605 „ **John**, Pangborne K. 160
 1558*d* „ **Richard**, Thatcham D. 242
 1620 „ **Richard**, East Challow
 1528*d* „ **Robert**, Chieveley A. 86
 1558 „ **Wm.**, *b.* Pangbourne D. 202
 1595 „ **Wm.**, East Challow, Let-
 combe Regis I. 285
 1610 „ **Wm.**, East Challow L. 58
 1629 „ **William**, Thatcham
 1633 „ **William**, Kingston Lisle
 1620 **Resthruppe**, John, Ardington
 1623*d* **Reston**, John, Culham, Oxford
 M. 664
 1609 **Reve**, Anne, New Windsor K. 552
 1606 „ **John**, Wootton, Cumnor K. 193
 1585 „ **Maud**, Wootton, Cumnor,
 H. 16
 1598 „ **Marian**, Baulking, *b.* Uffing-
 ton J. 308
 1566 „ **Robert**, *b.* Cumnor F. 10
 1620 „ **Robert**, Reading
See also Reeve.
 1608 **Revell**, John, Reading, *ad.* 36 ii
 1552 **Rever**, John, Fawley B. 187
 1545*d* „ **Rewer**, Richard, *b.* Longcote
 A. 14
 1558 „ **Wm.**, Fawley E. 119
 1548 **Reynolds or Rynalde**, Agnes,
 West Hagborne
 1633 **Reynolds**, Ann, Chieveley
 1639 „ **Avery**, sen., West Hagborne
 ad. 78 iii
 1626 „ **Elizabeth**, Fawley
 1637 „ **George**, Sparsholt
 1617 „ **Henry**, West Hagborne
 L. 713
 1587 „ *als.* **Myles**, John, West
 Shefford H. 130
 1582*d* „ *or* **Rinoldes**, John, Kingston
 Lisle
 1609 „ **John**, Uffington K. 525
 1627 „ **John**, Speene
 1650 **Reynolds**, Margaret, Westbrooke,
 ad. 78 iii.
 1632 „ **Richard**, Sparsholt
 1556 „ **Robert**, Ashbury, curate, *ad.*
 D. 338
 1551 „ **Thos.**, sen., Compton
 Austin 136
 1551 „ **Thomas**, sen., Compton B. 136
 1586 „ **Thomas**, Reading, *ad.* H. 77
 1612 „ *als.* **Myles**, Thomas, West
 Shefford L. 304
 1650 „ **Thos.**, Westbrooke, *ad.* 78 iii
 1550 „ **Wm.**, *b.* Wallingford B. 118
 1580 „ **Wm.**, Reading, *ad.* G. 216
See also
Reynolds, Renold and Renoles.
 1634 **Ricardes**, *Christian, Longcote
 M. 442
 1629 „ **Elizabeth**, Inkpen
 1594 „ **John**, Inkpen I. 196
 1631 „ **Oliver**, Longcote
 1559 „ **Richard**, Shrivenham, *ad.*
 108, 118 i.
 1634 „ **William**, Inkpen, *ad.* 268 ii
See Richards.
 1609 **Ryce**, Alice, Pamber K. 562
 1617 **Rich**, John, sen., Brimpton L. 700
 1630 „ **John**, Cookham
 1578 **Rychar**, John, Reading G. 123
 1632 **Richards**, Christian, East Hanney
 1632 „ **Edmund**, Wallingford
 1606 „ **Edward**, Shallingford K. 253
 1613 „ **Hugh**, Aldermaston, vicar
 L. 357
 1566 „ **James**, Farnborough F. 22
 1600 „ **Joan**, Swallowfield J. 557
 1543 „ **John**, Inkpen
 1543*d* „ **John**, Inkpen B. 219
 1562 „ **John**, Pusey, *ad.*
 1562 „ **John**, Pusey, *ad.* 119 i
 1570*d* „ **Jn.**, Wootton, Cumnor F. 340
 1571 „ **John**, Swallowfield F. 307
 1588 „ **John**, sen., Burfield H. 286
 1589 „ **John**, Burfield H. 212
 1615 „ **John**, Swallowfield L. 599
 1639 „ **John**, Chieveley
 1572 „ **Margaret**, Wotton, Cumnor
 F. 340
 1618 „ **Margery**, East Hanney, *ad.*
 157 ii
 1567 „ **Nicholas**, Burwestcote F. 104
 1544 „ **Richard**, Childrey A. 229
 1617 „ **Richard**, East Hanney L. 714
 1558*d* „ **Roger**, Inkpen D. 230
 1591 „ **Simon**, Wootton, Cumnor
 I. 14
 1564 „ **Thomas**, Shinfield E. 308
 1575 „ **Thomas**, Wootton, *b.* Cumnor
 F. 462

- 1576 **Richards**, Thomas, Shinfield G. 54
 1583 " Thomas, Shillingford G. 411
 1610 " Thomas, Wootton, Cumnor L. 75
 1620 " Thomas, Reading
 1629 " Thomas, Shinfield
 1637 " Thomas, Shinfield
 1528*d* " William, *b.* Burfield A. 51
 1562 " William, Shillingford D. 361
 1591 " William, East Hanney I. 19
 1641 " William, East Hanney
 See Ricardes.
 1582 **Richardson**, John, Gt. Coxwell G. 312
 1558*d* " Thomas, Reading E. 173
 1559 " Thomas, Reading, *ad.* 109 i
 1643 " William, Wallingford
 1521*d* **Richerd**, John, Burfield A. 58
 1650 **Rickards**, Theophilus, Longcote, *ad.*
 1615 **Rickby**, Margery, Aston Tirrold L. 501
 1607 **Rickettes**, Oliver, Longcote, *ad.* 29 ii
 1622 **Rider**, Anthony, Lamborne
 1585 " James, Abingdon H. 7
 1559 " John, *b.* Newbury D. 276
 1595 " Richard, sen., Reading I. 262
 1563 " Robert, Chipping Lamborne D. 369
 1594 " Wm., Reading, *ad.* I. 195
 1570 **Ridges**, John, Reading, *ad.* 146 i
 1637 **Ridley** *als.* **Ridler**, Richard, Hampstead Marshall
 1637 " *als.* **Ridler**, Richard, Hampstead Marshall, *ad.* 78 iii
 1642 **Ridway**, Thos., Finchampstead
 1603 **Ryffynne**, **Ruffynne**, Thomas, North Hinksey J. 2078
 1563 **Rigby**, Thomas, Aston Tirrold, *ad.* 121 i
 1595 " Wm., Newbury I. 298
 1603 " John, Aston Tirrold, *ad.* J. 1021
 1540*d* " Julian, Aston Tirrold A. 208*a*
 1609 **Rigges**, Edith, — K. 524
 1636 " Humphrey, Sulhampstead
 1569 " John, Brimpton F. 175
 1582 " John, Brimpton G. 337
 1608 " Rich., sen., Brimpton K. 465
 1609 " Simon, Brimpton K. 525
 1596 **Riggines**, Rich., Markham J. 36
 1557 " Agnes, Markham C. 115
 1648 " Edmund, Markham
 1632 " *als.* **Barret**, *als.* **Stone**, Jane, Markham, *ad.* 239 ii
 1558 " John, Markham, *ad.* 103 i
 1599 " Margery, Markham J. 488
 1623 " Rich., South Hinksey, *ad.*
 1585 " Thomas, Markham H. 41
 1602 **Riggines**, Wm, Markham J. 816
 1607 **Rigglesworth**, Bartholomew, New Windsor, *ad.* 21 ii
 1613 **Rimdel** *als.* **Ockes**, Christian, Ashbury L. 371
 1643 **Rime** *or* **Ryme**, Alice, Hinton Waldridge
 1614 " Henry, Petwick L. 482
 1558 " John, Fawley, *b.* Sparsholt E. 27
 1607 " John, Hinton, *ad.* 31 ii
 1627 " John, West Challow, *ad.*
 1627*d* " John, West Challow M. 107
 1636 " John, West Hanney
 1558 " Robert, Childrey D. 134
 1646 **Ringe**, Bartholomew, Wallingford, *ad.* 78 iii
 1566 " John, Cumnor F. 106
 1615 " John, Cumnor, *ad.* 126 ii
 1561 " Peter, Cumnor, *ad.* 117 i
 1558 " Robert, Cumnor D. 187
 1606 " Robert, Formore, Cumnor K. 200
 1636 " Thomas, Maidenhead
 1640 " Wm, Maidenhead, *ad.* 78 iii
 1617 **Rither**, **Ryther**, Henry, Stratfield Mortimer L. 733
 1630*d* " John, Finchampstead
 1644 " John, Finchampstead
 1599 " Richard, Swallowfield, *ad.* J. 430
 1614 " Richard, Finchampstead L. 461
 1589 " Wm., Finchampstead H. 211
 1612 " Wm., Swallowfield L. 298
 1562 **Rive**, Edith, Kintbury Dand. 22
 1563 " William, *b.* Stratfield Mortimer E. 274
 1618 **Rives**, John, Newbury L. 882
 1627 **Rivers**, Edith, Buscote
 1622 " Elizabeth, Abingdon
 1597 " Joan, sen., Kintbury J. 153
 1570 " John, Chipping Lambourne F. 212
 1597 " John, Reading J. 111
 1613 " John, Coleshill L. 388
 1637 " Margery, Coleshill
 1609 " Ralph, Burwescote, *b.* Coleshill L. 14
 1580 " Richard, Kintbury G. 265
 1567 " Thomas, Speenhamland, *ad.* 136 i
 1597 " William, Coleshill J. 125
 1620 **Rixeman**, John, Maidenhead, gent. M. 8
 1607 **Roase**, John, Basildean K. 356
 1617 **Robardes**, Agnes, Cookham L. 705
 1615 " James, Charney Longworth L. 566

- 1585 Robardes, Wm., Maidenhead H. 17
 1558 Roberts, Agnes, Markham E. 8
 1624 „ Alice, Longworth
 1636 „ Ann, Newbury
 1607 „ Ellen, Aldermaston K. 284
 1633 „ Evan, Reading
 1579 „ Henry, Kingston Bagpuze G. 194
 1602 „ Henry, Old Windsor, *ad.* J. 1017
 1625 „ James, Longworth
 1603 „ Joan, Newbury, *ad.*
 1530 „ John, Winkfield A. 154
 1580 „ John, Hinton Waldridge G. 256
 1604 „ John, Cookham J. 1254
 1580 „ Matthew, Bewdon, clk. G. 222
 1648 „ Oliver, Cookham
 1555 „ Richard, Shinfield D. 95
 1596 „ Robert, Maidenhead, Cookham I. 60
 1596 „ Robert, Maidenhead I. 381
 1530 „ Wm., Markham A. 159
 1551 „ *als.* Beache, Wm., Letcombe Basset
 1553 „ Wm., *b.* Markham D. 25
 1627 „ Wm., sen., Bisham, *ad.*
 1630 „ Wm., Hurley
 1549 Robers, Robertes, Richard, Shrivensham B. 76, 79
 1563 Robertson, Edward, Westwoodhey E. 248
 1610 Robie, Peter, Lamborne L. 96
 1615 Robince, Elizabeth, East Hanney L. 567
 1615 „ Eliz., East Hanney L. 577
 1601 „ Wm., East Hanney J. 679
 1562 Robins *or* Robyns, Alice, Hanney
 1562 „ Alice, Hanney Batell 271
 1608 „ Christopher, East Hanney, *ad.* 35 ii
 1586 „ Edmund, East Hanney H. 51
 1648 „ Edmund, Frilford
 1602 „ John, Drayton J. 891
 1613 „ John, Drayton L. 392
 1620 „ John, Baulking, *ad.*
 1600 „ Richard, Abingdon, *ad.* J. 594
 1621 „ Richard, Hanney
 1530*d* „ Thos., Lambourne A. 129
 1556 „ William, Hanney D. 126
 1562*d* „ William, Ashbury
 1562 „ William, Ashbury Dand. 25
 1575 „ *als.* Comber, William, Steventon G. 24
 1584 Robinson, Agnes, Childrey, *ad.* G. 430
 1606 „ Ambrose, Ashbury K. 239
 1577 „ Elizabeth, ———, *ad.*
 1568 „ John, Cholsey F. 141
 1608 Robinson *als.* Baylie, John, Letcombe Bassett K. 571
 1609 „ *als.* Baylie, John, Letcombe Bassett K. 571
 1634 „ John, Leckhampstead, *ad.* 268 ii.
 1635*d* „ John, Sunninghill
 1635 „ John, Sunninghill, clk. M. 417
 1570 „ Lawrence, Binfield, *ad.* 146 i
 1609 „ *als.* Baylie, Margaret, Letcombe Bassett K. 573
 1629 „ Mathew, Newbury
 1631 „ Nicholas, West Drayton
 1623 „ Philip, Chieveley
 1637 „ Richard, Reading, *ad.* 78 iii
 1649 „ Richard, Steventon
 1623 „ Robert, Reading
 1643 „ Robert, Drayton
 1610 „ Thomas, sen., Shinfield 71 ii
 1641 „ Thomas, Shinfield
 1642 „ William, Maidenhead
 1558 Robright, Richard, Sherborne, *ad.* 103 i
 1570 Robson, Anthony, Abingdon F. 227
 1603 Roch, Robert, Chaddleworth J. 1007 b
 1561 „ Robert, Bray, *ad.* 115 i
 1583 Rocke, Wm., Reading, *ad.* G. 423
 1616 „ Wm., Reading, *ad.* 134 ii
 1598 Rockes, Rokes, John, Bisham J. 337
 1627 Rockley, *John, Winkfield M. 123
 1637 „ Robert, New Windsor
 1619 „ Roger, Reading
 1589 „ Randolph, Sulhampstead, gent. H. 201
 1637 Rockoll, Margaret, New Windsor
 1560 Rodwell, Thomas, Fredlesam D. 337
 1620 Rodes, Jasper, Wytham
 1631 „ Robert, Wytham, *ad.* 216 ii
 1636 Rodwey, John, Newbury
 1569 Roffe, Margaret, Winkfield F. 157
 1584 Rogers, Andrew, Sutton Courtney G. 451
 1593 „ Eliz., New Windsor I. 82
 1541*d* „ *als.* Clarke, John, Basildean Batell 141
 1586 „ John, Kintbury H. 67
 1604 „ John, Wargrove K. 36
 1620 „ John, Chieveley
 1612 „ Margaret, Kingston Bagpuze, *ad.* 93 ii
 1587 „ *als.* Hexton, Thos., New Windsor H. 278
 1610 „ Thomas, Wargrave L. 132
 1580*d* „ William, Chieveley G. 265
 * Also in P.C.C.

- 1563 Roise, Richard, East Hendred, *ad.* 121 i
 1644 Roll, Gabriel, Lockinge, *ad.* 78 iii
 1577 Roland, Joan, Long Wittenham G. 106
 1552 Rolland, Rowland, William, Brightwell Austen 133
 1552 " William, Brightwell B. 152
See also Rowland.
 1582 Rombrell, Nicholas, *b.* Cumnor G. 340
 1563 Rondall, Eliz., Ashbury, *ad.* 122 i
See also Rundell and Roundoll.
 1602 Roodes, Robt., *b.* Witham J. 850
 1558 Rooke, Wm., Hurley, vicar E. 86
 1616 Rookes, Robt., Inkpen, *ad.* 130 ii
 1639 " William, Kintbury, *ad.* 78 iii
 1592 Roper, Edward, — I. 61
 1613 Rose, Alice, Uffington L. 415
 1567 " Henry, West Ilsley F. 76
 1628 " Jeremiah, Wallingford, *ad.* M. 136
 1582 " John, Lambourne G. 310
 1610 " John, Woolstone, *b.* Uffington L. 63
 1613 " John, East Hagborne L. 368
 1627 " John, Lamborne
 1631 " Lawrence, Shrivenham, *ad.* 216 ii
 1623 " Margaret, Basildon
 1559 " Richard, Woolston E. 148
 1591 " Robert, Hagborne H. 388
 1551 " sir Thomas, East Wittenham, curate Austin 132
 1551 " sir Thomas, East Wittenham, B. 139
 1598 " Thomas, Reading J. 309
 1613 " Thomas, Uffington L. 361
 1640 " Thomas, Reading
 1558 " Walter, Winkfield, *ad.* 100 i
 1556 " William, Hagborne D. 125
 1617 " William, Shrivenham L. 722
 1570, 1571^d Rosse, Agnes, Woolstone, *b.* Uffington F. 322
 1544^d " William, Hagborne
 1571 " William, Woolstone, *b.* Uffington F. 288
 1565 Rosiar, Anne, Abingdon E. 349
 1557 Rothe, Henry* Batell 251
 1551 Rothewell, Rich., South Morton B. 146
 1625 " Robert, Peasemore, *ad.*
 1571 " Thomas, Shaw, *ad.* 150 i
 1558 " William, Weston D. 135
 1580 " Wm., Aston Tirrold G. 242
See also Roythewell.
 1558 Rouggys or Ronggys, Richard, Binfield E. 104
 1545^d Roundoll, Margaret, Shinfield B. 19
See also Rondall and Rundell.
 1558 Rowse, Helena, Newbury, *ad.* 100 i
 1572 " Humfrey, White Waltham F. 329
 1545^d " John, White Waltham B. 7, C. 185
 1577 " Richard, Binfield
 1590 " Thomas, Blagrood, Cumnor H. 314
 1592 " Thos., White Waltham, *ad.* I. 71
 1640 Rowe, Annie, Isbury
 1615 " James, *b.* Longcote L. 526
 1604 " John, Fernham J. 1350
 1634 " Thomas, Petticke
 1528^d Rowf, William, Waltham Abbott A. 66 & 91
 1603 Rowland *als.* Bisshoppe, Alice, Brightwell J. 926
 1570 " Christopher, Burfield F. 229
 1574 " Elizabeth, Brightwell F. 407
 1637 " George, Wickham
 1601 " James, Wycombe, Welford J. 758
 1591 " Joan, Brightwell H. 399
 1637 " John, Chaddleworth
 1629 " *als.* Bisshoppe, Margaret, Long Wittenham, *ad.*
 1587 " Richard, Brightwell H. 145 *b.*
 1622 " Richard, Bisham, *ad.*
 1632 " Richard, Speene, *ad.* 235 ii
 1643 " Richard, Abingdon, *ad.* 78 iii
 1587 " Robert, Southwell H. 147 & 281
 1605 " *als.* Bishop, Robert, jun., Harwell, *ad.* 3 ii
 1605 " Robert, sen., Harwell K. 69
 1617 " *als.* Byshoppe, Robert, Satwell L. 707
 1617 " *als.* Bishopp, Robert, Long Wittenham L. 750
 1635 " Robert, Aston Tirrold
 1612 " Thomas, Sparsholt, *ad.* 87 ii
 1643 " *als.* Bishop, Thomas, Brightwell, *ad.* 78 iii
 1605 " *als.* Bushop, William, Harwell, *ad.* K. 186
See also Rolland.
 1630 Rowles, Thomas, White Waltham
 1641 Rowley, John, Longcote, *ad.* 78 iii
 1530 Royse, Edward, Fyfield
 1551 Roythewell, Richard, South Morton Austin 135
See also Rothewell.
 1606 Ruckins, John, Wytham K. 248
 1558 Rudd, Robert, Wittenham Parva E. 43

* Proceeded against by Emma Wilson, and pronounced contumacious for not appearing.

- 1568 **Rudd**, Wm., Sparsholt, vicar, *ad.*
138 i
1618 „ William, Childrey L. 840
1546*d* „ Wm., *b.* Childrey Batell 136
1547*d* **Ruffin**, Joan, Cumnor Batell 129
1617 „ Joan, Lawrence Hinksey,
Cumnor L. 764
1570 „ Stephen, Cumnor, *ad.*
1570*d* „ Stephen, Cumnor F. 321
1616 „ Thos., Sotwell, *ad.* 136 ii
1631 „ Thos., North Hinksey
1644 „ Thos., Cumnor, *ad.* 78 iii
1569 „ Wm., North Hinx, Cumnor,
ad. F. 202
1605 „ Wm., Cumnor, *ad.* K. 184
1581 „ William, Reading G. 287
1617 **Rumbellowe**, Thomas L. 779
1625 **Rumsey**, Robert, Reading
1595 **Runacre** *als.* **Lawrence**, Thos.,
West Challow, *ad.* J. 398
1630 **Rundell** *als.* **Oakes**, William,
Ashbury, *ad.* 203 ii
See also Rondall and Roundoll.
1547 **Runnaker**, Lawrence, West
Challow, *ad.*
1599 **Rusden**, Albion, St. Mary's the
Moor, Wallingford J. 450
1639 „ *Thomas, sen., Wallingford,
gent. M. 573
1607 **Rushbrooke**, Lawrence, East
Hendred K. 368
1557*d* **Rusheley**, Arthur, Uffington
Batell 127
1602 **Rusheley**, John, Uffington J. 863

• Also in P. C. C.

- 1557 **Rusheley**, Edith, Uffington
1585 **Russell and Rissell**, Alice, Leck-
hampstead, Chieveley H. 29
1630 „ Frideswide, Shinfield
1574 „ James, Upton F. 425
1558 „ Joan, Sulhampstead Abbots
E. 91
1604 „ Joan, Hartley, Shinfield
J. 1288
1557*d* „ John, Sulhampstead Abbots
Batell 140
1607 „ John, Newbury K. 417
1607 „ John, Shinfield K. 400
1586 „ Lawrence, Chipping Isley
H. 77
1529*d* „ Richard, Cookham A. 124
1593 „ Richard, Bradfield I. 134
1606 „ Richard, Maidenhead, *ad.*
25 ii, K 187
1560 „ Stephen, Burfield C. 150
1566 „ Thomas, *b.* Mighels F. 23
1573 „ Thomas, Shinfield F. 400
1615 „ Thos., Bradfield, gent. L. 603
1605 „ *als.* **Tyler**, Wm., Leckhamp-
stead, Chieveley K. 85
1596 **Russon**, John, *b.* Reading J. 426
1595 **Rut**, Rowland, Clewer I. 303
1592 „ Peter, New Windsor, *ad.* I. 71
1580*d* **Rutter**, Anthony, Bisham G. 287
1545*d* „ John, *b.* Bray B. 11
1545*d* „ John, *b.* Bray Batell 132
1546*d* „ Richard, East Garston B. 33
1546 **Rycford**, William, Warfield
1548 **Ryman**, Ann, Stratfield
Mortimer, *ad.*

- 1588 **Sacer**, John, Sulhampstead
Abbott H. 167
1597 **Sacker**, Wm., New Windsor J. 153
See also Sagar.
1636 **Sadbery**, John, Lamborne, *ad.*
1573 **Saddock**, James, Frogmore, New
Windsor F. 354
1576 „ John, Winkfield G. 29
1558 „ Robert, New Windsor E. 120
1586 „ Robert, New Windsor H. 59
1630 **Sadgrove**, Thomas, Brightwell
1591 **Sadler**, Agnes, Aston Tirrold
H. 385
1584 „ Alice, East Garston H. 37
1613 „ *Alice, Aston Tirrold M. 94
1613 „ *Alice, Aston Tirrold
1555 „ (*als.* **Dew**), Alice, Aston
Tirrold D. 108
1571 „ Andrew, Aston Tirrold F. 282
1630 „ Christopher, Aston Tirrold
1557 „ Ed., Aston Tirrold D. 145*b.*
1566*d* „ Edward, Long Wittenham
1620 „ Elizabeth, Long Wittenham

• Also in P. C. C.

- 1588 **Sadler**, Geo., East Enborne H. 189
1545*d* „ Henry, Aston Tirrold B. 41
1580 „ Henry, East Garston G. 273
1596 „ Henry, Aston Tirrold I. 354
1618 „ Hugh, Aston Tirrold L. 871
1560 „ John, Longworth, *ad.* 113 i
1562 „ John, Aston Tirrold, *ad.* 118 i
1599 „ John, Aston Tirrold, *ad.* J. 432
1602 „ John, Aston Tirrold J. 840
1605 „ John, Aston Tirrold K. 78
1611 „ John, sen., Aston Tirrold L. 146
1621 „ John, East Garston
1624 „ *John, Aston Tirrold M. 93
1620 „ Julian, East Hanney
1556*d* „ Richd., South Morton D. 183
1560 „ Richard, Aston Tirrold E. 189
1590 „ Richard, Long Wittenham
H. 317
1602 „ Richard, Clewer J. 1066
1611 „ Richard, Aston Tirrold L. 182
1623 „ (*als.* **Deare**), Richard, South
Morton
1581 „ Robert, East Hanney G. 293

• Also in P. C. C.

- 1594 **Sadler**, Robert, Northheath,
Chieveley I. 218
- 1615 " Robert, Markham, *ad.* 129 ii
- 1554 " (*als.* **Wellinge**), Robert,
Abingdon D. 74
- 1557 " Thomas, Aston Tirrold D. 146
- 1557*d* " Thomas, Aston, Welford
D. 223
- 1633 " Thomas, Aston Tirrold
- 1635 " Thomas, Ashampstead, *ad.*
83 iii
- 1609 " Wm., Long Wittenham K. 588
- 1628? " William, East Hanney
- 1604 **Sagar**, Charles, South Morton,
parson J. 1239
- 1637 " Charles, South Morton,
rector
- 1613 " Ellen, South Morton L. 404
- 1641 " Margaret, South Morton
- 1559 **Saker**, John, Winkfield E. 128
- See also Sacer and Sacker and Segar.*
- 1620 **Salt**, Alice, Newbury
- 1565 " Sybil, Wargrave, *ad.* 127 i
- 1618 " William, Newbury L. 921
- 1621 **Samborne or Sambourne**, Clement,
Wallingford
- 1578 " Edmund, Reading G. 122
- 1631 " Henry, Moulsoford, *ad.*
M. 277
- 1584 " Margaret, Reading, *ad.* H. 2
- 1584*d* " Margaret, Reading H. 1 a
- 1529*d* " Walter, New Windsor (?)
A. 123
- 1618 **Samon**, Thomas, Shrivenham, *ad.*
153 ii
- 1619 " Thomas, jun., Shrivenham,
ad. 164 ii
- 1607 **Sampson**, Alexander, Reading
K. 397
- 1638 " Anne, sen., Warfield, *ad.* 83 iii
- 1620 " Eleanor, Reading
- 1651 " Helen, Warfield
- 1567 " Richard, Beenham F. 46
- 1626 " Turnor, Binfield
- 1639 " William, Reading
- 1628 **Samuel**, Thomas, Hatford
- 1583 **Sands and Sandes**, Andrew,
Bradfield, *ad.* G. 389
- 1554 " John, Sunning, gent. D. 70
- 1563 " Richard, Wytham, *ad.* 123 i
- 1596 **Sandford and Sandforde**, John,
Garford, Markham I. 348
- 1602 " John, Brightwell J. 814
- 1591 " Peter, Garford, Markham I. 90
- 1619 " Richard, Garford, Markham,
L. 938
- 1584 **Sanducke**, Jane, Clewer G. 452
- 1603 **Sangman**, Joan, Harwell J. 1064
- 1585 **Sangwell**, John, Aldermaston
H. 29
- 1631 **Sangwyn, Sangwen, and**
Sanguin, Agnes, Long-
wittenham M. 236
- 1529*d* " Jn., *b.* East Wittenham A. 105
- 1559 " John, Englefield C. 5
- 1595 " John, Englefield, *ad.* I. 399
- 1592 " Wm., Long Wittenham I. 57
- 1638 **Sansom**, Dorothy, Longworth
- 1634 " Oliver, Longworth
- 1581 **Sare**, Annis, Elcote, Kintbury
G. 326
- 1509*d* " Robert, Old Windsor A. 18
- 1559 " Thomas, sen., Elcot, *b.*
Kintbury C. 32
- 1617 **Sard**, Thos, Warfield, *ad.* 145 ii
- 1617 **Sargent**, Chris, Newbury L. 741
- 1619 " Dorothy, Newbury, *ad.* 164 ii
- 1610 **Sargood**, John, Reading L. 79
- 1608 **Sarney**, John, Abingdon, *ad.* 33 ii
- 1607 " Peter, Draycot Moor, *ad.* 30 ii
- 1552 **Sanders, Saunder, Saunders, etc.**
Alice, *ad.* B. 207
- 1564 " Alice, Lawrence Waltham,
ad. 124 i
- 1627 " Anne, Sutton Courtney
- 1643 " Edmund, Burfield
- 1561 " Eliz., East Hendred E. 224
- 1575 " Elizabeth, Cumnor F. 460
- 1531 " **Sander**, Janet, South Morton
A. 165
- 1601 " Joan, Wolston, *b.* Uffington
J. 834
- 1633 " Joan, Uffington
- 1534 " sir John, Shottesbrook A. 273
- 1625 " John, Newbury
- 1632 " John, Uffington
- 1638 " *John, Shipton M. 487
- 1641 " Jn., East Hendred, *ad.* 83 iii
- 1628 " Mary, Sulhampstead Bannis-
ter, *ad.*
- 1587 " Rich., East Hendred H. 130
- 1614 " Richard, Sulhampstead
Bannister, *ad.* 108 ii
- 1629 " Richard, Wallingford, *ad.*
- 1632 " Richard, Sunninghill
- 1642 " Richard, Sutton Courtney,
ad. 83 iii
- 1557 " Thos., Wollston, Uffington
C. 64
- 1557 " Thomas, Ulston, Uffington
C. 45
- 1586 " Thomas, East Hendred, *ad.*
H. 97
- 1592 " Wm., Shippon, *ad.* I. 70
- 1610 " Thos., Wallingford, *ad.* 72 ii
- 1612 " Thomas, Abingdon, *ad.* 92 ii
- 1613 " Thomas, Sutton Courtney,
ad. 99 ii
- 1641 " Thomas, Woolstone
*Also in P. C. C.

- 1541^d Sanders, Wm., Newbury B. 214
 1643 „ William, Reading, *ad.*
 1590 „ Wm., Shippon, *ad.* H. 372
 1615 „ William, Bradfield, *ad.* 122 ii
 1553^d Sandersone, John, Lamborne C. 132
 1552 Sawndersone, John, St. Nicholas, Newbury ? B. 157
 1553 Sawnderson, John, Lambourne D. 29
 1598 Sannsonne, John, Thatcham J. 313
 1572 Sannsome or Sannsoine, Richard, Lockinge F. 341
 1636 Sanderson, Margaret, Newbury
 1601 Savage, Walter, Cumnor, gent. J. 653
 1588 Saveacre, Edmund, Abingdon, *ad.* H. 156
 1544^d Savernake, Thos., Shillingford A. 6
 1544^d „ Thomas, Shillingford C. 43
 1608 Saverie, Savery, John, sen., Upper Lamborne K. 490
 1595 „ Henry, Goosey, *b.* Stanford I. 266
 1611 „ Thos., Denchworth, *ad.* 81 ii
 1561 „ William, North Hinksey Batell 1
 1561^d „ Wm., North Hinksey
 1574 „ William, Stanford-in-the-Vale F. 401
 1617 Sawser, Sawcer, *Hugh, sen., Burfield M. 503
 1620 „ *Hugh, Burfield M. 506
 1550 „ Julian, Cholsey B. 98
 1633 „ *als.* Seasur, Richard, Bucklebury M. 337 & 653
 1640 „ Thomas, Reading, *ad.* 83 iii
 1627 „ William, Sulhampstead Bannister, *ad.*
 1601 Saward, Richard, Warfield J. 755
 1558 Sawyer, Edward, Didcote E. 34
 1557 „ Thos., Warfield Batell 177
 1607 Sawyer, and Sawier, Agnes, Long Wittenham K. 427
 1599 „ Agnes, Winkfield, *ad.* J. 435
 1602 „ Amy, Coscote, *ad.* J. 1015
 1617 „ Christian, East Hagborne L. 784
 1601 „ David, Didcote J. 647
 1557 „ Davy, Hagborne D. 143a
 1649 „ Edward, Didcote
 1552 „ Elizabeth, Hagborne B. 181
 1566 „ Eliz., Long Wittenham F. 32
 1600 „ Henry, sen., Winkfield J. 604
 1603 „ Henry, East Hagborne J. 1169
 1644[?] „ Henry, Winkfield
 1558 „ Jarvis, Cookham E. 92
 *Also in P.C.C.
- 1551 Sawyer, J., Winkfield Austin 146
 1551 „ John, Winkfield B. 121
 1569 „ John, Pangborne F. 160
 1598 „ John, sen., Cookham J. 282
 1606 „ John, Marlstone, Bucklebury K. 217
 1624 „ John, East Hagborne
 1637 „ *John, Dudcott M. 432
 1642 „ John, Cholsey
 1581 „ Margaret, Coscote, *ad.* G. 331
 1603 „ Nicholas, Long Wittenham, *ad.* J. 1022
 1616 „ Nicholas, Didcote, *ad.* 137 ii
 1553 „ Rich., Long Wittenham F. 1
 1553 „ Richard, *b.* Long Wittenham B. 201
 *1587 „ Richard, Coscote, East Hagborne H. 192
 1603 „ Richard, East Hagborne, *ad.* J. 1022
 1617 „ Richard, Ashton Tirrold, *ad.* L. 679
 1651[?] „ Richard, Kintbury, *ad.*
 1558 „ Sayer, Robert, Coscott, Hagborne D. 209
 1591 „ Robert, Hagborne H. 400
 1611 „ Robert, sen., Didcote, *ad.* 82 ii
 1555 „ *als.* Godwin, Robert, Abingdon D. 94
 1555 „ *als.* Godwyn, Robert, *b.* Abingdon Austin 83
 1553 „ Thomas, ———, *ad.* B. 207
 1555 „ Thomas, Milton, *ad.* D. 338^d.
 1636 „ Thomas, Milton
 1580 „ William, Long Wittenham G. 237
 1590 „ William, Winkfield H. 316
 1596 „ Sayer, Nicholas, Long Wittenham J. 77
 1593 Sayer, Alice, *b.* Milton I. 101
 1637 „ Deans, Milton
 1569 „ John, Winkfield F. 203
 1621 „ John, Cookham
 1641 „ Nicholas, Midgham
 1580^d „ Oliver, Winkfield G. 279
 1552^d „ Richard, *b.* Long Wittenham Austin 144
 1636 „ Richard, Hagborne
 1637 „ Richard, Midgham
 1557 „ Robert, *b.* Long Wittenham Batell 157
 1546^d „ Thomas, Winkfield Batell 161
 1557 „ Thomas, Winkfield Batell 261
 1584 „ Thomas, Burton, Shrivenham H. 32
 1593 „ Thomas, Kintbury, *ad.* I. 108
 1593 „ Thomas, Milton, *ad.* I. 109
 See also Sawyer.
 1621 Scaller, Anthony, Speene
 *Also in P.C.C.

- 1636 **Scapeland**, Thomas, South
Hinksey, *ad.* 83 iii
- 1584 **Scaplehorne**, John, Bradfield, *ad.*
H. 2
- 1618 **Scapes**, John, Westwoodhey
L. 920
- 1608 **Scarlet**, Mat., West Bockhampton,
Lambourne K. 464
- 1570? „ Robt., East Garston, *ad.* 147 i
- 1613 **Scarlocke**, Eliz., West Bockhampton,
Lambourne L. 367
- 1619 **Scellie**, Humphrey, Newbury
- 1557 **Schepway**, Agnes, Reading
Batell 176
- 1546*d* **Scherde**, John, Kingston Bagpuze
Batell 147
- 1512*d* **Schochyn**, Thos., Reading A. 19
- 1601 **Schorie**, John, Thatcham, *ad.*
J. 716
- 1583 **Scidmor als. Nells**, Richard, *ad.*
G. 418
- 1560 **Scoriar**, Scorier, Maude, *b.* Newbury
C. 195
- 1631 „ Martha, Abingdon, *ad.* 220 ii
See Skorier.
- 1604 **Scottesford**, Stephen, St. Helens,
Abingdon, *ad.* J. 322
- 1598 „ Stephen, St. Helens,
Abingdon, *ad.* J. 322
- 1519 **Scott als. Cony**, John, *b.* New Windsor, gent. A. 31
- 1581 **Scott als. Myllwarde**, Robert,
Bray, *ad.* G. 260
- 1635 ***Scriven**, Eliz., Ardington M. 399
- 1632 **Scudemore**, Maria, Bayworth
- 1568 **Scutfield**, William, White Waltham
F. 118
- 1600 **Sealey**, John, Kingston Bagpuze
J. 589
- 1590 **Seaman**, Seman, Agnes, Reading
H. 320
- 1563 „ Eliz., Long Wittenham E. 239
- 1532*d* „ John, *b.* Newbury A. 184
- 1553? „ John, Long Wittenham, *ad.*
B. 22
- 1586 „ John, Reading, *ad.* H. 48
- 1610 „ Wm., Long Wittenham
L. 117
- 1627 **Searle**, James, Newbury
- 1643 „ John, Sunninghill
- 1542 „ Walter, *b.* Rammesbury
C. 109
- 1639 **Seares**, John, Lawrence Waltham
- 1558*d* **Sebyn als. Wilkes**, Joan, Shippon
D. 243
- 1555 **Sebin als. Wilkes**, John, *b.* Abingdon
D. 98
- 1564 **Secroth als. Huse or Hase**, Wm.,
Stanford-in-the-Vale E. 340
- 1590 **Sedd als. Herberde**, Margaret,
Shellingford H. 310
- 1558 **Sed als. Harbert**, Thomas,
Farington E. 10
- 1598 **Seddyn**, Paul, Reading J. 342
- 1603 **Seely**, William, Kingston Bagpuze
J. 1315
- See also Selye.*
- 1558(?) **Segar**, Henry, New Windsor, *ad.*
101 i
- 1564 „ John, Reading, *ad.* 124, 126 i
- 1591 „ Thomas, Newbury, *ad.* H. 373
- See also Sagar, Sacer, and Saker,*
- 1586 **Seller**, Sellar, Arthur, Thatcham
H. 77
- 1632 „ *John, Didcote
- 1541*d* **Sellenger**, Margaret, Uffington
- 1630 **Sellond**, Christopher, Wytham
- 1641 **Selwood**, etc., Anne, Appleton, *ad.*
83 iii
- 1571 „ Chris., Appleton, *ad.* 147 i
- 1635 „ Chris., Appleton, *ad.* 83 iii
- 1591 „ Edward, Enborne, *ad.* H. 373
- 1607 „ Fryswede, Eaton, *b.* Appleton
K. 375
- 1558 „ Harry, *b.* Appleton E. 2
- 1591 „ Henry, Witham H. 376
- 1597 „ Henry, East Chorley, *ad.*
J. 188
- 1600 „ Henry, East Chorley, *ad.* J. 724
- 1604 „ Henry, East Chorley, *ad.*
K. 180
- 1565 „ Joan, West Challow B. 222 *h*
inv. B. 222 *g*, *inv.* B. 222 *j*
- 1564 „ John, West Challow, *b.* Letcombe Regis
E. 339
- 1565 „ John, Compton, *ad.* 128 i
- 1582 „ John, Wittenham Abbots
G. 309
- 1596 „ John, Eaton I. 322
- 1615 „ John, Little Wittenham, *ad.*
122 ii
- 1625 „ John, Speene
- 1581 „ Margaret, Eaton, Appleton
G. 299
- 1569 „ Maud, West Challow, Letcombe Regis
F. 198
- 1606 „ Robt., Longworth, *ad.* 15 ii
- 1559(?) „ Richard, Appleton, *ad.* 107 i
- 1600 „ Richard, West Challow, *b.* Letcombe Regis
J. 577
- 1636 „ Richard, Eaton, Appleton
- 1557 „ Thomas, Fawley Batell 174
- 1594 „ Thomas, Appleton I. 174
- 1598 „ Thomas, Compton J. 283
- 1604 „ Thomas, Appleton J. 1394
- 1604 „ or Sellod, Thomas, Hampstead Marshall, *ad.* K. 182
- 1652 „ Thos., Appleton, *ad.* 84 iii

- 1623 **Selwood**, William, Appleton
 1545^d **Selye**, Richard, Kingston Bag-
 puze Batell 152
See also Seely.
- 1639 **Ser**, Richard, Elcote, Kintbury
 1557 **Sergant, Sergeant**, Richard, *b.*
 Markham Batell 158
 1589 „ **Thos.**, Abingdon, *ad.* H. 368
 1638 „ **Solomon**, Finchampstead
 1603 **Serredge**, John, Westinge J. 1204
 1530^d **Serttelyt**, John, Chipping Lam-
 bourne A. 137
 1544^d **Seuter**, Wm., West Hendred,
 vicar C. 154
 1544^d „ **sir Wm.**, West Hendred,
 vicar Batell 167
 1578(?) **Sever**, John, Reading G. 133
 1577 **Seward, Seaward**, John, Whit-
 ley, St. Giles, Reading
 G. 84
 1609 „ **John**, Whitley, St. Giles,
 Reading, *ad. with will*
 K. 606
 1561 „ **Robert**, Burfield D. 337
 1559 „ **Simon**, Lambord Hill, Shin-
 field E. 67
 1602 „ **Thos.**, Shallingford, parson
 J. 827
 1599 **Sewood**, Joan, *b.* Bradfield J. 518
 1596 **Sexten**, John, Steventon I. 328
 1630 „ **Joseph**, Coxwell
 1566 „ **Richard**, Gt. Coxwell F. 1
 1574 „ **Thos.**, Gt. Coxwell F. 423
 1612 „ **Wm.**, Gt. Coxwell, *ad.* 92 ii
 1558 **Sexty**, Robert, *b.* Appleton E. 31
 1594 **Seymour, Seamor, or Seymer**,
 Agnes, late of Hungerford,
 now of Lambourne I. 216
 1589 „ **or Seames**, Anthony, Shin-
 field H. 222
 1603 „ **Elizabeth**, Lamborne Wood-
 lands J. 1061
 1569 „ **John**, Ashbury F. 159
 1590 „ **John**, Lamborne, *ad.* H. 371
 1600 „ **John**, sen., Popley Rivers,
 East Garston J. 621
 1609 „ **John**, Lamborne L. 26
 1611 „ **Nicholas**, Cumnor L. 214
 1591 „ **Philip**, Lamborne Wood-
 lands I. 23
 1568 „ **William**, Inhomes, Chipping
 Lamborne E. 357
 1579 „ **William**, Lamborne Wood-
 lands, Lamborne G. 209
 1581 „ **Wm.**, East Garstone G. 329
 1626 **Shaile**, Rich., St. Giles, Reading
 1644 **Shakespeare, Shackspeare**, John,
 Finchampstead
 1629 **Shakeshafte**, Amy, Thatcham, *ad.*
 1559 **Shanke**, Henry, Binfield E. 61
- 1564 **Shanke als. Brightwell**, Richard,
 Barkham E. 329
 1557 **Shard**, Annis, Letcombe Regis
 C. 83
 1557 „ **John**, Letcombe Regis
 Batell 175
 1557 „ **Robert**, Letcombe Regis
 Batell 169
 1571 „ **Thomas**, Letcombe Regis
 F. 284
 1511^d **Sharpe**, etc., Alice, Reading A. 15
 1632 **Sharpe**, Anne, Binfield
 1554 „ **Joan**, Waltham Lawrence
 D. 33
 1605 „ **John and Joan**, Wallingford,
ad. 8 ii
 1557^d „ **John**, Steventon Batell 155
 1565 „ **John**, Steventon, *ad.* 126 i
 1591 „ **John**, Reading, *ad.* H. 378
 1604 „ **John**, Lawrence Waltham
 I. 1363
 1615 „ **John**, Hurley L. 601
 1618 „ **John**, Lawrence Waltham
 L. 890
 1635 „ **Mary**, Lawrence Waltham
 1588 „ **Robert**, Hurley, *ad.* H. 184
 1628 „ **Thomas**, Speenhamland
 1529^d „ **Thomas**, Bray A. 123
 1602 „ **Thos.**, Warfield, *ad.* J. 1016
 1554 „ **William**, Hurley D. 63
 1609 „ **William**, Hurley, *ad.* 51 ii
 1624 **Sharpus**, John, Inkpen
 1639 **Sharshwell, Sharswell,*** Henry,
 Shrivenham M. 565
 1597 **Shawe, Shaw**, Agnes, Newbury
 J. 221
 1568 „ **Blanche**, Letcombe Regis
 F. 134
 1573 „ **Chris., b.** Wallingford F. 368
 1638 „ **Richard**, Newbury
 1597 „ **Roger**, Newbury J. 79
 1614 „ **Wm.**, Newbury L. 496
 1645 **Sheard**, Mary, Sutton Courtney
 1627 „ **Thomas**, Sutton Courtney
 1605 **Sheene, Shene**, Henry, Thrupp
 K. 135
 1614 „ **Joan, b.** Little Wittenham
 L. 484
 1558 „ **John**, Radley D. 170
 1578 „ **John**, Thrupp, Radley G. 114
 1596 „ **John**, Wittenham Abbots
 J. 43
 1597 „ **Jno.**, Thrupp, Radley J. 135
 1632 „ **Martin**, Botley, *ad.* M. 334
 1558 „ **Richard**, Thrupp, Radley
 D. 156
 1643 „ **Richard**, Wytham, *ad.*
 1596 „ **Robert**, Radley I. 387
 1637 „ **Robert**, Abingdon
 *Also in P.C.C.

- 1563 **Sheene**, William, Radley E. 235
 1619 „ **Zacharias**, Radley
 1609 **Sheere**, Wm., Cookham. *ad.* 53 ii
 1616 **Sheffield**, Sawkell, Burfield L. 628
 1618 „ **Cicely**, Stratfield Mortimer L. 904
 1644 **Shefford**, John, Reading
 1636 **Shelthram**, Robert, Abingdon
 1646 „ **Robert**, Abingdon
 1593 **Shelton**, Agnes, Watchfield Shrivenham I. 188
 1603 „ **Walter**, Watchfield J. 1002
 1598 **Shepard als. Beale**, Christopher, Tilehurst J. 294
 1644 **Shepherd als. Beale**, Francis, Sulhampstead Abbots
 1613 **Sheepard als. Beall**, Eliz., Sulhampstead Abbots L. 408
 1564 **Shepard**, John and Beatrice, Reading. *ad.* 125 i
 1558 **Shepard, Shepherd**, etc., John, Rennington, *b.* Sunnywell E. 7
 1608 „ **John**, Abingdon, *ad.* 35 ii
 1614 „ **John**, Newbury L. 467
 1613 „ *als.* **Beale**, Nicholas, Burfield L. 427
 1593 „ **Richard**, Bray I. 81
 1601 „ *als.* **Beale**, Richard, Tilehurst J. 782
 1521*d* „ **Thomas**, Fernham A. 62
 1563 „ **Thomas**, *b.* Abingdon E. 270
 1567 „ *als.* **Webb**, William, Old Windsor F. 45
 1637 „ *als.* **Jenkins**, William, Draycote Moor
 1559 **Shepereve**, Agnes, Hanney E. 138, 139
 1582 „ **Jn.**, East Chorley, *ad.* G. 389
 1576 „ **Richard**, East Chorley G. 38
 1584 „ **Robt.**, East Hanney G. 456
 1638 „ ***Thomas**, East Hanney M. 516
 1627 **Shepreve**, William, East Hanney & Stanford Dingley
 1559 „ **William**, Hanney E. 132
 1642 **Sheppy**, Humphrey, Old Windsor
 1607 **Sheppey**, Richard, Old Windsor, *ad.* 21 ii
 1595 **Shery, Sheppery**, Stephen, Kingston Bagpuze I. 290
 1643 **Shepprey**, Henry, Markham, *ad.* 83 iii
 1580 **Sheprie**, Thomas, Sutton Courtney (late of East Hanney) G. 271
 1530*d* **Shepton**, Wm., Chipping Lambourne A. 149
 1550 **Sherd**, Agnes, Letcombe Regis B. 116

*Also in P.C.C.

- 1569 **Sherd**, John, Duxford, Hinton, *b.* Longworth F. 160
 1603 „ **John**, Letcombe Regis J. 1039
 1557*d* „ **Thomas**, Letcombe Regis C. 84
 1557 „ **William**, Steventon Batell 160
 1603 **Sheriff, Shrive**, Alice, *b.* Bray J. 1153
 1612 „ **Anne**, Drayton, *ad.* 86 ii
 1558 „ **Edmond**, *b.* Appleton D. 189
 1618 „ **Edmond**, Sunningwell L. 841
 1613 „ **Jerome**, Sunningwell L. 358
 1581 „ **Shive**, Joan, Reading, *ad.* G. 331
 1579 „ **Shrive**, John, Reading G. 212
 1611 „ **John**, Drayton L. 141
 1628 „ **Margaret**, Sunningwell
 1572 „ **Richard**, Wytham
 1598 „ **Thomas**, Appleton J. 277
 1643 „ ***Thomas**, Oxford M. 618
 1619 „ **Thomas**, Wytham
 1622 „ **Ursula**, Wytham
 1579 „ **William**, Sunningwell G. 182
 1624 „ **William**, Sunningwell
 1643 „ **William**, Sunningwell
 1612 **Sherland**, Frideswell, Burfield L. 238
 1560 **Sherlock**, John, Holt, *b.* Kintbury C. 194
 1579*a* **Sherte**, John, Kingston Bagpuze G. 363
 1630 **Sherwood**, Alice, Drayton
 1593 „ **David**, New Windsor I. 146
 1557 „ **Edmond**, Whitley, St. Giles, Reading Batell 173
 1606 „ **Harry**, Drayton K. 204
 1605 „ *als.* **Whate**, Joan, Beenham, *ad.* 7 ii
 1636 „ **Joan**, Swallowfield, *ad.*
 1648 „ **Thomas**, Sutton Courtney
 1587 „ **Thos.**, Drayton, *ad.* H. 121
 1606 „ **Thos.**, sen., Drayton K. 202
 1607 „ **Wm.**, Swallowfield, *ad.* 30 ii
 1593 **Shewarde**, John, Shinfield I. 106
 1601 „ **Thos.**, Shallingford, *ad.* J. 717
 1570 **Shifford**, Thos., Long Wittenham F. 267
 1595 **Shilburne**, Thomas, Pangbourne, rector, *ad.* I. 396
 1559 **Shilton**, Alexander, Bourton, Shrivenham C. 29
 1624 „ **Anthony**, Bourton
 1625 „ **Elizabeth**, Shrivenham
 1640 „ **John**, Shrivenham
 1626 „ **Richard**, Bourton
 1587 „ **Thomas**, Bourton, Shrivenham H. 269
 1629 **Shingleton**, Henry, West Locking
 1622 **Shipley**, Elizabeth, Newbury

*Also in P.C.C.

- 1613 **Shipman**, Solomon, Abingdon, *ad.* 105 ii
Shipway, *see* **Shepway**.
- 1613 **Shipton**, Jane, Shawe L. 409
1606 „ Henry, Shawe K. 260
1612 „ Maurice, Shawe, *ad.* 85 ii
1621 **Shonke** *als.* **Brightwell**, Alice, Brimpton 217 ii
- 1647 „ Joan, Burfield, *ad.*
1640 „ Reynold, Burfield
1632 „ Rich., Brimpton, *ad.* 223 ii
1545^d **Shorbroke**, John, *b.* Fyfield B. 22
1591 **Shorde**, Thomas, jun., Letcombe Regis I. 14
1570 **Shorland**, Rich., Burfield F. 231
1597 „ William, Burfield, *ad.* J. 318
1618 **Short**, Em, Stanford-in-the-Vale L. 847
- 1610 „ Grace, Ardington, *ad.* 66 ii
1610 „ Joan, Warfield L. 82
1612 „ Lawrence, Goosey, Stanford-in-the-Vale L. 252
1563 „ Robt., Lambourne, *ad.* 120 i
1609 „ Richard, Warfield, *ad.* *with will* K. 550
1561 „ William, Goosey, Stanford-in-the-Vale E. 207
1570 „ or **Shorter**, Thos., Goosey, Stanford F. 225
1639 **Shorter**, *Wm., Reading, gent. M. 567
- 1643 „ Uranla, Reading
1638 **Shrimpton**, Sremton, Hugh, Thatcham
1582 „ Robert, Waltham Lawrence, *ad.*
- 1533^d **Shuffe**, Alex., Newbury A. 257
1554 „ Joan, Kingston Winchley, Ashbury D. 49
1553 „ John, Kingston Winchley, Ashbury B. 211
1601 „ Wm., sen., Newbury J. 776
1574 **Shultonne**, John, Over Burton, Shrivenham F. 401
- 1628 **Shury**, Katherine, Markham
1617 „ Richard, Markham L. 780
1642 „ Thomas, Markham
1630 **Shylard**, James, Reading
1553 **Shyne**, John, Abingdon B. 219
1605 „ Nich., Welford, *ad.* K. 184
1640 **Sidwell**, Anthony, Newbury
1603 „ Jn., Letcombe Regis J. 1188
1559 **Silver**, Joan, Padworth E. 58
1559 „ John, Finchampstead E. 57
1579 „ John, Kintbury G. 196
1600 „ John, Padworth J. 614
1618 „ Stephen, Finchampstead L. 797
- 1603 „ Wm, Finchampstead J. 1028
*Also in P.C.C.
- 1550 **Silvester**, John, Padworth B. 112
1612 „ John, Aldermaston L. 234
1643 „ John, Radley
1616 „ Marg., Aldermaston L. 646
1619 „ Thomas, Compton
1632 „ Thomas, Bray
1631 „ Michael, Longworth, *ad.* 217 ii
- 1636 **Singer**, Humphrey, Easthampstead
1591 „ Roger, Warfield H. 364
1608 „ Thomas, Warfield K. 476
1642 **Singleton**, Daniel, Cholsey, *ad.* 83 iii
- 1636 „ Thomas, Basildean, vicar
1559 **Simes**, **Symmes**, **Symes**, Alice, South Morton E. 124
1587 „ Christian, East Hagborne A. 149 and 282
- 1629 „ Clement, South Morton
1604 „ David, Church Speene J. 1352
- 1648 „ Dorothy, Whitley
1625 „ Eleanor, Aston Tirrold
1566 „ Elizabeth, Beenham F. 23
1595 „ Giles, Newbury I. 257
1628 „ Henry, Aldermaston
1576 „ Harry, *b.* Aldermaston G. 28
1593 „ Henry, Hagborne I. 112
1623 „ Hugh, Aston Tirrold
1559(?), „ Jane, idiot, —, *ad.* 107 i
1551 „ Joan, Milton, Abingdon B. 128
- 1584 „ Joan, South Morton, *ad.* H. 2
- 1552 „ Jno., Shallingford Austin 148
1552 „ John, Shallingford B. 180
1565 „ John, Hagborne B. 222 i
1583 „ John, South Morton G. 414
1616 „ John, Beenham L. 629
1594 „ John, Hagborne I. 184
1620 „ John, East Hagborne
1623 „ John, South Morton
1629 „ John, South Morton
1640 „ John, South Morton
1641 „ John, Hackborne
1642 „ Judith, Reading, *ad.* 83 iii
1598 „ Margaret, Beenham, *ad.* J. 428
- 1606 „ *als.* **Westbrooke**, Margaret, Letcombe Regis, *ad.* 10 ii
- 1550 „ Margery, Boxford B. 108
1626 „ Mathew, Aldermaston
1616 „ Nicholas, —, *ad.* L. 617
1531 „ Richard, Hagborne A. 166
1559 „ Richard, Barkham E. 68
1584 „ Rich., Sparsholt, *ad.* G. 431
1598 „ Richard, Aldermaston J. 280
— „ Richard, Sutton, *ad.* 99 i
1567^d „ Robert, Beenham G. 145

- 1560 **Simes**, Stephen, Aldermaston C. 197
 1560 „ Stephen and Agnes, — *ad.* 110 i
 1601 „ Thomas, Padworth J. 832
 1534 „ Wm., *b.* Burwestcote A. 275
 1538*d* „ **Symmys**, Wm., Milton A. 227
 1569 „ William, Thatcham F. 198
 1589 „ William, Beenham H. 245
 1589 „ Wm., South Morton, *ad.* H. 369
 1593 „ William, Beenham I. 113
 1597 „ Wm., Charney, *ad.* J. 187
 1616 „ William, Kingston, Ashbury L. 645
 1627 „ William, Newbury
 1639 „ William, West Hagborne
 1575 **Simpkins**, Wm., Abingdon G. 16
 1559 **Simons**, Symons, Symonds, etc., Agnes, Cholsey D. 265
 1560 „ Agnes, Cholsey, *ad.* 113 i
 1629 „ *als.* Burden, Alice, Reading, *ad.*
 1615 „ Ann, *b.* Winkfield L. 511
 1632 „ Barnaby, Purley
 1556 „ Clement, Wallingford D. 116
 1628? „ James, Buscote
 1596 „ *als.* **Harmsworth**, Joan, Sulhampstead Abbots I. 337
 1563 „ *als.* **Harmesworth**, John, Sulhampstead Abbots E. 273
 1554 „ John, Cholsey D. 59
 1559 „ John, Radley D. 306
 1560 „ John, Cholsey C. 192
 1570 „ John, Shrivenham F. 230
 1577 „ John, *b.* Radley G. 88
 1595 „ John, Wargrave I. 295
 1599 „ John, Sulhampstead Abbots J. 466
 1610 „ John, Reading L. 129
 1616 „ *als.* Burden, John, Reading L. 635
 1640 „ John, Cholsey
 1636 „ Margery, St. Mary, Reading
 1637 „ Matthew, Newbury
 1595 „ Morris, Reading I. 288
 1616 „ *als.* **Harmewoodes**, **Harmeswood**, Ralph, Ufton L. 637
 1554 „ Richard, D. 40
 1559 „ Richard, Cholsey E. 148
 1602 „ *als.* Burden, Simon, Reading, *ad.* J. 1014
 1529 „ Thomas, Lockinge A. 115
 1606 „ Thomas, Winkfield K. 241
 1623 „ Thomas, Hampstead Norris
 1643 „ Thomas, Purley, *ad.* 83 iii
 1643 „ Thomas, Sulhampstead Abbots, *ad.* 83 iii
 1557 „ William, Cholsey C. 99
 1559 „ Wm., Cholsey, priest E. 148

- 1611 **Simons**, William, Sulhampstead Abbots, *ad.* 77 ii
 1513 „ Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* 107 ii
 1641 „ Wm., Wargrave, *ad.* 83 iii
 1650 **Simpson**, Symson, etc., Avery, Drayton, *ad.*
 1554 „ Elizabeth, *b.* Reading D. 64
 1631 „ Eliz., Newbury, *ad.* 212 ii
 1582 „ Francis, *b.* Newbury G. 345
 1623 „ Frizes, Sulhampstead Abbo s
 1552 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* D. 338*c*
 1640 „ John, Burfield
 1624 „ Ralph, Newbury
 1594 „ Richard, Drayton I. 172
 1610 „ Thomas, Drayton L. 62
 1571 **Sirsby**, Agnes, Thatcham F. 274
 1645 **Sivier** *als.* **Hawkins**, Thomas, Westwoodhey
 1619 **Skalthorpe**, Morgan, —
 1640 **Skeate**, Valentine, Reading
 1593 **Skemster** or **Kempster**, Robert, Appleton I. 143
 1566 **Skindover**, John, Kintbury, *ad.* 132 i
 See also **Skondifor**.

- 1564 **Skinner**, Skynnar, etc., Alice, West Ilsley E. 320
 1590 „ Andrew, Bright Waltham H. 327
 1557 „ Christopher, Enborne
 1560 „ Christopher, Enborne, *ad.* 111 i
 1640 „ *als.* Wallis, Elizabeth, Basildean, *ad.* 183 iii
 1558 „ *als.* Griffin, Henry, *b.* Reading E. 98
 1605 „ John, Basildean, *ad.* 5 ii
 1613 „ John, West Ilsley L. 410
 1652 „ John, West Ilsley
 1540*d* „ Nich., Newbury Batell 163
 1586 „ Nicholas, Newbury H. 72
 1571 „ Rich., West Ilsley, *ad.* with will F. 296
 1641 „ Richard, Crookham
 1583 „ Robert, Newbury G. 390
 1574 „ Thomas, White Waltham F. 416
 1639 „ Thomas, Reading, *ad.* 83 iii
 1610 „ Wm., New Windsor, *ad.* 63 ii
 1620 „ William, Maidenhead
 1641 „ Wm., Bright Waltham
 1600 **Skite**, Robert, Sunninghill J. 627
 1612 **Skondifor**, Thos. and Catherine, Speenhamland, *ad.* 88 ii
 See also **Skindover**.
 1617 **Skorier**, Richard, Abingdon, *ad.* 142 ii
 1547 **Skoryar**, Stephen, Newbury Batell 151
 See also **Scoriar**.

1545d **Skocher**, Rich., Old Windsor B. 9
 1553 **Skortcher**, Margaret, Old Windsor B. 195
 1553 **Skotyer**, Margaret, Old Windsor Austin 142
 1541d **Skyre als. Graunge**, Nicholas, Boxmoor A. 213
 1541d „ Nicholas, Boxworth
 1531 **Slade**, Christian, Aston Uptrope, b. Blewbury A. 247
 1618 „ Henry, East Shifford L. 877
 1541d „ John, Cholsey Batell 171
 1549d „ John, Mackney, b. Brightwell B. 68
 1570 „ Jn., Little Wittenham F. 217
 1600 „ John, Hagborne, *ad.* J. 713
 1634 „ *John, North Morton M. 397
 1588 „ Michael, Sunninghill, *ad.* H. 178
 1635 „ Richard, Theale, Tilehurst M. 403
 1634 „ Thomas, Aston Tirrold, *ad.* 83 iii
 1558 „ William, Hagborne E. 111
 1630 **Slanne**, Daniel, Sunninghill
 1593 „ Henry, Sunninghill I. 83
 1609 „ Margery, Sunninghill K. 551
 1597 „ Oliver, Old Windsor J. 98
 1596 „ Richard, Coworth, Old Windsor I. 330
 1621 „ Richard, Sunninghill
 1633 „ Silvester, Old Windsor, *ad.* 251 ii
 1580d „ Thomas, Sunninghill G. 244
 1616 „ William, sen., Sunninghill, *ad.* 131 ii
 1648 „ William, Sunninghill
 1569 **Slarke als. Aslarkes**, William, Shinfield F. 210
 1565 **Slatford**, Christian, Coleshill B. 222k
 1557 „ John, Coleshill C. 134
 1570 „ Jn., Balking, Uffington F. 218
 1607 „ Thos., Newbury, *ad.* 22 ii
 1565 **Slatter**, John, Long Wittenham, *ad.* 127 i
 1584 „ John, Uffington H. 31
 1617 „ Peter, Long Wittenham, *ad.* 146 ii
 1612 „ Richard, Drayton L. 319
 1623 **Slaughter**, Hy., Easthampstead
 1641 **Slaymaker**, [? Staymaker], John, Wargrave, *ad.* 83 iii
 1623 **Slococke**, Edith, Hampstead Marshall
 1639 „ Ele., Hampstead Marshall
 1637 „ Thos., Hampstead Marshall
 1613d **Slye**, Markes, Tilehurst L. 951
 1625 „ Mark, Tilehurst
 1 1 ★ * Also in P. C. C.

1578d **Slye**, Thomas, Bray G. 381
 1530 **Slythurst**, Thomas, Reading A. 128
 1615 **Small**, Peter, Bucklebury, *ad. with will* L. 523
 1599 „ Robt., Little Shifford J. 509
 1557d „ Thomas, Ruscombe Austin 147 and 152
 1648 „ Thomas, Sutton Courtney
 1549d „ Wm., b. Amstead B. 74
 1600 „ *als.* **Hellier**, William, Woolhampton J. 611
 1631 **Smalbore**, Alice, Steventon
 1633 „ Barbara, Chieveley
 1618 „ Ed., sen., Steventon L. 819
 1632 „ Elizabeth, Abingdon
 1580d „ Joan, Steventon G. 261
 1505 „ John, sen., b. Frilsham E. 349
 1598 „ John, Frilsham J. 386
 1619 „ John, sen., Steventon L. 941
 1631 „ John, Steventon, *ad.* 218 ii
 1638 „ John, East Hendred
 1640 „ John, Abingdon
 1567 „ Richard, Steventon F. 98
 1583 „ Rich., Steventon, *ad.* G. 387
 1558 „ Thomas, Steventon E. 47
 1608 „ Thos., Bucklebury, *ad.* 40 ii
 1633 „ Thos., Abingdon, *ad.* 26 iii
 1642 „ Thomas, Steventon
 1630 **Smart**, Henry, Newbury
 1528d „ Richard, sen., Letcombe Regis A. 85
 1613 „ Robert, Letcombe Regis, *ad.* 107 ii
 1640 „ Walter, Newbury
 1528 „ Wm., Letcombe Regis A. 81
 1575 „ William, Newbury G. 15
 1594 „ William, Reading I. 169
 1631 **Smauly**, William, Woolhampton
 1557 **Smewen**, Christian, Binfield D. 139
 1562d „ Edmond, Binfield
 1562d „ Edward, Binfield Batell 26 (incomplete)
 1632 „ Elizabeth, Binfield
 1553 „ Gilbert, Binfield D. 27
 1628 „ Joan, Lawrence Waltham, *ad.* 178 ii
 1623 „ Judith, Binfield
 1558 „ Thomas, Lawrence Waltham E. 107
 1592d **Smith, Smythe**, etc.
 „ *als.* **Luckinges**, ——— I. 210
 1624 „ sen., **Smith**, jun., Kennington
 1545d „ Agnes, West Ilsley Batell 153
 1546d „ Agnes, Hurley B. 28
 1546d „ Agnes, West Ilsley B. 1
 1546d „ Agnes, Hurley C. 3
 1559 „ Agnes, Edwinston, Ashbury C. 61

1560	Smith, Agnes, Ashbury	E. 188
1560	" Agnes, Ashbury, <i>ad.</i>	113 i
1567	" Agnes, Oare, Chieveley	F. 90
1583	" Agnes, South Denchworth	G. 410
1584	" Agnes, Bagnor, Church Speene	G. 459
1589	" Agnes, Kintbury, <i>ad.</i>	H. 184
1623	" Agnes, Sparsholt	
1634	" Agnes, Didcote	
1642	" Agnes, Drayton, <i>ad.</i>	83 iii
1543 <i>d</i>	" Alexander, Shrivenham	
1558 <i>d</i>	" Alice, Yattendon	D. 224
1571	" Alice, Chieveley	F. 305
1593	" Alice, Bucklebury	I. 80
1610	" Alice, Bisham	L. 43
1616	" Alice, Hampstead Marshall, <i>ad.</i>	135 ii
1639	" Andrew, Speene	
1600	" Anne, Burfield	J. 539
1587	" Annis, ———	H. 129
1594	" Annis, West Ilsley	I. 160
1580	" Bartholomew, Stanford-in-the-Vale	G. 217
1603	" Chard, Maidenhead, Bray	J. 1150
1586	" Christian, Stratfield Mortimer	H. 109
1612	" Christian, Kingston Bagpuze	L. 208
1633	" Christian, Hagborne	
1634	" Christo., Buckhurst, Sussex, and late of Old Windsor, Berks, esq.	M. 443
1601	" Cicely, Chieveley	J. 664
1595	" Davy, Drayton	I. 291
1618	" Edith, Uffington	L. 879
1632	" Edith, Uffington, <i>ad.</i>	
1630 <i>d</i>	" Edmund, Woolstone	
1633	" Edmund, Woolstone	
1558	" Edwd., Westwoodhay	D. 162
1582	" Edwd., Woolhampton	G. 343
1597	" Edward, Kingston Bagpuze,	J. 246
1638	" Edward, Hampstead Norris	
1638	" Edward, Winkfield	
1632	" Edwd., Thatcham, <i>ad.</i>	236 ii
1612	" Elizabeth, Thatcham, <i>ad.</i>	
1627	" Elizabeth, Bewdon	
1641	" Elizabeth, Lawrence Waltham	
1588	" Florence, Uffington	H. 173
1591	" Frances, Snelsmore, Chieveley	I. 20
1629	" Francis, Henwick, Thatcham, gent.	M. 152
1567	" George, Abingdon	F. 100
1591	" George, West Challow, <i>b.</i> Letcombe Regis	H. 364
1600	Smith, Geo., Finchampstead, <i>ad.</i>	J. 441
1602	" George, Barton, <i>ad.</i>	J. 1018
1575	" Giles, Chieveley	G. 17
1643	" Giles, Chieveley	
1556 <i>d</i>	" Gregory, Langley?, Hampstead Norris	Austin 139
1557	" Gregory, Langley, Hampstead Norris	F. 14
1598	" Gregory, Chieveley, <i>ad.</i>	J. 427
1639	" Hellen, Chieveley, <i>ad.</i>	83 iii
1558	" Henry, vicar of White-Waltham	D. 195
1567	" Henry, Chieveley	F. 68
1580	" Henry, Stratfield Mortimer	G. 216
1592	" Henry, Wargrave	I. 60
1603	" Henry, sen., West Hagborne	J. 1155
1612	" Henry, Henwicke, <i>ad.</i>	84 ii
1612	" Henry, Winkfield	L. 293
1623	" Henry, West Hagborne	
1520	" Hugh, Long Wittenham	A. 34
1601	" Hugh, sen., Didcote	J. 643
1593	" Humphrey, Bray	I. 85
1594	" Isabel, East Hagborne	I. 183
1623	" James, Cookham	
1597	" Jane, Wargrave, <i>ad.</i>	J. 187
1633	" Jane, Yattendon, <i>ad.</i>	246 ii
1640	" Jane, West Compton	
1638	" *Jerome, Aldermaston	M. 488
1557	" Joan, Braywick, Bray	D. 160
1558	" Joan, Everington, Yattendon	E. 43
1567	" Joan, Bussock, Chieveley	F. 91
1573	" Joan, Longworth	F. 348
1593	" Joan, Beedon	I. 75
1599	" Joan, Peasemore	J. 494
1609	" Joan, Tilehurst	K. 560
1629	" Joan, East Lockinge	
1635	" Joan, Sutton Courtney	
1642	" Joan, Beenham, <i>ad.</i>	83 iii
1521 <i>d</i>	" John, Sutton Courtney	A. 54
1529 <i>d</i>	" John, Didcote	A. 135
1546 <i>d</i>	" John, Shallingford	C. 25
1546 <i>d</i>	" John, Shallingford	C. 27
1547 <i>d</i>	" John, Beenham, Speene	Batell 146
1548 <i>d</i>	" John, sen., Uffington	Batell 150
1552	" John, Wargrave	Austin 141
1552	" John, Wargrave	B. 159
1556	" John, Chieveley	Batell 142
1556	" John, Hampstead Marshall	Batell 184
1557	" John, Stanford-in-the-Vale	C. 92

- 1558 **Smith, J.**, Kingston Lisle D. 209
 1559 " **John**, Hampstead Marshall, *ad.* 110 i
 1560 " **John**, Chieveley, *ad.* 112, 114 i
 1561 " **John**, Stratfield Mortimer E. 221
 1564 " **John**, Locking E. 317
 1565 " **John**, Drayton E. 343
 1567 " **John**, Hanney F. 57
 1567 " **John**, Cholsey F. 69
 1568 " **John**, sen., Uffington F. 116
 1569(?) " **John**, Ashampstead, *ad.* 140 i
 1574 " **John**, Sunninghill F. 414
 1579 } " **John**, Stanford Dingley, *ad.*
 1580 } G. 213
 1579 " **John**, Shrivenham, *ad.* G. 176
 1581 " **John**, Newbury G. 321
 1583 " **John**, Thatcham G. 371
 1583 " **John**, Farnboro', *ad.* G. 395
 1585 " **John**, East Hagborne H. 45
 1587 " **John**, Tilehurst H. 258
 1587 " **John**, Snelmore, Chieveley H. 260
 1588 " **John**, Steventon, *ad.* H. 191
 1589 " **John**, Drayton, *ad.* H. 367
 1590 " **John**, sen., Hampstead Norris H. 235
 1590 " **John**, Turfield, *ad.* H. 372
 1593 " **John**, Cookham I. 124
 1594 " **John**, Bray I. 241
 1596 " **John**, Uffington J. 75
 1597 " **John**, Turfield, *ad.* J. 318
 1597 " **John**, St. Lawrence, Reading, *ad.* J. 185
 1598 " **John**, sen., Compton, *ad.*
 1598 " **John**, Holt, Kintbury J. 336
 1600 " **John**, Wargrave J. 524
 1600 " **John**, Buckland J. 580
 1600 " **John**, Buckland J. 580
 1603 " **John**, Sunninghill J. 1107
 1608 " **John**, West Hanney K. 501
 1609 " **John**, West Ilsley L. 20
 1609 " **John**, jun., Uffington K. 538
 1612 " **John**, Letcombe Regis L. 258
 1613 " **John**, Newbury, *ad.* 100 ii
 1617 " **John**, Bewdon L. 699
 1617 " **John**, Langley, Hampstead Norris M. 148
 1618-1624 **John**, sen., Kennington L. 843
 1618 " **John**, Hampstead Norris L. 898
 1618 " **John**, jun., Kennington L. 841
 1620 " **John**, Chieveley, *ad.* 166 ii
 1625 " **John**, Hampstead Norris
 1627 " **John**, Wallingford
 1629 " **John**, West Compton
 1631 " **John**, Chilton
 1635 " **John**, Drayton
 1635 " **John**, Bradfield
 1636 **Smith, John**, South Fawley
 1639 " **John**, Stanford-in-the-Vale
 1640 " **John**, Beenham
 1648 " **John**, Wargrave
 1648 " **John**, Hampstead Norris
 1642 " **Julian**, Hampstead Marshall
 1636 " **Katherine**, Stanford Dingley
 1630 " **Law.**, St. Helens, Abingdon
 1618 " **Leonard**, Abingdon L. 878
 1616 " **Lionel**, Marlston, Bucklebury L. 665
 1597 " **Luke**, Sutton Courtney J. 132
 1529^d " **Margaret**, Streatley A. 109
 1599 " **Margaret**, Kingston Lisle, *b.* Sparsholt J. 460
 1604 " **Margaret**, Uffington J. 1340
 1613 " **Margaret**, Bussock, Chieveley L. 434
 1607 " **Margery**, East Lockinge K. 266
 1633 " **Margery**, Sutton Courtney, *ad.* 259 ii
 1622 " **Mary**, Kennington
 1630 " **Mary**, Dudcote
 1575 " **Maud**, Kintbury G. 13
 1592 " **Nicholas**, Chilton I. 58
 1597 " **Nicholas**, Uffington J. 127
 1634 " **Nicholas**, Sutton Courtney
 1560 " **Olive**, Stanford C. 190
 1597 " **Oliver**, East Lockinge J. 211
 1546^d " **Paul**, Lawrence Waltham B. 5, C. 181
 1607 " **Philip**, East Lockinge K. 372
 1562 " **Ralph**, Hanney D. 361
 1591 " **Ralph**, Compton H. 388
 1634 " **Ralph**, Lawrence Waltham, *ad.* 265 ii
 1579 " **Reynold**, Kingston Lisle G. 163
 1529 " **Richard**, Uffington A. 106
 1541 " **Richard**, Maidenhead B. 218
 1544^d " **Richard**, Fyfield Batell 179
 1545^d " **Rchd.**, Uffington Batell 154
 1553 " **Richard**, Chieveley D. 11
 1557 " **Rchd.**, Yattendon Batell 178
 1558 " **Rchd.**, Wallingford, *ad.* 101 i
 1558 " **Richard**, Ewer D. 221
 1558 " **Richard**, Denchworth E. 1
 1559 " **Richard**, Holt, Kintbury D. 270
 1565 " **Richard**, Fawley, Sparsholt E. 361
 1567 " **Richard**, Uffington F. 47
 1571 " **Richard**, Compton, *ad.* 150 i
 1571 " **Richard**, Netherton, Fyfield F. 259
 1572 " **Richard**, Didcote F. 335
 1572 " **Richard**, Everington, Yattendon F. 331
 1682 " **Richard**, Hagborne G. 308

1582 **Smith**, Richard, Uffington G. 347
 1583 " Richard, Cumnor G. 423
 1583 " Rich., Abingdon, *ad.* G. 417
 1590 " Richard, Chieveley H. 317
 1597 " Richard, Goosey, *b.* Stan-
 ford J. 223
 1598 " Richard, Upper Lambourne
 J. 312
 1598 " Richard, Chilton, *ad.* J. 426
 1599 " Richard, Drayton J. 461
 1603 " Richard, Goosey, *ad.*
 1604 " Rich., East Hendred J. 1383
 1604 " Richard, Clapton, Kintbury
 J. 1349
 1604 " Richard, Farnham J. 1310
 1607 " Richard, Hackeridge
 Bucklebury K. 408
 1608 " Richard, West Ilsley K. 458
 1609 " Richard, Longcote Shriven-
 ham K. 587
 1610 " Richard, Colthrup L. 102
 1610 " Richard, Wallingford Street,
 West Compton L. 54
 1613 " Richard, Burfield, *ad.* 106 ii
 1626 " Richard, Buckland
 1632 " Richard, Sutton Courtney
 1632 " Richard, West Compton
 1634 " Richard, Ashampstead, *ad.*
 1637 " Rich., Hampstead Marshall
 1633 " Richard, Chieveley
 1642 " Richard, Ardington
 1646 " Richard, Uffington, *ad.*
 1519*d* " Robert, Shottisbrook A. 38
 1530*d* " Robert, Uffington A. 300
 1635 " Robert, Wytham, *ad.* 83 iii
 1559 " Robert, West Ilsley E. 138
 1561 " Robert, Wargrave E. 202
 1561 " Robert, Hurley E. 211
 1579 " Robert, Bewdon, *ad.* G. 156
 1589 " Robert, Markham H. 209
 1593 " Robert, Lawrence Waltham
 I. 114
 1596 " Robert, sen., East Lockinge
 I. 343
 1615 " Robert, Wargrave L. 513
 1616 " Robert, Fawley, *ad.* 130 ii
 1533 " Stephen, Hampstead Norris
 A. 261
 1585 " Stephen, Compton, *ad.* H. 43
 1574 " Stephen, *b.* Bucklebury F. 408
 1586 " Stephen, Chapel Row,
 Bucklebury H. 80
 1630 " Stephen, Stanford Dingley
 1642 " Stephen, Titcombe, Kint-
 bury
 1525 " Thos., New Windsor A. 41
 1527 " Thomas, Chieveley A. 50
 1528*d* " **Smyzthe**, **Smyth**, Thomas,
 Longworth A. 85
 1531 " Thomas, Chilton A. 162

1531 **Smith**, Thos., Crookham, That-
 cham A. 172
 1551 " Thomas, Hurley B. 213*f*
 1552 " Thomas, Shellingford
 Austin 149
 1552 " Thos., Shellingford B. 148
 1557*d* " Thomas, Bradfield
 1560 " Thomas, Speenhamland, *b.*
 Speene C. 195
 1560 " Thomas, Kintbury E. 190
 1564 " Thomas, Wasing E. 330
 1566 " Thomas, Sutton F. 13
 1568 " Thomas, Wargrave F. 130
 1570 " Thos., West Compton F. 214
 1575 " Thos., Bagnor, *b.* Shaw G. 19
 1591 " Thomas, Lambourne H. 405
 1593 " Thomas, Radley I. 150
 1596 " Thos., Abingdon, *ad.* J. 180
 1596 " Thomas, Didcote, *ad.* I. 402
 1601 " Thomas, Bathampstead,
 Hampstead Norris J. 746
 1609 " Thomas, Didcote, *ad.* 46 ii
 1616 " Thos., Abingdon, *ad.* 130 ii
 1617 " Thomas, Bourton, Shriven-
 ham L. 719
 1618 " Thos., White Waltham L. 816
 1620 " Thomas, Ardington
 1624 " Thomas, Burwescote
 1626 " Thomas, Woolstone
 1634 " Thomas, Frilford
 1638 " Thomas, East Hanney
 1640 " Thomas, Hampstead Norris,
 ad. 83 iii
 1587 " Vincent, East Lockinge, *ad.*
 H. 159
 1597 " Walter, Maidenhead, *b.*
 Cookham J. 117
 1615 " Walter, Burfield L. 509
 1553 " William, Manstons, Yat-
 tendon B. 208
 1553*d* " William, Manstons, Yatten-
 don Austin 140
 1557*d* " Wm., Uffington Batell 166
 1558 " William, Hurley D. 196
 1558 " William, Uffington E. 7
 1558 " Wm., Compton, vicar D. 251
 1559 " William, Edwinstone Ash-
 bury D. 263
 1560 " Wm., West Ilsley, *ad.* 112, 114i
 1562 " Wm., Thatcham Dand. 285
 1562*d* " William, Thatcham
 1564 " William, Boxworth E. 332
 1576 " William, Wasing G. 40
 1579 " William, Edwinstone, *ad.*
 1579 " William, Sunninghill G. 172
 1588 " William, Henwick H. 223
 1592 " William, Warfield I. 65
 1593 " Wm., Holt, Kintbury I. 79
 1600 " Wm., Newbury, *ad.* J. 715
 1600 " Wm., Cumnor, clk. J. 633

- 1610 **Smith, Wm.**, Markham, *ad.* 68 ii
 1611 „ **William, Shawe**, *ad.* 80 ii
 1612 „ **Wm.**, Stratfield Mortimer L. 335
- 1621 „ **William, Goosey**
 1625 „ **William Hampstead Norris**
 1626 „ **William, Drayton**
 1628 „ **William, Sunninghill**
 1635 „ **William, Clewer**, *ad.* 83 iii
 1636 „ **William, Uffington**
 1638 „ **William, Drayton** M. 486
 1639 „ **William, Enborne**
 1642 „ **William, Remenham**
 1579 „ *als.* **Andrewes, Robert**,
 Drayton G. 312
- 1646 „ *als.* **Blake, Joan**, Abingdon,
ad.
 1558*d* „ *als.* **Blewe, Christopher**,
 Newbury D. 228
- 1631 „ *als.* **Costard, Anne**,
 Thatcham, *ad.* 210 ii
 1558 „ *als.* **Dell, Richard**, Reading
 D. 191
- 1612 „ *als.* **Foster, Eliz.**, Thatcham,
ad. with will L. 266
 1612 „ *als.* **Foster, Eliz.**, —, *ad.* 78ii
 1636*d* „ *als.* **Forster, Emma**, Newbury
 1610 „ *als.* **Foster, John**, Thatcham,
ad. 65 ii
- 1625 „ *als.* **Foster, John**, Kintbury
 1588 „ *als.* **Foster, Rich.**, Thatcham
 H. 1*a*
- 1600 „ *als.* **Forster, Richard**, Brad-
 field, *ad.* J. 595
 1616 „ *als.* **Forster, Richard**, Crook-
 ham, *ad.* 135 ii
- 1642 „ *als.* **Foster, Rich.**, Thatcham
 1623 „ *als.* **Foster, Thomas**, Crook-
 ham, *ad.*
 1574 „ *als.* **Forster, Wm.**, Reading
 F. 434
- 1587 „ **Wm.**, Abingdon, *ad.* H. 184
 1613 „ *als.* **Foster, Wm.**, sen., Crook-
 ham, Thatcham L. 344
- 1615 „ *als.* **Foster, Wm.**, Henwick
 Thatcham L. 518
- 1625 „ *als.* **Foster, Wm.**, Thatcham
 1640 „ *als.* **Heath, Joan**, Kintbury
 1621 „ *als.* **Heath, John**, Kintbury
 1577*d* „ *als.* **Heth, Philip**, Kintbury
 G. 93
- 1583 „ *als.* **Hedges, John**, Tilehurst,
ad. G. 389
- 1596 „ *als.* **Shepherd, John**,
 Uffington, *ad.* I. 405
- 1641 „ *als.* **Swayne, John**, Swallow-
 field, *ad.* 83 iii
- 1622 „ *als.* **Tanner, John**, Abingdon
 1586 **Smithiard, Smithier, John**,
 Abingdon H. 101
- 1636 **Snelgrove, William**, Abingdon
 1529*d* **Snell, John**, Wargrave A. 124
 1611 „ **Lionel, Bucklebury**, *ad. with*
 1612 } *will* L. 153 and 242
- 1570 „ **Richard, Newbury** F. 248
 1582 **Snoddam, Snodham, Edward**,
 Buckland, gent. G. 311
- 1559 **Snodnam, Elizabeth**, Becket,
 Shrivenham E. 150
- 1560 „ **Henry, Stanford-in-the-Vale**,
ad. 111, 113 i
- 1559 „ **Rich.**, Stanford-in-the-Vale
 C. 16
- 1564 „ **Snodam, Rich.**, sen., Stanford
 -in-the-Vale E. 340
- 1603 **Snoman, Richard**, Fyfield J. 1012
 1540*d* **Somerton, Rich.**, Enborne A. 221
 1540*d* „ **Richard, Enborne** A. 212*a*
 1580*d* **Somersall, Thomas**, Bray G. 276
 1529*d* **Sommer, Thomas**, Chipping
 Lambourne A. 118
- 1633 **Sone, Soane, Sonne, Avis**, Reading
 1632 „ **Elizabeth, Swallowfield**
 1593 „ **John, Reading**, *ad.* I. 108
 1640 „ **John, Reading**
 1640 „ **Susan, Kingston Bagpuze**
 1576*d* „ **William, Reading** G. 101
 1616 „ **Wm.**, Swallowfield, *ad.* 133 ii
 1629 „ **William, St. Lawrence**,
 Reading
- 1558 **Soper, Alice**, Newbury D. 328
 1543*d* „ **Christopher, Newbury**
 A. 223, 225
- 1557 **Sorsbye, Thomas**, Thatcham
 Batell 172
- 1639 **Sotwell, *William**, Greenham,
 Thatcham, esq. M. 574
- 1570 **Sowth, Beatrice**, Crookham
 F. 253
- 1558 „ *als.* **Goodman, John**, Farn-
 borough E. 2
- 1611 „ **John, Hurley** L. 186
See also under Sowthie.
- 1624 **Southbey, Ambrose**, Appleton
 1597 „ **Andrew, Burfield** J. 103
 1602 „ **Avis, Newenton, Buckland**
 J. 1089
- 1624 „ ***Henry, Longworth**
 1634 „ ***Henry, b. Longworth** M. 373
 1643 „ **John, Bucklands Marsh**
 1639 „ **Malian, Longcote**, *ad.*
 1612 „ **Margaret, Buckland**, *ad.* 95 ii
 1572 „ **Richd., Wales, Hinton Wal-**
 ridge, *b. Longworth* F. 342
- 1598 „ **Richard, Burfield** J. 361
 1569*d* „ **Robert, Newenton, Buck-**
 land F. 327
- 1606 „ **Susan, Hinton Walridge**
 L. 70

1616 **Southbey**, Thomas, Burfield L. 636
 1628 „ Thomas, Longworth
 1609 **Sowthie, Sowthy**, etc., Henry, Bray K. 598
 1565 „ James, Binfield D. 381
 1590 „ Joan, Warfield H. 334
 1612 „ **Southe**, Joan, Stratfield Mortimer L. 294
 1557 „ **Sowthe**, John, Aldermaston, *ad.* D. 340a
 1569 „ John, Binfield, *ad.* 141 i
 1638 „ **Southe**, Mary, St. Giles, Reading, *ad.*
 1601 „ Nicholas, Binfield J. 806
 1556d „ Richard, Warfield
 1568 „ Richard, Cookham, *ad.* 138 i
 1592 „ Richard, ———, I. 30
 1632 „ Richard, Bray
 1565 „ Robert, Binfield D. 381
 1637 „ Robert, Bray
 1601 „ Stephen, Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.* J. 716
 1626 „ Thomas, Bray
 1634 „ William, Binfield
 1572 „ *als.* **Hayle**, Agnes, Binfield F. 314
 1618 „ *als.* **Hayle**, Richard, Binfield, *ad.* 155 ii
 1571 „ *als.* **Haile**, Robert, Warfield F. 279
 1580 „ *als.* **Haile**, Thomas, Reading G. 254
 1597 „ *als.* **Heale**, William, Binfield J. 145
 1607 „ *als.* **Haile**, William, *b.* Binfield K. 361
 1565 **Sowthend**, John, Tilehurst D. 378
 1589 **Southin**, Robt, Yattendon H. 198
 1608 **Southridge**, John, Streatley, *ad.* 38 ii
 1612 **Spanswicke**, Thomas, Lynte, Coleshill L. 260
 1582 **Sparrowe**, Alice, Brickleton *als.* Bright Waltham G. 355
 1607 „ Frances, Bright Waltham K. 418
 1629 „ George, Shifford
 1620 „ Joan, Bright Waltham
 1528d „ John, *b.* Newbury A. 87
 1576 „ John, Fawley, *ad.*
 1586 „ John, Binfield, *ad.* H. 96
 1571 „ John, East Ilsley F. 295
 1591 „ Robert, West Welford I. 12
 1630 „ Stephen, Newbury, *ad.* 190ii
 1572d „ Walter, East Garston
 1581d „ William, Brickleton G. 276
 1545d **Sparhawke**, etc., Avery, Tilehurst Batell 145
 1551 „ Joan, Wallingford B. 136

1618 **Sparhawke**, *als.* **Avery**, John, Reading L. 849
 1560 „ Nicholas, Stratfield Mortimer C. 202
 1558 „ Rich., Weston, Welford E. 42
 1559 „ **Sparrokke**, Richard, Tilehurst C. 22
 1571 „ Lawrence, Yattendon F. 274
 1640 „ Thomas, Harwell
 1589 **Speene**, Anthony, Botley, Cumnor H. 195
 1580d **Spine**, Emma, Botley, *b.* Cumnor G. 302
 1605 **Speene**, Katherine, Botley, Cumnor K. 136
 1562 **Spyne, Spene**, Thos., — Batell 272
 1562 „ Thomas, ———
 1562 „ Thomas, Cumnor, *ad.* 118 i
 1611 „ Wm., Hillend, Cumnor L. 151
 1618 **Spekes, Speekes**, Peter, Warfield L. 892
 1598 **Spenser, Spencer**, etc., Albon, Wallingford, *ad.* J. 424
 1531d „ John, Stanford A. 180
 1604 „ John, jun., Clewer J. 1280
 1553d „ Marian, Abingdon B. 220
 1634 „ Oliver, Shinfield, *ad.* 83 iii
 1558 „ Rich., Wargrave, vicar E. 82
 1596 „ Thos., Sutton Courtney I. 401
 1603 „ Walter, Stratfield Mortimer J. 1043
 1640 „ Walter, Newbury, *ad.* 83 iii
 1550 „ William, Reading B. 110
 1618 **Spenswicke**, Robert, Bray L. 926
 1554 **Sperk**, Thomas, Reading D. 73
 1622d **Spicer**, etc., Augustine, Goosey M. 70
 1597 „ Edy, Southwell, St. Leonards, Wallingford J. 165
 1590 „ Edmund, Sotwell H. 234
 1613 „ Giles, Leckhampstead, Chieveley L. 397
 1580 „ Henry, Chieveley G. 291
 1630 „ Henry, jun., Bewdon, *ad.* 191 ii
 1631 „ Henry, sen., Bewdon, *ad.* 222 ii
 1634 „ Henry, Bewdon, *ad.* M. 351
 1601 „ Joan, Leckhampstead, Chieveley J. 685
 1532d „ John, Leckhampstead, *b.* Chieveley A. 187
 1545d „ John, Baulking, *b.* Uffington Batell 143
 1558, 1560 „ John, Reading, *ad.* 100 i
 1561d „ John, Peasemore
 1561 „ John, Peasemore Dand. 20
 1586 „ John, New Windsor H. 65
 1604 „ John, Goosey, *b.* Stanford J. 1236

- 1636 **Stallard**, Robert, Uffington
 1575 " **Thomas**, Letcombe Regis F. 463
 1648*d* " **William**, Uffington
 1595 **Stampe**, John, Peasmore I. 251
 1640 " **John**, Aston Tirrold, gent. M. 571
 1633*d* " **Stephen**, Oatmeere
 1538*d* " **Thomas**, Bradfield A. 204
 1634 " **Thomas**, Cholsey
 1636 " **Thos.**, Peasmore, *ad.* 83 iii
 1634 **Stanbrooke**, etc., Adam, Goosey M. 359
 1634 " **Adam**, Goosey, *ad.* 263 ii
 1540*d* " **Alice**, Shaw A. 200
 1588 " **Annis**, Shaw H. 306
 1609 " **Joan**, Shaw, *ad.* 49 ii
 1592 " **John**, North Heath, Winterborne, *b.* Chieveley I. 48
 1617 " **John**, Shawe L. 749
 1618 " **John**, Remenham L. 793
 1600 " **Richard**, Shaw, *ad.* J. 714
 1628 " **Richard**, Peasmore
 1636 " **Richard**, Winterborne
 1570 " **Thomas**, *b.* Shaw F. 251
 1576*d* **Standyshe**, John, Maidenhead
 1529*d* **Standishe**, Thomas, *b.* Uffington A. 110
 1535 **Stanyford**, **Stainsford**, etc., Geo., Newbury A. 188
 1556 " **Joan**, Wokefield, Stratfield Mortimer D. 122
 1549 " **John**, *b.* Sulhampstead Abbotts B. 82 & C. 129
 1640 " **Mabel**, Stratfield Mortimer
 1641 " **Richard**, Stratfield Mortimer
 1505*d* " **Thomas**, *b.* Sulhampstead Abbotts A. 16
 1576 " **William**, Stratfield Mortimer G. 51
 1579 " **Wm.**, Swallowfield G. 173
 1632 " **William**, Sulhampstead Banister, *ad.*
 1599 " *als.* **Aire**, John, Shinfield, *ad.* J. 439
 1589 " *als.* **Eyres**, Richard, Sulhampstead Banister H. 185
 1601 **Stanley**, Thomas, Shellingford, gent. J. 695
 1605 **Stanshawe**, Hirome, Newbury, gent. K. 108
 1549 " **Robert**, Reading B. 84
 1562 " **Robert**, Reading, *ad.* 120 i
 1617 **Stapler**, Em., *bu.* South Hinksey L. 865
 1620 " **Thomas**, Longcote
 1596 " **Wm.**, Farnham, Shrivenham I. 344
 1607 **Staples**, William, Reading, *ad.* 27 ii
 1612 **Stapelton**, John, West Hanney L. 271
 1620 **Starkey**, Alice, Wytham
 1613 **Starkie**, Henry, Wytham, *clk.*, *ad.* 97 ii
 1554 **Starlocke**, Jn., East Garston D. 58
 1609 **State**, Rich., Childrey, *ad.* 48 ii
 1608 " **Thomas**, Reading, *ad.* 33 ii
 1633 **Staunton**, Edward, Abingdon, *ad.* 247 ii
 1641 **Stanton**, Jane, Harwell
 1575 **Stavelie**, Richard, Shotisbrooke F. 457
 1639 **Staverton**, *Edwd., Warfield M. 586
 1636 " **Richard**, Warfield, *ad.* 83 iii
 1587 **Steate**, Richard, Coxwell H. 127
 1632 **Stedman** or **Steadman**, Anne, Speenhamland
 1648 " **Richard**, Broadfield
 1632 " **Thomas**, Reading
 1633 " **William**, Sulhampstead Abbotts, *ad.* 238 ii
 1554 **Steed**, **Stede**, etc., John, Abingdon D. 53
 1606 " **John**, Abingdon, *ad.* *with will* K. 249
 1621 " ***Thomas**, Abingdon M. 30
 1633 **Steele** or **Stele**, Alice, New Windsor, *ad.* 261 ii
 1603 " **Elizabeth**, Reading J. 1004
 1565 " **John**, Reading E. 348
 1614 " **John**, New Windsor, *ad.* *with will* L. 459
 1640 " **Richard**, Finchampstead, *ad.* 83 iii
 1612 **Stear**, **Stere**, **Steere**, etc., George, Bradfield L. 280
 1562 " **Harry**, Hagborne Dand. 26
 1562*d* " **Henry**, Hagborne
 1629 " **Richard**, jun., West Hagborne, *ad.* 179 ii
 1635 " **Richard**, West Hagborne
 1558 " *als.* **Miller**, Robert, Newbury D. 152
 1607 " *als.* **Myller**, Robert, Newbury K. 343
 1551 " **Thomas**, Speenhamland, Speene Austin 151
See also **Stair**.
 1571 **Stepto**, Elizabeth, Leckhampstead Chieveley F. 270
 1624 **Steptoe**, Elizabeth, Ashbury
 1565*d* **Sterige**, Katherine, *b.* Reading F. 1
 1552 **Sterte**, Lawrence, Sulhampstead Abbotts Austin 143
 1552 " **Lawrence**, Sulhampstead Abbotts B. 152

- 1575 Sterton, Stretten, Harry, Wink-
field G. 6
1618 Stevens, Stephens, etc., Adam,
Little Shefford, *ad.* 151 ii
1561 " Agnes, Kingston Bagpuze
Dand. 10
1561 " Agnes, *b.* Kingston Bagpuze
E. 224
1573 " Agnes, Longworth F. 394
1601 " Alexander, Woolstone, *b.*
Uffington J. 731
1596*d* " Alice, Kingston Bagpuze
1627 " Alice, Appleton
1641 " Andrew, Kingston Bagpuze,
ad. 83 iii
1602 " David, Steventon J. 912
1611 " Edmund, Standford, *ad.* 79 ii
1631 " Edward, East Hagborne
1593 " Eleanor, Finchampstead
I. 88
1558 " Eliz., New Windsor D. 322
1598 " Elizabeth, Thatcham J. 281
1638 " *Elizabeth, Steventon M. 488
1638 " Francis, Bright Waltham
1643 " Francis, Wight Waltham
1612 " Henry, Eaton Hastings, *ad.*
92 ii
1632 " Henry, Appleton, *ad.* M. 304
1590 " Hugh, Coscote, Hagborne
H. 349
1616 " James, sen., Long Wittenham
L. 607
1611 " Jane, Fawley, Sparsholt L. 159
1557*d* " Joan, Eaton, Appleton
Batell 170
1605 " Joan, Steventon K. 75
1632 " Joan, Wittenham
1552 " Stevene, John, Kingston
Bagpuze Austin 145
1552 " Jn., Kingston Bagpuze B. 162
1553 " John, Steventon D. 6
1557 " John, Eaton, *b.* Appleton
Batell 714
1566 " John, Letcombe Regis, *ad.*
130, 133 i
1571 " John, Appleton F. 266
1590 " John, Appleton H. 327
1590 " John, Windsor, *ad.* H. 372
1592 " John, New Windsor, *ad.* I. 72
1617 " John, Steventon, *ad.* 143 ii
1621 " John, Appleton
1638 " John, Steventon
1640 " John, Appleton
1647 " John, Goosey
1647 " Julian, Steventon
1640 " Margaret, Reading
1641 " Margaret, Steventon
1600 " Mary, Uffington, *ad.* J. 715
1649 " Nicholas, Finchampstead

*Also in P. C. C.

- 1601 Stevens, Oliver, Kingston Bag-
puze, *ad.* J. 717
1597 " Robert and Alice, Kingston
Bagpuze, *ad.* J. 187
1586 " Rich., Finchampstead H. 57
1596 " Rich., Fawley, Sparsholt J. 39
1627 " Richard, Cookham
1630 " Richard, Reading
1558 " Robert, ———, D. 187
1593 " Robert, New Windsor I. 88
1600 " Robert, *b.* Chaddleworth J. 609
1638 " Robert, Steventon
1557 " Thos., *b.* Appleton Austin 150
1572 " Thomas, Longworth F. 345
1577 " Thomas, Eaton Hastings, *b.*
Kelmscote G. 102
1596 " Thomas, Uffington J. 29
1618 " Thomas, New Windsor, *ad.*
157 ii
1625 " Thomas, Reading
1631 " *Thomas, Steventon, gent.
M. 252
1636 " Thomas, Abingdon, *ad.* 83 iii
1639 " Thomas, Radley, *ad.* 83 iii
1651 " Thomas, Kennington, *ad.* 83 iii
1533 " Walter, *b.* Bewdon A. 56
1554 " Wm., East Challow, Let-
combe Regis D. 78
1607 " William, Newbury K. 416
1610 " Wm., Cholsey, gent. L. 100
1623 " William, Sparsholt
1625 " William, Steventon
1631 " William, Woolstone
1636 " William, Steventon
1645 " William, Long Wittenham
1619 " *als.* Hawkes, John, Watch-
field, Shrivenham L. 946
1591 Stevenson, Stephenson, Agnes,
Sunningwell, *ad.* H. 374
1630 " Alice, Sunningwell, *ad.* 184 ii
1634 " *Andrew, Kingston Bagpuze
1583 " Edwd., *b.* Sunningwell G. 372
1631 " Gregorie, Reading M. 251
1646 " Jas., Kingston Bagpuze, *ad.*
1635 " Henry, Sunningwell, *ad.*
83 iii
1545*d* " John, Sunningwell Batell 185
1611 " John, Sunningwell, gent.
L. 199
1611 " John, Long Wittenham
L. 161
1639 " John, Sunningwell
1644 " John, Sunningwell, *ad.* 83 iii
1625 " Lawrence, Abingdon, gent.
M. 79
1639 " Lawrence, Kingston Bag-
puze
1567 " Leonard, East Hanney
F. 102

*Also in P. C. C.

- 1634 **Stevenson**, Margery, Sunningwell
 1635 „ ***Oliver**, East Hanney
 1637 „ **Oliver**, East Hanney, *ad.* 83 iii
 1614 „ **Rich.**, Sunningwell, *ad.* 108 ii
 1582 „ **Robert**, Abingdon G. 332
 1590 „ **Robert**, Kingston Bagpuze, *ad.* H. 371
 1636 „ **Thomas**, East Hanney
 1608 „ *als.* **Stevens**, William, New Windsor K. 511
 1587 **Steventon**, John, *b.* Long Wittenham H. 159
 1608 **Steward**, Thomas, Burwescote, *ad.* 42 ii
 1576d **Steyneberke**, Joan, Abingdon G. 127
 1609 **Stibs or Stibbes**, Elizabeth, Letcombe Regis, *ad.* 44 ii
 1623 „ **Jane**, Letcombe Regis
 1554 „ **John**, Letcombe Regis D. 45
 1598 „ **John**, Steventon J. 349
 1626 „ **John**, Hampstead Marshall
 1628 „ ***Martin**, Ashbury M. 141
 1634 „ ***Richard**, Ashbury
 1590 „ **Robert**, Letcombe Regis H. 329
 1589 „ **Thomas**, sen., Letcombe Regis H. 295
 1596 **Stiffe**, Humphrey, Sulhampstead Bannister I. 423
 1622 „ **John**, Aldermaston
 1603 „ **Rich.**, Mihilles (? Sulhampstead Bannister) J. 1131
 1584 „ **Thomas**, Sulhampstead Bannister G. 448
 1627 **Skigglethroppe als. Tucker**, Thomas, Buckland
 1530d **Stilman**, Thatcham A. 138
 1581 „ **John**, Midgham, *b.* Thatcham G. 320
 1605 „ **Peter**, Thatcham, *ad.* 3 ii
 1612 „ **Richard**, Midgham, Thatcham L. 304
 1617 **Stiles**, **Style**, **Stile**, etc., Amnes ? Agnes, South Morton L. 680
 1601 „ **Alice**, Shellingford, *ad.*
 1599 „ **Clement**, South Morton J. 411
 1600 „ **Clement**, South Morton J. 582
 1540d „ **Styll**, Geo., *b.* Reading A. 282
 1628 „ **Grace**, Boxford, *ad.*
 1593 „ **Henry**, Newbury, *ad.* D. 108
 1600 „ **Joan**, Newbury, *ad.* J. 715
 1564 „ **John**, Fyfield, *ad.* 125 i
 1566 „ **John**, South Morton F. 35
 1569 „ **Stile**, John, Newbury, *ad.* 140 i
 1607 „ **John**, Boxford, *ad.* 32 ii
 1607 „ **John**, South Morton K. 308
 1608 **Stiles**, John, Boxford, *ad.* 37 ii
 1623 „ **Nicholas**, Reading M. 57
 1559 „ **Stile**, Richard, Igten, Kintbury E. 60
 1640 „ **Richard**, South Morton
 1542d „ **Robert**, Wytham C. 102
 1555 „ **Stile**, Robert, Remenham D. 92
 1588 „ **Robert**, Reading, *ad.* H. 185
 1612 „ **Robert**, Woolhampton L. 336
 1587 „ **Thomas**, *b.* Sparsholt H. 268
 1594 „ **Thomas**, South Morton, *ad.* I. 391
 1595d „ **Peter**, Thatcham
 1641 „ **Thomas**, Drayton
 1544d „ **Wm.**, Reading C. 171
 1596 „ **William**, Shellingford J. 28
 1604 „ **Wm.**, Fawley J. 1293 a
 1611 „ **William**, Beenham L. 189
 1643 „ **William**, Abingdon
 1598 **Stimpe**, Joan, East Ilsley J. 379
 1596 „ **John**, East Ilsley, *ad.* J. 182
 1618 „ **Thos.**, East Ilsley, *ad.* 160 ii
 1613 **Stint**, William, Wokefield. Stratfield Mortimer L. 384
 1630 **Stinton**, George, Tidmarsh
 1574 „ ***William**, Tilehurst F. 427
 1574 „ **William**, Tilehurst G. —
 1643 **Stockdall**, Cecile, Welford, *ad.* 83 iii
 1640 „ **Richard**, Welford, *ad.* 83 iii
 1635 **Stockdale**, Wm., Westwoodhey
 1577 **Stocker**, Alice, Newbury
 1617 **Stockestedd als. Pemmerton or Pemberton**, Christopher, Tidmarsh L. 684
 1623 **Stockton**, Elizabeth, Newbury
 1643 **Stockwell**, Phillis, Reading
 1626 „ **Richard**, Reading
 1545d „ **William**, Old Windsor B. 12
 1560 **Stoderd**, William, Clewer C. 76
 1606 **Stokes**, Edmund, Kingston Ashbury L. 68
 1580 „ **John**, Bray G. 243
 1572 **Stolles**, or **Scolles**, John, Sotwell F. 313
 1632 **Stone als. Barrett als. Riggins**, Jane, Markham, *ad.* 239 ii
 1635 **Stone**, **Stoan**, ———, Denchworth, *ad.* 83 iii
 1612 „ **Alice**, Stanford-in-the-Vale L. 211
 1640 „ **Alice**, Stanford-in-the-Vale
 1638 „ **Anne**, Gt. Coxwell
 1530 „ **Annis**, *b.* Stanford A. 140, 142
 1580 „ **Augustine**, Letcombe Regis G. 234
 1618 „ **Christopher**, ——— L. 915
 1569 „ **John**, Letcombe Regis F. 165

- 1569 **Stone**, Henry, Pusey F. 172
 1583 „ Henry, Stanford-in-the-Vale G. 409
 1584 „ Henry, Goosey, *b.* Stanford G. 441
 1613 „ Henry, Longworth L. 355
 1556 „ James, Hinton D. 130
 1567 „ Joan, Letcombe Regis F. 83
 1610 „ Joan, Goosey, Stanford-in-the-Vale L. 115
 1545^d „ John, Stanford-in-the-Vale Batell 144
 1552 „ John, jun., Letcombe Regis B. 165
 1555 „ John, Stanford-in-the-Vale D. 105
 1556 „ John, Hinton D. 130
 1557^d „ John, Uffington D. 241
 1582 „ John, Letcombe Regis G. 338
 1591 „ John, Letcombe Regis H. 393
 1591 „ John, Fawley, *ad.* H. 377
 1611 „ John, South Denchworth L. 203
 1620 „ John, East Hendred
 1636 „ John, Stevenon, *ad.* 83 iii
 1643 „ John, Abingdon, clk.
 1588 „ Margery, Fyfieldwick H. 178
 1601 „ Margaret, Stanford-in-the-Vale J. 730
 1606 „ Margaret, Longworth L. 67
 1606 „ Margaret, Longworth, *ad.* 8ii
 1607 „ Moses, Longworth, *ad.* 25 ii
 1584 „ Nicholas, Letcombe Regis, *ad.* G. 445
 1619 „ Parnell, Fyfieldwick
 1616 „ Richard, Longworth L. 661
 1558 „ Robert, Stanford-in-the-Vale D. 320
 1591 „ Robert, Goosey, *b.* Stanford H. 359
 1564 „ Thomas, *b.* Letcombe Regis E. 321
 1605 „ Thomas, Fyfield J. 1417
 1610 „ Thomas, Stanford-in-the-Vale L. 74
 1614 „ Thos., Ardington L. 480
 1625 „ Thomas, Stanford-in-the-Vale M. 81
 1603 „ Wm., Ardington J. 1098
 1605 „ Wm., Longworth, *ad.* K. 183
 1605 „ William, Longworth, *ad.* 5 ii
 1606 „ Wm., Longworth, *ad.* 8 ii
 1606 „ Wm., Longworth, *ad.* 26 ii
 1616 „ Wm., Fyfield, *ad. with will* L. 612
 1639 „ Wm., Letcombe Regis
 1640 **Stoneham** *als.* Stone, Richard, Tilehurst
 1631 **Stonhowse**, sir Wm., bart., Radley M. 291
 1587 **Stonyford** Joan, Greysill, Sulhampstead Abbots H. 414
 1534 „ *als.* Gyer? Eyer, John, Sulhampstead Abbots A. 270
 1634 „ John, Stratfield Mortimer
 1597 „ Margaret, Sulhampstead Bannister J. 137
 1603 „ Nicholas, Shinfield, *ad.* J. 1119
 1605 „ *als.* Eyer, Reginald, Greys-hill Green, Sulhampstead Abbots K. 102
 1558 „ Reynold, Sulhampstead Abbott E. 105
 1591 „ Richard, sen., Stratfield Mortimer H. 402
 1591 „ *als.* Ayer, Thos., Greysill, Sulhampstead Abbots H. 356
 1652 „ William, St. Giles, Reading
 1584 **Stoning**, Thomas, Purley, vicar, *ad.* H. 2
 1547^d **Stoningsford**, Stanford, Edward, Oakfield, Stratfield Mortimer Batell 148
 1565 **Storege**, Thomas, Reading D. 380
 1609 **Storiar**, Edmund, Sutton Courtney L. 17
 1592 **Stowre**, *als.* Palmer, Christian, Newbury I. 49
 1533 „ John, Newbury A. 262
 1584 „ John, Newbury, *ad.* H. 3
 1562 „ Katherine, Greenham, Thatcham Dand. 21
 1562^d „ Katherine, Thatcham
 1546^d „ Thos., Greenham, Thatcham Batell 168
 1561 „ William, Greenham, *b.* Newbury E. 217
 1632 **Stowte**, Robert, Welford
 1585 **Straiteley**, Vincent, Welford H. 36
 1614 **Strange**, Straynge, Alice, Stanford-in-the-Vale L. 478
 1599 „ Dorothy, Charney, *b.* Longworth J. 502
 1574 „ Edmond, Charney, Longworth F. 436
 1574 „ James, Charney, *b.* Longworth F. 421
 1573 „ Joan, Charney, Longworth F. 364
 1625 „ Joan, Long Wittenham
 1531 „ John, Charney, Longworth A. 177
 1546^d „ John, Charney, Longworth B. 4
 1564^d „ John, Charney, Longworth Batell 181

- 1566 **Strange**, John, Sotwell F. 11
 1584 " John, Ardington G. 436
 1587 " John, Bradfield H. 173
 1609 " John, Stanford-in-the-Vale K. 523
 1612 " John, Abingdon, *ad. with will* L. 270
 1612 " John, Burfield L. 289
 1612 " John, Charney, *ad.* 82 ii
 1633 " John, Speene
 1647 " John, Pusey
 1600 " Katherine, Charney, *ad.* J. 596
 1635 " Margaret, Charney
 1594*d* " Philip, Charney
 1545 " Richard, *b.* Radley A. 231
 1569 " Robert, Stanford F. 211
 1599 " Thomas, Charney J. 436
 1558 " William, Sotwell D. 220
 1569 **Stratford**, Anne, Aldermaston F. 157
 1604 " Eliz., Aldermaston J. 1283
 1609 " Hugh, Aldermaston K. 567
 1575 " John, Aldermaston G. 9
 1600 " Richard, Aldermaston J. 527
 1599 **Stratton**, Alexander, Kingston Lisle, *b.* Sparsholt J. 513
 1634 " Elizabeth, Watchfield
 1619 " Ellen, New Windsor, *ad.*
 1641 " Jane, Watchfield, *ad.* 83 iii
 1559 " John, Winkfield E. 54
 1587 " John, Reading, gent. H. 259
 1617 " Jn., New Windsor, *ad.* 140 ii
 1641 " John, Watchfield
 1638 " Nathaniel, New Windsor M. 479
 1638 " Nathaniel, New Windsor, *ad.* 83 iii
 1611 " Robert, Buckland, *ad.* 77 ii
 1587 " Thomas, Shrivenham H. 115
 1630 " Thomas, Shrivenham, *ad.*
 1641 " Thos., Shrivenham, *ad.* 83 iii
 1607 " William, Letcombe Bassett, *ad.* 32 ii
 See also **Streten**.
Strayte, see **Street**.
 1615 **Strawforde**, Jn., Abingdon L. 567
 1626 **Streeke**, John, Binfield
 1600 **Street**, **Streate**, Agnes, Lambourne Woodlands J. 549
 1598 " Edward, Upper Lamborne, *ad.* J. 424
 1645 " Edward, Sutton Courtney, *ad.*
 1598 " Eliz., New Windsor J. 299
 1561 " John, Duxford, *b.* Longworth Batell 21
 1562 " John, Hinton, *ad.* 117 i
 1640 " John, Drayton
 1592 " Marian, East Lockinge I. 61
 1599 " Michael, East Lockinge J. 465
 1567 **Street**, **Strayte**, Richard, East Challow F. 77
 1598 " Richard, Upper Lamborne J. 300 b
 1643 " Richard, Lambourne
 1590 " Robert, East Lockinge H. 228
 1546*d* " Thomas, Abingdon B. 8
 1546*d* " Thos., Abingdon Batell 182
 1580 " Thomas, Eastbury, Chipping Lambourne G. 259
 1544*d* " William, Lockinge A. 3
 1593 " Wm., Eastbury *als.* Isbury, Lambourne I. 76
 1640 " William, Lambourne
 1628 **Stretend**, William, Winkfield, *ad.*
 1612 **Streatend**, Thomas, Winkfield L. 229
 1551 **Streten**, Austin, Winkfield Austin 165
 1551 " Austin, ——— B. 124
 1558 " Harry, Wargrave D. 166
 1568 " John, Warfield, *ad.* 139 i
 1607 " Roger, Winkfield K. 351
 1587 " William, Winkfield H. 264
 1559 **Stretine**, Richd., Wargrave E. 56
 1559 **Stretyn**, **Stretton**, Thomas, Winkfield E. 57
 1594 **Streatly**, **Stretle**, etc., Dorothy, Welford I. 221
 1597 " Joan, Chieveley, *ad.* J. 318
 1569 " Joan, Chieveley F. 161
 1567 " John, Chieveley F. 89
 1592 " John, Ashbury, *ad.* I. 70
 1595 " John, Chieveley I. 243
 1624 " Margaret, Chieveley, *ad.*
 1585 " Richard, Chieveley H. 24
 1570 " Sybill, Chieveley F. 255
 1545*d* **Streyll**, Richard, Remenham Batell 162
 1558 **Stronge**, Thos., Kintbury D. 258
 1593 **Strotton**, Elizabeth, Kingston Lisle, Sparsholt I. 128
 1558 " John, Shrivenham E. 36
 1567 " Richard, Sparsholt F. 62
 1600 **Strowde**, **Stroode**, etc., Agnes, Wakefield J. 617
 1607 " Agnes, Aldermaston K. 362
 1579 " Annis, Westbrooke, Boxworth G. 203
 1623 " George, West Shifford
 1559 " Humphrey, Lawrence Waltham E. 61
 1600 " Humfrey, Stratfield Mortimer J. 537
 1557 " Joan, Boxworth Batell 156
 1547*d* " John, Boxworth
 1559? " **Strode**, John, Tilehurst C. 1
 1560 " John, Wasing D. 333
 1570(?) " John, Tilehurst, *ad.* 143 i

1570 **Strowde**, John, *b.* Tilehurst, *ad.*
with will F. 218
1596 „ John, New Bracknell, War-
field I. 333
1572 „ Richard, Boxworth F. 318
1584 „ Richard, Tilehurst G. 446
1608 „ Thomas, Newbury, *ad.* 39 ii
1643 „ Thomas, Gt. Shifford
1566 „ Wm., Tilehurst, *ad.* 134 i
1600 „ Wm., Aldermaston
1621 „ William, Aldermaston
1603 **Stubbs**, John, Clewer, *ad.* J. 1119
1639 „ Hester, Watchfield
1594 „ Robert, Lawrence Hinksey
I. 176
1630 „ William, Watchfield
1640 **Studman**, Alice, Sulhampstead
Abbotts, *ad.* 83 iii
1640 „ John, Aldermaston, *ad.* 83 iii
1608 „ Robert, Aldermaston K. 475
1557 **Sturt**, Isabel, Sulhampstead
Abbotts Batell 159
1569 „ William, Sulhampstead
Abbotts F. 203
1580 **Stutfild**, Stutfylde, Henry,
White Waltham, *ad.* G. 245
1614 „ James, sen., Bray L. 442
1553 „ John, White Waltham B. 198
1580 *ad.* „ **Sudburye**, Richard, Didcote
1609 „ **Sugdon**, Richard, Newbury,
gent. K. 592
1631 **Sulham**, Sullum, Bridget, Strat-
field Mortimer, *ad.* 221 ii
1561 „ John, Enborne E. 199
1564 „ John, Beenham E. 313
1625 „ John, Stratfield Mortimer
M. 271
1643 „ Marian, Wallingford
1604 „ Richard, Sulhampstead
Bannister J. 1246
1636 „ Richard, Streatley
1592 „ Thomas, Southridge
Streatley I. 67
1599 **Sumpter**, Wm., Harwell J. 410
1595 **Surman**, Jn., sen., Buckland I. 252
1554 „ Stephen, Buckland D. 54
1580 „ Thomas, Buckland, *ad.* G. 242
1552 **Surreddges**, Robert, Speenham-
land B. 149
1613 **Surey**, Sury, Dorothy, West
Hanney L. 360
1587 „ Hugh, Markham H. 265
1576 „ John, Letcombe Bassett G. 60
1551 „ Richard, West Hanney B. 143
1551 „ Richard, West Hanney
Austin 153
1588 „ Richard, West Hanney H. 165
1543 *ad.* „ Thomas, Markham A. 232
1562 „ Wm., ———, *ad.* 118 i
1566 „ William, Markham D. 387

1587 *d* **Surey**, Wm., Markham
Batell 187
1587 **Sussex**, Robt., Shinfield H. 272
1589 „ Elizabeth, Shinfield H. 197
1635 „ Thomas, Ilsley, *ad.* M. 413
1589 **Sutton**, Agnes, Wallingford H. 246
1613 „ Alice, Oakfield L. 373
1594 „ Christian, East Ilsley, *ad.*
I. 390
1597 „ Christopher, East Challow,
b. Letcombe Regis J. 266
1578 „ John, Reading G. 112
1598 „ John, East Ilsley, *ad.* J. 423
1567 „ Oliver, East Challow F. 51
1588 „ Thomas, Wallingford, *ad.*
H. 191
1593 „ Thos., Wallingford, *ad.* I. 108
1598 „ Thomas and Agnes, Walling-
ford, *ad.* J. 424
1594 „ Valentine, Abingdon, *ad.*
I. 390
1614 „ William, East Challow, *ad.*
109 ii
1566 **Swadling**, Alice, Kennington,
Sunningwell F. 37
1639 „ Edward sen., Kennington,
ad. 83 iii
1617 „ Edward, Kennington,
Sunningwell L. 675
1639 „ John, South Hinksey
1609 „ Nicholas, Kennington, *b.*
Sunningwell K. 581
1550 *ad.* „ Thomas, Kennington B. 106
Swan, see under **Swaine**.
1642 **Swanbourne**, Agnes, Easthamp-
stead
1601 „ *als.* **Swinburne**, Robert,
Easthampstead J. 741
1610 „ *als.* **Swinborne**, Wm., East-
hampstead L. 131
1559 **Swaine**, Alice, Holt, Kintbury
D. 273
1566 „ Edward, Binfield F. 24
1577 „ Elizabeth, Frilsham G. 91
1634 „ Elizabeth, Markham, *ad.*
1592 „ Frances, Binfield I. 45
1567 „ George, Wargrave F. 80
1588 „ Henry, Bucklebury H. 290
1574 „ John, Binfield F. 414
1579 „ John, Thatcham G. 201
1590 „ John, Markham H. 328
1601 „ John, Binfield J. 688
1619 „ sen., *als.* **Smith**, John,
Swallowfield
1559 „ Katherine, Whitley, *b.* St.
Giles, Reading D. 304
1558 „ Isabel, Markham D. 210
1628 „ Margaret, Binfield
1550 „ Maude, ——— B. 109
1556 *ad.* „ Nicholas, Binfield Batell 186

- 1531*a* **Swaine**, Richd., Binfield A. 180
1545*d* " Richard, Templeton, Kint-
bury C. 159 & 174
1547*d* " Richard, Binfield B. 73 & 84
1568 " Rich., Binfield, *ad.* 138, 139
1569 " Richard, Winkfield F. 156
1582 " Rich., Markham, *ad.* G. 333
1587 " Richard, Frilsham H. 242
1624 " Richard, Markham
1615 " Richard, Yattendon L. 589
1541*d* " Robt., Bucklebury Batell 180
1558 } " Rob., Binfield, *ad.* 99 i
1560 }
1586 " Robert, Compton, *ad.* H. 48
1557 " Stephen, Kintbury Batell 183
1553 " or **Swan**, Thomas, Reading
B. 200
1549 " Thomas, *b.* Markham
Batell 165
1568 " Thos., *b.* Bucklebury F. 126
1640 " Timothy, Yattendon
1610 " Wm., sen., Binfield L. 42
1612 **Swaite**, etc., Martin, Chaddle-
worth L. 240
1627 " Nicholas, Kintbury
1627*d* " Nicholas, Titcombe, Kint-
bury M. 117

- 1561 **Swaite**, Richard, Kintbury, *ad.* 116 i
1600 „ Stephen, Kintbury J. 608
1642 **Swift**, etc., Christopher, sen.,
Abingdon, *ad.* 83 iii
1579 „ Henry, Abingdon G. 162
1643 „ Joan, Abingdon
1600 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* J. 593
1612 „ John, Frilford L. 219
Swinburne, see **Swanbourne**.
1603 **Syer**, Avery, Sunningwell, *ad.*
J. 1021
1580 „ Avis, South Hinksey G. 218
1577*d* „ John, South Hinksey
1578 „ John, South Hinksey G. 106
1578 „ **Syers**, Julian, South Hinksey,
ad. G. 151
1577 **Sykes**, Rich., Lawrence Waltham
G. 76
1619 „ **Seykes**, Francis, Reading
1544*d* **Sylder**, or **Fylder**, John, Hamp-
stead Norris A. 236
1599 **Syndrie**, Christopher, Shelling-
ford, *ad.* J. 440
1600 „ Christopher, Shellingford,
ad. J. 440
1641 **Syrid**, Richard, Shinfield

- 1564 Tadmerton, Isabel, North Morton E. 330
1561 " Thos., *b.* North Morton E. 209
1561 " Thomas, *bu.* North Morton D. 333, E. 200
See also Todmorton.
1650 Talbott *als.* Freeman, Mary, Wantage, *ad.*
1595 " Robert, Sotwell I. 256
1644*d* " Wm., sen., Wanting M. 628
1630 Taller, William, Swallowfield
1600 Tame, Alice, Farnborough J. 631
1580*d* " Henry, Winterbourne G. 277
1616 " Joan, Winterbourne, *ad.* 13111
1545*d* " Jn., White Walth'm Batell 207
1558 " John, White Waltham E. 89
1606 " John, East Hendred K. 231
1621 " John, West Hendred, *ad.*
1587 " Margaret, Winterbourne, Chieveley H. 261
1616 " Ralph, Markham, *ad.* 136 11
1609 " Rich., Winterbourne, *ad.* 52 11
1628 " Richard, Bright Waltham, *ad.*
1559 " Robert, Wargrave, *ad.* 108 i
1556 " Thomas, Wargrave Batell 195
1576 " Thomas, Farnboro' (?) *ad.*
1590 " Thos, Winkfield, *ad.* H. 371
1558 " Wm., Wargrave, *ad.* 103 i
1593 " William, sen., East Hendred I. 192

- 1624 **Tannadge**, Thos., Speenhamland
1625 **Tanner** *als.* **Knight**, Agnes, Pang-
bourne
1600 " Agnes, West Hanney, *ad.*
1591 " Alex., Shellingford H. 39i
1639 " Edmund, Cookham
1607 " Henry, Bray K. 357
1625 " James, Cookham
1545*d* " John, Hanney Batell 208
1618 " John, Abingdon L. 862
1622 " *als.* **Smith**, John, Abingdon
1585 " Richard, Shellingford H. 34
1619 " Robert, Cookham, *ad.*
1623 " *als.* **Jenks**, Sybil, Sutton
Courtney
1609 " Thomas, Beenham Valence,
b. Church Speene K. 541
1629 " Thomas, Newbury
1638 " *als.* **Knight**, Thomas, Pang-
bourne
1567 " William, Reading F. 66
1615 " Wm., Beenham Speene L. 552
1531*d* **Taper**, Joan, Chieveley A. 179
1553 **Taplin**, William, Bisham D. 2
1627 **Tappeto**, Jn., Pangborne, *ad.* 178ii
1627 **Tapping**, John, Drayton
1603 " Julian, Drayton J. 1112
1619 " Margaret, Drayton
1592 " William, Drayton, *ad.* I. 72
1618 " William, Drayton L. 78b

- 1631 **Tarleton**, Demingo, West Challow
 1544 **Tarrie**, Jn., Coltroppe, Thatcham A. 231
 1635 **Tatnall**, Henry, Tilehurst
 1590 „ Thomas, Buckland H. 325
 1631 **Tawyer**, **Tawier**, Bartholomew, Standford-in-the-Vale
 1645 „ Bartholomew, Goosey, *ad.* 96 iii
 1637 „ John, Stanford-in-the-Vale, *ad.* 96 iii
 1529*d* „ John, *b.* Welford A. 126
 1567 „ Robert, Boxworth F. 82
 1543*a* **Tawke**, Thomas, New Windsor, clk. A. 11
 1596 **Tawle**, John, Little Newbury, Shellingford I. 363
 1619 **Tay**, Rich., Lawrence Hinksey, *ad.*
 1554 **Taylor**, Tailor, Taler, Agnes, Bray, *ad.* D. 338 c
 1596 „ Agnes, Englefield, *ad.* I. 403
 1583 „ *als.* **Clerke**, Alice, Coleshill G. 421
 1596 „ Andrew, Reading I. 425
 1569 „ Andrew & Helen, Abingdon 142 i
 1641 „ *als.* **Andrewes**, Ann, West Ilsley
 1642 „ Arthur, Swallowfield, *ad.* 96 iii
 1633 „ *Avery, Shippon, *b.* St. Helen's, Abingdon M. 333
 1560 „ Edward, Binfield C. 205
 1621 „ Edward, Letcombe
 1631 „ Edward, Reading, *ad.* 211 ii
 1583 „ Elizabeth, Binfield G. 405
 1615 „ *als.* **Joyse**, Elizabeth, Newbury L. 531
 1615 „ Francis, Binfield L. 508
 1632 „ Frideswida, West Ilsley
 1639 „ Gilbert, Abingdon
 1645 „ Gilbert, Abingdon
 1569 „ Giles, Church Speene, Speene F. 163
 1594 „ Henry, Englefield, *ad.* I. 391
 1596 „ Henry, Englefield, *ad.* J. 180
 1597 „ Henry, Swallowfield J. 229
 1598 „ Henry, West Ilsley J. 311
 1603 „ Henry, Wargrave, J. 1065
 1626 „ Henry, West Ilsley, *ad.*
 1558 „ Hugh, Newbury E. 114
 1558 „ Hugh, Binfield D. 203
 1613 „ Hugh, Binfield L. 425
 1640 „ Hugh, Binfield
 1635 „ Isaac, New Windsor, *ad.* 96 iii
 1628 „ *James, Newbury M. 143
 1637 „ Jane, Newbury M. 474
 1615 „ Joan, Abingdon L. 573
 1648 „ Joan, Wargrave

*Also in P.C.C.

- 1543*d* **Taylor**, John, Stratfield Mortimer C. 157
 1544*d* „ John, Shellingford Batell 193
 1551*d* „ John, Bray Batell 191
 1556 „ John, Swallowfield D. 118
 1558 „ John, Newbury E. 119
 1558 „ John, Swallowfield E. 20
 1558 „ *als.* **Baker**, John, North Morton D. 213
 1559 „ Jn., *b.* White Waltham D. 296
 1561 „ *als.* **Andros**, John, West Ilsley E. 209
 1570 „ John, Wargrave F. 257
 1578 „ John, Water Oakley, *b.* Hurst G. 49
 1588 „ John, Thatcham H. 247
 1589 „ John, Moor, Longworth H. 193
 1589 „ John, Moor, Longworth H. 305
 1592 „ John, White Waltham I. 32
 1594 „ John, White Waltham I. 161
 1604 „ John, Didcot J. 1399
 1607 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* 23 ii
 1621 „ John, Compton, *ad.*
 1625 „ John, Winkfield, *ad.*
 1636 „ *als.* **Baker**, John, North Morton
 1567 „ Katherine, Thatcham F. 45
 1610 „ Lawrence, Shawbridge, *ad.* 69 ii
 1608 „ *als.* **Ogburne**, Margery, Bright Waltham K. 504
 1633 „ *als.* **Andros**, Margt., Fawley
 1645 „ Margaret, Abingdon
 1618 „ Mathew, Westwoodhay L. 810
 1566 „ Nicholas, Markham, *ad.* 132 i
 1634 „ Nicholas, Welford, *ad.* 96 iii
 1545*d* „ Richard, Newbury Dand. 6
 1573 „ Richard, Chieveley F. 367
 1578 „ *als.* **Baker**, North Morton G. 132
 1589 „ Richard, Moor, Longworth H. 194
 1610 „ Richard, Sulhampstead Abbots L. 87
 1631 „ Richard, Longcote, *ad.* 218 ii
 1644 „ Rich., Kintbury, *ad.* 96 iii
 1557 „ Robert, Thatcham Batell 197
 1585 „ Robert, Basildean, *ad.* H. 26
 1594 „ Robert, Southmoor, Longworth I. 157
 1633 „ Robert, Newbury, *ad.* 245 ii
 1614 „ Roger, Abingdon L. 455
 1570 „ Simeon, Binfield F. 226
 1582 „ *als.* **Bennett**, *als.* **Torles**, Simon, Letcombe Bassett, *ad.* G. 332

- 1528^d **Taylor**, Thomas, *b.* Finchampstead A. 95
 1580 „ Thomas, Binfield G. 254
 1587 „ *als.* **Androuse**, Thomas, Fawley H. 262
 1601 „ Thomas, sen., West Ilsley J. 672
 1610 „ Thomas, Finchampstead L. 128
 1614 „ *als.* **Rawlins**, Thomas, Titcombe, Kintbury L. 469
 1615 „ Thomas, Remenham, *ad.* 115 ii
 1623 „ Thomas, Binfield
 1639 „ *Thomas, Kilham, Wargrave M. 557
 1549 „ William, Swallowfield B. 83
 1559 „ William, Reading, *ad.* 110 i
 1562 „ William, Swallowfield
 1562 „ Wm., Swallowfield Dand. 24
 1570 „ Wm., Didcot F. 253
 1583 „ Wm., White Waltham G. 407
 1607 „ William, Reading K. 347
 1616 „ *als.* **Ogborne**, William, Bright Waltham L. 620
 1616 „ *als.* **Ogborne**, Wm., Bright Waltham, *ad.* 131 ii
 1621 „ Wm, Sulhampstead Abbots
 1632 „ William, Didcote
 1632 „ William, Sherborne, Oxford M. 310
 1633 „ William, Reading, *ad.* 250 ii
 1640 „ William, Wargrave
 1643 „ *William, Finchampstead M. 620
 1625^d **Tecka**, Roger, Warfield, vicar, clk. M. 91
 1647 **Tedbury**, Matthew, Bucklebury
 1647 „ Thos., Bucklebury, *ad.* 96 iii
 1604 **Tegge**, Tegg, Jn., Pangbourne, *ad.* K. 182
 1558 „ Rich., Pangbourne, *ad.* 104 i
 1636 „ Thomas, Pangbourne
 1599 **Tenche**, Richard, Reading J. 469
 1601 **Temple**, Richard, Clewer, *ad.* J. 720
 1637 **Terrey**, Robert, Sunninghill
 1636 „ Samuel, sen., Clewer, *ad.* 96 iii
 1627 „ Thomas, Maidenhead
 1648 „ Thomas, Maidenhead
 1613 „ Thomas, Clewer, *ad.* 107 ii
 1631 **Tesdale**, Christopher, Abingdon, gent. M. 233
 1615 „ Elias, Abingdon L. 530
 1638 „ Elizabeth, Abingdon
 1597 „ Richard, Abingdon J. 172
 1602 „ Richard, Abingdon J. 849
 1556 „ Thomas, Abingdon C. 178
 1607 **Tewslie**, Elizabeth, *b.* Swallowfield K. 355
 1575 **Thackham**, Eliz., Wargrave, *ad.*
 1629 „ *Henry, Wargrave, gent. M. 180
 1546^d „ Joan, Stratfield Mortimer
 1556 „ John, Remenham D. 137
 1612 „ John, Wargrave, *ad.* 88 ii
 1552 „ Nicholas, Remenham B. 166
 1558 „ Nicholas, Wargrave D. 151
 1596 „ Nicholas, Bray, *ad.* J. 183
 1618 „ Nicholas, Reading L. 827
 1576 „ Reginald, Braywick, Bray G. 30
 1554 „ Robert, Wargrave D. 62
 1545 „ Thomas, *b.* Shinfield Batell 199
 1545^d „ Thomas, *b.* Shinfield B. 15
 1586 **Thame**, John, Farnborough, *ad.* H. 64
 1604 „ Lancelott, White Waltham, *ad.* K. 174
 1565 **Thare**, Joan, ———, *ad.* 126 i
 1550 „ John, Wallingford B. 107
 1553 „ Wm., Bray, *ad. with will* D. 22 & 338 b
 1620 **Thatcher**, **Thacher**, **Thetcher**, Agnes, Frilford
 1532^d „ Annis, Markham A. 181
 1562 „ Christopher, Knighton Compton, Beauchamp D. 356
 1598 „ Emme, Woolstone, Uffington J. 288
 1563 „ Henry, Shippon, *bu.* St. Helen's, Abingdon E. 268
 1631 „ Henry, Abingdon
 1598 „ Joan, Uffington J. 289
 1543 „ John, Shippon, St. Helen's, Abingdon C. 155 and 175
 1543 „ John, Shippon, St. Helen's, Abingdon Batell 205
 1554 „ John, Woolstone, Uffington D. 80
 1597 „ John, Uffington, *ad.* J. 184
 1602 „ John, Radley J. 841
 1603 „ John, Woolstone, *ad.*
 1629 „ John, Letcombe Regis
 1609 „ Julian, Reading, *ad.* 56 ii
 1580 „ Marian, Shrivenham G. 217
 1596 „ Rich., Woolstone, *b.* Uffington I. 434
 1610 „ Richard, Letcombe Regis
 1627 „ Richard, Uffington
 1644 „ Richard, Hagborne
 1581 „ Thomas, Ashbury G. 330
 1619 „ Thomas, Woolstone
 1527 or 1528 Wm., Uffington A. 88
 1558 „ Wm., Bradfield, *ad.* 101 i

- 1575 **Thatcher**, Wm., Uffington G. 12
 1587 " Wm., Shippon, St. Helen's, Abingdon H. 153
 1596 " Wm., Uffington, *ad.* J. 180
 1607 " Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* 27 ii
 1635 " William, Uffington
 1649 " William, Woolstone
 1624 **Thirkell**, John, New Windsor
 1628 **Thirkittle**, Marie, New Windsor *ad.*
 1575 **Thomas**, Edwd., Burgage, Hinton Waldridge G. 14
 1602 " Elizabeth, Burgage, *b.* Longworth J. 910
 1584*d* " George, East Challow, Letcombe Regis G. 431
 1600 " Griffith, Reading J. 523
 1550 " John, Hinton B. 116
 1587 " John, Whitley, St. Giles, Reading H. 140
 1598 " John, Burgage, Hinton, *b.* Longworth J. 314
 1606 " John, Whiteley, St. Giles's, Reading L. 65
 1595 " Julian, Burgage, Hinton I. 305
 1540 " Richard, Milton
 1562 " **Tomace?** Richard, Milton
 1562 " Rich., Winkfield Dand. 270
 1562*d* " Richard, Winkfield D. 358
 1595 " Richd., Cookham, *ad.* 1. 395
 1584 " Wm., Letcombe Regis H. 6
 1636 " William, St. Giles, Whitley, Reading
 1639 " *als.* **Headach**, Frances, Reading, *ad.* 96 iii
 1640 " *als.* **Headach**, Margaret, St. Giles, Reading
 1620 " *als.* **James**, Agnes, Letcombe Regis
 1609 " *als.* **James**, Alexander, Letcombe Regis K. 583
 1632 " *als.* **James**, Christopher, Letcombe Regis
 1567 **Thompson**, Tomson, Brian, Aldermaston F. 81
 1561 " Ellis, Letcombe Regis, vicar E. 198
 1574 " Joan, Hurley F. 428
 1571 " John, Hurst F. 295
 1624 " John, Padworth
 1615 " Ralph, Cholsey L. 502
 1630 " Mary, Padworth
 1629 " Mathew, Wargrave, *ad.*
 1568*d* " Richard, ———, priest F. 216
 1617 " Robt., Maidenhead L. 733
 1630 " *Sydney, Abingdon M. 348
 1617 " Thomas, Hurley L. 687
 1626 " Tho., St. Peter's, Wallingford
 1641 " Thomas, Thatcham, *ad.* 96 iii
 1558 **Thompson als. Thomling**, Wm., Wargrave E. 23
 1593 " Wm., White Waltham I. 125
 1554 **Thornar**, **Thornar**, Robt., Lawrence Waltham D. 32
 1550 **Thermer**, Thomas, Lawrence Waltham B. 111
 1612 " Thomas, sen., Lawrence Waltham L. 291
 1612 **Thorne**, Alice, Reading L. 277
 1626 " John, Ashbury
 1627 " John, Ashbury
 1639 " Rich., Swallowfield, *ad.* 96 iii
 1579 " William, Aldermaston *ad.* G. 161
 1618 " *als.* **Legge**, William, Aldermaston L. 902
 1631 " Wm., sen., New Windsor, *ad.* 214 ii
 1627 **Thornebery**, Joan, Binfield
 1606 " John, Binfield K. 197
 1613 " Mary, Clewer L. 420
 1636 **Thorpe**, Robert, Stanford-in-the-Vale, *ad.* 96 iii
 1576 **Thriell**, James, Wasing G. 35
 1576 " Wm., Wasing G. 31
 1609 **Thrifte**, Nicholas, Lambourne K. 610
 1592 " Richd., Lambourne, *ad.* I. 70
 1607 **Thrupe**, J., Sparsholt, *ad.* 31 ii
 1639 **Thurston**, John, Reading, *ad.* 96 iii
 1567 **Tibsan**, Agnes, Charney, Longworth F. 92
 1554 **Ticknoll**, Henry, Binfield D. 63
 1601 **Tidmarshe**, **Tidmersh**, **Titmersh**, Agnes, Carswell Marsh, Buckland J. 680
 1573 " Robert, Buckland, *ad.*
 1586 " Walter, Longcote H. 51
 1637 **Tilberry**, Edmund, Sutton Courtney
 1522 **Tilborow**, Henry, *b.* Finchampstead A. 63
 1559 **Tile** or **Tyle**, Elizabeth, New Windsor E. 174
 1630 " Elizabeth, Bray
 1558 " John, New Windsor D. 322
 1577 " Jn., Old Windsor, gent. G. 90
 1565 **Tiler**, **Tyller**, or **Tyler**, Edmund, Shinfield, *ad.* 120, 121 i
 1583 " Edw., Wallingford, *ad.* G. 416
 1553 " *als.* **Benett**, John, Letcombe Bassett B. 209
 1571 " **Tyller als. Benat**, Jn., ———, *ad.* 149 i
 1570 " *als.* **Bennat**, Robert, Letcombe Bassett F. 263
 1641 " Robert, West Ilsley
 1533*d* " Thomas, Chadworth A. 260

- 1579 Tiler, Thos., Long Wittenham G. 191
1597 " Thos., St. Mary's, Wallingford J. 234
*1586 " Tyller, Wm., Kennington, *b.* Radley H. 126
1598 " William, Shrivenham J. 304
1605 " *als.* Russell, W., Leckhamptstead, Chieveley K. 85
1632 " *als.* Benet, William, Letcombe Bassett
1589 Tilsley and Tylsley, Christian, West Shefford H. 225
1618 " Julian, Clewer, *ad.* 153 ii
1638 Tily and Tyly, John, Thatcham, clk. *ad.* 96 iii
1640 Timberland, Roger, Newbury
1601 Timberly, Agnes, North Hinksey J. 709
1580 " Thos., North Hinksey G. 246
1579 Timkinson, Robert, Cookham G. 211
1647 Tindall, Joan, Easthampstead, *ad.*
1644 " John, Easthampstead
1637 " Wm., Binfield
1633 Tinney, John, Hurley
1600 Tipson, Agnes, Charney, *b.* Longworth J. 445
1594 " Robert, Charney, *ad.* I. 198
1607 Tirolde, Tirrold, Tyrold, Tyrald, etc., Avery, West Hagborne K. 321
1611 " Avery, Drayton L. 157
1640 " Avery, Hagborne, *ad.*
1623 " *David, Hagborne
1643 " Edwd., sen., Drayton, *ad.* 96 iii
1618 " Eleanor, West Hagborne L. 928
1631 " Elizabeth, West Hagborne
1558 " Margaret, Drayton D. 319
1647 " Margaret, Aston Tirrold, *ad.* 96 iii
1645 " Mary, Drayton
1644 " Mathew, Drayton, *ad.*
1609 " Maud, West Hagborne L. 5
1616 " Rd., Farnborough, *ad.* 137 ii
1579 " Richd., Didcote? *ad.* G. 210
1598 " Robert, Didcote J. 323
1616 " Robert, Drayton L. 615
1620 " Robert, West Drayton, *ad.*
1608 " Thomas, Sutton Wick K. 479
1558*d* " Wm., Drayton D. 233
1587 " Wm., West Hagborne H. 283
1594 " Wm., West Hagborne, *ad.* I. 198
1605 " Wm., sen., West Hagborne K. 128
1633 " William, Hagborne
1640 " William, Drayton
• Also in P. C. C.
1642 Tirolde, William, Drayton
1585 Tirroll, Tyrall, Andrew, Streatley H. 31
1628 " Dorothy, Farnborough
1640 " Edmund, Speene
1638 " Francis, Reading
1632 " Hugh, Aston Tirrold
1646 " Jane, Steventon
1632 " John, Drayton, *ad.* 230 ii
1629 " Robert, Sutton Courtney
See also Tirrold.
1560 Tirry, Wm., Hurley, *ad.* 112, 114 i
1595 Tisbury, Stephen, Speene, *ad.* I. 393
1572 Tisdale, John, Abingdon F. 341
1631 Tisowe, George, Bray, *ad.*
1609 Tissard, Nicholas, Lawrence Waltham, *ad.* 46 ii
1648 Titcher, Isabel, Finchampstead
1603 Titcombe, etc., Emma, East Hendred, *ad.* J. 1022
1621 " Margaret, East Hendred
1602 " Thomas, East Hendred, *ad.* J. 1016
1610 " Wm., East Hendred L. 111
1545 Tityng, Robert, Newbury C. 110
1543*d* Tobbe, Richd, Thatcham A. 13
1558 Tockwell, John, *b.* Kingston E. 77
1516 Todde, John, New Windsor A. 24
1627 Todhunter, *Thomas, Sparsholt M. 111
1634 " Margaret, West Ilsley M. 370
1596 Todmorton, John, North Morton I. 349
See also Tadmerton.
1630 Toldervie, Walter, Inkpen, gent., *ad.* 197 ii
1644 Tolfery, Dorothy, Newbury
1540 Tomace (?) Richard, Milton
See also Thomas.
1603 Tomes, Edmund, Bourton J. 1120
1541*d* Tomlyn, John, Lawrence Waltham Batell 198
1541*d* " John, Lawrence Waltham B. 217
1638 Tompkins, Edward, Abingdon
1567 " John, Didcote F. 110
1615 " Marian, Didcote, *ad.* 117 ii
1588 " Richard, Abingdon, *ad.* with will H. 280
1539*d* " Joan, Abingdon C. 40
Tomson, *see* Thompson.
1570 Tonson, Robert, Hurley F. 230
1555 Tookke, Wm., New Windsor D. 111
1568 Torlys, *als.* Bowcher, Thomas, Lambourne
1582 Torles *als.* Butcher, William, Kintbury, *ad.* G. 332
1578 " *als.* Butcher, Wm., Kintbury, *ad.* G. 154

- 1638 **Torny**, Francis, Bray
 1632 **Torrell**, David, Reading
 1548 **Torrolde, Turrold**, Agnes, West Hagborne Batell 209
 1584 „ **Avery**, West Hagborne G. 432
 1651 „ **Christian**, Sutton Wick
 1577 „ **David**, Hagborne G. 108
 1583 „ **Edward**, West Hagborne G. 422
 1530*d* „ **Harry**, Didcote
 1557 „ **John**, West Hagborne C. 14
 1557 „ **John**, sen., West Hagborne C. 17
 1583 „ **John**, West Hagborne G. 358
 1545*d* „ **Robert**, Hagborne C. 157 & 177
 1545*d* „ **Robert**, Hagborne Batell 201
 1545 „ **Robert**, Hagborne Batell 189
See also Tirolde.
 1584 **Touke or Cooke**, Elizabeth, *b.* Englefield G. 462
 1533*d* **Toukes**, Thos., Abingdon A. 259
 1600 **Tovie, Tovy, Tove**, Henry, Shinfield J. 624
 1575*d* „ **Joan**, Beenham G. 9
 1624 „ ***John**, Beenham M. 66
 1582 „ **John**, South Hinksey G. 332
 1640 „ **Lawrence**, Reading, *ad.* 96iii
 1621 „ **Philip**, Beenham
 1608 „ **Richard**, Abingdon, *ad.* 40 ii
 1632 „ **Thomas**, St. Giles, Reading
 1565 „ **Thomas**, Englefield, *ad.* 126, 141 i
 1574 „ **Thomas**, North Hinksey F. 431
 1617 „ **Thos.**, Thatcham, vicar L. 676
 1604 „ **William**, Harley, *ad.* K. 179
 1533*d* **Towe als. Best**, Agnes, Reading A. 253
 1572 **Tow, Jn.**, Braywick, Bray F. 340
 1532*d* „ *als. Best*, Thos., Reading A. 188
 1603 **Towers, Tower**, Humphrey, Hurley J. 1101
 1567 „ **John**, White Waltham F. 86
 1633 „ **Matthew**, New Windsor, *ad.* 251 ii
 1612 „ **Ralph**, Warfield L. 278
 1635 „ **Rhoda**, New Windsor M. 392
 1561 **Towne**, Thos., Aldermaston E. 203
 1602 „ **Wm.**, White Waltham J. 1057
 1610 **Townsend**, etc., Alice, Sparsholt, *ad.* 72 ii
 1632 „ **Edmund**, Gt. Coxwell, *ad.* 228 ii
 1646 „ **Edward**, Chipping Farringdon, *ad.* 96 iii
 1567 „ **Emma**, Kingston Lisle F. 60
 * Also in P.C.C.
 1541*d* **Townsend**, Henry, Fernham, Shrivenham Batell 204
 1544*d* „ **Isabel**, Frilford, Markham C. 172
 1605 „ **Jasper**, Kingston Lisle, *b.* Sparsholt K. 46
 1540*d* „ **John**, Frilford, Markham A. 300
 1559 „ **John**, Sparsholt E. 137
 1559 „ **Jn.**, Stanford Dingley D. 308
 1616 „ **John**, Kingston Lisle L. 668
 1617 „ **John**, Longcote, Shrivenham L. 673
 1623 „ **Katherine**, Burwestcote, *ad.*
 1608 „ **Katherine**, Longcote, *ad.* 35 ii
 1567 „ **Mary, b.** Sparsholt F. 76
 1647 „ **Paul**, Chipping Lambourn, *ad.* 97 iii
 1633 „ **Paul**, Bright Waltham, *ad.* 242 ii
 1579 „ **Ralph**, Abingdon G. 184
 1628 „ **Ralph**, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1558 „ **Robert**, ——— D. 314
 1593 „ **Robert**, Harwell, *ad.* I. 194
 1557 „ **Richard**, Frilford, Markham D. 143*a*
 1558 „ **Richard**, Kingston Lisle E. 29
 1537*d* „ **Thomas**, ———
 1598 „ **William**, Longcote J. 326
 1604 „ **William**, Longcote J. 1313
 1629 **Towonyn**, John, Newbury
 1619 **Towpolle**, Henry, Appleton L. 947
 1639 **Towe**, Elizabeth, Compton
 1602 **Towse**, Joan, Cookham J. 823
 1601 „ *als. Dowse*, Richard, Cookham, *ad.* J. 859
 1550 **Towsey**, Thomas, ——— B. 117
 1550 „ **Thomas, b.** Reading Batell 206
 1563 „ **Thomas**, Shinfield E. 269
 1619 **Traffells**, Richard, Newbury
 1640 „ **Thos.**, Newbury, *ad.* 96 iii
Traherne, *see Treherne.*
 1604 **Trapelles**, Richd., Reading J. 1377
 1583 **Treacher**, John, Warfield G. 402
 1593 „ **Ralph**, Warfield I. 151
 1556 **Trebeck, Tribicke**, Joan, Hurley D. 205
 1566 „ **Thos.**, Hurley E. 370
 1598 „ **Thomas**, Hurley J. 333
 1621 „ **Thomas**, Hurley
 1567 „ **William**, Wargrave, *ad.* 136 i
 1601 „ **Wm.**, Hurley J. 768
 1640 „ **Wm.**, Hurley
 1619 **Trehut**, Michael, Reading, *ad.*
 1595 **Treherne, Traherne**, Edmund, Kingston Bagpuze I. 257

- 1589 Treherne, Hy., Kingston Bagpuze H. 296
 1600 „ Isaac, Fifield *als.* Fishide J. 641
 1635 Trenchard,*Francis, Normanton, Wilts.
 1583 Trent, John, Winterbourne, *ad.* G. 417
 1594 Trie, John, Easthampstead I. 203
 1594 Trig, Trygge, Henry, Warfield I. 242
 1576 „ Roger, Easthampstead G. 26
 1566 Tring, Thomas, Abingdon, *ad.* 128 i
 1598 Trithe, Magdalen, Easthampstead J. 286
 1590 Trodde, Wm., New Windsor H. 230
 1544 Trolle, John, Swallowfield A. 230
 1589 Trowle *als.* Woodall, Henry, Clewer, *ad.* H. 368
 1627 Trubshaw, Wm., Speenhamland, *ad.*
 1628 Trumplet, Rich., Aldermaston, *ad.*
 1623 Truslowe, Thos., Newbury M. 67
 1559 Trustram, Richard, Lawrence Waltham, *ad.* 106 i
 1573 Trulock, Truluck, Trewlocke, Alice, Sutton Courtney F. 386
 1557 „ Edmund, Sutton Batell 210
 1586 „ Edward, Steventon H. 56
 1603 „ Elizabeth, Sutton Courtney J. 1085
 1560 „ John, Milton, *ad.*
 1567 „ John, Sutton Courtney F. 46
 1574 „ John, Markham, Sutton Courtney F. 422
 1601*d* „ John, Steventon J. 724
 1606 „ John, Appleford L. 64
 1614 „ John, sen., Radley, *ad.* 112 ii
 1627 „ John, Sutton Courtney
 1643 „ John, Radley
 1559 „ Thomas, Sutton
 1595 „ Thos. sen., Sutton Courtney I. 258
 1624 „ Thomas, Appleford, *ad.*
 1544*d* „ William, sen., Appleford Batell 200
 1567 „ Wm., Sutton Courtney F. 82
 1630 „ William, Cumnor, *ad.*
 1632 Tubb, Tubbe, Tubbs, Abel, Hampstead Marshall
 1561 „ Alice, Speene, *ad.* 117 i
 1557 „ Bartholomew, Lyford, Hanney C. 122
 1643? „ Bartholomew, Hampstead Marshall
 1610 „ Elias, Childrey L. 73
 *Also in P.C.C.
 1545*d* Tubb, Elizabeth, *b.* Hampstead Marshall B. 61
 1635 „ Elizabeth, East Challow
 1641 „ Frances, Ardington
 1633 „ Henry, Beenham Valence
 1637 „ Honor, Hampstead Marshall
 1598 „ James, Frilford, Markham J. 279
 1594 „ Joan, Lyford, *ad.* I. 198
 1645 „ Joan, North Morton, *ad.* 96 iii
 1533*d* „ John, East Challow A. 257
 1540 „ John, *b.* Hampstead
 1558 „ Tubbes, John, Hampstead Marshall, *ad.* 102 i
 1615*d* „ John, East Hanney M. 49
 1623 „ John, Challow
 1556*d* „ Julian, *b.* Hanney Batell 196
 1552 „ Richard, Lyford, Hanney B. 151
 1579 „ Richard, Hampstead Marshall G. 205
 1613 „ Richard, Denchworth L. 343
 1558 „ Robert, March Beenham, *ad.* 102 i
 1584 „ Robert, Hanney, *ad.* G. 429
 1530 „ Thos., East Challow A. 153
 1593 „ Thos., East Hanney I. 111
 1610 „ Walter, Hampstead Marshall, *ad.* 59 ii
 1549*d* „ Wm., East Challow Batell 190
 1550 „ Wm., East Challow B. 92
 1605 „ Wm., Newbury K. 155
 1643 „ William, Lyford
 1647 „ Wm., East Hanney, *ad.* 96 iii
 1634 Tuck, Tucke, Agnes, ———
 1580*d* „ Eleanor, Brimpton G. 270
 1560 „ Jn., Lamborne, *ad.* 112, 114 i
 1566*d* „ Maud, Longcote, Shrivenham F. 8
 1635 „ Richard, Brimpton
 1580 „ Thomas, Isbury, *ad.* G. 215
 1580 „ Wm., Brimpton G. 230
 1574 Tucker, Harry, Bray F. 418
 1529*d* „ John, Thatcham A. 117
 1529*d* „ John, Thatcham A. 109
 1586 „ John, Newbury, *ad.* H. 48
 1627 „ *als.* Skigglesthroppe, Thos., Buckland
 1620 Tuckwell, Tugwell, Christopher, Idston, *ad.*
 1552 „ Edmund, Longworth Austin 154
 1552 „ Edmund, Longworth B. 185
 1606 „ Henry, Longworth K. 206
 1623 „ Jane, Longworth
 1530 „ John, Longworth A. 142
 1637 „ John, Longworth
 1611 „ Marian, Longworth L. 204
 1588 „ Rich., Longworth, *ad.* H. 190

- 1553 Tuckwell, Thomas, Longworth D. 16
 1568*d* „ Thos., sen., Longworth F. 137
 1606 „ Thomas, Longworth L. 64
 1624 „ Thomas, Longworth, *ad.*
 1609 „ Trustram, Longworth K. 567
 1563 „ William, Buckland D. 371
 1558? Tuckye, Barthol., *b.* Markham Batell 203
 1612 „ Francis, Abingdon L. 263
 1600 Tudway, Alice, New Windsor J. 624
 1581 „ Thomas, Maidenhead G. 329
 1598 Tue, Tewe, John, Reading, *ad.* J. 426
 1604 „ *als.* Leonard, Richd., Lam- bourne J. 1347
 1595 „ Richard, Purley, *ad.* J. 398
 1592 „ Richd., Old Windsor I. 31
 Tugwell, *see* Tuckwell.
 1571 Tull, Olive, Midgham F. 275
 1626*d* „ Ambrose, Fernham, Shriven- ham M. 101
 1600 „ Dennis, Beenham J. 637
 1627 „ Frances, Midgham
 1562*d* „ John ———
 1562 „ John, Swallowfield Batell 23
 1580 „ John, Thatcham G. 226
 1591 „ John, Midgham I. 12
 1603 „ John, Midgham J. 1137
 1613 „ John, Midgham L. 373
 1615 „ John, Weston, *ad.* 129 ii
 1633 „ John, Welford, *ad.* 256 ii
 1638 „ John, Midgham
 1640 „ John, Midgham
 1554 „ Margaret, Midgham D. 43
 1604 „ Margaret, Midgham J. 1265
 1583 „ Peter, Midgham G. 407
 1595 „ *Peter, Midgham I. 271
 1543 „ Richd., Midgham, Batell 188
 1594 „ Richd., sen., Midgham J. 54
 1621 „ Richard, Midgham
 1622 „ Richard, Frilford, *ad.*
 1545 „ Robert, Midgham A. 234
 1545 „ Robt., Midgham Batell 194
 1643 „ Sybil, Bucklebury
 1573 „ Thomas, South Hinksey, *ad.*
 1575 „ Thomas, Midgham F. 450
 1589 „ Thomas, Midgham H. 217
 1530 „ William, *b.* Thatcham A. 214
 1530 „ William, *b.* Thatcham A. 143
 1620 „ William, Thatcham
 1635 „ William, West Hannev
 1623 Turbill, Wm., sen., Maidenhead, *ad.*
 1612 Turley, Maria, Hinton Waldridge L. 339
 1599 Turner, Ambrose, Reading, *ad.* with will J. 407
 • Also in P.C.C.
 1580*d* Turner, Annis, Reading G. 286
 1615 „ Anthony, Cumnor, *ad.* 120 ii
 1636 „ Barton, Reading, *ad.* 96 iii
 1596 „ Benj., Reading, *ad.* J. 183
 1634 „ Edward, Swallowfield
 1631 „ Humphrey, sen., Shottis- brook, *ad.* 207 ii
 1638 „ Humphrey, Shottisbrooke
 1644 „ Humphrey, Sunninghill, *ad.*
 1591 „ Joan, Warfield H. 366
 1532*d* „ John, *b.* Shottisbroke A. 265
 1551 „ John, ———
 1555 „ John, Cumnor D. 113
 1559 „ John, Whitley, St. Giles C. 3
 1570 „ John, Shinfield F. 255
 1558 „ Julian, Shottisbroke D. 176
 1621 „ Mary, Reading
 1637 „ Michael, Lawrence Waltham
 1582*d* „ Peter, Warfield H. 111
 1618 „ Richd., Wargrave, *ad.* 161 ii
 1559 „ Robert, Swallowfield D. 288
 1584 „ Roger, Reading G. 446
 1589 „ Thomas, Bradfield H. 207
 1593 „ Thomas, Reading, *ad.* I. 192
 1556*d* „ Wm., Shottisbroke Batell 192
 1559*d* „ Wm., Bucknellrewe, Brad- field C. 41
 1587 „ Wm., Bradfield H. 141
 1573 „ *als.* Aliard, Nicholas, Read- ing, *ad.*
 1627 „ *als.* Green, Wm., Maiden- head
 1596 „ *als.* Littlefield, Christian, Bradfield, *ad.* I. 404
 1557*d* „ *als.* Littlylfyld, John, Pad- worth C. 63
 1618 „ *als.* Littlefeild, Rd., Buckle- bury L. 814
 1631 „ *als.* Littlefield, Richard and Elizabeth, Appleton, *ad.* 216 ii
 1577 „ *als.* Littlefield, Robt., Pad- worth
 1631 „ *als.* Littlefield, Thos., Apple- ton, *ad.* 213 ii
 1583 „ *als.* Nuberie, Alice, Lawrence Waltham, *ad.* G. 389
 1595 „ *als.* Farra, Alice, Warfield, *ad.* I. 200, 194
 1615 „ *als.* Farrear, Eliz., Warfield, *ad.* 118 ii
 1638 „ *als.* Farrar, Peter, Bray, *ad.*
 1577*d* „ *als.* Ferrer, Rich., Ruscombe G. 103
 1611 „ *als.* Farrer, Thomas, New Windsor L. 173
 1615 „ *als.* Farrar, Wm., Warfield L. 527
 1596 „ *als.* Webb, Eleanor, North Street, Tilehurst J. 42

1596 **Turner, als. Webb**, Eleanor,
Tilehurst, *ad.*
1648 „ *als. Webbe*, Rich., Sulham,
ad. 97 iii
1630 **Turnie**, Thomas, Bray
1563 **Turpin**, John, Wargrave, *ad.*
123 i
1626 „ John, Thatcham
1530*d* **Tuson**, Thomas, Abingdon
A. 136
1647 **Tustian als. Jacob**, Margaret,
South Hinksey, *ad.* 44 iii
1617 **Tutball**, Augustine, Reading, *ad.*
140 ii
1605 **Tutty**, Joan, Wallingford, *ad.*
with will K. 170

1557*d* **Twesley, Tewesley**, Robt.,
Swallowfield D. 199
1644 **Twinch**, John, Radley
1575 **Twine**, Jn., Easthampstead G. 5
1601 „ Wm., Newbury J. 765
1619 **Twyninges**, Andrew, Swallow-
field, *ad.*
1640 „ Edward, Swallowfield
1641 „ Margaret, Swallowfield
1542 **Twynnton**, Richard, Drayton
Batell 202
1608 **Twisse**, Christopher, Newbury,
ad. 39 ii
1557 **Twist**, John, Whiteley, *ad.*
Batell 251
1646 **Twitty**, John, Abingdon

1531*d* **Umfre**, Elizabeth, Milton
A. 183
1602 **Umpton**, Alice, Hatford-in-the-
Vale J. 899
1638 „ Edw., Longcote, *ad.* 111 iii
1586 „ John, Longcote H. 71
See Unton.
1557 **Underhill**, Thos., East Garston
D. 159
1545*d* „ Wm., East Garston B. 17
1610 **Underwood**, Agnes, Reading
L. 49
1597 „ Alice, Sulhampstead Ban-
nister J. 123
1563 „ Christian, Bucklebury
E. 250
1609 „ Henry, Burfield K. 565
1551 „ John, *b.* Bucklebury B. 134
1558 „ John, Shinfield E. 110
1572 „ John, *b.* Bucklebury F. 316
1631 „ John, Burfield
1636 „ John, Easthampstead, *ad.*
111 iii

1643 **Underwood**, John, Theale
1590 „ Richd., Bucklebury H. 312
1594 „ *als. Palmer*, Richard, *b.*
Finchampstead I. 222
1620 „ Richd., Stratfield Mortimer
1575 „ Thos., *b.* Sparsholt F. 441
1630 „ Thos., Englefield, *ad.* 187 ii
1560 „ Wm., Bucklebury E. 193
1593 „ Wm., Tilehurst I. 117
1639 **Unton**, Ambrose, Abingdon, *ad.*
111 iii
1597 „ John, Hatford J. 227
See Umpton.
1558*d* **Uppatowne, Upaton**, etc., Joan,
b. Brightwell
1558*d* „ Joan, *b.* Brightwell Batell 4
1561 „ Joan, Brightwell Dand. 2
1558 „ Wm., Brightwell E. 45
1552 **Uprichardes**, Jn., Reading (?) *ad.*
1589 „ John, Bray H. 204
1574*d* **Use**, Thomas, Cookham
1618 **Usherwood**, Thos., Old Windsor
L. 829

1640 **Vashell**, John, Warfield
1611 **Valentine**, Hy., Warfield L. 183
1587*d* **Vanse, or Vause**, John, ———
H. 263
1543*d* **Vansbie**, Jn., Reading Batell 252
1532*d* **Vaprice, or Wapre**, Jn., Cookham
A. 186
1553 **Vaghen**, Davy, Shottisbrooke D. 4
1613 **Vaughan**, Hy., Welford, *ad.* 100 ii
1613 „ **Vahan**, Jas., Newbury L. 417
1583 „ ap John, ap David, ap
Griffith, Thos, Abergellie,
Denbigh, *b.* Thatcham,
Berks G. 374
1603 **Veasey**, Jn., Remenham, *ad.* J. 1020

1572 **Vecham**, Robt., Thatcham F. 319
1573 **Venner**, John, Kintbury, *ad.*
1573 „ Robert, *b.* Bray F. 392
1557 „ Wm., West Hendred
Batell 251
1589 **Venton**, Elizabeth, South Morton,
ad. H. 186
1576*d* **Verney**, Hy., Yattendon G. 107
1555 „ John, Reading D. 106
1641 **Vernill**, James, Finchampstead,
ad. 111 iii
1628 **Vernon**, John, Cookham, *ad.*
1583 **Vertue**, Edwd., Newbury, *ad.*
C. 418
1543*d* „ John, *b.* Newbury Batell 250

- 1639 **Veryman**, John, Sparsholt
 1598 „ **Thos.**, West Challow, Let-
 combe Regis J. 367
 1634 **Vian**, Ezekiel, Midgham, *ad.* 263 ii
 1588 **Vicars**, Jn., Sparsholt, *ad.* H. 184
 1559 „ **Thos.**, Bourton, Shrivenham
 E. 164
 1647 „ **Roger**, Bourton
 1643 **Vicarie**, Mary, Abingdon
 1627 „ **Thomas**, Abingdon
 1561 **Vicas**, Jeffery, Bourton, Shriven-
 ham E. 224
 1524*d* „ **John**, Aldworth A. 92
 1546*d* „ **John**, Aldworth Batell 249
 1546*d* „ **John**, Aldworth C. 4
 1546 „ **John**, Aldworth, *ad.*
 1629 **Vickis**, John, Pangbourne
 1557 } **Vincent**, John, Brompton, *ad.*
 1560 } 93 i, D. 340 *b.*
 1642 „ **Richard**, Newbury
 1617 **Vyndge**, Agnes, Reading L. 727
 1625 **Vindy**e, Ralph, Reading
 1586 **Viner**, Adam, Ardington H. 54
 1597 „ **Jane**, Ardington, *ad. with*
 will J. 244
 1567 „ **Helen**, West Hendred F. 104
 1573 **Viner**, John, Ardington F. 378
 1608 „ **John**, *b.* West Hendred K. 515
 1635 „ **John**, Ashbury
 1603 „ **Vynor**, Thos., Abingdon J. 928
 1581 **Vineash**, Agnes, —, G. 267
 1597 **Ving**, Wm, Reading, *ad.* J. 320
 1625 **Virtue**, Arthur, Newbury
 1632 „ **Margery**, Newbury
 1587 **Vokins**, Joan, East Chawley
 H. 125
 1591 „ **John**, West Challow I. 23
 1592 „ **John**, Theale, *ad.* I. 71
 1592 „ **John**, West Challow, *b.* Let-
 combe Regis I. 66
 1595 „ **Henry**, East Challow, Let-
 combe Regis I. 278
 1587 „ **Rich.**, Lambourne, *ad.* H. 126
 1626 „ **Richard**, West Challow
 1646 „ ***Richard**, West Challow
 1589 „ **Robert**, Stanford-in-the-Vale,
 ad. H. 368
 1579 „ **Roger**, East Chawley G. 192
 1624*d* „ **Roger**, Stanford M. 71
 1648 „ **Sarah**, Newbury, *ad.* 111 iii
 1627 „ **William**, Watchfield
 * Also in P.C.C.

- 1547 **Wacrone**, Elizabeth, Lambourne
 1588 **Wade**, Thos., Bisham, *ad.* H. 178
 1616 **Wadley**, John, Reading, *ad.* 135 ii
 1561 **Wadsley**, Andrew, Lawrence
 Waltham, *ad.*
 1633 **Waight**, Margery, Newbury, *ad.*
 246 ii
 1571*d* „ **Waite**, Thomas, Stratfield
 Mortimer F. 315
 1628 „ **Thomas**, Newbury, *ad.*
 1633 „ **Thos.**, Newbury, *ad.* 248 ii
 1612 **Wake**, Christopher, Wasing L. 242
 1612 „ **Jane**, Wasing L. 308
 1620 **Wakefield** *als.* Harbor, John,
 Wakefield
 1640*d* **Wakeland**, Richd., St. Helen's,
 Abingdon
 1641 **Wakelin**, Richd., Abingdon, *ad.*
 103 iii
 1637 **Waker**, Jn., Reading, *ad.* 102 iii
 1603 **Walderne**, John, East Garston
 J. 1194
 1596 **Waldron**, Walron, Agnes, Upper
 Lambourne I. 415
 1586 „ **Alice**, —, *ad. with will* H. 79
 1602 „ **Alice**, Ediston, Ashbury
 J. 837
 1573 „ *als.* **Boney**, Bartholomew,
 Kintbury F. 378
 1530 „ **Elizabeth**, —, A. 150
 1583 „ **Elizabeth**, Lambourne G. 356
 1628 „ **Jane**, Upper Lambourne
 1540*d* **Waldron**, Joan, Boxworth A. 200
 1546*d* „ **Joan**, Isbury, Lambourne
 B. 37
 1546*d* „ **Waldrom**, Joan, Challow,
 Letcombe Regis C. 183
 1546*d* „ **Joan**, East Challow, Let-
 combe Regis B. 42
 1525 „ **John**, jun., Childrey A. 46
 1530 „ **John**, Lambourne A. 150
 1541*d* „ **John**, Eastbury, Lambourne
 C. 103
 1546*d* „ **John**, Chipping Lambourne
 B. 220
 1558 „ **Jn.**, Upper Lambourne, Chip-
 ping Lambourne D. 162
 1565 „ **John**, Chipping Lambourne
 E. 363
 1570 „ **John**, Eastbury F. 302
 1579 „ **Jn.**, Upper Lambourne, Chip-
 ping Lambourne G. 164
 1584 „ **John**, Ediston, Ashbury H. 5
 1603 „ **Jn.**, Upper Lambourne J. 1143
 1609 „ **John**, Lambourne K. 608
 1630 „ **John**, Sparsholt
 1554 „ **Robt.**, Lambourne, *ad.* D. 338*c*
 1616 „ **Robt.**, Isbury, *b.* Lambourne
 L. 643
 1617 „ **Robt.**, jun., East Enborne
 L. 757
 1643 „ **Roger**, Lambourne
 1580 „ **Richard**, Lambourne G. 238
 1614 „ **Richard**, Uffington L. 495

- 1617 **Waldron**, Richard, Beenham, Speene L. 783
 1625 " Richard, Upper Lambourne
 1559 " Thos., Upper Lambourne C27
 1583 " Thos., Eastbury, Chipping Lambourne, gent. G. 390
 1557 " Wm., Upper Lambourne, Chipping Lambourne D. 145 b
 1558 " Wm., Eastbury, Lambourne D. 311
 1581 " Wm., Lambourne Woodlands G. 324
 1586 " Wm., Upper Lambourne, Chipping Lambourne H.80
 1609 " Wm., Lambourne, *ad.* 55 ii
 1612 " Wm., Upper Lambourne, Chipping Lambourne L. 264
 1558*d* **Walker**, Agnes, Shinfield E. 72
 1567 " Agnes, Shinfield F. 80
 1608 " Christopher, Newbury, *ad.* 40 ii
 1576 " Edward, Chieveley G. 71
 1649 " Henry, Reading
 1533*d* " John, ———
 1616 " John, Shinfield L. 630
 1544 " John, Shinfield A. 219
 1583 " Nicholas, Shinfield G. 360
 1593 " Ralph, Purley, *ad.* I. 108
 1638 " Richard, Clewer
 1644 " Richard, Reading
 1626 " Rowland, Cookham, *ad.*
 1551*d* " Thomas, Shinfield E. 111
 1558 " Thomas, Shinfield, *ad.* 103 i
 1601 " Thomas, Shinfield J. 661
 1601 " Thomas, Reading, *ad.* J. 860
 1575 " Wm., Reading G. 16
 1565 **Waller, Waler**, Hy., Bray E. 358
 1565 " John, Bray, *ad.* 127 i
 1610 " Rbt., Clewer, gent., *ad.* 61 ii
 1563 " Thomas, Bray E. 241
 1607 " Wm., sen., Thatcham, *ad.* 30ii
 1620 " *Wm., Thatcham M. 3
 1566 **Wallen, Walwyn**, Agnes, Hampstead Marshall, *ad.* 130, 133 i
 1611 " Rich., Hampstead Marshall L. 169
 1628 " Wm., Hampstead Marshall
 1631 " William, Hampstead Marshall, *ad.* 210 ii
 1615 **Wallington**, Agnes, late of Childrey, now of Shellingford L. 554
 1563 " Annabel, *b.* Longworth E.279
 1639 " Anthony, Speene, *ad.* 103 iii
 1557 " Margery, Ardington Batell 233

*Also in P.C.C.

- 1602 **Wallington**, Rich., Childrey J. 894
 1544*d* " Wm., *b.* Ardington Batell 234
 1553 " Wm., More Longworth D. 23
See also under Watlington.
 1636 **Wallis**, Drew, Thatcham
 1547*d* " Edwd., *b.* WestShifford C.147
 1640 " *als.* Skinner, Eliz., Basildean, *ad.* 103 iii
 1581 " James, Bucklebury G. 327
 1600 " Rich., Letcombe Regis, *ad.* J. 593
 1627 " Robert, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1627 " Robert, Abingdon, *ad.* 177 ii
 1563 **Walrege**, John, Kintbury E. 279
 1573 **Walter**, Edwd., Appleton F. 383
 1600 " Henry, Reading J. 602
 1545*d* " Jn., Warfield, priest B. 47
 1550 " John, Warfield B. 104
 1558 " John, *b.* Appleton D. 311
 1560 " John, Warfield C. 199
 1640 " John, Abingdon
 1640 " John, Appleton
 1530 " Richard, Warfield A. 144
 1547*d* " Thos., Newbury Batell 235
 1623 " Thos., sen., Newbury, *ad.*
 1611 " Wm., Appleton L. 150
 1634 " William, Abingdon
 1564 **Walters**, John, Abingdon E. 327
 1629 **Walton**, Randall, Reading
 1570 **Walwarke**, Jn., Hanney, vicar, *ad.* 145 i
 1625 **Wansell**, Agnes, East Hanney
 1613 " Anthony, East Hanney L.414
 1610 " Cicele, East Hanney L. 55
 1581 " Francis, East Locking G. 294
 1613 " Francis, East Hanney, *ad.* 102 ii
 1624 " Nicholas, Hanney
 1615 " Oliver, East Hanney L. 527
 1579 " Rich., sen., East Hanney G. 206
 1608 " Richard, East Hanney K.468
 1616 " Richard, East Hanney L.666
 1651 " Timothy, East Hanney
 1545*d* **Wannsey, Wansen**, Agnes, Hanney Batell 225
 1544*d* " Thomas, Hanney Batell 218
 1544 " Thomas, Hanney E. 294
 1559 **Wansforde**, John, East Hendred D. 309
 1615 **Wapshott**, Rich., sen., Reading, *ad.* 115 ii
 1561 " Robert, Sunninghill E. 197
 1640 " Robert, New Windsor
 1581 **Waples, Wapulls**, Bridget, Reading, *ad.* G. 261
 1581 " Bridget, Reading, *ad.* G. 283
 1580 " John, Reading G. 272
 1532*d* **Wapre, or Vaprice**, John, Cookham A. 186

1600 **Watlington**, Wm., Warfield, *ad.*
See also Whatlington. J. 712
 1607 **Watmore**, Beatrice, Stratfield
 Mortimer K. 289
 1559^d „ Elizabeth, Reading J. 480
 1605 „ Jn., Stratfield Mortimer, *ad.*
 K. 185
 1624 „ Margt., Stratfield Mortimer
 1579 „ Rich., Stratfield Mortimer
 G. 204
 1612 „ Robert, sen., Stratfield
 Mortimer L. 283
 1624 „ Thomas, Bradfield
 1559 **Watrowes**, Rich., Ashbury D. 261
 1553 **Watson**, Alice, Abingdon D. 24
 1558 „ Hy., New Windsor D. 157
 1577^d „ John, Drayton G. 81
 1588 „ Margaret, Drayton H. 183
 1609 „ Ralph, Steventon L. 6
 1648 „ Thomas, Long Wittenham
 1556 „ Wm., Frilsham, parson, clk.
 D. 127
 1591 **Watelon**, Jane, *b.* Binfield I. 18
 1634 „ Robert, Maidenhead
 1636 **Wattes**, **Watts**, Agnes, Speene,
ad. 102 iii
 1558 „ Eliza, Kintbury D. 162
 1558 „ Isabel, Winkfield D. 164
 1561 „ Joan, Chaddleworth E. 220
 1630 „ *Joan, Stratfield Mortimer
 M. 200
 1581 „ John, Harwell, vicar
 1591 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* H. 377
 1644 „ John, Shinfield
 1636 „ Richard, Speene, vicar
 1640 „ Richard, Markham, *ad.* 103 iii
 1595 „ Robert, Childrey I. 253
 1595 „ Robert, Watchfield Shriven-
 ham I. 261
 1629 „ Stephen, Kintbury, *ad.*
 1583 „ Thomas, Markham G. 379
 1613 „ Thomas, Newbury L. 370
 1586 „ Walter, Abingdon, *ad.* H. 97
 1540 **Wawlar**, John, Bray
 1579 **Wayr**, John, Woolhampton G. 202
 1621 „ William, Shinfield
 1568 **Waze**, Awdrey, Sotwell F. 121
 1636 **Weale**, Henry, Baulking, formerly
 of Sutton Wick
 1591 **Weare**, Robert, Crookham
 Thatcham H. 379
See also Ware.
 1621 **Wearing**, John, Sulhampstead
 Abbots
 1589 „ Stephen, Frilsham H. 203
 1617 „ Wm., Sulhampstead Abbots
 L. 728
 1601 „ Wm., Farnham, *b.* Uffington
 J. 729

1643 **Weast**, Joan, Sunningwell
 1591 **Webbe**, Alice, Wargrave H. 360
 1607 **Webb**, Alice, Enborne, *ad.* 30 ii
 1573 „ Christopher, Reading F. 367
 1641^d „ David, Old Windsor
 1625 „ Dorothy, Hampstead
 Marshall
 1584 „ Edith, Long Wittenham H. 13
 1560 „ Edmund, *b.* Wargrave C. 52
 1560 „ Edmd., *b.* Wargrave C. 151
 1612 „ Edmund, Kintbury, gent.
 L. 307
 1574 „ Edward, Reading, *ad.*
 1596 „ *als.* **Turner**, Eleanor, North
 Street, Tilehurst J. 42
 1596 „ *als.* **Turner**, Eleanor, Tile-
 hurst, *ad.*
 1587 „ *als.* **Kerbie**, Eliz., East
 Hendred, *ad.* H. 161
 1592 „ Eliz., Old Windsor I. 30
 1622 „ Francis, Letcombe Bassett
 1639 „ Francis, Cholsey
 1642 „ George, Beenham
 1636 „ Hendry, Kintbury
 1531^d „ Hugh, *b.* Hungerford A. 246
 1559 „ Joan, Newbury E. 150
 1574 „ Joan, Boxworth F. 432
 1593 „ Joan, Chieveley I. 114
 1597 „ Joan, Newbury J. 89
 1597 „ *als.* **Blake**, Joan, Buckle-
 bury, *ad.* J. 319
 1607 „ Joan, Welford, *ad.* 23 ii
 1623 „ Joan, Thatcham
 1642 „ Joan, Welford
 1536 „ John, sen., *b.* Uffington
 Batell 215 and 216
 1550^d „ John, ——— Batell 230
 1553 „ John, Compton D. 16
 1557 „ John, Bucklebury C. 136
 1557 „ John, Buckland Batell 241
 1557 „ Jn., jun., Buckland Batell 240
 1557^d „ John, *b.* Appleton C. 86
 1568 „ John, Cholsey F. 149
 1576 „ *als.* **Marten**, John, Newbury
 G. 46
 1577 „ John, Uffington, *ad.*
 1578 „ John, Newbury, *ad.*
 1579 „ John, jun., Maidenhead,
 Bray G. 193
 1591 „ John, Welford I. 21
 1592 „ John, Bucklebury I. 29
 1597 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.* J. 184
 1603 „ John, Welford J. 1003
 1604 „ John, sen., Chieveley J. 1300
 1604 „ John, Enborne, *ad.* K. 174
 1616 „ John, Bucklebury L. 642
 1618 „ John, Chieveley L. 823
 1629 „ John, Bucklebury
 1631 „ John, Lawrence Waltham, *ad.*
 208 ii

- 1632 **Webb**, Margaret, Bucklebury
 1560 „ Maud, Eston, Welford C. 74
 1552 „ Nich., Lawrence Waltham B. 178
 1552 „ Nich., Lawrence Waltham Austin 155
 1559 „ Nicholas, Wargrave D. 277
 1563 „ Peter, Leckhampstead E. 250
 1587 „ Philip, Bisham H. 143
 1544*d* „ Richard, *b.* Bucklebury Batell 245
 1545*d* „ Richard, Longworth Dand. 11
 1570 „ Richard, Buckland, *ad.* 143 i
 1582 „ *Richard, Long Wittenham G. 375 & 384
 1585 „ Richard, Beenham H. 28
 1594 „ Richard, New Windsor I. 162
 1605 „ Richard, Welford K. 82
 1619 „ Richard, Bucklebury L. 944
 1622 „ Richard, Boxford
 1641 „ Richard, Chieveley, *ad.* 103 iii
 1648 „ *als.* Turner, Rich., Sulham, *ad.* 97 iii
 1559 „ Robert, Speenehill, Speene E. 59
 1565 „ Robt, Long Wittenham E. 351
 1581 „ Robert, Chaddleworth G. 318
 1582 „ Robert, Long Wittenham H. 14
 1632 „ Robert, Reading
 1635 „ Robt, New Windsor, *ad.* 102 iii
 1532*d* „ Thomas, Charlton, Wantage A. 254
 1543*d* „ Thomas, Welford C. 165
 1557 „ Thomas, Cholsey C. 119
 1570 „ Thomas, Wargrave F. 229
 1576 „ Thomas, Cholsey G. 64
 1595 „ Thos., Longcote, Shrivenham I. 255
 1614 „ Thomas, Wallingford L. 439
 1617 „ Thomas, Abingdon, *ad.* 147 ii
 1633 „ Thomas, Welford
 1643 „ Thomas, Enborne, *ad.* 103 iii
 1545*d* „ Wm., Old Windsor B. 16
 1547 „ Wm., Uffington Batell 214
 1558 „ Wm., Reading E. 4
 1563 „ Wm., Baulking Uffington E. 278
 1567 „ *als.* Shepard, Wm., Old Windsor F. 45
 1579 „ Wm., Chieveley G. 165
 1594 „ Wm., Tilehurst I. 234
 1596 „ William, Chieveley, *ad.* I. 403
 1597 „ *als.* Everet, Wm., Chaddleworth, *ad.* J. 188
 1610 „ Wm., Finchampstead, *ad.*
 1610 „ Wm., Finchampstead L. 127
 1617 „ William, Newbury, *ad.* 139 ii
 • Also in P.C.C.
- 1642 **Webb**, William, Bisham
 1647 „ Wm., Hampstead Marshall, *ad.* 102 iii
 1648 „ William, Kintbury
 1638 **Weblyn**, Thomas, sen., Buckland Marsh M. 471
See also Wiblin.
 1566 **Webstar**, John, Tilehurst F. 24
 1573 **Weadge**, Agnes, Moor, Longworth F. 866
 1626 **Wedge**, Agnes, Longworth
 1646 „ Jane, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1600 „ Richard, Welford J. 544
 1621 „ Thomas, Longworth
 1646 „ William, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1558 **Wedges**, Rich., Moor, Longworth D. 143 *b*
 1625 **Weeden**, Weaden, Andrew, Frilsham
 1573 „ Joan, Harwell F. 381 & 382
 1650 „ John, Bray, *ad.* 103 iii
 1558 „ Robert, Harwell E. 18
 1599 **Weege**, Henry, *b.* Reading J. 467
 1643 **Weeks**, Weekes, Edwd., Newbury
 1645 „ Edward, Drayton
 1592 „ Elizabeth, Enborne I. 48
 1553 „ Evan, Cookham, vicar D. 14
 1640 „ George, Coleshill
 1602 „ Joan, *b.* Buckland J. 861
 1615 „ Joan, Coleshill J. 534
 1577 „ John, Milton G. 111
 1597 „ John, Coleshill J. 273
 1598 „ John, Steventon J. 325
 1635 „ John, Milton
 1592 „ Katherine, Milton I. 56
 1598 „ Michael, Milton, *ad.* J. 422
 1635 „ Richard, Steventon
 1649 „ Richard, Milton, *ad.* 102 iii
 1580 „ Roger, Kingstone-Winslow, Ashbury, gent. G. 218
 1596 „ Thos., Kingstone-Winslow, *ad.* J. 181
 1619 „ *Thomas, Milton M. 6
 1630 „ Thos., Buckland Marsh, *ad.* 204 ii
 1545 „ Wm., Buckland Batell 229
 1550 „ Wm., Abingdon, *ad.*
 1596 „ Wm., Milton J. 48
 1635 „ William, Steventon, *ad.*
 1580 **Wekings**, Wickins, Alice, Ufton G. 225
 1556*d* „ Anne, Sulhampstead Abbott Batell 228
 1568 „ Richard, Beenham F. 122
 1610 „ Richard, Beenham L. 37
 1571*d* **Welare**, John, Beenham F. 412
See also Wheeler.
 1593 **Welbecke**, Rich., East Hendred, *ad.* I. 109
 • Also in P.C.C.

- 1593 **Welbecke**, Rich., East Hendred, gent. J. 721
- 1632 **Weldon**, *Anne, Cookham M. 276
- 1624 „ Richard, Bucklebury
- 1592 „ Thomas, Shasbrook I. 34
- 1642 „ Wm., Shottisbrooke, esq., *ad.* 103 iii
- 1596 **Welford**, Lionel, Abingdon I. 412
- 1570 „ Wm., East Hendred F. 183
- Weller**, *see under Wheeler.*
- 1640 **Welling**, Anthony, New Windsor, *ad.* 103 iii
- 1579 „ Richard, Reading G. 212
- 1554 „ *als.* **Sadler**, Robt., Abingdon D. 74
- 1617 **Wells**, Dorothy, Beenham Vallenge, Speene L. 695
- 1620 „ Edward, Stanford Dingley
- 1637 „ Edwd., Little Wittenham, *ad.* 102 iii
- 1528*d* „ **Wellys**, Elizabeth A. 119
- 1616 „ **Welles**, Jas., Hurley L. 638
- 1549 „ **Welles**, Jn., *b.* Stanford Dingley B. 82
- 1554 „ John, Garford, *b.* Markham D. 51
- 1555 „ **Welles**, Jn., Wargrave D. 101
- 1559 „ **Welles**, Jn., New Windsor, *ad.* 108 i
- 1573 „ John, Wargrave F. 396
- 1575 „ John, sen., Steventon G. 3
- 1575 „ **Welles**, Jn., Reading F. 454
- 1594 „ John, Winkfield I. 231
- 1598 „ John, Bray J. 390
- 1612 „ John, Newbury L. 265
- 1616 „ **Welles**, John, Winkfield, *ad.* *with will* L. 627
- 1619 „ *als.* **Attwell**, Jn., Thatcham
- 1623(?) „ John, Bradfield, *ad.* 170 ii
- 1625 „ John, Southmore
- 1626 „ *als.* **Atwell**, Jn., Thatcham, *ad.*
- 1603 „ Olive, Garford, *ad.*
- 1596 „ *als.* **Atwell**, Philip, Henwick, Thatcham I. 353
- 1600 „ Ralph, Speene, *ad.* J. 443
- 1568 „ **Welles**, Rich., Wallingford F. 164
- 1585 „ Rich., Garford, Markham H. 8
- 1604 „ **Welles**, Richard, Stanford Dingley
- 1623 „ Richard, Welford, *ad.*
- 1559 „ **Welles**, Rbt., Winkfield E. 68
- 1566 „ **Welles**, Robert, Wittenham, *ad.* 134 i
- 1614 „ Robert, Markham, *ad.* 107 ii
- 1618 „ Robt., Midgham, Thatcham L. 839
- 1545*d* **Welles**, or **At Wellis**, Stephen, Hampstead Norris Batell 237
- 1558 „ **Welles**, Thos., ——— D. 142
- 1633 „ Thomas, Bradfield
- 1642 „ Thomas, Childrey
- 1571 „ **Welles**, Wm., Reading, *ad.* 148 i
- See also Atwell.*
- 1621 **Wellman**, Agnes, Fawley
- 1636 „ Anthony, Charney
- 1576 „ Joan, Fawley, *b.* Sparsholt G. 44
- 1591 „ John, Uffington H. 357
- 1633 „ Margaret, Stanford-in-the-Vale
- 1646 „ Maria, Stanford-in-the-Vale, *ad.* 102 ii
- 1531 „ Rich., *b.* Uffington A. 163
- 1532 „ Rich., Gt. Coxwell, *ad.* 227 ii
- 1619 „ *Robt., Shellingford M. 267
- 1558 „ Thomas, Uffington D. 213
- 1601 „ Thos., Fawley, Sparsholt J. 690
- 1603 „ Wm., Uffington J. 1227
- 1620 „ Wm., Gt. Coxwell, *ad.*
- 1637 „ Wm., Gt. Coxwell, *ad.* 102 ii
- 1602 **Welsborne**, Francis, East Hanney, esq. J. 929
- 1588 „ John, Hanney, *ad.* H. 179
- 1553*d* „ Oliver, East Hanney, gent. D. 72
- 1643 **Welsh**, **Wealsh**, Eliz., Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1589 „ Henry, St. Mary's, Reading, *ad.* H. 191
- 1602 „ John, Reading J. 871
- 1593 „ Oliver, Eaton, *ad.* I. 193
- 1561 „ Thos., *b.* St. Lawrence, Reading E. 222
- 1603 **Wentworth**, Jane, New Windsor J. 1110
- 1529*d* **Wenlend**, Rich., Arborfield A. 135
- 1623 **Wenlock**, Joan, Buckland
- 1629 „ Lionel, Chaddleworth
- 1636 „ Thomas, Buckland
- 1610 **Werdnam**, **Wernam**, James, jun., *b.* Farnborough L. 31
- 1627 „ John, Hoe-Benham
- 1572 „ John, Benham, Welford F. 318
- 1600 **Werg**, Robert, Abingdon J. 561
- 1540*d* **Weryng**, Cecily, *b.* Stratfield Mortimer A. 200
- 1531*d* „ Robt., Sulhampstead Abbott A. 181
- 1604 „ Robert, Tilehurst J. 1293
- 1624 **West**, Alice, St. Giles, Reading, *ad.*
- 1640 „ Amy, Bray

1615	Westcotte, Thomas, Bustlesham	L. 538
	<i>als.</i> Bisham	
1560	" Wm., Bray	C. 199
1567	" Wm., Maidenhead, Bray	F. 70
1643	" Wm., Maidenhead, <i>ad.</i>	103 iii
1635	Westill, Edmund, Shrivenham,	
	<i>ad.</i>	102 iii
1624	Westley, William, Reading	
1548	Westmoland, Roke, Shrivenham,	
	<i>ad.</i>	B. 87
1596	Weston, Wesson, Westin, etc.,	
	Agnes, Long Wittenham	I. 37
1600	" Agnes, Beedon	J. 573
1601	" Agnes, Harwell	J. 763
1588	" Alice, Goosey, <i>ad.</i>	H. 157
1636	" Alice, Beedon, <i>ad.</i>	102 iii
1599	" Andrew, North Morton	J. 402
1574	" Elizabeth, Beedon, <i>ad.</i>	
1581	" Elizabeth, Bisham	G. 323
1624	" Elizabeth, Beedon	
1633	" Emma, Long Wittenham	
1642	" George, Beedon	
1647	" Henry, Beedon, <i>ad.</i>	102 iii
1589	" Hugh, Harwell, <i>ad.</i>	H. 192
1558	" Joan, King's Letcombe, <i>ad.</i>	
		104 i
1606	" Joan, Drayton, <i>ad.</i>	8 ii
1586	" John, Beedon	H. 63
1596	" John, Long Wittenham	I. 410
1605	" John, Drayton, <i>ad.</i>	K. 185
1611	" Jn., Stanmore, Beedon	L. 168
1513	" John, Beedon	L. 351
1616	" John, Drayton	L. 660
1638	" John, Beedon	
1643	" John, Long Wittenham, <i>ad.</i>	
		103 iii
1559	" Mabel, <i>b.</i> Kintbury	E. 127
1640	" Margery, Harwell	
1618	" Marian, Drayton, <i>ad.</i>	157 ii
1618	" Marian, Drayton, <i>ad.</i>	
1604	" Muriel, Cookham	J. 1354
1549	" Richard, Letcombe Regis	
		Batell 273
1597	" Richard, Harwell, <i>ad.</i>	J. 188
1603	" Richard, Warfield	J. 1142
1605	" Rich., Oare, Chieveley	K. 84
1635	" Richard, Bright Waltham	
1648	" Richard, Pangbourne	
1569	" Robert, Stanmore, Beedon	
		F. 174
1574	" Robert, Kintbury	F. 431
1600	" Robt., Sutton Courtney	J. 583
1615	" Robert, Stanmore, Beedon	
		L. 549
1620	" *Roger, Newbury	
1558	" Thomas, <i>b.</i> Bisham	E. 99
1593	" Thomas, Stanmore, Beedon	
		I. 77

• Also in P.C.C.

1618	Weston, Thos., Stanmore, Beedon	L. 824
1531 ^d	" Wm., Bisham	A. 181
1558	" Wm., Bisham	E. 70
1587	" Wm., Cookham, <i>ad.</i>	H. 159
1633	" Wm., Aston Tirrold, <i>ad.</i>	241 ii
1568	Westover, Tristram, New	
	Windsor	F. 123
1612	Westrawe, Wm., Reading	L. 225
1624	Westwell, Edmund, Bourton	
1639	Westwood, Benjamin, Reading	
1646	" Florence, Abingdon	
1638	" Rich., Abingdon, <i>ad.</i>	103 iii
1570	" Wm., Tilehurst	F. 197
1648	" William, Bradfield	
1547	Wether, Edmund, Inkpen	
1558	" John, Inkpen	D. 158
1560	Wetherelt, Thos., Cholsey	C. 68
1558	Wevar, Wm., Chipping Lam-	
	borne	E. 16
1570	Weyer, Wm., <i>b.</i> Bucklebury	F. 257
1549 ^d	Weyth, Robert, Longcote	
	Shrivenham	B. 100
1563	Weyver, Robt, Coleshill, <i>ad. with</i>	
	<i>will.</i>	E. 267
1607	Whaine, Elizabeth, Stanford-in-	
	the-Vale	K. 301
1616	" Francis, Stanford-in-the-	
	Vale	L. 668
1640	" Rich., Stanford-in-the-Vale	
1594	" Thomas, sen., Stanford-in-	
	the-Vale	I. 236
1594	" Thomas, jun., Stanford-in-	
	the-Vale	I. 236
1612	Whate, Avery, Tilehurst, <i>ad.</i>	85 ii
1605	" <i>als.</i> Sherwood, Joan, Been-	
	ham, <i>ad.</i>	7 ii
1579	What, Wheate, John, Tilehurst	
		G. 189
	<i>See also Wheat.</i>	
1558	Whateman <i>als.</i> Pole or Poole,	
	John, Binfield	D. 202
1628	" <i>als.</i> Powle, Rich., Wargrave	
1604	" <i>als.</i> Powle, William, Bin-	
	field, <i>ad.</i>	K. 180
1607	" <i>als.</i> Powle, Wm., Binfield	
		K. 272
1558	Whatlington, Wm., Warfield, <i>ad.</i>	
	<i>with will.</i>	E. 70
	<i>See also Watlington.</i>	
1579	Wheat, Whete, John, Tilehurst,	
	<i>ad.</i>	G. 176
1583	" Jn., Theale, Tilehurst	G. 425
1565	" Nicholas, Theale	E. 350
1619	" Nicholas, Stratfield	
	Mortimer	
1632	" Nicholas, Tilehurst, <i>ad.</i>	225 ii
1612	" Richard, Tilehurst	L. 328
1630	" Richard, Theale	
1639	" Richard, Tilehurst	

- 1583 **Wheat**, Thos., Tilehurst G. 403
 1644 „ William, Tilehurst, *ad.* 103 iii
See also What.
 1613 **Wheatland**, Richard, Northheath,
 Chieveley L. 400
 1601 **Wheatley**, Whetlye, Christopher,
 Winkfield J. 660
 1619 „ Christopher, Warfield L. 945
 1586 „ Henry, Winkfield H. 61
 1622 „ Jane, Winkfield
 1558 „ **Whetle**, Jn., Winkfield D. 164
 1578 „ John, New Windsor G. 118
 1528*d* „ **Qwettley**, Richard, *b.* Milton
 A. 86
 1613 „ Richard, Winkfield L. 383
 1589 „ Robt., Winkfield, *ad.* H. 186
 1606 „ Robert, Lawrence Waltham
 K. 258
 1609 „ Thomas, Winkfield K. 598
 1552*d* „ Wm., Winkfield Austin 157
 1552 „ Wm., Winkfield B. 175
 1562 „ Wm., Winkfield E. 229
 1564 „ Wm., *b.* Reading E. 344
 1578 **Wheatton**, Whetton, John, *b.*
 Coleshill G. 134
 1617 „ Thomas, Coleshill L. 784
 1623 „ Katherine, Coleshill, *ad.*
 1593 **Wheeler**, Agnes, Pangbourne
 I. 89
 1622 „ *als.* Kirsell, Agnes, Streatley,
ad.
 1623 „ Amy, Boxford
 1590 „ Harry, Boxworth H. 332
 1591 „ John, Newbury, *ad.* H. 378
 1624 „ John, Beenham
 1608 „ John, Westbrook, Boxford
 K. 482
 1587 „ **Whiller**, John, Winterborne,
 Chieveley H. 131
 1632 „ Magdalen, Bessilsleigh
 1635 „ *als.* Cooke, Peter, Bessils-
 leigh, *ad.*
 1636 „ Richard, Newbury
 1615 „ Robert, Yattendon L. 590
 1643 „ Robert, Reading
 1608 „ Thomas, Reading, *ad.* 36 ii
 1630 „ Thomas, Boxford
 1635 „ Thomas, Abingdon
 1615 „ Wm., Beenham L. 540
 1575*d* **Wheler**, Christian, Beenham
 1531*d* „ Edwd., *b.* Hampstead Norris
 A. 179
 1613 „ Edward, Hampstead Norris
 L. 398
 1529*d* „ Hy., Longcote, Shrivenham
 A. 123
 1557 „ Joan, Westbrook C. 95 *b*
 1576 „ Joan, Winterborne, Chieveley
 G. 72
 1543*d* „ John, Beenham A. 8 *b*
 1557 **Wheler**, Jn., Westbrook, Box-
 worth C. 95*a*
 1581 „ John, Thatcham G. 328
 1617 „ John, The Waterside, Yatten-
 don L. 696
 1566 „ Rich., Childrey, *ad.* 129 i
 1586 „ Rich., Winterbourne H. 73
 1579 „ Robert, Padworth G. 198
 1578 „ **Weller**, Stephen, Pang-
 bourne G. 147
 1534 „ Thomas, Speene Hill, *b.*
 Speene A. 278
 1558*d* „ Thos., Wyfold, Boxworth
 D. 227
 1596 „ Thos., Hampstead Norris
 I. 339
 1617 „ Thos., Bessilsleigh, Appleton
 L. 748
 1559 „ Wm., Winterbourne D. 259
 1621 **Whichilowe**, Whicheloe, Whiche-
 ley, etc., Clement, South
 Morton, *ad.*
 1624 „ Edmund, Reading
 1617 „ Eliz., East Hanney L. 677
 1633 „ Elizabeth, Appleford
 1636 „ Elizabeth, South Hinksey
 1630 „ George, Sutton Courtney
 1638 „ Henry, South Morton
 1601 „ Joan, Drayton, *ad.* J. 718
 1566 „ John, Appleford, *ad.* 132 i
 1613 „ John, sen., Appleford L. 353
 1615 „ John, Drayton L. 583
 1628 „ John, South Hinksey
 1643 „ John, South Morton
 1651 „ John, Appleford
 1545*d* „ Margt., Appleford Batell 242
 1620 „ Margery, South Denchworth
 1599 „ Rich., South Morton J. 448
 1568*d* „ Roger, Appleford, *b.* Sutton
 Courtney F. 470
 1600 „ Roger, Drayton J. 571
 1579 „ Thomas, Drayton G. 161
 1609 „ Thos., Denchworth, *ad.* 51 ii
 1600 „ Wm., East Hanney J. 630
 1579 **Whilkes**, Whylikes, Thos., Law-
 rence Waltham, *ad.* G. 188
 1648 **Whiller**, Wm., Yattendon
See also Wheeler.
 1583 **Whistler** *als.* Caseberd, Agnes,
 Kingston Bagpuze, *ad.*
 G. 417
 1629 „ Dorothy, New Windsor, *ad.*
 1624 „ Elizabeth, South Morton, *ad.*
 1624*d* „ Eliz., South Morton M. 65
 1565 „ Jas., Kingston Bagpuze
 E. 350
 1559 „ John, Stanford-in-the-Vale
 E. 126
 1559 „ Ralph, Fulscote E. 140
 1610 „ John, Radley L. 137

- 1621 **Whistler**, John, Chaddleworth
 1543*d* " **Westler**, Marian, *b.* Fyfield
 1614 " Ralph, Radley, *ad.* 110 ii
 1571 " Richard, Steventon F. 307
 1597 " Rich., Ardington, *ad.* J. 184
 1615*d* " Richard, Fulscote, South
 Morton, gent. M. 100
 1620 " Stephen, East Hagbourne
 1577 " Thomas, Ardington, *ad.*
 1631 " *als.* **Greene**, Thos., Steventon
 1632 " Thomas, Fulscote
 1646 " William, Chaddleworth
 1546*d* **Whitt**, Whit, Ellis, Kintbury B. 21
 1546*d* " John, Inkpen B. 32
 1551 " Rich., Aston Tirrold B. 184
 1631 " Richard, Sutton Courtney
 1546*d* " Walter, Speenhamland,
 Speene B. 59
 See also White.
 1559 **Whittaker**, Whiteacre, etc.,
 Isabel, *b.* Pangbourne E. 55
 1535 " John., sen., Whitchurch
 A. 228*a*
 1557 " Jn., Whitchurch Austin 156
 1619 " John, *b.* Buckland M. 18
 1619 " John, *b.* Buckland
 1559 " Maude, Whitchurch D. 302
 1559 " Rich., *b.* Pangbourne E. 53
 1615 " Thomas, Tilehurst L. 604
 1640 " Thomas, Thatcham
 1554 " Wm., Whitchurch, Oxford
 D. 63
 1554 **Whitby**, John, West Challow,
 Letcombe Regis D. 84
 1587 " George, Buckhold, Bradfield
 H. 168
 1603 **Whitchurch**, Whichchurch, John,
 Kintbury J. 1047
 1607 " Katherine, *b.* Kintbury K. 338
 1608 **White**, Whyte, Alban, Remen-
 ham, *ad.* 33 ii
 1557*d* " Alice, Sutton C. 113
 1602*d* " Alice, East Enborne J. 1053
 1603 " Alice, Enborne, *ad.* J. 1019
 1553 " *als.* **Beache**, Agnes, *b.* Let-
 combe Bassett D. 25
 1558 " Agnes, White Waltham, *ad.*
 105 i
 1628 " Andrew, Sutton Courtney
 1637 " Andrew, Sutton Courtney
 1593 " Anne, Maidenhead, *ad.*
 I. 109
 1583 " Christ., Enborne, *ad.* G. 389
 1578 " Edmund, Steventon G. 116
 1547 " Elizabeth, Inkpen Batell 220
 1580 " Elizabeth, Kintbury G. 227
 1625 " Elizabeth, Inkpen
 1631 " Elizabeth, Cholsey, *ad.* 206 ii
 1635 " *als.* **Ball**, Fridewid, Mark-
 ham, *ad.* 102 iii
 1587 **White**, Geoffrey, Maidenhead, *ad.*
 H. 160
 1618 " Geoffrey, Kintbury, *ad.* 152 ii
 1563 " Harry, Radley E. 244
 1529*d* " Henry, *b.* East Wittenham
 A. 105
 1570 " Henry, Newbury F. 238
 1558 " Hugh, Maidenhead, *ad.* 105 i
 1608 " Humphrey, Inkpen K. 488
 1639 " Humphrey, Bucklebury
 1652 " Israel, Gt. Farringdon, *ad.*
 1610 " James, Hoe-Benham 70 ii
 1643 " James, Sparsholt, *ad.* 103 iii
 1627 " Joan, Shinfield
 1513*d* " John, Bassilden A. 20
 1518 " John, Winkfield A. 27
 1546*d* " John, Inkpen C. 141
 1547 " John, *b.* Thatcham B. 213 *d*
 1551 " John, Aston Tirrold B. 145
 1559 " *als.* **Beche**, John, Letcombe
 Bassett D. 264 and 275
 1551 " Jn., Aston Tirrold Austin 175
 1552 " John, Barkham B. 160
 Austin 262
 1557*d* " Jn., White Waltham Dand. *f*
 1558 " John, Sutton Courtney E. 9
 1561 " John, Stratfield Mortimer
 Dand. 12
 1574 " John, Leckhampstead,
 Chieveley F. 433
 1575 " John, Bray F. 456
 1577 " John, Aston Tirrold G. 80
 1580 " Jn., Aston Tirrold, *ad.* G. 213
 1580 " John, Ufton, *ad.* G. 215
 1584 " *als.* **Maulens**, John, Elcote,
 Kintbury G. 453
 1589 " John, Hoe-Benham, Wel-
 ford H. 294
 1593 " John, Mortimer I. 118
 1597 " John, Iverington, Yattendon
 J. 139
 1597 " Jn., New Windsor, *ad.* J. 189
 1597 " John, New Windsor J. 258
 1597 " John, Yattendon, *ad.*
 1599 " John, Steventon J. 462
 1606 " *als.* **Beach**, John, Letcombe
 Bassett L. 66
 1615 " *als.* **Beach**, John, Sparsholt
 L. 500
 1615 " John, West Drayton L. 559
 1617 " John, Leckhampstead, *ad.*
 144 ii
 1617 " John, Mortimer L. 682
 1620 " *als.* **Cooper**, John, Inkpen
 1528 " John, sen., White Waltham
 1633 " Jn, Wargrave, late of Hurley
 1636 " John, Boxford, *ad.*
 1570 " Magdalene, Crookham,
 Thatcham F. 252
 1566 " Margaret, Warfield E. 368

- 1573 **White**, *als.* **Malkes**, Margaret,
Hoe-Benham, Welford F. 355
- 1587 „ *als.* **Beach**, Margaret, Let-
combe Bassett H. 125
- 1641 „ Margaret, Steventon, *ad.*
103 iii
- 1631 „ Margery, Radley
- 1634 „ Matilda, Sparsholt, *ad.*
- 1625 „ Moses, Wargrave, *ad.*
- 1624 „ Nicholas, West Drayton, *ad.*
- 1632 „ *Nicholas, New Windsor
M. 327
- 1604 „ Peter, Padworth, *ad.* K. 177
- 1558 „ Ralph, White Waltham E. 34
- 1593 „ Ralph, South Hinksey I. 73
- 1551 „ Rich., Aston Tirrold C. 153
- 1582 „ *als.* **Malkes**, Rich., Hoe-
Benham, Welford G. 352
- 1584 „ Richard, Aston Tirrold, *ad.*
G. 444
- 1586 „ Richard, Shinfield H. 107
- 1599 „ Richard, Enborne J. 408
- 1602 „ Richard, Remenham J. 895
- 1621 „ *als.* **Maulkes**, Rich., Kintbury
- 1623 „ Richard, Drayton
- 1626 „ Richard, Steventon, *ad.*
- 1630 „ Rich., Markham, *ad.* M. 225
- 1635 „ Rich., Markham, *ad.* 102 iii
- 1643 „ Richard, Sutton Courtney
- 1552 „ Robt., Crookham, Thatcham
B. 168
- 1556*d* „ Robert, Stanford-in-the-Vale
Batell 232
- 1561 „ Robert, Kingston Bagpuze,
ad. 117 i
- 1561*d* „ Robert, Kingston Bagpuze
Dand. 1
- 1616 „ *als.* **Maux**, Robert, Speene
L. 641
- 1623 „ *Robert, sen., Maidenhead
M. 59
- 1612 „ Simon, Shinfield L. 279
- 1589 „ Sybil, Maidenhead, Bray,
ad. with will H. 297
- 1553 „ Thomas, Abingdon, *ad.*
D. 338 *b*
- 1555 „ Thos., Swallowfield D. 103
- 1556 „ **Whythe**, Thomas, Sutton
Batell 236
- 1556 „ Thos, jun., Sutton Batell 238
- 1560 „ Thomas, Welford, *ad.* 111 i
- 1566(?), „ Thomas, Shinfield (?) *ad.*
129 i
- 1582 „ Thos., New Windsor G. 361
- 1583 „ Thomas, Tidmarsh, clk., *ad.*
G. 387
- 1589 „ Thomas, Fyfield, *ad.* H. 367
- 1589 „ Thos., S. Denchworth H. 238

- 1601 **White**, Thos., Fyfield, *ad.* J. 859
- 1606 „ Thos., Compton Beauchamp,
ad. 14 ii
- 1606 „ Thomas, *b.* Compton Beau-
champ L. 66
- 1615 „ Thomas, Shinfield L. 599
- 1624 „ Thomas, Bray
- 1638 „ Thos., St. Mary Magdalene,
Oxford; afterwards of
Cumnor M. 473
- 1641 „ Thomas, Bray
- 1643 „ Thomas, New Windsor
- 1597 „ Walter, Bray J. 260
- 1538*d* „ Wm., *b.* Inkpen A. 222
- 1556 „ Wm., Kingston Lisle D. 114
- 1558 „ Wm., Elcote, Kintbury E. 76
- 1558 „ Wm., Hoe-Benham, Welford
E. 74
- 1567 „ Wm., Sulhampstead Abbots
F. 81
- 1573 „ *als.* **Maulkes**, Wm., Welford,
ad.
- 1577 „ Wm., *b.* Aldermaston G. 92
- 1586 „ *als.* **Beeche**, Wm., Letcombe
Bassett, *ad.* H. 64
- 1586 „ Wm., Inkpen H. 65
- 1589 „ Wm., Reading H. 193
- 1591 „ Wm., White Waltham H. 397
- 1601 „ *als.* **Beach**, William, Let-
combe Bassett, *ad.* J. 718
- 1624 „ William, Radley
- 1633 „ William, Letcombe Regis
- 1644 „ William, Boxford, *ad.* 102 iii
- 1648 „ William, Streatley, *ad.* 102 iii
- 1649 „ William, Ockingham, *ad.*
- See also Whit, Withe and Witt.*
- 1621 **Whit**ear, Whitier, Alice, Enborne
- 1633 „ Cecile, Kintbury
- 1600 „ John, Kintbury J. 609
- 1619 „ John, *b.* Welford
- 1560 **Whitehead**, Whithed, John,
Abingdon D. 338 *a*
- 1593 **Whitehorne**, Alice, Goosey, *b.*
Stanford I. 74
- 1634 „ *Ambrose, Old Windsor
M. 368
- 1611 „ Augustine, sen., Stanford-in-
the-Vale L. 163
- 1585 „ Bartholomew, Goosey H. 44
- 1566 „ George, New Windsor F. 3
- 1567 „ John, sen., Goosey, *b.* Stan-
ford F. 50
- 1611 „ Jn., Ediston, Ashbury L. 148
- 1611 „ John, sen., Goosey L. 181
- 1556 „ Nicholas, Brightwell D. 125
- 1569 „ Richard, Stanford F. 164
- 1546*d* „ Thos., Goosey, Stanford C. 187
- 1586 „ Thomas, Longcote, *ad.*
H. 77

- 1598 **Whitehorne**, Thos., sen., Goosey,
b. Stanford J. 302
1587 „ Wm., New Windsor H. 278
1626 **Whitfield**, John, Sutton Courtney,
ad.
1628 „ Emma, Sutton Courtney
1643 „ Wm., South Hinksey, ad.
103 iii
1627 **Whiting**, Edwd., New Windsor
1556 „ Eliz., East Hendred D. 138
1559 „ Henry, Longworth, ad. 108 i
1616 „ John, West Hendred L. 623
1607 „ Nicholas, Ardington, ad. 32 ii
1615 „ Rich., Long Wittenham
L. 582
1547d „ Wm., Hanney C. 183
1620 „ Wm., Abingdon, ad. 165 ii
1626 „ Wm., West Hendred
1630 „ William, Abingdon
1624 **Whitney**, * Brook, Long Haw-
borough, Oxford M. 68
1625 **Whittington**, Humphrey, That-
cham, ad.
1626 „ Humphrey, Thatcham
1618 „ Thomas, Abingdon L. 895
1557 „ Wm., Abingdon Batell 269
1578 **Whyttocke**, **Whitecoke**, John,
Mulford, Cholsey G. 132
1559 **Whightwood**, Jn., Stanford C. 23
1580 **Whoodd**, Rich., Shinfield G. 268
1610 „ Richard, Cholsey L. 29
1612 „ Thomas, Cholsey L. 213
1639 „ Thomas, Abingdon
1622(?), William, Abingdon, ad.
See also **Wood**.
1574 **Whoke**, William, Newbury, ad.
1617 **Wiblin**, Anne, South Denchworth
L. 756
1574 „ Edmond, Charney, ad.
1602 „ Ellen, Charney, b. Longworth
J. 1072
1578 „ Joan, Moor, Longworth
G. 147
1587 „ Joan, Radley, ad. H. 161
1548 „ John, Moor, Longworth
Batell 222
1557 „ Jn., Buckland Marsh (?) ad.
1558 „ John, South Denchworth
D. 316
1559 „ John, South Denchworth
E. 173
1586 „ John, Buckland, ad. H. 77
1618 „ John, Charney, Longworth
1636 „ John, sen., Denchworth
1613 „ Mary, Denchworth L. 393
1626 „ Moses, Buckland Marsh
1583 „ Philip, Charney, Longworth
G. 419
1620 „ Philip, Buckland

*Also in P. C. C.

- 1558 **Wiblin**, Richard, Buckland E. 44
1615 „ Richard, South Denchworth
L. 564
1610 „ Thomas, Denchworth, ad.
64 ii
1592 „ Wm., Denchworth I. 50
1632 „ William, South Denchworth
See also **Weblyn**.
1641 **Wickens**, Elizabeth, Reading
1640 „ James, Beenham
1592 „ John, Beenham, ad. I. 71
1599 „ John, Aldermaston J. 464
1641 „ John, Sulhampstead Abbotts
1622 „ Marian, St. Giles, Reading
1624 „ Mary, St. Lawrence, Reading
1616 „ Nicholas, Uffington L. 630
1583 „ Richard, Ufton G. 378
1558 „ Robt., b. Ufton E. 107
1633 „ *Robert, Reading M. 335
1607 „ Stephen, Ufton, ad. 27 ii
1624 „ Thomas, Reading
1624 „ Thomas, Reading, ad.
1634 „ Wm., Ufton
1637 „ William, Tilehurst, ad.
1641 „ Wm., sen., Reading, ad.
103 iii
1593 **Wickes**, Brian, Hurley I. 129
1607 „ Joan, Steventon K. 391
1558 „ John, Drayton E. 30
1558 „ John, Brightwell
1558 „ John, Sotwell, ad. 105 i
1583 „ Richard, Buckland G. 410
1641 „ Robert, Drayton
1578 „ Thomas, Drayton G. 156
1563 „ Thomas, Milton E. 270
1591 „ Walter, Enborne I. 8
1650 „ William, Milton
See also **Wix** and **Wikes**.
1570 **Widley**, George, Hampstead
Marshall F. 239
1629 „ William, Inkpen
1575 **Widmore**, Joan, Bray F. 463
1607 „ Wm., Remenham, ad. 30 ii
1565 **Widnam**, John, Speene, ad. 128 i
1575 **Wier**, **Wyer**, Margt., Reading G. 7
1551 „ Rich., b. Reading Austin 160
1551 „ Rich., b. Reading B. 142
1540d „ Wm., Reading Dand 5
1597 „ Wm., Swallowfield J. 176
1580 **Wigg**, Joan, Swallowfield G. 233
1579 „ Wm., Ufton G. 191
1639 **Wiggins**, Elizabeth, Buckland
1568 „ Harry, Beenham, ad. 138 i
1565 „ Henry, Beenham, ad.
1593 „ John, Remenham, ad. I. 192
1597 „ John, Chawley, ad. J. 321
1563 „ Richard, Tidmarsh E. 272
1589 „ Stephen, Long Wittenham
H. 210

*Also in P. C. C.

- 1558 **Wiggins**, Wm., East Challow,
Letcombe Regis E. 71
- 1638 " Wm., Buckland M. 472
- 1643 " Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* 103 iii
- 1629 **Wightwick**, *Rich., East Ilsley,
clk. M. 169
- 1623 **Wigmore**, Eliz., Woolhampton
- 1629*d* " Wm., Remenham A. 125
- 1583 " Wm., Woolhampton, *ad.*
G. 387
- 1593 **Wigthorpe**, John, Aldermaston
I. 125
- 1558 **Wikes**, Agnes, Milton, *ad.* 101 i
- 1566*d* " Joan, Abingdon Batell 248
- 1560 " John, Coleshill
- 1562 " John, Coleshill Dand. 20
- 1557 " Richard, Cookham, *ad.*
- 1531 " Thos., Appleford, *b.* Sutton
A. 161
- See also Wicks and Wix.*
- 1588 **Wilcockes**, Hy., Reading, *ad.*
H. 178
- 1551 " Thomas, ———, *ad.* B. 137
- 1614 " Wm., Bucklebury, *ad.* 112 ii
- 1614 **Wilde**, Agnes, Charney(?), *ad.*
113 ii
- 1573 " Anne, *b.* South Hinksey
F. 360
- 1607 " Anthony, Charney, Long-
worth K. 319
- 1622 " Anthony, Longworth, *ad.*
- 1608 " Joan, Lyford, *ad.* 41 ii
- 1534*d* " Jn., *b.* Chipping Lambourne
A. 67
- 1566 " Philip, Charney, Longworth
F. 52
- 1588 " Robt., Beenham Valence, *b.*
Speene H. 288
- 1639 " Thomas, Abingdon
- 1647 " Thomas, West Shefford
- 1548 **Wilder**, **Wyldar**, Agnes, *b.* Fyfield
Batell 226
- 1554 " Agnes, Englefield D. 64
- 1564 " Agnes, Burfield E. 308
- 1561 " Agnes, Whitley, St. Giles,
Reading E. 204
- 1587 " Alice, Sulham H. 270
- 1602 " Alice, Sulham J. 851
- 1536*d* " Andrew, Englefield C. 139
- 1606 " Anne, Burfield K. 207
- 1557 " Annis, Sulham Batell 247
- 1633 " Edmund, Cookham
- 1544*d* " Eliz., Sulham Batell 217
- 1600 " George, Swallowfield J. 559
- 1626 " George, Sulhampstead
Bannister
- 1593 " *als.* Bennet, Gregory, and
Helen, Englefield, *ad.* I. 193
- 1576 " Henry, Thatcham G. 32
- 1612 **Wilder**, Henry, Sulhampstead
Bannister L. 298
- 1546*d* " James, Fyfield C. 8 & 23 *b*
- 1555 " Joan, Sulhampstead
Bannister D. 103
- 1622*d* " Joan, Milton M. 48
- 1550*d* " or **Wild**, Jn., Sulham B. 119
- 1572 " John, Tidmarsh F. 332
- 1578 " John, Sulhampstead Abbotts
G. 131
- 1597 " John, Lambourne, *ad.* J. 319
- 1630 " John, Shinfield
- 1636 " John, Stratfield Mortimer
- 1638 " John, Shinfield, *ad.* 103 iii
- 1641 " John, Reading, *ad.* 103 iii
- 1636 " Katherine, Maidenhead
- 1605 " Margery, Tidmarsh K. 103
- 1621 " Margery, Upper Lambourne
- 1574 " Mathew, Sulhampstead
Bannister F. 413
- 1542*d* " **Wylde**, Nicholas, Sulham
B. 215, Batell 227
- 1592*d* " Nicholas, Crookham,
Thatcham I. 408
- 1592 " Nicholas, Thatcham, *ad.*
- 1641 " Nicholas, Reading, *ad.* 103 iii
- 1562 " Richard, Burfield Dand. 23
- 1563*d* " Richard, Burfield
- 1589 " Rich., Lawrence Waltham
H. 202
- 1589 " Rich., Burfield, *ad.* H. 191
- 1626 " Richard, Englefield
- 1562 " Thos., Tidmarsh, *ad.* 119 i
- 1583 " Thos., Englefield, *ad.* G. 416
- 1589 " Thomas, *b.* Tidmarsh H. 217
- 1610 " Thomas, Winkfield, *ad.* *with*
will L. 104
- 1630 " Thos., Hampstead Marshall
- 1557*d* " William, Reading Batell 211
- 1566 " Wm., Englefield F. 55
- 1582 " Wm., Englefield, *ad.* G. 334,
389
- 1599 " Wm., Uffington J. 400
- 1632 " Wm., Swallowfield
- 1640 " William, Reading
- 1641 " Wm., Ufton, *ad.* 103 iii
- 1600 **Wildman**, Wm., Abingdon J. 577
- 1556 **Wildgoose**, Harry, Wytham
D. 138
- 1643 " John, Wytham, *ad.* 103 iii
- 1604 " Margaret, Wytham K. 23
- 1592 " Thomas, *b.* Wytham I. 65
- 1587 **Wilkins**, Agnes, Beedon, *ad.*
H. 156
- 1601 " Anne, Sutton Courtney
J. 807
- 1612 " Edward, Newbury, *ad.* 92 ii
- 1570 " John, Wallingford, *ad.* *with*
will F. 250
- 1580 " Jn., Stanmore, Beedon G. 234

- 1593 **Wilkins**, John, Greenham, Thatcham I. 126
 1629 " Mary, Brightwell, *ad.*
 1572 " Reginald, Hanney F. 319
 1581*d* " Richard, Kingston Lisle
 1587 " Rich., Newbury, *ad.* H. 160
 1559 " Thomas, Ashbury D. 263
 1606 " Thomas, Hanney K. 242
 1633 " Thomas, Streatley
 1590 " Wm., Stanmore, Beedon H. 330
 1597 " Wm., Sutton Courtney J. 272
 1593 **Wilkinson**, Eliz., Newbury I. 104
 1591 " Margery, Newbury I. 21
 1566 " Nicholas, Boxworth F. 25
 1580 " Wm., Newbury(?), *ad.* G. 213
 1621 " William, Newbury
 1570 **Wilkes** or **Weekes**, Geo., Warfield, *ad.* 144 i
 1569 " Hugh, Easthampstead F. 155
 1558*d* " *als.* **Sebyn**, Joan, Shipton D. 243
 1629 " Joan, Bray
 1555 " *als.* **Sebin**, Jn., *b.* Abingdon D. 98
 1612 " John, Bray, *ad.* 96 ii
 1644 " Ralph, Wargrave
 1651 " Robert, Warfield
 1558 " Thos., Easthampstead D. 200
 1552 " Wm., Waltham Lawrence Austin 159
 1552 " Wm., Waltham Lawrence B. 161
 1590 **Willaston**, Roger, Goosey, priest H. 326
 1645 **Willett**, Edward, Newbury
 1560 " Margery, Greenham, *ad.* 111 i
 1648 **Williams**, Ann, Frilsham
 1584 " David, ——— G. 463
 1629 " ***Dorothy**, Kingston Bagpuze M. 258
 1651 " Henry, Wantage, *ad.* 103 iii
 1607 " John, Old Windsor K. 274
 1612 " Jn., Long Wittenham L. 328
 1624 " Jn., gent., Binfield, *ad.* M. 69
 1625 " John, New Windsor, *ad.*
 1641 " ***John**, Oxford University M. 607
 1643 " John, Abingdon
 1628 " Margaret, Newbury
 1630 " Paul, Hurley, *ad.* 192 ii
 1585 " Philip, Enborne H. 34
 1578 " Richard, Abingdon G. 119
 1622*d* " Richard, Enborne
 1625 " Richard, Enborne
 1631 " Rich., Denchworth, vicar, *ad.* 213 ii
 1597 " Robt., Chieveley, *ad.* J. 320
 1620 " Thomas, Thatcham
 1634 **Williams**, Wm., Sulham, *ad.* 266 ii
 1633 **Williamson**, Jn., Sparsholt, vicar 253 i
 1630 **Willier** and **Wylear**, ***Edward**, Newbury M. 223
 1581 " Joan, Thatcham G. 318
 1604 " Richard, Longcote K. 323
 1574 **Willis** *als.* **Clement**, Alice, Moulshord, Cholsey F. 429
 1584 " Daniel, Bagnor, Speene G. 459
 1632 " Edward, South Hinksey
 1575 " James, Newbury F. 442
 1551 " John, Bright Waltham Austin 158
 1553 " John, Newbury B. 205
 1553 " John, Newbury Austin 161
 1641 " John, Moulshord
 1645 " John, Radley
 1652 " John, Binfield
 1643 " Magdalen, South Hinksey
 1621 " Margery, Newbury
 1596 " ***Richard**, South Hinksey, Cumnor I. 1 a
 1641 " Robert, Reading, *ad.* 103 iii
 1545*2d* " Thos., South Morton B. 44
 1615 " Thos., Kintbury, *ad.* 117 ii
 1617 " Thomas, ——— L. 747
 1557 " Walter, New Windsor (?) *ad.*
 1527 " Wm., Bright Waltham A. 72
 1555 " Wm., Newbury, *ad.* D. 338 e
 1584 " *als.* **Clement**, Wm., sen., Childrey H. 211
 1621 " William, Newbury, *ad.*
See also under Wells.
 1616 **Willmond**, Wm., Sutton Courtney L. 649
 1562 **Willmott**, Alice, Lollington, Cholsey E. 227
 1550 " Avery, Hagborne Batell 221, B. 95
 1529*d* " John, Cholsey A. 139
 1545*d* " John, *b.* Hagborne C. 154 & 174
 1545*d* " John, *b.* Hagborne B. 43
 1550 " John, Hagborne, *ad.* B. 88
 1559 " John, Chaddleworth E. 61
 1564 " Jn., Sutton Courtney E. 322
 1606 " John, Cholsey, *ad.* 15 ii
 1630 " John, Drayton, *ad.*
 1635 " John, Moulshord
 1553 " Richard, Lollington, Cholsey D. 10
 1544*d* " Thomas, Drayton A. 8 a
 1544*d* " Thos., Drayton Batell 212
 1566 " Wm., Fawley, Sparsholt F. 19
 1640 " William, Cholsey, *ad.*
 1643 " William, Drayton
 1644 " Wm., Oxford University, M.A. M. 639

* Also in P. C. C.

* Also in P. C. C.

- 1547 Willomes, Richard, Letcombe
Regis, vicar, *ad.*
- 1589 Willoughby, Willowbye, Margt.,
Westbrook Boxworth H. 211
- 1610 „ Richard, Boxford L. 56
- 1586 „ Thomas, Boxworth H. 59
- 1551 Wills, John, Bright Waltham B. 147
- 1643 Wilmer, William, Reading, *ad.*
- 1575 Wilshire, Rich., Whitechurch, *ad.*
- 1557 Wilson, Emma *contra* Henry,
Rothe (*q.v.*) Batell 251
- 1647 „ Henry, Hampstead Marshall
- 1573 „ Hugh, Reading, *ad.*
- 1558^d „ John, Barkham C. 52
- 1568 „ John, Reading ? F. 134
- 1573 „ John, Bright Waltham F. 367
- 1586 „ John, Abingdon H. 51
- 1619 „ Robert, East Locking, *ad.*
- 1629 „ *R., Bucklebury, gent. M. 176
- 1632 „ Robert, West Hanney
- 1581 „ Thomas, Reading, *ad.*
- 1558 „ Wm., Windsor, *ad.* 100 i
- 1575 „ William, Newbury, *ad.*
- 1637 „ Zachary, Clewer
- 1591 Wilton, Jn., Newbury, *ad.* H. 377
- 1617 „ Jom, Newbury, *ad.* 145 ii
- 1610 „ Richard, Newbury L. 96
- 1613 „ Richard, *b.* Newbury L. 342
- 1629 Wimbleton, Rich., West Hendred,
ad.
- 1632 Wimp,*Rich., New Windsor M. 326
- 1577 „ Wm., New Windsor G. 76
- 1574 Winbolt, Chris., Thatcham F. 429
- 1628 „ John, Theale, *ad.*
- 1590 „ Philip, *b.* Enborne H. 316
- 1605 „ Ralph, Purley, *ad.* K. 185
- 1559 Winche, A., Cookham, *ad.* 107 i
- 1624 „ Christopher Warfield, *ad.*
- 1548 „ David, Binfield, *ad.*
- 1574 „ Elizabeth, Braywick F. 446
- 1614 „ James, Bray L. 445
- 1617 „ James, Warfield L. 776
- 1605 „ Jane, Bray, *ad.* K. 183
- 1637 „ *Judith, Reading M. 453
- 1559 „ John, Bray D. 282
- 1577 „ Jn., Money Rew, Bray G. 110
- 1612 „ John, Bray L. 233
- 1639 „ John, Bray
- 1647 „ Margt., Lawrence Waltham
- 1651 „ John, Bray
- 1557 „ Richard, Cookham C. 93
- 1618 „ Richard, sen. L. 929
- 1629 „ Richard, Bray
- 1648 „ Richard, Maidenhead, *ad.*
- 1529^d „ Robert *b.* Bray A. 124
- 1561 „ Robert, Binfield E. 208
- 1575^d „ Robert, Braywick, *b.* Bray
F. 445
- 1618 Winche, R., Kembers, Bray L. 803
- 1618 „ Robert, Bray L. 853
- 1621 „ Robert, Bray
- 1632 „ Robert, Bray, *ad.*
- 1635 „ Robert, St. Mary, Reading
- 1640 „ Robert, Lawrence Waltham
- 1563 Winchcombe, Hy., Newbury,
gent. B. 222^d
- 1604 „ Hy., Newbury, *ad.* K. 182
- 1629 „ Henry, Bucklebury
- 1557^d „ John, sen., Newbury, esq.
E. 296
- 1612 „ Jn., sen., Henwick, Thatcham,
gent., *ad. with will* L. 250
- 1631 „ Joan, Stanford-in-the-Vale
- 1642 Winckles, Eliz., Reading, *ad.*
103 iii
- 1645 Winckworth, Alice, Ardington,
ad. 102 ii
- 1595 „ Hy., Upper Lambourne I. 246
- 1590 „ Joan, Ardington H. 309
- 1573 „ John, Ardington, *ad.*
- 1587 „ John, Ardington H. 270
- 1614 „ Robert, Ardington L. 488
- 1609 „ Wyncorth, Richard, East
Garston K. 539
- 1612 Winder, Cuthbert, Winkfield, clk.
L. 292
- 1636 „ Samuel, Winkfield, *ad.* 102 iii
- 1632 Winderer, Humphrey, Newbury,
ad. 223 ii
- 1593 Windrich, Arthur, Childrey I. 92
- 1601^d Winepitt, Amy, *b.* St. Helens,
Abingdon J. 765
- 1599 Wing *als.* Jessett, Andrew, Bright-
well, *ad.* J. 439
- 1583 „ Edith, Mackney, Brightwell
G. 370
- 1641 „ George, Markham, *ad.* 103 iii
- 1644 „ John, Mackney
- 1604 „ *als.* Jessat, Nicholas, Kint-
bury, *ad.* K. 176
- 1559 „ Peter, Brightwell D. 268
- 1633 „ Peter, Brightwell
- 1587 „ *als.* Jessit, William, Mack-
ney, Brightwell H. 258
- 1544 Wingat, Wm., Aston Batell 224
- 1613 Winsmore, Jn., Abingdon L. 341
- 1624 Winspurr, Thos., Easthampstead
- 1582 Winstone, Annis, Reading G. 336
- 1613 Winter, Henry, Lambourne, *ad.*
105 ii
- 1622 „ John, Westcote, *ad.*
- 1639 „ Ralph, Wallingford, *ad.* 113 ii
- 1588 „ Thomas, Brightwell H. 280
- 1620 „ Thomas, East Garston, *ad.*
- 1554 „ Walter, Westcote, Sparsholt
D. 55
- 1614 „ Wm., jun., Sparsholt, *ad.* 113 iii
- 1623 „ William, Sparsholt, *ad.* 170 ii

- 1588 Winterbourne, Winterburne,
Alice, Letcombe Regis
H. 300
- 1633 " Dorothy, Buckland
- 1575 " Helen, Buckland Marsh, *b.*
Buckland G. 20
- 1575 " John, Buckland Marsh, *b.*
Buckland F. 448
- 1639 " John, Buckland
- 1576 " Rich., Letcombe Regis (?) *ad.*
- 1558 " Thos., Buckland Marsh, *ad.*
101 i
- 1598 " Thos., Buckland, *ad.* J. 423
- 1621 " Thos., and Eliz., Speene, *ad.*
- 1559 " Wm., Buckland, *ad. with*
will E. 55
- 1558 } " William, and Alice, Buck-
1559 } land Marsh, *ad.* 109 i
- 1563 Wirall, Jn., Stratfield Say E. 262
- 1631 Wirdenham, Wirdnam, Eliz.,
Thatcham, *ad.* 218 ii
- 1621 " George, Chaddleworth
- 1627 " Joan, Welford
- 1591^d " John, Drayton M. 56
- 1592 " John, East Ilsley I. 39
- 1621 " Ralph, Beedon, *ad.*
- 1583 " Richard, Beedon G. 418
- 1617 " Richard, Beedon L. 697
- 1629 " Richard, Welford, *ad.*
- 1570 " Thos., Sutton Courtney F. 188
- 1587 " Thos., Farnborough H. 161
- 1644 " Thomas, Cumnor
- 1642 " William, Reading
- 1643 Wise, Agnes, Winterbourne
- 1617 " Alex., Shrivenham, *ad.* 142 ii
- 1560 " Bartholomew, Harwell C. 58
- 1624^d " Edward, Wallingford M. 63
- 1557 " Eliz., Shippon, St. Helen's,
Abingdon Batell 10
- 1558 " Elizabeth, Shippon, St.
Helens, Abingdon E. 5
- 1584 " Ellen, Newnam, *b.* Harwell
G. 428
- 1557^d " Emma, *b.* East Hagborne
C. 100
- 1566 " George, Abingdon F. 16
- 1546^d " Harry, Winkfield B. 25
- 1553 " John, Shellingford B. 208
- 1553 " John, Shellingford Austin 163
- 1556 " Jn., East Hagborne Batell 239
- 1595 " John, East Wittenham I. 260
- 1617 " John, Appleton L. 864
- 1623 " John, Harwell
- 1624 " John, Shellingford, *ad.*
- 1624 " John, Harwell
- 1637 " *John, Harwell M. 509
- 1640 " John, Harwell
- 1624 " Margaret, Harwell
- 1640 " Mary, Shippon
- *Also in P. C. C.
- 1628 Wise, Ralph, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1581 " Richard, Abingdon G. 297
- 1625 " *Richard, Abingdon M. 86
- 1639 " Richard, Harwell, *ad.* 103 iii
- 1552 " Robert, Winkfield B. 185 &
Austin 166
- 1569 " Robert, Harwell F. 167
- 1627 " Robert, Shawe
- 1637 " Robt., ———, *ad.* 102 iii
- 1641^d " Robert, Radley
- 1641 " Robert, Radley, *ad.* 103 iii
- 1559 " Thomas, Winkfield D. 280
- 1572 " Thos., *b.* Bucklebury F. 316
- 1612 " Thos., Dunnington, *ad.* 84 ii
- 1613 " Thos., Shottisbroke L. 377
- 1627 " Thomas, sen., Abingdon
- 1647 " Thomas, Winkfield
- 1550 " Wm., Shippon B. 106
- 1557^d " William, Shippon Batell 9
- 1599 " Wm., Abingdon, *ad.* J. 438
- 1603 " William, Harwell J. 1207
- 1632 " Zachary, Abingdon
See also Wize.
- 1635 Wiseman, sir *Charles, knt.,
Steventon M. 407
- 1607 " Dorothy, Garford K. 297
- 1603 " Wm., Steventon, gent. J. 1123
- 1595 Wistons, William, Abingdon, *ad.*
I. 397
- 1510^d Witburn, Wynterborne, Thos.,
b. Wallingford A. 15
- 1554 Witcombe, Alice, Hampstead
Marshall D. 38
- 1558(?) Withe, White, *Nicholas, *b.*
Shinfield D. 165
- 1597 Withe, Henry, Shinfield J. 201
See also White.
- 1561 Withen, Jn., Stratfield Mortimer
- 1632 Withers, David, Hinton
Waldridge
- 1609 " Edmund, Inkpen K. 609
- 1557 " John, Chipping Farringdon
D. 157
- 1615 " John, Stanford-in-the-Vale,
ad. 119 ii
- 1628 " John, Abingdon, *ad.*
- 1609 " Katherine, Hatford L. 10
- 1626 " Richard, Longworth
- 1558 " Thomas, *b.* Farringdon E. 25
- 1629 Withington, Edward, Long
Wittenham
- 1530^d Witt, Wytt, Anne, *b.* Radley
A. 160
- 1566 " White, Jn., Shinfield E. 369
- 1587 " Richard, Radley, *ad.* H. 159
- 1557 " White, Richard, *b.* Radley
Batell 231
- 1540^d " Thomas, Radley
- 1631 " Thomas, Shrivenham
- *Also in P. C. C.

- 1587 **Witt**, Wm., East Hendred, *ad.* H. 161
 1606 „ Wm., Markham, *ad.* 17 ii
 1593 **Witton**, Edward, Reading, *ad.* I. 109
 1594 **Wiveold**, Edmund, Abingdon I. 202
 1542^d **Wixe**, **Wyx**, **Wise**, Robert, Milton B. 57
 1545^d „ Robert, Milton C. 183
 1545^d „ **Wex**, Robert, Milton B. 43
See also Wicks.
 1547 **Wize**, Thomas, Goosey Stanford Batell 223
 1562 „ Thomas, Shottisbrook, *ad.* 119 i
See also Wise.
 1576 **Wolfe**, **Wolphe**, **Wulfe**, Edmund, Abingdon, vicar, *ad.*
 1578 „ George, Reading, *ad.*
 1628 „ Robert, Beedon
 1638 „ Wm., Tidmarsh, *ad.* 103 iii
 1638 „ Wm., Tidmarsh, parson M. 491
 1587 **Wollascott**, Alice, Pangbourne H. 277
 1643 „ Ann, Shinfield
 1637 „ *Edmund, Tidmarsh, gent. M. 483
 1612 „ Thos., Tidmarsh, *ad.* 89 ii
 1572 „ Wm., Tidmarsh F. 325
 1637 „ *Wm., the eldest, Shinfield M. 463
 1580 **Wolletts**, Nicholas, Chilson, *b.* Charlbury G. 298
 1577 **Wolley**, **Wulley**, Thos., Abingdon (?), *ad.*
 1589 „ Wm., Cumnor, *ad.* H. 373
 1546^d **Wolridge**, **Wolryche**, etc., Bartholomew, Kintbury
 1554 „ Ellis, Defford, Kintbury D. 39
 1523^d „ Henry, Avington A. 77
 1584 „ Joan, Titcombe, Kintbury H. 35
 1639 „ Mary, Beenham
 1581 „ Robert, Kintbury G. 295
 1618 „ Roger, Ham Mill, Thatcham L. 875
 1618 „ Stephen, Kintbury L. 822
 1570 „ Thomas, Upper Lamborne, *ad.* 145 i
 1576 „ Thomas, ———, *ad.*
 1635 „ Thomas, Speene, *ad.*
 1539^d „ Wm., Avington A. 202
 1607 **Wood**, **Woods**, etc., Christopher, Newbury K. 344
 1632 „ Emma, Old Windsor
 1618 „ Hy, Finchampstead L. 802
 1636 „ Jane, Reading, *ad.* 102 ii
Also in P. C. C.
- 1604 **Wood**, Launcelot, Newbury, *ad.* K. 181
 1565 „ Peter, Maidenhead, *ad.* 127 i
 1627 „ Thomas, Old Windsor
 1630 „ Thos., Thatcham, *ad.* 186 ii
 1624 „ Ursula, Finchampstead
 1620 „ Wm., Waltham Abbots, *ad.*
See also Whood.
 1583 **Woodache**, John, Ufton G. 411
 1589 **Woodall** *als.* **Trowle**, Henry, Clewer, *ad.* H. 368
 1633 **Woodbridge**, Avelen, Bray
 1593 **Woodcocke**, Agnes, Reading, *ad.* I. 192
 1581 „ Edward, Reading, *ad.* G. 284
 1580 „ Joan, Reading G. 249
 1593 **Woodenton**, Alice, Hampstead Norris I. 96
 1604 **Woodleaf**, **Woodleffe**, **Woodliffe**, etc., Edith, Wootton, *b.* Cumnor J. 1403
 1541^d „ John, *b.* Harwell
 1575^d „ John, the elder, Harwell
 1585 „ John, Harwell
 1555 „ John, Prince Harwell D. 106
 1566 „ Robert, Harwell E. 367
 1577^d „ Stephen, Harwell G. 108
 1578 „ Sybil, *b.* Harwell G. 147
 1559^d „ Thos., Wootton, *b.* Cumnor F. 324
 1629 „ William, Chilton, *ad.* 179 ii
 1626 **Woodley**, Alice, Harwell
 1616 „ Cicely, Harwell L. 661
 1617 „ Cicely, Harwell L. 705
 1614 „ Hamlet, Harwell, *ad.* 114 ii
 1616 „ Hamlet, Harwell, *ad.* 137 ii
 1645 „ John, Harwell
 1615 „ John, Easthendred L. 526
 1615 „ John, Harwell L. 553
 1636 „ Mary, Harwell
 1603 „ William, Harwell, *ad.* J. 1019
 1646 „ Wm., Wootton, *ad.* 102 iii
 1599 **Woddame**, Edward, Markham J. 500
 1557^d **Woodman**, **Wodam**, Robert, Shallingford D. 209
 1569 „ Wm., New Windsor F. 195
 1574 „ William, Hinton F. 423
 1639 **Woodruffe**, Eleanor, Lyford
 1603 „ John, Abingdon, *ad.*
 1627 „ Robert, Lambourne
 1638 „ *Thos., Lyford, *b.* Hanney M. 558
 1638 „ Thomas, Lyford
 1568 **Woodshall**, Roger, *b.* Chipping Lambourne E. 129
 1573 **Woodshaw**, Agnes, *b.* Chipping Lambourne F. 353
 1600 „ W., Winkfield, gent. J. 565
** Also in Consist. Ct. Salisbury.*

- 1632 **Woodward, Woddard, etc.,**
 Agnes, Ashbury
- 1611 " Anne, New Windsor, *ad.* 77 ii
- 1636 " Bridget, New Windsor
- 1624 " Edward, White Waltham, *ad.*
- 1558 " Elizabeth, Appleton D. 174*a*
- 1632 " Eliz., New Windsor M. 289
- 1628 " Henry, Ashbury
- 1531*d* " Isabel, *b.* Speene A. 179
- 1592 " Joan, Ashbury I. 64
- 1555 " John, Stanford D. 102
- 1566 " John, Kintbury E. 364
- 1595 " John, Pangbourne, *ad.* I. 393
- 1540*d* " Lionel, Abingdon C. 161 and 175
- 1607 " Mathew, New Windsor K. 592
- 1572 " Thomas, North Street, Tilehurst F. 311
- 1574 " Thomas, Reading F. 416
- 1585 " Thomas, Ashbury H. 45
- 1624 " Thomas, New Windsor
- 1616 " Walter, Kingston Winslow, Ashbury L. 610
- 1558 " William, Appleton, *ad.* 103 i
- 1625 **Woodyeare, Richard, Cookham, gent.** M. 76
- 1598 **Woot, Thomas, Waltham Lawrence** J. 396
- 1634 **Worting, Worton, Edward, Shinfield, *ad.*** 265 ii
- 1599 " Elizabeth, Padworth J. 478
- 1639 " Elizabeth, Padworth
- 1639 " Reginald, Padworth, *ad.* 103 iii
- 1628 " Richard, Padworth, *ad.*
- 1628 " Richard, Padworth
- 1590 " Wm., Padworth H. 335
- 1599 **Wormstone, Elizabeth, Maidenhead, Bray** J. 406
- 1596 " Richard, Maidenhead, Bray I. 421
- 1613 **Worsley, Jasper, Reading** L. 385
- 1638 " John, Wallingford
- 1639*d* " John, Wallingford M. 514
- 1621 " Mary, Reading
- 1613 **Woorley, Rich., Reading** L. 393
- 1615 **Wotton, Nicholas, sen., Buckland, *ad.*** 128 ii
- 1581 **Woulnar, Richard, New Windsor, *ad.*** G. 331
- 1603 **Woundey, Woundie, Bartholomew, Boxford** J. 1139
- 1612 " Joan, Boxford, *ad.* 86 ii
- 1626 " Joan, Chaddleworth
- 1573 " John, Westbrook, Boxford F. 350 and 356
- 1560 " Richard, Cholsey E. 193
- 1595 " Thomas, Westbrook, Boxford I. 287
- 1618 " Wm., sen., Westbrook, Boxford L. 889
- 1593 **Wrenne, Thos., Holt, Kintbury, *ad. with will*** I. 156
- 1639 " Thomas, Kintbury
- 1558 **Wriglesworth, Agnes, Wallingford** E. 37
- 1607 " **Rigglesworth, Bartholomew, New Windsor, *ad.*** 21 ii
- 1651 " Edmund, Markham, *ad.* 103 iii
- 1550 " Richard, Wallingford B. 107
- 1551*d* " Rich., Wallingford Batell 213
- 1622 " Richard, Reading, *ad.*
- 1558 " Wm., ——— M. A., *ad.*
- 1642 " William, Marsham
- 1580 **Wright, Alice, Hagborne** G. 254
- 1606 " Amy, Hagborne K. 226
- 1638 " *Avery, Didcote M. 476
- 1632 " David, Lawrence Waltham
- 1623 " Dorothy, East Hagborne
- 1624 " Francis, Wargrave
- 1648 " Henry, Wargrave
- 1606 " Joan, Botley, Cumnor K. 243
- 1523*d* " John, West Hendred, vicar A. 42
- 1559 " John, Wargrave D. 292
- 1564 " John, Abingdon, *ad.* 125 i
- 1575 " John, Hurley F. 454
- 1590 " John, Botley, *ad.* H. 372, 375
- 1618 " John, Hurley, *ad.* 158 ii
- 1619 " John, Hurley L. 934
- 1627 " John, Stanton St. John's, Oxford, *b.* Forest Hill, Oxford M. 116
- 1545 " Catherine, ——— *ad.*
- 1638 " Katherine, Abingdon
- 1637 " Lawrence, Hagborne
- 1640 " Margery, Botley, *ad.* 103 iii
- 1641 " Rebecca, East Hagborne
- 1586*d* " Robert, Newbury H. 414
- 1579 " Thos., East Hagborne G. 183
- 1629(?) " Thomas, sen., Moulsoford, *ad.*
- 1624 " Thomas, East Hagborne
- 1634 " Thomas, Cumnor
- 1622 " Wm., Hagborne
- 1638 **Wrinch, Anne, Wallingford, *ad.*** 103 iii
- 1586 **Writt, John, Wargrave** H. 106
- 1599 **Wryte, Henry, Bassildon** J. 483
- 1610 **Wrixam, Paul, Abingdon** L. 110
- 1546*d* **Wychley, John, South Morton** B. 57
- 1633 **Wyat, Wyett, etc., Christian, Brimpton**
- 1651 " George, Warfield
- 1590 " Joan, Steventon H. 348
- 1583 " John, Brimpton G. 401
- 1621 " John, Kennington, *ad.*
- 1632 " John, St. Lawrence, Reading

1564*d* **Wyat**, Rich., Pangbourne E. 332
 1546*d* „ **Whiate**, Wm., East Hendred B. 58

1557*d* **Wyat**, Wm., Wasing D. 231
 1586 „ Wm., Shippon, *b.* St. Helens, Abingdon H. 72

1616 **Yarre**, *Wm., Reading L. 955
 1574 **Yarrod**, Rich., *b.* Englefield F. 418
 1535*d* **Yateman**, Rich., Milton Batell 256
 1544*d* „ Robt., Milton, clk. Batell 257
 1539*d* „ Wm., *b.* Milton A. 227
 1550*d* „ Wm., Radley D. 108 & 125
 155-*d* „ Wm., Radley Austin 170
 1603 „ Wm., Milton J. 1164
 1638 **Yates**, **Yate**, **Yeates**, etc., Alex., Westwoodhey
 1588 „ Alice, Garford, Markham H. 290
 1599 „ Bartholomew, Farnham, gent., *b.* Longcote J. 517
 1621 „ Bartholomew, Newbury, *ad.*
 1622 } „ Bartholomew, Newbury
 1623 }
 1623 „ Bridget, Appleton
 1597 „ Edward, Lyford, *b.* Hanney, gent. J. 243
 1614 „ Edward, sen., Buckland, gent. L. 436
 1601 „ Eliz., *b.* Standford J. 794
 1636 „ Elizabeth, Long Wittenham
 1559 „ Ellen, Long Wittenham D. 300
 1593 „ Frances, Buckland, gent. I. 102
 1644 „ Frances, Kingston Bagpuze, *ad.* 44iii
 1564 „ Friswid, Stanford-in-the-Vale E. 310 & 314
 1580 „ Helen, Buckland, *ad.* G. 221
 1616 „ Hy., Westwoodhey, gent. L. 667
 1632 „ Hy, Stanford-in-the-Vale
 1633 „ Hy., Westwoodhey, gent., *ad.* 257 ii
 1558*d* „ James, Stanford-in-the-Vale E. 314
 1565 „ James, Stanford-in-the-Vale E. 353
 1637 „ James, Long Wittenham
 1555 „ John, Ferrers, Stanford-in-the-Vale D. 102
 1577 „ John, Buckland, gent. G. 68
 1587 „ John, Buckland, gent. H. 132
 1601 „ Jn., Long Wittenham J. 702
 1604 „ John, Stanford-in-the-Vale J. 1235

1546*d* „ Mary, Buckland Batell 255
 1546*d* „ Mary, Buckland C. 1
 1569*d* „ Paul, Garford B. 230 & 233

• Also in P.C.C.

1569*d* **Yates**, Paul, Garford, *b.* Longworth F. 304
 1619*d* „ Peter, Appleton, parson M. 317
 1640 „ Peter, St. Lawrence, Reading
 1558 „ Rich., Lawrence Waltham, *ad.* 99 i
 1587 „ Robert, Stanford H. 276
 1571 „ Thomas, Lyford F. 264
 1572 „ Thos., sen., Shrivenham F. 325
 1589 „ Thomas, Petwick
 1636 „ Thos., Long Wittenham, *ad.*
 1636 „ Thomas, Long Wittenham gent. M. 405
 1530 „ Wm., *b.* Stanford A. 144
 1557 „ Wm., Long Wittenham E. 143
 1622 „ William, Charney, *ad.*
 1632 „ Wm., Stanford-in-the-Vale
 1639 „ Wm., sen., Stanford-in-the-Vale
 1558 **Yeeles** or **Elys**, Joan, *b.* Bucklebury D. 248
 1587 „ Joan, Burfield H. 144
 1588 „ John, Uffington, *ad.* H. 156
 1606 „ John, Uffington K. 256
 1617 „ John, Sotwell, *ad.* 148 ii
 1533*d* „ Ylys, Rich., Lancote(?) A. 255
 1545*d* „ Robert, Uffington C. 6
 1565 „ Simon, Stratfield Mortimer E. 347
 1538*d* „ Thos., Shinfield Batell 253
 1559 „ Thos., Eton, Appleton E. 157
 1550 „ Wm., Uffington Dand. 215
 1550 „ Wm., Uffington B. 117
See also Ellis.
 1604 **Yells**, Wm., *b.* Swallowfield J. 1248
 1586 **Yelder**, Cuthbert, Sutton Courtney, *ad.* H. 81
 1589 **Yeomans**, Rich., Shipford H. 206
 1570 **Yere**, Robert, Pusey
 1580 **Yerelye**, **Yearly**, John, Broadfield, *ad.* G. 214
 1552 „ Thos., *b.* Wytham Austin 168
 1552 „ Thomas, *b.* Wytham B. 180
 1584 „ William, Stanford-in-the-Vale, *ad.* G. 438
 1558 **Yermonger**, or **Ironmonger**, Robert, Bucklebury D. 224
 1638 **Yermorth**, James, Reading, *ad.* 44 iii
 1563 **Yewle**, Alice, Windsor, *ad.* 122 i
See also Jewell.
 1647 **Yieldall**, **Yeadall**, etc., Gilbert, Warfield

1620 **Yieldall**, Henry, Easthampstead
 1567 " **Joan**, Warfield F. 64
 1640 " **Joan**, Winkfield
 1637 " **John**, Warfield
 1564 " **Nicholas**, Warfield E. 315
 1584 " **Richard**, Winkfield G. 61
 1652 " **Richard**, Easthampstead
 1590 " **Walter**, Easthampstead H. 348
 1624 " **Wm.**, sen., Winkfield
 1652 " **Wm.**, Easthampstead
 1552 **Ylherry**, Ilerie, Rich., Maidenhead, Bray Austin 98
 1549^d " **Thos.**, Lawrence Waltham B 83
 1572 **Ylsley**, Yelsely, John, *b.* Shinfield F. 328
 1550 " **Wm.**, Burfield, *ad.*
 1550 " **Wm.**, Burfield B. 102
 1560 **Ymming**, John, Crookham, Thatcham E. 191
 1615^d **Ympe**, Rich., sen., Markham M. 49
Ympe, Rich., jun., Markham M. 49
 1620 **York**, Elizabeth, East Hendred
 1641 " **Humphrey**, Clewer, *ad.*
 1610 " **Rich.**, East Hendred L. 135
 1637 " **Richard**, East Hendred
 1602 " **Thomas**, New Windsor J. 1053
 1633 " **Thomas**, East Hendred
 1624 **Young**, Yong, Abdias, Reading
 1573 " **Alice**, Leckhampstead Chieveley F. 351
 1625 " **Alice**, Abingdon M. 88
 1624 " **Anne**, West Shefford
 1640 " **Avis**, Newbury
 1630 " **Christian**, Shrivenham
 1588 " **Edwd.**, East Hendred H. 172
 1593 " **Edwd.**, St. Giles, Reading, vicar, *ad.* I. 108
 1598 " **Eliz.**, East Hendred, *ad.* J. 322
 1570 " **Frances**, East Hendred, *ad.* 145 i
 1552 " **Frances**, Bright Waltam B. 163
 1567 " **Harry**, Leckhampstead Chieveley F. 67
 1544^d " **Hy.**, Bright Waltam Batell 254
 1642 " **Humphrey**, Stanford Dingley
 1620 " **James**, Shinfield
 1586 " *als.* **Foster**, Jane, Streatley, *ad. with will* H. 78

1586 **Young als. Forster**, Jane, Streatley, *ad.* H. 78
 155- " **Joan**, *b.* Ruscombe Austin 169
 1550 " **Yeowge**, Joan, Winterbourne Batell 258, B. 110
 1550^d " **Joan**, Winterburne A. 281
 1554 " **John**, Ashbury D. 50
 1562 " **John**, Binfield
 1562 " **John**, Binfield Dand. 25
 1569 " **John**, Ashbury F. 207
 1584 " **John**, Chieveley G. 458
 1590 " **John**, Brimpton, *ad.* H. 373
 1593 " **John**, sen., Binfield I. 131
 1605 " **John**, Frilford, Markham K. 71
 1612 " **John**, Binfield, *ad.* 91 ii
 1616 " **John**, Watchfield, *b.* Shrivenham L. 618
 1629 " **John**, Bray
 1633 " **John**, Binfield
 1638 " **John**, Garford, *ad.*
 1614 " **Margaret**, Frilford, Markham L. 448
 1588 " **Nicholas**, Childrey H. 171
 1529^d " **Rich.**, *b.* Farrington A. 101
 1545^d " **Rich.**, Chieveley Batell 259
 1559 " **Richard**, Inkpen D. 286
 1566 " **Richard**, *b.* Ashbury E. 375
 1598 " **Richard**, Binfield J. 372
 1627 " **Richard**, Newbury, *ad.*
 1631 " ***Richard**, Binfield M. 246
 1636 " **Richard**, sen., Tubney, *ad.*
 1640 " **Richard**, Tubney, *ad.* 44 iii
 1641 " **Richard**, sen., Newbury
 1588 " **Roger**, sen., Bassildon, *ad.*
 1610 " **Roger**, Englefield, gent. L. 113
 1639 " **Roger**, Kintbury
 1615 " **Stephen**, White Waltham L. 510
 1573 " **Thomas**, Shrivenham F. 349
 1583 " **Thomas**, Childrey G. 380
 1607 " **Thomas**, Whatcombe, gent., *ad. with will* K. 337
 1610 " **Thomas**, Bray L. 136
 1632 " **Thomas**, sen., Watchfield
 1558 " **Wm.**, Binfield E. 83
 1612 " **Wm.**, Abingdon L. 330
 1641 " **William**, Watchfield
 1550^d **Yves**, Iues, Alice, Milton B. 64
 See also **Ives**.
 • Also in P. C. C.

(For names beginning with Y see also under I.)

1530 **Zelys**, John, Newbury A. 157
 1623 **Zinzan**, Alex., Easthampstead

1622 **Zinzan als. Alexander**, Anne, New Windsor, *ad.*

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS . . . { LELAND L. DUNCAN.
GEORGE S. FRY.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE
INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM
CHARLES I.

ISSUED BY

The Index Library.

ABSTRACTS

OF

Gloucestershire

INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM

RETURNED INTO THE COURT OF CHANCERY IN THE REIGN OF

KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

PART I. 1-11 CHARLES I. 1625-1636.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

AND

GEORGE S. FRY.

London:

1893

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

British
942
B46
v. 9
1108

Reprinted by permission of the British Record Society
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

P R E F A C E.

THE present volume contains abstracts of such of the *Inquisitiones post mortem* for the County of Gloucester as are still extant in the Public Record Office for the first eleven years of the reign of King Charles the First. Part II. will contain those for the remainder of that king's reign until they come to an end in 1645. They are taken from the series known as the Chancery Inquisitions, which have been collated when requisite with the transcripts sent into the Court of Ward and Liveries. These abstracts supply all the information which the originals contain, and indeed are practically the Inquisitions themselves shorn of legal verbiage.

It will be convenient to give some particulars respecting these Inquisitions or inquests, which it must be borne in mind are quite distinct from the inquests still taken by the coroner in order to ascertain causes of death. *Inquisitiones post mortem* were concerned only with the property held "in chief" by the deceased, and were requisite in order to ascertain the feudal rights which accrued to the Crown upon the death of any tenant in chief. Until the practical abolition of the service of knight serjeanty in 1645—it was not formally abolished until the accession of King Charles the Second in 1660—the Crown was entitled to levy certain feudal exactions, into the details of which it is hardly requisite to enter here. When the heir-at-law was a minor he became a ward of the Crown. This was turned into a source of profit, being often sold for hard cash, for it was a privilege of considerable value, meaning the right not only to receive the rents and profits of the property during the ward's minority, but also the right of finding a spouse for the youthful heir. When the heir attained his majority he then became the subject of further feudal exactions, for on suing out his *ousterlemain*, that is, delivery to him by the Crown of the lands for which he was in ward, he had to make certain payments, and bring forward strict proof that he had attained his full age of twenty-one years.

Amongst the *Inquisitiones post mortem* are still to be found some few of these Inquisitions known as proofs of age, *probatio etatis*—usually very interesting documents on account of the evidence of the witnesses who were examined in order to show how they knew that the heir had attained his majority. Amongst the *Inquisitiones post mortem* are also some taken *virtute officii*, others *ad quod damnum*, besides those dealing with the property of lunatics and idiots.

The proceedings which followed upon the death of a tenant in chief were as follows: a writ styled the writ of *diem clausit extremum*, which was a mediæval synonym for *obit*, was issued out of the Court of Chancery; this was directed usually to the escheator or feodary of the county in which the deceased was presumed to have possessed lands. It commanded him to hold an inquest and to summon a jury for the purpose of an inquiry which was directed to the following points:—

1. Of what lands the deceased died possessed.
2. Of whom and by what services the same were held.
3. The date of his death.
4. The name and age of the heir-at-law.

Following the directions contained in the writ the escheator or feodary summoned a jury, who in accordance with the evidence placed before them gave their verdict upon oath; the return was engrossed upon parchment, and in due course delivered into the Court of Chancery and there filed. During the inquiry the dealings that the deceased had had with his property came under review, and this necessitated inquiry into family settlements and trusts affecting them, and consequently we often find such documents, including wills, are recited very fully, thus affording information of the highest value to the genealogist.

The officials in the Chancery in due course forwarded a copy of the inquisition into the King's Exchequer, so that the officers there might collect the accruing feudal dues. Occasionally the jury made an insufficient or inaccurate return and then a further writ, known as the writ *ad melius inquirendum*, was directed to the escheator requiring him to hold a second inquest for ascertaining the facts omitted. Sometimes this process had to be repeated a second or third time.

In the reign of Henry VIII. in consequence of the alleged extortions on the part of the Crown officials, and the practice which had grown up of compelling landowners who were not tenants *in capite* to sue out their ousterlemains, the Court of Wards and Liveries was created for the sole purpose of attending to the business arising from these Inquisitions. To this Court also were sent transcripts of the *Inquisitiones post mortem*. Consequently until the thirty-fifth year of Henry VIII. there are two sets, the original returns known as the Chancery series and the transcripts or the Exchequer series, while after that date must be added a third, the

Wards and Liveries series. The existence of these three sets of transcripts is a fortunate circumstance, as sometimes they enable us to make good the deficiencies in the Chancery series.

The abstracts in the present volume are taken from the Chancery Series, supplemented when needed by reference to the transcripts. They have been prepared by Miss Emma M. Walford, a lady already well-known for the careful manner in which she abstracted the Lancashire Inquisitions for another society. It may be well also to add here that the abstracts of the London Inquisitions now in progress have also been made by Miss Walford. The original Inquisitions are in Latin, and the advantage of these readable English abstracts will be generally appreciated.

The reader will observe that some few of the Inquisitions in the present volume were taken in the reign of James I, but they are here included as they were not returned into court until the succeeding reign.

The Inquisitions for Gloucestershire for the reign of Charles I. number about 318. As we have already noted the present part contains those for the first eleven years of the reign, while Part II. will include the remainder, with indexes of names and places. The Inquisitions of earlier reigns it is hoped will also be printed in due course.

MAY, 1893.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

CONTENTS.

	DATE	PAGE		DATE	PAGE
Anthony Bartlett, of Welford,	1624	1	James Winstone, gentleman	1611	66
Thomas Turner - - -	1625	2	Sir William Hoby, knight -	1626	67
Richard Warren, gentleman	1625	3	Nicholas Smithsend, of		
Henry Champneys - - -	1611	3	Walton Cardiff, yeoman	1618	69
William Bence, of Hawkes-			George Cowles - - -	1627	70
bury Upton, yeoman -	1625	4	William Milton, of Wolston,		
James Laughton - - -	1625	5	yeoman - - -	1628	72
Thomas Fletcher, of Pains-			John Hickes, gentleman -	1623	73
wick, clothier - - -	1624	5	John Browninge, of Coaley,		
Christopher Merret, yeoman	1625	6	gentleman - - -	1628	77
Anthony Partridge, gent. -	1625	9	William Bridges, senior, of		
Thomas Hatche, yeoman -	1625	11	Wynston, yeoman - -	1628	81
Simon Gearinge, gentleman	1626	12	John Wood, yeoman - -	1627	82
Henry Mallett - - -	1626	13	George Webb, of Old Sod-		
Sir John Stafford, knight -	1625	14	bury, yeoman - - -	1628	82
William Stafford, esquire -	1625	16	Henry Heekes, of Ashton-		
William Dirham, yeoman -	1625	17	under-Hill, yeoman -	1628	83
Barnard Dobbins, yeoman -	1626	17	William Wilshire - -	1629	84
Thomas Baylie, yeoman -	1627	18	Thomas Sumner <i>alias</i> Miles	1628	85
Thomas Burnell, gentleman	1626	19	Walter Osborne, senior -	1628	86
Edmund Braye, esquire -	1623	22	Richard Watkins - - -	1628	87
Magdalen Vaughan - -	1627	25	Henry Dobbins - - -	1628	88
Robert George, jun., esq. -	1626	29	Richard Bennett, esquire -	1628	89
Richard Jackson, sen., yeo.	1627	34	John Carter, of Lower Swell	1628	91
William Clotterbooke - -	1627	35	William Baylye, gentleman	1629	95
William Parker - - -	1626	37	Sir Thomas Seymour, knt.	1628	96
William Smyth - - -	1626	38	John Willis, idiot - -	1629	97
William Wintour - - -	1626	39	Thomas Blanchard, idiot -	1629	97
Joseph Wade, of Stone -	1626	39	Richard Wasborowe, of		
Richard Haynes - - -	1626	41	Henbury, yeoman - -	1629	98
Francis Smyth, gentleman -	1626	42	Anthony Wye, of the Boxe,		
John Webley - - -	1626	43	gentleman - - -	1629	99
John Wakeman, of Beckford,			Sir Giles Bridges, knight -	1629	101
esquire - - -	1626	44	William Bayly, gentleman -	1627	102
William Roberts - - -	1626	46	Robert Martyn, gentleman -	1629	104
John Stratton, of Seagrey,			Richard Daston, of Worm-		
gentleman - - -	1626	46	ington, esquire - - -	1627	105
John Osborne, senior - -	1627	47	Anthony Carter - - -	1629	107
Edmund Tucker - - -	1628	47	George Huntley, esquire -	1625	108
Edward Woodcock, yeoman	1627	48	Richard Lye - - -	1629	110
John Walter, gentleman -	1626	49	Edward James, of Soylewell,		
Sir Henry Helmes, knight -	1627	50	esquire - - -	1629	110
John Bridges, gentleman -	1627	51	Henry Reade, of Prescott,		
Anne Snygge - - -	1626	53	yeoman - - -	1627	114
Ralph Coton, esquire - -	1627	54	William Baughe, of Twining,		
Robert Bathurst, gentleman	1627	56	gentleman - - -	1628	114
John Ayleway, gent. - -	1627	60	Robert Ashefield, esquire -	1621	115
Thomas Dennys, esquire -	1627	64	Thomas Purnell - - -	1630	119

	DATE	PAGE		DATE	PAGE
Thomas Bunnell, of Yate, gentleman - - -	1631	121	Walter Compton, esquire -	1629	177
Samuel Gill - - -	1629	122	Thomas Cowper - - -	1633	178
Richard Haynes, of Natton, Ashchurch, yeoman -	1630	123	Richard Haynes <i>als.</i> Stringer	1632	179
John Hale, of Staunton, yeo.	1630	124	Thomas Pirke, esquire -	1633	180
Thomas Hill, gentleman -	1630	125	Abell Rogers - - -	1633	183
Sir Arthur Porter, knight -	1630	128	Nicholas Riland - - -	1632	184
Giles Roberts, yeoman -	1630	129	Henry Stratford, of Hawling, gentleman - - -	1633	184
Giles Rodwaye, of Upton, Hawkesbury, yeoman -	1630	131	Edward Searjant, <i>etat. prob.</i>	1633	186
Edmund Shewell - - -	1630	133	John Smith, jun., of Soodbury	1633	186
William Venne - - -	1630	134	John Wallweyn, gentleman	1628	187
Giles Wintour, gentleman -	1630	135	Thomas Wickham, of Pucklechurch - - -	1633	189
Thomas Ashwyne, of Willei- sey, husbandman - - -	1631	136	John Hill, gentleman -	1633	189
Richard Wyllys, of Ashton Underhill, yeoman - -	1631	136	John Newton <i>als.</i> Newington, gentleman - - -	1634	191
Edward Caning - - -	1631	138	Robert Pyrke, of Deane Magna, gentleman -	1627	192
Simon Codrington, esquire -	1631	138	Robert Pyrke, gentleman	1634	193
Richard Deane, of Lea, yeo.	1631	140	Robert Plomer - - -	1634	196
Edmund Fletcher - - -	1631	141	John Roberts, senior, gent. -	1632	197
John Mortimer, of Colne St. Denis, gentleman - -	1631	143	John Selman, senior, of Thornbury, innholder -	1634	198
Robert Palmer, esquire -	1631	145	William Sandford, gent. -	1632	199
John Palmer - - -	1631	147	John Welles - - -	1634	202
Anthony Packer - - -	1610	148	Thomas Blunt - - -	1635	203
John Smith - - -	1630	149	Lady Elizabeth Berkeley, widow - - -	1635	204
Richard Wasborowe, of Henbury, yeoman - -	1630	149	Richard Birt, of Clowerwall	1635	206
Anthony Wye, of Box - - -	1632	150	Richard Bond, gentleman -	1635	206
Anthony Abbingdon, esquire	1632	151	Edmund Chamberlain, of Malgersby, esquire -	1634	208
Luke Davis - - -	1631	152	John Dent - - -	1636	211
Giles Gybbs, of King Stanley	1631	153	Sir Robert Ducie, knight and baronet - - -	1634	212
William Hill - - -	1631	154	William Gill, of Sneadham -	1635	216
Thomas Loringe, sen., of Haymes, Bishop's Cleeve	1631	155	John Gardiner, of Ludbrooke	1635	216
Humphrey Browne, mer- chant - - -	1631	157	Thomas George, yeoman -	1635	217
Edmund Carpenter, gent. -	1632	158	Anthony Guye - - -	1626	217
Henry Finch, esquire -	1632	158	Sir John Hungerford, knight	1635	218
John Gilbye, gentleman -	1633	160	Robert Jordan, of Coleford -	1635	220
John Griffyn - - -	1628	160	Henry Izod, gentleman -	1632	221
William Marshall, of Brod- well, yeoman - - -	1632	161	William Jackson <i>alias</i> Boothe - - -	1635	223
Henry Norwood, esquire -	1632	163	Sir William Leigh, knt. -	1633	223
William Neast, gentleman	1632	163	Anthony Morrells <i>als.</i> Roper, of Willersey, yeoman -	1635	225
William Pitt, esquire -	1632	164	John Morse, of Ludbrooke	1635	226
Thomas Pyrke, gentleman	1630	165	Guy Marten - - -	1635	226
Sir William Throckmerton, knt. and bart. - - -	1631	168	Richard North, of Cleeve -	1635	227
John Thayer, senior, of Cowpers, Brockworth -	1632	173	Henry Parmiter, <i>etat. prob.</i>	1635	228
William Tovy - - -	1632	173	Thomas Roberts - - -	1635	228
Sidney Atkins, gentleman -	1633	174	Jasper Selwyn, esquire -	1635	229
Thomas Banaster, gent. -	1633	174	Henry Smyth, of Rock- hampton, yeoman - -	1635	230
Richard Baker, esquire -	1632	175	Edw. Skynn, of Clowerwall	1635	231
Thomas Bridges, of Wyn- ston, yeoman - - -	1633	176	Thos. Worgan, of Clowerwall	1635	232
			Thomas Yate, yeoman -	1635	232

ABSTRACTS
OF THE
Inquisitiones Post Mortem,
RELATING TO THE
COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER,

*Returned into the High Court of Chancery in the Reign of
King Charles the First.*

Anthony Bartlett of Welford, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Stowe, in county Gloucester, 3rd September, 22 James I [1624], before *Thomas Pury*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Anthony Bartlett*, late of Welford, in county Gloucester, yeoman, by the oath of *John Sheyler, Richard Barker, Anthony Collett, Henry Arkhill, John Collett, John. Lampett, Thomas Mathewes, John Johnsons, William Guy, Peter Harbert, James Freeman, Ambrose Minchin, Giles Crippes, Stephen Davys, Thomas Andrewes, Thomas Minchin, and John Pensfeld*, jurors, who say that

Anthony Bartlett was seised of one messuage in Welford, late in the tenure of the said *Anthony*; one virgate of land, arable, meadow, and pasture, in Welford; one cottage in Welford, in the tenure of *Humphrey Roberts*; one other cottage in Welford, in the tenure of *Hugh Hackett*; all those closes of land and pasture in Welford, late in the tenure of the said *Anthony Bartlett*, called Weston close, Bromlyes close, Wickliffe's close, and Saunce close, containing 12 acres; and 1 acre of wood in Welford, late in the tenure of the said *Anthony Bartlett*.

The said messuage, virgate of land, and two cottages are held of *Lionel Cranfield*, Earl of Middlesex, as of his manor of Welford, by fealty, suit at the Court-Baron of the said manor, and by the yearly rent of 6s. 8d., and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The said closes, and the 1 acre of wood, are held of the King by knight's service in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and they are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

The said *Anthony Bartlett*, being so seised, died at Welford, 8th April, 22 James I [1624].

Anthony Bartlett, son of *Edmund Bartlett*, deceased, is cousin and next heir of the said *Anthony Bartlett*, at whose death he was aged 21 years and more.

NOTE.—This inquisition, though taken in the reign of James I, was delivered into Court 18th May, 1 Charles I [1625].—1 *Charles I, part 2, No. 13.*

Thomas Turnor.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 8th day of June, 1 Charles I [1625], before *Edward Hill*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Turnor*, by the oath of *Robert Taylor*, *Roger Batt*, *Henry Townsend*, *Henry Twissell*, *Robert Houne*, *Thomas Cooke*, *Henry Rostall*, *John Gardner*, *Roger Egerley*, *Peter Clissold*, *John Furmer*, *Edmund Snow*, *Thomas Alderige*, and *John Hancoxe*, who say that

Thomas Turnor was seised in fee of one messuage or tenement in Througham, in which he was living at his death; one other messuage in Througham, in the tenure of *John Bennet*; one other messuage or cottage in Througham, in the tenure of *William Heskins*; one other messuage in Througham, in the tenure of *William Meysey*; 8 acres of land, arable, meadow, and pasture, called Smythsmead, lying in Througham and Bisley; one messuage, situate in Pakenhill, within the parish of Stroud, in the tenure of *George Brone*; one other messuage in Pakenhill, in the tenure of *Henry Halliday*; four cottages in Pakenhill, in the several tenures of *Richard Kaise*, *Henry Stephens*, *Thomas Heyway*, and *Thomas Elliotts*; and of one other messuage, with a curtilage adjoining in Harsfield, in the tenure of *William Hasselton*.

The said 8 acres of arable land, and the close called Smithsmead, are held of the King by reason of the minority of *Henry Partridge* gentleman, as of his manor of Wishanger, in county Gloucester, in free socage, by fealty, suit at court, and by the yearly rent of 6s. 8d., and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. All the said several messuages in Througham are held of the King in chief by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The messuage and curtilage in Harsfield are held of the King in chief by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 8s. 6½d. The several messuages and cottages in Pakenhill are held of *Henry, Earl of Suffolk* by knight's service, as of his honor of Hereford, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and they are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

The said *Thomas Turnor*, being so seised, died at the city of Gloucester 17th day of March last past; *Edmund Turnor* is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 19 years, 10 months, and 14 days.

Inq. p. m. 1 Charles I, part 2, No. 7.

Richard Warren, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 15th day of June, 1 Charles I [1625], before *Edward Hill*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Warren*, gentleman, by the oath of *John Creese*, *Thomas Payne*, *Richard Cowles*, *Thomas Brethers*, *Thomas Jennings*, *Giles Hilman*, *John Pitt*, *Stephen Wren*, *Walter Beard*, *Richard Windowe*, *David Wood*, *Thomas Kynn*, *Giles Newcom*, and *John Clutterbock*, who say that

Richard Warren was seised in fee of one messuage in Staunton, late in the tenure of *Thomas Warren*, senior; and divers meadows and pastures in Staunton to the same messuage belonging; one cottage, and certain lands to the same belonging in Staunton, formerly in the tenure of *William Giles*; one other cottage, and certain lands to the same belonging in Staunton, late in the tenure of *John Grant*; certain lands and tenements in Staunton, late in the tenure of one *Ralph*; and certain grounds, called le groundes, in Staunton, late in the tenure of the aforesaid *Thomas Warren*, senior.

He being so seised, long before his death, married *Jane Astley*.

The said tenements are held of the King by knight's service, viz., by the 100th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Richard Warren died 4th April, 1 Charles I [1625], at Staunton; *Thomas Warren* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 15 years, 16 weeks, and 5 days.

The said *Jane*, late the wife of the said *Richard Warren*, still survives at Staunton.

Inq. p. m. 1 Charles I, part 2, No. 11.

Henry Champneys.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 27th September, 9 James I [1611], before *Edward Trotman*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Henry Champneys*, by the oath of *William Tyler*, gentleman, *Edward Thayer*, *Thomas Harris*, *William Fowler*, *John Pullinge*, *William Cullimore*, *John Friend*, *Guy Selcocke*, *Maurice Lenney*, *Giles Clarke*, *Hugh Lewis*, and *Thomas Semour*, who say that

Henry Champneys was seised in fee of one messuage and 80 acres of land, meadow and pasture, to the same messuage belonging in Elberton *als.* Aileberton; one other messuage and 30 acres of land, meadow and pasture, to the same messuage belonging in Elberton *als.* Aileberton, then in the tenure of *Thomas Herringe*; one other messuage and 16 acres

of land, meadow and pasture, to the same messuage belonging, situate in Elberton *als.* Aileberton, then in the occupation of *Alice Holt*, widow.

All the said premises are now held of *George Smythe*, esq., and at the death of the said *Henry Champneys* were held of *Walter Walshe*, esq., as of his manor of Elberton in free socage by fealty suit at court, and the yearly rent of four roses at the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and of 2*d.* and one clove gilliflower at the feast of St. Michael, and they are worth per annum, clear, 26*s.* 8*d.*

He being so seised, died at Elberton on the 5th January, 39 Eliz. [1597]; *Edward Champneys* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Delivered into Court, 5th July, 1 Chas. I [1625].

Inq. p. m. 1 *Charles I*, part 2, N^o. 4.

William Bence of Hawkesbury Upton, husbandman.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, the 3rd January, 1 Charles I [1625], before *Peter Byrde*, esq., escheator, after the death of William Bence, by the oath of *Edward Thurston*, gentleman, *Robert Fookes*, gentleman, *Francis Tayer*, *William Higgyns*, *William White*, *Thomas Smythe*, *Thomas Diaper*, *John Champnies*, *Thomas Patch*, *Thomas Alpas*, *John Pendocke*, and *John Andrewes*, who say that

William Bence, late of Hawkesbury's Upton, husbandman, was seised in fee of one messuage situate in the manor or hamlet of Upton within the parish of Hawkesbury, and of one close of meadow to the same messuage belonging called Home close, containing 2 acres, and one virgate of land containing 80 acres of arable land lying dispersed in the fields of Upton and Hawkesbury; also of one cottage in Upton called Over House, one sheepe house, and one close of pasture containing 1¼ acres called le Over house close, one other close of pasture called le West hey, containing 1½ acres, and ¼ of meadow in west meade in Upton; also of the moiety of one virgate of land containing 40 acres of arable land lying dispersed in the fields of Upton and Hawkesbury to the said cottage, messuage or tenement severally belonging, all which premises are now in the tenure of *Joan Bence*, widow, relict of the aforesaid *William Bence*, who holds the same for the term of her life, by copies of Court rolls of the Manor of Hawkesbury, dated the 8th October, 38 Eliz. [1596], granted by *Nicholas Boteler*, Esq., late lord of the manor aforesaid.

William Bence was also seised of one close of meadow, containing 7 acres lying in the tithing of Stoke within the parish of Hawkesbury, late in the occupation of *Nicholas Longden*; also of all and all manner

of tithes of hay belonging to the rectory impropriate of Hawkesbury, and of all sums of money for or in recompense for the aforesaid tithes of hay issuing or renewing in or out of the aforesaid premises.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and they are worth per annum, clear, 30s.

William Bence died on the 9th November last past; *John Bence* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 1 Charles I, part 2, No. 41, virtute officii.

James Laughton.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, the 8th June, 1 Charles I [1625], before *Edward Hill*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *James Laughton*, by the oath of *Robert Tayloe*, *Roger Batt*, *Henry Townesend*, *Henry Twissell*, *Robert Houne*, *Thomas Cooke*, *Henry Restell*, *John Gardener*, *Roger Edgerley*, *Peter Clissould*, *John Turner*, *Edmund Snowe*, *Thomas Aldridge*, and *John Hancoxe*, who say that

James Laughton was seised in fee of and in three messuages, two virgates of land, meadow and pasture, to the said three messuages belonging, situate in Nawenton *als.* Nawneton-on-Cotteswoulde, late in the tenure of one *Thomas Vearte*, deceased; also of the moiety of one messuage or tenement, and of one virgate of land, meadow and pasture, in Newenton *als.* Nawneton-on-Cotteswoulde, late in the tenure of *William Johnson*; all which premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and they are worth per annum, clear, 9s.

The said *James Laughton* died at Over Slaughter, in the said county, the 24th April last; *William Laughton* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 1 Charles I, part 2, No. 6, virtute officii.

Thomas Fletcher of Painswick, clothier.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, the 1st September, 22 James I [1624], before *Thomas Purie*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Thomas Fletcher*, by the oath of *John Mitchell*, gentleman, *Edward Fowler*, *William Buckle*, *John Browninge*, *Thomas Heywood*, senior, *Samuel Else*, *John Darobie*, *William Clutterbucke*,

Thomas Kinge, William Fowler, John Heaven, William Pegler, Thomas Gibes, John Simons, Richard Maynard, and Thomas Paine, who say that

Thomas Fletcher, late of Painswicke in the county aforesaid, clothier, was seised in fee of one messuage and one fulling mill with an orchard to the same messuage adjoining, situate in Painswicke in the said county.

He being so seised, by indenture dated 1st September, 44 Eliz. [1602], in consideration of a marriage between him the said *Thomas* and *Rachel*, then his wife, daughter of one *Henry Archard*, deceased, and for a competent part of the jointure to be assured to the said *Rachel* and for other considerations, enfeoffed one *Thomas Baylie* of Clack in county Wilts, clothier, of the said tenement, to have and to hold the same in trust to the use of them the said *Thomas Fletcher* and *Rachel* during their lives, and the life of the survivor; and after their decease to the use of the heirs of the said *Thomas Fletcher* by the said *Rachel*, in default of such issue to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas Fletcher*. By virtue of which enfeoffment and by force of the statute of uses, the said *Thomas* and *Rachel* were seised of the tenement aforesaid, to wit, the said *Thomas* in his demesne as of fee-tail and the said *Rachel* as of freehold for life, with remainder to the right heirs of the said *Thomas*.

The said *Thomas Fletcher* and *Rachel* had issue *Thomas* and *Henry*.

The said messuage and other the premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*d*.

Thomas Fletcher died on 11th April, 19 James I [1621], at Painswicke; *Thomas Fletcher* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 18 years and 9 months. On the 14th day of April, 22 James I [1624], the said *Thomas Fletcher*, the son, died at Painswicke, by reason of whose death the said premises came into the hands of the King on account of the minority of the said *Thomas*. *Henry Fletcher* is the brother and next heir of the said *Thomas*, at the time of whose death he was aged 17 years and 1 month.

The said *Rachel* still survives at Painswicke.

Delivered into the Court the 9th day of November, 1 Charles I [1625].

Inq. p. m. 1 Charles I, part 2, No. 5, *virtute officii*.

Christopher Merret, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, the 15th June, 1 Charles I [1625], before *Edward Hill*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Christopher Merret*, yeoman, by the oath of *John Creese, Thomas Payne, Richard Cowles, Thomas Brethers, Thomas Jennings, Giles Hillman, John*

Pitt, Stephen Wren, Walter Bearde, Richard Windowe, David Ward, Thomas Kynn, Giles Newcombe, and John Clutterbooke, jurors, who say that

Christopher Merret was seised in his demesne as of fee of two messuages situate in Allston *als.* Aulston, in the parish of Cheltenham, in the county aforesaid, late in the possession of *Walter Mason*, also of divers lands, tenements, meadows, feedings, and pastures in Allston, to the aforesaid messuages belonging; also of one messuage in Winchcomb, called "Le In or signe of the Crowne", wherein the said *Christopher* lately dwelt; also of one cottage in Winchcomb wherein *Richard Palmer* and afterwards *Henry Lucas* dwelt; also of a certain piece of land adjoining the south part of the said messuage called "Le In", containing by estimation $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre; also of one close of meadow or pasture in Winchcomb called Smarcote; also of one close of meadow or pasture lying in Coates in the parish of Winchcomb, divided into two parts; also of one messuage in Winchcomb, late in the tenure of *Thomas Bowler* and afterwards in the tenure of *George Draunt*; also of two closes of land lying in Coates aforesaid in the said parish of Winchcomb to the said messuage belonging; also of one parcel of meadow lying in Winchcomb, in a certain place there called Smarcot, and of 2 acres of land in Winchcomb to the said messuage belonging, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Bowler*; also of one close of meadow or pasture in Winchcomb called Bryan's Court; also of one other close of meadow or pasture in Winchcomb called Bryan's Court close; also of "a lay" of meadow or pasture lying in Greete, in the parish of Winchcomb, in certain closes there called "Le Hale" and "penall slade", late in the possession of *William Carpenter*; and also of a parcel of meadow lying in Winchcomb, in the said place there called Smarcot close, late in the possession of one *John Daunce*; also of one other close of meadow and pasture called Smarcot close, lying in Winchcomb next Greet, in the parish of Winchcomb; also of "a lay" of meadow or pasture in Bancroft, in the said parish of Winchcomb, in a place there called Smarcot Streane, late in the tenure of *John Roberts* and *Edward Mason*; also of two closes of meadow or pasture lying together in Winchcomb and Sudeley, called the church land, late parcels of the lands and possessions of *Gray*, late *Lord Chandos*, deceased; also of one other close of meadow or pasture in Winchcomb and Sudeley, called "le Netherhide"; also of one other parcel of meadow or pasture in Winchcomb and Sudeley, called "le Ram" close; also of two other closes there lying together, called "abbotes leys"; also of one other close there, divided into three parts, called Beivan's close; also of all the tithes growing and renewing of and in the aforesaid closes, called le churche lande, le Netherhide, le Ram close, abbots leys and Bevan's close, all which last mentioned premises late were parcels of the lands and possessions of the aforesaid *Gray*, late *Lord Chandos*, deceased.

The said *Christopher Merret*, being so seised, made his last will in writing at Winchcomb on the last day of December, 22 James [1624], whereby he bequeathed all and singular the messuages, lands, tenements and other the premises above mentioned, to *Adriane Merret*, now the widow, then the wife, of the said *Christopher*, for the term of five years next following after the death of the said *Christopher* without impeachment of waste. At the end of the said term the said *Christopher* devised to the said *Adriane* the said messuage called "Le In or le signe of the Crowne", being the messuage in which he was living at the time of his death, and the aforesaid piece of land lying on the south part of the said messuage, except le shop, parcel of the said messuage, for her life, if the said *Adriane* shall live so long after the decease of the said *Christopher* sole and unmarried, with remainder after the death or marriage of the said *Adriane* to *Richard Merret*, the eldest son of the said *Christopher*, and to his heirs and assigns. The testator bequeathed the shop, above excepted, to *George Merret*, his second son, for life, provided he, *George*, follow the "art or trade of a mercer."

The said messuage lying in Winchcomb, late in the tenure of *Thomas Bowler* and afterwards of *George Drant*, the testator bequeathed to the said *Richard Merret* during the life of the said *Adriane*, with remainder to the aforesaid *George Merret* and his heirs. The said messuage or cottage in Winchcomb, late in the tenure of *Richard Palmer* and afterwards of *Henry Lucas*, the close in Winchcomb called Smarcot, the close lying in Coates, divided into two parts, two other closes in Coates, a parcel of meadow in Smarcot, 2 acres of land in Winchcomb, late in the tenure of *Thomas Bowler*, the closes called Brian's Court and Brian's Court closes, "a ley" in Greete in "Le Hale" and "penall slade", two parcels of meadow in Smarcot called Smarcot closes, and "a ley" of meadow or pasture in Bancroft, the said *Christopher Merret* willed to his second son *George* after he shall have attained the age of 24 years. The said two messuages and other the premises in Allston in the parish of Cheltenham, the testator devised to *Sara Merret*, his younger daughter, immediately after the term of five years devised to the said *Adriane*, until *Francis Merret*, the youngest son of the said *Christopher*, shall have accomplished the age of 22 years, at which time the premises aforesaid are willed to the said *Francis*, his heirs and assigns.

The messuages and other the premises in Alston *als.* Aulston are held of the King as of his manor of Cheltenham, in the county of Gloucester, by suit at court, and by the rent of 2s. 3d. in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The messuage called Le Inn or signe of the Crowne, together with the piece of land on the south part of the same and the cottage late in the possession of *Henry Lucas*, are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

The close called Smarcot is held of the King by reason of the minority of the heirs of the aforesaid *Gray*, late *Lord Chandos*, as of his manor of Sudeley, in free socage by suit at court only and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, 4s. The close lying in Coates, divided into two parts, the messuage in Winchcomb, late in the tenure of *Thomas Bowler*, the two closes of land to the said messuage belonging, the one parcel of meadow lying in Smarcot, 2 acres of land in Winchcomb to the said messuage belonging, late in the tenure of *Thomas Bowler*, the closes called Brian's Court and Brian's Court close, together with a ley lying in Greet, are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The parcel of meadow lying in Winchcomb, late in the possession of *John Daunce*, and Smarcot close, together with the ley in Bancroft, are held of the King by reason of the minority of the heirs of the said *Gray*, late *Lord Chandos*, as of his manor of Sudeley, by fealty and suit at court and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. The closes in Winchcomb and Sudeley, called le Church land, le Netherhide, le Ram close, Abbott leyes and Bevan's close, together with all and singular the tithes aforesaid, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

The said *Christopher Merret* died at Winchcomb on the 7th day of January, 22 James I [1625]; *Richard Merret* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 18 years, 6 months and 13 days.

The said *Adriane*, late the wife of the said *Christopher*, still survives at Winchcomb.

Inq. p. m. Charles I, part 2, No. 93.

Anthony Partridge, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, the 8th day of June, 1 Charles I [1625], before *Edward Hill*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Anthony Partridge*, late of Wishanger, in the county of Gloucester, gentleman, by the oath of *Robert Taylo*, *Roger Batt*, *Henry Townsend*, *Henry Twissell*, *Robert Hone*, *Thomas Cooke*, *Henry Restell*, *John Gardiner*, *Roger Egerley*, *Peter Clissold*, *John Furner*, *Edmond Snowe*, *Thomas Alridge*, and *John Hancox*, who say that

Anthony Partridge was seised in his demesne as of fee-tail, viz., to him and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, of the manor of Wishanger with its rights, members and appurtenances; of the site of the farm and the mansion house of the said manor with all houses, lands, tenements and hereditaments whatsoever, situate in Wishanger, Througham,

Bisleighe and Miserdene within the said county or elsewhere, to the said manor of Wishanger in any way belonging.

He being so seised by his indenture, dated 24th day of September, 11 James I [1613], made between him, the said *Anthony Partridge*, of the one part, and *Timothy Cartwright*, senior, of Washburne Magna, in county Gloucester, gentleman, and *Timothy Cartwright*, junior, his son, of the other part, in consideration of the marriage between the said *Anthony* and *Alice*, then his wife, one of the daughters of the said *Timothy Cartwright*, senior, granted and confirmed to the said *Timothy Cartwright* and *Timothy Cartwright*, their heirs and assigns, all that the said manor of Wishanger with the appurtenances whatsoever lying within the fields, hamlets and parishes of Wishanger, Bisleigh, Througham, and Myserdene, and the reversion, etc. : to have and to hold to the said *Timothy Cartwright* and *Timothy Cartwright*, their heirs and assigns, to the uses in the said indenture mentioned, viz., first, to the use of the said *Anthony Partridge* for life without impeachment of waste ; after his decease, to the use of the said *Alice* for life in the name of her jointure ; after the decease of them the said *Anthony* and *Alice* to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Anthony* lawfully begotten ; for default of such issue, to the use of *Oliver Partridge* and of the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten ; for default, to the use of *Michael Partridge* and his heirs male ; for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Anthony Partridge* ; with divers other covenants and agreements therein mentioned. By virtue whereof and by force of the Statute of Uses the said *Anthony Partridge* entered into the said manor of Wishanger and was thereof seised in his demesne as of freehold for the term of his life.

Anthony Partridge was likewise seised in his demesne as of fee of the manor of Syde, with all its appurtenances ; also of all messuages, lands, etc., reputed as part, parcel or member of the manor of Syde in Syde and Brimsfield ; together with all other messuages, lands, etc., and hereditaments to the said manor of Syde belonging ; also of the advowson of the church of Syde.

Anthony Partridge was likewise seised in his demesne as of fee of the manor of Leckhampton, in county Gloucester, with all its rights and appurtenances ; of all lands, tenements and hereditaments known as part, parcel, or member of the premises last recited ; of all other messuages, etc., to the said manor belonging, and of the reversions, etc. ; of one parcel of meadow containing 6 acres, called Wellmeade, in the fields of Myntie ; one other parcel of meadow, containing by estimation 1 acre, lying in Cirencester, as by divers conveyances touching the last recited premises shown to the jurors appears.

The manor of Wishanger and the parcel of meadow in Mintie are held of the King in chief by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £7. The manor of Syde and the advowson of the parish

church of Syde are held of *William Sandys*, knight, as of his manor of Brimsfield, in free socage, by fealty, suit at court, and one pound of pepper to be paid yearly, and are worth per annum, clear, £6. The manor of Leckhampton is held of the King as of his manor of Cheltenham, by fealty, suit at court, and by the yearly rent of 4s. 4d., and is worth per annum, clear, £4. The parcel of meadow lying in Cirencester is held of the manor of Cirencester by fealty only, and is worth per annum, clear, 2s.

Anthony Partridge died on the 25th day of March last; *Henry Partridge* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 10 years and 6 months.

Alice, late the wife of the said *Anthony*, still survives at Wishanger.

Inq. p. m. 1 *Charles I*, part 2, No. 97.

Thomas Hatche, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, the 16th day of March, 22 James I [1625], before *Edward Hill*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Hatche*, *als. Hache*, late of Weston Subedge, in county Gloucester, yeoman, by the oath of *Edward Higgins*, of Tytherington, gentleman, *Edward Beard*, *Thomas Hollidaie*, *John Gardner*, *Robert Gardner*, *Thomas Coxe*, *John Harris*, *Ambrose Simmonds*, *William Brewton*, *James Pullen*, *John Gatlhe*, *John Gray* and *John Longford*, who say that

Thomas Hatche was seised in his demesne as of fee of one messuage and two and a half virgates of land, meadow and pasture, with the appurtenances, in Weston Subedge; also of a small piece of land or ground in Weston Subedge, called le lower Lamsett; also of 2 third parts of 8 acres of meadow and 10 acres of pasture, with the appurtenances, in Mickleton, late in the tenure of the aforesaid *Thomas Hatche*.

He being so seised by indenture dated 21st day of January, 12 James I [1615], made between him, the said *Thomas Hatche*, of the one part, and *John Hatch* of Weston, yeoman, of the other part, granted to the said *John* a moiety of the said messuage and of the said two and a half virgates of land and ground called Lower Lamsett: to have and to hold to the said *John Hatch* and his assigns for life; paying therefor yearly to the said *Thomas Hatche* the rent of 16s. 8d., at Michaelmas and Lady-day by equal portions. By virtue whereof the said *John Hatch* entered into the said moiety and was therefor seised as of freehold for life, the reversion thereof belonging to the said *Thomas Hatche* and his heirs. The said *John* still survives at Weston Subedge.

By his last will, dated 23rd day of December, 1624, the said *Thomas Hathe* bequeathed the premises aforesaid as follows: I devise by this my will so much of my lands and tenements, both in Mickleton and Weston aforesaid, as by the lawe I may devise and give unto my welbeloved father, *John Hathe*, and to *Anne*, my wife, for the better payement of my debtes, bringeing vppe of my children and discharging of my legacies. To have and to hold the same unto my saide father and wife from my deceasse for the terme of twelve years from thence nexte and immediately followinge fully to be complete and ended. By virtue whereof the said *John Hatch* and *Anne* entered into the said tenements and were thereof possessed for the said term of 12 yeares.

The said 2 third parts of the said 8 acres of meadow and 10 acres of pasture in Mickleton are held of the King by knight's service in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. The messuage, two and a half virgates of land, meadow and pasture, and the piece of land called Lower Lamsett, in Weston Subedge, are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in county Kent, by fealty only in free and common socage and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Thomas Hathe died at Weston Subedge, 26th day of December, 22 James I [1624]; *John Hathe* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 9 years and 10 months.

Delivered into the Court, 10th May, 1 Chas. I [1625].

Inq. p. m. 1 *Charles I*, part 2, No. 105.

Simon Gearinge, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 12th day of January, 1 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrde*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Simon Gearinge*, gentleman, by the oath of *William Baldwin* of Cirencester, gentleman, *Andrew Sollace*, *Henry Monday*, *Giles Hutchins*, *Jasper Clutterbucke*, *Giles Gybbes*, *Philip Gabbe*, *Richard Moodye*, *Thomas Peirs*, *Richard Baker*, *Henry Caswell*, *James Barnard*, and *William Snowe*, who say that

Simon Gearinge was seised in his demesne as of fee of all that capital messuage in Leachlade, in county Gloucester, called Ruffords, late in the tenure of *Leo Archer*, deceased; of all those closes of old time enclosed, likewise situate in Leachlade to the said messuage adjoining; of two several pastures in Leachlade called Colles greene and le mortar pittes; of all that piece of arable land in Leachlade called Beane lands; of all that piece of meadow or pasturne called Fearney Moore, in the first vesture of 14 acres

of meadow in Leachlade ; of all those lots called pettye dolles, lying in the common mead in Leachlade called le east meade ; of all those two pieces of land, arable and pasture, in Leachlade, formerly parcel of the field in Leachlade called Dudworth field ; also of all that piece of meadow in Leachlade lying within the meadow there called greate Romsey.

The said capital messuage and other premises are held of the King in chief, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 46s. 8d.

Simon Gearinge died on the 28th day of October last past ; *Simon Gearinge* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 6 months and 10 days.

Anne, late the wife of the said *Simon*, still survives at Leachlade.

Inq. p. m. 1 Charles I, part 2, No. 79.

Henry Mallett.

Inquisition taken at Wottoun-under-Edge, 6th April, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrd*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Henry Mallett* who was late in the wardship of the King by reason of his minority, and of the wardship of the most noble *George Berkeley*, knight, Lord Berkeley, Mowbray, Seagrave and Bruce, by the oath of *Robert Smith*, gentleman, *Richard Poole*, gentleman, *Robert [Hickes]*, *Thomas Salter*, *Thomas Byrton*, *Richard Griffin*, *Richard Browne*, *John Okes*, *John Plomer*, *Thomas Everat*, *William Foord*, senior, *Francis Tayler*, *Simon Lapley*, *Francis Plomer*, and *Thomas May*, senior, who say that

Henry Mallett was seised as of fee-tail, with remainder to his right heirs, by charter made by *William Mallett*, deceased, grandfather of the said *Henry*, of one cottage and one close of pasture, called Little Coldwells, containing 2 acres with appurtenances, now in the tenure of *James Baker*, situate in Pedington within the manor of Ham, in the parish of Berkeley ; of 12 acres of pasture lying in Pedington called Sutcliffe ; of the moiety of 1 acre and 3 quarters of 1 acre of meadow in Matford, within the manor of Ham, now in the tenure of *Thomas Brutoun*, in right of *Mary*, his wife ; of one messuage with appurtenances situate in Acton Halmer, within the said manor of Ham ; of three closes of pasture called les Gastons, Mowing croft and Bowcroft, containing altogether 26 acres in Acton Halmer ; of 1 acre of meadow lying in Eggam moore, called Long-acre, within the said manor of Ham, late in the tenure of *Thomas Lewes*, and now of *Ursula Lewes*, his relict ; of 1 acre of arable land lying in Swainhingre, *als.* Saniger, in the field there called Ockhingre, within the said manor of Ham ; of 1 acre and 3 quarters of 1 acre of meadow called Bennet's moore, lying in Swanhingre ; of three closes of pasture

with appurtenances lying in Halmer within the said manor of Ham, called les Gascons, Little Leyes and Stauninges, containing altogether 34 acres; 2 acres of meadow lying in Eggam moore within the said manor of Ham; which said three closes of pasture and 2 acres of meadow last mentioned were late parcels of the lands or tenements called Serjeants or Le Old Court; of one messuage and 16 acres of land and pasture, with appurtenances, situate in Falefyeld within the parish of Thornbury.

The said messuage and the close of pasture called Little Coldwells, the 12 acres of pasture called Sutcliffe, the moiety of 1 acre and the 3 quarters of 1 acre in Matford, are held of the said *George, Lord Berkeley*, now being out of the wardship of the King, as of his manor of Ham aforesaid, by fealty, suit at the court of the Hundred of Berkeley every three weeks, and by the yearly rent of 20*d.*, but by what other services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* 4*d.* The messuage in Acton Halmer, the three closes of pasture called les Gastons, Mowingcroft and Bowcroft in Acton Halmer, the acre of meadow in Eggam moore, and the acre of land in Ockhinger, Swanhinger, *als.* Saniger, held of the said *Lord Berkeley* as of his manor of Ham, by fealty, suit at the court of the Hundred of Berkeley every three weeks, and by the yearly rent of 10*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.* The said acre and 3 quarters of an acre of meadow, called Bennet's meade, in Saniger, are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in county Kent, by fealty only in free and common socage, and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 12*d.* The three closes of pasture in Halmer, called les Gastons, Little Leyes and Stauninges, and the said 2 acres of meadow in Eggam moore, are held of the said *George, Lord Berkeley*, as of his manor of Ham, by suit at the court of his manor of Ham, and by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s.* 4*d.* The messuage and 17 acres of pasture in Falefyeld are held of *Henry, Lord Stafford*, as of his honor of Gloucester, by fealty and the yearly rent of 4*d.*

Henry Mallett died 30th September last past; *John Mallett* is his brother and next heir, and at the death of the said *Henry* was aged 12 years, 8 months and more. *Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 3, No. 43, virtute officii.*

Sir John Stafford, knight.

Inquisition taken at Tedbury, 25th August, 1 Charles I [1625], before *Edward Hill*, esquire, escheator, after the death of *John Stafford*, Knight, by the oath of *Powell Clissolde*, *Walter Butt*, *Giles Mason*, *William Rodwaie*, *William Veyzey*, *Thomas Coxe*, *Roger Webbe*, *Richard Hooper*, *John Veyzey*, *Richard Sparrowe*, *Henry Wells*, *Edward*

Mayoe, Thomas Skelton, Edward Addames, and John Dryver, who say that

John Stafford, long before his death, was seised in his demesne as of fee of three messuages or burgages in the borough of Thornbury, in the several tenures of *Philip Harris* and *James Ayler*; of the manor of Philpottes, in the parish of Thornbury, with its rights, members and appurtenances; of the manor of Saltmer, *als.* Saltmersh Court, in the parish of Thornbury; of two messuages, with the appurtenances, in Thornbury, and of divers lands, meadows, pastures, and hereditaments in Thornbury, being late in deed or by repute the lands of *William Fitz Williams*, knight, deceased, and now in the tenure of *James Eddis*, by virtue of a demise thereof made to the said *James* by *William Fitz Williams*, knight; of those water mills in the parish of Thornbury, in truth or by repute within the tithing of Oldbury, called New Milles, *als.* Oldbury Mills, with the appurtenances in Kinton and Oldburie, and of certain houses, lands, meadows, etc., reputed to belong to the said mills; of two messuages and divers lands, feedings, and hereditaments to the said messuages belonging in Hope, *als.* Thevenhope, Milbougheath, Buccover, and Grovenhall, in the parish of Thornbury, lately purchased by the said *John Stafford* of *Edward Trotman*, senior, gentleman, and of *Edward Trotman*, esquire, and *Richard Trotman*, gentleman, sons of the said *Edward*.

The three messuages or burgages and other the premises within the borough of Thornbury are held of *Thomas, Earl of Suffolk*, in free burgage as of his borough of Thornbury, by fealty, suit at court, and yearly rent of and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The manor of Philpottes is held of the said *Thomas, Earl of Suffolk*, as of his honor of Gloucester, in socage, by fealty, suit at court, and yearly rent of and is worth per annum, clear, 50s. The moiety of the manor of Saltmer is held of the said *Thomas, Earl of Suffolk*, as of his honor of Gloucester, in socage, by fealty, suit at court, and yearly rent of and is worth per annum, clear, 30s. The two messuages and other the premises in the tenure of *James Eddis* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s. The mills and other the premises thereto belonging are held of the King in chief, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The messuages and other the premises purchased of the Trotmans at the death of the said *John Stafford* were held of *Thomas Wisse*, gentleman, as of his manor of Hope, and are now held of *John Wisse*, gentleman, as of his manor of Hope, in socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 2s., and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

John Stafford died at Thornbury, 28th September last past; *William Stafford*, esquire, is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, the only son and heir

of *Edward Stafford*, knight, brother of the said *John*, at whose death the said *William* was aged forty years and more.

Inq. p. m. 1 Charles I, part 1, No. 80.

William Stafford, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 22nd September, 1 Charles I [1625], before *Edward Hill*, escheator, after the death of *William Stafford*, esquire, by the oath of *John Baker*, of Thornbury, gentleman, *Richard Haynes*, gentleman, *Lawrence Hayward*, gentleman, *Maurice Hancock*, gentl. ..., *John Parker*, *Thomas Jones*, *John Whitfeild*, *William Higgins*, *Guy* ' *William Turner*, *John Tazer*, *John Champneys*, *William White*, *James Hobbs*, *Richard Cole*, and *George Baker*, who say that

Elizabeth, late Queen of England, was seised in right of her Crown of England of the park of Morlewood, in the parish of Thornebury, with all the rights, liberties, customs and franchises to the same park belonging, and the lands, tenements, and hereditaments called Morlewood Park; of 13 acres of meadow with the appurtenances, lying in or near a certain meadow called Le Ham, formerly in the tenure of *Thomas Wisse*, gentleman, lately deceased, and of certain woods and pastures called Filners Copps, *als.* Great Fylners, and Little Filners, with the appurtenances, within the parish of Thornbury; of a messuage commonly called Morlewood house, *als.* Morlewood Lodge, with divers buildings to the same belonging. She being so seised, by her letters patent, dated 5th July, 26th year of her reign [1584], granted the said park and the tenements aforesaid to *Dorothy, Lady Stafford*, widow, for life, with remainder to *John Stafford*, then esquire, and later knight, deceased, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, with further remainder to the said *William Stafford* and to his heirs male. By virtue whereof the said *Dorothy* entered into the park and tenements aforesaid, and was thereof seised as of freehold for life. She died on the 1st January, 4 James I [1607]. After her death, the said *John Stafford* entered into the premises, and was thereof seised as of fee tail, and took the issues and profits thereof during his life. He died at Thornbury, 28th September, 22 James I [1624], without issue.

The park and other the premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £8.

William Stafford died on 16th November, 10 James I [1612], then having issue *William Stafford*, esquire, his only son and heir, who was aged 18 years and 47 days, and who, after the death of the said *John*

Stafford, entered into the said park and other the premises by virtue of the remainder above said, and took the issues and profits of the premises from the death of *John Stafford* until the present time.

Inq. p. m. 1 Charles I, p. 1, No. 97.

William Dirham, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 15th March, 1 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Birde*, esquire, escheator, after the death of *William Dirham*, late of Willersey, yeoman, by the oath of *Richard Arrundel*, gentleman, *John Arrundell*, *Thomas Tayler*, *John Browninge*, *John Gardner*, *William Rodwaye*, *Guy Martine*, *John Tikle*, *John Heaven*, *Thomas Frigge*, *Robert Hunte*, *Thomas Alderidge*, and *James Write*, who say that

William Dirham was seised of a messuage or tenement, with the appurtenances, called Parsons; of the moiety of one virgate of land, with the appurtenances, called Spragges, situate in Willersey; of one other moiety of a virgate of arable land, situate in Willersey, being parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Willersey, of a certain small parcel of meadow, also part of the said demesne lands, of common of pasture and meadow, and of the acre and parcel of meadow occupied with the said moiety of a virgate of arable land in Willersey; and of one cottage and a small close to the same cottage belonging in Willersey.

The tenements aforesaid, with the appurtenances, are held of the King in chief, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

William Dirham died at Willersey, 26th December, 1 Charles I [1625]; *John Dirham*, of Willersey, is his son and next heir, and was aged 23 years and more at his father's death. *Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, p. 3, No. 66a.*

Barnard Dobbins, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 21st March, 1 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Bird*, esquire, escheator, after the death of *Barnard Dobbins*, yeoman, by the oath of *Nicholas Smethesend*, *Thomas Maide*, *Charles Cartwrite*, *Thomas Yende*, *William Wilcocke*, *Thomas Rayer*, *Henry Kente*, *John Jordayne*, *William Jurdayne*, *Robert Willetes als. Guye*, *Richard Tovey*, *Richard Olliffe*, *Edward Hill*, *William Laight*, and *John Style*, who say that

Barnard Dobbins was seised of one messuage and one virgate of land, with the appurtenances, in Grafton; of certain closes of meadow and pasture in Grafton, called Bymeadowe, Hallam Bridgemeddowe, Le Ham, Barnehill, the Over close and Longfurlong, to the same messuage and virgate of land belonging; of one cottage and 1 acre of land to the same cottage belonging, in Grafton.

The said messuage and other premises are held of the King in chief, by knight's service, namely, by the 100th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Barnard Dobbins died so seised, at Grafton, 18th October last past; *Richard Dobbins* is his son and next heir, and was then aged forty years and more.

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, p. 3, No. 66b.

Thomas Baylie, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 23rd January, 2 Charles I [1627], before *Walter Nurse*, esquire, escheator, after the death of *Thomas Baylie*, yeoman, by the oath of *Joseph White*, gentleman, *Thomas Draper*, *Thomas Keake*, *Daniel White*, *William Ockle*, *Edmund Wicke*, *William Braban*, *Thomas Goslinge*, *William Hyett*, *William Moore*, *William Perry*, *John Perrye*, *Nicholas Roane*, *Thomas Hanman*, and *John Seaford*, who say that

Thomas Baylie was seized of one messuage, with appurtenances, lying in Newport, in the parish of Berkeley, and of divers lands, meadows, feedings, and pastures to the same messuage belonging, lying in Newport aforesaid, and elsewhere in the parish of Berkeley, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Baylie*; of one other messuage, with appurtenances, orchard, and $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow and pasture to the same messuage belonging, situate in Newport, now in the tenure of *John Legge*; of one other messuage, with appurtenances, and one garden and one orchard to the same messuage belonging, lying in Berkeley, now in the tenure of *George Trotman*; of one cottage called the Tanehouse, lying in or near Berkeley, and of the quarter of 1 acre of ground adjacent to the same cottage, and one close of pasture called the further Actrees, lying in a place called the Heath, in the parish of Berkeley, and containing about 3 acres; of one cottage and one garden adjoining the same, situate in the parish of Berkeley, now in the tenure of *John Osborne*; of one messuage, one garden, and one orchard, with appurtenances, situate in Newport, now in the tenure of *Robert Atkyns*; of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, and certain parcels of pasture to the same belonging, containing 4 acres, more or less, situate in the parish of Berkeley, now in the tenure of *Edith*

Addys, widow; of one tenement and one close of pasture with appurtenances, to the same adjoining, containing about 1 acre, lying in the parish of Berkeley, now in the tenure of *John Preece*; of one messuage, with appurtenances, and divers parcels of pasture to the same belonging, lying in Woodford, in the parish of Berkeley, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Baylie*; of one close of pasture, with appurtenances, containing about 1 acre, lying in the parish of Berkeley, now or late in the tenure of *Richard Croome*; of one parcel of arable land, with appurtenances, containing about $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, lying in the parish of Berkeley, in a field there called Baynham, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Baylie*; of one other parcel of arable land, containing about a $\frac{1}{4}$ of an acre lying in the same field, called Baynham, also late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Baylie*.

So seised, the said *Thomas Baylie*, by his last will, devised to *James Baylie*, *Henry Smyth*, *John Mason*, and *Thomas Smyth*, two-third parts of all the premises for eleven years, beginning immediately after the decease of the said *Thomas Baylie*.

The parcels of arable land lying in the field called Baynham are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*d*. All the other premises are held of *George, Lord Berkeley*, as of his honor of Berkeley, by what services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

Thomas Baylie died at Newport, 29th October last past; *James Baylie* is his son and next heir, and at the time of his father's death was aged 12 years, 10 months, 3 weeks, and 3 days.

Alice Baylie, late the wife of the said *Thomas Baylie*, still survives at Newport.

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 3, No. 102.

Thomas Burnell, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Wotton under edge, 25th August, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Bird*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Burnell*, of Yate, gentleman, by the oath of *Edward Oliver*, gentleman, *Robert Hickes*, *Richard Smyth*, *John Okes*, *Thomas Byrtten*, *Richard Griffin*, *Thomas Salter*, *William Young*, *Maurice Tovey*, *John Rugge*, *Francis Tailor*, *William Ford*, *William Trotman*, *Samuel Plomer*, and *John Brudges*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Thomas Burnell*, one *Thomas Burnell*, his father, was seized of the manor of Brymesham, with appurtenances, in the parish of Yate, and of divers houses, buildings, lands,

tenements, meadows, feedings, pastures, and hereditaments, to the same belonging in Yate.

So seised, *Thomas Burnell* (the father), by his indenture, dated 1st April, 12 James I [1614], made between the said *Thomas Burnell*, of the one part, and *Owen Ashe*, of Ashe, in county Hereford, gentleman, and *Henry Atwood*, of Oldsodbury, in county Gloucester, gentleman, of the other part, for divers considerations granted to the said *Owen Ashe* and *Henry Atwood*, one annuity charged upon certain meadows and pastures called Somerclaiefeild, Meadeclaiefeild, Inchines meade, Cockshooteclaiefeild, Blacklands and Stonyfeild, containing 60 acres, and parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Brymesham, then in the tenure of the said *Thomas Burnell* (the father): to hold to the said *Owen Ashe* and *Henry Atwood* from Michaelmas then last past for the term of 99 years, if the said *Thomas Burnell* (the son), and *Mary* his wife, or either of them should so long live, upon trust and to the uses following, to wit, the said *Thomas* and *Mary* shall receive the said annuity, to be paid at the four usual feasts. In default of payment, and if no sufficient distress be found on the premises, then it shall be lawful for the said *Thomas* and *Mary* to enter into, and hold, all the premises aforesaid during the said term.

Upon the death of *Thomas Burnell* (the father), the said manor, with appurtenances, descended to *Thomas Burnell* (the son), who was also seised of a tenement and a pasture adjoining the same, called Busk close, *als.* Busklandes, and divers other lands, meadows, feedings, and pastures, to the same tenement belonging, lying in Westfeild, Northmeade, Duckmeade, Whalie and Upfeild, in Yate, in the tenure of *Maurice Mills*; of a pasture called Ruddlecroft and 3 acres of meadow in Duckmeade, in Yate, in the tenure of *William Shorte*; of certain pastures called Smaleys close, Sowdalle, Peaslande, and divers meadows, feedings, and arable lands, in Lovettes meade, the Haye, Shortrydinge, and Eastcroft, in Yate, in the tenure of *Margaret Neale*, widow; of a close of meadow, or pasture, called Newmoore, containing 7 acres in Yate, parcel of the manor of Yate, which said close the said *Thomas Burnell* (the father) had in exchange for the land called Westfeild, parcel of the manor of Brymesham.

He, being so seised, by his indenture dated 1st June, 14 James I [1616], made between the said *Thomas Burnell* of the one part, and *Elizabeth Burnell*, relict of the said *Thomas Burnell* (the father), of the other part, in satisfaction of the dower of the said *Elizabeth*, in all the manors, etc., whereof the said *Thomas Burnell* (the father) was seised, and for other considerations demised to the said *Elizabeth*, all that manor of Brymesham, with appurtenances, and all the houses, edifices, barns, etc., to the same manor belonging, and all other the lands of the said *Thomas Burnell*, situate within the parish of Yate, except the premises first granted

to the said *Owen Ashe* and *Henry Atwood*, to hold to the said *Elizabeth*, from the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary then last past, for [99?] years, if the said *Elizabeth* so long shall live, paying, therefore, yearly to the said *Thomas Burnell* one grain of pepper at Michaelmas, if demanded. By virtue whereof the said *Elizabeth* entered into the said premises, and is thereof possessed.

The said *Thomas Burnell* by another indenture, dated 12th January, 1 Charles I [1626], made between himself of the one part, and *Henry Atwood*, of Oldsodbury, gentleman, and *William Whittington*, of Hamswell, in the parish of Coldashton, gentleman, of the other part, in consideration of the love which he bore towards *Mary Burnell*, his daughter, and for raising a portion for her, granted to the said *Henry Atwood* and *William Whittington* all that mansion house of Brymsham, in the parish of Yate, and all the lands, tenements, rents, and services whatsoever in Yate (except the reversions of certain tenements by copy now in the several tenures of *Robert Neale*, *Maurice Miles*, *Richard Witchell*, *Agnes Gwilliam*, and *Elizabeth Burge*, widow, all which premises are situate in the parish of . . . aforesaid), to hold to the said *Henry Atwood* and *William Whittington*, immediately after the death of the said *Thomas*, for the term of 60 years; paying, therefore, yearly to the heirs and assigns of the said *Thomas*, one grain of pepper at Michaelmas.

Thomas Burnell (the son) was likewise seised of ten small tenements, with appurtenances, in Chippingsodbury, in the several tenures of *Thomas Marshe*, *Thomas Burford*, *Anthony Norris*, *Henry Stevens*, *Robert Parker*, *Thomas Gerry*, — *Streete*, widow, *John Millidge*, *Thomas Beringer*, and *John England*.

So seised by his last will, dated 12th January, 1625, among other things he devised as follows [here follows part of the will in English]: To my son, *John Burnell*, all my lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever, lying within the town of Chippingesodbury (except one house and tan-house), now in the tenure of *Anthony Norris*: to hold to him and his heirs for ever. To my son, *Robert Burnell*, and his heirs, the said house and tan-house (above excepted) lying in Sodbury. To my son *Henry Burnell*, the reversion of the tenements now in the tenure of *Robert Neale* and *Elizabeth Burge*, widow, for life, according to the custom of the manor of Yate. To my son *Halce Burnell*, the reversion of the copyhold tenements now in the tenure of *Maurice Mills* and *Richard Witchell*, for life.

The manor of Brymsham, and other the premises thereto belonging, are held of *Ralph Sadliere*, esq., as of his manor of Henbury, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The premises in Yate, in the several tenures of *Maurice Milles*, *William Short*, and *Margery Neale*, widow, are held of *Henry Helmes*, knight, as of his

manor of Yate, in free and common socage by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 2s. The close called Newmoore, late parcel of the manor of Yate, is held of the King, in chief, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The several meadows and pastures called Somerclaiefeld, Meadeclaiefeld, Inchines meade, Cockshooteclaiefeld, Blacklandes, and Stonyfeild, parcel of the manor of Brymsham, and into which the said *Mary* entered, are worth nothing per annum during the life of the said *Mary*, but after her decease they are worth 30s. The manor of Brymsham, and all other the premises in Yate, except those into which the said *Mary* entered, are worth during the life of the said *Elizabeth*, late the wife of *Thomas Burnell* (the father), one grain of pepper, and after her decease, 40s. The premises in Chippingsodbury are held of *Thomas Stevens*, esq., as of his manor of Chippingsodbury, in free and common socage by fealty, and the yearly rent of—and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Thomas Burnell (the son) died at Yate, 20th January last past ; *Thomas Burnell* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 18 years, 2 months, and 4 days.

Mary, late the wife of the said *Thomas Burnell* (the son), still survives at Yate, and for the non-payment of the said annuity she, on the 12th August last past, entered into the premises mentioned in the first recited indenture, and was thereof possessed for the term aforesaid.

Elizabeth, late the wife of the said *Thomas Burnell* (the father), still survives at Stone.

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 3, No. 173.

Edmund Braye, esq.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 19th August, 21 James I [1623], before *Josiah Foster*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Edmund Braye*, late of Barrington Magna, in the counties of Gloucester and Berks, esq., by the oath of *Richard Keeble*, of Eastlatch Turville, gentleman, *Thomas Lawrence*, gentleman, *Robert Gynner*, gentleman, *William Page*, gentleman, *Robert Hall*, gentleman, *Walter Morgan*, gentleman, *William Rogers*, gentleman, *Edmund Lawrence*, gentleman, *John Clarke*, gentleman, *Henry Barston*, als. *Rundle*, *Richard Plummer*, *Giles Hyett*, *James Sadler*, *William Newwarke*, *William Togwell*, *Richard Winchcombe*, *William Keene*, and *Thomas Rogers*, who say that

Edmund Braye was seised of the manors of Barrington Magna and Barrington Parva, in the counties of Gloucester and Berks, with all their rights, members, and appurtenances ; also of the manors of Cookeseyes

and Niles, commonly called the manor of Rissington Magna, with all the rights, etc., and of the advowson and patronage of the church of Rissington Magna. He being so seised by his indenture bearing date 1st March, 23 Elizabeth [1581], made between *John Tracy*, of Tuddington, knight, of the one part, and the said *Edmund Braye*, by the name of *Edmund Bray*, of Taynton, Oxon, esq., of the other part, as well in consideration of the marriage then had and solemnised between *Edmund Bray*, now deceased, then the son and heir apparent of the said *Edmund Bray*, and *Dorothy Tracy*, daughter of the said *John Tracy*, as of a certain sum of money paid by the said *John Tracy*, to the said *Edmund Braye* for the advancement in marriage of the said *Dorothy*, and in consideration of the lands, tenements, and hereditaments, then to be assured to the said *Edmund* (the son) and *Dorothy* for their maintenance, and for the continuance of the manors, messuages, lands, etc., mentioned in the said indenture, as well those which the said *Edmund Bray* (the father) had in his own right as those which he had in right of *Anne*, his wife (mother of the said *Edmund*, the son), in the counties of Gloucester, Berks, and Oxon, in the name and succession of the Brayes, and for divers other considerations, him specially moving, the said *Edmund Bray*, (father), granted to the said *John Tracy*, as follows—to wit, the said *Edmund* (father) and *Anne*, his wife, by fine recovery, feoffment, or otherwise, to assure and convey to *Thomas Throckmerton*, of Tortworth, esq., and *John Tracy*, of Tuddington, then son and heir apparent of the said *John Tracy*, knight, all the said manors of Barrington Magna, Barrington Parva, Cookseyes and Niles, *als.* Rissington, the advowson of the said church of Rissington Magna, and all other the messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever of the said *Edmund Bray*, in the counties of Gloucester, Berks, and Oxon, and the said *Thomas Throckmerton* and *John Tracy*, to be seised of all the premises to the uses following—to wit, as to the manors of Barrington Magna and Barrington Parva, and all other the messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments of the said *Edmund Bray* (father), lying in the parishes, towns, vills, and hamlets, of Barrington Magna and Parva, to the use of the said *Edmund* (father) for life without impeachment of waste, and after his decease to the use of *Edmund Bray* (son) and his heirs male by *Dorothy*; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Edmund* (son); for default, to the use of *Silvester Bray*, second son of the said *Edmund Bray* (father), and of his heirs male; and for default to the use of *John Bray*, third son of the said *Edmund* (father), and to his heirs male; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Edmund Bray* (father); for default, to the use of *Oliver Bray*, brother of the said *Edmund Bray* (father), and of his heirs male; and lastly, for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Edmund Bray* (father). As to the manors of Cookseyes and Niles *als.* the manor

of Rissington Magna, the advowson of the church of Rissington Magna, and all other the messuages, lands, tenements, etc., being the inheritance of the said *Edmund Bray* (father), in the parish, etc., of Rissington Magna, to the use of *Edmund Bray* (father) for life; after his decease to the use of *Edmund Bray* (son) and *Dorothy* for part of the jointure of the said *Dorothy*, and of their heirs male, with remainders as above said, as by the said indenture more fully appears.

Upon the morrow of Holy Trinity, 23 Elizabeth [1581], the said *Edmund Bray* (father), and *Anne*, his wife, levied a fine at Westminster, before *James Dyer*, *Thomas Mead*, etc., justices, between *Thomas Throckmerton*, and *John Tracy*, esqs., plaintiffs, and *Edmund Bray*, and *Anne*, his wife, deforciant, of the said manors and tenements, and advowson by the names of the manor of Barrington Magna, Cookeseyes, Niles, and Brode Rissington, and forty messuages, twenty tofts, two mills, ten dove-cotes, forty gardens, 2,000 acres of land, 600 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, 200 acres of furze and heath, 40s. of rent, common of pasture for 400 sheep, and free warren and view of frank pledge in Barrington Magna and Parva, Sherborne, and Brode Rissington; and of the manor of Barrington Magna and twenty messuages, twenty tofts, two mills, two dove-cotes, twenty gardens, twenty orchards, 1,000 acres of land, 400 acres of meadow, 600 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, 200 acres of furze and heath, 40s. rent, and common of pasture for 400 sheep in Barrington Magna and Parva and Sherborne, also free warren and view of frank pledge in Barrington Magna and Parva, whereupon a plea of covenant was summoned between them—to wit, the said *Edmund* and *Anne* acknowledged the premises afore-said to be the right of the said *Thomas*, as those which he and *John* had of their gift, and the same remised and quit-claimed for ever. By virtue whereof, and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *Edmund Bray* (father) was seised of the said premises as of freehold for life, with remainders as above said.

Edmund Bray (son) had issue by *Dorothy*, *Giles Bray*, now knight, and died at Rissington, 15th October, 26 Elizabeth [1584].

Dorothy survived him, and was solely seised of the remainder afore-said, with further remainder thereof, and of all other the premises, to the said *Giles Bray*.

Dorothy died at Rissington Magna, 5th March, 11 James I [1614], and *Edmund Bray* (grandfather), died at Rissington Magna, 29th November, 18 James I [1620].

Giles Bray is the son and heir of *Edmund Bray* (son), and the kinsman and heir of *Edmund Bray* (grandfather), at whose death he was aged 26 years and more.

All the premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; the manors of Bar-

rington Magna and Parva are worth per annum, clear, £10 14s. 4d., and the manors of Cookseyes and Niles, £6 13s. 4d.

Giles Bray, knight, still survives at Barrington Magna.

Delivered into the Court, 16th Nov., 2 Charles I [1626].

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 3, No. 180.

Magdalen Vaughan.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 23rd January, 2 Charles I [1627], before *Walter Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Magdalen Vaughan*, by the oath of *Joseph White*, *Thomas Draper*, *Thomas Keake*, *Daniel White*, *William Ockle*, *Edmund Wicke*, *William Brabond*, *Thomas Gosley*, *William Heyett*, *William More*, *William Perry*, *John Perry*, *Nicholas Roane*, *Thomas Hammian*, and *John Sanford*, who say that

Luke Garnons, late of the city of Gloucester, esq., was seized of one messuage, lying in Southgate street, in Gloucester, of one garden in Crudlane, in Gloucester, late in the tenure of the said *Luke*; and of one messuage, 500 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture, 50 acres of furze and heath, and free warren and free fishing, with appurtenances in *Calcott als. Caldicott* and *Culnedeins*.

He being so seised on the 20th February, 35 Elizabeth [1593], enfeoffed *Arthur Salway*, esq., *Paul Delahay*, *John Bridgeman*, and *Henry Hassard*, gentleman, of the tenements aforesaid, to hold to them and their heirs to the uses following, viz., as to the messuage and garden in Gloucester, to the use of the said *Luke Garnons* and *Anne*, then his wife (deceased), for their lives, and after their deaths to the use of *Anne Daunser*, afterwards the wife of *Peter Garnons*, younger son of the said *Luke*, for her life, and afterwards to such uses as the said *Luke*, by his last will, should limit and appoint; for default of such limitations, then to the use of the said *Peter Garnons* and his heirs, and for default of such heirs, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Luke*. As for the messuage and other the premises in *Calcott* and *Culnedeins*, to the use of the said *Luke Garnons*, and his heirs, until the marriage between the said *Peter Garnons* and the said *Anne Daunser* shall be solemnised, and afterwards to the use of the said *Peter* and *Anne*, for their lives, without impeachment of waste; after their deaths, to the use of their firstborn son and his heirs; for default of such issue, then successively to the use of the second to the tenth son of the said *Peter* and *Anne*, and to their heirs; for default, to the use of the daughter and daughters of the said *Peter*, by *Anne*, and their heirs; for default, to

the use of the heirs of the said *Peter*; and lastly, for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Luke Garnons*.

Nicholas Garnons, of Murton-on-Lugg, in county Hereford, esq., was seised of two messuages, one garden, one orchard, 100 acres of land, 15 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, and 40 acres of furze and heath, with appurtenances, lying in Great Brampton, in the parishes of Madley and Doore, in county Hereford.

So seised, on the 20th February, 35 Elizabeth [1593], he enfeoffed thereof the said *Arthur Salway*, *Paul Delahay*, *John Bridgeman*, and *Henry Hassard*, and their heirs, to the uses following, viz., to the use of the said *Nicholas*, and his heirs, until the said marriage should be solemnised, and afterwards to the use of the said *Nicholas*, and *Magdalen*, his wife; after their deaths, to the use of the said *Peter* and *Anne*, for their lives; after the several deaths of *Nicholas* and *Magdalen*, *Peter* and *Anne*, then to the use of the first to the tenth son of the said *Peter* and *Anne*, and of their heirs; for default, then to the use of the daughter or daughters of the said *Peter* and *Anne*, and of their heirs; and for default, to such uses as the said *Nicholas*, by his will, shall appoint; for default of such limitations, then to the use of the heirs of the said *Peter*, and for default, to the use of his right heirs for ever.

On the 21st February, 35 Elizabeth [1593], the marriage between the said *Peter* and *Anne* was solemnised, by virtue whereof, and by force of the Statute of Uses, they were seised of the premises in Gloucester, and Calcott, and Culnedeins, as of freehold for life, with remainder as above. The said *Nicholas* and *Magdalen* were also seised of the premises in Great Brampton as of freehold for life, with remainders as above.

Nicholas Garnons was seised of one cottage, 20 acres of pasture, and 20 acres of furze and heath, which late were parcel of the manor of Badshaw, lying in Badshaw and Great Brampton, in the parish of Madley, and which the said *Nicholas* purchased of *Herbert Croft*, knight; also of one messuage, 20 acres of land, and 2 acres of pasture, lying in Little Brampton, in Madley, now in the tenure of *Walter Smith*; of three parts of one messuage, 40 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow, 15 acres of pasture, and 20 acres of furze and heath, lying in Great Brampton, in Madley, called Brace's land, which the said *Nicholas* purchased of *William Scudamore*, gentleman, *Philip Jones* and *Elizabeth*, his wife, and *William Weare* and *Margaret*, his wife; of one cottage, and one garden, and 5 acres of pasture to the same cottage belonging, lying in the parishes of Madley and Doore; and 9 acres of land, lying in Little Brampton, which he purchased of *John Charles*, of Little Brampton, and of *Joan Charles*, widow, his mother.

So seised, on the 2nd April, 3 James I [1605], he enfeoffed thereof *John Garnons*, of Garnons, in county Hereford, esq., *Richard Harford*, of

Bosbury, and *William Carpenter*, of Colford, gentlemen : to hold to them and their heirs, to the use of the said *Nicholas* and *Magdalen*, for their lives ; after their deaths, to the use of the said *Peter* and *Anne Garnons*, and their heirs, and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Peter*, for ever. By virtue whereof, the said *Nicholas* and *Magdalen* were seised of the tenements aforesaid as of freehold for life, with remainders as abovesaid.

By indenture, dated 25th September, 9 James I [1611], *Luke Garnons* appointed that the said messuage and garden in Gloucester, immediately after his decease, and after the deaths of *Anne* his wife, and of *Anne* the wife of the said *Peter*, should remain to *Anthony Garnons*, son and heir-apparent of the said *Luke*, and to his heirs for ever. By virtue whereof the said *Luke* and *Anne* were seised of the said premises as of freehold for life ; with remainder to *Anne*, wife of the said *Peter*, for life ; with remainder to the said *Anthony* and his heirs.

The said *Peter* and *Anne* had issue *Magdalen*, who afterwards married *William Vaughan*, gentleman, and the said *William* and *Magdalen* had issue *Garnons Vaughan*, their son and heir-apparent.

Peter Garnons was seised of two parts of a messuage, 40 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow, 15 acres of pasture, and 20 acres of furze and heath, lying in Great Brampton, called Brace's land, which he purchased of *William Cope* and *Blanch* his wife, *John Andros* and *Mary* his wife, *Richard Smith* and *Joan* his wife, and of *John Smith*, the son and heir-apparent of the said *Richard* and *Joan* ; also of one messuage, one orchard, 30 acres of land, 6 acres of pasture, 40 acres of furze and heath, with appurtenances, lying in Great Brampton, which he purchased of *Thomas Eynon*, *John Eynon*, *Walter Eynon*, and *Andrew Eynon*.

So seised he made his will, dated 18th September, 20 James I [1622], whereby he devised the said premises, called Brace's land, to *Anne* his wife, for life, with remainder to the said *Garnons Vaughan* and his heirs. The said messuage, and other the premises in Great Brampton, he devised to the said *William Vaughan*, for life, with remainder to the said *Anne* his (testator's) wife, for life, with remainder to the said *Garnons Vaughan* and his heirs.

Nicholas Garnons died 12th September, 6 James I [1608] ; *Anne*, wife of the said *Luke*, died 5th December, 12 James I [1614] ; *Luke Garnons* died 12th February, 12 James I [1615] ; *Magdalen Garnons*, wife of *Nicholas Garnons*, died 13th July, 18 James I [1620] ; *Magdalen Vaughan*, wife of the said *William Vaughan*, died 21st August, 20 James I [1622] ; and *Peter Garnons* died 22nd October, 20 James I [1622].

After the death of the said *Peter*, *Anne* his wife entered into all and singular the premises devised to her by him, and was thereof seised as

of freehold for life, with remainder to the said *Garnons Vaughan* and his heirs.

William Vaughan entered into all the premises devised to him, and was thereof seised as of freehold for life, with remainder as above said, and died on the 29th April, 2 Charles I [1626], after whose death the said *Anne Garnons* entered into the tenements aforesaid, and was thereof seised as of freehold for life; she died on the 12th December, 2 Charles I [1626].

The messuage and garden in Gloucester are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The tenements in Calcott and Culne-deins are held of the King in chief by the 60th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £5. The two messuages and other the premises in Great Brampton, in the parishes of Madley and Doore, are held of *Walter Pye*, knight, as of his manor of Kilpecke, by what services is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s. The cottage and other the premises late parcel of the manor of Badshaw are held of *Walter Pye*, knight, as of his manor of Kilpecke, by what service is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The messuage and other the premises in Little Brampton, now in the tenure of *Walter Smith*, are held of *William Dansey*, esq., as of his manor of Wepton, in socage and by the yearly rent of 2d., and are worth per annum, clear, 2s. The messuage and other the premises in Great Brampton, called Brace's land, are held of the said *Walter Pye*, knight, as of his manor of Kilpecke, by what services is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The cottage and garden in the parishes of Madley and Doore, and the 9 acres of land in Little Brampton, are held of the said *William Dansey*, esq., as of his manor of Wepton, in socage, by what rent is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 12d. The messuage, orchard, and other the premises in Great Brampton (purchased of the said *Thomas Eynon*, etc.), are held of the said *Walter Pye*, knight, as of his manor of Kilpecke, by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and by the yearly rent of 6s., 1 lb. of pepper, and 1 lb. of cumin-seed, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

Garnons Vaughan is the son and heir of *Magdalen Vaughan*, and also the kinsman and heir of the said *Peter Garnons*, and is aged 8 years, 2 months, and 15 days.

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 3, No. 159.

Robert George, junior, esq.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 12th January, 1 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrde*, gentleman, escheator, after the death of *Robert George*, junior, esq., by the oath of *William Baldwyn*, of Cirencester, gentleman, *Andrew Solace*, gentleman, *Henry Munday*, gentleman, *Giles Hutchins*, *Jasper Clutterbucke*, *Giles Gibbes*, *Philip Gabbe*, *Richard Moody*, *Thomas Pers*, *Richard Baker*, *Henry Caswell*, *James Barnard*, and *William Snowe*, who say

That long before the death of *Robert George*, *Christopher George*, esquire, his father, was seised of all that manor of Bawdington, *alias* Bawnton, with all its rights, members, and appurtenances, and of all messuages, lands, tenements, etc., to the same belonging; also of the advowson and free gift of the church of St. Mary, in Cricklade, Wilts.

So seised, the said *Christopher*, by his deed dated 10th October, 29 Elizabeth [1587], enfeofed *Henry Elrington* and *Edward Chapperlin*, gentlemen, of all that his capital messuage in Bawnton, parcel of the said manor, and of all lands, meadows, feedings, etc., thereto belonging, with all their appurtenances, to hold to them and their heirs, to the sole use of the said *Christopher George* for life without impeachment of waste; and after his death to the use of *Richard George*, esq., now deceased, brother of the said *Robert George*, son and then heir of the said *Christopher*, for life; after his decease, to the use of *Ellinor*, then wife of the said *Richard*, for life; after her decease, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Richard* by the said *Ellinor*; for default, then successively to the use of the heirs male of the said *Christopher* and of his right heirs; by virtue whereof, and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *Christopher George* entered into the premises aforesaid, and was thereof seised as of freehold for life, with remainders as above.

Christopher George was likewise seised of five houses, with the gardens, orchards, the backsides and lands to the same belonging, and of one shop in Cirencester, then in the several tenures of *John Scarborowe*, *Henry Webbe*, *Henry Phillippes*, *Thomas Bellar*, and *Thomas Stitch*, and being so seised, by his will dated 20th April, 39 Elizabeth [1597], he devised the said houses as follows: To my son, *Robert George*, I bequeath all those my said five houses, viz., one house in Dyar street, in the tenure of *John Scarborowe*, at will, of the yearly rent of 40s.; one house in the same street in the tenure of *Henry Webbe*, at will, of the yearly rent of 40s.; one house in Cricklade street, and one shop in the Butcher Rowe, in the tenure of *Henry Phillippes*, for certain years yet to come, of the yearly rent of 40s.; and one house in the same street, in the tenure of *Thomas Bellar*, at will, of the yearly rent of 40s.; and one house in the same street in the

tenure of *Thomas Stich*, the elder, for certain years yet to come, of the yearly rent of 40s. ; to hold to him and his heirs male, with remainder, for lack of such issue, to the right heirs of me, the said *Christopher*, as by the said will more fully appears. After the death of the said *Christopher*, the said *Richard* entered into the said manor, and the said *Robert* entered into the said five houses, etc., in Cirencester.

The said *Richard George* was seised, as of fee and right in the reversion of the manor and farm of Norcott, *als.* Northcoate, next Cirencester, expectant, immediately after the death of *George Hide*, gentleman, who then was, and still is, surviving ; also as of fee of the manor of Chelworth Magna, in county Wilts, with all the appurtenances, and of all the messuages, cottages, lands, tenements, etc., to the said manors and farms belonging in the parishes, villages, and hamlets of Norcott, Preston, Cirencester, Chelworth Magna, Chelworth Parva, and Cricklade ; of one capital messuage, or mansion house, and of all the houses, edifices, structures, etc., to the same belonging, situate in St. Peter's Ampney, *als.* Eastington ; of one messuage adjoining the back part of the said capital messuage, and of all the houses, barns, and stables thereupon, and of one curtilage, one garden, and one small close to the same adjoining, late in the tenure of *Ralph Haynes* ; of all that part of meadow pasture and arable land called Peeson's ; of one close of meadow or pasture called Newe close and Lea close, with appurtenances ; of all that small piece of meadow or pasture, with appurtenances, lying in Peeson's, late in the tenure of *John Howsemay*, esq. ; of four ridges of arable land, and four hides to the same belonging, in Milfielde, late in the tenure of *William Willis* ; of the close of meadow called Trinder's Cowlease, with appurtenances, late in the tenure of *Thomas Bishoppe* ; of three several parcels of meadow or pasture called Browne's hay, *als.* Berrowe's hay, Warden hay, and Comon hay, and of all the woods and underwoods on the said premises, and of all the tithes and payments for tithes upon the premises in St. Peter's Ampney ; all which last recited premises the said *Richard George* lately purchased of *George Gascoigne*, esq. ; also of one messuage and divers cottages or tenements, and all lands, meadows, etc., to the same messuage belonging, then in the tenure of *Valery Wicks*, lying in St. Mary Ampney, *als.* Ashbrooke and Holliroode Ampney, of a parcel of land called the Georges, one chapel, one barn, and one barcary, and of all the lands, meadows, etc., to the same adjoining, then in the several tenures of *Guy Cull* and *John May*, lying in Holliroode Ampney and Peter Ampney ; of one messuage, and one garden or orchard, and certain lands, meadows, etc., with appurtenances, called Mountyes ; of one close called Gale hayes, with appurtenances, lying in St. Peter Ampney, *als.* Eastington, and in Mary Ampney, then in the tenure of *William Willis* ; of one messuage and one close to the same adjoining, and 2 acres of arable land in each

[*in utroque*] field situate in Badgington, in the tenure of *John Davis*; of four messuages and four gardens to the same belonging, situate in Cricklade street, in Cirencester, and one close of pasture lying in Chesterton next Cirencester, then in the several tenures of *Thomas Hawkins*, *Robert Turnor*, *Richard Baker*, and *Henry Freame*; of four messuages and four gardens to the same belonging lying in Castle street, in Cirencester, then in the several tenures of *John Ouldham*, *Richard Rowles*, *William Crumpe*, and *William Price*; of four messuages and four gardens thereto belonging lying in St. Lawrence street, in Cirencester, then or late in the several tenures of *Henry Russell*, *Thomas Barker*, *Thomas Moore*, and *John Baker*; of one garden in St. Lawrence street, in Cirencester, then in the tenure of *Thomas Prosser*; of two messuages and two gardens thereto belonging in St. Lawrence street, in Cirencester, then in the tenure of *Elizabeth Bridges*, widow; and of 7 shops in the market-place in Cirencester, then in the tenures of *Thomas Shepparde*, *Edward Crippes*, *Roger Scargin*, *John Watson*, *Thomas Stich*, junior, and *Thomas Taylor*.

So seised, the said *Richard George*, by deed dated 17th September, 5 James I [1607], made between himself of the one part, and *Robert Burgoyne*, of Wroxall, in county Warwick, esq., *Roger Burgoyne*, of Sutton, in county Bedford, esq., *Michael Straunge*, of Somerford Keynes, in county Wilts, esq., and *Edmund Temple*, of Temple next Wellesborough, in county Leicester, of the other part, as well in consideration of his love towards *Robert George*, his brother, and for the better advancement in life of the heirs male of the said *Robert*, as for the establishment of the lands and tenements of the said *Richard George*, specified in the said indenture in the name and blood of the said *Richard*, agreed for himself and his heirs with the said *Robert*, *Roger*, *Michael*, and *Edmund*, that he, the said *Richard George* and his heir and every other person who then was, and afterwards should be, seised of any of the manors, lands, etc., whereof the said *Richard* was seised of any estate of inheritance (except the manor of Norcott, and the lands, tenements, and hereditaments thereto belonging, called Northcoate, *als.* Norcott, next Cirencester), should stand and be seised of every part thereof to the uses following, to wit: of the manor of Bawdington (except the capital messuage, with appurtenances, before assigned to *Eleanor George*, wife of the said *Richard George*), and of all the said messuages, houses, and gardens in Cirencester (except such messuages, houses, etc., which the said *Richard* holds in Cirencester by copy of Court rolls, according to the custom of the court-hallmote there), to the use of the said *Richard George* and of his heirs male by the said *Eleanor*; for default, then to the use of *Robert George*, brother of the said *Richard*, and of his heirs male; for default, then to the use of the right heirs of the said *Richard* for ever; of all the messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments in the towns, villages, etc.,

of Holliroode Ampney, St. Mary Ampney, Peter Ampney, Downe Ampney, and Eastington, and of all other his messuages, lands, tenements, rents, and services within the county of Gloucester, or elsewhere, to the use of the said *Richard George* and his heirs male ; for default, the remainder thereof to the daughters of the said *Richard* by the said *Eleanor* ; for default, to the use of *Robert George* and his heirs male ; for default, to the sole use of the said *Richard George* and his heirs. By virtue whereof, and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *Richard George* entered into the said premises, and so seised died without issue, after whose death the said *Robert George*, his brother and next heir, entered into the said premises and was thereof seised as of fee-tail, with remainder as above.

The said *Robert George*, by his deed dated 30th January, 1622 [here recited in English], made between *Robert George*, the younger, of Cirencester, esq., of the one part, and *Roger Burgoyne*, of Sutton, in county Bedford, esq., *Robert Straunge*, of Somerforde Keynes, in county Wilts, esq., *Robert Oldisworth*, of Colne Rogers, in county Gloucester, esq., and *John Burgoyne*, of Rowenton, in county Warwick, gentleman, of the other part, demised and granted to the said *Roger Burgoyne*, etc., all that his manor of Bawdington, and the advowson of the church of Cricklade St. Mary's ; all that capital messuage in Bawdington, and all lands, tenements, meadows, etc., to the same belonging ; all that his manor of Northcote, and all the lands, tenements, etc., to the same belonging ; all that his manor of Great Chelworth, in county Wilts, and all the lands, tenements, etc., to the same belonging ; all those messuages, backsides, gardens, shops, closes, meadows, and pastures lying in Cirencester, now or late in the several tenures of *Anthony Dod*, gentleman, *William Baldwyn*, *Henry Phillippes*, *Henry Hawkyns*, gentleman, *Henry Freame*, *William Stich*, *John Ouldham*, *William Crumpe*, *Richard Rowles*, *John Baker*, *Thomas Moore*, *Thomas Barker*, *Robert Russell*, *Thomas Dikes*, *Gyles Reeve*, *Thomas Smale*, *Robert Bridges*, gentleman, *Robert Turnor*, *John Cryppes*, *William Cryppes*, *Thomas Sheppard*, *Walter Wilton*, *John Path*, and *Thomas Taylor* ; all that messuage, and the lands thereto belonging, in Badgington ; all that capital messuage lying in St. Peter's Ampney, with all the lands, etc., thereto belonging, in the tenure of *John Trynder* ; all those messuages, and the lands, etc., thereto belonging, lying in St. Peter's Ampney, Mary Ampney, Holliroode Ampney, and Charleham, in the tenures of *Valery Wicks*, *John Cull*, *Richard Gayne* and *Dorothy* his wife, *Thomas Fry*, and *William Willis* ; to have and to hold the premises aforesaid, and the reversions thereof, to the said *Roger Burgoyne*, *Robert Straunge*, *Robert Oldisworth*, and *John Burgoyne*, immediately after the death of the said *Robert George* without issue, for the term of ninety-nine years, for the use of *Susanna George*, now the wife of the said *Robert*, for her life ; and that after her decease £1,500 should be raised and made by the profits

thereof, and paid to the children of *John Mannynge*, gentleman, by *Mary* his late wife, as follows, viz., to *Robert Mannynge*, the eldest son, £500 at the age of 25 years ; and the residue of the money to be paid to *Ann*, *Jane*, and *John Mannynge*, the other children, by equal portions, when they shall severally accomplish the age of 25 years.

The said *Robert George*, by another deed, dated 31st January, 20 James I [1622], made between the parties aforesaid for the settling of the said premises in the name and blood of the said *Robert*, agreed for himself and his heirs that they would be seised of all the premises aforesaid immediately after the death of the said *Robert George*, junior, without issue, to the use of *John George*, gentleman, the first born son of *Robert George*, senior, of Cirencester, gentleman, for his life ; after his death, then successively in tail male to the use of his first to his sixth and every other son ; for default, to the use of *William George*, gentleman, brother of the said *John*, for his life ; after his decease, then to the use of his first and every other son, successively in tail male ; for default, then to the use of *Samuel George*, gentleman, another brother of the said *John*, for his life, with remainders as above ; for default, then to the use of the right heirs of the said *Robert George*, junior. By virtue whereof, and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *Robert George* was seized of all the premises aforesaid as in fee-tail, with remainders as above.

The manor of Bawdington and other the premises in Bawdington, and the advowson aforesaid, are held of *Edward Lord Stafforde*, as of his honor of Hereford, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s. The manor of Norcott and other the premises in Norcott are held of *John Tracy*, knight, as of his manor of Fairforde, by fealty in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d. The manor of Great Chelworth and other the premises in Great Chelworth are held of the King, as of his manor of East Greenwich, Kent, by fealty only, in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s. The capital messuage and other the premises in St. Peter's Ampney, *als.* Eastington, are held of the King in chief, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d. The said messuage and cottages, and the lands, meadows, feedings, and pastures in the tenure of *Valery Wickes*, and the parcel of land called the Georges, and the said chapel, barn, and bercary, and the lands, meadows, etc., in the several tenures of *John Cull* and *Richard Gaine* and *Dorothy* his wife, are held of *Robert Pleydell*, esq., as of his manor of Holliroode Ampney, in free and common socage, and by the yearly rent of 30s., and are worth per annum, clear, 23s. 4d. The messuage, garden or orchard, and the lands, meadows, etc., called Montyes, and the close called Galeheyes, are held of the heirs of the said

George Gascoigne, as of the manor of St. Peter's Ampney, in free and common socage, and by a yearly rent [amount not given], and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The messuage and other the premises in Bawdington are held of *Thomas Thynn*, knight, as of his manor of Bawdington by fealty only, in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 12d. The messuage, shops, gardens, and other the premises in Cirencester and Chesterton are held of the King in socage by fealty only, and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d.

Robert George died on the 1st February, 20 James I [1623]; *Robert Manninge*, gentleman, is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son and heir of the said *John Mannynge*, gentleman, and *Mary* his wife (lately deceased), sister and heir of the said *Robert George*, and he was aged 17 years, 4 months, and 11 days at the time of the death of the said *Robert George*.

The said *Ellinor*, late the wife of the said *Richard George*, still survives at Bawdington.

Susan George, widow, late the wife of the said *Robert George*, had and took all the profits of all the premises from the day of his death until the taking of this inquisition: she still survives at Cirencester.

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 3, No. 166.

Richard Jackson, senior, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 27th July, 2 Charles I [1627], before *Peter Bird*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Jackson*, senior, late of Staunton, yeoman, by the oath of *Ferdinand Clotterbucke*, of Fyddington, gentleman, *Kenelind Mairson*, *John Shield*, *Thomas Maide*, *John Purse*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Charles Bicke*, *Thomas Surman*, *Ralph Jeynes*, *John Finch*, *John Combs*, *Michael Millington*, *John Payton*, *Roger Plevie*, and *Richard Mince*, who say that

Richard Jackson was seised of one messuage with appurtenances situate in Staunton, and of one close with appurtenances there called the Greene close, adjoining the said messuage; of 5 quarters of land, arable, meadow, and pasture, lying in the fields of Staunton, parcel of the customary lands of the manor of Staunton; of other 5 quarters of land, arable, meadow, and pasture, lying in the fields of Staunton, now or late parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Staunton; of common of pasture for 5 horses, 100 sheep, and 10 beasts in and upon the commons, fields, and hills of the manor of Staunton: all which premises were in the tenure of the said *Richard Jackson*, senior; of one messuage, with appurtenances, in Staunton; of 3 quarters of land, meadow and pasture, lying in the fields of Staunton, called the Home land; of 3 other quarters of land, arable

meadow, and pasture, in the fields of Staunton, parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Staunton; of common pasture for 3 horses, 60 sheep, and 6 beasts in and upon the commons, common fields, places, and hills of the manor of Staunton; which premises last mentioned were in the tenure of *Jane Jackson*; of 2 parts of the waste, soil, and common place (in 20 parts divided) lying in Staunton, parcel of the customary lands of the manor of Staunton; of one selion of land, with appurtenances, in a place in the fields of Staunton, next Southfield, there called Shorte Ripple; of one selion lying in a place called Hanginge, in the Northfield, in the fields of Staunton; of one selion lying between Stub and Staplench, in the fields next Northfield, in Staunton; of one selion lying in a place called Homborne, in the fields of Staunton; of one selion lying in a place in the fields of Staunton called Southfield, near Upland Greene; of one selion in a field in Staunton next adjoining Southfield, in a place there called Lower Sandfurlonge; of the moiety of a selion lying in Broadmeadowe, in Staunton; of a small parcel of land called a slattocke, in Broade meadowe; of common of pasture for one horse in the mares meadowe and other common places in Staunton; of common of pasture for 5 sheep upon the hills, fields, and common places in Staunton; of common of pasture for one sheep in winter in Broade meadowe; of common of pasture for half a sheep in winter in mares meadowe; of one parcel of the hedge lying between certain places in the fields of Staunton, called Upper Hormell and the lower mares meadowe: all which premises last mentioned were in the tenure of the said *Richard Jackson* (the father).

All the said premises, with appurtenances, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 33s. 4d.

Richard Jackson, senior, died at Staunton, 27th April last past; *Richard Jackson*, junior, is his eldest son and heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 3, No. 69.

William Clotterbooke.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 23rd January, 2 Charles I [1627], before *Walter Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Clotterbooke*, by the oath of *Joseph White*, gentleman, *Thomas Draper*, *Thomas Keake*, *Daniel White*, *William Ockle*, *Edmund Wicke*, *William Braban*, *Thomas Gosley*, *William Hiet*, *William Moore*, *William Perrye*, *John Perry*, senior, *Nicholas Roane*, *Thomas Hanman*, and *John Sandford*, who say that

William Clotterbooke was seised of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 8 acres of land, 14 acres of meadow or pasture, lying in Estington, late in the tenure of the said *William*; of six messuages or tenements, one cottage, 80 acres of land, 8 acres of meadow, and 50 acres of pasture with appurtenances, now or late in the several tenures of *Thomas Clotterbooke*, *Edward Buddinge*, *Edward Blanch*, *James Blanch*, *William Chapman*, *Daniel Fowler*, *John Simes*, *Robert Smyth*, and *Edward Pitt*; and of all the houses, edifices, gardens, lands, etc., to the same messuage and cottage belonging, situate in Estington.

So seised, the said *William* made his will [here recited in English], 21st October last past, whereby he willed that all that his messuage, late in the tenure of *Edward Budding*, with half a yard land thereto belonging, all that messuage now in the tenure of *James Blanch*, with half a yard land thereto belonging, and all that messuage in the tenure of *Thomas Clotterbooke*, with all the lands, meadows, leasowes, pastures, and grounds thereunto belonging, should remain unto the King for his full third part of all the lands, tenements, and hereditaments of the said *William Clotterbooke* during the minority of his son *Nathaniel*. To his wife *Mary* he bequeathed all that his messuage and dwelling-house wherein he was then living, and all the houses, edifices, buildings, orchards, and vouthaies thereunto belonging; also all the lands and premises mentioned in an indenture dated 20th January, 22 James I [1625], made between the said *William Clotterbooke* of the one part and *Daniel Fowler*, of Stonehouse, gentleman, and *John Simonds*, of Frampton upon Severn, yeoman, of the other part: to hold to her for her life for her jointure and "staie of livinge". The residue of his lands, etc., he willed to his cousin, *Stephen Fowler*, gentleman, and *William Simonds*, his brother-in-law, to hold the same for 20 years, as by the said will more fully appears.

All the premises aforesaid are held of the King in chief, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not: the messuage and half a virgate of land in the tenure of *Edward Buddinge*, the messuage and half a virgate of land in the tenure of *James Blanch*, and the messuage in the tenure of *Thomas Clotterbooke*, are worth per annum, clear, 20s.; the messuage in which the said *William Clotterbooke* dwelt, and other the premises devised to his wife, are worth per annum, clear, 15s.; and all the other premises are worth per annum, clear, 15s.

William Clotterbooke died at Estington on the 28th of the said month of October; *Nathaniel Clotterbooke* is his son and next heir, and at the time of his father's death he was aged 9 months and 2 days.

Mary, late the wife of the said *William*, still survives at Estington.

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 3, No. 101.

William Parker.

Inquisition taken at Wotton sub Edge, 22nd April, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrd*, gentleman, escheator, by the oath of *Robert Smith*, gentleman, *Robert Hickes*, *Thomas Salter*, *Thomas Byrton*, *Richard Griffin*, *Richard Browne*, *John Oakes*, *John Plomer*, *Thomas Evered*, *William Ford*, senior, *Francis Tyler*, *Simon Lapley*, *Francis Plomer*, and *Thomas May*, senior, who say that

William Parker was seised in fee tail of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 34 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, and 8 acres of wood, with appurtenances, in Pucklechurch.

So seised in consideration of the marriage between *Roger Parker*, son and heir apparent of the said *William Parker* and *Grace Leighe*, daughter of *John Leighe*, of Bradley, in the parish of Wootton sub Edge, and in consideration of a competent jointure to be made for the said *Grace* if she survived the said *Roger*, out of the lands, tenements, and hereditaments aforesaid, and for the sum of £200 paid by the said *John Leighe* to the said *Roger* for a marriage portion, and for the settling and establishing of the premises aforesaid to the uses below specified, the said *William Parker* and *Roger Parker* by their deed dated 2nd April, 16 James I [1618] (licence from the King having been first obtained), granted and confirmed the tenements aforesaid to *Peter Byrd*, gentleman, and *William Leighe*, gentleman, to hold to them and their heirs, and afterwards, viz., in Michaelmas term, 16 James I [1618], *John Leighe*, gentleman, and *Roger Gregory*, by a writ of entry *super disseisinam in le post*, recovered the tenements aforesaid against the said *Peter Byrd* and *William Leighe*, which said feoffment and recovery were had to the uses following, viz., concerning the moiety of the premises aforesaid to the use of the said *Roger Parker* and *Grace Leighe* for life; after their decease, to the use of the heirs of the said *Roger* by *Grace*; for default, to the use of the heirs of the said *Roger*, with other remainders [sic], the remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *William Parker* for ever; concerning the other moiety of the premises, to the use of *William Parker* and *Elizabeth* his wife for life; after their decease, to the use of the said *Roger Parker* and of his heirs by the said *Grace*; for default, to the use of the heirs of the said *Roger*, with other remainders [sic], the remainder to the right heirs of the said *William Parker*, as appears by the said deed of enfeoffment, and by an indenture tripartite dated 31st March, 16 James I [1618], made between the said *William Parker* and *Roger Parker* of the one part, *John Leighe*, of Bradley, of the second part, and the said *Peter Byrd*, *William Leighe*, and *Roger Gregory* of the third part, declaring the uses of the said recovery. By virtue whereof and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *Roger* and *Grace* were seised of the moiety

of the premises aforesaid as of freehold, with remainders as above said, and the said *William Parker* and *Elizabeth* were seised of the other part as of freehold, with remainder as aforesaid.

The messuage and other the premises aforesaid are held of the King in chief, by the service of the 100th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 11s.

The said *Elizabeth Parker* died at Pucklechurch, 1 August, 20 James I [1622], and *William Parker* died at Pucklechurch, 10 December last past; *Roger Parker* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 3, No. 74.

William Smyth.

Inquisition taken at Wotton sub Edge, 6th April, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrde*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Smyth*, by the oath of *Robert Smith*, of Wotton under Edge, gentleman, *Richard Poole*, *Robert Hickes*, *Thomas Salter*, *Thomas Birton*, *Richard Griffine*, *Richard Browne*, *John Oakes*, *John Plommer*, *Thomas Everett*, *William Forde*, senior, *Francis Taylor*, *Simon Lapley*, *Francis Plommer*, and *Thomas May*, who say that

William Smyth was seised in fee of the reversion, after the death of *Joan* his wife, of the messuage called Oldmynsters, situate in Swanhonger, *als.* Sanyger, in the parish of Barkeley, and of two orchards and one garden to the said messuage belonging, containing 1 acre; of one close of pasture called the Croft, containing 2½ acres; of five other closes of pasture and arable land lying together and adjoining the said messuage, containing 33 acres; of two parcels of meadow containing 2 acres; of one other parcel of pasture extending upon Wadmeades pill, called the wharffe, containing 1 acre; of one close of pasture called the Hurst leaze, containing 8 acres; of one close of pasture called the Rydinges, containing 16 acres, with appurtenances lying within the parish of Barkeley; and of all the houses, edifices, structures, lands, meadows, woods, etc., to the same messuage and other the premises belonging, or with the same used and enjoyed.

The said messuage and other the premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and they are worth per annum, clear, during the life of *Joan*, wife of the said *William Smyth*, 6s. 8d., and after her death they will be worth per annum, clear, 20s.

The said *William Smythe* died at Barkeley, 11th January last past; *John Smythe* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 5 years, 9 months, and 2 days.

Joan, late the wife of the said *William Smythe*, still survives at *Barkeley*.
Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 3, No. 64.

William Wintour, esq.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 27th September, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Bird*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Wintour*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Packer*, gentleman, *Joseph White*, gentleman, *Robert Showell*, *John Licence*, *Edmund Wicke*, *William Brush*, *John Cowesstance*, *William Ockle*, *William Yarnoll*, *Thomas Keake*, *John Younge*, *Henry Crompe*, *William Venn*, *John Holder*, *Thomas Goslinge*, and *John Hopkins*, who say that

William Wintour was seised in fee of the rectory of Dymock with appurtenances, and of all the tithes, oblations, and profits thereto belonging lying in the parish of Dymock : which said rectory is held of the King in chief by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, £3.

William Wintour died 5th July, 2 Charles I [1626] ; *Giles Wintour* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 3, No. 80.

Joseph Wade of Stone.

Inquisition taken at Wotton under Edge, 6th April, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Birde*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Joseph Wade*, late of Stone, by the oath of *Robert Smyth*, gentleman, *Richard Poole*, gentleman, *Robert Hicke's*, *Thomas Salter*, *Thomas Birton*, *Richard Griffin*, *Richard Browne*, *John Okes*, *John Plomer*, *Thomas Everod*, *William Foord*, senior, *Francis Taylor*, *Simon Lapley*, *Francis Plomer*, and *Thomas May*, senior, who say that

John Wade, father of the said *Joseph Wade*, was seised as of freehold for life after the death of *Alice* his wife, daughter and heiress of *William Nelme*, with reversion thereof after the death of the said *John* to the said *Joseph* and his heirs, of one messuage with appurtenances, and one close of pasture to the same adjoining, called the Old Court, containing 20 acres, situate in Stone aforesaid ; of one close of meadow called little Hame mead, containing 4½ acres ; of 1½ acre of meadow lying in the common meadow called Matford, within the parish of Berkeley : all of which were late parcel of the manor, lands, and tenements called the Old Court, late

of *Thomas Sarjeant*, and parcel of the tenement now commonly called Serjeant's lands.

So seised, the said *John Wade* and *Joseph Wade* by charter, dated 20th October, 7 James I [1609], made between the said *John Wade* and *Joseph Wade* of the one part, and *John Russell*, of Rockhampton, yeoman, and *Edward Dickins*, of Hill, husbandman, of the other part, in consideration of the marriage to be solemnised between the said *John Wade* and *Eleanor Dekins*, of Hill, and also of the marriage between the said *Joseph Wade* and *Alice Dekins*, daughter of the said *Eleanor* (which said marriages were afterwards solemnised), granted and confirmed to the said *John Russell* and *Edward Dekins* all the said premises with appurtenances, to hold to them and their heirs, to the intent that the said *John Wade* should receive out of the premises the yearly rent of £8, to be paid at Lady day and Michaelmas; after the solemnisation of the said marriages all the said premises should be to the use of the said *Joseph Wade* during the life of the said *John*; after his death one-third part of all the said tenements should be to the use of the said *Joseph*, and two parts of the premises should be to the use of the said *Alice Dekins* for her life in the name of her jointure, with remainder to the use of the said *Joseph Wade* and his heirs by the said *Alice*; for default, to the use of the heirs of the said *Joseph*; for default, to the use of the heirs of the said *John Wade*; and lastly, for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Wade*.

The said messuage and other the premises at the time of the death of the said *Joseph Wade* were held of the King by reason of the minority of *George Lord Berkeley*, who was then in the wardship of the King, and they are now held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Ham by knight's service, and by suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every three weeks, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

John Wade died 7th May, 17 James I [1619], the said *Joseph* surviving him and being seised of the premises aforesaid.

Joseph Wade died at Stone, 17th April, 19 James I [1621]; *John Wade* is his son and heir, and was then aged 8 years and 2 months.

Eleanor Dekins, relict of the said *John Wade*, had and took the issues and profits of one third part of all the premises from the death of the said *Joseph* up to the 22nd November, 22 James I [1624], upon which day she died.

Alice Dekins, relict of the said *Joseph*, now the wife of *John Somers*, took the issues and profits of the other two parts of the premises from the death of the said *Joseph* until the death of the said *Eleanor*, and from the death of the said *Eleanor* until the taking of this inquisition she received the issues of all the premises. *Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 3, No. 65.*

Richard Haynes.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, in the county of Gloucester, 1st March, 1 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrde*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Haynes*, by the oath of *Nicholas Smyth*, senior, *Thomas Mayde*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Thomas Yende*, *William Wilcoxe*, *Thomas Rayer*, *Henry Kent*, *John Jorden*, *William Jorden*, *Robert Willettes* als. *Guye*, *Richard Tovey*, *Richard Olliffe*, *Edward Hill*, *William Layght*, and *John Style*, who say that

Richard Haynes was seised of one capital messuage in Natton, in the parish of Aschurch, and of divers lands and hereditaments in Aschurch to the same messuage belonging. So seised by deed dated 22nd October, 4 James I [1606], made between the said *Richard Haynes*, by the name of *Richard Haynes*, senior, of Natton, of the one part, and *John Vickaries* and *Thomas Bick* of the other part, in consideration of the performance of an agreement (to be performed by the said *Richard Haynes*) comprised in certain indentures, dated 19th August then last past, made between the said *Richard* of the one part, and *Richard Tyrrett* of the other part, and in consideration of the marriage to be solemnised between *Richard Haynes*, junior, and *Mary Tyrrett*, daughter of the said *Richard Tyrrett*, and for providing a jointure for the said *Mary*, and in consideration of £100 paid to the said *Richard Haynes*, senior, by the said *Richard Tyrrett*, the said *Richard Haynes* enfeoffed the said *John Vickaries* and *Thomas Byck* of the said premises, to hold to the use of the said *Richard Haynes*, senior, for life; after his death to the use of the said *Richard Haynes*, junior, and *Mary* and their heirs, with remainder to the right heirs of the said *Richard Haynes*, senior. By virtue whereof, and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *Richard Haynes* was seised of the said premises.

Edward Wakeman, gentleman, was seised of divers lands and tenements with appurtenances in Natton, adjoining the premises above mentioned, *John Viccaridge*, junior, was likewise seised of other lands and tenements in Natton, late in the tenure of *John Viccaridge*, senior, his father, also adjoining the premises first mentioned. The said *Richard Haynes*, senior, *Richard Haynes*, junior, *Edward Wakeman*, and *John Viccaridge*, junior, being respectively seised of the premises, a fine was levied at Westminster, Hilary term, 11 James I [1614], between *Rowland Cole*, gentleman, and *John Barston*, gentleman, plaintiffs, and *Edward Wakeman* and *Elizabeth* his wife, *John Viccaridge*, senior, and *Anne* his wife, *John Viccaridge*, junior, *Richard Haynes*, senior, and *Alice* his wife, and *Richard Haynes*, junior, and *Mary* his wife, deforciant, of a pasture called the Sheeplayes, containing 14 acres, and of another pasture called Natton Penn, containing 60 acres, and of all those several parcels of arable land containing 166 acres, parcel

of the premises aforesaid by the name of 200 acres of land and 100 acres of pasture with appurtenances in Natton and Aschurch, whereupon a plea of covenant was summoned between them, and the said deforciantes acknowledged the premises aforesaid to be the right of the said *Rowland* and *John*; which said fine was levied to the uses mentioned in certain indentures quadripartite, dated 20th November, 7 James I [1609], made between the said *Edward* and *Elizabeth* of the first part, *John Viccaridge*, senior, and *Anne*, and *John Viccaridge*, junior, of the second part, *Richard Haynes*, senior, and *Alice*, and *Richard Haynes*, junior, and *Mary*, of the third part, and the said *Roland Cole* and *John Barston* of the fourth part; viz.: as to "le Sheeplaies" and Natton Penn lying next to the Fyrses, called Pamington Fyrses, and 48 acres of arable land lying next to "le Sheplayes" and Natton, to the use of *Edward Wakeman* and his heirs for ever. As to those 83 acres of arable land lying next to Pamington field on the south-east part, to the use of *John Viccaridge*, senior, and *John Viccaridge*, junior, and of the heirs of the latter. As to 16 acres of Natton Penn and 35 acres of arable land next to Duck meadow, to the use of *Richard Haynes*, senior, and *Richard Haynes*, junior, and of the heirs of the latter.

The capital messuage and other premises in Aschurch are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 33s. 4d.

Richard Haynes (mentioned in the writ) died at Natton, 1st January last past; *Richard Haynes* is his son and heir, and was then aged 50.

Inq. p. m. 2 *Charles I*, part 2, No. 135.

Francis Smyth, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 15th March, 1 *Charles I* [1626], before *Peter Bird*, escheator, after the death of *Francis Smyth*, gentleman, by the oath of *Richard Pinfold*, gentleman, *Thomas Frigg*, *Robert Hunte*, *Richard Coles*, *Samuel Roberts*, *John Heaven*, *Henry Restell*, *Guy Martin*, *Edward Blake*, *John Sollers*, *Richard Hooper*, *Richard Crowse*, and *Thomas Essington*, who say that

Francis Smyth was seised of 3 virgates of land, with all the lands, meadows, and profits thereto belonging in Stratford, *als.* old Stratford, Bishopton, and Welcombe, in the county of Warwick, in the tenures of *Henry Norman* and *Richard Roberts*; of other 3 virgates of land, with appurtenances in Stratford, Bishopton, and Welcombe, in the tenure of the said *Francis Smyth*; one virgate of land, with appurtenances in Shottery, in the county of Warwick; one cottage or house in the tenure of *John Coles*, with one small close to the same adjoining, and one barn and one orchard in

the same close in Stratford, *als.* Newe Stratford, in the county of Warwick ; of the reversion, after the death of *Alice Smith*, wife of the said *Francis*, of one small close of land, with appurtenances, lying within the manor of Clopton, in the said county (of Warwick), in the tenure of *Thomas Ayng* ; 2 virgates of land, with appurtenances, lying in the common fields of Marston and Pebworth, in the county of Gloucester, in the tenures of *John Sedell*, *als.* *Gillard*, and *John Shakle*. So seised, the said *Francis Smith* made his will at Stratford, 15th April 1625, whereby he devised all the said premises (except the 2 virgates of land in Marston and Pebworth, which were to be sold to discharge his legacies and bequests) to *Alice* his wife, for life, with remainder to *Mary Busbye*, *als.* *Bishye*, his daughter.

The 2 virgates of land in Marston and Pebworth are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. Of whom or by what service the 3 virgates of land and other the premises in Old Stratford, New Stratford, and Shottery are held the jurors know not ; they are worth per annum, clear, £3 10s. Of whom or by what service the reversion of the said small close of land is held the jurors know not ; it is worth per annum, clear, 12d.

Francis Smith died 20th May last past ; *Mary*, now the wife of *Alexander Bisbie*, is his only daughter and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

The said *Alice Smith* still survives at Stratford.

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 2, No. 124.

John Webley.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 28th August, 2 Charles I [1626], before *John Jones*, esq., escheator, and mayor of the city of Gloucester, by the oath of *John Hayward*, gentleman, *Thomas Hill*, gentleman, *John Maddox*, gentleman, *Henry Redven*, gentleman, *Henry Winchcombe*, gentleman, *Dionisius Wise*, gentleman, *William Mills*, gentleman, *Richard Greene*, gentleman, *Giles Webley*, *Edward Wagstaffe*, *Giles Hayward*, *William Marden*, *Walter Younge*, *Robert Mercer*, *Richard Atkinsa*, *Tobias Langford*, and *Richard Dunn*, who say that

John Webley was seised of one messuage, with appurtenances, called Webley's howse, and of divers lands and tenements to the same belonging, in Seintbridge, within the parish of Upton St. Leonards.

So seised by deed dated 13th November, 18 James I [1620], the said *John Webley* conveyed the premises aforesaid to *John Badger*, and to the

heirs of the body of *Anne*, daughter of the said *John Webley*, with remainder to the right heirs of the said *John Webley*.

The premises aforesaid are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 33s. 4d.

John Webley died at Seintbridge, 22nd October, 20 James I [1622]; *Joan Bennett*, wife of *John Bennett*, and the said *Anne*, now the wife of the said *John Badger*, are his daughters and heirs, and were then both aged 25 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 3, No. 89.

John Wakeman, of Beckford, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, [1st?] March, 1 Charles I [1626?], before *Peter Byrde*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Wakeman*, of Beckford, esq., by the oath of *Nicholas Smith*, senior, *Thomas Mayde*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Thomas Yend*, *William Wilcox*, *Thomas Rayer*, *Henry Kent*, *John Jorden*, *William Jorden*, *Robert Willettes*, als. *Guy*, *Richard Tovey*, *Richard Oliffe*, *Edward Hill*, *William Laight*, and *John Style*, who say that

John Wakeman was seised of the manor of Beckford, with appurtenances, and of forty messuages two dove-cotes, sixty gardens, 800 acres of land, 120 acres of meadow, 600 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, 20 acres of furze and heath, £10 of rent, free warren and view of frank pledge in Beckford, Bengrove, Grafton, Ashton subter montem, and Ashton super Carrant; of the rectory of Beckford, and of all tithes of sheaves, grain, and hay growing in Beckford Ashton subter montem, and Didcot, and of the advowson of the church of Beckford.

So seised in consideration of a marriage between *Edward Wakeman*, esq., then the son and heir of the said *John Wakeman*, and *Mary Cotton*, one of the daughters of *Richard Cotton*, of Warblington, in the county of Southampton, esq., and for a competent jointure for the said *Mary*, and to the intent that the said premises might remain in the name and blood of the said *John Wakeman* and *Edward Wakeman*, and for the affection which they bore towards *John* and *Thomas Wakeman*, second and third sons of the said *John*, the said *John* and *Edward* in Michaelmas term, 16 James I [1618], permitted the said *Richard Cotton*, by a writ of entry super disseisin in le post to recover the said manor and other the premises against them; which said recovery was suffered to the following uses: viz., as to one small messuage in Beckford, in the tenure of *William Neend*, with a garden and orchard thereto adjoining, and all the arable land to the said messuage belonging, containing about 4 acres, to the use of the said

Edward Wakeman and his heirs. As to the capital messuage, called the Parsonage house, in Beckford, and the houses, dove-cotes, barns, buildings, etc., thereto belonging, and of those three closes in Grafton, lately enclosed by the said *John Wakeman* out of the common fields of Grafton, one of which is called Woofurtony (?), in the tenure of *Richard Cartwright*, and the other is divided into two closes, in the tenure of *Thomas Farmer*, and of those meadows in Grafton, one of which is called Walter's greate meadowe, and the other , and all the tithes of sheaves, etc., growing upon the demesne lands, meadow, and pasture of the site of the manor of Beckford, and upon the field called Woodfeild, to the use of *Edward Wakeman* for life; after his decease, to the use of *Mary Cotton*; after her decease, to the use of the firstborn son of the said *Edward*, with divers remainders over. As to those two messuages and one toft called Pacecroft, and those 6 virgates of land in Ashton subter montem, and all the lands, meadows, etc., in Ashton subter montem, to the use successively of *Edward Wakeman*, of the said *Mary*, of the said *John*, and of the heirs male of the said *Edward*, with divers remainders over. As to the residue of the said manor, rectory, and of all other the premises, to the use successively of the said *John Wakeman*, of *Edward Wakeman*, of the firstborn son of the said *Edward* and his heirs male, and of the right heirs of the said *Edward*.

John Wakeman was seised of one messuage and divers lands, etc., with appurtenances, in Gotherington, *als.* Gotherston, to the said messuage, belonging, formerly in the tenure of *William* (?) *Sheild*, and now in the tenure of *Anne Sheild*, his relict; of two closes of arable land and pasture in Conderton, within the parish of Overbury, in the county of Worcester, called "le vpper Hollowbrooke" and "le Hollowbrooke", and of all the lays of meadow and pasture in Conderton in the tenures of the said *Edward Wakeman*, *Nicholas Price*, *Thomas Addys*, *William Price*, and *George Neend*. The manor of Beckford, and other premises in Beckford, Bengrove, Grafton, Ashton subter montem, Ashton super Carrant, and Didcot, are held of the King in chief by knight's service by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £10. The premises in Gotherington are held of the King by the [*sic*] part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 4s. 8d. The premises in Conderton are held of the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary in Worcester, as of their of Overbury, in free and common socage by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

John Wakeman died 5th July last past; *Edward Wakeman* is his son and heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 2 *Charles I*, part 2, No. 127.

[This Inquisition is obliterated in some parts, and as there is no

transcript of it extant in either the Court of Wards or Exchequer, it is not possible to fill in the blanks.]

William Roberts.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 27th July, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Bird*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Roberts*, by the oath of *Ferdinand Clutterbucke*, gentleman, *Kenelim Mearson*, gentleman, *Thomas Mayde*, *Michael Millington*, *Roger Plevy*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Charles Bick*, *Richard Mynce*, gentleman, *John Combes*, gentleman, *John Sheld*, gentleman, *John Purse*, *John Payton*, *Ralph Jeynes*, *Thomas Surman*, and *John Finch*, who say that

William Roberts was seised of two messuages, two gardens, one virgate of land containing 180 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, and 22 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, and common of pasture for seventeen beasts and fifty sheep in Bengrove, in the parish of Becford, which premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s.

William Roberts died 24th March last. *Thomas Roberts* is his son and heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 2, No. 46.

John Stratton, of Seagrey, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Sadbury, in the county of Gloucester, 13th July, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrd*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Stratton*, late of Seagrey, in the county of Wilts, gentleman, by the oath of *John Smith*, of Chipping Sadbury, gentleman, *William Neale*, *William Rodway*, *Richard Bence*, *Edward Taylor*, *Robert Longden*, *Richard Hancocke*, *Thomas Stinchcombe*, *Francis Moninge*, *William Punter*, *Thomas Horwood*, *John Burcombe*, *Edward Jacobe*, *Richard Walsh*, *Bartholomew Merricke*, *William Alsupe*, and *Thomas Aldane*, who say that

John Stratton was seised of all the site and farm of the manor of Kingrove, and of one messuage, one garden, 50 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 80 acres of pasture, and common of pasture for all manner of beasts in Kingrove, Sodbury parva, Old Sodburye, Doddington, and Chipping Sodbury, purchased by the said *John Stratton* of *Arnold Ligon*,

knight, which said premises are held of the King in socage by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 50s.

John Stratton died 21st October, 22 James I [1624]; *Edward Stratton* is his son and heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 2 Charles I, part 2, No. 35.

John Osborne, senior.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 24th May, 3 Charles I [1627], before *Walter Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Osborne*, senior, by the oath of *Timothy Cartwright*, gentleman, *William Osborne*, gentleman, *William Cartwright*, gentleman, *John Waight*, gentleman, *John Bancknett*, *Thomas Harris*, *Thomas Osborne*, *John Freeman*, *John Gardner*, *William Mill*, *John Gray*, *John Callowe*, *Thomas Hawlinge*, and *John Atkins*, who say that

John Osborne was seised of one messuage and tenement, and half a virgate of land with appurtenances, called Longridgehowse, lying in the parish of Payneswicke, which are held of the King in chief, by knight's service, viz., by the 80th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

John Osborne died at Payneswicke, 7th April last past; *John Osborne*, junior, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 3 Charles I, part 2, No. 3.

Edmund Tucker.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 10th January, 3 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Edmund Tucker*, by the oath of *John Creese*, *George Harris*, *Henry Jones*, *Henry Nicholson*, *John Hawlinge*, *Henry Dauncey*, *Richard Whithorne*, *William Mayde*, *Richard Millard*, *John Wadley*, *William Poulton*, *Thomas Remington*, *William Keylocke*, and *William Uswall*, who say that

Edmund Tucker was seised of one messuage, called Averyes place; one cottage, called Staple hill; two cottages, called Gullockes; one cottage, called Collins cottage; one messuage in Downinge; and of all meadows, pastures, woods, and hereditaments to the same belonging, situate in the parish of Mangottfield, all of which are held of the King in chief, by knight's

service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

Edmund Tucker died at Mangotfield, 1st February last past ; *Underhill Tucker* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 3 Charles I, part 2, No. 5.

Edward Woodcock, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at the City of Gloucester, 4th July, 3 Charles I [1627], before *Mathew Prior*, Mayor of the city aforesaid, after the death of *Edward Woodcocke*, late of Upton St. Leonard, in the county of the city aforesaid, yeoman, by the oath of *John Price*, gentleman, *John Robyns*, gentleman, *Henry Wynchcombe*, gentleman, *Richard Atkyns*, *William Bond*, *John Bennett*, *William Burton*, *Richard Grymes*, *William Allen*, *Henry Robyns*, *Robert Mercer*, *John Nurse*, *John Bond*, and *Henry Carter*, who say that

Edward Woodcocke was seised of one mansion house, with the out-houses, one court and backside, one garden and two orchards, late parcel of a messuage late in the tenure of *Thomas Woodcocke*, deceased, father of the said *Edward Woodcocke* ; and of divers several closes of land, meadow, and pasture, containing 10 acres of land, 8 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture, and 1 acre of wood, with the appurtenances, in Upton St. Leonard, Barnewood, St. Mary le Loade, Sneadeham, and Senbridge, with the said messuage formerly enjoyed.

So seised, the said *Edward*, 24th August, 21 James I [1623], demised to *Richard Ockold* and *Thomas Litler*, 2 acres of land, 8 acres of meadow, and 10 acres of pasture, parcel of the said tenements, to hold for the term of 21 years then next following, paying therefor yearly to the said *Edward Woodcocke* one penny. By virtue whereof the said *Richard Ockold* and *Thomas Litler* entered into the premises, and were thereof seised, with reversion to the said *Edward* and his heirs.

The tenements aforesaid are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Edward Woodcocke died at Upton St. Leonards, 2nd June last past ; *Thomas Woodcocke* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 18 years, 8 months, and 7 days, or thereabouts.

Inq. p. m. 3 Charles I, part 2, No. 33.

John Walter, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Sodbury, 13th July, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Bird*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Walter*, gentleman, by the oath of *John Smyth*, *William Neale*, *William Rodway*, *Richard Bence*, *Robert Longden*, *Richard Hancock*, *Thomas Stinchcombe*, *Francis Manning*, *William Punter*, *Thomas Horwood*, *John Burcome*, *Edward Jacob*, *Richard Wealsh*, *Bartholomew Merrick*, *William Alesape*, *Thomas Aldam*, and *Edmund Tayler*, who say that

John Walter was seised of six messuages, six gardens, six orchards, 100 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, and 14 pounds and 10s. rent, with appurtenances in Ouldbury, Moreton, Knighton, and Silberton, *als.* Ailberton; of 14 acres of meadow and 8 acres of pasture in Berkeley and Hamisfallowe; one messuage called Grenes place, one garden, one orchard, 10 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow and 14 acres of pasture, with appurtenances in Lawrence Weston, in the parish of H.....; one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 8 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow and 6 acres of pasture in Littleton; and of all fishing in the water of the Severn, in the county of Gloucester. Also of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 17 acres of land, 13 acres of meadow, and 38 acres of pasture, with appurtenances in Olveston, *als.* Olston.

So seised, the said *John Walter*, by indenture bearing date 4th September, 22 James I [1624], for the love which he bore towards his grandchild, *John Walter*, son of *Thomas Walter*, son and heir-apparent of the said *John Walter*, now deceased, agreed with *John Walter*, of Piercefield, in the county of Monmouth, gentleman, and *William Yeamans*, that he and his heirs and all other persons who then were, or at any time might be, seised of the premises in Olveston, should stand seised thereof to the use of the said *John Walter* (grandfather) for life, and after his decease to the use of *John Walter* (grandson), and to his heirs. By virtue whereof, and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *John Walter* (grandfather) was seised of the premises as of freehold.

The messuages and other the premises in Thornebury, Ouldbury, Moreton, Knighton, and Silberton are held of the King, as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, by fealty only, and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £15. The 14 acres of meadow and 8 acres of pasture in Berkeley and Hamisfallowe are held of *George Lord Berkeley*, as of his manor of Berkeley, by fealty and 3s. rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 16s. The messuage and other the premises in Lawrence Weston are held of *John Mallett*, esq., as of his manor of Lawrence Weston, by fealty, 6d. rent, and suit at the court of the said manor, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The messuage and other the premises in Littleton and the

free fishing are held of *Richard Michelborne*, knight, as of his manor of Littleton, by fealty and suit at the court of the said manor, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The messuage and other the premises in Olveston are held of *Ralph Sadler*, esq., as of his manor of Olveston, late parcel of the possessions of the lately-dissolved Priory of Bath, by rent and fealty, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

John Walter died 8th September, 22 James I [1624]; *Thomas Walter* is his only son and heir, and at the time of his death was aged 34 years and more. He took the rent aforesaid and the issues and profits of all the premises (Olveston excepted) from the death of *John Walter* until the taking of this Inquisition, and *John Walter* (grandson) took the rent, issues, and profits in Olveston.

Inq. p. m. 3 Charles I, part 2, No. 55.

Sir Henry Helmes, knight.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Sodbury, 24th August, 3 Charles I [1627], before *Walter Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Henry Helmes*, knight, by the oath of *John Smythe*, gentleman, *Anthony Norris*, gentleman, *John Winter*, gentleman, *Thomas Cam*, gentleman, *Tobias Davis*, gentleman, *Thomas Roache*, *John Jeffery*, *Thomas Webbe*, *John Hatheway*, *William Wickham*, *Edmund Tayler*, *Edward Batten*, *John Horwood*, *Thomas Clarke*, *John Woodman*, and *Joseph Peisley*, who say that

Henry Helmes was seised of the manor of Frampton Cotterell, and of one messuage and divers lands to the same belonging, in Frampton Cotterell, late in the tenure of *Lewis Lewellin*; of the manor of Yate (except divers lands and tenements, late parcel of the said manor, and already granted to *Arthur Chichester*, knight, late Lord of Belfast, and other lands and tenements granted to *John Maye*); and of one messuage and divers lands to the said messuage belonging, with the appurtenances, in Yate, late in the tenure of *John Neale*; of one other messuage and divers lands thereto belonging, in Yate, late in the tenure of *John Belsier*; of one other messuage and divers lands thereto belonging, in Yate, late in the tenure of *John Doughty*; and of one other messuage and divers lands thereto belonging, in Yate, late in the tenure of *Edward Baynham*; of two closes of pasture in Yate, called Court Leazes, containing 10 acres; of two woods, with the appurtenances, in Yate, called Shortwood and Maple-ridge, containing together 60 acres; also of one messuage, with a close adjoining, with the appurtenances in Graveley, in the county of Hertford, late in the tenure of *John Spencer*; of 3 roods of land in Graveley, late in the tenure of *Edward Graunt*; of 3 acres and 3 roods of land in Graveley, late

in the tenure of *Richard Wynn*; of 1 acre of land in Graveley, late in the tenure of *Robert and George Page*; of 3 roods of land in Graveley, late in the tenure of *Thomas White*; of 2 acres of land in Graveley, late in the tenure of *John Spurling*, gentleman; of 3 acres of land in Graveley, late in the tenure of *Richard Hunt*; of 3 roods of land in Graveley, late in the tenure of *Thomas Porter*; and of 2 acres of land in Graveley, late in the tenure of *William Clerke*, esq.

So seised, the said *Henry Helmes*, by his will, made 23rd December last past, bequeathed, *inter alia*, to *Henry Byng*, serjeant-at-law, his executor, all the premises aforesaid: to hold the same from the death of the said *Henry Helmes* for the term of two years, to the intent specified in the said will.

The manor of Frampton Cotterell, and other the premises in Frampton Cotterell, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum clear, £7. The manor of Yate, and other the premises in Yate, are held of the King in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £5. Of whom or by what service the messuage, and other the premises in Graveley, are held, the jurors know not, and they are worth per annum, clear, 6s.

Henry Helmes died 15th February last past; *Elizabeth Helmes* is his only daughter and heir, and was then aged 14 years and more.

Anna Helmes, relict of the said *Henry*, still survives, at Graveley.

Inq. p. m. 3 Charles I, part 2, No. 59.

John Bridges, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 4th April, 3 Charles I [1627], before *Walter Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Bridges*, gentleman, by the oath of *Joseph Moruent*, gentleman, *Robert Longney*, *Robert Fryer*, *Richard Robyns*, *John Whoper*, *Thomas Whitmay*, *William Syford*, *John Dorney*, *John Toney*, *John Hemyng*, *William Hopton*, *Thomas Fowle*, *Richard Dawe*, *Henry Caswell*, and *Henry Crumpe*, who say that

John Bridges was seised of one messuage, called Lovette's woodhowse, lying in the parish of Hawkesbury; of one close of meadow or pasture, called Lovette's wood meade, containing about 20 acres, and of one barn, or the Cowhouse, erected upon part of the said close; of three closes of pasture, with appurtenances, called Lovett's wood, containing about 20 acres; of the coppice and wood called Chaundler's Cliff, *als.* Chalman's Cliffe, containing about 7 acres; of one close of pasture, called the Barr, *als.* Hewes Barr, containing about 6 acres; two closes of meadow or pasture, called Arbley and Puttley, containing about 10 acres; of that pasture divided into two closes, called Courtfeild leasowe, containing

about 12 acres; 1 acre of land or pasture adjoining the wood called Chaundlor's Cliffe, on the east part; one close of meadowe, called Fridaye's meadowe, containing about 4 acres; one close of meadow, called Barr meade, containing about 1 acre, in the tenure of *Stephen Wymbold*; one close of pasture, called Oldhill, containing about 4 acres, in the tenure of the said *Stephen Wymbold*; one close of meadow, called Ro Wickfeild, containing about 12 acres; one close of land or pasture, called the New Leaze, containing about 30 acres, lying between Chaundlor's Cliffe, on the east part, and the close called the Barr, *als.* Hewes Barr, and Courtfeild leasowe, on the west; all which premises are situate in or near Hillesley and Hawkesbury, in the parish of Hawkesburys; of all the tithes of hay yearly growing upon the said premises; and of common of pasture for all beasts in Saltmore, and in the wastes and commons within the liberty and the tything of Hillesley. Also of the wood and woodland, with appurtenances, called Holwood, containing about 100 acres, lying in the parish of Keston, in the county of Kent; one messuage and one garden, 4 acres of land, and 4 acres of pasture, with appurtenances to the said messuage belonging; and one grove of wood, called Tyloft Grove, containing 2 acres, lying in Keston, in the tenure of *John Delton*.

So seised, by indenture dated 23rd February, — James I [16—], the said *John Bridges* demised all the said premises in the county of Gloucester to *John Sanders* for five years, he paying therefor yearly 1 grain of pepper.

By his will the said *John Bridges* gave to *Robert Bridges*, *Clement Higgs*, *John Sanders*, and *George Leache*, gentleman, the messuage called Lovette's woodhouse, the close called Lovette's wood meade, with the barn or cowhouse, the three closes of wood called Lovette's wood, the coppice and wood called Chaundler's Cliffe, and the two closes called Arbley and Puttley, with all their appurtenances, to hold for seven years, from Michaelmas 1629, to the intent that the profits of the premises should be for the advancement and education of the children of the said *John Bridges*. All other the premises in the county of Gloucester, besides those last mentioned, the said *John* gave to *Thomas Bridges*, his son, for his maintenance and education, who was to have all the premises first mentioned at the end of the said seven years, if he so long shall live, otherwise they were to be divided between the daughters of the said *John*. To *Judith*, one of his daughters, the said *John* bequeathed all the said premises in Keston (upon condition that she sealed a release to *Thomas Higgs*, her uncle, for £100 left to her by her uncle, *William Higgs*, by his will), to hold to her and her heirs, if she were then living, otherwise to the said *Thomas Bridges* and his heirs.

All the premises in the county of Gloucester are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; Lovette's woodhowse, Lovette's wood meade, with the barn or cowhouse,

Lovette's wood, Chaundlor's Cliffe, and Arbley and Puttley, are worth per annum, clear, £4; all other the premises in the said county are worth 40s. The wood called Holwood, and all other the premises in Keston, are held of *Lady ... Leonard*, widow, as of her manor of Keston, but by what services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

John Bridges died at Stepney, in the county of Middlesex, 16th November last past; *Thomas Bridges* is his son and heir, and was then aged 13 years, 4 months, 3 weeks, and 4 days.

Inq. p. m. 3 Charles I, part 2, No. 67.

Anne Snygge.

Inquisition taken at Wootton Underedge, 25th August, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Birde*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Anne Snygge*, by the oath of *Edward Olyver*, *Robert Hicks*, *Richard Smyth*, *John Okes*, *Thomas Byrton*, *Richard Gryffyn*, *Thomas Salter*, *William Yonng*, *Maurice Tovey*, *John Rugge*, *Francis Taylor*, *William Ford*, senior, *William Trotman*, *Samuel Plomer*, and *John Bridges*, who say that

Anne Snygge was seised of the manor or farm of *Lorwinch*, *als.* *Lorrendge*, *als.* *Lorrage*, *als.* *Lowivrage*, in *Lorwench*, *Stanley St. Leonards*, *Cambe*, *Stynchcombe*, and *Barkley*; of one water grain mill, called *Baptist Mill*, with appurtenances; one capital messuage, with the appurtenances, situate in *Brodesteete*, in the city of *Bristol*, and of one garden and one stable thereto adjoining; one other messuage in *Brodestreet*, adjoining the said capital messuage; one cottage, with a garden, stable, and a small building called the *Tower*, with the appurtenances, in *Tower lane*, near and at the back of the said capital messuage; one large orchard, and a tenement standing in the same, situate in *Lewys meade*, within the said city of *Bristol*; 2 acres of meadow lying in a certain marsh, called *King's Marshe*; one close of meadow or pasture, called *Brandon Hill* close, with a barn standing in the same; one cottage, and one parcel of land thereto belonging, lying in or near *Michell's Hill*, with the suburb of the city of *Bristol*.

So seised, the said *Anne Snygge*, by indenture bearing date the 24th April, 20 James I [1622], made between the said *Anne Snygge*, by the name of *Anne Snygge*, eldest daughter of *George Snygg*, knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, of the one part, and *Richard Talboys*, of *Tetbury*, gentleman, and *Thomas Hayes*, of *Sherston Magna*, in the county of *Wilts*, gentleman, of the other part, in consideration of the love which she bore to *Thomas Hodges*, gentleman, son of *Thomas Hodges*, esq., and to *Joyce*, then his wife, sister of the said *Anne*, agreed with the said *Richard Talboys* and

Thomas Hayes, that she should stand seised of the premises in Lorwynch, Stanley St. Leonard, Cambe, Stynchcombe, and Berkley, to the use of the said *Anne* and her heirs, and for default to the use of the said *Thomas Hodges* (the son) and of his heirs. By another indenture, of even date therewith, a like agreement was made between the same parties as to the water grain mill and the capital messuage and other the premises in Bristol. By virtue whereof, and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *Anne Snygge* was seised of all the premises aforesaid in fee-tail.

The manor of Lorwynch, and other the premises in Lorwenche, Stanley St. Leonard, Cambe, Stynchcombe, and Berkley, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £5 10s. The mill aforesaid is held of the King by knight's service in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 12s. Of whom the premises in Bristol are held the jurors know not, and they are worth per annum, clear, 18s.

Anne Snygge died 5th May, 1 Charles I [1625]; *William Snygg*, esq., is her elder brother and heir, and is aged 28 years and more.

Thomas Hodges (son) is aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 3 Charles I, part 2, No. 69.

Ralph Coton, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Winchcombe, 31st March, 3 Charles I [1627], before *John Croker*, esq., *Walter Nurse*, esq., escheator, and *George Raymond*, gentleman, feodary, after the death of *Ralph Coton*, esq., by the oath of *Thomas Loringe*, gentleman, *John Harvey*, gentleman, *Ralph Kempe*, gentleman, *Richard Harvey*, gentleman, *John Cowell*, gentleman, *Thomas Yearneton*, gentleman, *William Hyde*, gentleman, *John Roberts*, *William Carnall*, *Richard Skey*, *Henry Greeneinge*, *Thomas Alltalphe*, *Ralph Peirson*, *Nicholas Barksdalle*, and *William Keere*, who say that

Ralph Coton was seised of the reversion after the death of *Mary Coton*, late the wife of *Richard Coton*, esq., deceased, eldest brother of the said *Ralph*, and now the wife of *Thomas White*, of Farnham, in the county of Surrey, knight, of a manor or farm called Guppeshill, *als.* Coppishill, in the county of Gloucester, with all its rights, members, and appurtenances, and of all the messuages, lands, tenements, woods, rents, etc., to the said manor belonging, in Southwicke, Fiddington, Walton, and Seaverineham, within the parishes of Tewxbury and Tredington; of the reversion of one close, called Panther's close, lying in Southwicke, with the said manor used and occupied; of the reversion after the death of the said *Mary* of the manor of Horsingdon, with all the appurtenances, in the county of Buckingham;

and of divers messuages, lands, meadows, woods, rents, etc., and 40s. of rent per annum in Horsingdon, Princes Risborrowghe, and Westwicombe, in the said county of Buckingham; of free warren in Horsingdon, and of the advowson and right of patronage of the parish church of Horsingdon, to the said manor belonging; also of the reversion, after the death of the said *Mary*, of divers messuages and premises in the several vills, parishes, and fields of Carmarthen and Kidwelly, in the county of Carmarthen.

The said *Mary Coton* still survives, at Farnham. Immediately after the death of the said *Richard Coton*, the said *Mary* entered into all the said premises, and took the issues and profits thereof, partly in the name of her jointure, and partly by virtue of a demise made to her by the said *Richard* in his will, until her marriage with the said *Thomas White*, knight, when they were both seised thereof as of freehold for life.

Ralph Coton was also seised of the manor of Whittington, with all its rights, members, and appurtenances, and of divers messuages, lands, tenements, woods, commons, rents, services, etc., and 2s. rent per annum, in Whittington and Dowdeswell, and of the advowson of the parish church of Whittington, to the said manor belonging; of a pasture called Wontley, *als.* Wentlowe, lying within the parish of Bishops Cleeve, and of a spring of water running within the lodge called Postlippe Lodge, within the parish of Winchcombe, together with the soil and ground thereof; of one small parcel of soil and ground near the head of the same spring "as it is nowe marked and sett out", containing in length about 80 luggs, and in breadth about 7 luggs, for a watering place for the sheep or other beasts grazing in the said pasture, called Wontley, and to the said pasture belonging, together with all hedges, ditches, ways, etc., to the said pasture belonging.

The manor called Guppeshill, and other the premises in Guppeshill, Sowthwicke, Fiddington, Tredington, Seaverineham, and Walton (except the close called Panthers), are held of the bailiffs and burgesses of Tewkesbury, as of their manor of Tewkesbury, by fealty and suit at the court of the said manor, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The manor of Horsingdon, and other the premises in Horsingdon and Princes Risborough, are held of the King, as of his honor of Wallingford, by fealty, suit at the court of Wallingford, and the yearly rent of 1 lb. of pepper in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, £3 6s. 8d. The premises in Westwicombe are held of Lord Dormer, as of his manor of Westwicombe, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at the court of the said manor, and by the yearly rent of —, and are worth per annum, clear, 12d. The premises in Carmarthen and Kidwelly are held of the King, as of his manor of Kidwelly, by fealty and suit at the court of the said manor, in free and common socage, and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The manor of Whittington, and other the premises in Whittington and Dowdeswell, are held

of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £12. The close called Panthers is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 12*d*. The pasture called Wontley, and other the premises thereto belonging, are held of the King, as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, in free and common socage, and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*.

Ralph Coton died at Whittington, 21st January last past; *Anne Coton* and *Appolina Coton* are his kinswomen and coheiresses, to wit, the daughters of *Don Coton*, esq., deceased, son and heir-apparent of the said *Ralph*. The said *Anne* is aged 6 years, 11 months, 2 weeks, and 6 days; and the said *Appolina* 5 years, 10 months, 1 week, and 6 days.

Inq. p. m. 3 Charles I, part 2, No. 97.

Robert Bathurst, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 24th May, 3 Charles I [1627], before *Walter Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Robert Bathurst*, gentleman, son and heir of *Robert Bathurst*, esq., deceased, by the oath of *Timothy Cartwright*, gentleman, *William Osborne*, gentleman, *William Cartwright*, gentleman, *John Waight*, gentleman, *John Bancknett*, *Thomas Harris*, *Thomas Osborne*, *John Freeman*, *John Gardner*, *William Mill*, *John Graye*, *John Calloway*, *Thomas Hawlinge*, and *John Atkins*, who say that

Before the death of *Robert Bathurst*, named in the writ *Robert Bathurst*, his father was seised of the manors of Lechlade, *als.* Lachlade, and St. John, at St. John's bridge, with all their rights, members, and appurtenances; of the borough of Lechlade; of the site of the late priory of St. John, at St. John's bridge; of forty messuages, sixteen tofts, three water mills, four dove-cotes, forty gardens, 2,000 acres of land, 1,000 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, 100 acres of furze and heath, free fishing, and £10 5*s*. rent, with appurtenances, in Lechlade; of the fairs of Lechlade; of the rectory of Lechlade; and of the advowson of the vicarage of Lechlade.

So seised, the said *Robert Bathurst*, by indenture dated 27th May, 6 James I [1608], sold to *Bartholomew Smith* and *Roger Alridge*, and their heirs, all the premises aforesaid, by virtue whereof, and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *Bartholomew* and *Roger* were seised of the premises. And they being so seised, in Trinity term, 6 James I [1608], by a writ of entry, super disseisin in le post, a common recovery was suffered by

John Hungerford, knight, and *John Walter*, then esquire, and now knight, plaintiffs against the aforesaid *Bartholomew* and *Roger*; which said recovery was had for the uses following: as to all that capital messuage in Lachlade, commonly called Ruffordes, with all the curtilages, courts, gardens, and orchards thereto belonging, and all those four closes of pasture, containing 12 acres of pasture, 105 acres of arable land, 42 acres of pasture, and 17½ acres of meadow, with appurtenances to the said messuage belonging, late in the tenure of *Richard Hignell* (parcel of the premises), to the use of *Henry Helin*, of Burford, in the county of Oxford, gentleman, and *Elizabeth* his wife, and the heirs of the said *Elizabeth*; for default of such issue, to the use of the right heirs of *Mary Clampard*, deceased, mother of the said *Elizabeth*: as to all those meadows and pastures in Lachlade (parcel of the premises), commonly called Redhey, Steeple acre, Hunsall, Queenes Ham, and Carter's Ham, with appurtenances, then in the tenure of *William Blomer*, esq., to the use of *Robert Bathurst* (father) and his heirs until the said *William Blomer* shall pay to the said *Robert Bathurst* £20; after the payment thereof, then to the use of the said *William Blomer* and his heirs: as to all that capital messuage called the Place (parcel of the premises), with the courts, curtilages, gardens, and orchards thereto belonging; all that curtilage, with all the barns and buildings thereupon, commonly called the Courte Close and Court Barnes, lately reputed to be the site of the manor of Lachlade; all those closes of meadow and pasture commonly called Calves' Close and the Inlandes, with the small copses of wood to the said Inlands adjoining, then in the tenure of the said *Robert Bathurst* (father); all those arable lands and pastures called the Acte Feildes, then in the tenure of the said *Robert Bathurst* (father), *Robert Wyatt*, gentleman, *Thomas Buckingham*, and *Anthony Braddenham*; all that parcel of land adjoining the Inlands and the land called Wademeade, in the occupation of *Henry Garbett*, clerk; all those lands and closes called the Leynes and the Barnes close, adjoining Acte Mill, then in the occupation of the said *Robert Bathurst* (father); all that orchard and land called the Priorye Orchard, or the Penn, and the barn commonly called the Parsonage barne, at the west end of the olde Cowlne, and the meadow called Duncroft, then in the tenure of the said *Robert Bathurst* (father) and *Robert Wyatt*; all those parcels of meadow in great Romsey, then in the tenure of *Rowland Heylen* and *Zachariah Heylen*, citizens of London, lately inclosed from the residue of the same meadow, with and within a parcel of meadow there of the aforesaid *Henry Helyn*; all those the Lottes and the "First Croppes" of the meadow belonging, or reputed to belong, to the late priory of Lachlade, lying within "the common lott meade" there called the East meade; all that parcel of arable land in the occupation of the said *Robert Bathurst* (father), commonly called the Gaston; and all that meadow called the Widney; all that water mill, and all those lands,

meadows, and pastures thereto belonging, or with the same occupied, then in the tenure of *John Hooper*; all that water mill, and all the meadows, lands, and pastures thereto belonging, in the tenure of *John Steward*; all that messuage, and all the lands, meadows, and pastures thereto belonging, in the tenure of *John Savery*; all those messuages, with all the lands, etc., thereto belonging, in the tenure of *Thomas Carter*, *Robert Hooper*, *Anthony Saverie* (?), *Anthony Braddenham*, *Robert Braddenham*, *Thomas Davis*, *Richard Dawes*, *Joan Smith*, widow, and *John Kidwell*; all that messuage commonly called Westmill, and all the houses, cottages, lands, etc., thereto belonging, in the tenure of *Edward Pleydall* and *John Horton*; all that messuage called the Lion, and parcel of the meadow called Letherham, and all the lands therewith occupied, in the tenure of *Thomas Disson*; all those messuages in the tenure of *Thomas Buckingham*, *Richard Hooper*, *Thomas Clarke*, als. *Townsend*, *Richard Norton*, ... *Meyricke*, *Walter Cowlinge*, and *Henry Bagott*, and all those small pieces of land to the same belonging; all that small pightell of land adjoining the Inlands, in the occupation of *John Burnard*, als. *Bishopp*; all that cottage near Rufford's farm, in the tenure of *John Bradwell* and *Henry Gyles*; the rectory of Lachlade, with all the tithes, profits, and commodities thereto belonging; the advowson of the vicarage of Lachlade; all the view of frankpledge held in Lachlade, with all the profits and commodities thereto belonging; all the fishings in the river Thames, Cowlne brookes, the blacke brookes, and the other fishings of the said *Robert Bathurst* (father), in Lachlade; the tenement newly built at St. John bridge; all the fairs and markets to be held in Lachlade, and all the rents and services due and to be paid for the messuages in Lachlade, late of *Anthony Manye*, knight, *John Fettiplace*, esq., *Alexander Gearinge*, *Alexander Evans*, *Thomas Palmer*, *Richard Sperinke*, *Edmund Keeble*, and *Robert Earle*, to the use of *Thomas Waller*, junior, of Gray's Inn, in the county of Middlesex, esq., *Thomas Waller*, of Gray's Inn, esq., one of the prothonotaries of the common Bench, *Robert George*, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., and *Robert Bathurst*, of London, gentleman, for 21 years; at the expiration of that term, then to the use of *Robert Bathurst* (father) and his heirs; for default, then as to one-third part of the said capital messuage and of other the premises limited to the said *Robert Bathurst* (father), to the use of the said *Elizabeth Heylin* and her heirs; for default, to the use of *Mercy Raynton* and *Katherine Spencer*, sisters of the said *Robert Bathurst* and of their heirs; and for default, then to the use of the right heirs of the said *Robert Bathurst* (father): as to one other third part of the premises, to the use of the said *Mercy Raynton* and her heirs; for default, to the use of the said *Elizabeth Heylin* and *Katherine Spencer* and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Robert Bathurst*: as to the other third part of the premises, to the use of the said *Katherine*

Spencer and her heirs ; for default, to the use of the said *Elizabeth Heylyn* and *Mercie Raynton* and their heirs ; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Robert Bathurst* : as to all that piece of pasture (parcel of the premises) in Lachlade, commonly called Stony ham, and the small parcel of pasture lying at the south end thereof, next to the way called Whelford way, containing 91 acres, and all that meadow there commonly called Quatchill, *als.* Cotchill mead, containing 24 acres ; all that meadow called Warren's meade, containing 34 acres ; all those pastures there called Pinborowe Laynes and Cleyhill, containing 98 acres of land ; all those arable lands and pastures there called Southfeilde and Westwicke, containing 107 acres ; all that parcel of meadow there called the Langett, under Stichill Firres, containing 14 acres ; all those pasture lands to the same Langett adjoining, called Thirnehill and Thirnehill Langett, containing 91 acres ; all that parcel of meadow called Little Ramsey, containing 10 acres ; all that meadow called Bomer, containing 13 acres ; all that meadow called Sheepharn, containing 21 acres, to the sole use of *Elizabeth Lawrence*, then the wife of the said *Robert Bathurst* (father), during her life, for her jointure ; after her decease, to the use of the said *Robert Bathurst* (father) and his heirs male ; for default, then to the use of the said *Thomas Waller*, junior, *Thomas Waller*, senior, *Robert George*, and *Robert Bathurst*, of London, for 200 years then next following ; upon the expiration of the said term, then to the use of *Thomas Vavasor*, knight, and lady *Mary* his wife, one of the daughters and coheirs of *John Dodge*, esq., deceased, brother and heir of *Edward Dodge*, esq., deceased, and of the heirs male of the said *Mary* ; for default, to the use of *Christopher Heydon*, knight, and lady *Anne* his wife, the other [*?another*] (*alter*) daughter and heir of the said *John Dodge* and of the heirs of the said *Anne* ; for default, to the use of the heirs of the said *Robert Bathurst* (father) ; and, lastly, for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Mary Clampard*, mother of the said *Robert Bathurst* (father) : as to all those meadows in Lachlade commonly called Rudmores, Drybeards, Trindersham, Stanford, the langett near olde Cowlne, the Hasses, the vpper Putlackes, parcel of the meadow called foure score acres within the Eastmeade ; all that meadow called little meade in Eastmead, in the tenure of *Robert Bathurst* (father), except the lotts and the "first croppes" of the meadow there belonging to the late priory of Lachlade ; also all the after mathes and the feedings of the Eastmeade, the pasture called Newleaze, residue of the olde Cowlne, nether Ferny moore and bricklebates, and all those pastures there called the Downes and east leaze ; all those messuages in Lachlade in the tenure of *William Butcher*, *Joan Coxe*, widow, *John Cosens*, *Thomas Collett*, *Thomas Parker*, *Bridget Mason*, *John Giddinge*, *Thomas Barefoote*, *Nicholas Empson*, *John Gearinge*, *Noah Everard* *als.* *Webbe*, *Robert Sperinck* (?), *Dionisius Collett*, *Thomas Looker* and *George White*, and all the lands, meadows, and

pastures to the same messuages belonging ; all that meadow and pasture in Lachlade in the tenure of *Thomas Alder* ; also all those rents and services due and to be paid out of all the lands, tenements, and hereditaments of *John Hinton*, *John Cowles*, *John Kighte*, of the heirs of ... *Allen*, of the heirs of *Benedict Jaye*, and of the heirs of *Henry Cusse*, to the use of *Thomas Waller*, sen., *Thomas Waller*, jun., *Robert George* and *Robert Bathurst* of London, for 200 years then next following ; upon the determination of that term then to the use of *Robert Bathurst* (father) and his heirs male ; for default to the use of *Thomas Vavasor*, knt., and *Mary* his wife and of the heirs male of the said *Mary* ; with further remainders as above, as by an indenture tripartite, dated 22 June, 6 James I [1608], more fully appears. By virtue whereof and by force of the Statute of Uses the said *Henry Heylinge* and *Elizabeth* his wife, *Robert Bathurst* (father), *Thomas Waller* junior, *Thomas Waller*, senior, *Robert George*, *Robert Bathurst* of London, and lady *Elizabeth Lawrence* als. *Bathurst* were respectively seised of the premises so limited to them. Long before the death of *Robert Bathurst* (father) the said *William Blomer* paid him the said £20.

All the premises aforesaid are held of the King by knight's service, to wit, by the 40th part of a knight's fee. The premises limited to *Thomas Waller*, etc., are worth per annum, clear, £12 ; the premises limited to lady *Elizabeth Lawrence* are worth per annum, clear, £15 ; all other the premises are worth per annum, clear, £20.

Robert Bathurst (father) died 25th September, 21 James I [1623] ; *Robert Bathurst*, gentleman, his son, was then a minor, and in the wardship of the King ; he died 30th April last past, at Lechlade ; *Edward Bathurst*, gentleman, is his brother and next heir, and at the time of his brother's death was aged 12 years, 11 months, and 17 days.

Elizabeth, lady *Lawrence*, still survives at Lechlade.

Inq. p. m. 3 Charles I, part 2, No. 103.

John Ayleway, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 24th October, 3 Charles I [1627], before *Walter Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Ayleway*, gentleman, by the oath of *Thomas Bingle*, gentleman, *Thomas*, *Richard Turner*, *Richard Dobbins*, gentleman, *William Seacole*, gentleman, *William Grove*, *William Mill*, *John Wisse*, gentleman, *Robert Davis*, *John Graye*, *John Atkins*, *William Hicks*, *William Harris*, *John Davis*, and *Mathew Hamlin*, who say that

John Ayleway was seised of one capital messuage in which he lived,

and one garden and three orchards to the same adjoining, in Deane Magna, in the tenure of *Thomas Gardner*, esq.; one messuage and garden there now in the tenure of *Joan Hogans*, and before of *James Hogans*, deceased; one messuage and garden there with appurtenances, now in the tenure of *John Paynter*, and before of *Susan Sargeant*, widow, deceased; one messuage and garden there in the tenure of *Elizabeth Page*, widow; one messuage and garden there with appurtenances in the tenure of *John Burgon*, and before of *James Scott*; of one close there called Townesend, containing $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres; one close there called Casbrooke feild, containing 2 acres; one close called Litle Bach, a Ruddinges, containing 6 acres, in the tenure of *John Lane*; one close there called great highokefeild, containing $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres, in the tenure of *Joseph Knowles*; one close there called Litle highokefeild, containing 9 acres, in the tenure of *James Perry*; one close there called Carelesse Croft, containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre, in the tenure of the said *Joseph Knowles*; one close there called Whitehill meade, containing 3 acres, in the tenure of *Edward Powell*; one close there called Purslowe's hill, containing 5 acres, in the tenure of the said *Joseph Knowles*; one close there with appurtenances, called the Fower pleckes, containing $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, in the tenure of *William Annettes*; one close there called Barker's plecke, containing 3 roods, in the tenure of *William Tyler*; one close there called the Over Easthills, containing 6 acres, in the tenure of *Thomas Weale*; two closes there called Stockwell medowe and Barkenhill, containing 12 acres, in the tenure of *Anthony Bower*, gentleman; one close with appurtenances, called Hollywell feild, containing 9 acres, in the tenure of the said *Joseph Knowles*; one close there called Naylor's thorne, containing 7 acres, in the tenure of the said *Elizabeth Page*; two closes there called the Harpe and the Padock, containing 4 acres, in the tenure of *Nicholas Morse*; one grove of wood there called Harpe grove, containing 5 acres 1 rood, in the tenure of the said *John Alway*; of divers closes there called Broome hill and Cuttesland, containing 25 acres, in the tenure of *Edward Morse*; one close there called Ellyes medowe, containing 3 acres, in the tenure of *John Mayowe*; one close there with appurtenances, called Akyns Close, containing 9 acres, in the tenure of the said *John Mayowe*; one close there called the Padocke, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, in the tenure of the said *Joan Hogans*; and of one garden there, late in the tenure of *Brian Gravenor*, deceased; all which premises are in Deane Magna. Also of one messuage and garden with appurtenances in Avenhall, in the tenure of *William Fareley*, and before of *Richard Nurse*; one close there called Long medowe, containing 7 acres, in the tenure of *Robert Kyrke*; of three closes there with appurtenances, called the Mill medowe, Barton hills, and Long medowe hills, containing 5 acres, in the tenure of *Robert Kyrke*, and late of *Robert Pyrke*, gentleman, deceased; of one grove of wood there called Lane grove, containing 21 acres, in the tenure of the said *John*

Ayleway ; one close there with appurtenances, containing 6 acres, in the tenure of *Thomas Morgan* ; one grove of wood there called Wildernes grove, containing $15\frac{1}{2}$ acres, in the tenure of the said *John Ayleway* ; fourteen closes there with appurtenances, called Wildernes or Wildernes grounds, containing 62 acres, in the several tenures of *Anthony Callow*, gentleman, *Christopher Hollyday*, *James Perry*, and *Thomas Sparkes* als. *Loker* ; one barn there called Shrewesburyes barne, in the tenure of *Joseph Knowles* ; all which premises are in Avenhall.

The said *John Ayleway* being so seised, one *Christopher Caple*, esq., now deceased, in the court of the Lord the King at Westminster, in the Octave of St. Hilary, 19 James I [1622], recovered against the said *John* a debt of £200 and 40s. costs, and afterwards, in Michaelmas term, 1 Charles I [1625], a writ of *elegit* was issued out of the same court against the said *John Ayleway* at the suit of the said *Christopher*, directed to the sheriff of Gloucester, upon which day the said sheriff, *William Sandys*, knight, sent an inquisition taken before him at Cirencester, 5 December then last past, whereby it was found that the said *John Ayleway*, on the day of the return of the judgment aforesaid, was seised of all the premises first particularly mentioned, of the clear yearly value of £20 ; and that the messuages in the tenure of the said *Thomas Gardner*, *Joan Hogans*, *Susan Sargeant*, widow, *Elizabeth Page*, widow, *James Scott* and *Richard Nurse*, the garden in the tenure of *Brian Gravenor*, and the said closes called Townesend field, Carelesse croft, Whitehill meade, the Fower plecks, Barkers plecke, Litle Bach, a Ruddings, Easthills, Stockwell meadowe, Barkenhill, the Harpe grove, Broomehills, Cuttestand, Akyns, the litle padock, Long-medowe, Millclose, Barton hill, Stockwell medowe, lane grove, new Lease, and Wildernes grove, with appurtenances, were one moiety of all the premises ; which moiety the sheriff on 6th December then last past delivered to the said *Christopher*, to hold until the said debt and damages should be levied. By virtue whereof the said *Christopher* was possessed of the said moiety, and so seised by indenture dated 10 February, 1 Charles I [1626], he in consideration of £165 paid to him by one *Nicholas Roberts* sold to the said *Nicholas* the said moiety, who by virtue thereof entered into the same.

John Ayleway being seised of all the said premises, by indenture dated 20th February, 21 James [1624], in consideration of £70 paid to him by *Edward Tratman*, esquire, and *Samuel Tratman*, gentleman, sold to the said *Edward* and *Samuel* and their heirs all the land called Wildernes, containing 120 acres, situate in the parishes of Mychell Deane and Avenhall, together with the rents, reversions, and profits of the same. By virtue whereof the said *Edward* and *Samuel Tratman* entered into the said premises, and by indenture dated last day of February, 1 Charles I [1626], sold to *Peter Leigh* and *Richard Colchester*, gentlemen, and their heirs,

all the premises called Wildernes; by virtue whereof the said *Peter* and *Richard* entered into the premises and were thereof seised.

On the 7th June, 22 James I [1624], the said *John Ayleway*, together with *William Locksmyth* of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gentleman, by deed acknowledged that they owed £400 to the said *Nicholas Roberts*, to be paid to him at St. John the Baptist's day then next, and as the money was not then paid the said *Nicholas* sued out a writ of *extendi facias*, dated 1 February, 22 James I [1625], against *John Ayleway* and *William Locksmyth*. By an inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 16th March, 22 James I [1625], it was found that the said *John Ayleway*, on the said 6 June, was seised of all the premises first mentioned, of the clear yearly value of £20; which premises the sheriff of Gloucester seised into the hands of the King. Afterwards the said *Nicholas* sued out a writ of *liberate*, dated 28th May, 1 Charles I [1625], by virtue whereof the said sheriff on the 15th June caused all the premises aforesaid to be delivered to the said *Nicholas*; to hold until the said £400 should be paid. By virtue whereof the said *Nicholas* entered into all the premises (except the Wildernes) and still is possessed thereof.

John Ayleway, gentleman, deceased, father of the above said *John Ayleway*, married *Jane Stratford*, now the wife of *Edward Trotman*, esq., and mother of *John Ayleway*, named in the writ: which said *Jane* still survives at the city of Gloucester, and is dowered of all the said premises.

The lands and tenements called Cuttesland are held of *William Kingston*, esq., as of his manor of Flaxley, in free and common socage by fealty and the yearly rent of 9d. Akyns close is held of the King, as of his manor of Bullford, Wilts, in free and common socage by fealty only. All the premises in Avenhall (except the closes called Wildernes) are held of *Bayneham Vaughan*, esq., and *Joan Vaughan*, widow, his mother, as of their manor of Avenhall, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and divers several yearly rents. The messuage in Deane Magna, in the tenure of *Joan Hogans*, is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but of what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. All other the premises in Deane Magna are held of the said *Nicholas Roberts*, esq., as of his manor of Deane Magna in free socage, by fealty, suit at court, heriots, and divers yearly rents. During the life of the said *Jane*, and during the term of the extents aforesaid, all the said premises are worth nothing per annum, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, £3.

On the 19th July, 22 James I [1624], the said *John Ayleway* (named in the writ) married at St. Briavells *Elizabeth Scudamore*, widow, one of the daughters of *Richard Catchmail*, knight, which said *Elizabeth* still survives at Bixweare.

John Ayleway died at Candogge, in the county of Monmouth, 29th

September, 2 Charles I [1626]; *William Ayleway*, gentleman, is his brother and next heir, and is aged 20 years, 9 months, and 20 days, and no more.

Inq. p. m. 3 Charles I, part 2, No. 109.

Thomas Dennys, esquire.

Inquisition taken at the City of Gloucester, 20th December, 3 Charles I [1627], before *Richard Beard*, esq., mayor of the said city, escheator, after the death of *Thomas Dennys*, esq., by the oath of *John Hayward*, gentleman, *Thomas Hill*, gentleman, *John Scriven*, gentleman, *Edward Mitchell*, gentleman, *John Veale*, gentleman, *Richard Greene*, gentleman, *Luke Nurse*, gentleman, *Richard Window*, gentleman, *Henry Winchcombe*, gentleman, *Thomas Bishopp*, *William Edwardes*, *Richard Ockould*, *John Keene*, *Richard Smyth*, and *Henry Goslinge*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Thomas Dennys*, one *Thomas Dennys*, senior, esq., his father, was seised of five messuages and five gardens, with the appurtenances, in Gloucester, in the several tenures of *John Chambers*, *Thomas Narvies*, *Elizabeth Kemble*, *Thomas Scriven*, and *Richard Farmor*; and forty-eight messuages, forty-eight gardens, 6 acres of land and 6 acres of pasture, in the parishes of St. Mary-de-Lode, St. Owen's, and St. Oswald, in the city of Gloucester.

Thomas Dennys, senior, being so seised, a fine was levied thereof in the Court of King's Bench, in Trinity term, 4 James I [1606], to the uses following, viz., to the use of the said *Thomas Dennys*, senior, for life; after his decease to the use of *William Norwood*, esq., *John Dennys*, esq., and *Walter Dennys*, gentleman, for twenty-one years; upon the expiration of that term to the use of *Thomas Dennys*, junior, and *Dorothy* his wife, and of the heirs of the said *Thomas*; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas Dennys*, senior. By virtue whereof, and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *Thomas Dennys*, senior, was seised of the premises as of freehold for life, and died thereof seised 7th March, 8 James I [1611]. Immediately after his death the said *William Norwood*, *John Dennys*, and *Walter Dennys*, entered into all the said premises for the term aforesaid. On the 17th February, 10 James I [1613], *Thomas Dennys*, junior, had livery of all the premises aforesaid, which descended to him by right of inheritance. *John Dennys* and *Walter Dennys* died during the lifetime of *Thomas Dennys*, junior, and *William Norwood* survived them, and is still possessed of the premises for the remainder of the said term.

Thomas Dennys (named in the writ) was seised of one capital messuage in the parish of Cript, in Gloucester, called Bells Place; and of one

close of pasture called the lower orchard, with appurtenances, in the same parish.

So seised, by indenture dated 23rd December, 19 James I [1621], and made between the said *Thomas*, of the one part, and *Alice Bridges*, widow, of the other part, he, in consideration of £200 paid to him by the said *Alice*, demised to her the said capital messuage and close, to hold to her for thirty-one years then next following, she paying therefor yearly one penny at Michaelmas; upon condition, nevertheless, that if the said *Thomas Dennys* should pay the said sum of £200 to the said *Alice* upon the feast day of St. Thomas the Apostle, 1627, at the Tolley, in Gloucester, then the said demise should be void. By virtue whereof the said *Alice Bridges* entered into the premises aforesaid for thirty-one years, with reversion thereof to the said *Thomas Dennys* and his heirs.

On the 24th December, 1621, the said *Alice Bridges*, by her will, appointed the said *Dorothy Dennys* and *Anne Wright*, widow, executors thereof, and bequeathed the residue of the said term of thirty-one years to *Alice* and *Katherine Dennys*, daughters of the said *Thomas Dennys* and *Dorothy*. Afterwards the said *Alice Bridges* died at Gloucester, and the said *Dorothy* and *Anne* proved her will and took upon them the administration of all her goods. By virtue whereof the said *Alice* and *Katherine Dennys* entered into the said capital messuage and close.

Thomas Dennys was also seised of 4 acres of land, lying in a field called Tredworth, in the parish of St. Mary-de-Lode, called Fresh fur-longe; two tenements and two gardens in Long smyth street, in the parish of St. Mary de Crypt, in the tenure of *John Jones*, gentleman; of a parcel of pasture called Keylocks, containing 1 acre, lying in the parish of St. Owen's, in the tenure of *John Rogers*; one messuage, formerly a belfry, called St. Ambrose steeple, in the city of Gloucester, in the tenure of *Elizabeth Russell*, widow; 5 acres of land, called Rycrofte, in the parish of St. Mary-de-Lode; and of one garden, lying in the parish of St. Oswald, in the tenure of *John Hunt*.

On the 30th December, 2 Charles I [1626], the said *Thomas Dennys* made his will at Gloucester [here recited at length], whereby he bequeathed to *William Higford*, of Dixon, esq., and *Vryan Wise*, of Daglingworth, gentleman, all his capital mansion house in which he was then living in Gloucester, together with all house buildings, gardens, etc., thereto belonging; and one close, or parcel of ground, some time used for a garden, called the lower ground, containing about 2 acres; also all other messuages and premises which he had in fee simple in Gloucester, to hold to them and their heirs to their own use, to the intent that they should, after testator's death, sell the said messuages in order to raise the following portions, viz., £300 each to his daughters *Alice*, *Katherine*, and *Margaret*, and £40 to his daughter *Elizabeth*, bequeathed to them by the will of

Alice Bridges, testator's mother-in-law, and £60 more to the said *Elizabeth*, to make her share equal to that of the other daughters, and £100 each to testator's younger sons, *Thomas* and *Morris*. If testator's son *Walter* should pay to the said *William Higford* and *Vryan Wise*, at any time before the sale of the said land, the sum of £600, then the said messuages, lands, and tenements should remain to the said *Walter* and his heirs. Testator bequeathed to *Dorothy*, his wife, all his personal estate, money, etc., and appointed her his sole executrix.

The five messuages and five gardens first mentioned are held of the King as of his manor of Stalbridge, in the county of Dorset, by fealty only in free and common socage. The other premises are held of the King in chief by the service of the 100th part of a knight's fee. The premises limited to *William Norwood*, *John Dennys*, and *Walter Dennys* are worth nothing during the said term of twenty-one years, nor during the life of the said *Dorothy*, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, £7. The capital messuage called Bells place, and the close of pasture limited for thirty-one years to the said *Alice Bridges*, are worth during the rest of the said term 1d.; but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 40s. All other the premises are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Thomas Dennys died 1st January last past; *Walter Dennys*, gentleman, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

The said *Dorothy* still survives at Gloucester.

Inq. p. m. 3 *Charles I*, part 2, No. 110.

James Winstone, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 2nd September, 9 James I [1611], before *John Browne*, esq., escheator, after the death of *James Winston*, gentleman, by the oath of *William Singleton*, *Abel Angell*, *William Wilshere*, *Edward Kiste*, *Thomas Hill*, *Henry Mercer*, *Richard Portman*, *William Nutte*, *William Tirrye*, *Robert Dobs*, *Giles Roberts*, junior, *John Bosley*, *Marlin Merrye*, *Richard Slaughter*, and *William Milton*, who say that

James Winston was seised of one capital messuage called Willington's Courte, in Sandhurste, with the appurtenances, and 60 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 120 acres of pasture, and 4 acres of wood, with appurtenances, in Sandhurst. So seised, the said *James Winston*, by indenture dated 29th November, 30 Elizabeth [1587], and made between himself of the first part, *Philip Williams*, esq., of the second part, and *Thomas Spenseley* of the third part, in consideration of his love towards *Gwelthian*, his wife, *Giles Winston*, his son, and *Martha Winston*, his daughter, agreed with the

said *Philip* and *Thomas* that he should stand seised of the said tenements to the use of himself and the said *Gwelthian* for life ; after their decease, to the use of the said *Giles Winston* and his heirs ; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the said *James Winston* ; for default, to the use of the said *Martha* and her heirs ; and lastly, for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *James Winston*. By virtue whereof, and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *James Winston* and *Gwelthian* were seised of the premises as of freehold.

James Winston was likewise seised of one messuage, 5 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, and 6 acres of pasture, with appurtenances in Sandhurst, commonly called Risbies.

All the tenements aforesaid are held of the King as of his manor of Barton Regis, near Gloucester, by fealty only in free socage and the rent of —. The tenements mentioned in the said indenture are worth per annum, clear, £12, and the tenements called Risbies are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

James Winston died 4th February, 30 Elizabeth [1588] ; *Giles Winston* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 9 years, 7 months, and 25 days ; he has taken the issues and profits of the tenements called Risbies from that time until now.

The said *Gwelthian* still survives at Sandhurst ; she has taken the issues and profits of all the tenements first mentioned from the death of the said *James Winston* until now.

NOTE: This Inquisition was delivered into Court 11th October, 3 Charles I [1627].

Inq. p. m. 3 Charles I, No. 131.

Sir William Hoby, knight.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 27th September, 2 [sic] Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrde*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Hoby*, knight, by the oath of *Richard Parker*, gentleman, *Joseph White*, gentleman, *Robert Showell*, *John Licence*, gentleman, *Edmund Wicke*, *William Brushe*, *John Croulston*, *William Ockle*, *William Yarneuell*, *Thomas Kente*, *John Younge*, junior, *Henry Crompe*, *William Venn*, *John Houlder*, *Thomas Goslinge*, and *John Hopkyns*, who say that

William Hoby was seised of the rectory or chapel of Hayles and Didbrooke, with its rights, members, and appurtenances, and of all manner of tithes to the same belonging, in Hayles and Didbrooke ; one common inn with the appurtenances in Hayles and certain houses and buildings to the same belonging, in the tenure of *Ralph Wheeler* ; divers houses formerly in the tenure of *Anthony Sutton*, esq. ; the small dovecote ; the close of

pasture called the henne close to the said common inn belonging; one Poole or mote, the garden, and the small croft; and divers closes of land and pasture with the appurtenances in Hayles called Skarborough close, Barbor's Arbor, and the Parke close.

Giles Hoby, esq., deceased, was seised of the manor of Rowell, the barcary of Cottesden, and one close of meadow and pasture in Hayles commonly called Browning's meadow. And so seised, he, by deed dated 20th April, 42 Elizabeth [1600], and made between himself of the one part, and *William Hoby*, junior, esq., brother of the said *Giles*, and father of *William Hoby* (named in the writ), *Richard Daston*, esq., and *George Townsend*, yeoman, of the other part, in consideration of his affection towards the said *William Hoby*, his brother, and that the said premises should remain in his (*Giles's*) name and blood, agreed with the said *William Hoby* that he (*Giles*), before the feast of All Saints then next following, by fine levied in due form, would acknowledge the premises abovesaid, and all other the houses, buildings, lands, tenements, and hereditaments of him the said *Giles*, or of *William Hoby*, senior, esq., his father, situate in Rowell and Cottesden, to be the right of the said *Richard Daston* as those which the said *Richard Daston* and *George Townsend* had of his gift, and would quit-claim the same to them and to the heirs of the said *Richard*, which said fine was to be to the use of the said *Giles Hoby* for the term of 80 years (if he so long should live), the remainder to his first, second, third, fourth, and every other son in tail male, with remainder successively to *William Hoby*, junior, in tail male, and to his heirs. The said fine was levied in the Common Bench at Westminster in Michaelmas term, 42 Elizabeth [1600]; by virtue whereof and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *Giles* was possessed of the said manor, barcary, and close for 80 years.

The rectory and tithes in Hayles and Didbrooke are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, in free and common socage by fealty only, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The common inn and other the premises in Hayles are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich by fealty and the yearly rent of £4, and are worth, clear, 6s. 8d. The manor of Rowell, the barcary in Cottesden, and other the premises in Rowell and Cottesden, are held of the King in chief by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 60s. The close called Browning's meadow is held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich by fealty only in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, 5s.

William Hoby, knight, died at Hayles, 20th November, 21 James I [1623], without issue.

William Hoby, esq., died at Hayles, 19th March, 45 Elizabeth [1603],

having issue the said *William Hoby*, knight, deceased, and *Alice Hoby*, now *Alice Sidenham*, wife of *John Sidenham* of Brimpton, in the county of Somerset, esq.

Giles Hoby died at Hursley, in the county of Southampton, 23rd March last past, without issue male.

Alice Sydenham is the next heir and daughter of the said *William Hoby*, esq., and the sister and next heir of *William Hoby*, knight, at the time of whose death she was aged 23 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 4 Charles I, part 2, No. 5.

Nicholas Smithsend, of Walton Cardiff, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 9th April, 4 Charles I [1628] before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Nicholas Smithsend*, late of Walton Cardiff, yeoman, by the oath of *Thomas Mayd*, *Thomas Ward*, gentleman, *Thomas Surman*, *Charles Curtwright*, *Charles Bick*, *William Haynes*, *John Purse*, *John Jurden*, *John Edwarde*, *Henry Edwardes*, *Thomas Yend*, *Henry Hatton*, *John Fynch*, *Richard Olliffe*, and *Thomas Rayer*, who say that

Nicholas Smithsend, senior, father of the said *Nicholas Smithsend*, was seised of one messuage with appurtenances in which he was then living, situate in Walton Cardiff, and 3 virgates of land to the said messuage belonging, lying in Walton Cardiff, Fiddington Tredington, Northway, and Tewkesbury, with all houses, buildings, orchards, meadows, woods, tithes, etc., to the same belonging. So seised, the said *Nicholas Smithsend*, senior, by indenture dated 4th May, 11 James I [1613], and made between himself of the one part, and *John Greeves* of Fiddington, yeoman, and *John Ferrers* of Fiddington, gentleman, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage to be had between the said *Nicholas Smithsend*, junior, and *Elizabeth Greeves*, eldest daughter of the said *John Greeves*, and in consideration of the sum of £260 paid by the said *John Greeves* for the marriage portion of the said *Elizabeth*, and, in lieu of her dower, granted to the said *John Greeves* and *John Ferrers* the moiety of the said premises, to hold to them immediately after the death of *Nicholas Smithsend*, junior, for 80 years (if the said *Elizabeth* so long should live) upon trust, to permit the said *Elizabeth* to enjoy the premises during her life, and to take the issues and profits of the same, paying therefor yearly to the said *Nicholas Smithsend* one penny at Michaelmas if demanded. By virtue whereof the said *John Greeves* and *John Ferrers* were possessed of the said term.

Nicholas Smythsend, senior, by indenture dated 7th May, 11 James I [1613], made between himself of the one part, and *Thomas Edwardes* of Walton Cardiff, yeoman, and *George Whittledge* of Tewkesbury, tanner, of the other part, in consideration of the marriage abovesaid, and of the sum of £260 paid by the said *John Greeves*, and for other considerations, sold and granted to the said *Thomas Edwards* and *George Whittledge* all the premises aforesaid : to hold to them to the uses following, to wit, as to one moiety of all the premises to the use of *Nicholas Smythsend*, senior, for life, and for the whole year next after his decease, and afterwards to the use of *Nicholas Smythsend*, junior, and his heirs male by the said *Elizabeth* ; for default, to the use of the heirs male of *Nicholas Smythsend*, junior ; for default, to the use of *Thomas Smythsend*, another son of the said *Nicholas Smythsend*, senior, and his heirs male ; for default, successively to the use of the heirs of *Nicholas Smythsend*, junior, of the heirs of *Nicholas Smythsend*, senior, and of *Nicholas Smythsend*, junior, and his heirs and assigns. Concerning the other moiety of the premises, to the use of *Nicholas Smythsend*, junior, and his heirs by the said *Elizabeth* ; for default, to the use of the said *Nicholas*, junior, in tail male ; for default, to the use of the said *Thomas Smythsend* and his heirs male ; for default, successively to the use of the heirs of *Nicholas Smythsend*, junior, of *Nicholas*, senior, and of the heirs of *Nicholas*, junior. By virtue whereof, and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *Nicholas*, senior, and *Nicholas*, junior, were respectively seised of the premises.

On the 30th day of May, 11 James I [1613], at Walton Cardiff, the said *Elizabeth* married the said *Nicholas Smythsend*, junior.

All the premises aforesaid are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 80s.

Nicholas Smythsend, senior, died at Walton Cardiff, 22nd September, 12 James I [1614], and *Nicholas Smythsend*, junior, died there 25th December last past ; *Nicholas Smythsend* is his son and next heir, and at the time of his father's death was aged 12 years, 6 months, and 21 days.

The said *Elizabeth* still survives at Walton Cardiff.

Inq. p. m. 4 Charles I, part 2, No. 7.

George Cowles.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Sodbury, 24th August, 3 Charles I [1627], before *Walter Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *George Cowles*, by the oath of *John Smith*, senior, *Anthony Morris*, *John Winter*, *Thomas Cam*, *Tobias Davis*, *Thomas Roach*, *John Jeffery*, *Thomas*

Webb, John Hathway, William Wickham, Edmund Taylor, Edward Batten, John Horwood, Thomas Clarke, John Woodman, and Joseph Peisley, who say that

George Cowles, on the 10th October, 2 Charles I [1626], was seised of two messuages, one cottage, one toft, two barns, one stable, 60 acres of land, 8 acres of meadow, and 2 acres of pasture in Cranham, and so seised by indenture dated the day and year abovesaid, made between himself of the one part, and *John Cowles*, his son, then of Cranham, yeoman, of the other part, granted and to farm let to the said *John* the said toft and half a virgate of land with the appurtenances, by the name of one close of arable land called Sowdley more, one close of meadow or pasture called Thisley close, one close of meadow or pasture called Midle Meade, one close of meadow called Bottome Meade, one close of pasture called Bottome Close, one close of pasture called Shephowse hey, together with that part of the hill called Foxston's Knapp, and one close of arable land called Stoney close, with the appurtenances, to hold for the term of sixty years then next following, at the yearly rent of 6s. 6d., payable after the death of the said *George Cowles*.

By another indenture, dated 1st November, 2 Charles I [1626], and made between himself of the one part, and *Richard Hone*, then of Brockworth, yeoman, of the other part, the said *George Cowles* demised to the said *Richard Hone* another part of the premises by the name of one messuage called the Overhowse, one close of meadow or pasture called the Overhowse close, one close of pasture called Horsley ham, divers parcels of arable land lying in the common field of Cranham called Sowdley field, in several places there, containing 12 acres, divers parcels of arable land lying in the common field of Cranham called the Buckholde field, containing altogether 9 acres; and divers parcels of arable land lying in several places in the common field of Cranham and Paynswick called Hawe, containing altogether $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre, to hold the same for the term of sixty years then next following to the use of *Joan Cowles*, late the wife of the said *George Cowles* (named in the writ), for the term of her life, and after her death to the use of *George Cowles*, younger son of the said *George*, during the residue of the said term, at the yearly rent of 6s. 6d.

All the premises aforesaid are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s.

George Cowles died 13th May last past; *Samuel Cowles* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Joan, relict of the said *George Cowles*, still survives at Cranham.

William Milton, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 13th June, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guye*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Milton*, late of Wolston, yeoman, by the oath of *Thomas Surman*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Charles Bicke*, *John Deaves*, *John Purse*, *John Jorden*, *John Edwardes*, *John Woodward*, *William Jorden*, *Robert Slicer*, *Henry Edwardes*, *William Haynes*, *Richard Collette*, *Ralph Jaynes*, and *Richard Ollyfe*, who say that

William Milton was seised of one messuage with the appurtenances in Wolston, in the tenure of the said *William Milton*, and of *John Milton* his son; three closes of land meadow and pasture in Wolston, in the tenure of the said *William* and *John Milton*, late parcel of the customary lands of the manor of Wolston; divers arable lands in Wolston, in the fields there called *Coxe linefield*, the *Deane feild*, *Henhill*, to the said messuage belonging, in the tenure of the said *William* and *John Milton*; five selions of arable land, whereof one selion, called "a whole *Rudged acre*", belonged to the tenement of *Luci Davys* in Wolston; twenty selions or leyes of pasture in Wolston, in *Henfield*; divers parcels of meadow containing 2 acres in a meadow in Wolston, called the *Towne meadow*, in the tenure of the said *William* and *John Milton*, reputed to be parcel of the customary lands of the manor of Wolston; one small close of meadow called the *Paddocke*, containing $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 acre in Wolston; the 8th part of a parcel of pasture containing 1 acre, lying at the west end of the town of Wolston, wherein is the common park of Wolston; the 8th part of the common ways and parcel of the pasture to the said common ways adjoining, reputed to have been parcel of the lands of the said manor of Wolston, lying in or near the street going through the town of Wolston, and in the fields called *Coxeline feild* and *Deane feild*, a lane lying near a close called *Quince close* only excepted; and all houses, buildings, gardens, lands, woods, and hereditaments to the said messuage belonging.

So seised, by indenture tripartite, bearing date 23rd November, 1 Charles I [1625], made between the said *William Milton* and *Alice* his wife, of the first part, *John Milton* of Wolston, yeoman, younger son of the said *William*, of the second part, and *William Harris* of Gotherington, husbandman, and *John Roberts* of Wolston, husbandman, of the third part, the said *William* and *Alice*, in consideration of a jointure to be made for the said *Alice* if she survived her husband, and for the affection which the said *William* bore to the said *John Milton* his son, and for his better advancement, granted and confirmed to the said *William Harris* and *John Roberts* the said messuage and other the premises, to hold to them and their heirs to the several uses following, viz.: as to the moiety of the said

messuage, and of all other the premises, to the use of *William Milton* and *Alice* for life, and after their decease to the use of the said *John Milton* and his heirs. As to the other moiety, to the sole use of the said *John Milton* and his heirs. And whereas the said *William Milton* and *Alice* in Hilary term, 21 James I [1624], had levied a fine to the said *William Harrys* and *John Roberts* in the King's Bench at Westminster of the premises aforesaid, by the name of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 20 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, and 12 acres of pasture, with the appurtenances, in Wolston, the said parties by the said indenture declared that the said fine should be to the several uses limited in the said indenture. By virtue whereof, and by force of the Statute of Uses, the said *William* and *Alice* and the said *John* were respectively seised of the premises.

The said messuage and all other the premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

William Milton died at Wolston, 2nd November, 3 Charles I [1627]; *William Milton* is his eldest son and next heir, and at the time of his father's death was aged 30 years and more.

Alice, late the wife of the said *William*, still survives at Wolston.

Inq. p. m. 4 Charles I, part 2, No. 19.

John Hickes, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Wotton Underedge, 5th April, 21 James I [1623], before *Josias Foster*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Hickes*, gentleman, by the oath of *Richard Browninge*, gentleman, *Thomas Perry*, gentleman, *John Mallett*, gentleman, *Robert Smyth*, gentleman, *Alban Saunders*, *Thomas Bayley*, *John Nelme*, *Thomas Machyn*, *John Barnsdale*, *William Lawrence*, *Edward Ollyver*, *Daniel Hardinge*, *William Beale*, *John Smith*, and *Thomas Morse*, who say that

John Hickes was seised of the capital messuage or site of the manor of Stinchcombe, called Peers Court, and one close of pasture adjoining, called the Home Close, containing 2 acres; one close of pasture called Bowecroft, containing 9 acres; one close of pasture called Reddings, containing 12 acres; divers parcels of arable land and pasture lying separately in the common fields of Stinchcombe, to wit, in the field there called the Westfeild, 6 acres in one piece between Nutters and Brodeley, 4 acres in one piece in Brodeley, one other piece in Brodeley containing 4 acres, one piece of arable land called Woverlaies peece, containing 4 acres, and one other acre in Brodeley; one piece of land, arable and wood, called Yercoimb, con-

taining 8 acres ; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre lying upon the hill in Westfeild ; one piece of pasture called Smervil peece, lying in Burrifeild, there containing 4 acres ; two pieces of pasture lying in the Netherend of Burrifeild, containing 4 acres ; one close of pasture called Nether Smithes close, containing 5 acres ; 3 acres of meadow and pasture lying there in Over Smithes croft ; 2 acres of arable land lying there in the field called Allick, at Nutters peece ; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre of arable land there lying at the Slade in Allick ; one piece of arable land called Driwayes acre, containing 1 acre in Allick ; 6 acres of arable land in Stinchcombes furlonge, in Allick ; 1 acre of arable land lying at the Haies end in Allick ; 3 acres of arable land at the Cliffe in Allick ; 5 acres of pasture there lying at the Hoile ; 3 acres of arable land lying there at the Fowrth haies ; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre of arable land lying upon Longes Haye ; 3 acres of arable land lying there at the High Waye ; 1 acre of arable land lying there at the Hill's topp ; 2 acres of arable land abutting upon Brodewaye ; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre of arable land there ; 1 acre of arable land there, called Stubb acre ; 3 acres of arable land there, abutting upon the hill there ; 3 other acres of arable land there in one piece, abutting upon the hill ; 3 acres of arable land there, extending towards the place called John Nelme's doore ; 3 acres of arable land there called Nebrow ; 1 acre of arable land there, called Head acre ; 1 acre of arable land there, called Gory acre ; 2 acres of arable land there, called Dursleies waye ; 3 pieces of arable land there, called Waineswayes, containing 6 acres ; 10 acres of pasture there, called the Towt ; 1 acre of arable land there, lying at the Newenslade ; 1 rood of arable land there, lying at the common Hill ; one meadow there, called Nutters, containing 8 acres ; one meadow there, called Hookemead, containing 3 acres ; one meadow there, called Mooremead, containing 2 acres ; 2 acres of meadow there, lying in Woodmead ; all of which are in Stinchcombe, and were purchased by *John Hickes*, deceased, father of the said *John*, of *Thomas Lord Wentworth*, by indentures dated 12th October, 3 Elizabeth [1561], and upon his death descended to the said *John Hickes*, as his son and heir.

John Hickes (named in the writ) was likewise seised of 1 acre of land in Stinchcomb, in a place called Bowryfeild ; 1 acre of arable land there, lying in Allick ; 1 acre lying there, in the Westfeild ; and two lots of arable land there, lying in the Northfeild, containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, all of which he purchased of *William Trotman* ; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow lying in Stinchcombe, in a place there called the Streame, adjoining the meadow there, called Nutters meade, also purchased of *William Trotman*, one messuage, and one garden and one orchard to the same adjoining in Stinchcombe, containing 1 acre ; two curtilages there containing $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre ; 1 acre of arable land in Northfeild called Culver acre ; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of arable land called

Beggars marke, lying there upon the hill in the Northfeild ; 1 acre of arable land there lying in the Northfeild upon the hill ; 2 acres of land and $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre of arable land lying under the hill upon Clingre ; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre of arable land lying there in Calves hurne ; 1 acre of arable land lying upon Clingre, called Stubb acre ; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre of arable land lying upon the quarr there ; 1 acre there lying under the wood in Overfeild ; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre of arable land lying in two parts in the field called Bowney ; 1 acre of arable land in Westfield called Hunsleys acre ; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre of arable land called Allickes Cope ; 1 acre of arable land lying upon the top of the hill there ; 3 acres of land lying there in the Cleeve ; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of arable land lying there in Deep-sheard ; 2 acres of arable land lying in the field there called Allicks Hurne ; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of arable land lying in the Cleeve ; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre of arable land lying upon the top of the hill ; and 2 acres of arable land lying there on the side of the hill near Stumpwell : all which premises last mentioned are in Stinchcombe, and are now in the tenure of *William Nelmes* for the life of the said *William*. Also of all that messuage, with orchard, one garden and one close of pasture, called Longridings, to the same adjoining in Stinchcomb, containing 2 acres, now in the tenure of *John Hurd* for the life of the said *John* : which said messuage and premises, in the several tenures of the said *William Nelmes* and *John Hurd*, the said *John Hickes* lately purchased of *John Hollister* by indentures dated 9th September, 10 James I [1612].

Also of one parcel of meadow there called Brodeleye, containing 2 acres ; one parcel of meadow there called Province, containing 2 acres ; one parcel of meadow there called Berrifeildes ; 2 acres of meadow there called Maunselles ; and $\frac{1}{4}$ acre adjoining Maunselles : all which premises are in Stinchcomb, and were lately purchased by the said *John Hickes* of *Roger Hollister* and *Anne* his wife, by indentures dated 13th April, 13 James I [1615].

The said *John Hickes* was likewise seised of one close of pasture called Clarkes Haye lying in the Northfeild in Stinchcombe, and one cottage, orchard and garden, lately built upon part of the same, and now in the tenure of *John Selman* for his life, which the said *John Hickes* purchased from *John Atwood* by an indenture dated 26th March, 13 James I [1615].

Also of 2 acres of meadow and pasture, one of which lies in Brodeley and the other in Woodmead in Stinchcombe, which the said *John Hickes* lately purchased of *Francis Champion* ; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre of arable land lying in Allick, near the land of the said *John Hickes* on the south part ; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre of pasture lying in the Westfeild, next the land of the said *John Hickes* on the west part, which the said *John* purchased of *Richard Tindall* in fee-simple ; 2 acres of pasture lying in Brodley in Stinchcomb, next to the land of the said *John* on every side ; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre of meadow lying in Smithcroftmead in Stinchcomb ; 1 acre of arable land lying in the Northfeild in Stinch-

combe, next to the land of the said *John Hickes*, and which the said *John* purchased of *John Selman*, of Stancomb ; a yearly rent of 13s. 4d., and the homage and free service issuing out of a messuage and certain lands to the same belonging in Stinchcombe, late in the tenure of *Thomas Purnell*, of Wicke, deceased, which the said *John Hickes* purchased of the said *Ann Hollister* and *Roger Hollister*, by indenture dated 30th August, 12 James I [1614].

So seised, by indenture dated 2nd September, 13 James I [1615], and made between the said *John Hickes* of the one part and *John Browninge*, of Cowley, gentleman, of the other part, the said *John Hickes*, for the love which he bore to *William Hickes*, then his son and heir apparent, and in consideration of a marriage to be solemnised between the said *William Hickes* and *Ursula Browninge*, daughter of the said *John Browninge*, and for the better advancement of the said *William* and *Ursula*, and for a competent jointure to be assured to *Mary*, wife of the said *John Hickes*, should she survive him, and to the said *Ursula* should she survive the said *William*, and in consideration of £400 to be paid to the said *William* by the said *John Browninge* for the marriage portion of the said *Ursula*, and of £100 to be paid to the said *William* and *Ursula* within six months after the death of the said *John Browninge*, and for the continuance of the said premises in the name and blood of the said *John Hickes*, granted to the said *John Browninge* and his heirs all the premises aforesaid : to hold the said capital messuage called Peers Court and all the other premises to the sole use of the said *John Hickes* for life, and after his decease as to one moiety of the premises to the use of *William Hickes* and *Ursula Browninge* and of the heirs male of the said *William* ; for default, to the use of the heirs of the said *William* by the said *Ursula* ; for default, to the use of the heirs of the said *William* ; for default, to the use of *Elizabeth Trotman*, daughter of the said *John Hickes* and wife of *John Trotman*, of Cam, yeoman, and her heirs ; and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Hickes* ; and as to the other moiety to the use of *Mary*, wife of the said *John Hickes*, during widowhood, and after her decease or second marriage such parcel of the premises, before limited to the use of the said *Mary*, as should amount to the yearly value of £10, to the use of the said *Ursula Browninge* for life, in satisfaction of her jointure, and after her decease to the use of the heirs male of the said *William*, with remainders as above, and to hold the residue of the premises limited to the use of the said *Mary*, immediately after her death or second marriage, to the use of the said *William Hickes* and his heirs male, with remainders as above. By virtue whereof and by force of the Statute of Uses the said *John Hickes* was seised of the premises as of freehold for life.

All the premises in Stinchcombe (except 1 acre of meadow lying in

Brodmead) are held of *George Lord Berkeley* as of his manor of Berkeley, in free socage, by fealty, the yearly rent of 4s. and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, £5. The said acre of meadow is held of . . . as of his manor of Bulford, in the county of Wilts, in free and common socage by fealty only; and is worth per annum, clear, 12d.

The said *William Hickes* died in the lifetime of the said *John Hickes* without issue.

The said *John Hickes* died at Stinchcombe 3rd November, 20 James I [1622]; *Elizabeth Trotman* is his daughter and next heir, and was then aged 32 years and more: she still survives at Stinchcombe.

The said *Mary* and *Ursula* are still alive at Stinchcombe.

Inq. p. m. 4 Charles I, part 2, No. 22.

John Browninge, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Berkeley, 17th September, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guye*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Browninge*, late of Cowley [i.e., Coaley], gentleman, by the oath of *William Hopton* of Wikeselme, gentleman, *William Hall*, *John Saniger*, *Richard Lawrance*, *John Cloterbooke*, *John Winston*, *Gilbert Freeman*, *Richard Freeman*, *William Lawrence*, *Thomas Bayly*, senior, *John Crabbe*, *John Nelme*, *Thomas Bayly*, junior, and *Thomas Machin*, junior, who say that,

John Browninge was seised of the capital messuage in Cowley in which he was living at the time of his death, and of certain lands, meadows, and pasture to the same messuage belonging in Cowley and Came, containing 12 acres; one messuage and 9 acres of land, meadow and pasture, in Cowley thereto belonging, in the tenure of *John Warner*; one messuage in Cowley in the tenure of *Thomas Wilkins*, and 2 acres of arable land thereto belonging lying in Beanamsfield in Cowley, purchased by the said *John Browninge* of *William Browninge*, late of Cowley, deceased; one messuage and 38 acres of land, meadow and pasture, thereto belonging in Cowley, formerly the land of *John Taylor*; 2 acres of meadow called Hynam in Came, and $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land lying in nether Camesfield, late the land of *Thomas Taylor*; 4 acres of meadow lying in the common field called Whitney, and one meadow called Moremead, containing 4 acres, in Cowley and Uley, late parcel of the manor or capital messuage called White Court in Uley; $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres of meadow next Lowermead, and 2 acres of arable land lying in the Netherfield in Slimbridge, lately purchased by the said *John Browninge* of *William* and *Thomas Campe*; one close of pasture

called le gaston, and one close of meadow called the moore, containing 16 acres, in Cowley, lately purchased by the said *John Browninge* of *Anne Macy*, widow, *William Tindall* and *Ursula* his wife, *John Westfield* and *Anne* his wife, and *Debora Macy*; 6 acres of arable land lying in the groaten field in Cowley, purchased by the said *John Browninge* of *William Millard* and *Mary* his wife; one grain mill and two fulling mills in Came, with the appurtenances, called Draycot's mills, and one messuage to the same adjacent, and certain parcels of meadow and pasture belonging to the said messuage and mills, containing 5 acres, late parcel of the manor or farm called Draycotes in Came, whereof one-fourth part was purchased by the said *John* of *Richard Hardinge*, and the other three parts were purchased of *William Hardinge*, deceased; one close of pasture called the rackleye, containing 2 acres, adjoining the said mills, purchased of *George Hardinge*, and late parcel of the manor called Draycotes; one close of meadow and pasture in Came called Brodefielde, containing 13 acres, purchased by the said *John Browninge* of *Robert* and *William Webbe*, and late parcel of Draycotes; one messuage situate in a place called Ashmead in Came, and divers lands, meadows and pastures, thereto belonging in Came, containing 40 acres, late parcel of Draycotes; one close of meadow in Came called Hynams, containing 2 acres, purchased by the said *John* of *John Hardinge*; $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres of land lying in four several parcels in the field called lower Comesfield in Came and Slimbridge, purchased by the said *John* of *Thomas Wilkins*; one quarter of 1 acre in the meadow called Whitney, purchased by the said *John* of *Walter Elland*; one meadow called the moore, containing 4 acres, in Cowley, near the common meadow called Whitney; the rectory of Cowley with all its rights, members, and appurtenances, and all tithes of corn, grains, and hay, glebe-lands, and all the tithes, commodities, and emoluments to the said rectory belonging, purchased by the said *John* of *Francis More* and *Francis Phelps*, esq.; three-quarters of 1 acre of pasture lying in Wikestowe, in the field called the westfield in Cowley, purchased of *Thomas Botley*; and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of pasture in Wikestowe in westfield aforesaid, purchased of *Richard Millard*.

So seised, the said *John Browninge*, by indentures tripartite, dated 6th June, 21 James I [1623], and made between himself and *Christiana* his wife, of the one part, *John Tovy*, of Olveston, gentleman, and *William Hopton*, of the parish of Berkeley, gentleman, of the second part, and *John Browninge*, junior, son and heir-apparent of the said *John Browninge*, gentleman, of the third part, granted to the said *John Tovy* and *William Hopton* and their heirs, all the premises aforesaid with their appurtenances, to hold the same (the capital messuage in Cowley and the rectory of Cowley only excepted) to the use of *John Browninge* (father) for life;

after his decease to the use of *John Browninge* (son) for life; after his decease, to the use of *Joan Tovy*, daughter of the said *John Tovy*, and now the wife of the said *John Browninge* (son), for life, in satisfaction of her jointure; with remainder, in default, successively, to the use of the heirs of the said *John Browninge* (son), and of the right heirs of the said *John Browninge* (father). To hold the said capital messuage, with the garden and orchard thereto belonging, to the use of *John Browninge* (father) for life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Christiana* for life, during her widowhood; and after her decease or marriage to the use of the said *John Browninge* (son) and his heirs; and for default, to the use of the said *John Browninge* (father) and his right heirs. And to hold the said rectory of Cowley with the appurtenances successively to the use of the said *John Browninge* (father) for life, of *Christiana* for life, of *John Browninge* (son) and his heirs, and the heirs of *John Browninge* (father).

Long before the death of *John Browninge* (named in the writ), *Lawrence Wilshire*, gentleman, was seised of 105 acres of land and pasture and 1 acre of wood, with the appurtenances, called Lorewinche, within the parish of Berkeley, and so seised by his charter, bearing date 20th February, 5 James I [1608], made between the said *Lawrence Willshire* and *Sarah* his wife, of the one part, the said *John Browninge* and *Richard* and *John Browninge*, his sons, of the other part, by fine levied in the Court of King's Bench, and by other assurances, granted the premises called Lorewinche to the said *John*, *Richard* and *John Browninge*, to hold to them and their heirs. By virtue whereof they were jointly seised of the premises, and while so seised first the said *Richard Browninge* died, and afterwards *John Browninge* (named in the writ).

Before the death of the said *John Browninge*, *Robert Webb* was seised of $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre of arable land lying in the Netherfield in Cowley, next Whitstons way, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of arable land and pasture in the field called Halmersfield, and 1 acre in the Westfield and, so seised, by charter dated 21st January, 8 James I [1611], he enfeoffed thereof the said *John Browninge* and *John* his son, to hold to them and their heirs, by virtue whereof they were jointly seised of the premises.

The capital messuage in Cowley, 12 acres of land thereto belonging, the messuage and 9 acres of land in Cowley in the tenure of *John Warner*, Draycotes mills, the messuage and 5 acres of land, the pasture called Rackleyes in Came, the close called Brodefield, the messuage in Ashmead, and 40 acres of land, meadow and pasture, in Came, are held of *George Lord Berkeley* as of his castle of Berkeley, by knight's service, suit at the court of his hundred of Berkeley every three weeks, and the yearly rent of 40s. 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, £4. The messuage in the tenure of *Thomas Wilkins*, and 2 acres of land thereto belonging in Came, are held

of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Cowley, by fealty and suit at the court of his hundred of Berkeley every three weeks, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*d*. The messuage and 38 acres of land, meadow and pasture, in Cowley, 2 acres of meadow called Hyname in Came, and 3½ acres of land in nether Camesfield, are held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Cowley, by fealty, suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every three weeks, and the yearly rent of 34*s*., and are worth per annum, clear, 26*s*. 8*d*. The 4 acres of meadow in Whitney and the meadow called Moremead, parcel of the White Court in Uley, are held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his castle of Berkeley by knight's service, and by suit at the court of his hundred of Berkeley every three weeks, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s*. 4*d*. The 2¼ acres of meadow next Lowermead and 2 acres of land in Netherfield in Slimbridge are held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Slimbridge, by fealty and suit at the court of his hundred of Berkeley every three weeks, and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s*. 6*d*. The closes called Legaston and the Moore in Cowley are held of the said *George* Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Canonbury, by fealty, suit at the court of the manor aforesaid, and the yearly rent of 10*s*., and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s*. 4*d*. The 6 acres of land in the groaten field in Cowley are held of the said Lord *Berkeley* of his manor of Canonbury, by fealty, suit at the court of the said manor, and the yearly rent of 20*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s*. 6*d*. The close called Hynams in Came is held of the heirs of *Thomas Estcourt*, knight, as of his manor of Dursley, by fealty, but by what other services the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 2*s*. 6*d*. The 3¼ acres of land in lower Camesfield are held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Came, by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*d*. The quarter of 1 acre of meadow in Whitney is held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Canonbury, by fealty and suit at the court of the said manor, and is worth per annum, clear, 12*d*. The meadow called the Moore in Cowley is held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Cowley, by fealty, suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley, and the yearly rent of 2*s*., and is worth per annum, clear, 20*d*. The rectory of Cowley is held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, £3 6*s*. 8*d*. The three-quarters of 1 acre in Wikestowe, purchased of *Thomas Botley*, and ½ acre in Wikestowe, purchased of *Richard Millard*, are held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Cowley, by fealty and suit at the court of the said manor, and are worth per annum, clear, 12*d*. The land called Lorewinche, 1½ acre in the Netherfield in Cowley, and other the lands purchased of *Robert Webbe*, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*.

John Browninge died at Cowley, 7th August last past ; *John Browninge* is his son and next heir, and at the time of his father's death was aged 23 years and more.

Christiana, relict of the said *John Browninge*, still survives at Cowley.

Inq. p. m. 4 Charles I, part 2, No 28.

William Bridges, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 13th August, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Bridges*, senior, late of Wynston *als.* Wynson, yeoman, by the oath of *John Clissolde*, *John Heaven*, *William Wylkins*, *Walter Watkins*, *Henry Nicolson*, *John Twynninge*, *John Smyth*, *Thomas Watkins*, *Edward Cowles*, *John Smyth*, junior, *William Chewe*, *Walter Cleeve*, *Richard Bearde*, and *Thomas Woodde*, who say that

John Bridges was seised of one messuage, with appurtenances in Wynston *als.* Wynson, in which he was living at the time of his death, and of 3 virgates of land, meadow and pasture, with the appurtenances in Wynston, late in the tenure of the said *William Bridges*.

So seised, the said *William Bridges*, on account of the affection which he bore toward *John Bridges*, his second son, enfeofed the said *John Bridges* thereof, to hold to him and his heirs, as appears by an indenture dated 22nd January, 22 James I [1625], and made between the said *William Bridges* of the one part, and the said *John Bridges* of the other part.

All the tenements aforesaid are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s.

William Bridges, senior, died 11th February, 2 Charles I [1627], at Wynston. The said *John Bridges* has had the possession and profits of the tenements aforesaid from then until now.

William Bridges, of Churchill, in the county of Oxford, yeoman, is the eldest son and next heir of the said *William Bridges*, and was then aged 24 years.

Inq. p. m. 4 Charles I, part 2, No. 44.

John Wood, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Berkley, 25th September, 3 Charles I [1627], before *Walter Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Wood*, yeoman, by the oath of *Robert Atkins*, *Thomas Bayley*, *John Hiet*, *John Window*, *John Crabbe*, *George Freeman*, *Gilbert Freeman*, *Edward Gardland*, *William Organn*, *Hugh Streete*, *George Carpenter*, *John Turner*, *Thomas Baker*, *James Atkins*, and *John Mason*, who say that

John Wood was seised, in fee, of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, and divers closes of land and pasture, containing about 12 acres, to the said messuage belonging, called the Dayhouse lease, late in the tenure of *Thomas Denny*s, esq.

All the said premises are in the parish of Quedgeley, and are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

John Wood died at Quedgeley, 25th October last past; *William Wood*, yeoman, is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 4 Charles I, part 4, No. 22.

George Webb, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 24th April, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy* of Pammington, esq., escheator, after the death of *George Webbe*, of Old Sodbury, yeoman, by the oath of *John Greeninge*, *John Clissold*, *Thomas Wood*, *William Wyman*, *John Twynninge*, *Henry Nicholson*, *William Nicholson*, *John Hunt*, *Christopher Windowe*, *John Baynham*, *William Harris*, *William Buckell*, *Giles Bishopp*, *John Birte*, and *Michael Dorney*, who say that

George Webb was seised, in fee, of one close of land called Gaunts, containing 24 acres, lying in the parish of Old Sodbury, and of 16 acres of wood and pasture in Old Sodbury, called Cottrell *als.* Cottell wood.

So seised, by indenture dated 1st July, 2 Charles I [1626], made between the said *George Webbe* of the one part and *Robert Webbe* of Old Sodbury, *Henry Webbe*, of Chipping Sodbury, and *William Attwood* of Old Sodbury, of the other part, the said *George Webbe*, for the affection which he bore towards his sons, and for their preferment, demised to the said *Robert*, *Henry*, and *William* the said Cottrell wood; to hold from the feast of St. Michael next after the date of the said indenture, for

twenty-one years, they paying therefor to the said *George Webbe* and his heirs the yearly rent of 12*d.* at the feast of St. Michael the Archangel.

The close of land called Gaunts is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 10*s.* Cottrell wood is held of *Gabriel Russell*, as of his manor of Coombesend, in socage, by fealty only, and is worth per annum, clear, 3*s.*

George Webbe died at Old Sodbury, 19th August, 1626; *George Webbe* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 6 years and 4 months.

Jane, the relict of the said *George Webbe*, still survives at Old Sodbury.

Inq. p. m. 4 *Charles I*, part 4, No. 47.

Henry Heekes, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 4th September, 1628, before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Henry Heekes*, yeoman, of Ashton-under-hill, by the oath of *Samuel Whilledge* of Tewkesbury, gentleman, *Henry Porter*, *John Beale*, *Richard Pitt*, *William Winter*, *William Haynes*, *William Sheene*, *Robert Canner*, *Robert Jennings*, *John Wilson*, *Henry Kinges*, *Richard Berrowe*, *John Smith*, *John Wishborne*, and *Richard Baylyes*, who say that

Henry Heekes was seised, in fee, of one messuage and 1½ virgates of land in Ashton-under-hill, called Heekes' tenement; one messuage and one virgate of land in Ashton-under-hill, called Crelly's house, late parcel of the manor of Becford; and of all houses, buildings, gardens, lands, etc., to the said messuages belonging.

So seised, the said *Henry Heekes* made his will, 15th February last past, whereby he devised all the said premises to *Elizabeth*, his wife, for life; and after her death to the only use of *Henry Heekes*, his eldest son, and of *Henry Heekes*, son of the last-named *Henry*, and their heirs, for ever. For default of issue of the said *Henry Heekes* (grandson), then to the right heirs of testator for ever.

All the premises aforesaid are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30*s.*

Henry Heekes died at Ashton-under-Hill, 25th February last past; *Henry Heekes*, son of the said *Henry Heekes*, is his next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

The said *Elizabeth* still survives at Ashton.

Inq. p. m. 4 *Charles I*, part 4, No. 62.

William Wilshire.

Inquisition taken at the Boothall, in the City of Gloucester, 15th January, 4 Charles I [1629], before *Henry Browne*, esq., mayor and escheator of the said city, after the death of *William Wilshire*, by the oath of *Nicholas Webb*, *Richard Windowe*, *Jasper Clutterbucke*, *Lawrence Singleton*, *Thomas N.....*, *William Scudamore*, *Richard Smith*, *William Barnes*, *John Cox*, *Thomas Varnham*, *William Barton*, *Anthonye Edwardes*, *John Craker*, *Tobias Langford*, and *Thomas Wbley*, who say that

William Wilshire was seised of one messuage with a water-mill called Thorne's Mill *als.* Window's Mill, to the same belonging, lying in the parish of St. Mary de Loade, in the said City of Gloucester, and of divers lands, meadows, and pastures to the same messuage belonging, containing 10 acres; one messuage in the said city in the tenure of *Elizabeth Wilshire*, widow, late the wife of the said *William Wilshire*; and one parcel of land situated in Hatherley, in the tenure of *John Henly*.

So seised, the said *William Wilshire*, the 17th April, 1625, by his will devised to the said *Elizabeth Wilshire*, for life, the said water-mill, which after her death, was to be sold by *Walter Younge* and *Thomas Shiringe* (?) for the use of the children of *Giles Smith* by *Elizabeth Smith*, sister of the said *William Wilshire*; also to her and her heirs, for ever, the said messuage in Gloucester. Testator also devised to *Richard Younge* and *Elizabeth Younge* his wife, and their heirs, for ever, the said parcel of land in Hatherley.

The said messuage and water-mill are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. Of whom, or by what service, the said messuage in Gloucester is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 5s. Of whom, or by what service, the said parcel of land lying in Hatherley is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 6d.

William Wilshire died at Gloucester, 24th April, 1625; *Elizabeth Smith*, wife of *Giles Smith*, is his sister and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Elizabeth Wilshire, relict of the said *William*, still survives at Gloucester; she has taken the issue and profits of the premises from his death up to the present time.

Inq. p. m. 4 Charles I, part 1, No. 26.

Thomas Sumner, als. Miles.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 10th January, 3 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Sumner*, als. *Miles*, by the oath of *John Crese*, *George Harris*, *Henry Jones*, *Henry Nicholson*, *John Hallinge*, *Henry Dauntsey*, *Richard Whithorne*, *William Maide*, *Richard Millard*, *John Wodley*, *William Paulton*, *Thomas Remington*, *William Keylock*, and *William Uzall*, who say that

Thomas Sumner was seised of one messuage in South Cerney, and of two virgates of land therewith used, lying in the parish of South Cerney.

So seised, the said *Thomas Sumner*, by charter dated 13th September, 8 James I [1610], made between himself of the one part, and *John Gyngill*, *John Barston*, als. *Rundell*, and *William Sumner*, als. *Miles*, son and heir of the said *Thomas Sumner*, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage between the said *William Sumner* and *Joyce Gyngill*, daughter of *Thomas Gyngill* of Christen Malford, husbandman, and of £70 to be paid by the said *Thomas Gyngill*, enfeoffed the said *John Gyngill*, *John Barston*, and *William Sumner*, of the following parcels of land, viz., one end of Moore Leaze, containing 8 acres, in the occupation of *Robert Teall*; one parcel of ground lately enclosed, adjoining Moore Leaze, containing 5 acres; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow in Thames furlong; one close, called the Home close, and a house of two "spaces of building" next to the tenement of *John Hill*; 5 acres of arable land in North Downe; 5 acres of arable land in the East field; 3 acres of arable land yearly to be sown, of which two lye in the Home field, being in the third furlong from the town; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre lyes in the second furlong from the town, and the other $\frac{1}{2}$ acre shooteth upon Dovys piece; to the use of the said *William Sumner* and his heirs male by the said *Joyce*, with remainder, after his death, to the said *Joyce* for life; and as to the residue of the premises to the use of the said *Thomas Sumner* for life: with remainder to the use of *Alice Sumner*, his wife, for life, with remainder to *William Sumner*, and to his heirs male.

The premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d.

Thomas Sumner died 12th April, 2 Charles I [1626]; *William Sumner* is his next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 4 Charles I, part 4, No. 72.

Walter Osborne, senior.

Inquisition taken at Wootton-under-Edge, 4th April, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Walter Osborne*, senior, by the oath of *William Hicks*, *John Hicks*, *John Smyth*, *John Ockes*, *Robert Hicks*, *John Belcher*, *John Rugg*, *William Rugg*, *James Gibbs*, *Nicholas Gibbs*, *Christopher Jobbins*, *Thomas Hewes*, *Richard Berton*, and *Thomas Everott*, who say that

Walter Osborne was seised of one messuage or burgage, one garden, one orchard, and one barn, in the borough of Wootton-under-Edge, in the tenure of the said *Walter*; three burgages and three gardens thereto belonging in the High Street within the said borough; 3 acres of arable land or pasture in Synwell; three messuages or cottages in Nibley or elsewhere in the county of Gloucester, in the several tenures of *George Cooke*, *Alice Watkyns*, widow, and *Edmund Baker*, and of those closes in Nibley or elsewhere, called Little Rydings, in the tenure of the said *Walter*; and *Harley*, in the tenure of *John Workman*.

So seised, the said *Walter Osborne*, by indenture dated 3rd September, 22 James I [1624], made between himself of the one part, and *Walter Osborne*, junior, one of his sons, of the other part, for the affection which he bore towards his son, demised to him the said messuage and the 5 acres of land in Synwell for the term of 99 years, he paying therefor yearly 12*d*. By another indenture of the same date, made between the said *Walter Osborne*, senior, of the one part, and *Richard Osborne*, another of his sons, of the other part, the said *Walter* demised to the said *Richard* the three burgages and the three gardens thereto adjoining for the term of 99 years, he paying therefor yearly 12*d*. By another indenture dated 30th September, 22 James I [1624], made between himself of the one part, and *William Fletcher*, of Stroud, clothier, and *William Younge* of Wootton, clothier, of the other part, the said *Walter Osborne*, senior, agreed with the said *William Fletcher* and *William Younge* that they should stand seised of the three messuages in Nibley, and of the closes called Little Rydings and *Harley*, to the use of the said *Walter Osborne*, senior, for life, and after his decease to the use of *Walter Osborne*, junior, and his heirs.

The messuage, the three burgages within the borough of Wootton-under-Edge, and the 5 acres of land in Synwell, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s*. The three messuages or cottages, and the closes called Little Rydings and *Harley*, are held of *Anthony Hungerford*, esq., as of his manor of Pitcourt by suit of court, and the rent of 1*d*. in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 12*d*.

Walter Osborne, senior, died 27th February last; *William Osborne* is his kinsman and next heir, being son and heir of *Thomas Osborne*, deceased, eldest son of the said *Walter*, and was then aged 14 years, 9 months, and 10 days.

Inq. p. m. 4 Charles I, part 4, No. 74.

Richard Watkins.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury 9th April, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq, escheator after the death of *Richard Watkins*, by the oath of *Thomas Mayde*, *Thomas Ward*, *Thomas Surman*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Charles Bicke*, *William Haynes*, *John Purse*, *John Jorden*, *John Edwards*, *Henry Edwards*, *Thomas Yend*, *Henry Hatton*, *John Finch*, *Richard Olliffe*, and *Thomas Rayer*, who say that

William Knowles, knight, Lord *Knowles*, now Earl of *Banbury*, and Lady *Dorothea Chandos*, deceased, late wife of the said *William*, were seised as of fee-tail, in right of the said *Dorothy*, of the manor of Mynty.

So seised, the said *William* and *Dorothy*, at the Court Baron of the said manor, held 2nd June, 43 Eliz. [1601], granted to *Robert Watkins*, one messuage and one virgate of land, parcel of the customary lands of the said manor of Minty; to hold to the said *Robert Watkins*, and to *Edward* and *Richard Watkins*, his sons, for their lives, according to the custom of the said manor, by the yearly rent of 10s., two days' work, half a hen, and two-and-a-half eggs. The said *Robert* did fealty, and was admitted tenant, and was seised of the said tenements as of freehold for life. After the death of the said *Dorothea* at Minty, the said manor and tenement descended to *Gray*, Lord *Chandos*, as kinsman and next heir male of the said *Dorothea*, being son of *William*, Lord *Chandos*, son of the said *Dorothea*; and the said *Gray* and *Thomas Leigh*, knight, *William Sandys*, knight, and *Thomas Spencer*, esq., by indenture dated 10 June, 6 James I [1608], sold the said messuage and virgate of land to the said *Richard Watkins*; and for better assuring the same to the said *Richard* and his heirs, the said *Gray*, *Thomas Leigh*, *William Sandys*, and *Thomas Spencer*, in Michaelmas term, 6 James I [1608], levied a fine at Westminster, of the said tenements, to the use of the said *Richard* and his heirs.

The said messuage and virgate of land are held of the King in chief by knight's service, viz., by the one hundredth part of a knight's fee. During the estate granted to the said *Robert*, *Edward*, and *Richard Watkins*, by copy of court roll, they are worth per annum, clear, 12s., afterwards they will be worth 10s. per annum.

Richard Watkyns died at Myntyte, 29 October, 19th James I [1621]; *William Watkins* is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 26 years and more.

Robert Watkins still survives at Myntyte.

Inq. p. m. 4 *Charles I*, part 4, No. 75.

Henry Dobbins.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 24th April, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Henry Dobbins*, son and heir of *Henry Dobbins*, late of Prescott, by *Alice*, his wife, late in the wardship of the King, by reason of his minority, by the oath of *John Greeninge*, *John Clissold*, *Thomas Wood*, *William Weyman*, *John Twyninge*, *Henry Nicholson*, *William Nicholson*, *John Hunt*, *Christopher Windowe*, *John Bayneham*, *William Harris*, *William Buckler*, *Giles Bishopp*, *John Birt*, and *Michael Dorney*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Henry Dobbins* the son *Henry Dobbins*, his father, was seised of one messuage in Prescott, one dovecot, and one orchard to the same belonging; one parcel of land called Chapplehaie, a close called Callhaie, a close or pasture called The Wood, and a close called Shepinge close; with all the tithes, great and small, growing upon the premises in Prescott; of one cottage in Prescott, and two orchards thereto belonging, and of the closes of meadow or pasture called Daneshaie, Tithinghaie, Halfernehaie and Fernehaie, and the moiety of a stream running near the meadow called Fernhaie in Prescott.

So seised, the said *Henry Dobbins*, by indenture dated 10th May, 8 James I [1610], in consideration of the marriage then to be solemnized between himself and *Alice*, late his wife, granted all the premises to *John Atwood* and *Ciprian Atwood*, to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the sole use of the said *Henry Dobbins* the father, for life, with remainder successively, to the said *Alice* for life for her jointure, to the heirs of the said *Henry* by the said *Alice*, and to the right heirs of the said *Henry*; by virtue whereof the said *Henry* and *Alice* were seised thereof as of freehold for their lives. Afterwards on the 18th September, 16 James I [1618], the said *Henry* and *Alice*, by another indenture, and by a fine thereof levied, demised the said cottage and the closes called Fernehaie, Daneshaie, Tithinghaie, and Halfernehaie, with all the tithes to *Richard Wymarke* and *Margaret Ballarde*; to hold from Lady Day for 80 years, they paying therefor yearly two hens.

7 All the premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but

by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The said messuage and dovecot, the land called Chapplehaie, the closes called Callhaie, The Wood and Shepinge close, and the said tithes in Prescottt are worth yearly nothing during the life of the said *Alice*, but afterwards they will be worth 5s.; the said cottage, two orchards, and the closes called Daneshaie, Tithinghaie, Halfernhaie, and Fernehaie, and the moiety of the said stream, are worth, per annum, during the lives of the said *Richard Wymarke* and *Margaret Ballard*, two hens; afterwards they will be worth 5s.

Henry Dobbins, the father, died 10th April, 20 James I [1622]; the said *Alice* survived him. The said *Henry Dobbins*, the son, was then under age, viz., 9 years, 5 months, and 14 days. He died 15th February last past; *John Dobbins* is his brother and heir, and was then aged 14 years, 3 months, and 25 days.

The said *Alice Dobbins*, *Richard Wymark*, and *Margaret Ballard* still survive at Prescottt.

Inq. p. m. 4 Charles I, part 4, No. 79.

Richard Bennett, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 12th June, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Bennett*, esq., by the oath of *John Clissold*, of Quedgeley, *John Greeninge*, *Walter Watkins*, *Henry Nicholson*, *John Twynninge*, *John Smith*, *Thomas Watkins*, *Thomas Wood*, *Edward Cowles*, *Anthony Nicholson*, *John Smith*, *Walter Beard*, *William Chew*, and *Walter Cleeve*, who say that

Richard Bennett was seised as of fee of the rectory impropriate of *Pebworth*, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of *Evesham* in the county of *Worcester*; of a yearly pension of 5s. issuing out of the rectory of *Stow*, parcel of the possessions of the said monastery; of all the messuages, houses, buildings, gardens, glebe-lands and tithes of all kinds growing within the parish of *Pebworth* and in *Broad Marston* and *Ullington* in the parish of *Pebworth*; of all manner of oblations, etc., to the said rectory belonging, payable by the parishioners or tenants in *Pebworth*, *Broad Marston*, and *Ullington*: which said rectory and other the premises the said *Richard Bennett* acquired of *Rowland Wilcox*, gent. Also of the capital messuage and site of the manor of *Broad Marston* with appurts; of 6 messuages and 6 cottages in *Broad Marston* and *Pebworth*, and of all the houses, buildings, gardens, lands, etc. to the same belonging; of 100 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, and 100 acres of pasture in *Broad Marston* and *Pebworth*, and

30 acres of wood called Haisler, in the county of Warwick; all which last recited premises were purchased of *Thomas Bushell*, senior, esq., *Edward Bushell*, esq., *Eleanor* his wife, and *Thomas Bushell*, junior; of a quarter of a virgate of land in Pebworth lately purchased by the said *Richard Bennett*, of *Anker Kinman*, husbandman; one messuage with appurts in the city of London, situate in Candlewick Street, near London Stone, in the parish of St. Swithin, which the said *Richard Bennett* acquired of *Susan Fisher*, widow, and *Edmund Ferrand*, gent., and *Anne*, his wife; one messuage in the City of London in Old Jewry, in or near the parishes of St. Olave in Old Jewry and St. Stephen in Coleman Street, which he purchased of *Thomas Bennett*, knt., citizen and alderman of London, father of the said *Richard Bennett*; one messuage and 2 cottages with all the houses, buildings, etc., to the same belonging, situate in Calverton and Stony Stratford, in the county of Bucks, and in Denshanger and Passenham, and in the parish of Passenham in the county of Northampton, which the said *Richard Bennett* purchased of *Michael Troughton*, esq., and *Susan*, his wife; and of the manor of Shelton, Notts, together with 10 messuages, 10 cottages, 50 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, and 20 acres of wood in Shelton and Thorpe. So seised, the said *Richard Bennett* by his will dated 17th March, 1627, devised the manor of Shelton and the parsonage of Shelton to his son *Symon Bennett* and his heirs; his tenements, lands, meadows, etc., in Calverton, Parsnam and Danshanger; his tenement near London Stone, and his dwelling house in the parish of St. Olave in Old Jewry, London. The 2 tenements now being built adjoining his said dwelling house he gave to *Elizabeth*, his wife, until the said *Symon* should attain the age of 24 years. If she marry again, then the profits thereof to go to the said *Symon*. He also gave to her his capital messuage, mansion house of Broad Marston with all the lands, meadows, rents, etc., to the same belonging, during her widowhood; his wood at Haysler; the rectory and parsonage of Pebworth; the farm called Yeats' farm, and the several yard lands purchased of the said *Yeats*, *John Leeke*, *Rowland Wilcox*, *Thomas Moore*, widow *Smyth*, *Edward Moore*, and *Anker Kinman*. After the decease or marriage of his said wife all the said premises to go to the said *Symon* for his natural life, with remainder to his heirs for their life only, and so from generation to generation.

The rectory of Pebworth and the premises purchased of *Rowland Wilcox* are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, Kent, by fealty only in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, £5. Three quarters of the land called Beamonds, parcel of the premises in Broad Marston and Pebworth are held of the King in chief by knight's service, viz., by the twentieth

part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The residue of the premises in Broad Marston and Pebworth is held of *John Andrews*, knt., as of his manor of Pebworth by fealty, and is worth per annum, clear, £14 10s. The messuage in Candlewick Street is held of the King in free burgage and not in chief or by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d. The messuage in Old Jewry is held of the King in free burgage and not in chief or by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, 53s. 4d. The premises in Calverton, Stony Stratford, Denshanger and Passenham, are held of *Simon Bluett*, bart., as of his manor of Calverton, by fealty, the yearly rent of 3s. 4d. and suit at court, and are worth nothing per annum during the life of *Alexander Troughton*, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d. Of whom the manor of Shelton and other the premises in Shelton are held the jurors know not, and they are worth per annum, clear, £6.

Richard Bennett died 29th April last past; *Simon Bennett*, esq., is his son and heir, and was then aged 3 years and 11 months. The said *Elizabeth Bennett* relict of the said *Richard* still survives in London.

Inq. p. m. 4 Charles I, part 4, No. 80.

John Carter.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury 9th April, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Carter*, of Lower Swell, by the oath of *Thomas Mayde*, *Thomas Ward*, *Thomas Surnam*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Charles Bicke*, *William Sheild*, *William Haines*, *John Sheild*, *John Purse*, *John Jorden*, *John Edwards*, *Henry Edwards*, *Thomas Yend*, *Henry Halton*, *John Finch*, *Richard Olliffe*, and *Thomas Rayer*, who say that

John Carter was seised as of fee of the manor of Lower Swell, late parcel of the possessions of the Bishop of London, and sometime belonging to the dissolved monastery of Hayles; of the rents of assize of the free tenants of the said manor amounting to one halfpenny and 1 lb. of pepper per annum, and of all the customary tenants and rents of the said manor; of the capital messuage, mansion-house, and farm of Bould, near Lower Swell, and of all the lands, meadows, pastures, etc., to the same belonging; the park called Swell park *als.* Abbott's wood, lying near Stowe in Lower Swell, and all the tithes thereof; the sheepcote of Gannow, and all those closes, lands, etc., thereto adjoining; the watermill called Bould mill in Swell, and all the tolls thereto belonging; all the tithes of the premises which lately belonged to the dissolved monastery of Hayles; common of pasture for 400 sheep and 20 "rother beasts" going upon the hill in Swell at all times of the year except the open season,

and in the open season pasture within the said fields for all beasts without number; all those pastures called Murden leasowes, and the sheepfold within the same in Swell; common of pasture for 600 sheep at the will of the tenant of Murden leasowes for the time being upon the demesne lands, waste lands, and other lands belonging to the said farm of Bould or elsewhere within the said manor, in such manner as the late abbot of the said monastery of Hayles enjoyed the same; all the tithes of the said premises belonging to the said manor of Lower Swell; all messuages, granges, mills, houses, etc., etc., to the said manor belonging; 2 acres of land lying in the field of Lower Swell, late in the tenure of *John Winsmore*; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land in Swell, late in the tenure of the curate of the Church of Stowe; the fishing of and in the stream or water in the manor of Lower Swell; the manor of Cold Aston *als.* Aston Blanck, and all the messuages, cottages, lands, etc., thereto belonging lying in Cold Aston; all the messuages, tenements, sheepcote, common of pasture, etc., called Hampen or Havenpen, lying in the parishes of Overhampen *als.* Overhampen, Compton, Seavenhampton and Shipton, late in the occupation of the said *John Carter*; all the tithes growing on the premises called Hampen; the parcel of meadow and ground called the great meadow close, containing about 12 acres, lying in the parish of Bourton on the Water, lying between Bourton Water on the north part and the common field of Bourton on the south part; all that parcel of land in the parish of Badgworth called the Conygree, together with the mansion-house thereupon newly built; all the ground and pasture called Badgworth wood, and one parcel of pasture called the Church orchard, adjoining the same in Badgworth; and a parcel of ground called Banfurlong in Badgworth.

So seised, the said *John Carter* and *Giles Carter*, his son and heir apparent, by indenture tripartite dated 18th January, 3 James I [1606], and made between him, the said *John Carter*, and *Mary* his wife of the one part, *Paul Tracy*, then esquire and afterwards baronet, and *William Evans*, gentleman, deceased, of the second part, and the said *Giles Carter* and *Elizabeth Tracy*, one of the daughters of the said *Paul*, and now the wife of the said *Giles*, of the third part, for the considerations therein mentioned, agreed with the said *Paul Tracy* that immediately after a fine should be levied of the premises, or in case no such fine should be levied before Michaelmas then next, and that immediately thereafter *John Carter* should be seised thereof to the following uses, viz., as to the manor of Cold Aston and the lands, etc., thereto belonging, the great meadow close in Bourton on the Water, the premises in Badgworth called the Conygree, Badgworth wood, the Church orchard, and Banfurlong, and other the premises in Badgworth, to the use of the said *John Carter* during the joint lives of himself and the said *Giles Carter*,

and after their deaths then as to the great meadow close in Bourton, the said premises in Badgworth, the demesne lands of the said manor of Cold Aston without the customary lands thereof, and the rents as well of free as of customary tenants of the said manor, to the use of the said *Elizabeth Tracy* for life, as part of her jointure and dower. After her death, as to the said manor of Cold Aston and the premises in Bourton and Badgworth, to the use of the said *John Carter* for life; remainder to the said *Giles Carter* and his heirs male; remainder to *John Carter*, second son of the said *John Carter*, and his heirs male; remainder to *William Carter*, third son of the said *John Carter*, and his heirs male; remainder to the right heirs of the said *John Carter*, senior. As to the premises in Hampen, to the intent that upon the death of the said *Giles Carter* the said *Elizabeth* may take the yearly rent of £27 issuing out of the same in lieu of dower. As to the manor of Lower Swell and the premises called Lower Swell, the premises called Hampen, and all other the premises in Lower Swell, Hampen, Overhampen, Compton, Seavenhampton, and Shipton, after the said marriage to the use of the said *John Carter* for life, with remainder to the said *Giles Carter* and his heirs male. If the said *Giles* die during the lifetime of the said *John*, or within ten years of his death, without heirs male, and if there shall then be any daughter or daughters of the said *Giles* not married or provided for to the amount of £500, then as to the premises last recited to the use of the said *Paul Tracy*, *William Evans*, *William Lawrence*, and *Robert Lawrence*, gentleman, until they have secured to such daughters the sum of £500 each. After the death of the said *Giles* without heirs male, then as to all the last recited premises to the use of *John Carter*, junior, and his heirs male; remainder to the said *William Carter* and his heirs male; remainder to the right heirs of the said *John Carter*, senior. The said *John Carter* was likewise seised of the manor of Charlington *als.* Charleton Abbots, sometime parcel of the lately dissolved monastery of Winchcombe; the capital messuage, cottage, three virgates of land, and all houses, buildings, lands; etc., in Charlington, late in the tenure of *Edmund Skronnell*, to the said late monastery belonging; the tithes of all the premises in Charlington; the sheepcote there late in the tenure of *John Bridges*, knight, deceased, and pasture for 600 sheep in the summer time and for 300 sheep in the winter time on the commons called the Downes; and all messuages, granges, mills, etc., in Charlington, Cothey, and elsewhere, to the said manor belonging, together with all tithes.

So seised, the said *John Carter*, by indenture tripartite dated 30th August, 9 James I [1611], made between himself of the one part, *Eustace Darcy*, esq., and *Robert Lawrence* of the second part, and *John Carter*, junior, and *Anne* his wife of the third part, agreed with the said *Eustace*

Darcy, etc., that he would stand seised of the premises last mentioned to himself for life, with remainder successively in tail male to the said *John Carter*, junior, and *Anne* his wife, the said *William Carter* and the said *Giles Carter*, with remainder to his heirs female, with remainder to *Ann Broadway* and *Mary More*, two of the daughters of the said *John Carter*.

The said *John Carter* was likewise seised of those two pastures and hill grounds lying in the parish of Blockley in the county of Worcester called Upton and Upton Olde, with all the houses thereupon built, and of all those meadows and meadow grounds enclosed in the parish of Blockley, on the south part of Blockley wood, late in the tenure of the said *John Carter*, with all the houses and buildings thereon.

So seised, the said *John Carter*, by deed tripartite dated 3rd March, 19 James I [1622], made between himself of the one part, *Edward Goddard*, esq., of the second part, and *Giles Fettiplace*, knight, *Edward Goddard*, son and heir apparent of the said *Edward Goddard*, *Edward Trotman*, esq., and *John More*, gentleman, of the third part, enfeoffed thereof the said *Giles Fettiplace*, *Edward Goddard*, junior, *Edward Trotman*, and *John More*, and their heirs: to hold to the uses expressed in certain indentures tripartite dated 2nd March, 19 James I [1622], and made between the said *Edward Goddard*, senior, of the first part, the said *John Carter*, of the second part, and the said *Giles Fettiplace*, *Edward Goddard*, junior, *Edward Trotman*, and *John More*, of the third part, to wit, viz., to the use of the said *John Carter* for life, with remainder to the said *William Carter* for life, with remainder to the use successively of the younger sons of the said *William*, the remainder to his female issue by *Bridget*, late his wife; remainder to *Eleanor Colles*, daughter of the said *John Carter*, and wife of *Humphrey Colles*, gentleman; remainder to the heirs of the said *Anne Broadway* and *Mary More*; remainder to the right heirs of the said *John Carter*.

The said *John Carter* had issue during his father's lifetime two sons, *Edward* and *John*, who still survive. The said *John Carter* was likewise seised of the close of meadow and pasture called Overhulettes, in the parish of Cheltenham, and of a sheepcote therein; of the close called Huletts meade, in the said parish, at the west end of Overhuletts; the close called Foxbury leasowe adjoining Huletts meade on the south part and the close of meadow called the Oxe leasowe, in the parish of Presbury, formerly called the sheephouse close.

So seised, the said *John Carter*, *John Carter*, junior, and *Robert Lawrence*, gentleman, by deed dated 20th June, 22 James I [1624], enfeoffed *Anthony Lawrence* and *Humphrey Colles* of the said premises to the use of the said *John Carter*, senior, for life, with remainder to the said *John Carter*, junior.

The said *John Carter* was also seised of a messuage in Cold Aston, and of all the houses, etc., to the same belonging, containing six virgates of land.

The manor of Lower Swell and other the premises there are held of the King in chief by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £10. Of whom or by what service the manor of Cold Aston is held the jurors know not: it is worth per annum, clear, £4. The messuage and ground called Hampen and other the premises in Overhampen, Compton, Leavenhampton, and Shipton, except the tithes of Hampen, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. Of whom or by what service the said tithes of Hampen are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 4s. The great meadow close in Bourton on the Water is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known: it is worth per annum, clear, 4s. All the premises in Badgworth are held of the King as of his honour of Gloucester by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known: they are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The manor or lordship of Charlington and other the premises in Charlington and Cothey are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £7. Of whom or by what service the pasture and other the premises in Blockley are held is not known: they are worth per annum, clear, during the life of *Lucy Beekingham*, now the wife of *Thomas Beekingham*, who has an annuity out of the same, £4, and after her decease they will be worth £5 per annum. Of whom or by what service the premises in Cheltenham and Presbury are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 24s. The messuage and land in Cold Aston are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known: they are worth per annum, clear, 18s.

John Carter died at Lower Swell 3rd July, 3 Charles I [1627]. *Giles Carter* is his son and heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 4 Charles I, part 4, No. 83.

William Baylye.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 15th October, 5 Charles I [1629], before *George Raymond*, gentleman, feodary, *Peter Bird*, gentleman, and *William Edwards*, gentleman, after the death of *William Baylye*, gentleman, by the oath of *George Ferriby* of Cirencester, gentleman, *William Baldwyn*, gentleman, *Thomas Deacon*, *William*

Cawson, John Hooper, John Iles, Edmund Pratt, George Lawrence, Edward Wood, Edmund Ferriby, Francis Wady, Michael Clevenger, Thomas Hayward, William Hooper, William Grove, and Michael Dubber, who say that

William Baylye was seised in fee of $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land in Boxwell Hill, in the parish of South Cerney, in the tenure of *John Jones*; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land there in the tenure of *John Jones*; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land there lying in the field called Eastfield, in the tenure of *Anne Portlocke*, widow, in South Cerney; and of two other $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land in South Cerney, in Eastfield aforesaid, one of them lying near the Queeneway and the other upon the North-down, now in the tenure of the said *Anne Portlock*: all which premises are in addition to those mentioned in the inquisition taken after the death of the said *William Baylye*.

All the premises aforesaid are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. *Inq. p. m. 5 Charles I, part 2, No. 22.*

Sir Thomas Seymour, knight.

Inquisition taken at Thornburye, 31st July, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Seymour*, knight, by the oath, of *Richard Attwells* of Thornbury, gentleman, *John Baker*, gentleman, *Peter Hawkesworth*, gentleman, *Richard Haynes*, gentleman, *Guy Silcockes*, *Francis Tayer*, *Richard Thurner*, *William Walker*, *William Thurner*, *John Whitfield*, *William Walker*, junior, *Thomas Patch*, *Richard Cole*, *John Champnies*, *Thomas Jones*, and *William Champneis*, who say that

Thomas Seymour, knight, was seised of the capital messuage or site of the manor called Gaslings, *alias* Frampton Cottell, *alias* Frampton Cotterell; the closes and meadows called Barne close, Stoneclose, Culverhouse close, Emmett's Grove, Ladie Meade, the Rough close, Little meade and Longmeade, in the parish of Frampton Cotterell; seven messuages or cottages and one pasture called Broadleaze in Gaslings and and Frampton Cotterell; the advowson of the church of Frampton Cotterell for the third turn; 20 acres of pasture in Westerley, and two small tenements in Winterborne.

The capital messuage and other the premises in Frampton Cotterell are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £6 6s. 8d. Of whom or by what service the premises in Westerley are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The premises in Winterborne are held of the lord of the manor of Ermington in free socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

Thomas Seymour, knight, died at Frampton Cotterell, 23rd April, 3 Charles I [1627]; *John Seymour* knight, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more. *Inq. p. m. 5 Charles I, part 2, No. 35.*

John Willis, idiot.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 27th August, 5 Charles I [1629], before *George Raymond*, feodary, *Anthony Robinson*, esq., *John Veale*, gentleman, and *Stephen Halford*, gentleman, by the oath of *John Beale*, junior, gentleman, *John Webb*, *Richard Oliff*, *Robert Cooch*, *Edmund Beale*, *Edmund Hawker*, *Alexander Martyn*, *William Fluck*, *Thomas Heminge*, *William Fisher*, *Giles Longe*, *Thomas Bubb*, *William Poulton*, *William Millton*, and *William Heynes*, who say that

John Willis is an idiot, and has been so from his birth, and is not fit to have the management of his lands, as he does not enjoy lucid intervals.

None of the lands have been alienated, and there remain to the said *John Willis* one toft containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land, lying within the parish of Cleeve; one messuage and half a virgate of land in Dearehurst and Tarley in the tenure of *Rice Held*, husband of *Margaret Held*; also the reversion of a messuage or mansion house and of $1\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land in Cleeve in the tenure of *John Carpenter* expectant upon the demise made to him by *Thomas Willis*, deceased, father of the said *John Willis* for ten years, only two years whereof have expired, upon which demise 40s. are reserved to be paid yearly during the said term.

The said *Thomas Willis* died 20th April, 10 James I [1612], from which time the said *John Willis* has been seised of the premises in fee simple.

Of whom the premises in Dearehurst and Tarley are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear 5s. The premises in Cleeve are held of *Giles Bridget*, baronet, as of his manor of Cleeve in free socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s. 6d.

Richard Held and his wife have taken the profits of the premises since the death of the said *Thomas Willis*.

Joan Berrowe, wife of *Thomas Berrowe*, is the sister and next heir of the said *John Willis*, and is aged 23 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 5 Charles I, part 2, No. 45.

Thomas Blanchard, idiot.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Sodbury, 6 June, 5 Charles I [1629], before *John Poyntz*, knight, *George Raymond*, gentleman, feodary, and *Christopher Stokes*, gentleman, by the oath of *Richard*

Handcock, Arthur Winboll, Richard Gawnt, William Embley, Robert Rouch, Richard Damsell, Edmund Taylor, Richard Androse, John Horwood, William Hellier, Christopher Marten, Francis Munninge, John Hathway, Thomas Barber, Edward Watts, Thomas Hathway, and Thomas Pavey, who say that

On the 2nd day of April, 19 James I, 1621, the said *Thomas Blanchard* was an idiot, and has been one ever since, and is therefore not fit to have the management of his lands.

On the 9th April, 19 James I, the said *Thomas* was seised of a messuage in Old Sodbury, and of all the outhouses, buildings, void grounds, etc., to the same belonging; the closes of meadow or pasture in Old Sodbury called Home mead, Longcroft, the Grove and the Grove lease, containing 20 acres; 3 closes of meadow or pasture there called the Three Pynnes mead containing 9 acres; and one close of meadow or pasture there called Didfurlonge containing 4 acres; to hold to the said *Thomas Blanchard* immediately after the death of *Thomas Blanchard*, his father and *Anne Blanchard* his mother, for 99 years. The said *Anne* died on the said 1st April.

All the premises are worth per annum, clear, £30.

Thomas Blanchard, son of *Richard Blanchard*, deceased, is the kinsman and next heir of the said *Thomas Blanchard*, and at the taking of this inquisition was aged 16 years. *Inq. p. m. 5 Charles I, part 2, No. 51.*

Richard Wasborowe, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Marshfield, 9th April, 5 Charles I [1629], before *John Seymour*, knight, *George Ivy*, knight, *Henry Bayeliff*, esq., and *George Raymond*, esq., feodary, after the death of *Richard Wasborough*, late of Henbury, yeoman, by the oath of *William Webb*, gent., *Thomas Crispe*, *Mark Harvard*, *Robert Biscoe*, *Richard Vyner*, *John Harvard*, *William Dole*, *Edward White*, *William Brinckworth*, *Arthur Hobbs*, *John Wisse*, *Edward Higgins*, *William Pullynn*, *John Hobbs*, *William Sheild*, *John Howell*, and *William Tyley*, who say that

Thomas Wasborowe, deceased, father of the said *Richard*, who is his eldest son and heir apparent, was seised of a messuage with all the buildings, structures, etc., and five acres of land, fourteen acres of meadow, twenty-two acres of pasture, and two acres of wood to the same belonging, lying in Compton Greenfield within the parish of Henbury, late parcels of the manor of Compton Greenfield.

So seised, the said *Thomas Wasborowe*, by indenture dated 7th January, 3 James I [1606], in consideration of a marriage to be solemnized between the said *Richard Wasborowe* and *Mary Smith*, daughter of *Maurice Smith*, deceased, conveyed the said premises to the said *Richard* for life; after his

decease to the said *Mary* for life, with remainder successively to the heirs male of the said *Richard* by the said *Mary*, and to the heirs male of the said *Richard*, the reversion thereof to the said *Thomas Wasborowe* and his heirs.

The said *Thomas* was likewise seised of a close of pasture called Roberts croft in Wyke in the said parish of Henbury, containing two acres; a close of pasture lying at the end of the town of Wyke called the Parrock, containing three acres; a close of meadow or pasture in Wyke called Broadcroft, containing eight acres; two acres of land there lying in Parkefield; four acres of land there called Hawfield; a piece of pasture called Wykes Leyes *alias* Meadeclosse lying next to the highway leading from Bristol towards the south, containing eight acres, late parcel of the Manor of Wyke. So seised, by another indenture dated 7th January, 3 James I [1606] the said *Thomas Wasborowe* conveyed all the premises in Wyke to the said *Richard* and his heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Thomas* for life; with the remainder to the said *Richard* and his heirs male by the said *Mary*; remainder to his right heirs; and remainder to the right heirs of the said *Thomas Wasborowe*.

The said *Thomas Wasborowe* died at Henbury 5th April, 5 James I [1607] after whose death the said *Richard* entered into all the said premises.

Of whom the messuage and other the premises in Compton Greenfield are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The premises in Wyke are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 100th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 1cs.

The said *Richard Wasborowe* died at Henbury 18th February, 3 Charles I [1628]; *Henry Wasborowe* is his son and next heir, and was then aged ten years and nine months.

Inq. p. m. 5 Charles I, part 2, No. 58.

Anthony Wye, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 27th August, 5 Charles I [1629], before *George Raymond*, esq., feodary and others, after the death of *Anthony Wye*, late of the Box, gentleman, by the oath of *John Adeane*, gentleman, *Charles Trippett*, *John Bailie*, *John Bucke*, *Edward Butler*, *John de Aure*, *Thomas Chine*, *John Elberton*, *Phillip Pumfrey*, *William Arram*, *Thomas Aram*, *Richard Birkin*, *Richard Browne*, *Walter Wbley*, *Richard Browne* [sic], *Thomas Trabends*, and *Morgan Griffine*, who say that

Anthony Wye, was seised of the site and 2 messuages of the demesne

land of Box, and of certain messuages, lands and tenements to the Box belonging.

So seised, by charter, dated 16th May, 3 Charles I [1627], the said *Anthony Wye*, granted the said premises to *Charles Trippett* of Aure, gentleman, and *Thomas Chime* of Newneham, gentleman, for the following uses: as to the messuage called the Box house with the garden, orchard, etc., to the same belonging, together with 3 parcels of land, meadow and pasture called the Box hill, Box grove and Full meadow, to the use of the said *Anthony Wye* for his natural life; remainder to *Mary Wye*, one of the daughters of the said *Anthony*; remainder to use of *Jane Wye*, another daughter of the said *Anthony*, and to her heirs; remainder to *Isabella Wye*, another daughter of the said *Anthony* and to her heirs; remainder to *Susan Durlayne*, another daughter of the said *Anthony*, and to her heirs; and remainder to the right heirs of the said *Anthony Wye*. As to the messuage or cottage in which *Thomas Evans* now lives lying in Chappell hey, together with the Chappell hey and the several parcels of land, meadow and pasture called Hawfield, the Nether Cresses, Rudle-moore meadow and the Dark orchard, to the use of the said *Anthony Wye* for life, with remainders as above. As to the parcels of land, meadow and pasture called Orley leasowe, Fipes Fipes grove [sic], Luffecrofte, Luffecroftes meadow and Windmill hill, to the use of the said *Anthony* for life, with remainder successively to the said *Isabella*, *Mary*, *Jane* and *Susan*, and their heirs, and to the right heirs of the said *Anthony*. As to the parcels of land, meadow and pasture called the Home closes, the Crofte, Taggesfield, the Two orchards, the Upper cresses, the Vyney and Listons parcels of the demesne lands of the Box, to the use of the said *Anthony Wye* for life; after his decease to the use of the said *Susan Durlayne* for life; remainder to *Anthony Durlayne*, son of the said *Susan*, and his heirs; remainder to the heirs of the said *Susan*; remainder to the said *Mary*, *Jane*, and *Isabella Wye* and their heirs; and remainder to the right heirs of the said *Anthony Wye*.

The said *Anthony* was likewise seised of a messuage, orchard and garden lying in Rudle, within the parish of Newneham, between the lands of *Henry Poole*, esq., on the south, east and north, and the highway leading from Gloucester to Chepstow [on the west].

Afterwards he levied a fine of the premises called the Box to the said *Charles Trippett* and *Thomas Chime*, but whether it was to the uses mentioned in the said charter or not the jurors know not.

The Box is held of the King as of his honour of Hereford by knight's service, by reason of the minority of *Henry Lord Stafford*, who is in the wardship of the King, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not: it is worth per annum, clear, 30s. The messuage in Rudle is held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, Kent, in free and

common socage by fealty only and not by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, 8*d*.

Anthony Wye died at the Box 15th April, 5 Charles I [1629]; *Susan Durlyne*, wife of *Richard Durlyne*, gentleman, is one of his daughters and coheirs, and was then aged 21 years and more. *Mary Wye*, *Jane Wye* and *Isabella Wye* are daughters and coheirs of the said *Anthony*, and were then aged respectively: *Mary*, 11 years and 11 months; *Jane*, 10 years and 7 months; *Isabella*, 7 years. *Inq. p. m.* 5 Charles I, part 2, No. 60.

Sir Giles Bridges, knight.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle 18th December, 5 Charles I [1629], before *John Hanbury*, esq., *John Rogers*, and others, after the death of *Giles Bridges*, knight, by the oath of *Giles Grevill*, gent., *Richard Feild*, gent., *Lewis Parker*, gent., *John Warner*, gent., *Michael Rutter*, gent., *James Pyford*, gent., *Richard Jarratt*, gent., *William Selwin*, gent., *Walter Perrye*, gent., *Walter Mason*, gent., *John Shewell*, gent., *John Arundell*, gent., *Richard Arundell*, gent., and *Edward Staunton*, gent., who say that.

Giles Bridges was seised of the manor of Mynty; 10 messuages, 10 cottages, 5 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, 400 acres of wood, 100 acres of furze and heath, and 500 acres of marsh in Mynty; view or frank pledge, goods and chattels of felons and fugitives, etc., in Mynty; one messuage and 2 virgates of land there in the tenure of *Henry Little*; one messuage and one virgate of land there in the tenure of — *Ridler*, widow; one messuage and one virgate of land there in the tenure of *Richard Greene*; one messuage and half a virgate of land there in the tenure of *John Tymbrell*; one messuage and one virgate of land there in the tenure of *Leonard Hawkins*; one cottage and lands to the same belonging in Mynty in the tenure of *John Tomkins*, and common of pasture for all his beasts in Mynty and Brayden. Also of the manor of Pyrton *alias* Puriton in the county of Wilts; 2 messuages, 20 cottages, 5 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, 2 acres of pasture, 1000 acres of wood, and 500 acres of marsh in Pyrton and Pyrton Kaynes, and view of frank pledge, goods and chattels of felons and fugitives, etc., in Pyrton and Broad Blundesdon.

So seised, the said *Giles Bridges*, on the 6th April, 1624, published a charter as his will and testament as follows: [here recited in English], I make my cousin *Gilles Bridges*, of Willton, my sole heir and executor, willing him to give to my brother *William* an annuity of £80 a year, and after his death to pay £40 a year to each of his sons. My "bondes lese of Twinning [?Twining] and aseverence of Brayden" are in my chamber at my Mothers at Stepni.

Afterwards, the said *Giles Bridges*, by indenture dated 24th April, 4 Charles I [1628], made between himself by the name of *Giles Bridges*, of Twinning, knight, of the one part and *Henry Little*, of Mynty, yeoman, of the other part, granted to the said *Henry Little* all that messuage called Whittings in Mynty, together with the following closes; Whittings close containing 2 acres, Hawkes close containing 3 acres, 2 closes of meadow or pasture lying in Perryelands, close to Tomcoules Lane, containing 30 acres, and one small close of meadow or pasture containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres adjoining the close then in the tenure of *John Chaundler*: to hold for 99 years if the said *Henry Little*, *Henry Browne* alias *Little*, son of *Elizabeth Browne*, deceased, and *Edward Stocke*, son of *William Stocke*, of Hancerton, in the county of Wilts, so long shall live. All the premises last mentioned are parcel of the manor of Minty. By virtue of this demise the said *Henry Little* entered into the said premises: he, the said *Henry Browne* alias *Little*, and *Edward Stocke*, still survive at Mynty.

The manor of Mynty and other the premises in Mynty and Braydon are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 5 marks. The manor of Pyrton and other the premises in Pyrton Kaynes and Broad Blunsdon are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Giles Bridges died 22nd August, 4 Charles I [1628]; *George Lord Chandos*, son and heir of *Gray Lord Chandos*, elder brother of the said *Giles*, is his kinsman and next heir, and was then aged 8 years and 13 days.

Inq. p. m. 5 Charles I, part 2, No. 68.

William Bayly, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Barkeley, 25th September, 3 Charles I [1627], before *Walter Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Bayly*, gent., by the oath of *Robert Atkins*, *Thomas Bayly*, *John Hielt*, *John Window*, *John Crabbe*, *George Freeman*, *Gilbert Freeman*, *Edward Garland*, *William Organ*, *Hugh Streate*, *George Carpenter*, *John Turner*, *Thomas Baker*, *James Atkins*, and *John Mason*, who say that

William Bayly was seised of the manor of Whetenhurst, late parcel of the Duchy of Lancaster, and of one parcel of wood or woodland or coppice called Theuegrove containing 31 acres; all which premises the said *William Bayly*, purchased of *Peter Van Loor*, of London, merchant, and *William Blake*, of London, gent., by indenture dated 1 December, 5 James I [1607].

The said *William Bayly* was likewise seised of one messuage in Cherington, late in the tenure of *William Merry*; one garden curtilage

and close of pasture thereto belonging; 2 virgates of land in Cherington, containing 120 acres, lying in the common fields of Cherington; one close of pasture there called Combe close containing 4 acres, and common of pasture for 15 beasts in the common downe of Cherington and in the Oxleaze; one messuage there in the tenure of — *Hedges*, widow; one small close and curtilage thereto adjoining; all those parcels of arable land lying in the common fields of Cherington with the said messuage usually demised, together with common of pasture for one beast and 12 sheep within the parish of Cherington: one tenement there in the tenure of *David Steevens*, and all those parcels of arable land containing 6 acres in the common fields of Cherington to the same belonging; common of pasture for 1 beast and 8 sheep in the said common fields; and one yearly rent of 16s. 8d. issuing out of the lands of *William Rodway*, *Powell Clissold*, *Thomas Cox*, and *John Barnard*, in Cherington: all which premises last mentioned the said *William Bayly* purchased of *William Merry*, of Cherington, yeoman, and *Margaret* his wife, by feoffment dated 25th January, 20 James I [1623].

The said *William Bayly* was likewise seised of 2 tenements in Cirencester, one whereof is situate in Gosditch Street, late in the tenure of *Geoffry Thomas*, and now in the tenure of *Joan Gray*, widow, late parcel of the possessions of the late Chantry of the Blessed Mary within the parish church of Cirencester, and the other in St. Lawrence Street, in Cirencester, in the tenure of *Walter Wilton*, lately belonging to the late Chantry called Jesus service within the said parish church: which premises *William Bayly* purchased of *Francis Morice*, of the City of London, esq., by indenture dated 21st February, 15 James I [1618].

The said *William Bayly* was likewise seised of 2 tenements or cottages in South Cerney in the several tenures of *John Rolls*, *John Looker*, and *Robert Dubber*.

The manor of Whetenhurst and the wood there are held of the King in fee-farm as of his manor of Endfield, Middlesex, by fealty only in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and by the yearly rent of £36 9s. 4½d.: they are worth per annum, clear, 40s. All the premises in Cherington are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, Kent, by fealty only in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The tenements in Cirencester are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, Kent, by fealty only in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The tenements in South Cerney are held of the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Bristol, as of their manor of South Cerney, by fealty only in free and common socage, and by the yearly rent of 5s., and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

William Bayly died at Cherington 31st October, 2 Charles I [1626]; *William Bayly* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 3 years 1 month and 21 days.

Inq. p.m. Charles I, part 2, No. 74.

Robert Martyn, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 18th December, 5 Charles I [1629], before *George Raymond*, gent., feodary, *John Hanbury*, esq., and others, after the death of *Robert Martyn* gent., by the oath of *Henry Merry*, *William Buckle*, *William Harris*, *Giles Bishopp*, *James Greene*, *John Kittermuster*, *John Blanch*, *Tobias Freeman*, *John Ellis*, *Thomas Greeninge*, *Thomas Jennings*, *Christopher Windowe*, *William Bullock*, and *John Lewes alias Gough*, who say that

Robert Martyn was seised of one close of pasture called the greate Yellowes lying in Broadmerston in the parish of Pebworth, containing 50 acres of land, and one messuage and 2 virgates of land called Ullington in Pebworth.

So seised, the said *Robert Martyn* made his will 29th December, 4 Charles I, at Pebworth, whereby he bequeathed to *Robert Cooper*, son of *Thomas Cooper* of Pebworth, the said close, to hold to him and his heirs. To *Martin Cooper*, another son of the said *Thomas*, he demised the said messuage to hold to him and his heirs. He appointed *Thomas Martyn*, and *Edward Martyn*, his kinsmen, to be his executors. One acre of the said close is held of the King in chief by the 100th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, 4*d*. Of whom or by what service the residue of the said close is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 5*s*. Of whom or by what service the said messuage and land are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 2*s*.

Robert Martyn died at Pebworth 1st April last past; *Richard Blake*, son of *Richard Blake*, and *Alice* his wife, one of the sisters of the said *Robert*; *John Ward*, son of *Thomas* [sic] *Ward*, another sister [sic] of the said *Robert*; *Joan*, wife of *Jervase Yate*, another sister of the said *Robert*; *Margaret Gardner*, widow, and *Mary*, wife of *Thomas Cooper*, sisters of the said *Robert*, are his coheirs, and at the taking of this inquisition they were aged respectively: *Richard Blake*, 15 years; *John Ward* 30 years and more; *Joan Yate*, 21 years and more; *Margaret Gardner* 21 years and more; and *Mary Cooper* 21 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 5 Charles I, part 2, No. 78.

Richard Daston, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham 30th July, 3 Charles I [1627], before *Waller Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Daston*, late of Wormington, esq., by the oath of *John Warren*, gent., *Francis Izod*, gent., *Walter Mason*, *Anthony Greeneway*, *Thomas Gregory*, *Francis Gregory*, *Reginald Lane*, *Samuel Ruggedale*, *Robert Machyn*, *Edward Stanton*, *John James*, gent., *Thomas Booth*, gent., *Robert Baylis*, *Richard Baldwin*, and *Richard Willis*, who say that

Richard Daston was seised of one capital messuage or grange, and of divers lands, meadows, pastures, and woods called *Coscombe*, containing 200 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, and 20 acres of wood to the same belonging, lying within the parish of *Didbrooke*; one capital messuage and 3 cottages and 7 virgates of land, meadow and pasture, thereto belonging, lying in *Little Wormington*; divers several closes containing 100 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood, and 40 acres of furze and heath in *Little Wormington* and *Great Wormington alias Dastons Wormington*, late in the tenure of *Anne Daston*, widow, deceased; certain other closes containing 15 acres of meadow and 50 acres of pasture in *Todington alias Tuddington*; certain other closes containing 20 acres of meadow and 100 acres of pasture called *Littletons alias Littleton feilds*, situate in the parish of *Dombleton*; the water-mill in *Staunton*; one parcel of meadow containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in *Little Wormington* lying at the north end of a meadow called *Haberton Moore meadowe*; one yearly rent of 11lb. of pepper issuing from a messuage in *Winchcombe*, late in the tenure of *Giles Clarke*, gent.; one capital messuage and one other messuage and two cottages in *Dombleton*; divers lands, meadows and pastures in *Dombleton* containing 160 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow and 3 acres of pasture to the said messuages and cottages belonging; one close containing 10 acres of meadow and pasture lately enclosed from out of the common fields of *Dombleton*, called the *Newe Close*; one close of pasture containing 6 acres of pasture on the upper part of the common pasture called *Neate meadow*, in *Dombleton*; and of divers parcels of meadow lying in the common fields of *Dombleton* containing 16 acres.

So seised the said *Richard Daston*, by indenture dated 4th October, 19 James I [1621], made between himself and *Anne* his wife of the first part, and *Edward Sheldon*, of *Besley*, in the county of *Worcester*, esq., *Thomas Escourt*, of the *Escourt*, in *Shipton Moyne*, knight, *Richard Godfrey* and *John Buxton*, of *New Sarum*, in the county of *Wilts*, gents., *John Savage*, of *Elmeley Castle*, in the county of *Worcester*, knight,

Giles Escourt, of New Sarum, esq., *Giles Savage*, of Elmeley Castle, esq., and *Edward Escourte*, gent., brother of the said *Giles Escourt*, of the second part, and *Anthony Daston*, gent., eldest son of the said *Richard Daston* and *Mary Escourte*, one of the daughters of *Edward Escourt*, knight, deceased, of the third part, in consideration of a marriage to be solemnized between the said *Anthony Daston* and *Mary Escourte*, and for a competent jointure to be assured to the said *Mary*, granted to the said *Edward Sheldon*, *Thomas Escourte*, *John Savage*, *Giles Escourte*, *Giles Savage* and *Edward Escourte*, all the premises aforesaid: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Richard Daston* and *Anne* and their heirs until the said marriage shall be solemnized; and after the said marriage, then as to the capital messuage and other the premises called Coscombe to the use of the said *Richard* during the life of the said *Anthony*; if the said *Anthony* survive the said *Richard*, then to the use of the said *Anne Daston*; afterwards to the use of the said *Anthony* for life; after his decease to the use of the said *Mary Escourt* for life in the name of her jointure; after her decease to the use of the heirs male of the said *Anthony* and *Mary*; and lastly, for default, to the use of the said *Richard Daston* and his heirs. As to all the premises in Dumbleton, except the closes called Littletons, to the use of the said *Richard Daston* and his heirs. As to the premises in Wormington, the said closes called Littletons, Staunton mill, and all other the premises whereof no use has been appointed, to the use of the said *Richard* and *Anne* for their lives; after their decease, then to the use of the said *Anthony*, and of his heirs male by the said *Mary*; and, for default, then to the use of the said *Richard Daston* and his heirs. Afterwards a fine of the premises was levied in the Octave of St. Martin, 19 James I., before *Henry Hobart* and others, between the said *Thomas Escourte*, knight, *Giles Escourt*, esq., and *Giles Savage*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *Richard Daston* and *Anne* his wife, by the names of 10 messuages, 10 cottages, 1 water-mill, 3 dove-cots, 10 gardens, 10 orchards, 600 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, and 100 acres of furze and heath in Wormington, Dumbleton, Littleton, Todington, Staunton, Coscombe, and Didbrooke, the yearly rent of £1 in Winchcombe, and free warren in Coscombe, whereupon the said *Richard Daston* and *Anne* acknowledged the said premises to be the right of the said *Thomas* as those which he, *Giles* and *Giles*, have of the gift of the said *Richard* and *Anne*, and the same remised to them and their heirs for ever.

On the 17th December, 19 James I [1621], the said *Anthony* married the said *Mary Escourt* at Lasheborrowe.

The capital messuage and other the premises in Coscombe are held

of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by half a knight's fee, and by the yearly rent of 17s. 4d., and are worth per annum, clear, £10. Staunton Mill and 3 acres of meadow called Dockham, parcel of the premises in Wormington Magna, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The premises in Wormington Parva are held of *John Newton* alias *Newington* gent., as of his manor of Wormington by fealty and the yearly rent of 15s. 1d., and are worth per annum, clear, 40s. Of whom or by what service the closes in Wormington Magna late in the tenure of the said *Anne Daston* are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 60s. The premises in Todington are held of *John Tracie*, knight, as of his manor of Tuddington by fealty, and 9s. rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d. The premises in Dumbleton are held of *Charles Vercie* [? *Bercie*], knt., as of his manor of Dumbleton by fealty, and the rent of 27s. 4d., and are worth per annum, clear, 80s. The said rent of 1 lb of pepper is worth per annum, clear, 4d.: of whom it is held the jurors know not. *Richard Daston* died at Wormington 29th January, 2 Charles I [1627]; *Anthony Daston*, esq., is his eldest son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

The said *Anne Daston* still survives at Wormington.

Inq. p. m. 5 Charles I, part 2, No. 83.

Anthony Carter.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 7th September, 5 Charles I [1629], before *Henry Brown*, esq., mayor and escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Anthony Carter*, by the oath of *John Hayward*, senior, *Richard Keylock*, *Richard Grimes*, *Miles Keene*, gent., *George Stephens*, *William Bond*, *Robert Nelme*, *Giles Bingle*, *Robert Bosley*, *John Nurse*, *William Woodcocke*, *Edmund Palmer*, and *William Barton*, who say that

Anthony Carter was seised of one messuage within the parish of Upton St. Leonards, and of divers lands, meadows, and pastures to the same belonging.

So seised, by indenture dated 20th June, 4 Charles I [1628], he demised to *James Carter* his son 2 rooms or "bayes of building" called a kitchen, situate in the east part of the said messuage, the little orchard, ½ acre of meadow lying in the meadow called Kingsmore lane, one close of pasture called Bengewall, one close of pasture called the Maple, two ridges of land lying in the field called Rookesmore, two ridges of land lying in the field called . . . , one ridge of arable land lying in Stanley field, one small parcel of pasture adjoining Bottom field, 3 ridges of

arable land lying in Bottom field, together with all the trees growing upon the premises: to hold from the 25th March then next following for sixty years, he paying therefor yearly 1*d*.

All the said premises are of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*.

Anthony Carter died at Upton St. Leonard, 19th August, 4 Charles I [1628]; *Thomas Carter* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

Inq. p. m., v. o. 5 Charles I, No. 45.

George Huntley, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Tedbury, 25th August, 1 Charles I [1625], before *Edward Hill*, esq., escheator, after the death of *George Huntley*, esq., by the oath of *Powell Glissolde*, *Walter Butt*, *Giles Mason*, *William Rodwaie*, *William Veyzey*, *Thomas Coxe*, *Roger Webbe*, *Richard Hooper*, *John Veyzey*, *Richard Sparrowe*, *Henry Wells*, *Edward Mayo*, *Thomas Skelton*, *Edward Adams*, and *John Driver*, who say that

George Huntley was seised of the manors of Boxewell, Leighterton Waste, and Chareleton, of the advowson of the church of Boxewell, and of divers messuages, lands, mills, meadows, woods, etc., in Boxewell, Leighterton Waste, and Charleton; one close of pasture in Bagpathe called Prowtel wood, and one parcel of land to the same belonging.

So seised, he by indenture dated 7th March, 13 James I [1616], made at Boxewell between himself of the one part, and *Mathew Huntly*, gent., his son, and *Urian Wise*, gent., of the other part, gave all the said premises to the said *Mathew* and *Urian*: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *George Huntley* for life, and after his decease then to the use of the said *Mathew Huntley* and his heirs.

So seised, the said *George* and *Mathew Huntley*, by indenture dated 26th August, 15 James I [1617], made between the said *George* and *Mathew Huntley*, of the one part, and *William Snygge*, senior, son and heir apparent of *George Snygge*, knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, *William Snygge*, junior, another son of the said *George*, *Thomas Iyve*, gent., and the said *Urian Wise* of the other part, in consideration of a marriage to be solemnized between the said *Mathew Huntley* and *Frances Snygge*, daughter of the said *George Snygge*, and now the wife of the said *Mathew*, for a competent jointure for the said *Frances*, and in consideration of the sum of £1000 paid to the said *George Huntley* by the said *George Snygge*, gave all the said premises to the said *William Snygge*, senior, *William Snygge*, junior, *Thomas Iyve*, and *Urian Wise*, and their heirs, to the use of the said *George Huntley* for life, with remainder, as

to the manor of Charleton and all other the premises in the vill, town and fields of Charleton, to the use of the said *Mathew Huntley* and his heirs. As for the capital messuage called Boxewell House, one messuage sometime in the tenure of *James Millard*, and then in the tenure of *William Huntley*, and one close of pasture to the same belonging containing 2 acres, one close called the Boxeleaze and the grove in the same, the new closes, the lydes, the closes beneath the same, the closes between the mill and the mill close containing 38 acres, the closes called Mylle close and Heavens leaze, the close adjoining the East field at the end of Benham, late in the tenure of *William Huntley*, the close called Benham meade, the close at the pownd, late in the tenure of the said *William Huntley*, the close of meadow called Hayemeade, and the common meadow called Hayemeade, the closes called Boulden leaze or the Lordes meade and Cowe leaze, the wood called Boulden coppice, and the fields called Little Roundeberrowe field, Great Roundeberrowe field, Little Ashebushe field, Great Ashebushe field, the Eastefield and the Westefield, except the lands belonging to the cottages then in the tenure of *Walter Pontinge*, *Marian Miller*, widow, and *William Pegler*, being altogether 10 acres in the east field, and 10 acres in the west field, all other the demense lands of the said manor of Boxewell, and all other lands in Boxewell to the said capital messuage belonging, and 40 acres of glebe land in the fields of Boxewell, for such time as *Robert Woodroffe*, clerk, shall enjoy 40 acres of land in the fields of Leighterton, in lieu of the said glebe land, to the use of the said *Mathew Huntley* for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the said *Frances* for her natural life, for her jointure; after her decease, then to the use successively of the heirs male of the said *Mathew* by the said *Frances*, of his heirs male and of his right heirs. As to the premises called Waste, and all other the premises in Waste and Leighterton, to the use of the said *Mathew Huntley* and his heirs male by the said *Frances*, and for default, then to the use of his right heirs.

In Michaelmas, 15 James I., a fine was levied before *Henry Hobart* and others between the said *William Snygge*, senior, *William Snygge*, junior, *Thomas Iwe* and *Urian Wise* plaintiffs, and the said *George Huntley* and *Mathew Huntley*, deforciantes of the said premises, whereupon the said *George* and *Mathew* acknowledged the said premises to be the right of the said *William Snygge*, senior, as those which he and the said *William*, *Thomas* and *Urian*, have of their gift; which said fine was levied to the several uses recited in the said indenture.

George Huntley was also seised of 8 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow and 9 acres of pasture in Pynckeney in the county of Wilts.

The manor of Boxewell, the advowson of the church and other the premises in Boxewell, Leighterton and Waste, except the said glebe

land, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. Of whom or by what service the said glebe land is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 5s. Of whom the manor of Charleton and other the premises there are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 35s. Of whom the premises in Pinckney are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 3s.

George Huntley died at Boxewell 26th October last past; *John Huntley*, esq., is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son and heir of *John Huntley*, esq., deceased, late the first-born son of the said *George Huntley*, and at the time of his grandfather's death was aged 23 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 5 *Charles I*, part 2, No. 91.

Richard Lye.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 7th September, 5 *Charles I* [1629], before *Henry Browne*, esq., Mayor and escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Richard Lye*, by the oath of *John Hayward*, gent., *Richard Keylock*, gent., *Richard Grymes*, *Miles Keene*, *George Stephens*, *William Bond*, *Robert Nelme*, *Giles Bingle*, *Robert Bosley*, *John Nurse*, *William Woodcock*, *Edmund Palmer*, and *William Barton*, who say that

Richard Lye was seised of one messuage, one cottage and 10 acres of land, meadow and pasture to the same belonging, situate in Upton St. Leonards, which were held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Richard Lye died at Upton St. Leonards, 3rd June, 22 *James I*. [1624]; *Richard Lye* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and 7 months.

Inq. p. m., v. o. 5 *Charles I*, No. 12.

Edward James, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 18th September, 5 *Charles I* [1629], before *Charles Bridgman*, esq., and *George Rayman*, feodary, after the death of *Edward James*, late of Soylewell, esq., by the oath of *Henry Watkins*, *William Howe*, *John Clissold*, *John Smith*, *Thomas Wood*, *William Wyman*, *John Thynninge*, *Edward Cowles*, *John Merrey*, *Thomas Harris* [sic], *Thomas Gabb*, *Thomas Harris* [sic], *Richard Wyman*, *William Pace*, and *John Ricketts*, who say that

Edward James was seised of 2 messuages one of which is called

Sulley *alias* Soylewell House, and the other Rodmore, situate within the parish of St. Briavell; 5 cottages, 10 gardens, 10 orchards, one water-grain mill called Wood mill, and 31 several closes of land, meadow, pasture, wood and wood-land, to the same belonging, some of which are called Sulley *alias* Soylewell fields, Greenes pitt, the Harpe, Dimer Dines, Broadfield, Rodmore Coppice, Keeres groove, Martins wall, and Eddies Lande, lying within the parishes, vills and fields of Lydney, Breavell, Hewellfield, Ruerdine, Newnham and Awre, and within or next to the forest of Dean; divers lands and tenements in the parish of Huelfield called Rayle Ruddinge and the Tutt, and one parcel of land next the claypit; 3 parcels of land there called Claypitt . . . field and Little Hardwell; all the rectory of Awre and Pulton, consisting of the glebe land and tithes, to wit, one messuage, one cottage, one orchard, one garden, 6 acres and 5 perches of land, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow, and 6 acres of pasture in Awre and Pulton, late parcels of the Priory of Lanthon *alias* Lanthony, now dissolved; one acre of meadow in Westmore within the parish of Awre, called Warrens acre; divers lands and tenements in Awre and Pulton in the several tenures of *Thomas Trippett*, *John Robyns*, and *Edmund Smith senior*; one messuage called Watts warrens, and divers lands, meadows and woods thereto belonging in Lydney; 5 acres of meadow in Lydney, lying in the common fields there, together with common of pasture for all beasts; one meadow in 3 parts called Hathwayes moores and Oxmoore, and 3 acres of meadow called Wirralls moore within the parish of Lydney; the manor of Archers Hall or Rodleys, with all other the manors, messuages, lands or tenements which were of *Christopher Kingscoate*; a yearly free rent of 6s. 10d. issuing out of Maunsels field, and out of the other lands and tenements in Lydney and Ayleberton in the tenure of *John Wyntour*, knight; a yearly free rent of 6s. 2d. issuing out of a messuage and divers lands in Alleston, late in the tenure of *Christopher Wintour*; a yearly free rent of 9s. issuing out of a messuage and lands in Alleston, in the tenure of *Eleanor Hyett*, widow, late the wife of *Christopher Hyett*, gent.; a yearly rent of 4s. issuing out of certain lands and tenements next Hurst in Alleston, late in the tenure of *Thomas Morgan*, esq.; a yearly rent of 4d., parcel of the said manor, issuing out of a messuage in Overstreet in Ayleberton called Eddies land, in the tenure of *John Tipper*, gent.; a rent of 2d. issuing out of a messuage and lands in the said Overstreet called Barbers late in the tenure of *Thomas Barber*; a yearly rent of 4d. issuing out of a messuage and lands called Alewayes *alias* Paitsland in Pyrton in the tenure of *William Dunninge*; one messuage in the Overstreet in Ayleberton; one messuage, one garden and common of pasture for two cows at all times of the year in the Warth in the parish of Lydney, lately purchased of *Thomas Spencer*, and late in the tenure of *Charles Stone* one

orchard in Ayleberton late in the tenure of *Joan Popkin*, widow, one messuage, one orchard and one garden in Stockalyn and common of pasture for two cows at all times of the year in the Warth, late in the tenure of *Joan Lewis*, widow; one messuage and one close of land, meadow and wood called Vernley in the parish of Newland; six messuages and divers closes of land in Woollaston in the several tenures of *Edmund Morris*, *Thomas Lowe*, *Richard Williams*, *Anne Pynner*, widow, *James Greene*, *John Watkins*, and *Richard Sheere*, one messuage and one water grain mill, and one small meadow called Culverhousehill or Culverhouseclose, with a messuage and orchard adjoining, and a dovecote thereupon built; 3 acres of meadow lying in Mickley meadow, and one parcel of land called Corneclose: all which premises are in Woollaston; and one parcel of meadow containing $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Eastmerch enclosed with another meadow in Lydney, formerly parcel of the lands of *William Wynter*, esq.

So seised, the said *Edward James*, by indenture dated 1st January, 1 Charles I [1626], made between himself of the one part, and *William Snigg* of Bath in the county of Somerset, *Phillip Langley*, of Mungersfield, *William Jones*, of Treowen, in the county of Monmouth, esq., and *Thomas Walter*, of Horfield, gent., of the other part, for the sum of £200, and in order to raise money for the advancement of his wife and children, demised to the said *William Snigge*, *Phillip Langley*, *William Jones*, and *Thomas Walter* his manor of Aleston Archers Hall, and all other his lands and tenements in Lydney, Woollaston, Tyddenham, Hewellsfield, St. Brevills, Newland, Ruerdine, Newnham, and Awre, and two parcels of land called Snead and Kydnolls, near the forest of Dean: to hold to them and their heirs immediately after the death of the said *Edward James* for ten years.

By indenture dated 27th March, 2 Charles I [1626], made between himself of the one part, and the said *William Snigg* and *Philip Langley* of the other part, the said *Edward James* granted to the said *William* and *Philip* the capital messuage called Soylewell House, wherein he then dwelt, with two small tenements, two barns, two stables, four orchards, four gardens, and a sheep house, containing altogether 124 acres, together with Alleston Orchers Hall, and Rodleyes, containing 100 acres; also those chief rents whereof Sir *John Wynlor* pays 22s.; the house and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land wherein *Richard Keete* dwells, a house in Overstreet, an orchard in Ayleberton, the meadow called Wyralls Moor, one house, orchard and garden in the Warth in Stockalyn, and of all lands, tenements, etc., to the same belonging in Woollaston and Huelsfield; one messuage, one barn, one water mill, and three small houses with all lands etc., to the same belonging, containing 120 acres in St. Brevells, Lydney, and Aylberton, to the use of the said *Edward James* for his

natural life ; after his decease then to the use of his heirs ; for default, then to the use of *Charles James*, youngest brother of the said *Edward*, and to his heirs ; for default, to the use of *Henry James*, another brother of the said *Edward*, and to his heirs ; and for default, then to remain to the right heirs of the said *Edward James*.

On the 23rd April, 1628, the said *Edward James* made his will, whereby he willed that his wife, *Eleanor*, should have the benefits of the said lease made to the said *William Snigge*, etc., for the better maintenance of herself and her children ; if she die, then the same to remain to testator's brother, *Charles*, whom he entreats to look after his said children. Sullwell house and Rodmore, and the premises in Huelfield, St. Brevills, Ruerdine, Newnham, Awre, and Lydney are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, by fealty only in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knights service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The three parcels of meadow, called Claypits, . . . field and Little Hardwell are held of the King as of his said manor of East Greenwich, in free and common socage by fealty only, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 4s. The rectory of Awre and Pulton, and other the premises there are held of the King as of his said manor of East Greenwich, in free and common socage by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The land and tenements called Watts Warren are held of *John Wyntor*, knight, as of his manor of Lydney, in free and common socage by fealty, and the yearly rent of 7s., and are worth per annum, clear, 7s. Haythwayes Moor and other the premises in Lydney, are held of *John Wyntor*, knight, as of his manor of Lydney, in socage, by fealty, and the yearly rent of 9s., and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The manor of Archers Hall, and all other the premises which were of *Christopher Kingscoate* in Lydney, are held of the right heirs of Lord *Latymer*, by what service the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The premises in the Overstreet in Ayleberton, the premises in Stockalyne, common of pasture, the said lands lying in the common mead in Lydney, and Wyralls Moor, are held of *John Winter*, esq., as of his manor of Lydney, in free and common socage by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 4s. All the premises in Newland are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in free and common socage by fealty only, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 12d. The premises in Woolaston are held of *Henry*, Earl of *Worcester*, as of his manor of Woolaston, in free and common socage by fealty and the yearly rent of 21s. 2d., and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. The messuage, water-grain mill, Culverhouseclose, and Cooneclose, in Woolaston, are held of *Henry*, Earl of *Worcester*, as of his manor of Tuddenham, in free and common socage by fealty and the yearly

rent of 10s., and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The parcels of meadow in Eastmarch are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 12d.

Edward James died at Sulley, 29th April, 4 Charles I [1628]. *Thomas James* is his son and heir, and was then under the age of 21, to wit . . .

The said *Eleanor*, relict of the said *Edward James*, still survives.

Inq. p. m. 5 Charles I, part 2, No. 90.

Henry Reade, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 24th October, 3 Charles I [1627], before *Walter Nurse*, esq., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *Henry Reade*, late of Prescott, yeoman, by the oath of *Thomas Bingle*, *Thomas Barton*, *Richard Turner*, *Richard Dobbins*, *William Seacole*, *William Grove*, *William Mill*, *Robert Davies*, *John Wish*, *John Graye*, *John Atkins*, *William Hickes*, *William Harris*, *John Davies*, and *Mathew Hamlinn*, who say that

Henry Reade was seised of one messuage with a garden and appurtenances, and of 7 acres of meadow and pasture in Prescott, which are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Henry Reade died at Prescott, 26th February, 16 James I [1619]. *Henry Reade*, yeoman, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p.m., v.o. 5 Charles I, No. 21.

William Baughe, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 26th September, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Baughe*, late of Twining, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Ward*, of Southwicke, gent., *Charles Cartwright*, *John Jorden*, *John Edwards*, *William Jorden*, *John Sheild*, *John Purse*, *Ralph Jeynes*, *William Wilcox*, *William Haynes*, *Henry Edwards*, *Richard Goodman*, *Henry Porter*, and *Richard Pitt*, who say that

William Baughe was seised of one messuage and 2 virgates of land called Phillips, lying in Twining, and of divers lands and tenements to the said messuage belonging; 4 acres of arable land there called Dead land; one close of arable land there called Leach wood, containing 7 acres; and one close of pasture there called Woofall, *alias* Woodfalls, containing 8 acres: all which premises the said *William*

Baughe purchased to himself and his heirs for ever of *Ralph Sadlier* and *Anne*, his wife.

A fine was levied in Trinity term, 22 James I [1624], before *Henry Habart*, and others, of one messuage, one cottage, one barn, one dovecote, one garden, one orchard, 24 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow, and 22 acres of pasture, in Twining, between the said *William Baughe*, plaintiff, and the said *Ralph Sadlier* and *Anne*, his wife, deforciant, of the tenements aforesaid, to the use of the said *William Baughe* and his heirs.

The said *William Baughe* was likewise seised of one close of pasture lying in Mythe, *alias* Myeth hooke, within the parish of Tewkesbury, containing 8 acres, and of one other close of pasture there containing 7 acres: which premises the said *William* purchased to himself and his heirs for ever of *William Turberville*, gent.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; the premises in Twining are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d., and the premises in *Mythe* are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

William Baughe died 24th June last past; *Edward Baughe*, of Twining, gent., is his son and heir, and was then aged 26 years.

Mary Baughe, relict of the said *William*, still survives at Twining.

Inq. p.m. 6 Charles I, p. 2, No. 32.

Robert Ashfield, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 4th October, 19 James I [1621], before *Robert Pirke*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Robert Ashfield*, esq., by the oath of *William Rayer*, *Giles Thomas*, *John Saull*, *Henry Kinges*, *Henry Hatton*, *Edward Acock*, *William Haynes*, *Christopher Kemble*, *William Wilcocks*, *Thomas Bremer*, *Robert Fletcher*, *Humphrey Kynnett*, *William Hatton*, and *Henry Edwards*, who say that

Robert Ashfield was seised of the manor of Thormerton, *alias* Farmington, with its rights, members, and appurtenances in Thormerton, *alias* Farmington, Clopton, and Burghton, *alias* Bourton on the Water, and of the advowson of the church of Farmington.

So seised, the said *Robert Ashfield*, by indenture dated 20th July, 42 Eliz. [1600], made between himself, *Mary* his wife, and *John Ashfield*, his son and heir apparent of the one part, and *Thomas Machen*, esq., alderman of Gloucester, and *Henry Machen*, his son, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage already solemnized between the said *John Ashfield* and *Elizabeth*, daughter of the said *Thomas Machen*, and of a certain sum of money paid by the said *Thomas* to the said *Robert*, and

for a competent jointure to be made to the said *Elizabeth*, agreed that certain fines should be levied of the said manor of Thormerton, which sometime belonged to the late dissolved monastery of Edington, in the county of Wilts; of the advowson and right of patronage of the parish church of Thormerton; of all messuages, mills, lands, woods, etc., to the said manor belonging; of one messuage, 4 closes, and 4 yard lands in Thormerton, late in the occupation of *Elizabeth Carpenter*, and now in the tenure of *Thomas Merchant*; of one messuage and two closes or pasture in Thormerton, late in the tenure of *Loure Parsons*, widow, and now in the tenure of *John Tayler*, and all lands, etc., to the said messuages belonging; of that yearly rent of 18s. with the service, which *Ellen Hall*, sometime wife of *William Hall*, and daughter and heir of *John Kirkbie*, and her heirs ought to pay for one messuage and 2 yards of land called Kirkbies, in Clopton, and Bourton upon the water; of the yearly rent of 12s. 2d. and the service of *Nicholas Marten*, one of the heirs of *Thomas Allen*, of Stow, deceased, and the heirs of the said *Nicholas*, for three parts of one messuage and 2½ yard lands called Smithes Mill, in Clopton and Bourton; of that whole parcel of waste ground, containing in length 24 feet and in breadth 14 feet in Clopton, which was sometime granted to the tenants of Clopton to build a house called Heardmans house; of one messuage and one yard land called Clarks, and the 4th part of a messuage and 2½ yard lands called Smiths Mill in Clopton; of one messuage in Bourton and the lands sometime of *Thomas Cornwalles* in Clopton; of the third part of a meadow lying in the Lott meadow in Clopton which heretofore was granted by copy of Court roll to *Richard Hawkins*; of one messuage and 2 yard lands called Hillinge and one yard land called Symmonds in Clopton which was sometime granted to *Lawrence Thomas* by copy of Court roll; of one messuage and two yard lands called Bishops; one close called Batkyn; one messuage and 2 yard lands called Wellers in Clopton sometime in the occupation of *Robert Curteis*; one messuage and one yard land called Sclatters; one messuage and 2 yard lands called Alwynes in Clopton, sometime granted by copy of Court roll to *Edmund Humfrey*; one messuage and 3 yard lands called Collis and Albynes; one messuage and one yard land there called Hopkins *alias* Oldfords, sometime granted to *Thomas Masemore*; one messuage and one yard land called Gonnellis; one messuage and 2 yard lands there called Church-ayes, sometime granted to *Johan Humfrey*; one messuage and 2 yard lands called Cornewellis; one messuage and one yard land there called Mayes sometime granted to *Robert Taylor* of Sherborne; and of all the rents, profits and reliefs of the said premises and all woods growing thereupon: all which premises were sometime parcel of the late dissolved monastery of Evesham, in the county of Worcester: by the names of the

manor of Thormerton and of 20 messuages, 30 tofts, 2 mills, 40 gardens, 3000 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 40 acres of wood, 100 acres of furze and £10 rent, and of the advowson of the church of Thormerton. The said fines of all the premises with certain exceptions below stated shall be to the use of the said *Robert Ashefield* for his natural life, and after his decease to the use of *Mary*, now wife of the said *Robert*, for her natural life, with remainder to the said *John Ashefield* and his heirs by the said *Elizabeth*, and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John*. The messuage or farm house called the over farm or East house situate in Thormerton and all buildings to the same belonging, and the following parcels of land, meadow, pasture, woods, groves and ley grounds, to wit, Court grove, Pighay, Swells Hay and Sherehay, lying together next to the said farm house containing about 8 acres, now in the occupation of *Edmund Barton*, and the stable Gaston adjoining containing 5 acres, now in the occupation of *Robert Spencer*; the neather meade containing 12 acres, now in the tenure of *Robert Spencer* and *Hugh Marchant*, and one other meadow called Brodwater mead containing 6 acres now in the tenure of *Thomas Fifield*; one other ground called the over Swilly containing 12 acres now in the tenure of *John Crippes*, the neather Swilly containing 5 acres now in the tenure of *Thomas Humfreys*; the parcel of ground lately enclosed called Lechbrooke containing 30 acres, also in the occupation of *Thomas Humfreys*; "the moiety of one half of all the grove of which some part is enclosed," which half part contains 10 acres; the yearly pasturing in all the fields of Thormerton for 500 sheep, and the yearly pasture in the downe and common fields there for 100 beasts, and all the following parcels of arable land in the fields there, to wit, one piece of arable land in the south field called the long piece containing 9 acres "shotinge" upon the said pit; one other acre of the Clift bancks shotinge upon Sandpitt piece lying next to the land of *Thomas Fifield* at the east side, one "farrundell" near the said place next *Fifield's* land on the east, 2 half-acres lying on each side of *Spencers* farrundell shooting upon Cuffebancks, 3 acres in the bottom under Okers Ashe next to *Walter Thomas's* land on the west; 2 acres shooting upon Sandpitt piece next to *Walter Thomas's* land on the west; one acre shooting upon the same next to *Thomas Marchant's* land west; 2 acres shooting upon Cowell Headpeace next to *Thomas Barton's* land east; 3 half-acres shooting upon Northlatch field west next to *Fifield's* land south; 2 acres shooting upon Northlatch field west next to *Thomas Marchant's* land south; 2 acres shooting upon Ridgeway next to *Marchant's* land east; 3 half-acres at the great meare above Okers Ashe; one acre shooting upon Cowell head piece next to the parson's land east; 2 acres shooting upon Rudgway next to *Barton's* land east; 2 acres of Butts

shooting upon Eastington field south and the Rudgeway north; 2 half-acres on each side of *Fifield's* land shooting on Rudgeway; 10 acres called Rudgeway piece; one head acre shooting upon Hedgmore acre next to *Fifield's* land east; one acre called Rudgway acre; 3 half-acres over the Mill path to Easlington next *Marchant's* land west; 3 picked acres shooting into Easlington field next to *Marchant's* land north; one acre in Witcombe bottom next to *Barton's* land; one acre shooting upon Wittcombes bottom next to *John Tayler's* land north; 2 acres shooting upon the upper end of Lechbrooke Hedge; one acre shooting upon *Fifield's* piece at Leechbrookes; one acre shooting upon the same piece next to other land of *Fifield's*; 26 acres upon Ramden hill from *Fifield's* piece north down to Leechbrooke hedge; $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Ramden bottom; 6 acres on Stoneborowe hill, whereof Skuse acre is one, shooting upon Ramden bottom; 12 acres upon Stoneborrow hill shooting upon Skuse acre; 6 acres shooting upon Stoneborowe north and Farmington hedge south; 2 acres in the furlong shooting upon Stoneborow south; 3 half-acres upon Stoneborow hill next *Walter Thomas's* land west; 2 acres upon the same shooting upon the Homeward end of the Burrowe; one acre upon the Homeward side of Stoneborrow towards Ramden bottom, next to the land of *Walter Thomas*, east; 4 acres lying on each side of Aldsworth way upon the same hill; 3 half-acres upon the same hill lying by Aldsworth way shooting into Ramden bottom; 3 half-acres shooting upon Farmington Hedge next to *Barton's* land south; 3 acres in the Furlong shooting upon Farmington Hedge next to *Fifield's* lands south; 3 acres shooting upon Farmington Hedgehead end with *Fifield's* land west; 3 half-acres shooting upon the same; one acre in Webber's furlong next to *Fifields* land west; 2 acres in the same furlong next to *Walter Thomas's* land; one acre in the same furlong; 2 acres at Conybushe on each side of the parson's half acre; one acre on Conyhill next to *Marchant's* land; 2 acres shooting upon the partinge way and Rudgeway; one acre in the middle of Webber furlong; one acre lying between Burford and Shurborne ways next to the land of *John Fox* the younger; one head land at the upper end of Atcombe furlong; 3 acres at the Three Bushes at the top of Atcombe Hill; one acre under Atcombe bank; 3 acres in Emps-hill furlong; two acres lying one each side of the gutter shooting into Oxemore; one acre shooting into Cawdewell head bottom, and upon the Moores next to the parson's land west; $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Wickston shooting upon Bittam Hill; four acres shooting upon the Crabtree in Bittam; 3 half acres in Gosborough; $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres in North Gaston shooting upon Northlatch Norbury, west; 10 acres called Butler's piece, adjoining Spencer's Close south; one acre lying in the Breaches next Spencer's land east; three acres and the headland lying together beneath Spencer's well, and next to *John Tayler's* land east; 3 half-acres in the furlong

next beyond Lutherne; 2 acres in Bicknedge; 8 acres upon Otehill next to *Walter Thomas's* land west; one acre lying in the bottom at the Rowle; 4 acres upon the White way near to the Floxe poole; 2 acres shooting upon fortie Yate; 2 acres upon Smyrehill; 6 acres of ley ground lying next on both sides of Hollowbarrowe gutter; 3 acres shooting upon the Downe bottom heading the furlong called the Benches; 3 acres lying over Clopton way shooting upon Southorne moore; one acre on Munnedge hill shooting upon Clopton way; 2 acres shooting into the Home Moor; 3 acres upon Horeston Hill; one acre in Somethorne furlong next to *John Smithe's* land; 6 acres upon Brodwater hill next to *Foxe's* land north; and lastly, 5 acres upon Brodwater hill shooting upon Luthorne next to *Walter Thomas's* land east: all which several parcels are situate in the parish and fields of Thormerton, to the use of the said *John Ashefield* and *Elizabeth* his wife and their heirs, with remainder to the use of the right heirs of the said *John*. Which said fines were levied in Hilary term, 43 Eliz. [1601], before *Edmund Anderson* and others between *Thomas Machen*, esq., and *Henry Machen*, gent., plaintiffs, and *Robert Ashefield*, esq. and *Mary* his wife, and *John Ashefield*, gent., deforciant.

The Manor of Thormerton and other the premises in Clopton and Burton are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £40.

Robert Ashefield died at Thormerton 6th January, 13 James I [1616], *John Ashefield* is his son and heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Mary, late the wife of the said *Robert Ashefield*, still survives at Eldersfield, in the county of Worcester.

Inq. p. m. 6 Charles I, part 3, No. 69.

Thomas Purnell.

Inquisition taken at Wootten-under-edge, 10th September, 6 Charles I [1630], before *Thomas Nourse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Purnell*, by the oath of *John Penn*, of Northnibley, gent., *William Trotman*, *Thomas Salter*, *Richard Hadley*, *Richard Freeman*, *Nicholas Gibbes*, *Richard Smith*, *James Fisher*, *John Smith*, *Walter Griffin*, *Robert Hickes*, *Richard Browne*, *Thomas Daw*, *Thomas Denny*, and *John Portman*, who say that

Of the 22 cottages, 100 acres of meadow, 11 acres of meadow, 46 acres of pasture, and 15 acres of wood in Northnibley, Stancombe, and Stinchcombe, mentioned in a former inquisition to be devised by the last will of the said *Thomas Purnell* to *Christopher Purnell*, his son,

there are one acre of meadow and 4 acres of pasture lying in Stinchcombe; 6 cottages, 30 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, 8 acres of pasture, 8 acres of wood, in Stancombe; 16 cottages, 70 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow, 34 acres of pasture, and 7 acres of wood in Northnibley.

The premises in Stancombe are held of — *Hollester*, as of his manor of Stinchcombe, in socage, by suit at court and by the yearly rent of 13s. 4d. Two cottages, 10 acres of land, and 16 acres of pasture, parcel of the premises in Northnibley, are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, in free and common socage. Two cottages, 20 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, 8 acres of pasture, and 5 acres of wood, likewise parcel of the said premises in Northnibley are held of *George Lord Berkeley* (at the death of *Thomas Purnell* they were held of the King by reason of the minority of the said *Lord Berkeley*), as of his manor of Wotton forren, in socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 10s. The residue of the premises in Northnibley, except one cottage, 2 acres of land, 4 acres of pasture, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of wood, formerly parcel of the manor of Woodmancote, and one cottage, one orchard, 10 acres of land, one acre of wood, and 3 farundels of meadow, formerly parcel of the manor of Bradly, and by the said former inquisition mentioned to be held by knight's service, are held of — *Lambert, esq.*, as of his manor of Woodmancote, in socage. The 6 messuages, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land, 14 acres of meadow, 109 acres of pasture, and 2 acres of wood, the residue of the 9 messuages, 6 acres of land, 14 acres of meadow, 150 acres of pasture, and 2 acres of wood in the parish of Northnibley and Berkeley, specified in the said former inquisition, whereof the said *Thomas Purnell* died seised, are held of the said *George, Lord Berkeley*, as of his manor of Berkeley, in socage by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 9s. 10d. The messuage, garden, and orchard in Woodford, within the tithing of Alkington, the close in Woodford, lying on either side of the said messuage, the closes called Rydinges and Stones Leaze, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of pasture, lying at the upper end of Stones Leaze, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land in the field called Lobthorne, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land in the field called Ouldburyfield, and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre of land in the field called Redley are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in free and common socage. The close of pasture containing 2 acres lying in a certain place called Hamar, in the parish of Berkeley, are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in free and common socage. The messuage and cottage called the Buthey, 11 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, and 28 acres of pasture, in Wick, in the parish of North Nibley, are held of *George Lord Berkeley* as of his manor of Berkeley, in socage, by fealty and suit at court.

Thomas Burnell, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 5th January, 6 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Bird*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Burnell*, late of Yate, gent., by the oath of *John Baker*, of Thornbury, gent., *Maurice Hancock*, gent., *John Wisse*, gent., *Guy Selcock*, *William Philipps*, *John Sellman*, *William Higgins*, *John Howell*, *George Baker*, *John Hobbs*, *David Lewys*, *William Lincke*, and *Harry Marsh*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Thomas Burnell*, one *Thomas Burnell*, his father, was seised of the manor or lordship of Brymesham, in Yate, and of divers houses, buildings, etc. to the same belonging; one tenement and one pasture thereto adjoining, called Buskeclose *alias* Busklands, and divers other lands, meadows, etc., to the said tenement belonging, lying in Westfield, Northmead, Duckmead, Whalie and Upfield in Yate, in the tenure of *Maurice Mills*; one pasture called Ruddcroft, and 3 acres of meadow in Duckmead, in the tenure of *William Short*; certain pastures called Smalies close, Sowdalls, Peaslands, and divers meadows, feedings, pastures, and arable land in Lovetts meade, the Haie, Shorte Ridinge and Eastcroft in Yate, in the tenure of *Margery Neale*, widow; one close of meadow or pasture in Yate, called Newmore, containing 7 acres, parcel of the manor of Yate: which said close *Thomas Burnell*, grandfather of the said *Thomas* named in the writ, had in exchange for the land called Westfield, parcel of the manor of Brymesham.

So seised, the said *Thomas Burnell* (father), by indenture dated 1st June, 14 James I [1616], and made between himself of the one part, and *Elizabeth Burnell*, relict of the said *Thomas Burnell* (grandfather) of the other part, in satisfaction of her dower in all the said premises, granted to the said *Elizabeth* all the manor of Brymesham and all other his lands lying within the parish of Yate: to hold from the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Mary the Virgin, then last past, for 99 years, she paying therefor yearly to the said *Thomas Burnell* and his heirs one grain of pepper.

The said *Thomas Burnell* (father) by another indenture dated 12th January, 1 Charles [1626], made between himself of the one part, and *Henry Atwood*, of Old Sodbury, gent., and *William Whittington*, of Hameswell, in the parish of Coldashton, gent., of the other part, in consideration of the love which he bore towards *Mary Burnell* his daughter, demised to the said *Henry Atwood* and *William Whittington* all the mansion house of Brymesham in Yate, and all his lands, tenements, rents, reversions, etc. in Yate, except the reversions of certain tenements by copy in the tenures of *Robert Neale*, *Maurice Mills*, *Richard Witchell*,

Agnes Gilman, and *Elizabeth Burge*, widow: to hold immediately after the death of the said *Thomas Burnell* for 60 years, they paying therefor yearly to the heirs of the said *Thomas* one grain of pepper.

The said *Thomas Burnell* (father) was likewise seised of 10 small tenements in Chipping Sodbury, in the several tenures of *Thomas Marsh*, *Thomas Burford*, *Anthony Norris*, *Henry Stevens*, *Robert Parker*, *Thomas Girey*, — *Streele*, widow, *John Millidge*, *Thomas Beniger*, and *John England*.

So seised, he by his will, dated 12th January, 1625, bequeathed to his son *John Burnell* for ever all his lands, etc., in Chipping Sodbury, except one house and tan house now in the tenure of *Anthony Norris*. To his son *Robert Burnell* and his heirs he gave the said house and tan house. To his son *Henry Burnell* he gave the reversion of the tenements in the tenure of *Robert Neale* and *Elizabeth Burge* widow for life. To his son *Halse Burnell* the reversion of the copyhold tenements in the tenure of *Maurice Mills* and *Richard Witchell* for life.

The said *Thomas Burnell* (father) died 20th January, 1 Charles I [1626], whereupon all the said premises descended to the said *Thomas Burnell* the son.

The manor of Brymesham and other the premises to the same belonging are held of *Ralph Sadleire*, esq., as of his manor of Henbury by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The premises in Yate in the several tenures of *Maurice Mills*, *William Shorte* and *Margery Neale* are held of — [sic], as of his manor of Yate in free and common socage by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 2s. The close Newmore is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, during the life of the said *Elizabeth Burnell* one grain of pepper, and after her death it will be worth 70s. The premises in Chipping Sodbury are held of *Edward Stevens*, esq., as of his manor of Chipping Sodbury in free and common socage and the yearly rent of 2s., and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Thomas Burnell died at Yate, 2nd October last past; *Robert Burnell* is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 16 years 10 months and 11 days.

The said *Elizabeth Burnell* still survives.

Inq. p. m. 6 Charles I, part 3, No. 61.

Samuel Gill.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 4th June, 5 Charles I [1629], before *Henry Browne*, esq., Mayor of the said city and escheator, after the death of *Samuel Gill*, son and heir of *Thomas Gill*, being under

age and in the wardship of the King, by the oath of *John Heyward*, of Gloucester, gent., *Richard Windowe*, *Jasper Clutterbucke*, *Henry Winchcombe*, *Richard Ockold*, *William Bond*, *Robert Taylor*, *John Badger*, *Brian Jennings*, *Richard Grymes*, *Richard Cooke*, *Edmond Allen* alias *Lippiatt*, and *Robert Messenger*, who say that

Thomas Gill, father of the said *Samuel*, was seised of one messuage, 20 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow, and 32 acres of pasture in Sneadham and Upton St. Leonard in the said city of Gloucester.

So seised, the said *Thomas* by his will bequeathed to *Sybil Gill*, his relict, 2 parts of the said premises for 14 years, to commence after the expiration of a demise of the premises made by the said *Thomas* to *Richard Holford*, late of Hucklecote, yeoman, dated 10th March, 12 James I [1615], for 11 years ending at the feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. 3 Charles I [1628], for the payment of the debts of the said *Thomas Gill*, and for the portions of the rest of his sons.

So seised, the said *Thomas Gill* died 12th March, 17 James I [1619]; after his death the third part of the said premises, by reason of the minority of the said *Samuel*, reverted into the hands of the King, where they still remain. All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s.

Samuel Gill died at Cranham, 3rd May last past, before he came to his full age; *William Gill* is son of the said *Thomas* and brother and next heir of the said *Samuel*, at whose death he was aged 17 years 3 months and 18 days.

The said *Sybil Gill* still survives at Cranham.

Inq. p. m. 5 Charles I, part 2, No. 102.

Richard Haynes, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 25th March, 5 Charles I [1630], before *Thomas Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Haynes*, of Natton, within the parish of Ashchurch, yeoman, by the oath of *Charles Bicke*, *Henry Edwardes*, *Thomas Yend*, *John Younge*, *John Purse*, *John Edwards*, *William Wilcox*, *Richard Goodman*, *Samuel Whittedge*, *John Man*, *Henry Kent*, *Henry Toney*, *Robert Canner*, *John Wood*, *Thomas Rayer*, and *John Stile*, who say that

Richard Haynes was seised of one capital messuage in Natton, and of divers lands, meadows, etc., within the parish of Ashchurch to the said messuage belonging, late in the tenure of the said *Richard*.

Richard Haynes, father of the said *Richard Haynes*, being likewise seised of the said premises by a deed dated 22nd October, 4 James I

[1606], granted to *John Viccaries* and *Thomas Bicke* for ever the said capital messuage to the use of the said *Richard Haynes*, senior, for his natural life, and after his death to the use of the said *Richard Haynes*, junior, and *Mary* his wife, and their heirs, with remainder to the right heirs of *Richard Haynes*, senior, for ever.

Before the death of *Richard Haynes*, senior, *Edward Wakeman*, gent., was seised of divers lands and tenements in Natton, adjoining the premises above mentioned, late in the tenure of the said *Edward*. *John Viccaries*, junior, was likewise seised of divers other lands and tenements in Natton, late in the tenure of *John Viccaries*, senior, his father, also adjoining the premises above mentioned.

The said *Richard Haynes*, senior, *Richard Haynes*, junior, *Edward Wakeman*, and *John Viccaries*, junior, being respectively so seised, a fine was levied at Westminster in Hilary term, 11 James I, between *Rowland Cole*, gent., and *John Barston*, gent., plaintiffs, and the said *Edward Wakeman* and *Elizabeth*, his wife, *John Viccaries*, senior, and *Anne*, his wife, *John Viccaries*, junior, *Richard Haynes*, senior, and *Alice*, his wife, and *Richard Haynes*, junior, and *Mary*, his wife, deforciant, of a pasture called the sheep leaze, containing 14 acres, —; another pasture called Natton Penne, containing 60 acres, and all those several parcels of arable land, containing 166 acres, in the several tenures of *Richard Haynes*, senior, *Edward Wakeman* and *John Viccaries*, senior, to the following uses: as to 16 acres of the pasture called Natton Penne, and 31 acres, parcel of the said arable land, lying next to a certain meadow called Duckmeadow, to the use of *Richard Haynes*, senior, and *Richard Haynes*, junior, and the heirs of the said *Richard Haynes*, junior, for ever.

The said capital messuage and other the premises in Ashchurch are held of the King by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 33s. 4d.

Richard Haynes, junior, died at Natton, 8th January last past; *Richard Haynes* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 13 years 11 months and 4 days.

The said *Alice*, late the wife of the said *Richard Haynes*, senior, and *Mary*, late the wife of the said *Richard Haynes*, junior, still survive at Natton.

Inq. p.m. 6 Charles I, part 2, No. 101.

John Hale, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 25th March, 5 Charles I [1630], before *Thomas Nurse*, esq., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Hale*, late of Staunton, yeoman, by the oath of *Charles Bicke*, *Henry Edwards*, *Thomas Yend*, *John Younge*, *John Purse*,

John Edwards, William Wilcox, Richard Goodman, Samuel Whittedge, John Man, Henry Kent, Henry Tony, Robert Canner, John Wood, Thomas Rayer, and John Style, who say that

John Hale was seised of one messuage, one close called the Greene close, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land in Staunton, late parcel of the customary lands of the manor of Staunton, $1\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land there, late parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Staunton; 18 acres of pasture there lying upon the hill there called the sheepe hill, between the land of *William Izod*, at the Cross on the south part, and the land of *James Piford*, gent., on the north part; 18 acres of pasture there lying upon the said sheep hill, between the land of *Richard Jackson*, on the south part, and the land of *Maurice Woollam*, on the north part; $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres and one farundel of pasture there in a certain place called the nether mare Lessow, between the land of the said *William Izod*, on the north part, and the land of *Richard Jackson* on the south part; 3 acres of pasture there in the upper mare Lessow, between the land of *Richard Jackson*, on the east part, and the land of *William Izod*, on the west part; 3 acres of pasture there in a certain place called the top of Harwell, between the land of *Richard Jackson*, on the south part, and the land of *William Izod* on the north part; and of $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres of pasture there in a certain place there called Berry Warmington, between the land of *William Izod*, on the north part, and the land of *Thomas James* on the south part.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d.

John Hale died at Staunton, 11th October last past; *William Hale* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., v.o. 6 Charles I, No. 24.

Thomas Hill, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Berkeley, 29th March, 6 Charles I [1630], before *George Raymond*, esq., feodary and others, after the death of *Thomas Hill*, gent, by the oath of *John Saniger* of Saniger, gent., *Richard Lawrance*, *William Marten*, *Richard Marten*, *George Carpenter*, *Tobie Hathway*, *Arthur Bridger*, *Thomas Gillman*, *John Bradley*, *Robert Atkins*, *John Crabbe*, *John Clutterbooke*, *Maurice Atwood*, *John Smythe* of Frogpit, and *Hugh Street*, who say that

Thomas Hill, was seised of one messuage and one virgate of land and divers other lands, meadows and pastures in Just and Bilshamsfield, of within the parishes of Olveston and Northwike, to the said messuage belonging, formerly of *John Weston*; one messuage called the brent house

and certain lands, meadows and pastures to the same belonging in Ridven, Compton, Tockington and Almondesbury; one messuage called the millhouse and divers lands, meadows and pastures thereto belonging in Ridven, Compton, Tockington and Almondesbury; 2 closes of land or pasture called Haselfields lying in Etlowe in the parish of Awre; one other parcel of land called Oldwall in Etlowe adjacent to the said closes called Haselfields; 2 parcels of land or pasture in Awre called the Heyes; 2 acres of land in Etlowe lying in divers places there called hither Archardfield and further Archardfield; one pasture called Pilgaster in the parish of Lidney; one meadow there called a Moore adjoining Pilgaster, formerly in the tenure of *John Prince*; one messuage and 2 closes of land or pasture in the tithing of Alleston in the parish of Lidney called Allestons fields, containing 8 acres, late in the tenure of *James Berrowe*; 2 messuages and divers lands, meadows and pastures thereto belonging in Ashwicke and in Catcat in the county of Somerset; and of the 4th part of one water-mill and of certain lands, meadows and pastures in Kingescaple, Fownehope, Fawley and Howcaple in the county of Hereford.

So seised, the said *Thomas Hill* by deed dated 5th September, 5. Charles I [1629], [here recited in English] made between himself by the name of *Thomas Hill* of Just in the parish of Olveston, gent., of the one part, and *John Smyth* of Northnibley, esq., *Thomas Walter* of Horfield, gent., *Arthur Came* of the parish of Berkeley, gent., *John Tillesley* of Bristol, pinmaker, and *William Archard* of Northnibley, yeoman of the other part, for the payment of his debts, and for the maintenance of his younger children, and in consideration of the sum of 10s. paid to him by the said *John Smyth*, *Thomas Walter*, *Arthur Came*, *John Tillesley* and *William Archard*, demised to them all his messuages, lands, and hereditaments whatsoever in the counties of Gloucester and Somerset, the messuages called the brent house and the millhouse and all lands, meadows, etc., to the same belonging in Ridven, Compton, Tockington and Almondesbury, now or late in the tenure of *John Thurner*, *Alice* his wife, and *John* their son only excepted, to hold for 10 years from the feast of St. John the Baptist last part, they paying yearly for the same 1d. upon condition that they the said *John Smyth*, *Thomas Walter*, *Arthur Came*, *John Tillesley* and *William Archard* will permit the said *Thomas Hill* quietly to enjoy the said premises and to take the rents and profits thereof to his own use during so many years of the said term as he shall happen to live. After his death they shall out of the said rents make such allowance to *Edward Hill* son of the said *Thomas Hill* while he is at the grammar school and University as they shall think best. They shall also pay all the debts of the said *Thomas Hill*, and also all such legacies and portions given by *Edward*

Hill, gent., father of the said *Thomas* as shall remain unpaid at the latter's death. If there be any overplus of the said rents and profits it shall be paid to the said *Edward Hill*, or if he be dead to the two daughters of the said *Thomas Hill*.

The said *Thomas Hill* by indenture dated 28th June, 5 Charles I [1629], made between himself of the one part, and *Thomas Walter*, of Horfield, gent., and *John Curtis*, of Alveston, gent., of the other part, for the love which he bore to *Mary Hill*, his daughter, and for her advancement agreed with the said *Thomas Walter* and *John Curtis* that he (*Thomas Hill*) should be seised of all the premises in Kingescaple, Fownhope, Fawley, and Howcaple, in the county of Hereford, to the use of himself for life, and after his death to the use of the said *Mary Hill* for ever.

On the 3rd August, 5 Charles I, the said *Thomas Hill* made his will whereby he gave to his daughter *Elizabeth* £200. The premises in Just and Bilshamsfield are held of *Ralph Sadler*, esq., as of his manor of Olveston, by fealty and the yearly rent of 6s., and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The Brenthouse and other the premises to the same belonging in Ridven, Compton, Tockington, and Almondesbury, are held of the Mayor and commonalty of the City of Bristol as of their manor of Gaunts Ircot and the Lea, by fealty and the yearly rent of 12d., and are worth per annum, clear, 2s. The Millhouse and the premises thereto belonging are held of *William Yonge*, gent., as of his manor of Tockington, by suit at the court of the said manor, and by the yearly rent of 2s. 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The premises called Haselfields, and other the premises in Etlowe, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The pasture called Pilgaster, the meadow called a Moore, and the messuage and premises in Alleston, are held of *John Winter*, knight, as of his manor of Lidney, by . . . and are worth per annum, clear, 2s. The messuages and other the premises in Ashwicke and Catcat, are held of *Theodore Newton*, knight, as of his manor of Catcat, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 5d., and are worth per annum, clear, . . . The fourth part of the mill aforesaid, and other the premises in Kingescaple, Fownhope, Fawley, and Howcaple, are held of the King in chief, by what service the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 12d.

Thomas Hill died at Just 14th September last past; *Edward Hill* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 13 years 11 months and 16 days.

Inq. p.m. 6 Charles I, part. 2, No. 152.

Sir Arthur Porter, knight.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 20th July, 6 Charles I [1630], before *Anthony Robinson*, esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Arthur Porter*, knight, by the oath of *Robert Bishopp*, gent., *William Caple*, gent., *Thomas Hill*, gent., *John Scriven*, gent., *Peter Lugge*, gent., *Luke Nurse*, gent., *Henry Price*, gent., *Nathaniel Hodges*, gent., *Thomas Vernon*, gent., *Richard Grymes*, *John Veale*, gent., *Robert Dobbles*, gent., *Henry Cugly*, gent., *John Mason*, and *John Hill*, who say that

Arthur Porter was seised of one capital messuage or mansion house called Newarke, lying in Hemsteed, all the site and demesne lands to the said messuage belonging, and the Conigree near the same, containing about 6 acres; the capital messuage, manor or site of the late priory of Lanthonye, near Gloucester, and all the buildings, orchards and gardens thereto belonging; 50 acres of arable land, 120 acres of meadow, 160 acres of pasture, and 10 acres of wood to the said messuage belonging; the grain mill adjoining the said messuage, with all the water courses and advantages of the same; free fishing in the waters and rivers of the Severn, from a certain furlong (stadia) called the Nayte, next to the Castle of Gloucester, up to another furlong (stadia) called Horspolenett, next the Ree; and one messuage or tenement in Hemsteed, late in the tenure of *John Bridges*, and now in the tenure of *Francis Symes*.

So seised, the said *Arthur Porter* by his charter dated 23rd December, 7 James I [1609], made between himself by the name of *Arthur Porter*, of Lanthony, knight, of the one part, and *Henry Earl Danby*, by the name of *Henry Lord Danvers*, of the other part, for the payment of his debts, and for a certain sum of money paid to *Anne Porter*, his wife, and to *Elizabeth Porter*, his daughter, granted to the said Earl all the said premises: to hold to him and his heirs for ever, to his sole and proper use.

So seised, the said *Henry Earl Danby*, by charter dated 20th February, 12 James I, made between himself of the one part, and *John Scudamore*, of Home Lacy, in the county of Hereford, knight, *James Scudamore*, knight, son and heir apparent of the said *John*, *Henry Poole*, knight, *William Cooke*, knight, *Gabriel Pile*, knight, and *Roland Scudamore*, esq., of the other part, granted to the said *John Scudamore*, etc., all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the following uses: as to the mansion house called Newarke, the capital messuage, manor or site of the late Priory of Lanthony, and the messuage in Hempsteed, to the use of the said Earl *Danby*, *James Scudamore*, and *John Danvers*, knight, and their heirs during the natural life of *Anne Porter* wife of the said

Arthur Porter for her benefit only. After the death of the said *Anne* then as to the lately dissolved house called *Lanthony* with divers lands, meadows, feedings, pastures and woods thereto belonging, to wit, one close or parcel of pasture called *High Orchard*, 2 closes of pasture called *Great Madlies* and 2 closes of pasture called *Little Madlies*, 18 acres of meadow in the meadow called *Sudmeade*, one meadow called the *Goare*, all the arable lands to the said messuage belonging lying in the field called *Trudworth*, one grove and one grove of trees lying at the place called the *Ree*, one close of pasture called the *Coggerne*, the latter crope or marthe of the meadow called *great Monck meade*, the said grain mill with the orchard and a parcel of pasture lying next to the *Elminge Roe*, and 3 closes of pasture called *Little Haggars field*, to the sole use of the said *James Scudamore*, *Gabriel Pile*, *Walter Pye*, then esq., and now knight, and *John Bridgman*, then esq., and now Justice of *Chester* and of their heirs, during the natural life of the said *Arthur Porter*; after his death, to the sole use of *John Scudamore*, then esq., and now Viscount *Scudamore*, and of the Lady *Elizabeth* his wife and their heirs. For default of such issue then to the use of the said Lady *Elizabeth* and her heirs. As to all the other premises after the death of the said Lady *Anne Porter* to the use of the said *John Viscount Scudamore* and the Lady *Elizabeth* and their heirs; for default, then to the use of the said *John* and his heirs. The said *James Scudamore* is now dead.

All the said premises are held of the king in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £40.

Arthur Porter died at *Lanthony* 18th March, last past; the said Lady *Elizabeth Scudamore* is his only daughter and next heir, and is now aged 26 years and more. The said *Anne Porter* still survives at *Lanthony*.

Inq. p. m. 6 Charles I, part 3, No. 20.

Giles Roberts.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 21st May, 6 Charles I [1630], before *Anthony Robinson*, esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Giles Roberts*, yeoman, by the oath of *John Hayward*, gent., *Henry Redven*, gent., *Jasper Clutterbooke*, gent., *John Veale*, gent., *Henry Pryce*, gent., *Robert Dobbes*, gent., *Robert Harbert*, gent., *Stephen Cooke*, gent., *Edmund Wells*, *Thomas Cloterbooke*, *Thomas Varnam*, *William Barten*, *Thomas Toney*, *John Edwards*, *Richard Cooke*, *William Kent*, senior, *John Mason*, and *Giles Coxe*, who say that

Giles Roberts was seised of one messuage in the parish of *St. John* the

Baptist, in Gloucester, between the two north gates, now in the tenure of *Henry Lea*, esq.; one toft and curtilage belonging to the said messuage; 24 acres of land meadow and pasture lying in Longford and Wotton, sometime in the tenure of *Thomas Piers*, deceased: whereof 10 acres of land lie in the field called Windmill field, 5 acres of land in the field called Chamwell field; 7 acres of meadow in the meadow called Walham, and 2 acres of pasture in or near the field called Pedmershfield; 3 closes of meadow and pasture called Normores containing 24 acres, lying together in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Lode in the city of Gloucester; certain parcels of land and pasture containing about 12 acres in a certain place called Culverbridge Furlong, in the said parish of the Blessed Mary, 5 acres of arable land lying in a place called Tredworth in the said parish; all the tithes growing upon the said 3 closes, 12 acres of land and pasture, and 5 acres of land last mentioned; one close of meadow or pasture lately divided into 3 closes containing about 15 acres, commonly called Paygroves, lying in the said parish; 8 acres of pasture commonly called the New Paygroves, lying in the said parish near Chamwell field, and lately enclosed out of the said field; one close of land or pasture called Wynterditch containing about 6 acres, lying near Culverbridge field in the said parish; all the tithes growing upon the said close; the reversion after the death of *Henry Payne* of all those 6 closes of meadow and pasture called Land Meades *alias* Longe Meades, containing about 36 acres, now in the tenure of the said *Henry Payne*, of all that parcel of meadow or pasture containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, lying in or near Pedmersh field next to Culverbridge, being parcel of the close called the Gallowes leaze, likewise in the tenure of the said *Henry Payne*, and of 2 acres of arable land lying in Windmill field, likewise in the tenure of the said *Henry Payne*, and of all the tithes growing upon the premises in the tenure of the said *Henry Payne*; which said premises last mentioned are in the said parish of the Blessed Mary de Lode in Gloucester.

So seised the said *Giles Roberts* by indenture dated 3rd May, 4 Charles I [1628], made between the said *Giles Roberts*, of the one part, and *William Bell* of Sandhurst, gent., and *John Madocke*, of Hartpury, gent., of the other part, in consideration of a marriage to be solemnized between the said *Giles* and *Mary Wynnyatt* one of the daughters of *John Wynnyatt* deceased, to provide a competent dower for the said *Mary*, agreed for himself and his heirs with the said *William Bell* and *John Madocke* and their heirs that he the said *Giles* should be seised of the 3 closes of meadow and pasture called Normores, of all the tithes growing upon the same, and of all those closes of meadow and pasture called Paygroves to the use of the said *Giles Roberts* and *Mary Wynnyatt* and their heirs male, and for default of such issue, then to the use of the

right heirs of the said *Giles*. The said marriage took place on the 5th May, 4 Charles I. The said *Giles* by another charter dated 3rd April last past, made between himself of the one part, the said *John Madocke*, *Thomas Roberts* and *William Wynnyatt* of the other part, granted to the said *John Madocke*, *Thomas Roberts* and *William Wynnyatt* 2 parts (in 3 parts to be divided) of all the premises above mentioned to hold for 21 years.

Of whom the said messuage in the tenure of the said *Henry Lee* and other the premises lying in the said City of Gloucester are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 12*d*. The said 24 acres of land, meadow, and pasture in the tenure of the said *Thomas Peirs* are held of the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of the Holy and Undivided Trinity of Gloucester by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*. The said closes called Normores, the tithes thereof, and the close called Paygroves are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s*. All other the said lands, tithes and premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

Giles Roberts died at Wotton, 8th April last past; *Giles Roberts* junior is his son and next heir, and was then aged 1 year 3 weeks and 3 days.

Mary Roberts, relict of the said *Giles Roberts*, still survives at Wotton.

Inq. p. m. 6 Charles I, part 3, No. 49.

Giles Rodwaye, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Wootton-under-Edge, 23rd March, 5 Charles I [1630], before *Thomas Nurse*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Giles Rodwaye*, late of Upton, in the parish of Hawkesbury, yeoman, by the oath of *William Beale*, of Northnibley, *Nicholas Gibbes*, *Christopher Jobbins*, *Anthony Hill*, *Henry Putley*, *Thomas Salter*, *Thomas Hewett*, *Francis Wright*, *Richard Griffin*, *Richard Berton*, *William Rugg*, *John Pearce*, *John Smyth*, *Richard Smyth*, and *Robert Hickes*, who say that

Giles Rodwaye was seised of one messuage situate in the lordship, manor or hamlet of Upton, within the parish of Hawkesbury, late in the tenure of *William Rodwaye*, with an orchard and garden thereto belonging; one close of meadow or pasture to the said messuage belonging, called the Homeclose, containing 2 acres; one close of meadow and pasture called Little Meade, containing 4 acres, lying within the tithing of Stoke, in the said parish of Hawkesbury; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of meadow in Westmeade, in Upton; one virgate of land lying scattered in several places in

the fields of Upton and Hawkesbury, to the said messuage belonging; several parcels of land, containing 80 acres of arable land, lying scattered in the common fields of Upton and Hawkesbury; and common of pasture yearly for 100 sheep, in the said fields, now or late in the tenure of *William Rodwaye*, *Philip Bence*, and *William Alwaye*, lately purchased by them of *Lawrence Alwaye*; all that part of the messuage called the Shophouse, situate in the manor of Upton, late in the tenure of *Alice Weare*, mother of *William Weare*, with the orchard, garden, and backside to the said messuage adjoining, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre; the close of pasture called Dinop, containing 3 acres of land, lying within the tithing of Stoke, in the parish of Hawkesbury; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of meadow in Westmeade, in Upton, sometime in the tenure of *John Pearse*, and the farundel of meadow lying in Westmeade, late in the tenure of the said *Alice Weare*; 20 acres of arable land, lying scattered in several places in the common fields of Upton and Hawkesbury, with common of pasture for 3 rudder-beasts, in the place called the Combe, in Upton, which said premises last mentioned were lately granted by *Arthur Crewe*, gent., to *William Weare*, and *Margery*, his wife, and to the heirs of the said *William*; also of the reversion of one messuage, situate in the lordship of Upton, late in the tenure of *Richard Chandler*, and now in the tenure of *Richard Handcocke* with the orchard and garden to the said messuage adjoining; one close of meadow, pasture or ground in Upton to the said messuage belonging called the Home close containing 2 acres; $\frac{1}{4}$ acre of meadow in Westmead in Upton; $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate of arable land lying scattered in the common fields of Upton to the said messuage belonging, expectant upon the determination of the estate and term of 99 years made of the premises to the said *Richard Handcocke* by the said *Richard Chandler* tenant in fee of the premises for the yearly rent of one grain of pepper by indenture dated 10th June, 21 James I [1623].

So seised, the said *Giles Rodwaye* by indenture dated 28th July, 2 Charles I [1626], granted to the said *William Rodwaye* the said messuage late in the tenure of the said *William*, the Home close, the said close lying in the tithing of Stoke, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of meadow in Westmeade, the said virgate of land to the said messuage belonging, and 40 acres of arable land parcel of the said 80 acres of land: to hold for 60 years for the yearly rent of one grain of pepper.

The said *Giles Rodwaye* was likewise seised of one virgate of land lying within the parish of Hawkesbury in 2 common fields there called North field and South field late in the occupation of *Thomas Longden* and *Henry Venn*.

All the premises aforesaid, except the said virgate of land lying in Hawkesbury, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by

what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The said virgate of land is held of *Robert Jenkinson*, knight, as of his manor of Hawkesbury in free and common socage by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 6d., and is worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Giles Rodwaye died at Upton 30th January last past; *William Rodwaye* is his only son and next heir, and was then aged 1 year 9 months 3 weeks and 4 days.

Margaret, late the wife of the said *Giles*, still survives at Upton.

Inq. p. m., v. o. 6 Charles I, No. 41.

Edmund Shewell.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 25th March, 5 Charles I [1630], before *Thomas Nurse*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Edmund Shewell*, by the oath of *Charles Bick*, *Henry Edwards*, *Thomas Yend*, *John Young*, *John Purse*, *John Edwards*, *William Wilcox*, *Richard Goodman*, *Samuel Whittedge*, *John Mann*, *Henry Kent*, *Henry Tony*, *Robert Canner*, *John Wood*, *Thomas Rayer*, and *John Style*, who say that

Edmund Shewell was seised of one messuage or tenement and one virgate of land lying in Bengrove and Beckford.

So seised, the said *Edmund*, by indenture dated 26th April, 2 Charles I [1626], made between himself of the one part, and *Richard Darke* and *Leonard Soley* of the other part, in consideration of the love which the said *Edmund* bore towards *Richard Shewell*, his son, and for the assuring of the said premises in the name and blood of the *Shewells*, agreed with the said *Richard Darke* and *Leonard Soley*, and their heirs, that he, the said *Edmund*, and his heirs shall be seised of the said premises to the use of himself for life; and after his decease the remainder thereof to the use of the said *Richard Shewell* his son and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *William Shewell*, another son of the said *Edmund*, and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Armell Shewell*, another son of the said *Edmund*, and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Edmund Shewell* for ever.

The premises aforesaid are held of the King by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Edmund Shewell died at Bengrove, in the parish of Beckford, 5th January last past; *Richard Shewell* is his son and heir, and was then aged 45 years and more.

Inq. p. m., v. o. 6 Charles I, No. 42.

William Venne.

Inquisition taken at Wootton-under-Edge, 23rd March, 5 Charles I [1630], before *Thomas Nurse*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *William Venne*, by the oath of *William Beale*, of North Nibley, *Nicholas Gibbes*, *Christopher Jobbins*, *Anthony Hill*, *Henry Putley*, *Thomas Salter*, *Thomas Hewett*, *Francis Wright*, *Richard Griffin*, *Richard Birton*, *William Rugg*, *John Pearce*, *Richard Smith*, *John Smith*, and *Robert Hickes*, who say that

William Ven was seised of the reversion of one messuage and of one meadow or pasture called the Court Mead, lately divided into three closes containing about 20 acres, lying within the tithing of Sinwell within the lordship of Wootton; also of the reversion of $4\frac{3}{4}$ acres of arable land to the said messuage belonging, whereof 2 acres lie in the field called Edbrooke, one acre in the field called the Midle, and one acre in the field called Mareheaven within the parish of Wootton; also of one stable, one garden and one orchard, which were formerly the lands of *Augustine Pearce* within the tithing of Sinwell; one messuage or burgage together with the stable, garden, and orchard situate in Hawstreet in Wootton; one messuage or burgage situate in the old street of Wootton, together with a stable, and 2 gardens to the same belonging: all which premises descended to the said *William Venn* as brother and heir of *John Venn* deceased.

The said *William Venn* was likewise seised in his demesne as of fee tail, with remainder to his right heirs, of one close of meadow or pasture commonly called the burnt house lease lying in North Nibley, containing 5 acres, and one other close of meadow or pasture in North Nibley commonly called the little lease *alias* Swinborne, containing 2 acres. All the said premises in Synwell and Wootton-under-Edge are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The two closes in North Nibley are held of *Anthony Hungerford* esq., as of his manor of Pitcourte in fee and common socage by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

William Ven died 15th March, 1628, without heirs of his body lawfully begotten; *Richard Ven* is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more. The said *Richard* took the profits of all the premises from the death of the said *William* up to the taking of this inquisition.

Inq. p. m., v. o., 6 Charles I, No. 50.

Giles Wintour, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 8th April, 6 Charles I [1630], before *Thomas Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Giles Wintour*, gent., by the oath of *Guy Wilsh*, *John Weale*, *John Wall*, *John Hexe*, *Thomas Shaile*, *Richard Hill*, *John Hankings*, *Thomas Hill*, *John Pitt*, *Thomas Hill*, *Arthur Ockle*, *William Ockle*, *John Grining*, *Roger Veline*, *Grinbold Hill*, and *Roger Hill*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Giles Wintour*, one *William Wintour* his father was seised of the manor of Little Dymocke, together with the rectory of Dymocke, and all the oblations, glebe lands, profits, etc., to the said rectory belonging, and of the advowson of the church of Dymocke.

So seised, the said *William Wintour* by his charter, dated 15th November, 21 James I [1623], and made between himself of the one part and *John Duckett*, esq., and *William Lawrence*, gent., of the other part, in consideration of a marriage to be solemnized between the said *Giles Wintour*, son and heir apparent of the said *William Wintour*, and *Alice Carwardin*, widow, in compensation for the dower of the said *Alice*, granted to the said *John Duckett* and *William Lawrence* all the premises aforesaid: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *William Wintour* for the term of his life, and after his decease to the use of the said *Giles Wintour* and his heirs male by the said *Alice*, paying out of the said premises to the said *Alice*, if she happen to survive the said *Giles*, an annuity of £120 during her life.

The said *William Wintour* died 1st August, 2 Charles I [1626]; after his death the said *Giles* entered into all the said premises, and was thereof seised as of fee-tail.

So seised, the said *Giles* and *Alice*, by their indenture tripartite dated 17th March, 4 Charles I [1629], made between themselves of the first part, *Miles Smyth*, esq., of the second part, and *John Typper* and *William Leigh*, gent., of the third part, in consideration of a certain sum of money in hand paid to the said *Giles*, demised to the said *Miles Smyth* the moiety of the rectory of Dymocke, with all the rights and members thereof, together with the reversion and remainder of the said premises: to hold to the said *Miles* for 99 years, he paying therefor yearly one red rose at Midsummer.

Afterwards, to wit, in Trinity term, 5 Charles I, the said *Giles* and *Alice* to confirm the estate of the said *Miles Smyth* in the said premises, and to fulfil the covenant specified in the said indenture, levied a fine at Westminster between the said *John Typper* and *William Leigh* plaintiffs, and the said *Giles* and *Alice* his wife deforciant, of the moiety of the

said rectory, and for the greater security of the term and estate of the said *Giles* a recovery was also suffered in the same term.

The said rectory of Dymocke and other the premises are held of the King in chief by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. *Giles Wintour* died 21st February last past; *William Wintour* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 4 years, 5 months, 1 week, and 1 day.

The said *Alice Wintour* still survives at Dymocke, and the said *Miles Smyth* at Gloucester.

Inq. p. m. 6 Charles I, p. 2, No. 103.

Thomas Ashwyne, husbandman.

Inquisition taken at Cheping Campden, 15th April, 7 Charles I [1631] before *Peter Bird*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Ashwyne*, late of Willersey, husbandman, by the oath of *Thomas Fisher*, gent., *William Broadway*, *John Goold*, *Richard Frewen*, *Thomas Bravill*, *Thomas Getley*, *William Blakeley*, *Dionisius Cooke*, *John Fletcher*, *Richard Fletcher*, *Thomas Mosley*, *Richard Harris*, *John Roper*, *John Hiorne*, *Robert Medley*, *Henry Earles*, and *John Warner*, who say that

Thomas Ashwyne was seised of 2 messuages, one cottage, and 2 virgates of land, meadow and pasture, in Willersey; also of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a virgate of land, meadow and pasture in Willersey, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas* and now in the tenure of *William Ashwyne*.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Thomas Ashwyne died at Willersey, 11th January, 6 Charles I [1631]; *William Ashwyne*, now of Willersey, husbandman, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 7 Charles I, p. 3, No. 2.

Richard Wyllys.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 25th March, 6 Charles I [1631] before *Thomas Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Wyllys*, late of Ashton Underhill, yeoman, by the oath of *Charles Bicke*, *Henry Edwardes*, *Thomas Yend*, *John Younge*, *John Purse*, *John Edwards*, *William Wilcox*, *Richard Goodman*, *Samuel Whittedge*, *John Man*, *Henry Kent*, *Henry Tomney*, *Robert Canner*, *John Wood*, *Thomas Rayer*, and *John Stile*, who say that

Richard Wyllys was seized of one messuage and $1\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Ashton Underhill.

So seized, the said *Richard*, in consideration of a marriage to be had between himself and *Marian Vycaryes*, daughter of *Henry Vycaryes*, and for the jointure of the said *Marian*, assured the said premises to the said *Henry Vycaryes* and his heirs for ever, to the following uses, to wit, as to one moiety thereof to the use of the said *Richard* for his life; after his decease to the use of the said *Marian* for her life; after her decease to the use of the heirs of the said *Richard Wyllys*; for default of such heirs, then to the use of *Francis Wyllys* brother of the said *Richard* and his heirs male; for default, then to the use of *John Wyllys* brother of the said *Richard* and his heirs male; for default, then to the use of the heirs female of *John Wyllys*, father of the said *Richard*; and for default, then to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Wyllys* the father for ever. As to the other moiety of the said premises, to the use of the said *John Wyllys* the father and *Margaret* his wife for their lives; after the decease of both of them, then to the use of the said *Richard Wyllys* and his heirs male, with remainder successively to the said *Francis Wyllys* and his heirs male, the said *John Wyllys*, junior, and his heirs male, the heirs female of the said *John Wyllys*, senior, and the right heirs of the said *John Wyllys*, senior, for ever.

Afterwards, on the 18th June, 5 James I [1607] the said *Richard Wyllys* married the said *Marian*.

On the 31st May, 10 James I [1612] the said *John Wyllys* and *Margaret* died at Ashton Underhill. *Richard Wyllys* survived them and was seized of the said premises as of freehold for his life.

The said *Richard* was likewise seized of 2 cottages lying in a certain place called lane, in Ashton Underhill, late in the tenures of *Nicholas Curtis* and *Nicholas Garrett*, and of the 3rd part of one virgate of land called Toole yard lane in Ashton Underhill.

So seized the said *Richard* made his will 5th August, 5 Charles I [1629] whereby he gave the premises last mentioned to the said *Marian* his wife for 7 years. At the end of this term she was to have one moiety of the said premises for 50 years, if she so long should live sole and unmarried. The said *Richard* also bequeathed one of the said cottages then in the tenure of *Barnard Hopkyns* with a curtilage, close, garden and orchard to the same adjoining, to *Margaret Wyllys*, his eldest daughter, immediately after the death or second marriage of the said *Marian*, for 80 years.

The said messuage and land are held of the King by knight's service in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10(?)s. The said two cottages and land are held of — *Scroope*, esq., as of his manor of Oxenton, by fealty and the yearly rent of 2s., and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

Richard Wyllys died at Ashton Underhill, 20th August last past; *John Wyllys* is his son and next heir, and was then aged about 15 years, 6 months, and 15 days, and not more.

The said *Marian*, late the wife of the said *Richard*, and the said *Margaret* his daughter, still survive at Ashton Underhill.

Inq. p. m. v. o. 6 Charles, I, No. 46.

Edward Caning.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 6th September, 7 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Bird*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Edward Caning*, by the oath of *Edmund Badyr*, gent., *John Stratford*, gent., *Nicholas Lawrence*, gent., *Thomas Stephens*, *Robert Somes*, *Thomas Rawlinge*, *Philip Baker*, *John Parker*, *Thomas Pates*, *Thomas Mason*, *John Clerk*, *William Vfemore*, *Francis Baker*, *Richard Reave*, and *Thomas Syett*, who say that

Edward Caning was seised of one messuage, one barn, one orchard, one garden, and $1\frac{1}{4}$ virgates of land, lying in Welford. *Frances Caning*, late the wife of the said *Edward Caning*, had the said premises of the gift of the said *Edward* for her jointure for her life. After the decease of the said *Edward* and *Frances* the said premises to go to their heirs, and for default, then to the use of the heirs of the said *Edward* for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d.

Edward Caning died 12th June, 1631; *Edward Caning* is his son and next heir, and was aged 8 years on the feast of St. Michael the Archangel last past.

Inq. p. m. 7 Charles I, p. 3, No. 16.

Simon Codrington, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Wootton-under-Edge, 8th September, 7 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Bird*, escheator, after the death of *Simon Codrington*, esq., by the oath of *Robert Smith*, gent., *Alban Saunders*, *Thomas Burton*, *Richard Burton*, *Robert Crewe*, *Thomas Salter*, *Richard Browne*, *Walter Griffyn*, *Richard Smithe*, *John Oakes*, *Robert Hickes*, *William Byshoppe*, *John Heskyns*, *John Portman*, and *John Harrolde*, who say that

Simon Codrington was seised of the manor of *Codelyngton als. Codrington, als. Codrington* and *Wapley*; the manor of *Didmerton als. Didmarton*; of the advowson of the church of *Didmerton*; one cottage, 120 acres of land, and 5 acres of meadow in *Tormerton*; 7 messuages,

7 gardens, 7 orchards, 3 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all beasts in Chipping Sodbury; 50 acres of pasture in Doddington; one messuage, 60 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, and common of pasture for all beasts in Ouldbury; one messuage, one fulling mill, one grain mill, and certain land containing 2 acres, with the said messuage occupied, late in the occupation of *Thomas Taylor*, in Kingswood in the county of Wilts; one messuage and certain land called Bunsell, containing 46 acres, late in the occupation of *Elizabeth Anglston*, widow, in Kyngswood; one close of pasture, called Whitecrosfild, in Kingswood; and of the moiety of one close of pasture, called the Ley, in Kyngswood.

The said *Simon Codrington* being so seised a fine was levied in Michaelmas term 36 Elizabeth between *William Stubbes* and *Thomas Estcourte*, esquires, plaintiffs, and the said *Simon* and *Agnes* his wife, deforciant, as to one pasture called Inychins, one other pasture called the Worthye, one pasture called the Gaston, 2 meadows called Newe Tyninges, one meadow called Mickle meade and one meadow called little Mickle meade (parcel of the said manor of Codrington and Wapley), to the use of the said *Simon* for his life, and after his death to the use of *Robert Codrington*, gent., then son and heir of the said *Simon* and of *Anne Stubbes*, afterwards his wife, for their lives; after their decease to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Robert* lawfully begotten, with divers remainders, over, the remainder thereof in fee to be to the right heirs of *Simon Codrington* for ever. And as to the residue of the said manor of Codrington and Wapley and all other the premises, to the use of the said *Simon* and *Agnes* for their lives, after their decease to the use of the said *Robert Codrington* and his heirs, with remainder to the right heirs of the said *Simon Codrington* for ever.

Afterwards in Trinity term, 15 James I, another fine was levied between *John Strangwaies*, knight, *Thomas Estcourte*, knight, and *Henry Denys*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *Simon* and *Robert Codrington*, deforciant, of the said manor of Didmerton, and the advowson of the church of Didmerton, to the proper use of the said *John Strangwaies*, *Thomas Estcourte*, and *Henry Denys*, and their heirs for ever.

They being so seised afterwards, to wit, on the 15th October, 16 James I [1618], enfeoffed thereof the said *Robert Codrington* and *Thomas Ivey*, gent., and the heirs of the said *Robert*, to the use of the said *Robert* during the life of the said *Simon Codrington*, and after his decease to the use of *John Codrington*, gent., son and heir of the said *Robert* for his life; after the decease of the said *Simon* and *John Codrington* then to the use of *Katherine*, wife of the said *John* and daughter of *Margaret Capell*, for her life for her jointure, and afterwards to the use of the said *Robert Codrington* and his heirs for ever.

On the 9th April, 15 James I [1617], the said *John Codrington* married the said *Katherine*.

Agnes Codrington died 28 December, 16 James I [1618]; *Robert Codrington* died 17th February, 16 James I [1619], and *Katherine*, wife of the said *John*, died 26th September, 5 Charles I [1629].

The manor of Codrington and Wapley is held of the king in socage by fealty and the yearly rent of £11, and is worth per annum, clear, £12. The said premises by the said fine limited to the use of the said *Robert* and *Anne Codrington* are parcel thereof, and are worth per annum £3 6s. 8d. The premises in Tormerton are held of the king in socage by fealty and the yearly rent of 2s. and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The manor of Didmerton, and the advowson of the church of Didmerton, are held of *Thomas Earl of Arundel and Surrey* as of his honor of Hereford by reason of the minority of *Henry Lord Stafford*, by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 50s. Of whom or by what service the premises in Chipping Sodbury are held the jurors know not, they are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. Of whom the premises in Doddington are held the jurors know not, they are worth per annum, clear, 10s. Of whom or by what services the premises in Ouldbury are held the jurors know not, they are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The premises in Kyngswood are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the one hundredth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

Simon Codrington died 26th March, 6 Charles I [1631], *John Codrington* esq. is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son and heir of the said *Robert Codrington* deceased, son and heir of the said *Simon*, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m. 7 Charles I, p. 3, No. 54.

Richard Deane.

Inquisition taken at Paynswicke, 11th August, 7 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Byrd*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, by the oath of *Peter Clissould*, of Bisleigh, *William Hancocks*, of Denwaye, *William Joyne*, *Nathaniel Fowler*, *Henry Hancocks*, *Giles Carter*, *Roger Egerley*, *Edmund Snowe*, *John Hillman*, *William Piffe*, *Stephen Wrenn*, *Thomas Gardiner*, *John Tickle*, *Richard Kinge*, and *William Blisse*, who say that

Richard Deane, late of Lea, yeoman, was seised of one parcel of pasture called Long close containing 2 acres; one close of arable land called Spencer's close containing 3 acres; 2 acres of arable land lying in Dellfield; one close of arable land called Brasse hill containing 5 acres; one close arable and pasture called Broad close containing 3 acres; one close of pasture called Moreswood, containing 1½ acres; 3 small cottages, tenements or mansion houses, built upon the premises

with the yearly rents of the same amounting to 17s. per annum, in the parish of Paynswicke.

So seised, the said *Richard Deane* by indenture dated 25th August, 11 James I [1613], demised the said premises to *Thomas Gill* and *Elizabeth* his wife for their lives, they paying yearly for the same 1d., if demanded.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, during the life of the said *Thomas Gill*, 1d., and after his death 18s.

Richard Deane died 9th March, 1 Charles I [1626]; *Giles Deane* is his son and next heir and was then aged 25 years and more.

The said *Thomas Gill* still survives at Paynswicke, but the said *Elizabeth* his wife is dead.

Inq. p.m. v.o., 7 Charles I, No. 40.

Edward Fletcher.

Inquisition taken at Wootton-under-Edge, 9th September, 7 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Byrd*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Edmund Fletcher*, by the oath of *William Trotman*, *Francis Wright*, *William Beale*, *George Longe*, *Thomas Hill*, *Robert Hickes*, *Richard Smith*, *Thomas Everett*, *Thomas Burton*, *Thomas Salter*, *Richard Griffin*, *James Fisher*, *Henry Palmer*, *Richard Croome*, *John Smith*, and *Walter Griffyn*, who say that

Edmund Fletcher was seised of all the tithes of sheaves, grain, and hay, and of all other tithes whatsoever yearly growing upon the several fields, hamlets, tithings, and other titheable places in Strowdend in the parish of Painswick, lately parcel of the possessions of the late Priory of Lanthony, near the city of Gloucester; and of one close or parcel of meadow called Moorecroft, containing four acres in Pagenhull *als.* Pagenhill *als.* Packenell, within the parish of Bisley, lately appertaining to the messuage called Pagenhills farm.

So seised the said *Edmund Fletcher* by indenture tripartite dated 6th October, 13 James I [1615], made between himself, *Arthur Cloterbooke*, and *Richard Norris* of the first part, *Richard Fletcher*, son and heir apparent of the said *Edmund*, of the second part, and *William Hardinge*, of Woodmancott, clothier, of the third part, in consideration of a marriage solemnised between the said *Richard Fletcher* and *Anne Harding*, daughter of the said *William Harding*, gave to the said *Richard* all the said premises for his life, with remainder after his death to the said *Anne Harding* for her life in full satisfaction of her jointure; after her decease the remainder

thereof to the heirs male of the body of the said *Richard Fletcher*, for default to the heirs male of the body of the said *Edmund Fletcher*, and for default to the right heirs of the said *Edmund* for ever.

The said *Edmund Fletcher* was likewise seised of all that part of the rectory or parsonage of Painswicke, to wit, of those three tithings called Edge tithing, Spooonebedd tithing, and Shepcomb tithing; one barn in Painswicke, commonly called Pryors or the Parsonage barn; one parcel of land enclosed with the said barn by a stone wall, being part of the said rectory; all the tithes of sheaves, grain, and hay growing in Painswicke in the said tithings; and of all tithes, lands, rents, services, etc., to the said tithings belonging.

So seised, the said *Edmund Fletcher* by indenture dated 18th October, 2 Charles I [1626], made between himself, *Henry Fletcher*, his son, and *John Griffin*, senior, of the one part, and *George Fletcher*, son of the said *Edmund* of the other part, in consideration of the sum of £400 granted to the said *George Fletcher* all the premises last mentioned to hold to the said *George* and his heirs for ever to their sole and proper use.

The said *Edmund Fletcher* was also seised of one close of meadow and pasture called Splatts, containing about 9 acres, lying in Pitchcombe, in the parish of Standish; the closes of land and pasture called Oldhill and Pitchcombe's brooke, containing 12 acres; 2 closes of meadow and pasture called the Nether New lease and the Over Newlease, containing 10 acres; one close of land called Pitchcombe's head, containing 4 acres, lying between the said close called the Over Newlease and the wood called Pitchcombe's coppice; one parcel of wood and land adjoining Pitchcombe's head, containing 10s. enclosed beyond (extra) the said Pitchcombe's coppice; all that piece of land containing 3 acres lying in a certain field called Witcombe field; and of all the tithes yearly growing upon the premises last mentioned, all which premises are situate in Pitchcombe, in the parish of Standish, and were late purchased by the said *Edmund Fletcher* from *Giles Gardiner* and *Margery* his wife.

Also of all that messuage and half a virgate of land to the same belonging in Pitchcombe, *alias* Pinchcombe, *alias* Pinchincombe, lately purchased by the said *Edmund Fletcher* to him and his heirs for ever from *Richard Loveday*; the close of land containing 6 acres, called Brodcrofte, in Pitchcombe, and the close of land there called the Mannor Pitt, containing 10 acres: which said 2 closes the said *Edmund Fletcher* purchased from *William Weight* and *Joan* his wife.

So seised, the said *Edmund Fletcher*, by indenture dated 1st April, 4 Charles I [1628], made between himself of the one part and *Thomas Webb*, of Painswicke, clothier, of the other part, in consideration of the love which he bore towards *William*, *George*, and *Henry Fletcher*, his sons, agreed with the said *Thomas Webb*, that he, the said *Edmund*, should be seised of the said premises last mentioned to the use of the said *William*

Fletcher and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *George Fletcher* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *Henry Fletcher*, eldest son of the said *Edmund*, and his heirs male; and lastly, for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Edmund* for ever.

The said *Richard Fletcher* died long before the death of the said *Edmund* without heirs male.

The tithes and other the premises in Strowdend are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, in free and common socage and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The premises in Pagenhull are held of *Thomas*, Earl of *Arundell and Surrey*, as of his honor of Hereford by reason of the minority of *Henry*, Lord *Stafford* by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 2s. The premises in Pitchcombe, lately purchased of *Edward Gardner*, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The other premises in Pitchcombe are held of the King in socage in chief by fealty and a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The tithes and other the premises in Painswick are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s. *Edmund Fletcher* died 4th July last past; *Anne Fletcher*, daughter of the said *Richard*, is his kinswoman and next heir, to wit, daughter of the said *Richard Fletcher*, eldest son of the said *Edmund*, and was then aged 14 years and more.

The said *Anne Harding*, late wife of the said *Richard*, still survives at Painswick.

Inq. p. m. 7 Charles I, p. 3, No. 69.

John Mortimer.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 6th September, 7 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Bird*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Mortimer*, gent., late of Colne St. Denis, by the oath of *Edmund Badger*, gent., *John Strutford*, gent., *Nicholas Lawrence*, *Thomas Stevens*, *Robert Homes*, *Thomas Hallinge*, *Philip Baker*, *John Packer*, *Thomas Pates*, *Thomas Mason*, *John Clarke*, *William Uffmore*, *Francis Baker*, *Richard Keare*, and *Thomas Hielt*, who say that

John Mortimer, clerk, deceased, father of the said *John Mortimer* named in the writ, was seised of one messuage, one water-mill, and 3 closes of pasture, lying in Colne St. Denis and Calcott, parcel of the customary lands of the manor of Colne St. Denis and Calcott, now in the tenure of *John Howse*, by virtue of a grant formerly made by copy of court roll by the said *John Mortimer*, clerk, then lord of the said manor, to the said *John Howse* for his natural life, and after his decease then to

Thomas Howse his son for his natural life; one messuage or tenement, 4 closes of pasture, and 3 virgates of land in Colne St. Denis, also parcel of the said customary lands, now in the tenure of *Thomas Skey* als. *Rackley*, by virtue of a grant made to him by *Robert Westwood*, formerly lord of the said manor, for his natural life; one messuage, 4 closes of pasture, and $3\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land in Colne St. Denis and Calcott, parcel of the said customary lands, now in the tenure of *John Bourton*; all that manor of Colne St. Denis and Calcott, the capital messuage farm or tenement late in the tenure of *Henry Lawrence* and *Giles Lawrence*, the advowson of the church of Colne St. Denis to the said manor belonging, $7\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land, 5 closes of meadow containing 12 acres, and 5 closes of pasture called the Parting close containing 2 acres, the paddock containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, the Elme close containing one acre, and the Cole containing 4 acres, to the messuage last mentioned belonging, lying in Colne St. Denis and Calcott, called the demesne lands.

So seised, the said *John Mortimer*, clerk, and *Anne* then his wife, in Trinity term 13 James I [1615], levied a fine before *Henry Hobart* and others, between *Thomas Cassie*, esq., *Henry Cassie*, gent., and *John Borrough*, esq., plaintiffs, and *John Mortimer*, clerk, and *Anne* his wife, deforciant, which said fine was levied, as to the said premises in the tenure of the said *John Bourton*, to the use of the said *John Mortimer*, junior, and of *Joyce* (Jocose) his wife for their lives, for part of the jointure of the said *Joyce*, and after their deaths then to the use of the heirs of the said *John Mortimer*, junior, for ever. As to the premises in the tenure of the said *John Howse* and *Thomas Skey* als. *Rackley*, to the use of the said *John Mortimer*, clerk, for life, and after his decease to the use of *John Mortimer*, junior, and his heirs for ever. As to the premises in the tenure of the said *Henry Lawrence* and *Giles Lawrence* to the use of *John Mortimer*, clerk, for life, and after his death to the use of *John Mortimer*, junior, and *Joyce* his wife for their lives, for the residue of the jointure of the said *Joyce*, and after their deaths, then to the use of *Edmund Mortimer*, son and heir apparent of the said *John Mortimer*, junior, and his heirs male, with remainder successively in tail male to the second, third, fourth, fifth, and every other son of the said *John Mortimer*, junior, by the said *Joyce*; for default, then to the use of the first, second, and every other daughter of the said *Edmund Mortimer* and their heirs; for default, then to the use of the first, second, third, and every other daughter of the said *John Mortimer*, junior, by the said *Joyce* and their heirs; for default, to the use successively in tail male of the first, second, third, fourth, and every other son of the said *John Mortimer*, junior; for default, to the use of the first, second, third, and every other daughter of the said *John Mortimer*, junior, and their heirs; and lastly for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Mortimer*, junior, for ever.

In Hilary term, 19 James I, the said *John Mortimer*, clerk, and *John Mortimer*, junior, and the said *Joyce* levied a fine before *Henry Hobart* and others, between *John Breach*, plaintiff, and themselves deforciant, which said fine was had, as to the premises in the tenure of the said *John Bourton* to the use of the said *John Bourton* for 99 years from the feast of St. Michael the Archangel then last past, if the said *John Bourton*, *Margaret* his wife, and *Mary Breach* so long should live, he yielding therefor yearly 12*d.*, as by the said fine and by an indenture dated 21st October, 3 Charles I [1627], made between the said *John Mortimer* and *Joyce* of the one part, and the said *John Bourton* of the other part appears.

By indenture, dated 10th August, 6 Charles I [1630], the said *John Mortimer*, junior, at Colne St. Denis granted to *Lawrence Benthall*, esq., all the said premises in the tenure of the said *John Howse* and *Thomas Skey*, to hold after the respective determinations of the said several estates of the said *John Howse*, *Thomas Howse*, and *Thomas Rackley* for 1000 years upon this condition, that if the said *John Mortimer*, junior, or his heirs pay to the said *Lawrence Benthall* £210 upon the feast day of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, which shall be in the year 1636, in the Town hall, within the borough of Tewkesbury, then the said demise shall be void.

The said *John Mortimer*, clerk, died at Colne St. Denis. All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; they were formerly parcel of the late dissolved monastery of Tewkesbury. The premises in the tenures of *John Howse* and *Thomas Skey* are worth nothing during their lives, but after their deaths they will be worth per annum, clear, 15*s.* The premises in the tenure of the said *John Bourton* will be worth 12*d.* yearly during the term of 96 years, and after the determination of the said term they will be worth 10*s.* yearly. The residue of all the said premises is worth nothing per annum during the life of the said *Joyce*, but after her death they will be worth 20*s.* yearly.

John Mortimer, junior, died at Colne St. Denis, 28th February, 6 Charles I [1631]; *Edmund Mortimer* is his son and heir, and was then aged 16 years and 5 months.

The said *Joyce Mortimer*, *John Howse*, *Thomas Howse*, *Thomas Skey*, *John Bourton*, *Margaret Bourton*, and *Mary Breach*, still survive at Colne St. Denis.

Inq. p. m. 7 Charles I, p. 3, No. 74.

Robert Palmer.

Delivered into Court 17th May, 7 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 17th March, 6 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Bird*, gent., escheator, after the death of

Robert Palmer, esq., by the oath of *Thomas Wynne, William Wetherlocke, Thomas Hill, Roger Hill, John Turberville, Nicholas Mearson, James Cooke, Robert Webb, John Deaves, William Parker, John Freeman, John Wadley, John Beale, John Canninge, and Thomas Burton*, who say that

Robert Palmer was seised of the manor of Moreton Valence and of the manor of Hill, with the appurtenances in Hillwarden, Oldwarden, Aston, and Brome, Southhill, and Biggleswade, in the county of Bedford.

He being so seised a fine was levied in Hilary term, 4 Charles I, between *John Bramstone*, serjeant-at-law, and *William Palmer, gent.*, son and heir apparent of the said *Robert Palmer*, plaintiffs, and the said *Robert Palmer* and *Mary* his wife, deforciant, of the said manors, to the uses declared in an indenture tripartite dated 23 January, 4 Charles I, and made between the said *Robert* and *Mary* of the first part, the said *John Bramstone* of the second part, and the said *William Palmer* of the third part, to wit, as to the manor of Moreton Valence, to the use of the said *Robert Palmer* and his heirs until the marriage then to be had and afterwards solemnised between the said *William Palmer* and *Dorothy Bramstone*, daughter of the said *John Bramstone*; and after the said marriage then to the use of the said *William* and his heirs for ever. As to the divers lands and tenements in Oldwarden and Hill, parcels of the said manor of Hill, to wit, one meadow called Castlehill meadow, 3 closes then in the tenure of *Robert Goodge*, one water-mill at Aston in Hill, one close of pasture at Aston in Hill, abutting towards the west upon Bucklandford, and towards the east upon the arable land of the said *Robert Palmer*, the Spynnye called Copps close and the grove thereto adjoining, and all those lands called the Sword ground, the close called Great Astons, one meadow thereto adjacent, all the Spynny and wood lying at the upper end of the said close called Great Astons, then in the tenure of *Robert Hancocke*, one close containing 5 acres, then in the tenure of *Edward Brittaine*, one close containing 3 acres lying near the close called Fishers close, one close then in the tenure of *Edward Bray*, and one close called Lynse hill, then in the tenure of *Jeffrey Redmont*, to the use of the said *Robert Palmer* and his heirs until the said marriage; afterwards to the use of the said *William Palmer* for life; after his death to the use of the said *Dorothy* for life for her jointure, with remainder successively to the heirs male of the said *William* by the said *Dorothy*, to his heirs male and to his right heirs. As to the residue of the said manor of Hill, to the use of the said *Robert Palmer* and his heirs until the said marriage, and afterwards to the use of the said *Robert* for life, after his decease to the use of the said *William Palmer* and his heirs male by the said *Dorothy*, with remainder successively to the heirs of the said *William* and to his right heirs for ever.

The said marriage was solemnised 28th January, 4 Charles I [1629].

The manor of Moreton Valence is held of the King in chief by

knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, £4. The manor of Hill is held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, in free and common socage by fealty only, and is worth per annum, clear, £5.

Robert Palmer died at Hill, 12th August, 6 Charles I [1630]; *William Palmer* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 7 Charles I, p. 3, No. 31.

John Palmer.

Delivered into Court 3rd May, 7 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Chippinge Campden, 15th April, 7 Charles I, before *Richard Croftes*, esq., *William Browne*, esq., *Peter Bird*, esq., escheator, and *George Raymond*, gent., feodary, after the death of *John Palmer*, by the oath of *Thomas Fisher*, gent., *William Broadway*, *John Goold*, *Richard Frewen*, *Thomas Bravill*, *Thomas Greteley*, *William Blakeley*, *Dionisius Cooke*, *John Fletcher*, *Richard Fletcher*, *Thomas Mosley*, *Richard Harris*, *John Roper*, *John Hiorne*, *Robert Medeley*, *Henry Earles*, and *John Warne*, who say that

John Palmer was seised of one capital messuage in Compton Scorphine, within the parish of Ilmington, in the county of Warwick, and of the moiety of the manor or vill in Compton Scorphine.

So seised, the said *John Palmer* by indenture dated 23rd August, 2 James I [1604], enfeoffed *John Rous*, esq., and *John Woodward*, gent., of one moiety of the said messuage and of the moiety of one small close, parcel of the premises, lying in Compton Scorphine in front of the said messuage; also of all that pasture, parcel of the premises, called Hoggeleasowe; all that close of meadow or pasture in Compton Scorphine called the new close, and the moiety of one meadow there called the great meadow: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the following uses, to wit, as to the Hoggeleasowe, the new close and the moiety of the great meadow to the only use of the said *John Palmer* and *Eleanor* then his wife, and of the heirs of the said *John* for ever. And as to the moiety of the said messuage and small close, to the use of the said *John Palmer* for his natural life, and after his decease to the use of the said *Eleanor*, so long as she shall remain sole and unmarried, and afterwards to the use of the said *John Palmer*, and his heirs for ever.

John Palmer was likewise seised of 2 leasures, closes and pastures called Cowes leasowe *als.* Rylands piece and Lodbrookes piece lying in Mean, in the parish of Queynton, containing together 100 acres; 2 parts of all that meadow called the great meadow (in 4 parts divided) in Mean

containing in the whole 20 acres; one messuage lying in Charingworth, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Playsterer*, with a small close to the said messuage adjoining; one cottage in Charingworth, late in the tenure of — *Hall*, widow; one meadow (in 2 parts divided) in Charingworth called the great meadow; one close of pasture there called the Windmill ground; 2 other closes of pasture there called the horse closes, adjoining the Windemill ground, and one close of pasture there called Hoarstenbanke: all which said premises in Charingworth contain 100 acres.

The premises in Compton Scorphine are held of *Spencer*, Earl of *Northampton*, as of his manor of Tysoe, in the county of Warwick, by knight's service, to wit, by half a knight's fee, and by the yearly rent of 8s., and are worth per annum, clear, 30s. The premises in Queynton are held of the King by knight's service as of his Duchy of Lancaster, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The premises in Charingworth are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

John Palmer died at Compton Scorphine, 14th August, 6 Charles I [1630]; *Edward Palmer*, esq., is his son and next heir and was then aged 25 years and more.

Eleanor, late the wife of the said *John Palmer*, still survives at Compton Scorphine.

Inq. p. m. 7 Charles I, p. 3, No. 90.

Arthur Packer.

Delivered into Court 2nd July, 7 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Winchcombe, 12th June, 8 James I [1610], before *Adam Bainham*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Arthur Packer*, by the oath of *John Barksdall*, gent., *William Bendbowe*, *Thomas Looker*, *James Carpenter*, *Richard Harvie*, *Thomas Stayce*, *Walter Ridler* alias *Gregorie*, *Roger Simmons*, *Robert Parre*, *William Peire* alias *Allen*, *John Roberts*, *Richard Smythe*, *Robert Phipps*, and *John Baker* alias *Harrisson*, who say that

Arthur Packer was seised of the manor of Hame with all its rights and members situate in Hame, Charleton Kings, and Cheltenham, and of 8 messuages, 3 cottages, one water mill, one dovecote, 10 gardens, 10 orchards, 100 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood, 10 acres of furze and heath, and 2s. rent in Hame, Charleton Kings, and Cheltenham, to the said manor belonging.

All the said premises are held of the King as of his manor of Cheltenham in free socage by the yearly rent of 15s. and fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, £4.

Arthur Packer died in London, in the parish of St. Olave's, in Southwark, 8th February, 1608; *Alexander Packer*, gent., is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 7 Charles I, v. o. No. 11.

John Smith.

Delivered into Court 14th November, 7 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 17th September, 6 Charles I [1630], before *Thomas Nurse*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Smith*, by the oath of *Peter Hawksworth*, gent., *Guy Lawrence*, *John Whitfield*, *William Higgins*, *Thomas Jones*, *Guy Selcocks*, *Edmund Higgins*, *John Hobbes*, *John Berry*, *John Phillips*, *William Stooke*, *Richard Thurner*, *William Atkins*, *William Lawrence*, *Roger Tanner*, *William Turner* and *William Walker*, who say that

John Smith was seised of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, and 16 acres of meadow and pasture in Nupdowne, in the parish of Rockhampton, which are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Humphrey Kendall, and *Richard F.* . . . took the profits of the said premises from the death of the said *John Smith* up to the taking of this inquisition.

John Smith died at Bristol, 2nd February 1628; *Robert Smith* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 20 years, 2 months, and 2 days, and not more.

Martha, relict of the said *John*, still survives at Thornbury.

Inq. p. m. 7 Charles I, v. o. No. 25.

Richard Wasborowe.

Commission dated at Westminster, 25th February, 5 Charles I [1630], directed to *John Seymore*, knight, *Edward Stephens*, esq., *Henry Bayliffe*, esq., *William Stafford*, esq., *James Dyer*, esq., and others.

Whereas by an inquisition taken at Marshfield, 9th April last past, before the said *John Seymore* and others, after the death of *Richard Wasborowe*, late of Henburye, yeoman, it was found that one messuage and all the buildings, barns, orchards, etc. to the same belonging, and 5 acres of land, 14 acres of meadow, 22 acres of pasture, and 2 acres of wood lying in Compton Grenefeld, within the parish of Henbury, late parcel of the manor of Compton Greenfield, and common of pasture were

held of whom the jurors know not: We having been informed that the said premises were held of us in chief by knight's service, and wishing to be further informed in the matter, command you to enquire of whom the said premises are held.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Sodbury, 31st March, 7 Charles I [1631], before *John Seymore*, knight, *Edward Stephens*, esq., *Henry Bayliffe*, esq., and *George Raymond*, gent., feodary, after the death of *Richard Wasborowe*, by the oath of *Robert Symons*, esq., *William Machan*, *Thomas Barber*, *Richard Hancok*, *Arthur Winball*, *John Bircom*, *John Russell*, *Henry Webb*, *John Smith*, *John Waller*, *Henry Box*, *Thomas Webb*, *William Nashe*, *John Jefferie*, *Edward Batten*, *William Abington*, and *Thomas Pavie*, who say that

The said messuage, and the 5 acres of land, 14 acres of meadow, 22 acres of pasture, 2 acres of wood, and other the premises in Compton Grenefield, within the parish of Henbury, late parcel of the manor of Compton Grenefield, named in the inquisition mentioned in the said commission, are held of *Ralph Sadleir*, esq., as of his manor of Henbury *alias* Hembury in the salt march, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not.

Anthony Wye.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 24th January, 7 Charles I [1632], by virtue of a commission directed to *Anthony Pembruge*, esq., *Richard Pearle*, *James Newton*, and others, to enquire what other lands *Anthony Wye*, late of Box, held when he died.

Whereas by inquisition taken 5 Charles I, p. 2, No. 60 [*vide* p. 99 *ante*], it was found that

Anthony Wye was seised of the site and 2 messuages, demesne lands of Box, and of certain messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments to the Box belonging, now the said Commissioners by the oath of *Thomas Birke*, gent., *William Braban*, *John Owen*, *John Phillipps*, *Gough Chine*, *Tainner Morse*, *William Tilton*, *William Ockle*, *William Base*, *Robert Maynard*, *William Trigge*, and *John Phillipps* present that

Anthony Wye was seised of an office within the forest of Deane, within the manor of St. Breuells, called a fostership of fee, with all profits thereto belonging, which said office is held of the King by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 1s.

Inq. p.m. 7 Charles I, p. 3, No. 71.

Anthony Abbington, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 12th September, 8 Charles I [1632], before *John Draver*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Anthony Abbington*, esq., by the oath of *Thomas Stone*, *Rowland Freeman*, *John Hooper*, *Edward Wood*, *Thomas Deakon*, *Michael Sharpe*, *William Stich*, *Edmund Ferebee*, *Francis Wadie*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Thomas Roberts* alias *Hayward*, *James Willett*, *Thomas Clutterbuck*, *Thomas Freem*, junior, *Michael Dubber*, *Michael Clavenger*, and *Thomas Cooke*, who say that

Anthony Abbington was seised of the manor of Dowdeswell, and of divers messuages, lands, tenements, woods, and rents in the parishes of Dowdeswell and Withington.

So seised, the said *Anthony*, by indenture dated 10th July, 30 Eliz. [1588], for a reasonable jointure to be made by the said *Anthony* for *Elizabeth* then his wife, demised to *Richard Ingram* and *William Ingram* (parties to the indenture) the capital messuage of the said manor, with all the houses, buildings, etc., to the same belonging; also one parcel of pasture called the Crofts, one pasture called the Hitchings, one meadow called the Grindalls, one other pasture called the Connigree, one parcel of arable land called the Upper field, one other parcel of land called the Lower field, one pasture called the Oxe leasewe, one wood called Alles woode or Alles grove, one meadow or pasture called Ausidge, one meadow or pasture called Temple Cowe leasowe, one meadow called Moore leasowe, and one meadow or pasture called Newe leasowe, parcels of the said manor, saving to the said *Anthony* certain "cubiculs" in the said capital house: to hold to the sole use of *Elizabeth*, then the wife of the said *Anthony*, immediately after the death of the said *Anthony*, for 100 years.

Afterwards the said *Anthony Abbington* by divers conveyances, in consideration of the marriage had between *John Abbington* then his son and heir, and *Meriele Berkley* daughter of *Richard Berkley*, esq., for the jointure of the said *Meriele*, assured the said manor and all the messuages, lands, tenements, etc., parcels thereof as follows: to wit, the enclosures called the Woodlands grounds, and particularised as the Breach, the Middle meade, the Copice, together with the paddocke, the Cowe leasowe, the upper meadowe, the tyllage peece, or the meadow peece, the Burnetts, the old sheep-house close, the Hawkrigde and the Driehurst, with the wood called Alles wood, and one messuage close and grove in the occupation of *Edward Cooke* and *Ellinor Roberts* widow, to the use of the said *John Abbington* and *Meriele* for their lives, and after their deaths then as to the said enclosures called Woodlands and the wood called Alles Woode, to the use of any other wife of the said *John Abbington*, and after her death to remain to the use of the firstborn son of the said *John* and his heirs, with divers remainders over, and lastly with

remainder to the right heirs of the said *Anthony Abbing-ton*. And as to the enclosures called the Temple grounds, and particularised as the newe leasowe, the Colt meade, the moore leasowe and Awsidge, to the use of the said *Anthony* and *Elizabeth* for their lives for the jointure of the said *Elizabeth*, and after their decease then to the use of the said *John Abbing-ton* for his natural life, and after his death to the use of the firstborn son of the said *John* and his heirs, with divers remainders over and with express remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *Anthony*. And as to the said capital messuage and the several parcels of land called the Crofts, the Hitchings, the lower Grindells, the upper Grindells, the sheep house close or the sheep haie, the upper field, the downe or the sheep pasture called Dowdeswell hill, the Oxe lease, the Calves close, Temple mead, the Cowe lease, together with the turnings, the newe Tynings, and the fields or Temple fields, with 2 tenements in one building, and 2 gardens to the same belonging, and the place in the occupation of *William Cripps* and *Robert Erralls*, and all the residue of the said manor, to the use of the said *Anthony* and his heirs for ever.

The said *Anthony* made his will 15th November, 1631, whereby he bequeathed to the said *Elizabeth* for her life the said Temple meadow, the lott meade, and the sheep pasture called Dowdswell Hill.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief, but by what service the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £5.

Anthony Abbing-ton died 21st December, 7 Charles I [1631]; *John Abbing-ton* is his son and heir, and was then aged 38 years.

Inq. p. m. 8 Charles I, p. 3, No. 162.

Luke Davis.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 6th September, 7 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Bird*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Luke Davis*, by the oath of *Edmund Badger*, *John Loringe*, *John Stratford*, *Nicholas Lawrence*, *Robert Homes*, *Thomas Hawlinge*, *Philip Baker*, *John Packer*, *Thomas Pates*, *Thomas Mason*, *John Clarke*, *William Uffmore*, *Francis Baker*, *Richard Keare*, *Thomas Hiott*, and *Thomas Stephens*, who say that

Luke Davis was seised of one messuage or tenement and divers houses, stables, barns, orchards, gardens, lands, etc., to the said messuage belonging, situate in Wolston.

So seised, the said *Luke Davis*, by indenture dated 7th July, 8 James I [1610], made between the said *Luke* of the one part, and *John Davis* deceased, then son and heir apparent of the said *Luke* of the other part, for the preferment of the said *John* and his heirs male, and of the other

sons of the said *Luke*, and for a competent jointure to be made to *Eleanor* then the wife of the said *John*, agreed that he would be seised of the said premises to the use of himself for his life, and after his decease the remainder thereof to be to the use of the said *John* and *Eleanor* during the life of the said *John*; after his decease then as to one moiety of the premises to the use of his first issue male, and the heirs male of such issue: as to the other moiety, to the use of the said *Eleanor* for her life if she happen to survive the said *John*. After the deaths of the said *John* and *Eleanor*, then all the said premises to be to the use of the said first issue male of the said *John*; for default, to the use of the second and third issue male of the said *John* and their heirs male; for default, to the use of *Henry Davis*, second son of the said *Luke* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Richard Davis*, third son of the said *Luke* and his heirs male; for default to the use of *Nicholas Davis*, fourth son of the said *Luke* and his heirs male, and lastly for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *Luke*.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Luke Davis died 29th April last past, at Wolston; *John Davis* is his next heir, to wit, eldest son of *John Davis*, son of the said *Luke*, and was then aged 21 years and more.

The said *John* is now living at Wolston.

Inq. p. m. v. o. 7 Charles I, No. 67.

Giles Gybbs.

Inquisition taken at Painswicke, 18th October, 7 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Byrd*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Giles Gybbs*, of Kingestanley, by the oath of *Thomas Gardner*, *Thomas Tayler*, *Thomas Andres*, *Richard Swallow*, *Robert Hilman*, *John Daber*, *William Piffe*, *William Frampton*, *John West*, *Daniel Gardner*, *Thomas Norton*, *Thomas Brian*, and *John Lourvey*, who say that

Giles Gibbs was seised of one messuage or tenement lying in Kingestanley in which he lately dwelt, formerly in the tenure of *James Higgins*, deceased, 2 gardens to the said messuage adjoining, the orchards called the over orchard and the lower orchard, one close or parcel of meadow or pasture called the home close, with all those closes of meadow or pasture formerly arable land, lying enclosed with the said home close, containing 4 acres, one close of meadow or pasture called the over Townsend, containing 5 acres, one close of meadow or pasture called the lower Townsend, containing 3 acres, and all those parcels of meadow or

pasture lying enclosed with the said closes, called over and lower Townsend; all which premises are in Kingstanley, and were late in the tenure of the said *Giles Gibbs*. Also of one messuage and curtilage in Leonard Stanley, and one close of pasture to the same adjoining, containing one acre, 7 selions of arable land in Brockley field, containing one acre, and one close of pasture extending towards Bytten brooke: which said premises last mentioned are in Leonard Stanley, and are in the tenure of *Leonard Walkley*, by virtue of a demise made to him by the said *Giles Gibbs* by indenture dated 24th February, 1 Charles I [1626], for 80 years, if the said *Leonard* and *Alice* his wife (now surviving) so long shall live.

So seised, the said *Giles Gibbs* made his will at Kingstanley, 1st May, 6 Charles I [1630], whereby he gave to his wife *Mary* all the said premises in Kingstanley, to hold until his son *Giles* accomplished the age of 21, when the said premises shall remain to him and his heirs for ever. Testator bequeathed to *Anne* his daughter the messuage in Leonard Stanley, wherein *Leonard Walkeley* and his wife dwell, with the gardens, orchards, etc., to the same belonging: to hold to her and her heirs immediately after the expiration of the lease made to the said *Leonard*.

The premises in Kingstanley are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The premises in Leonard Stanley are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 2s.

Giles Gibbs died 30th June, 6 Charles I [1630]. *Giles Gibbs* is his eldest son and next heir, and was then aged 9 years, 7 months, and 18 days.

Mary, wife of the said *Giles Gibbs*, died 18th September last past, at Kingstanley.

Elizabeth, mother of the said *Giles*, still survives at Kingstanley.

Inq. p. m. 7 Charles I, part 3, No. 62.

William Hill.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 2nd August, 7 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Byrd*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Hill*, by the oath of *John Clissold*, *William Weyman*, *John Smyth*, *Edward Cowles*, *Thomas Watkins*, *Christopher Wyndowe*, *Henry Nicholson*, *Thomas Jenings*, *William Nicholson*, *John Greening*, *Thomas Greening*, *Thomas Humfries*, *William Brodford*, *John Blisse*, *John Dawbye*, and *John Watkins*, who say that

William Hill was seised of 2 parcels of land and pasture called the Riddings, containing 15 acres, lying in the parish of Dymocke and formerly parcel of the manor of Little Dymocke; also of one messuage called the Rocke, and 60 acres of land, meadow and pasture to the same belonging, situate in Dymocke; one messuage called Brownes and 40 acres of land, meadow and pasture to the same belonging, in Dymocke; and 10 acres of arable land in a field called Monckedowne in Dymocke.

The said parcels of land called Riddings are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s. The messuages called the Rocke and Brownes and the lands to the same belonging are within the manor of Great Dymocke, and are parcel of the customary lands of the said manor; they are held of *William Huntley*, esq., as of his manor of Great Dymocke, which is of the ancient demesne of the Crown of England, by suit at court and a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d. The lands in the meadow called Monckdowne are held of the King in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

William Hill died at Dymock, 13th August, 6 Charles I [1630]; *John Hill* is his eldest son and next heir, and was then aged 10 years and 9 months.

Joan, late wife of the said *William Hill*, still survives at Dymocke.

Inq. p. m. 7 Charles I, part 3, No. 4.

Thomas Lorwinge.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 6th September, 7 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Bird*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Lorwinge*, senior, of Haymes, in the parish of Bishops Cleeve, by the oath of *Edmund Badger*, gent., *John Stratford*, *Nicholas Lawrence*, *Thomas Stephens*, *Robert Homes*, *Thomas Hawlinge*, *Philip Baker*, *John Packer*, *Thomas Pate*, *Thomas Mason*, *John Clarke*, *William Ufmore*, *Richard Keare*, *Thomas Hiell*, *Francis Baker*, *John Lorwinge*, and *James Price*, who say that

Thomas Lorwinge was seised of one capital messuage, called Haymes, and of 2 carucates of land to the same belonging, situate in the parish of Bishops Cleeve; one close of pasture, called Longlonglands [*sic*], containing 40 acres, lying in Prescote; all that messuage and 2 virgates of land, meadow and pasture lying in Brockhampton in Bishops Cleeve; all that messuage, land and tenement situate in Southam, late in the tenure of *Richard Tilchett*; all that virgate of land, meadow and pasture in Bishops Cleeve, late in the tenure of *John Steward*; 2 messuages called Mariners in Cleeve; one carucate of land in Cleeve, Goodrington

and Woodmancote, late in the tenure of *Anthony Lorwinge*, and now in the tenure of *Richard Webbe*; one messuage and 2 carucates of land thereto belonging in Cleeve and Goodrington, now or late in the tenure of *John Lorwinge*, gent.; one messuage and one close of pasture thereto adjoining now in the tenure of *Thomas Hale*, with 12 acres of arable land and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of meadow to the said messuage belonging in Cleeve; one messuage late in the tenure of *William Yarnton*, with 13 acres of land to the same belonging in Cleeve and Goodrington, now in the tenure of *Edmund Webbe*; one messuage late in the tenure of *Richard Collins* and now of *John Yarnton*, with 8 acres of land to the same belonging in Cleeve and Goodrington; one messuage with one close of pasture, one garden and 3 acres of arable land in Bishops Cleeve, now or late in the tenure of *William Hobbes*; one lay of pasture ground containing about $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land in Woodmancote and Southam in a certain place there called the Ligh, lately purchased by the said *Thomas Lowringe* of *Edward Smith*; and one close of meadow or pasture called Bigmoores, with a cottage built thereupon and a garden adjoining the same in Southam, lately purchased by the said *Thomas Lorwinge* of *John Warren*, senior, gent.

So seised, the said *Thomas Lorwinge*, by indenture dated 8th June, 7 Charles I [1631], made between himself, *Mary* his wife, and *Thomas Lorwinge* his son and heir of the one part, and *John Warren*, gent., *Francis Thorne*, gent., and *Francis Baker*, gent., of the other part, as well for the payment of all his debts as for all the money which he might bequeath by his will, granted to the said *John Warren*, *Francis Thorne*, and *Francis Baker* and their heirs all the said premises, to the use of the said *Thomas Lorwinge*, senior, for life, and after his decease to the use of the said *Thomas Lorwinge*, junior, and his heirs.

The capital messuage called Haymes and the lands thereto belonging are held of *Richard Delabeare*, esq., as of his manor of Southam, by fealty and the yearly rent of 2s. 1d., and 1lb. of pepper, and are worth per annum, clear, 60s. The close called Longlonglands is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 69s. 9d. All the premises in Bishops Cleeve, Woodmancote and Goodrington are held of *Giles Bridges*, bart., as of his manor of Bishops Cleeve, by fealty suit at Court and a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. All the premises in Southam and Brockhampton are held of the said *Richard Delabeare*, esq., as of his manor of Southam by fealty, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Thomas Lorwinge died 17th July last past; *Thomas Lorwinge* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 30 years and more.

Mary, the relict of the said *Thomas Lorwinge*, still survives at Haymes.

Humphrey Browne.

Delivered into Court 31st January, 8 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Wootten-under-edge, 8th September, 7 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Byrde*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Humphrey Browne*, merchant, by the oath of *Robert Smyth*, gent., *Alban Saunders*, gent., *Richard Byrton*, *Thomas Byrton*, *Robert Crewe*, *Thomas Salter*, *Richard Browne*, *Walter Griffyn*, *Richard Smyth*, *John Oakes*, *Robert Hickes*, *William Byshop*, *John Hiskins*, *John Portman*, and *John Harrold*, who say that

Humphrey Browne was seised of one capital messuage and farm commonly called Elbertons Farm in Elberton *als.* Elverton, and of divers houses, lands and profits thereto belonging; one messuage and park and divers lands, tenements and hereditaments in the parish of Olveston *als.* Oldson, commonly called Tockington Park; the lordship or manor of Mannorgaing *als.* Langaing, *als.* Greene Castell in Langaing, in the county of Carmarthen; and of one messuage and one cottage in Filton, and divers lands, meadows and pastures thereto belonging.

So seised, the said *Humphrey Browne* made his will the 27th of January, 5 Charles I [1630], at Bristol, as follows: I give my body to be buried in the Church of St. Walburghe in Bristol. I appoint my nephew *William Large* to be my sole executor, and I request my nephew *John Slanye* and my friend *John Gardner*, merchants, to be overseers. I give to my wife, *Elizabeth Browne*, all my household stuff, plate and jewels, except 3 tankards, which I bequeath to my sister *Katherine Lardge*. I will that my said wife have the use of all the above recited premises for life, the reversion thereof to be successively to the eldest son of my brother *Francis Browne* and his heirs male, and to the eldest son of my brother *William Browne* and his heirs for ever. For default of such issue, then I give the said farm of Elberton to my niece *Katherine Lardge* and her heirs, with remainder successively to my niece *Ann Lardge* and to my nephew *John Lardge* and his heirs for ever; and Tockington Parke I give to my nephew *William Large* and his heirs, with remainder to my nephew *John Lardge* and his heirs for ever. My wife shall also have for her life the use of Snede Park and Cademeade, the remainder thereof to be to my nephew *William Lardge*. I devise my manor of Greene Castell and Langaine and all my lands in Langaine to my brother *Francis Browne* and his heirs for ever.

The farm of Elberton and other the premises in Elberton are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £3 6s. 8d. Tockington park and other the premises in Olveston are held of *Thomas*,

Earl of *Arundell and Surrey* by reason of the minority of *Henry* Lord *Stafford* as of his honor of Gloucester, by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, £5. Of whom or by what service the manor of Mannorgainge and other the premises in Langainge are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, £5. The premises in Filton are held of the King by knight's service and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Humphrey Browne died at Bristol 21st March, 5 Charles I [1630], without issue; *Francis Browne*, esq., is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 50 years and more.

Immediately after the death of the said *Humphrey* the said *Elizabeth* his relict entered into the said premises in Elberton and took the issues thereof.

Inq. p. m. 8 Charles I, part 1, No. 44.

Edmund Carpenter, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Winchecombe, 12th June, 8 Charles I [1632], before *Adam Bayneham*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Edmund Carpenter*, gent., by the oath of *John Barksdale*, gent., *William Bendbowe*, *Thomas Hooker*, *James Carpenter*, *Richard Harvie*, *Thomas Staite*, *Walter Ridler* als. *Gregorie*, *Roger Simons*, *Robert Parre*, *William Peirce* als. *Allen*, *John Roberts*, *Richard Smyth*, *Robert Phipps*, and *John Baker* als. *Harrison*, who say that

Edmund Carpenter was seised of divers lands, tenements, meadows, feedings and pastures called Chalingworth Courte als. *Charlingworth Courte*, which premises are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich in the county of Kent, by fealty only in free and common socage, and not in chief nor by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, £4.

Edmund Carpenter died at Gretton, 30th August, 1587; *William Carpenter* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 6 years, 5 months, 5 days, and not more.

Inq. p. m. v.o. 8 Charles I, No. 19.

Henry Finch, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 24th July, 8 Charles I [1632], before *John Driver*, gentleman, escheator, after the death of *Henry Finch*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Hatch*, gent., *Charles Cartwright*, *Thomas Bicke*, *Charles Bicke*, *Humphrey Jeynes*, *Robert Slicer*, *William Jorden*, *John Jorden*, *Henry Kent*, *William Heynes*, *John Purse*, *Edward Jeynes*, *Ralph Jeynes*, *John Edwards*, *Henry Edwards*, *Thomas Yeend*, and *Robert Little*, who say that

Henry Fynche was seised of the manors of *Kempley als. Kemptley Oxenhall als. Oxnall*, and *Occle Gransham als. Occle Grandesome*; 120 messuages, 30 cottages, 10 tofts, 2 mills, 50 gardens, 1000 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture, 600 acres of wood, 300 acres of furze and heath to the said manors belonging, lying in the parishes of *Kempley*, *Oxenhall*, and *Newent*; and 40 acres of arable land called *Gardiners Brooke house*, *Woodmans Swynes house*, and *Millfield* lying in *Oxenhall*.

The said *Henry Fynch* being so seised a fine was levied, Michaelmas, 17 James 1 [1619], between *Benjamin Thornburghe*, knight, and *Thomas Bayles*, esq., plaintiffs, and *Henry Fynch*, esq., and *Anne* his wife deforciant of the manors of *Kempley*, *Oxenhall*, and *Occle Gransham*, 120 messuages, 30 cottages, 10 tofts, 2 mills, 50 gardens, 1000 acres of land, 200 acres of pasture, 400 acres of pasture, 600 acres of wood, 300 acres of furze and heath, and 100s. of rent in *Kempley*, *Oxenhall*, *Occle Grandesome*, and *Newent*; and of 20 acres of land, 10 acres of pasture, and 10 acres of wood in *Upton Bushoppe* and *Markle Magna*, in the county of *Hereford*, to the following uses: as to the manor of *Kempley* and all the premises in *Kempley*, to the use of *Anne* then the wife of the said *Henry Fynch*, for her life in the name of her jointure; after her decease to the use of the said *Henry Fynch* for his life; and after his decease to the use of *Jane*, wife of *Francis Fynche*, son and heir apparent of the said *Henry*, for her life; and after her decease to the use of the said *Francis Fynch* and his heirs by the said *Jane*; for default to the use of the heirs of the said *Francis*; and for default to the use of the said *Henry Fynch* and his heirs for ever. As to the manors of *Oxenhall* and *Occle Gransham* and all the messuages, lands, and tenements in *Oxnall*, *Occle Gransham*, and *Newent* to the use of the said *Henry Fynch* for 100 years, and after the expiration of that term then to the use of the said *Jane* during the lives of the said *Henry Fynch* and *Anne*, if the said *Jane* so long shall live. After the determination of the estate of the said *Jane*, then to the use of the said *Henry Fynch* for his natural life, and afterwards successively to the use of the said *Francis Fynch* and his heirs by the said *Jane*, of the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, and of the right heirs of the said *Henry Fynch*.

Of whom or by what service the manor of *Kempley* is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, £5. The manors of *Oxnall* and *Occle Grandesome* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, £3 6s. The said 40 acres of land are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 33s.

Henry Fynch died at *Kempley*, 22nd August last past; *Francis Fynch* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 28 years and more.

The said *Anne* still survives at *Gloucester*.

John Gilbye, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 10th January, 8 Charles I [1633], before *John Dryver*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Gilbye*, gent., by the oath of *Ansell Baylye*, *Robert Hillman*, *Thomas Kyn*, *Robert Burrowes*, *William Newcombe*, *Richard Egles*, *Robert Trottman*, *Thomas Shorte*, *Nathaniel Cowley*, *Robert Friar*, *Thomas Powell*, *Henry Dancye*, and *Matthew Hathewaye*, who say that

John Gilbye was seised of one messuage called Rowles Farm in Harisfield, and of 120 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £4.

John Gilbye died at Chipping Campden, 23rd September, 8 Charles I [1632]; *Giles Gilbye* is his son and heir, and was then aged 11 years, 11 months, 2 weeks and more. *Inq. p. m.* 8 Charles I, part 1, No. 6.

John Griffyn.

Delivered into Court, 18th February, 8 Charles I. [1633].

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 12th June, 4 Charles I. [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Griffyn*, by the oath of *John Clissold*, *John Greeninge*, *Walter Watkins*, *Henry Nicholson*, *John Twynninge*, *John Smith*, *Thomas Watkins*, *Edward Cowles*, *Anthony Nicholson*, *John Smith*, *Walter Beard*, and *William Chue*, who say that

John Griffyn was seised of one messuage or tenement in Nether Lippiatt, in the parish of Bisley, in which he lately dwelt; one grain mill, one fulling mill, one mill called a Gigge mill, all those closes of land, meadow and pasture called Sinderhill, Cowmore, and Rowmeadowe, and of a parcel of a grove called High Grove, containing 1½ acres; all which premises are in Nether Lippiatt, in Bisley, and were late in the tenure of the said *John Griffin*, who purchased them of *Richard Fowler*; one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 8 acres of land, 8 acres of meadow, and 6 acres of pasture in Roeborough and Minchinhampton, called Eastcombes, lately purchased by the said *John Griffin* of *Henry Fletcher*; and 2 messuages, 2 barns, 4 gardens, 3 orchards, 24 acres of land, 8 acres of meadow, and 16 acres of pasture in Haresfield, lately purchased by the said *John Griffin* of *Bartholomew Browninge*.

So seised, the said *John Griffyn* by indenture, dated 10th February, 1 Charles I. [1626], made between himself of the one part, and *Thomas*

Warner, of Strowde, clothier, and *William Warner*, junior, of Haresfield, clothier, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage to be solemnized between *William Griffyn*, son of the said *John Griffyn*, and *Katherine Warner*, daughter of *William Warner*, senior, and for a competent jointure for the said *Katherine*, granted the said premises in Haresfield to the said *Thomas* and *William Warner* and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *William Griffyn* and *Katherine Warner* his intended wife and their heirs, and for default of such issue to the use of the right heirs of the said *William* for ever. Afterwards the said *William* married the said *Katherine*. On the 18th April, 1626, the said *John Griffyn* made his will at Nether Lippiatt, whereby he bequeathed to *Elizabeth Griffyn* his wife the messuage wherein he was then living, with all the houses, lands, mills, etc., thereto belonging for her life; and after her death to *Thomas Griffyn* his son for his life; and after his decease to the heirs male of the said *Thomas* for ever. For default of such issue, then to *John Griffyn* his second son and to his heirs for ever. Testator also bequeathed to his said wife his house and lands in Roeborowe for her natural life, and after her decease to his said son *John* and his heirs for ever.

The premises in Nether Lippiatt are held of *Thomas Freame*, esq., as of his manor of Nether Lippiatt in free and common socage and by a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d. The premises in Rodborough and Minchinhampton are held of *Thomas Lord Windsor*, as of his manor of Minchinhampton, in free and common socage, by suit of court and a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s. The premises in Haresfield are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

John Griffyn died at Nether Lippiatt 31st August last past; *Thomas Griffyn* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more. *Elizabeth*, wife of the said *John*, died at Nether Lippiatt [blank] last past.

Inq. p.m. 8 Charles I, part 1, No. 43.

William Marshall, yeoman.

[Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 17th August, 8 Charles I [1632], before *John Driver*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Marshall*, late of Brodwell, yeoman, by the oath of *Edward Wood*, gent., *Thomas Powell*, gent., *Michael Sharpe*, gent., *William Groves*, gent., *Edmund Ferrebie*, gent., *John Portlocke*, *William Taylor*, *Walter Woodward*, *Thomas Cooke*, *John Manne*, *Francis Wadey*, *Michael Dubber*,

Thomas Osborne, Thomas Hayeward alias Roberts, and William Tones, who say that

Before the death of the said *William Marshall*, one *Thomas Marshall*, his father, was seised, *inter alia*, of 2 messuages and 2 virgates of land in Brodwell.

So seised, the said *Thomas* in consideration of the marriage then to be had between the said *William Marshall* and *Margaret Freeman*, daughter of *Elizabeth Hodges*, widow, and for the jointure of the said *Margaret*, and also in consideration of £260 paid to the said *Thomas* by the said *Elizabeth*, enfeoffed the said *William* of the said premises: to hold to the use of the said *William* and *Margaret* and their heirs for ever. The said *William* had issue *Thomas Marshall* his firstborn son.

The said *William Marshall* was seised of divers lands, meadows, and pastures, containing $3\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land, meadow and pasture, being the moiety of 7 virgates of land, late parcel of a certain tenement or farm in Brodwell, called Kite's Farm; 3 plots or parcels of meadow in Brodwell, called Rifeham plot, Sandeshill plot, peepittes, also parcell of the said farm; and one tenement or cottage, and one close containing 2 acres in Brodwell, also parcel of the said farm.

So seised, the said *William Marshall*, by indenture dated 1st June, 19 James I. [1621], made between himself of the one part, and *Michael Freeman* of the other part, as well for the indemnity of the said *Michael* from all such obligations, bills and debts, which he then owed to any person for the said *William*, as for the raising of competent portions for the younger children of the said *William*, demised the said premises last mentioned to the said *Michael* for 31 years. At the making of the said indenture the said *Michael* owed divers sums of money for the debts of the said *William Marshall* amounting to £500 and more.

The premises in Brodwell are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s.

The said $3\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land, etc. are held of *William Leigh*, esq., as of his manor of Bradwell by fealty and the yearly rent of 2s.: they are worth nothing during the said term of 31 years, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 9s.

William Marshall died at Warwick, 16th June, 5 Charles I. [1629]; *Thomas Marshall* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 19 years, 7 months and 6 days or thereabouts, and not more.

The said *William Marshall* had 5 other children, to wit, *Anthony*, *Anne*, *Elizabeth*, *William*, and *John Marshall*, who still survive.

The said *Margaret*, late wife of the said *William*, still survives at Brodwell.

Inq. p. m. 8 Charles I., p. 3 No. 129.

Henry Norwood, esquire.

Inquisition taken at the Boothall, in the City of Gloucester, 20th September, 8 Charles I [1632], before *Toby Bullocke*, esq., mayor and escheator, after the death of *Henry Norwood*, esq., by the oath of *John Heyward*, gent., *Thomas Hill*, gent., *Henry Machin*, gent., *Richard Elliots*, *Robert Dobbies*, *John Veale*, *William Kente*, *Henry Robins*, *Nicholas Webbe*, *Richard Cugley*, *Robert Taylor*, *William Bond*, and *Roger Davis*, who say that

Henry Norwood was seised in fee-tail after the death of *William Norwood*, esq., his father who held the same for his life, of the manor of Badgworth, the rectory of Badgworth and the advowson of the vicarage of Badgworth: all which premises are held of the King in chief by the 60th part of a knight's fee.

Henry Norwood died 29th March, 1616; *Charles Norwood* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 2 years, 7 months, and 26 days.

Inq. p. m. 8 Charles I. part 1, No. 17.

William Neast, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 24th July, 8 Charles I [1632], before *John Driver*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Neast*, gent., by the oath of *Richard Hatch*, gent., *Charles Cartwright*, *Thomas Bicke*, *Charles Bicke*, *Humphrey Jeynes*, *Robert Slicer*, *William Jorden*, *John Jorden*, *Henry Kente*, *William Haynes*, *John Purse*, *Edward Jeynes*, *Ralph Jeynes*, *John Edwards*, *Henry Edwards*, *Thomas Yend*, and *Robert Little*, who say that

William Neast was seised of one messuage, one garden, 3 acres of land, one acre of meadow, and one acre of pasture in Twyninge, now or late in the tenure of *Joan Higgens*, widow; one messuage, one garden, 11 acres of land, one acre of meadow, and 3 acres of pasture in Elsfeild *alias* Eldersfeild in the county of Worcester, late in the tenure of *Agnes Hayward* deceased; 2 acres of meadow in Elsfeild late in the tenure of *William Heyward*; one acre of land in Elsfeild lying in a certain field there called Swallarden; one messuage, 5 acres of land, and 3 acres of pasture in Elsfeild, now in the tenure of *Thomas Baker*; and 6 acres of land in Hardwicke, in the county of Worcester, now in the tenure of *John Jackman*.

The premises in Twyninge are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 2s. The premises in Elsfeild late in the tenure

of *Agnes Heyward*, and the acre of land in Swallarden Meadow are held of *Henry Spiller*, knight, as of his manor of Elsfeild, by fealty, suit at the court of his manor of Elsfeilde, and by a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 2s. 6d. The 2 acres of meadow late in the tenure of *William Heyward* are held of the said *Henry Spiller*, knight, as of his said manor by fealty, and suit at the court of his manor of Elsfeild, and are worth per annum, clear, 1s. The premises in Elsfeild, late in the tenure of *Thomas Baker*, are held of the said *Henry Spiller*, knight, as of his said manor by fealty, suit at the court of his said manor, and the yearly rent of 10d., and are worth per annum, clear, 20d. The premises in Hardwicke are held of the Most Noble *Thomas Lord Coventry* Baron of Alsborow, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England, as of his manor of Hardwicke, by fealty and the yearly rent of 13d., and are worth per annum, clear, 18d.

William Neast died at Twyninge, 2nd April, last past; *William Neast*, junior, is his son and heir, and was then aged 9 years, 3 months, and 21 days and not more.

Inq. p. m. 8 *Charles I*, part 2, No. 40.

William Pitt, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 4th September, 8 *Charles I* [1632], before *John Driver*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Pitt*, esq., by the oath of *Peter Hawkesworth*, *Henry Marshe*, *Nicholas Wish*, *David Lewis*, *George Baker*, *Edward Thurston*, *John Champneis*, *Thomas Alpas*, *John Warner*, *John Bird*, *John Purlin*, *Thomas Smyth*, *Robert Clarke*, *Richard Legge*, *Edward Wish*, *William Search*, and *William Williams*, who say that

William Pitt was seised of 2 closes of land, meadow and pasture, called the great Leighe *alias* Lye, *alias* Lighe, *alias* Lee, *alias* Chambers Leighe, and Ly meadow containing 100 acres of land and pasture; one cottage, and one parcel of wood or underwood, containing 4 acres, lying in Pucklechurch; one messuage or tenement called Wickham's farm, situate at Wotton's Hill, in the parish of Westerleighe; 2 messuages or tenements in the parish of St. Warburge, in the City of Bristol, now used together; one messuage in the parish of St. Stephen, in Bristol; and one messuage in the parish of St. Nicholas, in Bristol.

The premises in Pucklechurch are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s. The messuage called Wickham's farm is held of *Thomas Roberts*, esq., as of his manor of Westerleighe, by fealty and the yearly rent of 4s., to be paid at the feast of St. Michael the Archangel, and is worth per annum, clear, 10s. The messuages in

the parish of St. Warbuge, Bristol, are held of the King, in free burgage, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The messuage in the parish of St. Stephen, Bristol, is held of the King in free burgage, and is worth per annum, clear, 5s. The messuage in the parish of St. Nicholas, Bristol, is held of the King in free burgage, and is worth per annum, clear, 5s.

William Pitt died at Bristol, 14th December last past; *Edward Pitt* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 8 Charles I, p. 2. No. 46.

Thomas Pyrke, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 5th January, 8 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Newent, 28th September, 6 Charles I [1630], before *Thomas Nurse*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Pyrke*, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Hill*, *Robert Pride*, *Roger Hill*, *Thomas Addis*, *Thomas Hill*, *John Bullocke*, *William Nowell*, *Thomas Pride*, *Richard Hooper*, *William Williams*, *Richard Guillian*, *Arnold Crockett*, *Grumbold Hill*, and *William Birch*, who say that

Thomas Pyrke was seised of one messuage and one garden, now or late in the tenure of *John Hope*; one messuage and one garden, now or late in the tenure of *John Nelme*; one house or tenement and garden late in the tenure of *William Smyth*; one messuage and garden, now or late in the tenure of *William Watts*; one messuage and garden, now or late in the tenement of *William Vaughan*; one messuage, one garden, and one orchard, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Morgan*; 2 acres of land or pasture adjoining the house of the said *William Vaughan*; one close of land, meadow and pasture called the Cunniger, containing 8 acres; one close of land, meadow and pasture called Metch meadow, containing 4 acres; one close of land, meadow and pasture called Little Buttes, meadow containing 2 acres, together with a barn and sheepfold, late in building, now or late in the tenure of *Christopher Hallidaie*; and one curtilage where there was lately a barn now in ruins; all which lands and tenements were of *John Pyrke*, father of the said *Thomas*, and are situate in the parish of Avenhall; also of one messuage in Deane magna, in a place there called the Merrestreete; 2 closes of land, meadow and pasture, one whereof is called Pites Dole, containing 5 acres, and the other is called little Pitte forlonge, containing 5 acres, one close of meadow and pasture called Bromfeilde, containing 5 acres, now or late in the tenure of *Walter Monsell*, one close of meadow and pasture, containing 3 acres, called Colliers Meadowe, now or late in the tenure of *Anthony Hitchinge*; one close of land, meadow and pasture, containing

3 acres, called the Crosse Lease, now or late in the tenure of *John Nelme*; all which premises last mentioned were purchased of *Charles Bridgman*, esq., and *Anthony Bridgman*, gent., and are situate within the manor of Avenhale; one close of land, meadow and pasture, called Barton Mill meadow also lately purchased of the said *Anthony Bridgman*, and lying within the said manor of Avenhall; one close of land, pasture, and wood, called Barton Hill, containing 4 acres; one messuage or mansion house, where the said *Thomas Pyrke* lately dwelt, with the gardens, curtilages, buildings, and orchards to the said messuage belonging, one messuage, one garden, and one orchard, where *Thomas Curtesse* lately dwelt; one messuage and one garden late in the tenure of *John Morris*; a "synder hill" containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre; one messuage and one garden in the tenure of *Joan Keylocke*, widow; one messuage and one garden, now or late in the tenure of *Elizabeth Fox*, widow; one messuage, one garden, and one orchard, now or late in the tenure of *Anne Wyman*, widow; 2 messuages and 2 gardens, now or late in the tenure of *John Humphreys* alias *Ragland*; one messuage and one garden, late in the tenure of *John Nelme*; one messuage and one garden in the tenure of *Thomas Puckmore*; one messuage and one garden in the tenure of *James Tayler*; one messuage and one garden, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Dobbes*; one messuage and one garden, now or late in the tenure of *Walter Williams*; one parcel of the land, meadow, and pasture occupied with the messuage last mentioned, containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres; one messuage and one garden, now or late in the tenure of *John Herbert*; one close of land, meadow, and pasture called Bradfeild, containing 12 acres, and of one parcel of land, meadow, and pasture adjoining, containing one acre; one close of land, meadow, and pasture called Bardstile, containing 6 acres, now or late in the tenure of *William Martin*; one close of land, meadow, and pasture called Rocke hill, containing 5 acres, now or late in the tenure of *Avice (Auisie) Gibbins*; one close of land, meadow, and pasture called Colleyer's poole, now or late in the tenure of *John Nelme*, containing 3 acres; one close of land, meadow, and pasture called Bennett's hill, and Tayler's field, containing 8 acres; one close of land, meadow, and pasture called Deane's land, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Duninge*; one close of land, meadow, and pasture called Butte's meadow, containing 6 acres, now or late in the tenure of *Christopher Hollidaie*; one parcel of land, meadow, and pasture called Ferney field, containing 2 acres, now or late in the tenure of *Walter Monsell*: all which premises last mentioned are within the manor of Avenhall; one messuage, now or late in the tenure of *Avice (Auisie) Gibbins*, widow, lately purchased of *John Haines*, situate in the parish of Dean Magna; one messuage called Bruer's house, now or late in the tenure of *William Tarsley*; one messuage, now or late in the tenure of *Barbara Sera*, widow; one messuage, now or late

in the tenure of *Joyce Cooke*, widow; one messuage, now or late in the tenure of *Henry Walden*; one meadow, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Ridge*, containing $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres; and divers other parcels of land, meadow, and pasture, containing 6 acres: all which premises last mentioned are situate in the parish of Ruaredeane.

The premises in the several tenures of *John Hope*, *John Nelme*, *William Smyth*, *William Wates*, *William Vaughan*, and *Thomas Morgan*, the parcel of land or pasture adjoining the house of *William Vaughan*, and the closes called respectively the Cunninger, Melchmeade, and Little Buttes meadow, with the barn and sheepfold in building thereupon and the said curtilage where was lately the barn now in ruins, are held of *Joan Vaughan*, widow, as of her manor of Avenhall, by fealty and the yearly rent of 11s. 8d., and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The messuage in the Merren Street, and the closes called Pitt Dole, Pitt forlonge, and the Crosse lease are held of the said *Joan Vaughan*, widow, as of her said manor of Avenhall, by fealty and the yearly rent of 5s. 8d., and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The close called Barton's Mill meadow is held of the said *Joan Vaughan* as of her said manor, by fealty and the yearly rent of 6d. The close called Barton hill, the said mansion house wherein *Thomas Pyrke* dwelt, the garden [sic] where *Thomas Curtesse* dwelt, the messuage in the tenure of *John Morris*, the "synder hill," and the premises in the several tenures of *Joan Keylocke*, *Elizabeth Fox*, *Anne Wyman*, *John Humphreys* alias *Ragland*, *John Nelme*, *Thomas Puckmore*, *Thomas Dobbes*, *James Tayler*, *Walter Williams*, and *John Herbert*, and the closes called Bradfield, Bardstile, Rockes Hill, Curryers Meadow, Bennettes hill, Tayler's field, Deanes land, Bates Meade, the close in the tenure of *Thomas Morgan*, and the 2 acres in the tenure of *Walter Monsell*, are held of the said *Joan Vaughan*, as of her manor of Avenhall, by fealty and the yearly rental of 38s. 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, 5s. The premises in the tenure of *Avise Gibbens*, lately purchased of *John Haines*, are held of the said *Joan Vaughan* as of her said manor of Avenhall, by fealty and the yearly rent of 1s., and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. The messuage called Brewer's house and the premises in the several tenures of *Barbara Sare*, *Joyce Cooke*, *Henry Walden*, and *Thomas Ridge*, and the parcel of land, meadow, and pasture containing 6 acres, are held of the said *Joan Vaughan*, as of her said manor of Ruaredeane, by fealty and the yearly rent of 3s. 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Thomas Pyrke died 26th January last past; *Thomas Pyrke* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 5 months and not more.

Inq p. m. 8 Charles I, part 3, No. 166.

Sir William Throckmerton, knight and bart.

Delivered into Court, 15th February, 8 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 20th April, 7 Charles I [1631], before *George Raymond*, gent., feodary, and *Peter Byrde*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Throckmerton*, knight and baronet, by the oath of *Daniel Fowler*, *Anthony Hodges*, *John Barnard*, *Edward Stephens*, *William Chadwell*, *William Sandford*, *William Selwyn*, *Thomas Rutter*, *John Symes*, *Thomas Beard*, *Giles Coxe*, *Henry Robbins*, *Thomas Chadwell*, *Richard Selwyn*, and *Walter Morgan*, gentlemen, who say that

William Throckmerton was seised of the manor of Trynley *alias* Tyrley with all its rights, members, and appurts; and of the manor of Hawe, lying within the parish of Trynley, except one messuage, manor place, or pasture ground, containing 5 acres, commonly called Bridge Court *alias* Bridge orchard lying within the parish of Hasfield; one parcel of meadow, containing 4 acres, in Widnam, in the parish of Hasfield, adjoining the meadow of *William Webb* there; one parcel of arable land in Little Woodyne, in the parish of Trynley, containing 2 acres, with the tithes of grain growing thereupon; and also except 2 messuages or tenements lying together in the Hawe, within the parish of Trynley, one of which is called the Homestead and the other the Oxhouse messuage; which said messuages were in the tenure of *John Franckombe* on the 11th May, 1614; one selion of arable land in Hawe in a place there called Hemphay between the lands then of *John Beale* and *William Beale*; also except one customary messuage or tenement in Hawe, with a small parcel of land thereto adjoining, containing $\frac{1}{4}$ acre, sometime in the tenure of *Henry Jefferies*, deceased; all that close of pasture called the great Tansies; one parcel of pasture, containing one acre, lying in a field called Broadelaynes, between the land now or late of *John Bennett*, on the north and south; one other parcel of pasture, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, in the said field called Broadlaynes between certain lands there called the Priory lands; 2 selions of land or pasture lying between the land now or late of the said *John Bennett* on the one part, and the land formerly in the occupation of *Joan Tuckey*, widow, of the other part; one small parcel of land or soil, containing $\frac{1}{16}$ acre, lying between the land sometime in the tenure of *Joan Bubb* of the one part, and the land now of the said *John Francomb* of the other part; divers parcels of meadow, containing 9 acres, lying in the common meadow called Tyrlyes Elings, one pasture containing 6 acres, called Haw Croft; one orchard, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, lying between the land sometime in the tenure of *Mathew Saunders* on the north and east;

2 selions of land or pasture lying in a field called Willings, between the land now of the said *John Bennett* on the west, and certain land sometime in the occupation of *John Slaughter* on the east; one selion of land or pasture lying in a lesure sometime in the tenure of the said *John Slaughter* called Croft; and one other small parcel of land containing $\frac{1}{5}$ acre adjoining the west part of a certain messuage, now, or late in the tenure of *Thomas Bennett*; all which premises last mentioned are within the parish of Tyrley; and also, except one messuage or tenement, now in the tenure of *Guy Parker*, lying in Hasfield, and one close of pasture thereto adjoining now in the tenure of the said *Guy Parker*, containing one acre, adjoining a way there called Bridge lane: which said messuage and close are parcel of the manor of Trynley; and also, except one messuage in Trynley which was in the tenure of *William Jackeman* on the 23rd October, 1612; all the tithes of grain, hay, hemp, and flax yearly growing in or upon all or any of the lands, pastures, fields, or meadows in Trynley or within the parish of Trynley; also all tithes whatsoever within the said parish now in the tenure of *Thomas Vaughan*, gent., *Nathaniel Stringe*, clerk, and *John Powell*, esq., and *Elianor* his wife; also, except one close of pasture in Trynley called Dumbleton; one messuage in Tyrley Street, in Tyrley, which on the 10th October, 1614, was in the tenure of *Mathew Saunders*, one “decayed messuage or Merceplace” called Ridlie’s ende in Trynley, then also in the tenure of the said *Mathew*, and all the lands, tenements, and hereditaments to the said messuages belonging, except one parcel of meadow containing 3 acres in Tyrley in a meadow called the Lord’s meade, adjoining the meadow of *John Beale* there: which said premises last mentioned are part of the manor of Tyrley; also, except 2 messuages called Spencer’s Brytts, and Champneyes situate in Chatesly *alias* Chacely, in the county of Worcester, which on the 12th May, 1614, were in the tenure of *William Beale*, and one toft called Lebstock containing one acre in Chatesley then also in the tenure of the said *William*; one messuage called the Panckree, and all the houses, buildings, orchards, and gardens thereto belonging; one close of pasture called the Grove, and one close of arable land called Sillcroft; one other close of arable land called Redhill, one close of pasture called Poller’s Croft, one close of land and pasture called Dumbleton, one close of pasture called Church lease, 2 meadows lying together called Horne’s lease, containing 2 acres, 3 parcels of meadow lying dispersed in the common field called Ellings, containing 2 acres, and one parcel of land or pasture called Colestockes in Churchfield containing $\frac{1}{4}$ acre: all which premises last mentioned are within the parish of Tyrley, and on the 12th May, 1614, were in the tenure of *Alexander Neast* and *Margaret Neast*; and also except one meadow or pasture lately divided into two parts containing 12 acres called little Didmore now in the tenure of *Richard Gilbert* and *Thomas Surman* in Tyrley, one

parcel of meadow containing 7 acres lying together within the parish of Hasfield in a meadow there called Marsh Meadow, now in the tenure of the said *Richard Gilbert* and *Thomas Surman*, adjoining the way called Hawe Lane on the east; one messuage in Tyrley which on the 22nd September, 1615, was in the tenure of *Thomas Neast*, and one close of pasture thereto adjoining containing 2 acres adjoining the land then of *Thomas Bennett*: which said premises last mentioned were lately parcel of the customary lands of the manor of Tyrley; also except one messuage lying in the Hawe in Tyrley, which on the 12th May, 1614, was in the tenure of *Thomas Bennett*; 5 acres of land and pasture lying in the Hawe field, one close of pasture called the Passage leasow, one close of pasture lying by Didmores Lane in the Hawe containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, one passage or ferry across the river Severn called the Hawe passage, with all the ground and soil of the same called the Passage ground, and all ways, customs, and privileges to the said passage then belonging: all which premises last mentioned are in the parishes of Trynley and Deerehurst, and were then in the tenure of the said *Thomas Bennett*, except 6 acres lying scattered in the common field called Lords meade in Tyrley; also except one parcel of land containing one acre in Tyrley in the field there called Hafield, one other parcel of land containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in Hafield, one parcel of land containing 3 acres lying in a certain field there called Neitheweyes field in a "stadium" there called Powers Hill, one parcel of land containing 2 acres lying in a field there called Churchfield *alias* Sowthfield, and one other parcel of land containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre lying in Churchfield: all which premises last mentioned are in Tyrley, and on the 17th January, 1615, were in the tenure of *Thomas Neast* and *Elizabeth* his wife; and except one parcel of pasture or meadow containing $\frac{3}{4}$ acres in Tyrley in a certain meadow there called Thislehey, one parcel of meadow or pasture containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre lying in a field there called the Plecks, all those lands, ground and soil containing 4 acres lying in Sowthfield, adjoining certain lands of *John Bennett* there; one parcel of meadow containing one acre lying in a meadow called Didmore, between the land there of *William Marden* on the south and west, one parcel of meadow containing one acre in the said meadow called Didmore, adjoining certain lands there of *Thomas Clarke* on the north part; one parcel of meadow or pasture containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, adjacent to certain lands late of *William Johnson*, gent., on the south, and one parcel of meadow or pasture containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, adjoining certain lands late in the tenure of *John Slaughter* on the south; all which premises are in Tyrley, and are in the tenure of the said *Thomas Bennett*; also except one customary messuage or toft, and a close of pasture called Thirstillhey containing 2 acres; 2 parcels of pasture called the Plock containing one acre; one acre of arable land in a field called Ashfield, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land lying in the common field called Churchfield, and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre

of land lying in the common field called Northfield : all which premises last mentioned are in Tyrley, and are in the tenure of the said *Thomas Bennett* ; also except one close or parcel of pasture called Powers Hill, containing 2 acres in Tyrley, now in the tenure of *Alice Clarke*, widow ; 3 messuages in Tyrley, which on the 26th July, 1614, were in the tenure of the said *John Clarke* ; one acre of meadow in Hasfield called the Round acre in the field called Wynnolls ; 2 acres of meadow in Tyrley in a meadow there called Elynch ; one acre of arable land in Tyrley in a field there called Greenefield, and 2 several closes of meadow and pasture in Tyrley containing 2 acres : which said premises last mentioned are now in the tenure of the said *John Clarke* ; also except 6 virgates of meadow in a meadow called Elings ; one dole or parcel of meadow lying in Elings, sometime in the tenure of *William Martyn* deceased ; one leasure of pasture lying near a croft called Home Croft ; one parcel of meadow or pasture in Elings called Tilseyes ; 2 closes of land or pasture called Allens field containing 4 acres ; one dole or parcel of meadow in the said field called Didmore ; 3 pastures called Allens leasowes containing 4 acres ; 2 pastures called the Runings, in the parish of Hasfield ; a parcel of land or pasture called Style Croft ; one parcel of land in Nethwayes end, adjoining the tenement late in the tenure of *Gilbert Cole* on the south, and a certain parcel of land or pasture called Hastings with the Grove thereto belonging ; one parcel of land called Butshey ; one parcel of land called Badges Croft ; one parcel of land called Poole acres with another grove [arboreto] thereto belonging ; 2 acres of arable land in 2 parts, one whereof is in the field called Ashfield and the other in the field called Duckinghill ; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of arable land in Churchfield *alias* Southfield divided into 3 parts ; one acre of arable land in the field called Harely ; one acre of arable land in a place called the Willings ; one acre of arable land in a field called the Hawfield ; one acre of arable land lying in several parts in a croft called Beales Croft near the Hawe there, and one acre of arable land called the Picked acre : all which premises last mentioned are in Tyrley and Hasfield, and were late in the tenure of *Elleanor Franckcomb*, widow ; also except one messuage or tenement and curtilage in Trynley which on the 2nd October, 1611, were in the tenure of the said *Eleanor Franckcombe* ; one close of pasture to the said messuage adjoining, containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres ; 3 leasures containing 4 acres lying on the west part of certain lands called the Hastings ; one parcel of pasture lying at Nethwayes end, containing $\frac{1}{4}$ acre, near to Dowson's house there ; and one messuage sometime in the tenure of *William Denny* in Kings end : all which premises last mentioned are in Trynley and Hasfield, and were late in the tenure of the said *Elleanor Franckcomb* ; and also except divers parcels of arable land containing $24\frac{1}{2}$ acres, and divers parcels of meadow containing 5 acres in Trynley and Hasfield, which on the 2nd October,

1611, were in the tenure of the said *Elleanor Franckcomb*; and also except 6 several parcels of arable land containg about 4 acres within the parish of Trynley and now in the tenure of *Alexander Beale*.

So seised, the said *William Throckmerton*, by indenture dated 10th December, 6 James I [1608], and made between himself by the name of *William Throckmerton*, of Tortworth, knight, of the one part, and *John Clarke* and *Isabell* his wife, and *John Powell* of the other part, for the considerations therein specified, granted to the said *John Clarke* and *Isabel* and *John Powell*, one messuage and about 16 acres of land in Tyrley called Newballs, 2 parcels of arable land in Tyrley, one whereof is called Jefferies field, and the other Pryors field, containing 18 acres; 2 doles or parcels of meadow in the Lord's meadow in Tyrley, containing about 3 acres, now in the tenure of the said *John Powell*, common of pasture for 6 beasts in the common field of Tyrley, and also common of pasture for all manner of beasts in the commons of Tyrley and Corstaund, to hold all the said premises, which are parcel of the said manor of Tyrley, for the life of the said *Isabell*, and after her decease then to the said *John Powell* for his life, paying therefore yearly 40s.

The said *Isabel* is now dead, and the said *John Powell* still survives at Tyrley.

The said *William Throckmerton* by another indenture dated 16th October, 16 James I [1618], and made between himself, *William Tracy* esq., and *Uriah Wise*, gent., of the one part, and *John Freeman*, *Anne* his wife, and *Anne Freeman* his daughter, of the other part, granted to the said *John Freeman*, *Anne* his wife and *Anne* his daughter, one messuage in the street of Tyrley, together with a backside or small parcel of pasture containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre thereto adjoining and now in the tenure of the said *John Freeman*: to hold the said premises, parcel of the said manor of Tyrley, to the said *John Freeman* and *Anna* for their lives, and to the said *Anne* the daughter for her life, after the death of her said parents, paying therefore yearly 12d. They all still survive at Tirley.

The manor of Trynley is held of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster by fealty and the yearly rent of 5s., and is worth per annum, clear, 41s. The manor of Hawe is held of the King in chief by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, 20s.

William Throckmerton died 18th July, 5 Charles I [1629]; *Baynham Throckmerton*, bart., is his son and heir, and was then aged 22 years and more. He still survives at Clowerwall.

John Thayer, senior.

Inquisition taken at the City of Gloucester, 20th September, 8 Charles I [1632], before *Toby Bullock*, esq., mayor and escheator, and *George Raymond*, esq., feodary, after the death of *John Thayer*, senior, late of Cowpers in the parish of Brockworth, by the oath of *John Heyward*, *Thomas Hill*, *Henry Mathen*, *Richard Elliotes*, *Robert Dobbes*, *John Veale*, *William Kent*, *Henry Robbins*, *Nicholas Webbe*, *Richard Cuggly*, *Robert Tayloe*, *William Bond*, and *Roger Davis*, who say that

John Thayer, senior, was seised of 2 messuages or tenements in Brockworth, one whereof is called Cowpers and the other Hampen, and of all the lands, meadows, pastures, feedings and commons to the said messuages belonging; also of one portion of the tithe of hay growing in the meadow called Hampen Meade in Brockworth.

So seised, the said *John Thayer*, by indenture dated 16th June, 1 Charles I [1625], in consideration of the love which he bore towards *John Thayer*, junior, his son and heir apparent, and of the sum of £400 paid to him by the said *John*, granted to him all the said premises: to hold to him and his heirs.

The two messuages aforesaid are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

John Thayer, senior, died at Brockworth 22nd April, 7 Charles I [1631]; *John Thayer*, junior, is his son and heir, and was then aged 32 years and more. He took the profits of all the premises from the death of his father up to the taking of this Inquisition.

Inq. p. m. v. o. 8 Charles I, No. 20.

William Tovy.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 6th October, 8 Charles I [1632], before *John Dryver*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Tovy*, by the oath of *Peter Hawksworth*, gent., *Maurice Hansock*, *John Curteys*, *John Whitfield*, *Edward Wyse*, *Henry Marsh*, *William Lincke*, *William Tanner*, *William Walker*, *George Specke*, *John Champnes*, *Robert Scott*, and *Thomas Alpas*, who say that

William Tovy was seised of one messuage called Awklers, and the fourth part of one virgate of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging in Tockington within the parish of Olveston, which are held of *William Young*, esq., as of his manor of Tockington, in socage by fealty and suit at court every 3 weeks, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

William Tovey died at Tockington, 18th May, 8 Charles I [1632]; *Edward Tovy* is his son and heir, and was then aged 25 years and more.

Inq. p. m. v. o. 8 Charles I, No. 29.

Sidney Atkins, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 28th September, 9 Charles I [1633], before *John Brewster*, esq., mayor and escheator, after the death of *Sidney Atkins*, gent., by the oath of *Dionisius Wise*, gent., *Abel Angell*, gent., *Nicholas Webb*, gent., *Nathaniel Hodges*, gent., *Thomas Varnam*, *Robert Taylor*, *John Edwards*, *Henry Ellis*, *William Milles*, *Giles Bingley*, *John Nurse*, *John Wyman*, and *John Knowles*, who say that

Sidney Atkins was seised of one messuage in Barton street, in the parish of St. Mary-de-Lode in the City of Gloucester, and of divers parcels of land, meadow and pasture containing $\frac{1}{4}$ of a virgate of land to the said messuage belonging: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

Sidney Atkins died 28th September, 2 Charles I [1626]; *Sidney Atkins* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 7 years and 8 months.

Inq. p. m. 9 Charles I, v. o. part 3, No. 38.

Thomas Banaster, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 18th September, 9 Charles I [1633], before *John Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Banaster*, gent., by the oath of *George Feriby*, *John Hooper*, *Thomas Gibbs*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Wood*, *Edmund Feriby*, *John Wood*, *Robert Iles*, *William Taylor*, *William Tomes*, junior, *Thomas Hayward*, *Edward Pratt*, *Edmund Freeman*, *Michael Clavinger*, *William Chance*, *Roger Taylor*, and *John Raymond*, who say that

Thomas Banaster was seised of the manor of Turkedeane; one capital messuage or tenement in Haselton, sometime in the tenure of *John Banaster*, deceased, and 10 virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Haselton to the said messuage belonging; one close or pasture in Woodmacot in the parish of Bishops Cleeve called Gadbridge, late in the tenure of *Thomas Durham*; one messuage or tenement with all the lands, arable, meadow, and pasture thereto belonging, and 2 tofts and $1\frac{1}{4}$ virgates of land to the said tofts belonging, lying in Over Turkedeane, late in the tenure of *Walter Lapworth*, which the said *Thomas Banaster* lately purchased of *William Trotman*, esq.; one messuage or tenement called Browningses with one close of pasture to the same adjoining, and with all the meadows, commons, and pastures to the same belonging lying in Turkedeane, late in the tenure of *Alice Maunsell*, which the said *Thomas Banaster* lately purchased of *Thomas Trotman*.

The manor of Turkedeane is held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, 23s. 4d. The capital messuage and other the premises in Haselton are held of *John Rogers*, gent., as of his manor of Haselton in free and common socage and by the yearly rent of 2s., and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The close called Gadbridge in Woodmacot is held of *Chamber Slaughter*, gent., by the yearly rent of 20d., and is worth per annum, clear, 2s. Of whom or by what service the premises in Over Turkedeane are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 5s. Of whom the messuage called Brownings in Turkedeane is held the jurors know not: it is worth per annum, clear, 3s.

Thomas Banaster died at Turkedeane 9th May last past; *Richard Banaster*, gent., is his brother and heir, and was then aged 70 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 9 Charles I, part 1, No. 64.

Richard Baker, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 2nd June, 8 Charles I [1632], before *John Driver*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Richard Baker*, esq., by the oath of *Peter Hawksworth*, gent., *Edward Wise*, *Thomas Whitfield*, *William Tanner*, *John Adie*, *George Baker*, *William Lynke*, *George Moore*, *John Champneis*, *Henry Wither*, *Robert Scott*, *George Specke*, *John Clutterbuck*, and *William Russell*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Richard Baker*, *Thomas Baker*, knight, his father, was seised of the manor of Hinton, and of the advowson and free gift of the rectory of the parish church of Hinton.

So seised, the said *Thomas Baker*, by indenture dated 20th May, 20 James I [1622], made between himself of the one part and *Henry Baker*, knight and bart., *Edward Hales*, knight and bart., *Richard Baker*, knight, and *Samuel Shorte*, esq., of the other part, sold to the said *Henry Baker*, *Edward Hales*, *Richard Baker*, and *Samuel Shorte*, the said premises: to hold to them from Michaelmas last past for 12 years, they paying yearly for the same one grain of pepper if demanded: upon trust nevertheless that the said feoffees should be seised of all the profits of the said premises during the lifetime of the said *Thomas Baker* to his and their uses. If the said *Thomas Baker* should happen to die during the said term, then the said feoffees shall take such sums of money as may reasonably be raised during that time out of the said profits, without any manner of waste, and employ such sums of money to the uses mentioned by the said *Thomas Baker* in his will.

Afterwards, on the 30th May, 20 James I [1622], the said *Thomas Baker*, by indenture made between himself of the one part, and the said

Henry Baker, Edward Hales, Richard Baker, and Samuel Shorte of the second part, in consideration of the love which he bore towards the lady *Constantia*, then his wife, and for the increase of her dower, and of his affection for the said *Richard Baker* (named in the writ), agreed with the said *Henry Baker*, etc., that he and his heirs should be seised of the said premises to the use of him, the said *Thomas Baker*, for his life, and after his decease then as to one moiety of the premises to the use of the said lady *Constantia* during her life, and after her death to the use of the said *Richard* and his heirs. As to the other moiety after the death of the said *Thomas Baker* to the use of the said *Richard Baker* and his heirs.

On the 3rd June, 1622, the said *Thomas Baker* made his will, wherein after reciting the said indenture dated 20th May, he willed that the said sums of money to be raised out of the premises by the said feoffees should be used for the payment of his debts. The residue of the profits of the said premises were to be given to his executrix to buy the wardship of testator's son and heir, if under age, for the maintenance and education of all his children, and for raising a portion for his daughter *Elizabeth*. If the executrix should die or marry again then the said feoffees were to employ such part of the profits of the said premises for the education and bringing up of testator's children as they should think fit. If the said *Elizabeth* should happen to die, then the money which was to be employed for her marriage portion to be divided between testator's two sons *Thomas* and *Richard Baker* at their respective ages of 21 years.

The said *Thomas Baker* died 10th April, 1 Charles I [1625], and the said lady *Constantia*, his relict, died in the lifetime of the said *Richard Baker*.

The manor of Hinton is held of the king in chief by knight's service, and is worth per annum, during the said term, one grain of pepper, but afterwards it will be worth per annum, clear, £20. The said advowson of the rectory of the parish church of Hinton is held of the King, by what service the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, nothing except *preces*.

Richard Baker died 15th September, 1626; *Thomas Baker*, esq., is his only brother and next heir, and was then aged 20 years, and was in the wardship of the King by reason of his minority for other lands and tenements of the said *Thomas Baker*, knight, in the county of Essex and elsewhere, which were held of the King in chief by knight's service.

Inq. p. m. 9 Charles I. part 1, No. 88.

Thomas Bridges, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Tedbury, 27th April, 9 Charles I [1633], before *John Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Bridges*, late of Wynston, yeoman, by the oath of *Powell Clissold*, *John*

Waight, John Cotterell, Hugh Dunne, Giles Stidman, Thomas Sansome, Edward Addames, Thomas Guy, Thomas Reynoldes, John Kerry, John Lewcas, William Poole, Richard Osborne, Richard Boxe, and Edward Carter, who say that

Thomas Bridges was seised of the reversion of one close of meadow or pasture lying in Upper Suddington called Ditchams, containing about 11 acres, late in the occupation of *Henry Powle*, and of all ways, easements, waters, fishings, woods, underwoods, trees, etc., to the said meadow belonging.

Long before the said *Henry Powle* sold the said premises to the said *Thomas Bridges* he, by indenture dated 10th April, 18 James I [1620], for the considerations therein named, demised to *Richard Mathew*, senior, late of Wynston, now deceased, all the said close of meadow or pasture: to hold from the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary then last past for 30 years, he paying therefore yearly one grain of pepper only if demanded.

The said close is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Thomas Bridges died at Wynston, 9th September, 8 Charles I [1632]; *William Bridges* is his elder brother and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m. 9 Charles I, v.o. No. 51.

Walter Compton, esquire.

Delivered into Court 8th October, 9 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 16th April, 5 Charles I [1629], before *Henry Browne*, esq., Mayor and escheator, after the death of *Walter Compton*, esq., by the oath of *Thomas Hill*, gent., *Henry Redven*, gent., *Luke Nurse*, gent., *John Woodward*, gent., *Anthony Edwards*, *Laurence Singleton*, junior, *Thomas Symes*, *John Edwards*, *Richard Cox*, *Thomas Tony*, *George Marten*, *William Clark*, *Richard Hodges*, and *John Lugge*, who say that

Walter Compton was seised of the manor of Hartburie with all its rights and members, the capital messuage and site of the said manor, the water mill and all buildings, fishings, waters and water courses to the said manor belonging, the suit and custom of the customary tenants of the said manor; a messuage and certain lands in the tenure of *Richard Jefferies* lying in Highleadon *alias* Hyneleadon, and divers other lands in Highleadon.

So seised, the said *Walter Compton*, by deed tripartite dated 4th March, 19 James I [1622], made between himself and *Dorothy*, his wife, of the

first part, *John Mewys*, knt., and *Henry Button*, of Buckland, in the county of Southampton, esq., of the second part, and *William Compton*, esq., son and heir apparent of the said *Walter Compton*, and *Elleanor*, his intended wife, of the third part, as well in consideration of the marriage to be had between the said *William Compton* and the said *Elleanor*, one of the daughters of the said *John Mewys*, knt., as of £1500 paid to him by the said *John Mewys*, agreed with the said *John Mewys* and *Henry Button* that he the said *Walter* and *Dorothy*, his wife, and the said *William Compton* would before the feast of Pentecost then next following in the Court of the Common Pleas at Westminster by one or more fines acknowledge all the said premises to be the right of the said *John* and *Henry* as those which they had of the gift of the said *Walter* and *William*, and would remise and quitclaim the same to the said *John Mewys* and his heirs for ever: which said fine should be to the use of the said *Walter Compton* for his natural life, and after his death to the use of the said *William Compton* for his natural life, and after his death to the use of *Walter Compton* the firstborn son of the said *William* and of his heirs male; for default of such issue then successively in tail-male to the use of the 1st to the 10th son of the said *William*, with divers other estates in remainder thereupon expectant.

Afterwards, to wit, in Trinity term 20 James I a fine was levied of the premises according to the said agreement.

The manor of Hartburie is held of the King in chief by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, £73 7s. 2½d. Of whom the premises in Highleadon are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 10s. Certain parcels of the said premises were assured by the said *Walter Compton* for the jointure of the said *Eleanor* for her life: the certainty of this however does not appear to the jurors.

Walter Compton died at Hartburie, 17th June, 3 Charles I [1627]; *William Compton* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 22 years and more.

The said *Dorothy* and *Elleanor* still survive at Hartburie.

Inq. p. m. 9 Charles I, part 1, No. 65.

Thomas Cowper.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 1st August, 9 Charles I [1633], before *John Shephard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Cowper*, by the oath of *Giles Winston*, *Thomas Clemens*, *Thomas Greeninge*, *Richard Greeninge*, *John Ashmead*, *John Bence*, *John Everett*, *Richard Arrundell*, *William Brewton*, *John Holloway*, *Thomas Hathway*, *John Hobbes*, *James Pullen*, and *Thomas Hughe*, who say that

Henry Cowper and the said *Thomas Cowper* were jointly seised of all those parcels of the messuage or tenement in Marston Sicca in which the said *Henry Cowper* now dwells called "Three Bayes" of the new stone building, and 4 Bayes of the barn and stable next adjoining the said building, one part of the house called the cowhouse near the close called Weyres close, and the close adjoining the carthouse; one parcel of the house called the "Slatted Pigscote" adjoining the said barn; one messuage in Marston Sicca now or late in the tenure of the said *Henry Cowper*, with the close in which the said house stands; 2 virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Marston Sicca now or late in the tenure of the said *Henry* and *Thomas Cowper*, 14 parcels of arable land there called fourteen lands containing 7 acres; 11 parcels of land there called "Eleaven Layes" of meadow or pasture containing $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres in the fields of Marston Sicca; 2 acres of meadow there in a certain meadow called the Court meadowe; and common of pasture for all their beasts in the fields, meadows, and other common places in Marston Sicca.

So seised, the said *Henry* and *Thomas Cowper* by indenture dated 20th January, 5 Charles I [1630], made between the said *Thomas Cowper* and *Henry Cowper*, his father, of the first part, and *Edward Hale* of Cowhoni-borne, yeoman, and *Richard Salter* of Barton in the parish of Bidford in the county of Warwick of the other part, in consideration of a marriage had between the said *Thomas Cowper* and *Mary* his wife, daughter and heiress of the said *Edward Hale*, gave all the said premises to the said *Edward Hale* and *Richard Salter* and their heirs to the use of the said *Thomas Cowper* and *Mary* for the jointure of the said *Mary*, and of their heirs, and for default of such issue, then to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas*.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. *Thomas Cowper* died at Marston Sicca 25th May last past; *Henry Cowper* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 2 months, 2 weeks, and 2 days and no more.

Mary, the relict of the said *Thomas*, still survives at Marston Sicca.

Inq. p.m. 9 Charles I, part 1, No. 71.

Richard Haynes, alias Stringer.

Delivered into Court 28th May, 9 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 4th September, 8 Charles I [1632], before *John Driver*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Richard Haynes*, alias *Stringer*, by the oath of *Peter Hawkesworth*, gent., *Henry Marshe*, *Nicholas Wisse*, gent., *David Leves*, *George Baker*, *Edward*

Thurston, John Champneys, Thomas Alpas, John Warner, John Bird, John Purlin, Thomas Smyth, Robert Clarke, Richard Legge, Edward Wisse, William Search, and William Williams, who say that

Richard Haynes, alias Stringer, was seised of 2 messuages and one cottage in Stapleton in the several tenures of the said Richard Haynes, Samuel Nottingham, and Thomas Brune, and of 60½ acres of land, meadow and pasture to the same messuages and cottage belonging.

So seised, the said *Richard Haynes*, by his deed tripartite dated 22nd January, 22 James I [1625], made between himself of the one part, *Joan Briant* and *John Curtis* of the second part, and *Samuel Haynes, alias Stringer*, son of the said *Richard*, of the third part, for certain considerations therein contained, agreed with the said *Joan Briant* and *John Curtis* that he and his heirs would be seised of the said premises to the following uses, to wit, as to one messuage (parcel of the premises) called Perkins, and 7¼ acres of land, meadow and pasture, to the use of *Robert Haynes*, son and heir apparent of the said *Richard*, and *Dorothy* his (*Robert's*) wife, and the heirs of the said *Robert*, and for default, then to the use of the said *Richard* and his heirs. As to the residue of the premises, to the use of the said *Richard Haynes* for his life without impeachment of waste, and after his decease to the use of *Christiana*, then his wife, for her life, and after their decease to the use of the said *Robert Haynes* and the heirs of his body, and for default to the use of the said *Richard Haynes* and his heirs.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Richard Haynes died at Stapleton 6th June, 7 Charles I [1631]; *Robert Haynes* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

The said *Christiana* still survives at Stapleton.

Inq. p.m. 9 Charles I, v.o. No. 55.

Thomas Pirke, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 29th April, 9 Charles I [1633], before *Charles Wren, esq., John Poole, gent., Richard Stevens, gent., Richard Herring, gent., and George Raymond, gent.,* feodaries, after the death of *Thomas Pirke, esq.,* by the oath of *George Ferriby, of Cirencester, gent., Rowland Freeman, of the same, William Baldwin, of the same, gent., John Hooper, of the same, gent., Nathaniel Deighton, of the same, gent., Andrew Sollers, of the same, gent., Thomas Stone, of the same, gent., Richard Cooke, of the same, gent., Richard Pinfold, of Minchinhampton, gent., Thomas Mills, of the same, Edward Adams, of Avening, Richard*

Mathews, of South Cerney, *William Hooper*, of Dufton, *William Veysey*, of Charlton, and *William Deninge*, of Tedburie, who say that

Thomas Pirke was seised of one messuage and one garden in the parish of Abenhall, now or late in the tenure of *John Hope*; one messuage and one garden in the tenure of *John Nelme*; one house or tenement and a garden in the tenure of *William Smith*; one messuage and garden in the tenure of *William Watts*; one messuage and garden in the tenure of *William Vaughan*; one messuage, one garden and one orchard in the tenure of *Thomas Morgan*; 2 acres of land or pasture adjoining the house of *William Vaughan*; one close of land, meadow and pasture, called the Connigree, containing 8 acres; one close of land, meadow and pasture, called Meechmeadowe, containing 4 acres; one close of land, meadow and pasture, called little Butts, containing 2 acres, together with a barn and sheepfold lately built, now in the tenure of *Christopher Holliday*; one curtilage, where there was lately a barn, now decayed, in the tenure of the same: all which premises were late the lands and tenements of *John Pirke*, uncle of the said *Thomas Pirke*, and are all in the parish of Abenhall.

The said *Thomas Pirke* was likewise seised of one messuage in Deane Magna, in the street there called Merrenstreete; 2 closes of land, meadow and pasture, one whereof called Pide Dole contains 5 acres, and the other called little pitte furlong contains 5 acres; one close of meadow and pasture called Bromfeilde, containing 5 acres, in the tenure of *Walter Monsell*; one close of meadow and pasture called Colliers meadowe, containing 3 acres, in the tenure of *Anthony Hitching*; one close of land, meadow and pasture, containing 3 acres, called the Crosse leaze, in the tenure of *John Nelme*; all which premises last mentioned were purchased of *Charles Bridgman*, esq., and *Anthony Bridgeman*, gent., and are in Deane Magna within the manor of Abenhall.

The said *Thomas Pirke* was likewise seised of one close of land, meadow and pasture, called Burton Mill meadow, lately purchased of the said *Anthony Bridgeman*, lying within the manor of Abenhall; one close of land, pasture and wood, called Barlowe Hill, containing 4 acres; one messuage or mansion house wherein the said *Thomas Pirke* lately dwelt, with the gardens, curtilages, buildings, and orchards thereto belonging; one messuage, one garden, and one orchard wherein *Thomas Curtesse* lately dwelt; one messuage and one garden late in the tenure of *John Morris*; one "Synder hill" containing $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre; one messuage and one garden in the tenure of *Joan Keylocke*, widow; one messuage and one garden in the tenure of *Elizabeth Foxe*, widow; one messuage, one garden, and one orchard in the tenure of *Anne Wyman*, widow; 2 messuages and 2 gardens in the tenure of *John Humphreys* alias *Righland*; one messuage and one garden in the tenure of *John Nelme*; one messuage and one garden in the tenure of *Thomas Puckmore*; one messuage and

one garden in the tenure of *James Taylor*; one messuage and one garden in the tenure of *Thomas Dobbes*; one messuage and one garden in the tenure of *Walter Williams*; one parcel of land, meadow and pasture occupied with the messuage last mentioned containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres; one messuage and one garden in the tenure of *John Herbert*; one close of land, meadow, and pasture called Bradfield, containing 12 acres; one parcel of land, meadow, and pasture adjoining containing one acre; one close of land, meadow, and pasture called Bardstile containing 6 acres in the tenure of *William Martin*; one close of land, meadow, and pasture called Rockshill *alias* Healde, containing 5 acres in the tenure of *Avice Gibbens*, widow; one close of land, meadow, and pasture called Colliers Poole, containing 3 acres, in the tenure of *John Nelme*; one close of land, meadow, and pasture called Benetts Hill and Taylors field containing 8 acres; one close of land, meadow, and pasture called Deanes lande containing 7 acres, in the tenure of *Thomas Dunninge*; one close of land called Butts meadowe containing 6 acres, in the tenure of *Christopher Hollidaye*; one parcel of land, called Ferney field, containing 2 acres, in the tenure of *Walter Monsell*: all which premises last mentioned are within the manor of Abenhall; one messuage in the tenure of *Avice Gibbens*, widow, lately purchased of *John Haynes*, situate in the parish of Deane Magna; one messuage called Brewers House in the tenure of *William Yarsly*; one messuage in the tenure of *Barbara Sera*, widow; one messuage in the tenure of *Joyce Cooke*, widow; one messuage in the tenure of *Henry Walden*; one meadow in the tenure of *Thomas Ridge* containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres; and of divers other parcels of land, meadow, and pasture containing 6 acres: all which premises last mentioned are situate within the parish of Ruardeane; also by disseisin and encroachment of the 8th part of one acre of land parcel of Wilkewood in Abenhall adjoining the said parcel of land called Pittedole.

The manor of Abenhall is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The said 8th part of the land in Wilkewood is worth per annum, clear, 1*d*. The messuage and garden in the tenure of *John Hope* and all other the premises in Abenhall, Deane Magna, and Ruardeane are held of *Joan Vaughan*, widow, as of her manor of Abenhall by fealty, suit at court, and a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, £ 3 8*s*.

Thomas Pirke died at Deane Magna, 26th January, 5 Charles I [1630]; *Thomas Pirke* is his son and next heir, and is now aged 2 years, 11 months, and 5 days.

Joan Pirke, mother of the said *Thomas Pirke*, junior, took the issues of all the premises for 6 months after the death of the said *Thomas Pirke*, senior; afterwards *Thomas Wade*, gent., grandfather of the said *Thomas Pirke*, junior, took the profits of the same, and he still receives them.

Inq. p.m. 9 Charles I, page 1, No. 26.

Abell Rogers.

Inquisition taken at Wootten-under-Edge, 25th April, 9 Charles I [1633], before *John Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Abell Rogers*, son and heir of *Matthew Rogers*, who was in the wardship of the King, by the oath of *John Venn*, *William Beale*, *Nicholas Gibbes*, *John Haithwaie*, *John Okes*, *Richard Birten*, *Matthew Drew*, *Thomas Salter*, *John Rugge*, *Robert Crewe*, *Richard Browne*, *Richard Smith*, *James Harris*, *John Smyth*, and *John Baker*, who say that

Before the death of *Abel Rogers*, *Matthew Rogers* his father was seised of the manor of Alderley als. Alderleigh, lately purchased of *Nicholas Poyntz*, knight, and *Robert Poyntz*, esq.

So seised, the said *Matthew*, by indenture dated 20th March, 15 James I [1618], in consideration of the marriage had between himself and *Mary* his wife, one of the daughters of *Anne Fowens*, of the City of Bristol, widow, and for a competent jointure for the said *Mary*, granted to the said *Anne Fowens* and *Richard Longe* and their heirs, all that capital messuage called the manor house of Alderley, with all the buildings, gardens and orchards thereto belonging; one close of land, meadow and pasture called the Conygree, containing 20 acres; all that close called the Hill Close, containing 15 acres; 2 closes of meadow and pasture called the Hames, containing 22 acres; one close of meadow called Rookewoods Meade, containing 6 acres; one close or coppice of wood (Coppicia Bosci) called Rookewoods, containing 7 acres; one close of meadow called Stocke Meade, containing 14 acres; one close of pasture called the upper Gaston, containing 20 acres; and one close of meadow called Brookemeadowe, containing 17 acres: all which premises are in Alderley, and are parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Alderley: to hold to the use of the said *Matthew Rogers* for his natural life, and after his decease to the use of the said *Mary Rogers* for life; and after their decease to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Matthew* by the said *Mary*, and for default to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Matthew*, with other remainders over.

Matthew Rogers died at Alderley, 28th October, 16 James I [1618]. The said *Abel Rogers* was his son and heir by the said *Mary*, and was then aged 5 years, 7 months, and 13 days, or thereabouts. By reason of his minority a third part of all the said premises came into the hands of the King.

The manor of Alderley is held of the King as of his manor of Wallingford by knight's service, to wit, by half a knight's fee. The capital messuage and other the premises granted to the use of the said *Mary* are worth nothing during her life, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, £5 15s. 7d. The residue of the said manor is worth per annum, clear, 57s. 9d.

Abel Rogers died at Bristol, 29th January last past; *Matthew Rogers* is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 14 years, 11 months, and 24 days, and not more. *Mary*, mother of the said *Matthew*, married *John Barker*, one of the Aldermen of the City of Bristol, in which place she still survives.

Inq. p.m. 9 Charles I, p. 1, No. 28.

Nicholas Riland.

Delivered into Court 26th October, 9 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Campden, 19th October, 8 Charles I [1632], before *John Driver*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Nicholas Riland*, by the oath of *Edmund Perkes*, *John Fowler*, *Robert White*, *Richard Freeman*, *William Freeman*, *John Wiggett*, *Henry Izodd*, *Richard Fletcher*, *Thomas Moseley*, senior, *Thomas Moseley*, junior, *William Cottrell*, *Robert Warde*, and *Nicholas Izodd*, who say that

Nicholas Riland was seised of the reversion of 3 messuages situate in Marston Sicca, 3 virgates of land, meadow, and pasture there to the said messuage belonging, 3 acres of meadow more or less called the Cheepe acres in Marston Sicca in a meadow there called Marston meadow, and divers parcels of land, meadow, and pasture there containing about 19½ acres; all which premises, at the death of the said *Nicholas Riland*, were in the possession of *Thomas Riland*, his brother, by virtue of divers demises to him thereof made.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Nicholas Riland died at Marston Sicca 1st July, 8 Charles I [1632]; *Nicholas Riland* is his son and next heir and was then aged 23 years and more.

Inq. p.m. 9 Charles I, p. 1, No. 44.

Henry Stratford, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 18th September, 9 Charles I [1633], before *John Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Henry Stratford*, late of Hawling, gent., by the oath of *George Feribye*, *John Hopper*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Woode*, *Edmund Feribye*, *John Woode*, *Robert Iles*, *William Tayler*, *William Tomes*, junior, *Thomas Hayward*, *Edward Pratt*, junior, *Edmund Freeman*, *Michael Slavinger*, *Roger Tayler*, *William Chaunce*, and *John Raymond*, who say that

Henry Stratford was seised of the manor of Halling als. Hawling, of

the site of the said manor, of all the lands, tenements, meadows, etc., in Halling or elsewhere to the said manor belonging; of all the tithes forthcoming from the said lands, etc., in Halling, of the "Barcaria" of Halling together with all buildings, lands, etc., thereto belonging; of the coppice of wood commonly called Langley Coppes; of the coppice of wood commonly called Rowell Coppes; of the rectory of Guiting Power *als.* Neather Guiting, and all the messuages, lands, woods, tithes, etc., to the same belonging; and of the manor and lordship of Guiting Power.

So seised, the said *Henry Stratford*, by indenture dated 9th January, 22 James I [1625], made between himself of the one part, and *Anthony Lawrence* and *Robert Lawrence*, gentlemen, of the other part, granted to the said *Lawrence* and *Robert* all the said premises; to hold for 21 years immediately after the death of the said *Henry* and *Abigail* his wife.

Afterward, to wit, on the 15th August, 5 Charles I [1629], the said *Henry Stratford*, by indenture made between himself of the one part, and *William Stratford*, esq., *William Sanford*, esq., *Anthony Lawrence* and *Robert Lawrence*, gentlemen, of the other part, agreed with the said *William*, *William*, *Anthony*, and *Robert* that he and his heirs should be seised of the said premises to the use of the said *Henry* and *Abigail* for their lives, and afterwards to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Henry Stratford* lawfully begotten, and for default to the use of *Henry Stratford* eldest son of *Richard Stratford* deceased, brother of the said *Henry* named in the writ and his heirs male, with remainder successively in tail male to *Richard Stratford*, second son, *Anthony Stratford*, third son, and *George Stratford*, fourth son of the said *Richard Stratford*; and for default, to the use of *John Stratford*, eldest son of *John Stratford*, brother of the said *Henry Stratford*, senior, and his heirs male, and for default, to the use of *Anthony Stratford* second son of the said *John* and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of *Henry Stratford*, son of *Anthony Stratford*, deceased, brother of the said *Henry Stratford* named in the writ and his heirs male; and, lastly, for default, then to the use of the said *Henry Stratford*, sen., and his heirs for ever.

The manor of Hawling, and all the premises in Hawling, Rowell, and Langley are held of the King in chief by the service of the thirtieth part of a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 50s., and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

The rectory of Guiting is held of the King, but by what service the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 3s.

The manor of Guiting and other the premises in Guiting are held of — *Fortescue*, as of his manor of Ebrington, in socage by fealty only and by the yearly rent of 10d., and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Henry Stratford died at Halling, 9th March, 8 Charles I [1633]; *Henry Stratford* is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son and heir of the said

Richard Stratford, deceased, brother of the said *Henry* named in the writ, and was then aged 30 years and more.

The said *Abigail*, wife of the said *Henry Stratford*, still survives at Hawling.
Inq. p.m. 9 Charles I, p. 1, No. 57.

Edward Searjant.

Proof of age taken at Deane Magna, 10th May, 9 Charles I [1633], to enquire of what age *Edward Searjant* was when *John Searjant* his father died, before *John Sheppard*, esq., escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Yerworth*, gent., *Edward Morse*, gent., *Anthony Bower*, gent., *Jasper Lugg*, *James Perry*, *John Nelme*, gent., *Edward Jennings*, *Edward Hathway*, *William Vaughan*, *Christopher Holliday*, *Richard Smyth*, *William Jones*, *Thomas Shearer*, *John Hale*, and *Mathew Morse*, who say that

John Searjant died at Deane Magna, 20th November, 1615, at which time the said *Edward Searjant* was aged 4 years, 9 weeks, and more.

Inq. p.m. 9 Charles I, p. 2, No. 66.

John Smith, junior.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 11th October, 9 Charles I [1633], before *John Sheppard*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Smith*, junior, late of Sodbury, by the oath of *Guy Silcox*, gent., *Nicholas Wyse*, gent., *Arthur Baker*, *Robert Scott*, *John Bradley*, *John Champneys*, *Thomas Alpas*, *John Noote*, *Thomas Agrove*, *David Lewis*, *John Alpas*, *John Frynd*, and *Francis Mortymore*, who say that

Before the death of *John Smith*, *Walter Walshe*, of Sodbury Parva, was seised *inter alia* of the manors, lands, tenements, and hereditaments in the tenure of the said *Walter* in Old Sodbury, Little Sodbury, and Chipping Sodbury.

So seised, the said *Walter Walshe*, by indenture dated 1st July, 3 James I [1605], for divers considerations therein expressed, granted the said premises to *Thomas Stephens*, esq., deceased, for the term of 100 years from the last day of May then next following the date of the said indenture. After the death of the said *Thomas* the said premises came into the hands of *Elizabeth Stephens*, his relict, *William Hill*, esq., and *Edward Manwareinge*, esq., his executors, who by indenture, dated 20th November, 11 James I [1613], demised to *Edward Winter*, knight, now deceased, *William Morgan*, knight, the said *Walter Walshe* and *William Winter*, esq., all the estate and term then to come in the premises.

The said *William Morgan*, *William Winter*, *Walter Walshe*, and *John Walsh*, son and heir apparent of the said *Walter*, by indenture dated 23rd Jan., 18 James I [1621], granted to *Francis Manninge*, of Horton, and *William Naylor*, of Acton, all those 4 closes of pasture called Pearsons, Bush Leaze, 3 acres and Bradfords grounds lying together near the common called Horwood, with the parcel of meadow called Ditchmore, one parcel of arable land called Shorte Furlonge, lying in the field called Wind Mill field, one messuage and tenement, one garden and 2 closes of meadow called Paddocks, containing 3 acres, and 2 other closes of meadow and pasture thereto adjoining: all which premises are in Sodbury Parva, and are parcel of the said premises before granted: to hold to the said *Francis Manninge* and *William Naylor* now deceased, during the residue of the said 100 years, to the use of *John Smith*, senior.

And afterwards the said *John Smith*, senior, and *Francis Manninge*, by indenture dated 27th January, 6 Charles I [1631], made between themselves of the first part, *John Smith*, junior, of the second part, and *Thomas Smith*, of Alveston, yeoman, *Robert Smith* and *Thomas Smith*, sons of the said *Thomas*, *Richard Cabble*, and *Katherine Smith*, daughter of the said *Thomas*, of the third part, granted to the said *Thomas Smith*, senior, *Robert Smith*, *Thomas Smith*, and *Richard Cabble*, the said premises granted to the said *Francis Manninge* and *William Naylor*, to hold for the residue of the said term.

Long before his death the said *John Smith*, junior, purchased of the said *Walter Walshe*, and *John* his son, the reversion of the said premises after the expiration of the said term, and at the time of his death was seised thereof as of fee tail, and for default of such issue to the use of *Alexander Smith* the second son of the said *John Smith*, senior, and his heirs male, with divers remainders over.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part part of a knight's fee the jurors know not: they are worth nothing per annum during the said term of 100 years, but afterwards they will be worth per annum 3s. 4d.

John Smith, junior, died at Chipping Sodbury, 17th August last past; *John Smith* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 1 year, 9 months, and 12 days, and not more.

Inq. p.m. 9 Charles I. v.o. No. 56.

John Wallweyn, gentleman.

Delivered into Court, 11th July, 9 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 10th January, 3 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Wallweyn*, gentleman, by the oath of *John Creese*, *George Harris*, *Henry Jones*, *Henry Nicholson*, *John Hawling*, *Henry Darweny*,

Richard Whithorne, William Maide, Richard Millard, John Wadley, William Powlton, Thomas Remyngton, William Keylocke, and William Uzold, who say that

John Wallweyn was seised of the reversion of the site of the manor of Swyndon, and of one messuage, one barn, one dovecote, one garden, one orchard, 160 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all his beasts in Swindon; all which premises the said *John* purchased to himself and his heirs for ever of *John Cage*, esq., and *Mary*, his wife, daughter and heiress of *James Clifford*, deceased.

A fine was levied of the premises at Westminster in fifteen days from Michaelmas, 21 James I [1623], between the said *John Walweyn*, plaintiff, and the said *John Cage* and *Mary*, his wife, deforciant, to the use of the said *John Wallweyn* and his heirs for ever.

The said *John Wallweyn* was likewise seised of a certain rent of £5 13s. 4d. in Swyndon; which said premises are held of the lord of the manor of Churchdowne, in the county of the city of Gloucester, by the tenth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

The said *John Wallweyn* was likewise seised of all the tithes of corn, hay, wool, hemp, flax, and lambs, and of all other tithes whatsoever, as well great as small, growing in the vills, fields, and hamlets of Sowtham sometime in the tenure of *Edward Walweyn*, grandfather of the said *John*; all which premises in Sowtham are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, by fealty only in free socage and not in chief nor by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

The said *John Walweyn* was likewise seised of the manor of Gawnts *alias* Tyrletts Courte, and of one capital messuage and farm called Gawnts *alias* Tyrletts Courte, in the parish of Stanlake, in the county of Oxford, sometime the land of *Simon Gawnt*, and of 16 acres of land and pasture in Shifford, in the said county of Oxford, and one messuage, 2 cottages, 2 gardens, one orchard, 30 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, and 3 acres of wood in Moore, Moorton, and Stanlake, purchased by *Edward Wakweyn*, gent., grandfather of the said *John*, of *John Foliet* and — *Foster*. The said manor of Gawnts, and other the premises sometime of *Simon Gawnte*, and the 16 acres of land and pasture in Shifford are held of the Master and Scholars of the College of St. Mary Magdalen in Oxford as of their manor of Stanlake by fealty and the rent of 16s., and are worth per annum, clear, 60s. The premises in Moore, Moorton, and Stanlake are held of *Henry Greenway* as of his manor of Moore by fealty and the rent of 30s., and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d.

So seised, the said *John Walweyn* made his will at Oxford, on the 11th November last past, whereby he bequeathed his said manor of Gawnts to *Stephen Gaskyn*, his eldest sister's son, and his heirs for ever, provided always that *Dorothy Gaskyn*, mother of the said *Stephen*, should

hold the said manor so long as she should keep herself sole and unmarried. To *William Walweyn* his brother, and to his heirs for ever, testator gave the tithes of the manor of Sowtham. To *Richard Hill*, of Dymmocke, his sister's son, and *John Sturmy*, junior, son of *John Sturmy*, senior, of Alson, in the parish of Cheltenham, and to their heirs for ever, he bequeathed the site of the manor of Swyndon, with all the lands, pastures, meadows, etc., thereto belonging.

The said *John Walweyn* died 12th November last past, without heirs of his body begotten; the said *William Walweyn* is his brother, and was then aged 30 years and more. *Inq. p.m. 9 Charles I, p. 1.*

Thomas Wickham.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 11th October, 9 Charles I [1633], before *John Sheppard*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Thomas Wickham*, late of Pucklechurch, by the oath of *Guy Silcox*, gent., *Nicholas Wyse*, gent., *Arthur Baker*, *Robert Scott*, *John Bradley*, *John Champneys*, *Thomas Alpas*, *John Noote*, *Thomas Agrove*, *David Lewis*, *John Alpas*, *John Freindes*, and *Francis Martymore*, who say that

Thomas Wickham was seised of one toft called Devers containing $\frac{1}{4}$ acre, and of 2 acres of meadow and 4 acres of pasture in Pucklechurch; of the reversion of one messuage, and one cottage, and of 29 acres of land, meadow, and pasture to the said messuage and cottage belonging in Pucklechurch.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; the said toft, 2 acres of meadow and 4 acres of pasture, are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.; the residue of the premises is worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

Thomas Wickham died at Pucklechurch, 22nd January last past: *Thomas Wickham*, of Bristol, carpenter, is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son and heir of *Humphrey Wickham*, son and heir of the said *Thomas*, and was then aged 30 years and more. *Inq. p.m. 9 Charles I, v.o. No. 21.*

John Hill, gentleman.

Delivered into Court, 19th June, 10 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Berkley, 26th September, 9 Charles I [1633], before *John Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Hill*, gent., by the oath of *John Saniger*, *John Winston*, *George Trotman*, *Thomas Morse*, *John Mason*, *Thomas Hall*, *Thomas Smith*, *John*

Turner, Thomas Freeman, John Baker, Thomas Baylye, Thomas Jenkins, James Hart, and William Organ, who say that

John Hill, on the 22nd November, 17 James I [1619], was seised of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, and certain lands to the said messuage belonging, called Blithes Courte; 2 cottages with gardens, one whereof is called Gorsthill house, and 6 parcels of land thereto appertaining called Gorst-hilles; divers other closes of land, meadow, pasture, arable land and woodland, called by the several names of Blithes orchard, Blithes field, Prise field, Middle Leasowes, Blithes greene, Briery field, Townes Wheatfield, the lower mead, Starres meadowe, the new orchard, the Barly close, Goodmans Coppe, Thatchinge howse lease, and the Ruddings, with certain groves and underwoods containing in the whole about 161½ acres, in the parish of Newnham, within the forest of Deane or within or near the metes and bounds of the said forest.

At the time of his death the said *John Hill* was likewise seised of one messuage or tenement with one orchard and one small house thereto belonging in Newnham, in width between the tenement late of *Thomas Sparkes* on the north and the tenement of *John Arram* on the south.

On the 6th March 2 James I [1605], the said *John Hill* was seised as of fee and right after the death of *Margaret Morse*, now deceased, of the reversion of one mansion house or tenement, with one orchard, one garden, and one backside thereto belonging, in Newnham, between the tenement late of *John Witt*, deceased, on the north, and the land of *John Morse* on the south.

On the 10th December, 16 James I [1618], the said *John Hill* was likewise seised of one house or tenement with all the buildings thereto belonging, together with a "vould hey" and orchard in Newnham, between the land late of *John Arram* on the south part, and the land late in the tenure of *Henry White* on the north.

The said *John Hill* was likewise seised as of fee and right after the death of *Henry Moody*, senior, of one messuage or tenement and garden in Newnham between the land of *John Hodges* on the north, and the land of *Thomas Trigg* on the west.

So seised, the said *John Hill*, by indenture dated 20th November, 17 James I, made between himself of the one part, and *Thomas Hielt* and *William Arram* of the other part, in consideration of a marriage then to be solemnized between the said *John Hill* and *Mary Hielt*, daughter of *Richard Hielt*, esq., granted to the said *Thomas Hielt* and *William Arram* and their heirs, all the said messuage called Gorsthills house, with the garden and orchard, 4 parcels of arable land and meadow called Gorst-hilles, one parcel of arable land or pasture called Pricefields, one grove called Millend grove adjoining the said Pricefields, one cottage, one house called a sheepes howse to the said cottage belonging, 2 parcels of arable land or pasture called the Ruddinges, one whereof adjoins the

said Millend grove, and one meadow called Starrs meadow: to hold to the use of the said *John Hill* for his natural life, and after his decease to the use of the said *Mary Hyett* for her life in the name of her dower, and after her decease then to the use of the heirs of the said *John Hill* for ever.

By another indenture, dated 6th March, 2 James I [1605], made between himself of the one part, and *Margery Morse*, daughter of *John Morse*, and *Anne Warre*, daughter of *Mathew Warre*, of the other part, the said *John Hill* granted to the said *Margery* and *Anne* the said mansion house and other the premises lying between the land of *John Witt* and *John Morse*, for 99 years immediately after the death of the said *Margaret Morse*.

By another indenture, dated 10th December, 16 James I [1618], made between himself of the one part, and *John Smyth*, *George Smyth*, and *Mary Smyth* of the other part, the said *John Hill* granted to the said *John*, *George*, and *Mary Smyth* the said house and all other the premises mentioned as lying between the lands of *John Arram* and *Henry White* for their lives.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not: the premises granted to the said *Thomas Hielt* and *William Arram* are worth per annum, clear, 10s.: all other the premises are worth per annum, clear, 15s.

John Hill died 15th April, 9 Charles I; *Richard Hill* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 22 years and more.

The said *Mary Hielt*, *Margery Morse*, *Anne Warre*, *John Smyth*, *George Smyth*, *Mary Smyth*, and *Henry Moody* still survive.

Inq p.m. 10 Charles I, p. 3, No. 66.

John Newton alias Newington, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Stow-on-Wold, 7th August, 10 Charles I [1634], before *Anthony Daston*, esq., *Anthony Hodges*, gent., *Leonard Chamberlayne*, escheator, and *Henry Broxenjohn*, gent., feodary, after the death of *John Newton* alias *Newington*, gent., by the oath of *William Roberts*, gent., *John Shaylor*, *Richard Barker*, *Thomas Mace*, *John Hayward*, *William Gunn*, *Henry Collett*, *John Penfield*, *Thomas Andreeves*, *Richard Baker*, *Thomas Guy*, *John Pegler*, *John Johnson*, *Thomas Allen*, *Peter Hayward*, junior, *William Hulls*, *Nicholas Parrett*, *Richards Roberts*, and *Thomas Hobbes*, who say that

John Newton alias *Newington* was seised of the manor of *Wormington*, and of all messuages, lands, rents, etc., thereto belonging; one messuage or tenement in *Stoke Orchard* alias *Stoke Archer* late parcel of the manor

of Stoke Orchard, late in the tenure of *John Flook*; one parcel of meadow or pasture called *Ley Homsteedes* in Stoke Orchard containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre; and divers lands, meadows, and pastures in Stoke Orchard to the said messuage belonging, late in the tenure of the said *John Flook*.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 52s. 4d.

John Newton died at Wormington, 12th March last past; *Mary Gwynnett*, widow, late the wife of *Richard Gwynnett*, gent., deceased, is his sister and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

Inq. p.m. 10 Charles I, p. 3, No. 146.

Robert Pyrke, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 26th October, 9 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 24th October, 3 Charles I [1627], before *Walter Nurse*, esq., escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Bingle*, *Thomas Byrton*, *Richard Turner*, *Richard Dobbins*, *William Seacole*, *William Grove*, *William Myll*, *Robert Davis*, *John Wish*, gent., *John Gray*, *John Atkins*, *William Hickes*, *William Harris*, *John Davies*, and *Matthew Hamlyn*, who say that

Robert Pyrke, late of Deane Magna, gent., was seised of one messuage called the newhowse with a garden and 2 orchards thereto adjoining, one small messuage and garden late in the tenure of the said *Robert*, *Joseph Vincent* and *Anne Pyrke*, one messuage called the Swann together with a stable, curtilage, 2 gardens, and a small parcel of land thereto belonging late in the occupation of *Anne Pyrke*, widow; one barn called the Brandhouse and one parcel of land containing one acre late in the occupation of *John Nash*, one small messuage or cottage, one garden and one orchard thereto adjacent, sometime called the Hitches land, late in the several occupations of *John Fenticote* and *William Pullen*; one messuage with a curtilage barn and stable, late in the occupation of *Alice Ades*, widow; one other messuage, one cottage, 2 gardens, and one small orchard near the Chipping Crosse, late in the occupation of the saide *Robert Pyrke*; one messuage or cottage, one barn, one garden, one orchard, and 2 parcels of land containing 10 acres called Cawndedge late in the several tenures of *Roger Gwilliam* and *Richard Parsons*: which said premises are in the parish of Deane Magna; one messuage, one barn, and one garden in the tenure of *Thomas Smart*; one parcel of land containing 8 acres called Beggars thorne in the tenure of *John Webb*; one other parcel of land containing 8 acres called Bardley; 4 messuages or cottages, 2 barns, 4 gardens, 4 orchards, and 12 parcels of land commonly called Diggins, in the several tenures of *Joan Stephens*, widow, *Richard Barnaby*, *Thomas*

Marten, and *Ancelm Glewe*: which said premises last recited are in *Ruardene*, *Lidbrooke*, and *Newland*.

So seised, the said *Robert Pirke*, on the 1st day of October, 7 James I [1609], enfeofed thereof *Edmund Foxe*, esq., and *Robert Aleway*, gent., to hold to the use of the said *Robert Pyrke* and *Elizabeth*, his wife, for their lives, with remainder to their heirs males, and for default, to the right heirs of the said *Robert Pyrke* for ever.

The said *Robert Pyrke* was likewise seised of one messuage, one barn, one garden, and one parcel of land called *Synderhill*, containing one acre, in the parish of *Deane Magna* and within the lordship of *Abenhall*; one messuage, one stable, one curtilage, and one garden in *Deane Magna* late in the occupation of *Thomas Serrowe*; one parcel of meadow or pasture there called *Little Bradley* containing 12 acres; one parcel of land or pasture there called *Fernyfield* containing 6 acres; one parcel of land there containing 2 acres formerly parcel of a parcel of land called the *Parke*, in the tenure of *John Warkman*; one parcel of land or pasture there containing one acre called the *Gore*, in the occupation of the said *Robert Pyrke*; and one parcel of land in *Longhope* called *Middlehill*.

The messuages in the several tenures of *Roger Gwilliam* and *Richard Parsons*, the messuage in the occupation of *Thomas Smart*, the parcel of land called *Beggars Thorne*, the parcel of land called *Bardley*, the 4 messuages, etc., called *Diggins*, are parcel of the assarted land of the King, within the metes and bounds of his forest of *Deane*, and are held of the said King as of his manor of *East Greenwich*, in the county of *Kent*, by fealty only, in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s. All other the premises in *Deane Magna*, *Abenhall*, *Ruerdeane*, *Ludbrooke*, and *Longhope*, are held of the Earl of *Kent* in right of his wife, *Joan Vaughan*, widow, and *Nicholas Robberts*, esq., as of their manors of *Longhope*, *Ruerdeane*, *Dean Magna*, and *Abenhall*, by fealty and rent, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Robert Pyrke died at the Castle of Gloucester, 14th December last past; *Richard Pyrke* is his son and next heir, and was aged 15 years on the 1st August last past.

The said *Elizabeth* survived the said *Robert*.

Inq. p.m. 9 Charles I, part 1, No. 34.

Robert Perke, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 17th January, 9 Charles I [1634], before *Charles Harbert*, gent., *John Brayne*, gent., *William Gardner*, gent., and *George Raymond*, gent., feodary, and *William Vincent* and *Richard Hearing*, gent., by virtue of a writ *de que plura*, after the

death of *Robert Pyrke*, gent., by the oath of *Nathaniel Deighton*, *Thomas Powell*, *Edward Kinge*, *Thomas Davis*, *Thomas Hayward*, *John Tayler*, *John Adams*, *John Broade*, *Edmund Church*, *George Mabson*, *George Smale*, *Giles Pratt*, *Richard Clotherbocke*, *Thomas Maior*, and *Amos Chansy* who say that

Robert Pyrke was seised of one messuage and tenement called the new house, one garden, one orchard, and one close of land and pasture called *Higges land* containing 3 acres, lying within the parish of *Deane Magna* and within the lordship of *Abenhall*, lately purchased by the said *Robert Pyrke* of *John Browne*; one parcel of land in *Abenhall*, parcel of the waste of the manor of *Abenhall*, containing 12 feet in length and 3 feet in width, adjoining the messuage late in the tenure of the said *John Browne*, one house and orchard called *Copplies*, one small piece of land or pasture called *Westfield*; one small piece of land or pasture called the *Longe Langett*, late in the tenure of *Thomas Dobbes*; one parcel of land called *Wyatts Plecke*, late in the tenure of *William Welch*; one grove called *Marshall's grove*, late in the tenure of *David Probert*; 2 parcels of land called *Durlyes*, in the tenure of *John Reade*: all which premises last mentioned are in the parish of *Longhope* and contain altogether 20 acres of land; one inn called the *Pide Bull*, in *Rosse*, in the county of *Hereford*; one messuage and 3 parcels of land in *Ashton Ingam*, called *Ucombe field*, containing 4 acres, late in the tenure of *John Reade*; 2 orchards and gardens thereto adjoining, late in the tenure of the said *Robert*, *Joseph Vincent*, and *Anne Pirke*, widow; one messuage called the *Swanne*, together with a stable, curtilage, 2 gardens and one small parcel of land to the same belonging, late in the occupation of the said *Anne Pirke*, widow; one barn called the *Brandhouse*, and one parcel of land containing one acre, late in the tenure of *John Nashe*; one small messuage or cottage, and one garden and one orchard thereto adjoining, formerly called the *Hitches land*, late in the several occupations of *John Fenticott* and *William Pullen*; one messuage together with a curtilage, barn and stable thereto adjoining, late in the occupation of *Alice Ades*, widow; one messuage, one cottage, 2 gardens, and one small orchard near the *Chippinge Cross*, late in the tenure of *Robert Pirke*; one messuage or cottage, one barn, one garden, one orchard, 2 parcels of land containing 10 acres called *Cawledge*, late in the several tenures of *Roger Gwilliam* and *Richard Parsons*: which said premises are in the parish of *Deane Magna*; one messuage, one barn, one garden, in the occupation of *Thomas Smart*; one parcel of land containing 8 acres called *Beggars Thorne*, in the occupation of *John Webb*; one parcel of land containing 8 acres called *Bareley*; 4 messuages or cottages, 2 barns, 4 gardens, 4 orchards, and 12 parcels of land called *Diggens*, in the several tenures of *Joan Stevens*, widow, *Richard Burnaby*, *Thomas Martin*, and *Ancelm Glw*: which said premises last recited are situate in *Ruardeane*, *Ludbrooke* and *Newland*.

So seised, the said *Robert Pirke*, on the 1st day of October, 7 James I [1609], enfeoffed thereof *Edward Foxe* and *Robert Ayleway*, gent. to hold to them and their heirs, to the use of the said *Robert Pirke* and *Elizabeth* his wife for their lives, with remainder to the heirs male of the said *Robert* and *Elizabeth*, and to the right heirs of the said *Robert* for ever.

The said *Robert Pirke* was likewise seised of one messuage called Hewes place *alias* Lyninge Rowe, in the parish of Aston-Ingham in the county of Hereford, 2 orchards called Mease places, one parcel of meadow and 4 parcels of pasture containing about 15 acres, in the parish of Longhope, late in the tenure of *Walter Dobbes*; 2 gardens within the manor of Abenhall in the parish of Mitchell Deane, late the land of *John Hall*, and in the several tenures of *Thomas Barkeley* and *Edward Dicks*; one curtilage, one stable, one garden in Mitchell Deane, in the manor of Abenhall, in the tenure of *John Nelme* and *William Warner*; 2 gardens in Mitchell Deane, in the several tenures of *Edward Morse*, *John Partridge* and *Brian Goughe*; one inn called the Talbott in Rosse; one close called Bannytrees close containing 3 acres, and one barn thereto adjoining; one messuage and tenement, one barn, one garden and one parcel of land called a Sinder-hill containing one acre to the said messuage belonging, in the said parish of Deane Magna; one messuage, one stable, one curtilage and one garden in Deane Magna, in the occupation of *Thomas Sherwood*; one parcel of meadow or pasture called little Bradley containing 12 acres in Deane Magna; one parcel of land or pasture called Fernyfield containing 7 acres, in Abenhall; one parcel of land containing 2 acres, formerly parcel of a parcel of land called the Parke in the tenure of *John Warkman*, in Deane Magna; one parcel of land or pasture there containing one acre, called the Gore, in the occupation of the said *Robert Pirke*; one piece of land in Ruardeane with a house built thereupon, in the tenure of *Thomas Smart*, containing in length 20 feet and in breadth 10 feet.

The said messuage in the occupation of the said *Roger Gwilliam* and *Richard Parsons*, part of the messuage in the occupation of *Thomas Smart*, the parcels of land called Beggers Thorne, the parcel of land called Bradley, the 4 messuages and the 12 parcels of land called Diggins are parcel of the assarted lands of the King within the metes and bounds of his forest of Deane, and are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, by fealty only in free and common socage, and not in chief, or by knight's service, and are worth per annum 40s.

Of whom or by what service the messuage called Newhouse, and the lands called Higgses land are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

The parcels of the waste of the manor of Abenhall are held of the

King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, $1\frac{1}{2}d$.

The parcel of land in Ruardeane is held of *Joan Vaughan*, widow, as of her manor of Ruardeane, and is worth per annum, clear, $1d$.

The residue of the premises is held of *Henry* Earl of *Kent*, in right of his wife, and of *Joan Vaughan*, widow, and *Nicholas Roberts*, esq., as of their manors of Abenhall, Ruardeane, Longhope and Deane Magna, by fealty and a yearly rent, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, $40s$.

Of whom or by what service the inn called the Pide Bull, and the premises in Ashton Ingham are held, the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, $6s. 8d$.

The said *Robert Pirke* died at the Castle of Gloucester, 14th December, 2 Charles I [1626]: *Richard Pirke* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 15 years and 14 days.

Elizabeth, relict of the said *Robert Pirke*, and now the wife of *Thomas Bower*, still survives at Deane Magna.

Inq. p.m. 10 Charles I, p. 3, No. 10.

Robert Plomer.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 9th August, 10 Charles I [1634] before *Leonard Chamberlayne*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Robert Plomer*, by the oath of *John Clissold*, *Thomas Greeninge*, *Thomas Humfries*, *John Twynninge*, *Thomas Watkins*, *Henry Nicholson*, *Edward Cowles*, *Rowland Davis*, *Thomas Windowe*, *John Watkins*, *Anthony Nicholson*, *Thomas Brothers*, *Robert Beard*, *Richard Shottford*, and *Thomas Smyth*, who say that

Robert Plomer was seised of one messuage or tenement, and of all the houses, curtilages, gardens and orchards thereto belonging in Nether Suddington *alias* Suddington Langlie *alias* Suddington Barbor; 3 virgates of land, meadow and pasture lying within the vill, parish and fields of Suddington, to the said messuage belonging; and one other messuage being a common inn, and known by the name of the sign of the Talbott, in Cirencester, in the street there called Gosditchstreete.

So seised, the said *Robert Plomer* by indenture, dated 13th September, 17 James I [1619], made between himself by the name of *Robert Plomer* of Weedhill, in the parish of Cricklade St. Sampsons, in the county of Wilts, yeoman, of the one part, and *Christopher Stevens*, of Kembell, in the county of Wilts, yeoman, and *William Bangemy* *alias* *Gabbett*, of Blunsdon, in the county of Wilts, yeoman, of the other part, in consideration of the love which he bore towards *Richard Plomer*, his son, and of a marriage then to be solemnized between the said *Richard*

and *Joan Stevens*, daughter of the said *Christopher Stevens*, and for competent jointure to be made for the said *Joan*, and also for £120 paid to the said *Robert* by the said *Christopher*, agreed with the said *Christopher Stevens* and *William Bangemy* that he and his heirs should be seised of the said premises to the sole use of the said *Richard Plomer* and *Joan Stevens* and their heirs, with remainder to the right heirs of the said *Richard* for ever.

The premises in Suddington are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d.

The said messuage in Cirencester is held of *Henry Poole* as of his manor of Cirencester, by the rent of 14d., and is worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

Robert Plomer died 28th February, 18 James I [1621]; *Robert Plomer* is his kinsman and next heir, and was then aged 10 years 3 months and 17 days.

Anne Plomer, relict of the said *Robert*, still survives at Blunsdon.

Inq. p. m. 10 Charles I, part 3, No. 64.

John Roberts, senior, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 26th June, 10 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 17th August, 8 Charles I [1632], before *John Driver*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Roberts*, senior, gent., by the oath of *Edward Wood*, *Thomas Powell*, *Michael Sharpe*, *William Groves*, *Edmund Ferribye*, *John Portlocke*, *William Tayler*, *Walter Woodward*, *Thomas Cooke*, *John Man*, *Francis Wadie*, *Michael Dubber*, *Thomas Osborne*, *William Tomes*, and *Thomas Heyward*, who say that

John Roberts, senior, was seised of one capital messuage or farm called Coles farm or Coles manor in Fiddington; 4 messuages in Fiddington called Goodmans, Housemans, Meadhey and Ripples in Fiddington; $7\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land in Fiddington and Tredington; 1 acre of meadow in Avonham in the parish of Tewkesbury; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of meadow lying in Seaverneham in Tewkesbury; and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre of meadow in a meadow called Glasse more in Southwicke: all which premises are parcels of the said manor of Fiddington; the close of pasture called *Rayes* *alias* *Salters*, containing 18 acres in Cheltenham; and of a portion of the tithes of hay growing in the fields or hamlets of Fiddington in the parish of Ashchurch.

So seised, the said *John Roberts* by indenture quadripartite, dated 29th April, 13 James I [1615], made between himself and *Katherine* his wife

of the one part, *Henry Browne*, of Hasfield, gent., of the second part, *John Roberts*, junior, son and heir apparent of the said *John Roberts*, and *Isabella Browne*, daughter of the said *Henry Browne*, of the third part, and *John Powell*, of Preston, gent., and *Richard Harbert*, of . . . gent., of the fourth part, in consideration of a marriage to be solemnized between the said *John Roberts*, junior, and *Isabel Browne*, now his wife, and for £800 to be paid by the said *Henry Browne* to the said *John Roberts*, senior, granted to the said *John Powell* and *Richard Harbert*, all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *John Roberts*, senior, for life; and after his death, as to one moiety of the premises to the use of the said *John Roberts*, junior, and *Isabella* his wife and their heirs, and as to the other moiety to the use of the said *John Roberts*, junior, and his heirs by the said *Isabella*: and for default to the use of the heirs of his body, and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Roberts*, senior, for ever. All the said premises in Fiddington, Tredington, Avonham, Seaverneham and Southwicke (except the tithes of hay) are held of the bailiffs and burgesses of the borough of Tewkesbury as of their manor of Tewkesbury by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s.

The said portion of the tithes of hay in Fiddington is held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich in the county of Kent by fealty only, and is worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The close called Rayes in Cheltenham is held of *John Dutton*, esq., as of his manor of Cheltenham by fealty and the yearly rent of 2s. 6d., and is worth per annum, clear, 6s.

John Roberts, senior, died at Tewkesbury 5th January last past; *John Roberts*, junior, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 10 Charles I, part 3, No. 38.

John Selman, senior.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester on Thursday, 17th April, 10 Charles I [1634], before *Leonard Chamberlayne*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Selman*, senior, late of the parish of Thornbury, innholder, by the oath of *William Hyett*, gent., *Thomas Addams*, *Thomas Mayo*, *Edmund Wicke*, *John Hopkins*, *John Smith*, *James Darvyes*, *Joseph Holsted*, *Edmund Browne*, *James Godwin*, *Thomas Tench*, *Henry Morris*, *Henry Marsh*, and *Robert Phillips*, who say that

John Selman was seised of 2 messuages, 2 cottages, 2 gardens, and 2 orchards in Stinchcombe and Stancombe, and of divers parcels of land, meadow, feedings, pasture and wood thereto belonging, containing 40 acres; also in reversion of 2 crofts or closes of pasture called Newland

and Northcroft in Alkington, within the parish of Barkley, containing 8 acres; 2 parcels of arable land containing 3 acres, lying in Longe Ruydinge, within the Archdeaconry of Wick; and one acre of pasture in Kylcroft (?), in Atchindon, in Wick, in the parish of Barklye, now or late in the tenure of *Samuel Selman*, brother of the said *John*, for his life, by the yearly rent of 5s. 10d., lately purchased by the said *John Selman*, of *Mathew Smyth*, *Robert Atkins* and *John Saniger*.

So seised, the said *John* made his will at Thornbury on the 7th March, 1633, and thereby he bequeathed to his son *Richard Selman* and his heirs all his close or leasowe of pasture ground or meadow called Newlands, in Alkington, now in the occupation of *William Vidler*, with remainder in tail to his son *Charles*, his son *William*, his daughter *Katherine Selman*, and lastly to his own right heirs for ever. To his son *Charles* testator bequeathed £40 at his age of 21; to his son *William* £30, and to his daughter *Katherine* £60.

All the premises in Stinchcombe and Stancombe are held of *George Lord Barklye*, as of his manor of Barkeley, in free and common socage, by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The premises in Alkington, Wick and Atchindon, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s. 10d.

John Selman died at Thornbury on the said 7th March, 1633; *John Selman* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 15 years 4 months and 12 days, and not more.

Elizabeth, the relict of the said *John Selman*, senior, still survives at Thornbury.

Inq. p.m. 10 Charles I, p. 3, No. 93.

William Sandford, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 10th May, 10 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Berkley, 5th September, 8 Charles I [1632], before *John Driver*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Sandford*, gent., by the oath of *Samuel Trotman*, *Thomas Cam*, *Gilbert Freenan*, *Richard Freeman*, *Edward Trotman*, *Henry Aley*, *Ralph Darby*, *John Baker*, *George Pegler*, *Thomas Davys*, *Thomas Williams*, *William Marten*, *Symon Maundey*, and *Richard Archard*, who say that

William Sandford was seised of the manor of Stonehouse, and of all messuages, farms, lands, etc., thereto belonging; 7 messuages, and all lands, meadows, woods, rents, etc., lying in the vill, fields, parishes and hamlets of Stanley and Stanley St. Leonards; the manor, priory or cell of Stanley St. Leonards with all the rights thereof, formerly annexed to

the late Monastery of St. Peter, Gloucester; one capital messuage, mansion and site of the said priory or cell, and all the houses, buildings, lands, etc., within the precincts of the said priory; the rectory and Church of Stanley, and the advowson, gift and right of patronage of the vicarage of the parish Church of Stanley, and all the messuages, farms, cottages, lands, pastures, glebe, tithes, etc., being within the vills, parishes, hamlets, tithings, or jurisdictions of Stanley St. Leonards, Whitchester, Buckold, Frowcester, Kyngscott, Beverston, Ashton, Meade, Alkerton, Barckley, and elsewhere; and one messuage, mill and mills, $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate of land, and other lands in Stonehouse.

So seised, the said *William Sandford*, by indenture dated 20th May, 18 James I [1620], made between himself of the one part and *Thomas Sandford*, of Stanley St. Leonards, gent., and *Thomas Romney*, of Clement's Inn, in the county of Middlesex, gent., of the other part, for the considerations therein expressed, agreed with the said *Thomas Sandford* and *Thomas Romney*, that before the feast of St. John the Baptist then next following he would permit them, by common recovery, to recover against him all the said manor of Stonehouse, with all other the premises above mentioned: which said common recovery was suffered in Easter term, 18 James I [1620], to the use of the said *William Sandford* for life, and after his death to such uses as he by deed or his last will should appoint; in default of such limitations, then successively in tail male to *John Sandford*, 2nd son, *William Sandford*, 3rd son, and *Richard Sandford*, 4th son of the said *William Sandford*; and in default of such issue, then to the use of the right heirs of the said *William Sandford*.

So seised, the said *William Sandford*, by deed dated 27th August, 3 Charles I [1627], for the considerations therein mentioned, after reciting the said indenture, appointed the said mansion of the manor of Stonehowse, with the stables, barns, brewery and outhouses thereto belonging, one moiety of the grain mill, and all courts, curtilages, gardens and orchards thereto adjoining, one acre of arable land in Heates *alias* Hates field, one meadow called Home meade, one parcel of meadow called the Weare leaze, one parcel of meadow lying in the common meade called the Ham, one close of pasture called the New leaze and one close of pasture called the Racke leaze, parcel of the said premises, should, after the death of the said *William Sandford*, be to the use of *Katherine Sandford*, his then wife, for her natural life, for her jointure, and after her death to such uses as were appointed by the said recited indenture.

By another deed dated 10th January, 6 Charles I [1631], the said *William Sandford* further declared that all the said premises so limited to the said *Katherine Sandford* should after her death be to the use of the said *William Sandford*, his 3rd son, for the whole term of 60 years; at the end of that term to the use of the said *John Sandford* and his heirs

male; in default of such issue, then to the use of the said *William Sandford*, junior, and his heirs male; and in default, to the right heirs of the said *William Sandford*, senior.

The said *William Sandford* moreover appointed that the fulling mill adjoining the said mansion house within the said parish of Stonehouse, the other moiety of the said grain mill, one room called the Wooll lofte, over the said fulling mill, and one close of wood or woodland in Stonehouse containing about 4 acres commonly called Doveryes, parcel of the premises whereof the said recovery was suffered, should be to the use of the said *William Sandford*, junior, for the full term of 60 years, and afterwards to such uses as were before limited; also that the said *William*, junior, should enjoy the portion of the tithes belonging to the said *William*, senior, arising from the tithing of Lorwynche, in Stanley St. Leonards, during the lifetime of the said *Katherine*.

The said *William Sandford*, senior, for the establishing of the residue of all the premises, by deed dated 20th January, 6 Charles I [1631], further declared that the said capital messuage of Stanley St. Leonards, in which the said *William* then dwelt, with all the houses, barns, etc., thereto belonging, the closes called the Conniger, the new leaze, the Barne hey, the Ridings and the new Tynnynges should after his death be to the use of *John Sandford*, his second son, and his heirs male, in default, to the use of *William Sandford*, junior, and his heirs male, and in default to the use of the right heirs of *William Sandford*, senior, for ever. The messuage, mill and mills, in which *William Lye* and — *Lye* his mother then dwelt, commonly called Stradlynges or Lyes Myll, and the gardens or orchards thereto adjoining, the close of pasture or arable land lying near, commonly called the Hillye leaze, containing 10 acres, and the close of meadow adjoining Stonehouse Hame called Stradlynges meade, containing about 8 acres, are by the last recited deed limited to the use of *Thomas Hodges*, of Shipton Moyne, esq., *Thomas Veale*, of Allestan, esq., *Thomas Sandford*, of Martle, in the county of Hereford, gent., and *Thomas Rose*, of Hasell Deane, in the parish of Tisbury, in the county of Wilts, gent., for 60 years, upon trust that they will suffer *Ancl Sandford*, eldest son of the said *William*, to hold the said premises and to take the profits thereof for the said term, and after his death that all his children be permitted to hold the said premises and to take the profits thereof. If the said *Ancl* happen to die without issue, then the said trustees shall surrender the said premises to such persons as shall have the immediate reversion thereof. After the expiration of the said term, then to the use of the said *John Sandford* and his heirs male; in default, to the use of the said *William Sandford*, junior, and his heirs male, and lastly in default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *William Sandford*, senior, for ever. The said manor of Stonehouse and all the messuages, lands, etc., of the said *William Sandford* within the jurisdictions of

Stanley St. Leonards, all the manor priory or cell of Stanley St. Leonards, the rectory or church, and the advowson and free gift of the vicarage of the parish church of Stanley, all the land, soil, and hereditaments within the precincts of the said priory, and all the said premises in Stanley St. Leonards, Whichester, Buckolle, Frowcester, Kyngscott, Beverston, Ashton, Meade, Alkerton, Barkley, and elsewhere, shall be to the use of the said *Thomas Hodges*, *Thomas Veale*, *Thomas Sandford*, and *Thomas Rose* for 40 years, and after the expiration of the said term to the use of the said *John Sandford* and his heirs, in default, to the use of the said *William Sandford*, junior, and his heirs male, and lastly in default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *William Sandford*, senior, for ever.

Of whom, or by what service the manor of Stonehouse and other the premises in Stonehouse are held, the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, £4. The said 7 messuages and all the lands, meadows, pastures, and woods in Stanley St. Leonards, the manor of Stanley St. Leonards, the capital messuage or site of the said late priory or cell, the said rectory and advowson of the church of Stanley are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 80th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £7. The said messuage, mill and mills, and the 17 acres of meadow in Stonehouse are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 100th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

William Sandford died at Stanley St. Leonards, 30th June, 8 Charles I [1632]; *Ansel Sandford* is his eldest son and next heir, and was then aged 26 years and more. The said *John Sandford* is aged 24 years and more. The said *Katherine* still survives at Stonehouse.

Inq. p. m. 10 Charles I, p. 3, No. 17.

John Welles.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 25th September, 10 Charles I [1634], before *Leonard Chamberlayne*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Welles*, by the oath of *George Lawrence*, *William Groves*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward King*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *William Taylor*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Edmund Freeman*, *Michael Dubber*, *John James*, *Edward Pratt*, senior, *John Wood*, *Roger Taylor*, *Michael Claveringe*, and *George Mabsonn*, who say that

John Welles was seised of one messuage in Welford; one garden, 2 orchards, and one close of land adjoining the said messuage containing one acre; one other messuage and 2 small closes of land containing 2 acres in Welford; 2 virgates of land, and 2 virgates of meadow there; 68 acres of arable land, and 4 butts there; 5½ acres of meadow there; 1½ acres of meadow there; 8 acres of pasture there; with divers parcels

of pasture called Leyes and Hades in Walford; common of pasture upon 4 common fields, 2 meadows, a piece of pasture called the West Sownes in Welford, and upon the said parcels of pasture called Leyes and Hades, according to the rate of the land arable, meadow, and pasture; one bridge called Binton Bridge, situate in Binton, in the county of Warwick and in Welford; divers parcels of land called Neytes and Crofts, in Welford and Binton, containing 6 acres; and one piece of land called the Grange Croft containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in Welford.

So seised, the said *John Wells* by indenture dated 10th October, 6 Charles I [1630], made between himself by the name of *John Welles*, senior, of Welford, yeoman, of the one part, and *John Welles* of Welford, yeoman, son and heir apparent of the said *John* of the other part, in consideration of a marriage heretofore had between the said *John Welles*, junior, and *Elizabeth* then his wife, and of £220 paid to the said *John Welles*, senior, by *Anna Henly* mother of the said *Elizabeth* for her portion, granted to the said *John Welles*, junior, and his heirs for ever, one messuage and 2 virgates of arable land in Welford, the 3 closes of meadow called the Neytes adjoining Binton Bridge, and 2 small parcels of land lying within the said bridge, one close of land containing 2 acres, and one parcel of pasture lying in a field called Downfield in Welford; to hold one moiety of the said premises to the said *John* and *Elizabeth* and their heirs, and the other moiety to the said *John Welles* senior for his natural life, and after his decease to the said *John Welles* junior and his heirs for ever.

The premises in Welford are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The bridge and other the premises in Binton and Welford are held of *William Walter*, knight, as of his manor of Binton by the rent of 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, 2s.

John Welles senior died at Welford, 9th July, 10 Charles I [1634]; *John Welles* junior is his son and next heir, and was then aged 36 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 10 Charles I, p. 3, No. 91.

Thomas Blunt.

Inquisition taken at the Boothall in Gloucester, 14th April, 11 Charles I [1635], before *John Browne*, esq., mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Blunt*, by the oath of *John Heyward*, gent., *Thomas Hill*, gent., *John Price*, gent., *Nicholas Webb*, gent., *Richard Windowe*, gent., *Tobias Langford*, *William Clark*, *John Craker*, *William Barton*, *Stephen Clutterbooke*, *John Taylor*, *Jeffery Beale*, and *John Knowles*, who say that

Richard Blunt, late of Churchdowne, deceased, father of the said *Thomas Blunt*, was seised of one tenement and one parcel of land called Coates, 3 closes of meadow called Fisher's Mead, Fisher's headen, and Openham, and one parcel of land called Sheepecroste lying in the parish of Badgworth.

So seised, the said *Richard Blunt* made his will the 30th May, 1614, and by the same bequeathed the said premises to *Samuel Blunt* his younger son, and to his heirs for ever.

The said *Richard Blunt* died at Churchdowne, 31st December, 16 James I [1618].

Thomas Blunt, son and heir of the said *Richard*, was seised of one messuage in Churchdowne in the tenure of *Mary Theyer*, widow, and of 6 acres of arable land and 2 acres of pasture thereto belonging; one cottage in Churchdowne in the tenure of *Richard Vyner*; one cottage and one orchard there in the tenure of *Jane Overbury*, widow; 12 acres of arable land there, 2 acres of meadow in the meadow called Meanham, and 2 acres of pasture in Churchdowne; also of the third part of all the premises above recited in Badgworth.

The said premises in Churchdowne, and the 2 acres of meadow in Meaneham are held of *Thomas Thynn*, knight, as of his manor of Churchdowne in free and common socage by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The third part of the premises in Badgworth is held of the King as of his manor of Gloucester by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d.

Thomas Blunt died 13th September, 1 Charles I [1625], at the "Strond" in the county of Middlesex; *Nicholas Blunt* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 13 years and 6 months.

Robert Gascogne took the profits of all the premises in Churchdowne from the death of the said *Thomas* until the said *Nicholas* attained the age of 21.

Anna, late the relict of the said *Samuel Blunt*, now the wife of *Thomas Foster*, gent., and the said *Thomas* took the profits of the said premises in Badgworth from the death of the said *Thomas Blunt* up to the present time.

Inq. p. m. 11 Charles I, p. 2, No. 59.

Lady Elizabeth Berkeley, widow.

Inquisition taken at Berkeley, 11th August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, esq., escheator, after the death of Lady *Elizabeth Berkeley*, widow, by the oath of *William Hopton*, gent., *John Trotman*, *Thomas Tindall*, *Robert Smyth*, *John Browninge*, *Thomas Smyth*,

Joseph Bridger, Edward Trotman, Christopher Woodward, Richard Partridge, John Hardinge, John Mallett, Robert Davis, John Fen, John Clutterbocke, Gilbert Freeman, Thomas Smyth, and John Smyth, who say that

Lady *Elizabeth Berkeley* was seised of the manor, borough, hundred and castle of Berkeley; the manors of Hame, Alkington, Hinton, Hurst, Slimbridge, Sages, Canonbury, Came, Cowley, Wotton Burrowe, Wotton Forren and Simondshall; the manors of Melton Mowbray, Segrave and Mountsorrell, and the hundred of Goscot, in the county of Leicester; the free rent of 22 marks per ann., issuing out of the manor of Frampton on Severn; the advowsons of the churches of Segrave, Howby, Sutton Bonnington St. Annes and Kegworth, in the counties of Leicester and Nottingham; and of all the messuages, cottages, lands, tenements, etc., to the said premises belonging. So seised the said *Lady Berkeley* by indenture dated 20th December, 10 Charles I [1634], and made between herself, by the name of *Lady Elizabeth Berkeley*, of Cranford, in the county of Middlesex, widow of the one part, and the Right Hon. Sir *George Berkeley*, knt., Lord *Berkeley*, Mowbray, Segrave and Breouse, son and heir apparent of the said *Lady Elizabeth*, of the other part, agreed with the said Lord *Berkeley*, that she would be seised of all the said premises as follows: as to the manors of Hinton, Hurst, Slimbridge, Sages, Came, Cowley, Melton Mowbray, Segrave and Mountsorrell, the hundred of Goscot, and the said free rent of 22 marks, to the use of the said *Lady Berkeley* for life without impeachment of waste unless it exceed the value of £100; and after her decease, then to the use of the said Lord *Berkeley* and his heirs for ever. And as to the said manor, borough, hundred and castle of Berkeley, the manors of Hame, Alkington, Canonbury, Wotton Burrowe, and Wotton Forren, the said advowsons of the churches of Segrave, Howby Sutton Bonnington St. Annes and Kegworth, and all other the premises herein before recited, to the only use of the said Lord *Berkeley* and his heirs for ever.

The said manor, borough, hundred and castle of Berkeley, and the said manors of Hame, Alkington, Canonbury, Wotton Burrowe, Wotton Forren, and Simondshall, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £40. The said manors of Hinton, Hurst, Slimbridge, Sages, Came, and Cowley, and the said free rent of 22 marks are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £30. The manor of Melton Mowbray is held of the King in chief by the service of half a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, £10. The manor of Segrave, and the advowsons of the churches of Segrave, Howby, Sutton Bonnington St. Annes, and Kegworth, are held of the King by fealty and the yearly rent of 20s., and are worth per annum, clear, £10. The manor of Mountsorrell is held of the heirs of *Henry*,

Marquis of *Dorset*, by fealty, and the yearly rent of 12*d.*, and is worth per annum, clear, £3. The hundred of Goscot is held of the King in fee farm by fealty and the yearly rent of £5, and is worth per annum, clear, 5*s.*

Lady *Berkeley* died within the parish of St. Giles's without Cripple-gate, London, 23rd April last past; *George Lord Berkeley* is her only son and next heir, and was then aged 33 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 11 *Charles I*, p. 2, No. 122.

Richard Birt.

Inquisition taken at Coleford Beame, 14th August, 11 *Charles I* [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Richard Birt*, late of Clowerwall, by the oath of *Henry Dowle*, *James Keere*, *Henry Worgan*, *Thomas Ridge*, *William Dowle*, *Edward Adale*, *Thomas Martyne*, *Henry Hewlyns*, *Richard Nelme*, *George Mills*, *Thomas Hooper*, *John Jefferyes*, *Richard Ridge*, *William Yem*, *James Godden* and *William Godden*, senior, who say that

Richard Byrt was seised of one messuage in Clowerwall wherein he lately dwelt; one messuage in Clowerwall now in the tenure of *Edward Keere*; one close of land there called Parsonage Hill containing 6 acres; one close of meadow and pasture there called Smythes Meadowe, and one orchard thereto adjoining containing 8 acres; and 4 closes of land and pasture now divided into several closes situate near a certain place called Wiggott, within the parish of Newland, containing 90 acres.

All the premises in Clowerwall are held of *Bayneham Throckmerton*, bart., as of his manor of Clowerwall in free and common socage by fealty and the yearly rent of 6*d.* and heriots as they shall happen, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s.* The 4 closes in Newland are held of *William Hoskins*, gent., as of his manor of Stow Grange by fealty and the yearly rent of 8*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.*

Richard Byrt died at Clowerwall, 31st October, 8 *Charles I* [1632]; *Jane Byrt* is his only daughter and heir, and was then aged 15 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 11 *Charles I*, v.o. No. 21.

Richard Bond, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Colford, 14th August, 11 *Charles I* [1635], before *Henry Holford*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Richard Bond*, gentleman, by the oath of *Henry Dowle*, *James*

Keere, Henry Morgan, Thomas Ridge, William Doule, Edward Adale, Thomas Martine, Henry Hawlines, Richard Nelme, George Mills, Thomas Hooper, John Jefferyes, Richard Ridge, William Tem, James Godden and William Godden, senior, who say that

Richard Bond was seised of one capital messuage in Cloverwall in a street there called Platwell; one messuage in Cloverwall now in the tenure of *Robert Corbet*; one messuage there in the tenure of *Giles Powell*; one messuage there in a place there called Waynlett; 10 acres of land in Cloverwall; one capital messuage in Redbrooke in the parish of Newland; one water grain mill in Ashlerslade, in Redbrooke; 40 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, and 10 acres of wood in Redbrooke to the said capital messuage belonging; one messuage in Redbrooke called Ellyes, and 14 acres of land and 3 acres of wood in Redbrooke to the same belonging; one other messuage in Redbrooke, and 80 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, and 12 acres of wood there to the said messuage belonging; one messuage called Cocksbury lying within the parish of Newland, and 50 acres of land and 10 acres of wood thereto belonging; 4 cottages or tenements in Redbrooke which were in tenure of *Edmund Catchmay*, gent., deceased; one messuage and 4 acres of land in Colford, now in the tenure of *Margaret Vintoure*, widow; one other messuage in Colford in the tenure of *Christopher Davyes*; one messuage, garden and orchard, in Colford, in the tenure of *William Vicke*; one messuage, one garden, and one acre of land in Colford, in the tenure of *John Fox*; 2 parcels or closes of land called the Cockshootes, containing 16 acres; one parcel or close of land in Colford called Drakenfford, containing 12 acres; and 2 parcels or closes of land in Stanton, one whereof is called Colyers and the other Kytfeeld, with a barn built thereupon.

The capital messuage and other the premises in Cloverwall, the capital messuage in Redbrooke, the said water-mill and water-course are held of the King as of his castle of St. Briavell, in the Forest of Deane, by fealty, in free and common socage, suit at court, heriots when they shall happen, and by the yearly rent of 26s., and are worth per annum, clear, 40s. The messuage called Elyes in Redbrooke is held of the King as of his said castle, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 10s., and is worth per annum, clear, 10s. The other messuage in Redbrooke, the messuage called Cocksbury, and the 4 cottages in Redbrooke are held of the King as of his manor and castle of St. Briavell in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 20s., and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The 2 closes called the Cockshootes, and the close called Drakenford, are held of the King as of his said castle in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 20d., and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The premises in Colford are held of the King as of his said

manor and castle, in free and common socage, by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 3s. 4d. The 2 closes called Collyers and Kytfeeld are held of *Benedict Hall*, esq., as of his manor of Stanton, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Richard Bond died at Redbrooke, 4th January, 9 Charles I [1634]; *George Bond*, gent., is his son and heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 11 Charles, v.o. No. 77.

Edmund Chamberlain, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 8th September, 10 Charles I [1634], before *Leonard Chamberleyne*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Edmund Chamberleyne*, late of Malgersby, esq., by the oath of *Nathaniel . . . Thomas Powell, Edward King, Thomas Davis, Thomas Hayward, John Taylor, John Adams, John Broade, Edmund Cherche, George Small, Giles Pratt, and Thomas Major*, who say that

Edmund Chamberleyne was seised of the manors of Stow *alias* Stow on the Old *alias* Stow St. Edward and Malgersbury *alias* Mawgersbury; of the rectory and perpetual advowson of the church of Stow; of one portion or sum of 20s. yearly issuing out of the said rectory; view of frank pledge in Stow and elsewhere; the markets, fairs, piccage, stallage, tolls, profits, and commodities belonging to the market and fair in Stow; and of 2 parts (in 3 parts to be divided) of all the tithes of sheaves, grain, and hay forthcoming in Malgersbury.

So seised, the said *Edmund Chamberleyne* sold 7 messuages and 16 virgates of land, meadow, and pasture and 2 other virgates of meadow in Malgersbury, parcels of the said manor, to divers persons and their heirs for ever. The said *Edmund Chamberleyne* being seised of the residue of the premises above mentioned by indenture dated 12th October, 7 Charles I [1631], and made between himself and *Grace* then his wife of the one part, Lady *Elizabeth Leigh*, widow, late wife of *William Leigh*, knight, deceased, and *William Leigh*, esq., son and heir of the said *William Leigh*, knt., of the second part, and *John Chamberleyne* then son and heir of the said *Edmund* and *Elizabeth Leigh* now the wife of the said *John*, second daughter (fil' s'c'di sic) of the said *William Leigh*, knt. of the third part, for the love which he (*Edmund*) bore towards the said *Grace* his wife, and in consideration of a marriage then to be had between the said *John Chamberleyne* and *Elizabeth Leigh* now wife of the said *John*, granted to the said Lady *Elizabeth Leigh* and *William Leigh*, esq., all the residue of the said premises, except one messuage and 2 virgates of land in Malgersbury then in the tenure of *Henry Chilmead*, one other messuage and 2 virgates of land there in the tenure of *Ralph Gardner*, one

messuage and 4 virgates of land there in the tenure of *John Hannes*, one messuage and 2 virgates of land there in the tenure of *Robert Kettle*, and $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate of land there in the tenure of *Ralph Longworth*: all which premises so excepted were lately parcel of the said manor of Malgersbury: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Edmund Chamberleyne* and his heirs until the solemnization of the said marriage and afterwards as to all that site and capital messuage of the said manor of Malgersbury, and all houses, buildings, gardens, orchards, etc., thereto belonging, also all those grounds, enclosures, closes, lands, meadows, and pasture ground, within the liberty and precincts of Malgersbury, commonly reputed to be the demesne lands of the said manor, then in the tenure of the said *Edmund Chamberleyne*, containing 8 virgates of land, 2 parts of all the tithes of sheaves and hay in Malgersbury, one messuage and mill, and one virgate of land there in the tenure of the said *Edmund*, with all houses, water-courses, etc., to the said mill belonging, all that close or enclosed ground commonly called Oxney, and all that ground lately enclosed adjoining the said capital messuage, to the use of the said *Edmund Chamberleyne* for life, and after his decease then to the use of the said *Grace Chamberleyne* for the term of her life, for her jointure, and after her decease, then to the use of the said *John Chamberleyne* and his heirs male by the said *Elizabeth*; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the said *John Chamberleyne*; and lastly for default to the use of the said *Edmund Chamberleyne* and his heirs for ever. As to all that messuage in Stow-on-the-Old, called the Courthouse, then in the tenure of *Joyce Fowler*, widow, the house there called the Crosse house, then in the tenure of *Philip Pittman*, the messuage there in the tenure of *Philip Hiet*, the shops there in the respective tenures of *Robert Warde* and *John Collett*, the messuage commonly called Ringed Hall, the parcel of waste ground lately enclosed lying within the town of Stowe late in the tenure of *William Cooke* deceased, the tenement there in the tenure of *William Oliver*, the messuage there in the tenure of — *Stratford*, the parcel of land enclosed as parcel of the garden in Stowe in the occupation of *Anthony Hiet*, and the messuage there in the tenure of — *Groves*, to the use of the said *Edmund Chamberlayne*, for life, and after his decease to the use of the said *John Chamberlayne* and his heirs male by the said *Elizabeth*; and for default then to the use successively of the said *John* and his heirs male, and of the right heirs of the said *Edmund* for ever. As to all the residue of the manor of Stow, one close of meadow and pasture ground in Malgersbury called Cadnell close, and one messuage and 4 closes there late in the tenure of *Elizabeth Compton*, widow deceased, all that arable land lying scattered in the common fields of Malgersbury, containing about 10 acres, in the tenure of the said *Edmund Chamberlayne*, all those parcels of meadow likewise lying scattered in the common fields there containing about

50 acres, in the tenure of the said *Edmund*, and common of pasture and depasturage for 18 beasts and 375 sheep in the common fields, hills and wastes there to the use of the said *John Chamberlayne* for his natural life, after his decease to the use of *Elizabeth Leigh* the daughter for her jointure, after her death to the use of the heirs male of the said *John* by the said *Elizabeth*; and for default then to the use respectively of the heirs male of the said *John* and of the right heirs of the said *Edmund* for ever.

Afterwards the said *Edmund Chamberlayne* sold to *Thomas Gardner*, *William Johnson* and *Richard Rooke*, and their heirs for ever, 2 messuages and 4 virgates of land in Malgersbury mentioned above as being in the tenure of the said *Ralph Gardner* and *Henry Chilmeade*.

On the 12th April, 10 Charles I [1634], at Malgersbury, the said *Edmund Chamberlayne* by indenture demised to *Edmund Chamberlayne*, gent., his second son, the said 3 messuages and $6\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land in the tenure of *John Hannes*, *Robert Keble*, and *Ralph Longworth*, to hold for 80 years, he paying yearly for the same one grain of pepper.

The said *Edmund Chamberlayne*, senior, was seised of the reversion of the said 3 messuages and $6\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land, and of (the reversion) one house or tenement in Stowe and the lands thereto belonging lying in the common fields of Netherswell and Overwell in the tenure of *Joan Freeman*, and of one close in Stow called Gill Stevens in the tenure of the said *Joan*, all which premises last mentioned the said *Joan Freeman* holds for the term of her natural life.

The said *Edmund Chamberlayne* was likewise seised in fee-tail of one capital messuage in Presbury with a garden, orchard, yard, etc., thereto belonging.

The manors of Stow and Malgersbury and other the premises there, except those which the said *Joan Freeman* holds for her life, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, as follows: the manor of Stow by the 20th part of a knight's fee; and the manor of Malgersbury by the 20th part of a knight's fee, the said premises are worth per annum, clear, £10, to wit, the said premises limited to the use of the said *Grace* are worth per annum, clear, £6 13s 4d., and those appointed for the jointure of the said *Elizabeth* and those conveyed to the said *John Chamberlayne* are worth per annum, clear, £3 6s. 8d. The said premises demised to the said *Edmund Chamberlayne*, junior, are worth nothing during the said term of 80 years, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 40s. The premises in Presbury are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, by fealty, only in free and common socage and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d. The house and premises in Stow, Netherswell, and Overswell, which the said *Joan Freeman* holds for her life, are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, by fealty in free and common socage, and not in

chief or by knight's service; they are worth nothing per annum during the life of the said *Joan*, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 6s.

Edmund Chamberlayne died at Malgersbury 12 April, 10 Charles I [1634]; *John Chamberlayne* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more. The said *Grace*, late the wife of the said *Edmund*, still survives at Malgersbury.

Court of Wards Inq. p. m. Bundle 56, No. 299.

[The Chancery Inq. p. m. on *Edmund Chamberlayne* was so dilapidated that it was impossible to abstract it.]

John Dent, Esquire.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 9th April, 11 Charles I [1636], before *Henry Holford*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Dent*, esq., by the oath of *William Baldwyn*, *John Harding*, *John Osborne*, *John Patch*, *Henry Nicholson*, *John Clutterbooke*, *Richard Cowledge*, *Amos Dauncye*, *William Custos*, *William Cossons*, *John Playdwell*, *Walter Crew*, *Richard Kempe*, and *John Hurne*, who say that

John Dent was seised of all that park and enclosed land called *Holme Parke* alias the New Parke alias Thorneborough Parke, situate in the parish of Thornbergy alias Thorneborough; all those several pastures, etc., situate in the parish of Thornbergy, containing together about 1000 acres, in the several tenures of *Benedict Webb*, gent., — *Cullymore*, gent., *John Peaseley*, and *John Speck*; one water mill in the said park in the tenure of the said *Benedict Webb*; all that messuage in the said park in the tenure of the said *Benedict Webb*, and all that messuage there in the tenure of the said *John Peaseley*.

So seised, the said *John Dent*, by indenture dated 8th December, 1630, made between himself of the one part, and *John Huxley*, of Eaton, in the county of Bedford, esq., *Katherine Huxley*, sister of the said *John*, and *Thomas Huxley*, brother of the said *John*, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage to be had (which afterwards was solemnized) between the said *John Dent* and the said *Katherine Huxley*, and for a competent jointure to be made for the said *Katherine*, agreed that he and his heirs should be seised of the said premises to the following uses: to wit, as to the grounds (parcel of the premises) called the Church lawne, the middle ground or Popeleyes lodge grownde or Popeleyes Parke, Wachoke basowe, the Mill growndes, the Littlemore, the great Purledge, the lesser Purledge, and the 3 grounds called the Paddocks lying near the Lodge there, containing about 505 acres; the tenement called the Lodge in which *John West* lately lived, and the tenement called Popeleys

lodge wherein *Giles Randall* lately dwelt; which said premises were in the occupation of *Henry Bridges* and *Benedict Webb*, to the use of the said *John Dent* for his life; and after his decease, to the use of the said *Katherine Huxley* for her life for her jointure; after her decease to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *John* by the said *Katherine*; and for default of such issue, then to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Dent* for ever. As to the residue of all the premises, to the sole use of the said *John Dent* and his heirs by the said *Katherine Huxley*; and for default of such issue to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Dent* for ever.

The said *John* and *Katherine* had issue one son *John* and 2 daughters *Katherine* and *Elizabeth Dent*.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The premises limited as aforesaid to the said *Katherine* are worth per annum, clear, beyond a certain yearly rent of £100, issuing out of the said premises and granted to *William Glover*, esq., and his heirs for ever . . . pounds. The residue of the premises is worth per annum, clear, £5 13s. 4d.

John Dent died 12th February last past; *John Dent*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was aged 3 years on the 30th January last past.

The said *Katherine Dent* still survives at Windsor in the county of Berks.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, p. 2, No. 136.

Sir Robert Ducie, knight and baronet.

Delivered into Court 23rd April, 11 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Tedburye, 12th August, 10 Charles I [1634], before *Leonard Chamberlayne*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Robert Ducie*, knight and baronet, by the oath of *Henry Crippes*, *Richard Boxe*, *William Linck*, *Thomas Guy*, *William Veyzey*, *Nathaniel Cambridge*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *John Veyzey*, *John Weeks*, *Thomas Milles*, *Tobias Mayo*, *Henry Mayo*, *Nathaniel Crippes*, *John Dryver*, junior, *Henry Welles*, and *John Hiller*, who say that

Robert Ducie was seised of the site of the manor of Frocester *alias* Froster in Frocester; one messuage, 2 cottages, 2 barns, one water-mill, one dovecote, 2 gardens, 2 orchards, 150 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, and 150 acres of wood in Frocester; of the rectory appropriate and of the advowson of the vicarage of the said church of Frocester; the manor of Woodchester *alias* Wychester; a messuage newly erected called the Lodge in Woodchester; 5 cottages, 100 acres of land, 100 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, and 200 acres of

furze and heath in Woodchester, parcel of the park and rabbit warren there called Woodchester Park *alias* Nympsfield Park; the advowson of the church of Woodchester; the manor of Stanley Regis and 2 messuages, 2 cottages, 3 gardens, 3 orchards, 40 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, and 150 acres of wood in Stanley Regis and Stanley ende; the manor of Upton, and one barn, and 40 acres of pasture in Upton; the manor of Charleton *alias* Charleton next Tedburie *alias* Tedburie Charleton, and 10 messuages, 6 cottages, 10 barns, 2 tofts, one dovecote, 10 gardens, 10 orchards, 450 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 80 acres of pasture, and 200 acres of furze and heath in Charleton and Magna Southeyes *alias* Suddye Heyes; 2 closes of pasture called Priestes Crofte and Radley, and one messuage and one virgate of land in Nympsfeild; 2 messuages, 2 gardens, 2 orchards, 100 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, and 50 acres of wood in Nympsfeild; free warren in Woodchester, Stanley Regis, Frocester, Nympsfeild and Avenynge; the manor of Tortworth *alias* Tortworthy, and 24 messuages, 7 cottages, 6 tofts, 2 water-mills, 2 fulling-mills, 2 dovecotes, 30 gardens, 30 orchards, 300 acres of land, 150 acres of meadow, 600 acres of pasture, 150 acres of wood, 300 acres of furze and heath, and 40s. rent in Tortworth Cromhall *alias* Cromhall Lygon, Charfield, Huntingford, Stone, and Falefield; the advowson of the parish church of Tortworth; the manor of Cromhall, and 16 messuages, 4 tofts, one mill, one dovecote, 200 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, 100 acres of wood, and 200 acres of marsh in Cromhall; the advowson of the parish church of Cromhall Lygon; the site of the lately dissolved Priory of Ellerton, in the county of York, and 8 messuages, 8 gardens, 8 orchards, 50 acres of land, 120 acres of meadow, 400 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, 600 acres of furze and heath, 150 acres of moor, 80 acres of marsh, 20s. rent and view of frank pledge in Ellerton Aughton *alias* Awghton *alias* Augton, Cottingwith, West Cottingwith, and Thorganbye *alias* Throkenbye; free fishing in the water of Derwent; the manor or grange of Killingholme in the county of Lincoln, and 3 messuages, 2 cottages, 60 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, 60 acres of moor and marsh in Killingholme, Emyng-ham, and Haber; one messuage or burgage in the parish of St. Michael Bassyshawe in the ward of Bassyshawe, London; 2 messuages or burgages in the parish of St. Bartholomew in the ward of Broadstreet, London; the manor of Aston *alias* Aston in Coldfield *alias* Aston Parva in the county of Stafford, and 4 messuages, 3 cottages, 3 barns, 2 water-mills, 10 gardens, 10 orchards, 150 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 150 acres of wood, 200 acres of furze and heath and common of pasture for all beasts in Aston, Aldriche and Burre Magna; 3 messuages, 3 gardens, 3 orchards, 6 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all beasts in Hill Hill

Hooke and Sutton Coldfield *alias* Kings Sutton *alias* Sutton Magna in the county of Warwick; one close of pasture meadow and moor called Gillmoore, containing 12 acres in Allerwiche *alias* Aldrich in the said county of Stafford; one messuage, one cottage, 2 barns, 2 gardens, 10 acres of land, 8 acres of meadow, and 8 acres of pasture in Wallsall, Wallsall Forren, Bloxwich Parva, and Woodende.

So seised, the said *Robert Ducie*, by indenture dated 7th June, last past, made between himself of the one part, and *Clement Mosse*, of London, merchant taylor, and *Anthony Byddulphe*, of London, merchant, of the other part, for the settling of his estate in his name and blood, and for the advancement of his 3 eldest sons, conveyed all the said premises to the said *Clement Mosse* and *Anthony Byddulphe*, to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *Robert Ducie* for his natural life; and after his decease then as to the site of the manor of Frocester and all other the premises in the county of Gloucester to the use of *Robert Ducie*, then esquire and now baronet, son and heir apparent of the said *Robert Ducie*, and of his heirs for ever; and for default of such issue to the use of the right heirs of the said *Robert Ducie* for ever. As to the site of the lately dissolved Priory of Ellerton and other the premises in York, Lincoln, and London, to the use of *William Ducie*, gent., second son of the said *Robert Ducie*, and his heirs; and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *Robert* for ever. As to the manor of Aston and other the premises in Staffordshire and Warwickshire to the use of *Robert Ducie*, gent., third son of the said *Robert Ducie*, and his heirs; and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *Robert Ducie* for ever.

The manor of Frocester and other the premises there are held of the King in chief by the service of the fortieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £20. The rectory of Frocester and the advowson of the vicarage of the Church of Frocester are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, in free and common socage by fealty only, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, £6. The manor of Woodchester, the Lodge, Woodchester Park, the advowson of the Church of Woodchester, and all other the premises there are held of the King in chief by the fortieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £7. The manor of Stanley Regis and all other the premises in Stanley Regis and Stanley ende are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, by fealty only, in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 60s. The manors of Upton and Charleton and all the premises in Charleton Upton and Magna South-heyas are held of the King as of his said manor of East Greenwich, by fealty only, in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s. The closes called Priests

croft and Radley, and the messuage in Nympsfeild are held of the King in free and common socage, as of his manor of Barkeley Heros by fealty only, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. All other the premises in Nympsfeild are held of John *Bridgeman* knight, as of his manor of Nympsfeild in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the rent of 2½ pounds of pepper to be paid yearly at the feast of St. Michael the Archangel, and are worth per annum, clear, 15s. The manor of Tortworthy and other the premises in Tortworthy, Cromhall, Charfield, Huntingford, Stone, and Falfield, and the advowson of the Church of Tortworth are held of the King in chief by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £20. The manor of Cromhall *alias* Cromhall Lygon and all the premises in Cromhall and the advowson of the Church of Cromhall are held of *George Lord Berkeley*, as of his castle of Berkeley by knight's service and suit at court of his Hundred of Berkeley twice a year, and are worth per annum, clear, £6. The free warren in Woodchester and elsewhere is worth per annum, clear, 5s. The site of the lately dissolved Priory of Ellerton, and all the premises in Ellerton, Aughton, Cottingwith, West Cottingwith and Thorganbye, and the free fishing in the water of Derwent are held of the King in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £6. The manor of Killingholme and other the premises in Killingholme, Emyingham and Haber are held of *Thornton Fee* in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The messuage in the parish of St. Michael's Bassyshaw, London, is held in free and common socage in the City of London, and is worth per annum, clear, 10s. The 2 messuages in the parish of St. Bartholomew, London, are held in free and common socage in the City of London, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The manor of Aston and all the premises thereto belonging are held of *Roland Fryth*, gent., as of his manor of Shenston in the said county of Staffordshire, in free and common socage by fealty and the yearly rent of 44s., and are worth per annum, clear, 60s. All the premises in the said county of Warwick are held of the Warden and Society (*Gardiano et Societate*) of the town of Sutton Coldfeild, in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. The close called Gilmore in Aldriche is held of *John Jorden*, gent., as of his manor of Aldriche, in free and common socage, and is worth per annum, clear, 5s. The premises in Wallsall, Wallsall Forren, Bloxwiche parva and Woodende, are held of *Richard Wilbram*, knight, as of his manor of Wallsall, in free and common socage by fealty and the yearly rent of 2s. 8d., and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Robert Ducie died at London 13th June last past; *Richard Ducie*, baronet, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 23 years and more.

Elizabeth Ducie, widow of the said *Robert*, still survives at London.

William Gill.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 1st October, 11 Charles I [1635], before *John Browne*, esq., mayor and escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *William Gill*, late of Sneadham, gent., by the oath of *John Hayward*, *Thomas Hill*, *Dionisius Wise*, *John Price*, *Richard Greene*, *Nicholas Webbe*, *Richard Windowe*, *John Nelme*, *James Wood*, *William Scudamore*, *Richard Grimes*, *Stephen Clothbook* and *John Tayler*, gent., who say that

William Gill was seised of one messuage, 20 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow, and 32 acres of pasture, in Sneadham and Upton St. Leonards, which said premises are held of the King by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s.

William Gill died 9th September last past; *Anna Gill*, *Abigall Gill* and *Mary Gill* are his sisters and co-heirs, and were then aged respectively 21 years and more, 19 years and 16 years.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, v.o. No. 15.

John Gardiner.

Inquisition taken at Colford Beame, 14th August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Gardiner*, late of Ludbrooke, by the oath of *Henry Doule*, *James Keere*, *Henry Worgan*, *Thomas Ridge*, *William Dowle*, *Edward Adale*, *Thomas Martine*, *Henry Howlyns*, *Richard Nelme*, *George Milles*, *Thomas Hooper*, *John Jefferyes*, *Richard Ridge*, *William Yem*, *James Godden*, and *William Godden*, senior, who say that

John Gardiner was seised of one capital messuage in Ludbrooke; one other messuage there; and one barn, 2 gardens, 2 orchards, 80 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture and 6 acres of wood in Ludbrooke and Bicknor English: to wit, of one moiety of the said premises to the use of the said *John Gardiner* and the heirs of his body by *Anne*, his wife; and of the other moiety to the use of the said *John Gardiner*, and *Anne* his wife and their heirs.

All the said premises are held of *Benedict Hall*, esq., as of his manor of Bicknor English, in free and common socage by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 15s. 4d., and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

John Gardiner died at Ludbrooke, 1st August, 10 Charles I; *Anna* and *Suzanna Gardiner* are his daughters and co-heirs: the said *Anna* was then aged 9 years, and the said *Suzanna* 7 years.

The said *Anna* still survives.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, v.o. No. 22.

Thomas George.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Campden, 6th August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Thomas George*, yeoman, by the oath of *Thomas Fisher*, *Jervace Yate*, *Thomas Cowper*, *Richard Collett*, *John Bonner*, *John Fowler*, *Richard Coleman*, *Richard Fletcher*, *William Bravill*, *William Willys*, *John Derham*, *George Clemens* alias *Slake*, *Philip Tasker*, *Thomas Moseley*, *Ralph Bloxom*, and *Thomas Bravill*, who say that

Thomas George was seised of one messuage and one virgate of land containing 40 acres, situate in Willersey, which are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Thomas George died at Willersey, 19th July, 4 Charles I [1628]; *Thomas George* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 11 Charles I, v. o. No. 69.

Anthony Guye.

Delivered in Court 15th April, 11 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 27th July, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Birde*, esq., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *Anthony Guye*, by the oath of *Ferdinand Clutterbucke*, gent., *Kenelm Merson*, gent., *Thomas Surman*, *Thomas Mayde*, *Michael Millington*, *Roger Plevy*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Charles Bicke*, *Richard Mynce*, *John Combes*, gent., *John Sheild*, *John Purse*, *John Payton*, *Ralph Jeynes*, and *John Fynch*, who say that

Anthony Guye was seised of one messuage in Bledington alias Bladington, and one close of pasture thereto adjoining, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ acre; 1 close of pasture called Dove House Close, containing one rood; $1\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Bledington to the said messuage belonging; common of pasture for certain beasts, usually enjoyed with the said premises; 2 parcels of land in the fields of Bledington called Twoe Thornedells, containing one acre; $1\frac{1}{2}$ parts, in 44 parts to be divided, of all commons, wastes and waste lands in Bledington, called Mirtelandes, Le Comon Heath, Kench Leyes, Discombe Yates, Steyles, Thornes and Slaughter waye, and the land and soil of the said $1\frac{1}{2}$ parts; one cottage in Bledington, called Le Heardes House, with a garden thereto adjoining, late in the tenure of *Stephen Coote*.

So seised, the said *Anthony Guye* by indenture dated 17th July, 19 James I [1621], made between himself of the one part, and *William Chadwell*, gent., and *William Guye* of the other part, in consideration of

a marriage to be solemnized between the said *Anthony* and *Joan Ructe*, enfeoffed the said *William Chadwell* and *William Guye* of the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Anthony Guye* for his natural life; and after his death, then as to 2 parts of all the said premises to the use of the said *Joan Ructe* for her natural life. And as concerning the other 3rd part and the residue of the premises after the death of the said *Anthony*, to the use of the said *Joan* until the heir of the said *Anthony* shall accomplish the age of 21, and afterwards as to the said 3rd part, to the use of the said heir during the natural life of the said *Joan*; and for default then to the use of the said *Joan* for life. After the decease of the said *Anthony* and *Joan*, then as to all the said premises, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Anthony* by the said *Joan*; and for default of such issue, then to the use of the right heirs of the said *Anthony* for ever.

Afterwards, to wit, on the 20th August, 19 James I [1621], the said *Anthony* married the said *Joan Ructe*, at Bledington and on the 13th of December, 21 James I [1623], *William Guye* their son was born.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 24s. 6d.

Anthony Guye died at Bledington 24th May, 1 Charles I [1625]; the said *William Guye* is his son and next heir, and was then aged one year 5 months 11 days or thereabouts.

The said *Joan* still survives at Bledington.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, v.o. No. 70.

Sir John Hungerford, knight.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 28th September, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Hungerford*, knight, by the oath of *William Baldwyn*, gent., *George Lawrence*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Thomas Clotherboske*, *Edward Wood*, *Walter Woodward*, *Edward Pratt*, junior, *William Tayler*, *Robert Griffith*, *Edward Kinge*, *John Wood*, *William Chaunce*, *John Raymon*, *John Warran*, *George Small*, *Thomas Roberts*, and *Michael Clavengar*, gent., who say that

John Hungerford, knight, was seised of the manor of Downe Amney in the counties of Gloucester and Wilts; the manor of Latton in the county of Wilts; the rectory impropriate of Latton; the advowson of the vicarage of Latton; a wood called Cove wood lying in the parish of Ashton Keynes in the county of Wilts; and all the messuages, cottages, lands, tenements, rents, etc., to the said premises belonging.

So seised, the said *John Hungerford* made an indenture dated 28th May, 4 Charles I [1628], between himself and *Dame Mary* his wife,

Anthony Hungerford, knight, son and heir apparent of the said *John* and *Dame Jane* his wife, *George Hungerford*, of the Lighe in the county of Wilts, gent., and *Giles Hungerford*, of Stocke in the county of Wilts, gent., of the first part, *Bridget*, sole daughter and heir apparent of the said *Anthony Hungerford*, *Dame Constance Lucy*, widow, late wife of *Thomas Lucy*, knight, grandmother of the said *Bridget*, *Sir Richard Lucy*, of Broxbourne in the county of Hertford, knight and bart., and *Sir Thomas Lucy*, of Charlecott in the county of Warwick, knight, of the second part, and *Thomas Suckvile*, of Byberrye, knight, *Edmund Hungerford*, of Chilsberrye in the county of Wilts, esq., and *Edward Earneley*, of Beeton, esq., of the third part (here given in English), as follows:—

Whereas the said *Sir John Hungerford*, *Sir Anthony Hungerford*, *George Hungerford*, and *Giles Hungerford*, in consideration of £700 paid to them by the said *Bridget Hungerford*, by deed dated 19th November, 17 James I [1619], sold to the said *Sir Richard Lucy* and *Sir Thomas Lucy* the manor of Stocke and Great Bedwin, in the county of Wilts, for the term of 60 years, at the yearly rent of one peppercorn; and whereas shortly after by deed dated 30th November in the same year, the said *Sir Richard* and *Sir Thomas* re-leased the said manor to the said *Sir John Hungerford* for 59 years and 11 months, he paying yearly £100 in trust for the said *Bridget*; and whereas there was due by the said *Sir John* to the said *Bridget* £1080 for which the said *Sir Richard Lucy* has in trust for the said *Bridget* a mortgage of the manor of Lighe: it is now agreed among all the said parties as follows:—

The said *Sir John Hungerford* covenanted that before the end of Michaelmas term next ensuing one or more fines should be levied of the manors or lordships of Downe Amney and Latton, the capital messuage, site and manor house of Downe Amney, the rectory and parsonage impropriate of Latton, the advowson, right of patronage and free gift of the vicarage of Latton, and the wood in Ashton Keynes called Cove-wood containing about 80 acres, and that by the said fines he would re-lease the said premises to the said *Sir Richard* and *Sir Thomas Lucy* and their heirs for ever. It was further agreed that an annuity of £200 should be raised out of the premises to the use of the said *Sir Anthony Hungerford* and *Dame Jane* his wife during the natural life of the said *Sir John*; also that immediately after the death of the said *Sir John*, *Dame Mary*, *Sir Anthony*, and *Dame Jane*, another annuity of £50 should be raised out of the manor of and lands in Downe Amney only to the use of *John Hungerford*, second son of the said *Sir John*. As touching the freehold and inheritance of the said manor of Downe Amney, the mansion house and all other the premises there, to the use of the said *Sir John Hungerford* for his natural life, and after his decease to the use of the said *Dame Mary* for her natural life in full satisfaction of her dower;

after her death to the use of the said *Thomas Sackville, Edmond Hungerford* and *Edward Earneley* for the term of . . . years; and at the end of this term to the use of the said Sir *Richard* and Sir *Thomas* for ever. As to the manor, rectory and advowson of Latton, to the use of the said Sir *John Hungerford* for life; and after his death to the use of Sir *Thomas Sackville, Edmond Hungerford* and *Edward Earneley* for 80 years; and upon the determination of such term to the use of the said *Dame Jane* for her jointure; and after her decease to the use of the said Sir *Richard* and Sir *Thomas Lucy* for ever. Provided that the said Sir *John* was to have power to grant customary estates of any of the copyhold lands within the said manors excepting those lands called Hille Grove (?) in the tenure of *Edward Bennett* (with many other provisoes of great length). The said fines were levied 4 Charles I.

The manor of Downe Amney is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, £20. The manor of Latton, the rectory impropriate and the advowson of the vicarage there are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20 marks.

Sir *John Hungerford* died at Downe Amney 18th March last past; *Anthony Hungerford* is his son and heir and was then aged 40 years and more.

The said *Dame Mary Hungerford* died at Downe Amney 20th May, 5 Charles I [1629].

Inq. p. m. 11 Charles I, part 2, No. 142.

[This Inquisition is of great length and very much torn on the right hand side.]

Robert Jordan.

Inquisition taken at Coleford Beame, 14th August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Robert Jordan*, late of Coleford, by the oath of *Henry Dowle, Henry Worgan, James Keere, Thomas Ridge, William Dowle, Edward Adale, Thomas Martine, Henry Hewlins, Richard Nelme, George Milles, Thomas Hooper, John Jefferys, Richard Ridge, William Yem, James Godden, and William Godden, senior*, who say that

Robert Jordan was seised of one messuage in Coleford, 2 cottages there in the tenure of *George Searche*; one cottage there in the tenure of *Henry Nayler*; 2 closes of meadow there, one whereof is called the Hill Meadow, lying next the place call Greeneway Lane; one parcel of meadow there near Marshes House; 8 closes or parcels of land and pasture lying together next Coleford within the parish of Newland near the place

called Greeneway *alias* Greenewayes Scowles, some of which are called Marlepoole, Churchway, the Longe Acre, the little Meadow Plock, and the Harpe; one parcel of land called Ferneley lying within the parish of Newland next to the highway leading from Coleford to Staunton; certain closes of land and pasture called Ducknolls containing 18 acres lying within the parish of Newland; and one parcel or close of land called Knavengreene situate within the parish of Newland. The said messuage in Coleford, the cottages in the tenure of *George Serche* and *Henry Naylor*, the 2 closes and the parcel of meadow near Marshes House, the 8 closes in Newland and the parcel of land called Ferneley are held of the King as of his Castle of St. Briavells within the forest of Dean by fealty, in free and common socage, the said *Robert Jordan* paying for the same to the King, or to the farmer of the said Castle for the time being or into the hands of *Edmund Kingston*, esq., 15*d.*; the said premises are worth per annum, clear, 26*s.* 8*d.* The closes of land and pasture called Ducknolls are held of *Edward Jones*, esq., as of his manor of Brecknocks Court in free and common socage by fealty, suit at Court and the yearly rent of 18*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.* The close called Knaven Greene is held of the King as of his Castle of St. Briavells in free and common socage by fealty, suit at Court and the yearly rent of 22*d.*, and is worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* 4*d.*

Robert Jorden died at Coleford 1st March, 10 Charles I [1635]; *Elizabeth*, wife of *William Bond*, is his daughter and heir, and was then aged 14 years [*sic*] and more.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, p. 2, No. 25.

Henry Izod, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 10th November, 11 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 24th July, 8 Charles I [1632], before *John Driver*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Henry Izod*, gent., by the oath of *Richard Hatch*, gent., *Charles Cartwright*, *Thomas Bicke*, *Charles Bicke*, *Humphrey Jeynes*, *Robert Slicer*, *William Jorden*, *John Jorden*, *Henry Kente*, *William Haynes*, *John Purse*, *Edward Jeynes*, *Ralph Jeynes*, *John Edwards*, *Henry Edwards*, *Thomas Yeend* and *Robert Little*, who say that

Henry Izod was seised of one messuage and 2 virgates of land in Snowhill late in the tenure of *Thomas Sambach*; one cottage there called Capons Hey late in the tenure of the said *Thomas Sambach*; $\frac{1}{4}$ of one virgate of land there late in the tenure of the said *Thomas*; one messuage in Staunton late in the tenure of *Thomas Jackson* *alias* *Boothe*; all those lands, tenements, meadows, pastures, woods, rents, etc., in Staunton

which the said *Henry Izod* lately purchased of the said *Thomas Jackson*; and one cottage and one close of land thereto adjoining in Staunton called Lamborne Hey, late in the tenure of *Laurence Bankes*, clerk.

So seised, the said *Henry Izod*, by indenture dated 10th October, 13 James I [1615], made between himself of the one part, and *William Tracy* and *Anthony Abbington*, esq., enfeoffed the said *William Tracy* and *Anthony Abbington* of the said tenements in Snowhill: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Henry Izod* for the term of his natural life; and after his decease to the use of *Francis Izod* son and heir apparent of the said *Henry Izod* for his natural life; after the death of the said *Francis*, then successively in tail male to the use of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and every other son of the said *Francis*; for default of such issue, to the use of *Henry Izod*, second son of the said *Henry* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the heirs of the said *Henry Izod*, senior, for ever.

The said *Henry Izod*, by an indenture dated 11th October, 13 James I [1615], made between himself and *Francis Izod* of the one part, and the said *William Tracy* and *Anthony Abbington* of the other part, enfeoffed the said *William Tracy* and *Anthony Abbington* of the said premises in Staunton: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Francis Izod* for his natural life, and after his decease to the use of *Mary*, now wife of the said *Francis*, by the name of *Mary Abbington*, second daughter of the said *Anthony Abbington*, for her natural life, in consideration of her jointure; and after her death to the use of the heirs of the said *Francis Izod* for ever.

The said *Henry Izod* was likewise seised of the rectory of Staunton, with its rights and members, and also of all the tithes of corn and grain and all other tithes whatsoever yearly growing in Staunton late in the tenure of *William Lawrence*, gent.

All the said tenements in the several tenures of the said *Thomas Sambach*, *Thomas Jackson* and *Lawrence Bankes*, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not: the tenements in the tenure of the said *Thomas Sambach* are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d., and those in the tenure of *Thomas Jackson* and *Lawrence Bankes*, 10s. The premises in the tenure of the said *William Lawrence* are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich in the county of Kent by fealty only in free and common socage and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Henry Izod died at Toddington 1st April, 8 Charles [1632]; *Francis Izod* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, p. 2, No. 113

William Jackson alias Boothe.

Delivered into Court 6th May, 11 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 23rd March, 10 Charles I. [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *William Jackson alias Boothe*, by the oath of *William Baldwyn*, gent., *George Lawrence*, *Roger Webb*, *Henry Birt*, *Thomas Powell*, *William Taylor*, *Thomas Clutterbooke*, *William Groves*, *Thomas Taylor*, *Edward Wood*, *Edmund Hawker*, *Thomas Freame* and *William Chaunce*, who say that

William Jackson was seised of one cottage, one garden and 7 selions of arable land occupied with the said cottage in Staunton; one cottage and $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate of land, meadow and pasture there; one close of pasture there called the greene close; $\frac{1}{2}$ virgate there containing 10 selions of arable land lately parcel of certain lands there called the demesne lands, late of the manor of Staunton; one other close there called Shepehay, with a house called a Shepehouse built in the said close; all the tithes growing upon the said close called Shepehey; 4 acres of land and 3 acres of meadow in Saunton, late in the tenure of *Ralph Lyne*; and also of the $\frac{1}{2}$ of one part and of the $\frac{1}{4}$ of one part, in 20 parts to be divided, of all the commons, hills, lands, wastes and common places late of the manor of Staunton; all which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

William Jackson alias Boothe died at Staunton 7th January last past; *John Jackson* is his eldest son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 11 Charles I, v. o. No. 67.

William Leigh, knight.

Delivered into Court 31st October, 11 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 3rd September, 9 Charles I. [1633], before *John Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Leigh*, knight, by the oath of *Samuel Ball*, *Anselm Baylie*, *Philip Gabb*, *Matthew Colwell*, *John Cornwell*, *John Collyer*, *William Freeman*, *Samuel Knight*, *William Watkins*, *Daniel Kinge*, *John Kinge*, *John Blisse*, *Tho. Clotterbooke*, *John Harris*, *William Harris*, *Robert Beard*, *Thomas Greeninge*, *John Sanders*, and *William Bradford*, who say that

William Leigh was seised of the manors of Longborough and Adelsthroppe *alias* Adelsthorpe *alias* Catlesthorpe, with their rights and members; and also of the advowson and rectory of Longborough.

The said *William Leigh* being so seised a fine was levied at Westminster in one month from Michaelmas, 2 Charles I. [1626], to the following uses: as to the manor and rectory of Longborough, the advowson of the vicarage and church of Longborough, and the messuages, lands, tenements, tithes and hereditaments there, except those lands and tenements there which the said *William Leigh* purchased of *John Clarke*, to the use of the said *William Leigh* and *Dame Elizabeth* his wife for their natural lives during the life of the said *William Leigh* for the jointure of the said *Elizabeth*, after their decease to the use of *William Leigh*, esq., son and heir apparent of the said *William*, and his heirs male; and for default to the use of *George Leigh* second son of the said *William*, knight, and his heirs male; and for default to the use of the said *William Leigh*, knight, and his heirs for ever. As to the capital house, site and demesne lands of the manor of Adelstthroppe, all those several enclosures of land there then in the tenure of *Richard Pasham*, commonly called Churchfurlonge, and one close called [blank] then in the tenure of *Thomas Keene*; all those messuages or tenements lying in Adelstthroppe, in the several tenures of *Richard Walter*, *Oswald Tidmarsh*, and *Thomas Kilby*; all those arable lands, tenements and hereditaments there containing $7\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land, and one parcel of land called the Coatland, late in the several tenures of the said *Richard Walter*, *Oswald Tidmarsh*, and *Thomas Kilby*; and the reversion of the closes called Churchfurlong, all the said messuages, $7\frac{1}{2}$ virgates of land, the Coatland, and the yearly rent thereon reserved, parcel of the said manor of Adels-thropp, to the use of the said *William Leigh*, esq., for his natural life; and after his decease to the use of *Margaret Guise*, daughter of *William Guise*, knight, now wife of the said *William*, for her natural life for her jointure; after her decease to the use of the heirs male of the said *William Leigh*, esq.; for default to the use of the said *George Leigh* and his heirs male; and lastly for default to the use of the said *William Leigh*, knight, and his heirs for ever. As to all the customary messuages, lands and tenements in Adelstthroppe, those 4 cottages lately built by the said *William Leigh*, knight, all the rents reserved upon the same, the water mill in Adels-thropp, and all the residue of the said manor, to the use of the said *William Leigh*, knight, for his life; after his decease to the use of the said *William Leigh*, esq., for his life; after his decease to the use of the said *Margaret Guise* for her life in augmentation of her jointure, with remainders as above, as by an indenture tripartite dated 11th October, 2 Charles I. [1626], and made between the said *William Leigh*, knight, and *Dame Elizabeth* his wife of the first part, *William Guise* of Elmore, knight, *Richard Barkeley* of Rentcombe, esq., *Nathaniel*

Stephens of Estington, esq., and *George Greenwood* of Chastleton, in county Oxford, esq., of the second part, and *Anthony Langston* of Southlitleton, in county Oxford, esq., and *William Bell* of Sandhurst, gent., of the third part more fully appears.

The said *William Leigh*, knight, was likewise seised of one messuage in Longborough in the tenure of *John Clarke*, and of the closes called . . . close, Davyes close, and Chappell close to the same belonging; one cottage or tenement there and 2 acres of land there in the tenure of *James Gisborne*, and one other cottage and 2 acres of land there in the tenure of *John Shipway*.

The manors of Longborough and Adelstroppe are held of the King in chief by the fortieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £80. Of whom the messuage in the tenure of the said *John Clarke* and other the premises last mentioned are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

William Leigh died at Longborough, 17th September last past; *William Leigh*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

The said Dame *Elizabeth* still survives at Longborough.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, p. 2, No. 109.

Anthony Morrells alias Roper.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Camden, 6th August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Anthony Morrells* alias *Roper*, late of Willersey, yeoman, by the oath of *Thomas Fisher*, gent., *Jervase Yate*, *Thomas Cowper*, *Richard Collett*, *John Bonner*, *John Fowler*, *Richard Coleman*, *Richard Fletcher*, *William Brovil*, *Ralph Bloxham*, *Thomas Brovill*, *William Willis*, *John Derham*, *George Clemens* alias *Stake*, *Philip Tasker*, and *Thomas Moseley*, who say that

Anthony Morells was seised of one messuage or tenement and one virgate of land called Brokes; one cottage and the third part of one virgate of land called Jacklyns; one messuage and one virgate of land called Wights; one cottage and one close called Knight's; 3 quarters of one virgate of land, parcel of the demesne lands; one parcel of meadow likewise parcel of the demesne lands lying in Willersey; and one close of meadow and one piece of arable land, lately purchased of *Thomas Gunne*, containing together $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate of land in Saynbury: all which premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10s.

Anthony Morrells died at Willersey, 13th May, 11 Charles I [1635].

John Morrells is his son and heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, p. 2, No. 4.

John Morse.

Inquisition taken at Colford, 14th August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Morse*, late of Ludbrooke, by the oath of *Henry Dowle*, *Henry Worgan*, *James Keere*, *William Dowle*, *Thomas Ridge*, *Edward Adale*, *Thomas Martin*, *Henry Hewline*, *Richard Nelme*, *George Mills*, *Thomas Hooper*, *John Jefferyes*, *Richard Ridge*, *William Yem*, *James Godden*, and *William Godden*, who say that

John Morse was seised of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 3 acres of land, and 6 acres of meadow in Stowfeild and English Bicnor; one messuage and one garden in Cirencester in a street there called St. Lawrence street; one other messuage there in a street called Gosditch street; which said messuages were of *Thomas Pitt*, deceased; and one other messuage in Cirencester in a street there called Gosditch street, which the said *John Morse* sometime purchased of *Thomas Hall* and *George Hall* his son.

The messuages and other the premises in Stowfield and Bicnor are held of *Benedict Hall*, esq., as of his manor of Bicnor, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 5s. 4d., and are worth per annum, clear, 13s. 4d.

The 3 messuages and other the premises in Cirencester are held of *Henry Poole*, esq., as of his manor of Cirencester, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 5s. 8d., and are worth per annum, clear, 26s. 8d.

John Morse died at Ludbrooke, 28th January, 9 Charles I [1634]; *Richard Morse* is his son and heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, v.o. No. 31.

Guy Marten.

Delivered into Court 2nd May, 11 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 19th March, 10 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Guy Marten*, by the oath of *William Wyman*, gent., *John Smyth*, *Thomas Wood*, *John Clissold*, junior, *John Twynning*, *Edward Cowles*, *Thomas Smyth*, *Henry Nicholson*, *William Nicholls*, *Christopher Windowe*, *Robert Gunn*, *Thomas Alston*, and *George Watkins*, who say that

Guy Marten was seised of one messuage commonly called Wallys place situate in Walsewick within the parish of Newent, and then in the tenure of the said *Guy*, and of all the houses, buildings, orchards, lands, etc., thereto belonging; one parcel of land called Barnefield; a parcel of land called Meadowe Plock field; one parcel of land called Innefield; one parcel of land or pasture called the Ruddings; one parcel of land or pasture called the Berrow hey in Malswick; one messuage and one garden thereto belonging in Malswick then in the tenure of *John Watkins*; one close there called Redhill, then in the tenure of the said *Guy*; and one parcel of meadow containing about $1\frac{1}{4}$ acre in Malswick in a meadow there called Cow Meadowe *alias* Broad Cow Meadowe.

So seised, the said *Guy Marten* by indenture dated 24th March, 19 James I [1621], in consideration of a marriage to be solemnized between himself and one *Anna Wattes* granted to the said *Anna* all the said premises: to hold the same for the whole term of 80 years then next following, yielding therefore yearly to the said *Guy Marten* and his heirs 40s.

So seised, the said *Anna* by deed dated the same day and year, as well in consideration of the love which she bore towards *John Wattes* her father, as of the said marriage so to be solemnized, sold to the said *John Wattes* all her right and interest in the said premises, together with the said indenture: to hold for the residue of the said term of 80 years, to the use of the said *Guy Marten* for the said term. If the said *Guy* should happen to die before the said *Anna*, then to the use of the said *Anna* during the residue of the said term.

The messuage called Wallyes place and all other the premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Guy Marten died at Malswick 28th November, 10 Charles I [1634]; *Thomas Marten* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 10 years, one month and 19 days.

The said *Anna* still survives at Malswick.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, v.o., No. 78.

Richard North.

Inquisition taken at Coleford, 14th August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Richard North*, late of Cleeve, within the parish of Westbury, by the oath of *Henry Dowle*, *Henry Worgan*, *James Keere*, *Thomas Ridge*, *William Dowle*, *Thomas Martine*, *Henry Hewlyne*, *Richard Nelme*, *George Mills*, *John Jefferyes*, *Richard Ridge*, *William Yem*, *James Godden*, and *William Godden*, who say that

Richard North was seised of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, and 6 acres of land in Cleeve; and 20 acres of land and 6 acres of meadow within the parish of Westbury.

The premises in Cleeve are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, by fealty in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s. All other the premises are held of *Thomas Young*, gent., as of his manor of Rodley, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and 2 heriots as they shall happen, and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Richard North died at Westbury, 10th January last past; *Thomas North* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 14 years and more.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, v.o. No. 28.

Henry Parmiter.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 15th July, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, esq., escheator, to prove the age of *Henry Parmiter*, son and heir of *Edward Parmiter*, gent., deceased, who held of the King in chief the lands and tenements which are of his inheritance, by the oath of *John Watkins*, gent., *John Thayer*, *Richard Dirret*, *John Lane*, *Walter Carter*, *William Williams*, *Thomas Osborne*, *William Newcombe*, *William Martin*, *George Bridges*, *Thomas Clissold*, *Peter Clissold*, *Richard Cudd*, and *Thomas Blisse*, who say that

Edward Parmiter the father died 18th January, 20 James I [1623]; the said *Henry Parmiter* is his son and next heir, and was born at Tockington, in the parish of Olveston, and baptized in the church of Olveston, 5th December, 1613, as by the register of the said parish and by the witness of many trustworthy persons appears. On the 5th December last past the said *Henry Parmiter* was of the full age of 21 years.

Inq. p.m. Charles I, p. 3, No. 9

Thomas Roberts.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Campden, 6th August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Roberts*, by the oath of *Thomas Fisher*, gent., *Jervase Yate*, *Thomas Cowper*, *Richard Collett*, *John Bonner*, *John Fowler*, *Richard Coleman*, *Richard Fletcher*, *William Bravill*, *Ralph Bloxham*, *Thomas Bravill*, *William Willis*, *John Derham*, *George Clemens* alias *Stake*, *Philip Tasker* and *Thomas Moseley*, who say that

Thomas Roberts was seised of 2 messuages, 2 gardens, one virgate of land containing 180 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, 22 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood and common of pasture for 17 beasts and 50 sheep in

Bengrove in the parish of Beckford; which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30s.

Thomas Roberts died at Bengrove 10th May, 11 Charles I [1635]; *Thomas Roberts* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 8 years and 2 months.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, p. 2, No. 39.

Jasper Selwyn, esq.

Inquisition taken at Berkley, 12th August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Jasper Selwyn*, esq., by the oath of *William Hopton*, gent., *John Trotman*, *Thomas Tindall*, *John Browninge*, *Thomas Smith*, *Joseph Bridger*, *Edward Trotman*, *Christopher Woodward*, *Richard Patridge*, *John Harding*, *John Mallet*, *Robert Davis*, *John Fen*, *John Clutterbooke*, *Gilbert Freeman*, *Thomas Smith*, and *John Smith*, who say that

Jasper Selwyn was seised of 2 messuages or tenements in Uley now in the tenure of *James Ford* alias *Harper*, and *William Ford* alias *Harper*; 4 messuages in Stanley Regis in the tenure of *Richard Bryam*, *Thomas Brewer*, *Richard Walkeley*, and *Andrew Pegler*; one messuage there in the tenure of *Peter Dane*; 5 messuages in Peckstreete in the parish of Stanley Regis, in the tenure of *John Heaven* and *Anthony Tanner*, and all the lands, tenements and hereditaments to the said 5 messuages belonging, one close called the Lane containing about $\frac{3}{4}$ acre only excepted; all those several messuages, cottages and barns in Stanley Regis in the several tenures of *Maurice Highwaye*, *Joseph Farr*, *Henry Ellys*, *Richard Awood*, *John Hutchins*, and *John Ellys*; also of the manor of Mattesdon alias Mattsen, and of all the site, messuages, granges, houses, meadows, patronages, advowsons, and presentations of Churches to the said manor belonging; the manor of Bullyns situate in the parish of Upton St. Leonards; 9 messuages, 2 cottages, 60 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow and 20 acres of pasture to the said manor of Bullyns belonging; also, in right of *Margaret* his wife, of 2 messuages, 2 gardens and 2 orchards to the said messuages adjoining; certain lands, meadows, feedings and pastures in Stonehouse; and one messuage, one garden, one orchard, and all those lands, meadows and pastures thereto belonging in Matteson alias Mattesdon.

All the premises in Stanley Regis are held of *Richard Ducy*, baronet, as of his manor of Stanley Regis, in free and common socage and not in chief and by the yearly rent of 6s. 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The premises in Uley are held of *George Lord Berkeley*, as of his manor of Cam, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 1d., and

are worth per annum, clear, 4s. The manor of Mattesdon and other the premises there are held of *William Whitmore*, knight, as of his manor of Barton Regis, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 5s. 6d., and are worth per annum, clear, 10s. The manor of Bullyns is held of the said *William Whitmore*, as of his said manor of Barton Regis, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 4s., and is worth per annum, clear, 5s. The premises in Stonehouse are held of *Daniel Fowler*, gent., as of his manor of Stonehouse, by the yearly rent of 10s. 1d., and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The messuage and other the premises in Mattesdon are held of the manor of Mattesdon in free and common socage by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 4s., and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Jasper Selwyn died 12th January last past; *William Selwyn*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, p. 1, No. 128.

Henry Smyth, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 2nd May, 11 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 19th March, 10 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Henry Smyth* late of Rockhampton, yeoman, by the oath of *William Wyman*, gent., *John Smyth*, *Thomas Wood*, *John Clissold*, junior, *John Twynninge*, *Edward Coles*, *Thomas Smyth*, *Henry Nicholson*, *William Nichols*, *Christopher Window*, *Robert Gune*, *Thomas Alston*, and *George Watkins*, who say that

Henry Smyth was seised of one messuage in Rockhampton and one orchard thereto adjoining; one orchard called Standards; 3 (lately 4) closes called the Home closes, containing 10 acres; one close of pasture called the Furlonge containing 3 acres; and one acre of arable land in the lower feild in Rockhampton.

So seised, the said *Henry Smyth* by indenture dated 26th May, 14 James I [1616], and made between himself of the one part and *Gilbert Freeman*, *James Bailie* and *John Woolford* of the other part, in consideration then had between the said *Henry Smyth* and *Jane* his wife, demised the said premises to the said *Gilbert*, *James* and *John*: to hold immediately after the death of the said *Henry* for the term of 80 years, to the use of the said *Jane*, paying therefore yearly to the heirs of the said *Henry* 4d. at Michaelmas.

The said *Henry Smyth* was likewise seised of one close of pasture called the newe leaze containing 5 acres; 4 acres of meadow in Newtons lettes; one close of pasture called the Pooles, containing 4 acres; one close of pasture called Newtons meade, containing 3 acres; and one

close of pasture called the Moore, containing 3 acres in Rockhampton. So seised, the said *Henry Smyth* by indenture dated 6th May, 9 Charles I [1633], and made between himself of the one part and *Thomas Mallet*, of Rockhampton, yeoman, of the other part, in consideration of a certain sum of money, demised to the said *Thomas* the said premises last mentioned : to hold for 7 years then next following, paying therefore yearly one grain of pepper if demanded.

The said *Henry Smyth* was likewise seised of one close of meadow called the Byeham, containing $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres ; 3 acres of arable land in the field called Newtons feild ; and 3 acres of arable land in Overfeild in Rockhampton. All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not : the premises mentioned in the first indenture are worth per annum, during the said term, 4*d.* ; afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.* : the premises mentioned in the said second indenture are worth per annum, during the said term, one grain of pepper ; afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.* ; the premises last recited are worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.*

Henry Smyth died at Rockhampton 29th December last past ; *John Smyth* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 11 years, 6 months, 27 days, and not more.

Jane late the wife of the said *Henry* still survives at Rockhampton.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, p. 2, No. 111.

Edward Skynn.

Inquisition taken at Coleford, 14th August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Edward Skynn*, late of Clowerwall, by the oath of *Henry Dowle*, *Henry Worgan*, *James Keere*, *Thomas Ridge*, *William Dowle*, *Edward Adale*, *Thomas Martine*, *Henry Hawlyns*, *Richard Nelme*, *George Milles*, *Thomas Hooper*, *John Jefferys*, *Richard Ridge*, *William Yem*, *James Godden*, and *William Godden*, who say that

Edward Skynn was seised of one messuage, 2 cottages, 3 gardens, and 3 orchards in Clowerwall, within the parish of Newland ; divers several parcels of land, meadow and pasture, there called the Cockshoote meadow, Clayoake, Trowfeild, Stowfeild and Cleys, containing altogether 91 acres ; one parcel of land called Peckhill containing 16 acres ; and 2 parcels of land lying together called Cockshoote field containing 16 acres in Clowerwall ; all which premises are held of the King as of his Castle of St. Briavells in the Forest of Dean, in free and common socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 8*s.* 8*d.*, to be paid into the Exchequer, or

to the farmer of the said Castle for the time being, or into the hands of *Edmond Kingston*, esq., and are worth per annum, clear, 20s.

Edward Skynn died at Clowerwall 1st May, 8 Charles I [1632]; *William Skyn* is his son and heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, v.o. No. 25.

Thomas Worgan.

Inquisition taken at Colford, 14th August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, esq., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *Thomas Worgan*, late of Clowrewall, by the oath of *Henry Dowle*, *Henry Worgan*, *James Keare*, *Thomas Rudge*, *William Dowle*, *Edward Adale*, *Thomas Marten*, *Henry Hulins*, *Richard Nelme*, *George Mills*, *Thomas Hooper*, *John Jefferies*, *Richard Rudge*, *William Yem*, *James Godwyn*, and *William Godwyn*, who say that

Thomas Worgan was seised of one capital messuage and one orchard in Clowrewall, near the place there called the Mead; and of divers several closes of land, meadow, pasture, and wood in Clowrewall within the parish of Newland, together with divers messuages, cottages, gardens and orchards being upon the same, some of which said closes are called the Hendhill, the Coppice, High groves, High Marsh, High fieldes, Varden, Puckhame, the Marsh, Parrys Home, Denn Mead, Denn Pleck, Peckhill, the Ham, Stonystile, Stanke, Overhill, Marlepitte, Lymepitte, and Phipps Hill, containing in the whole 280 acres.

The said capital messuage and all other the premises are held of the King as of his Castle of St. Briavells, within the forest of Deane, by fealty in free and common socage, paying therefore to the King 6d. for the lands called the High Grove, and 10s. for the residue of all the premises, and are worth per annum, clear, 40s.

Thomas Worgan died at Clowrewall, 3rd March, 18 James I [1621]; *Richard Worgan* is his son and heir, and was then aged 3 years and 2 months.

Inq. p.m. 11 Charles I, v.o. No. 26.

Thomas Yate, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Camden, 6th August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, escheator, after the death of *Thomas Yate*, yeoman, by the oath of *Thomas Fisher*, gent., *Jervase Yate*, *Thomas Cowper*, *Richard Collett*, *John Bonner*, *John Fowler*, *Richard Coleman*, *Richard Fletcher*, *William Bravill*, *Ralph Bloxham*, *Thomas Bravill*, *William Willis*, *John Derham*, *George Clemens* alias *Bicke*, *Philip Tasker* and *Thomas Mosley*, who say that

Thomas Yate was seised of all that messuage and tenement and $\frac{1}{2}$ a virgate of land in Preston super Stower, late in the occupation of *Jeremiah Yate*; one cottage there late in the possession of the said *Jeremiah*; the moiety of one part, in $23\frac{3}{4}$ parts to be divided, of the waste lands of the manor of Preston; all the houses, barns, gardens, etc., to the said messuage and cottage belonging, lately purchased by the said *Thomas Yate*, of *Edward Grevill*, knight, and *Roland Barkeley*, esq., one messuage in Preston, in the possession of *Adam Gibbes*; one other messuage there late in the tenure of *John Wyrall*; and $1\frac{3}{4}$ virgates there late in the tenures of *Adam Gibbes*, *Thomas Yate* and *John Wyrall*: which said premises last mentioned were purchased of *Adam Gibbes*.

The premises purchased of the said *Edward Grevill* and *Edward* [sic] *Barkeley* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d. The premises purchased of *Adam Gibbes* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Thomas Yate died 7th February last past; *Thomas Yate* is his son and heir, and was aged 13 years on the 24th day of April last past.

Elizabeth late the wife of the said *Thomas Yate* still survives.

Inq. p.m. 11 *Charles I*, p. 2, No. 43.

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS {LELAND L. DUNCAN,
GEORGE S. FRY.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY
WILLS, 1383—1558.

ISSUED BY

The Index Library.

I N D E X

OF

W I L L S P R O V E D

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1558.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALLENGOR C. SMITH,

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

London :

1893

.

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

British
942
896
V. 10
1908

Reprinted by permission of the British Record Society
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

INTRODUCTION.

THE Will-registers were used as the basis of this index, and the filed wills as well as the act-books were afterwards examined for the purpose of obtaining supplemental information. The court-act books would undoubtedly have yielded some additional matter, but at the cost of so much labour as to have involved an indefinite postponement of the publication of the work.

OMISSIONS FROM CALENDARS.—A large number of names that are omitted, through inadvertence or other causes, from the old calendars will be found here. Amongst these omissions there are about 59 names of persons whose wills were proved before the prior and chapter of Canterbury during two vacancies of the archbishopric,* and a few names of testators whose wills were found on the file under the circumstances related in the foot-note on the first page of the text.

TESTATRIX MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE.—Whenever it was observed, in the process of making this index, that a testatrix in her will alluded to more husbands than one, such will was indexed under the several surnames of the husbands.

VARIED FORMS OF SURNAMES.—If the testator's surname, in any particular will, was variously spelt, that which appeared to be the prevailing form was adopted; but if the variation seemed to be at all essential, the will was indexed under both forms.

Although the system in this lexicographical arrangement has

* See a foot-note, p. 15. These wills form the residue of a very much larger number, a list of which may be seen in the appendix to the 8th report of the Historical MSS. Commission. It was there stated that "it would be in vain to make a search in the Will office in London" for the Wills in such list, but as a matter of fact the very large majority of them were properly registered and calendared in the P.C.C. series.—See *Genealogist*, 1st series, vi, 48.

been to place under a key-name all wills relating to a particular cognomen, there can be no doubt that many inadvertent deviations from that method will be detected. A few examples will show how much care is required in compiling and also in consulting such an index as this. Members of one family make their wills indifferently as "Voyce" and "Foyes"; a Hawtayne writes his name Haltheyn; Robert Heryong, will 1500, was father of Richard Harry yonge, will 1545; there is an inventory of the goods of Gilbert Cayse, 1489, whose will occurs herein as Keyes; Joan Hebson, will 1503, was widow of John Ebson, will 1502; Hugh Symper, will 1505, appears in the Salop Visitation as "de scō petro." An initial F. and Ph. were used interchangeably even in what would appear to be improbable cases.

PLACE OF ABODE.—The plan here adopted has been that if a person's will indicated his connection with two or more distinct localities, the fact should be shown in the index. It is not, however, to be supposed that the wills were so closely examined as to allow of an invariable conformity to that system.

It should be borne in mind that the place at which a person made his will was not necessarily his domicile.

DISTINCTION BETWEEN WILL AND TESTAMENT.—There occur in the registers, and in this index, instances of the distinction formerly made between the will (which dealt with real estate), and the testament (which concerned the personalty). Commonly the will would be written in English or Norman-French and the testament in Latin. The term "codicil" was usually applied to a will as distinguished from a testament, and what is nowadays a "codicil" was frequently known as a "schedule."

BREAKS IN THE SERIES.—The most reasonable way of accounting for the gaps in the series of Prerogative Court wills is to suppose that some books, or parts of books, are lost.

STYLE.—The dates in this volume are according to old style.

WILLS, UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.—It is to be understood that every entry in this index relates to a *will*, save when such words as "administration," "acquittance," etc., are added.

NO ACT OF PROBATE.—In the earlier registers are to be found a large number of wills to which there is no Act of probate. In such cases it was necessary to draw an inference as to the year

in which the probate may have issued, but the date thus supplied is, of course, of no authority.

ERRORS HEREIN.—It is hoped that whenever errors are detected in this index, a notification of them, addressed to the Superintendent of the literary department, will be forwarded to the principal registry in order that the copies of the volume which are in daily use may be rectified.

JURISDICTION OF THE COURT.

It would appear that the archbishops of Canterbury began to claim their prerogative testamentary jurisdiction as early as the reign of Henry III. but a long period elapsed before such claim was fully recognized by their Suffragans.*

In the same manner that a bishop claimed the exclusive right to issue a grant in cases where the deceased person had goods ("bona") in divers archdeaconries or jurisdictions within his diocese, the archbishop asserted a claim whenever the goods were in more than one diocese within his province.

In process of time there grew up a custom of limiting the archbishop's powers to cases in which the deceased had possessed "bona notabilia" or personal estate of "considerable value" outside the diocese in which the person's death took place, and a minimum value of five pounds was held to constitute this particular archiepiscopal jurisdiction.

As was inevitable, the bishop was apt to encroach upon the testamentary authority of his archdeacons, and he himself was in like manner supplanted by his archbishop, who began to issue grants quite irrespective of the existence of "bona notabilia." This usurpation gradually increased until in process of time the officials of the Prerogative Court acquired a prescriptive right to make a grant in the estate of any person dying within the province, and thus many of the smaller Courts were virtually superseded many years before the passing of the Probate Act, 1857.

In regard, however, to the period dealt with in this index, viz. 1383-4 to 1558, it is probable that the testators in the very large majority of instances possessed "bona notabilia."

* See in the introduction to Coote's "Ecclesiastical Practice," an interesting historical account of the origin and development of the law and practice in regard to the probate of Wills and granting of letters of administration.

The entry of Administration of the goods of John Conwardby, 1384 (2 Rous) contains an allusion to another constituent part of the archbishop's prerogative. The intestate is stated to have had :—

“ nōnulla bona de quibz testari potuit in diūſ dioĉ Canĉ puinĉ
ñnon vlt^a mare in ptibz Caleſ vbi oñs et oĩmoda iurdicĉo ecc^{ca}
et exĉiciū eiusdñ ad p̄fatū reſ p̄rem raĉone guerraſ inñ dñm
nrm regem Angl̄ et Regem Francie existent ec' notoſ ptinet.”

Amongst the instruments with which register “Blamyr” opens (see page xvii) will be found an appointment of a commissary to the archbishop for the town and confines of Calais.

The provincial had likewise authority, by virtue of his prerogative, to hear and decide causes arising from disputes in connection with the wills or the administrations of persons dying possessed of *bona notabilia* or with the accounts relating to such persons' estates, or with legacies contained in their wills.

Lastly he had the sole right to issue a grant of probate or administration in the estates of his Suffragans, irrespectively of their having held *bona notabilia*.

In the notes relating to register “Marche” (page xii) there will be found a quotation from a probate-act which exemplifies the fact that the archbishop's prerogative failed to supersede the exempt jurisdiction which certain of the religious houses had derived from the apostolic see.

COURT OF DELEGATES.

An Appeal from the Prerogative Court lay only to the King in Chancery, who appointed Delegates to “hear and decide” suits. In some instances the Court of Delegates, on the determination of a Cause, issued a Grant of Probate or of Administration, and inasmuch as there must have been in the majority of cases that came before that Court, an estate sufficiently large to justify costly proceedings, it is obvious that the Wills and Admons. recorded in the Delegates' Court, and now preserved at Somerset House, are of more than average interest and importance. Such records are, however, but few in number, and date back no further than 1651, the earlier documents being lost. The cause-papers connected with these testamentary suits as well as those relating to ecclesiastical and other matters that came before the Court, are at the Public Record Office. By the Act of 2 and 3, Will. IV., c. 92, the powers of the Court of Delegates were transferred to the King in Council, but no change was made in the method of registering

proceedings in Appeal cases, and the Delegates' records therefore remain in one series.

EXTANT PREROGATIVE RECORDS.

For the period covered by this index the extant Prerogative Court Records are as follows:—

- (1) Will Registers, which likewise contain a few entries of Administration grants, as well as some Sentences, Commissions, Acquittances, etc., and a small number of non-testamentary ecclesiastical instruments.
- (2) Filed Wills, with which are a few Sentences, etc.
- (3) Calendars.
- (4) Probate-act books.
- (5) Administration-act book, (a fragment only).
- (6) Administration bonds.
- (7) Court-act books.
- (8) Inventories.

REGISTERS.

These volumes for the most part contain nothing beyond the transcripts of Wills. A few of the earliest registers, however, contain either preambles or probate acts which furnish items of information relating to the history of the Prerogative Court. Book "Rous," the earliest of the series, opens with the following preamble:—

ROUS.—"Registrum de tempore Reuerendissimi in Xpō patris ac domini Dñi Willmi Courtenay dei grā Cantuarien' Archiepī totius Anglie primatis et aplice sedis legati de probacon' approbacon' et insinuacon' ac administracon' bonoꝝ cōmission' testatoꝝ ⁊ ab intestato defunctoꝝ puincie sue Cantuarien' infra ip̄am tempore mortis eoꝝdem plura et diuersa bona notabilia infra diuersas dioceses eiusdem puincie habencium ac de citacon' inhibicon' acquietanc' Inferioꝝqꝫ Judicum in ea pte factoꝝ et attemptatoꝝ cassacon' ⁊ annullacon' et ceteris testamenta et bona hui⁹ concernen' p dicti reuendissimi patris Cōmissar' subscript' vigore pꝛogatiue ecclie Cantuar' ac consuetudinis laudabilis l'ime prescripte ac Commissionū ab eodem Reuerend' pꝛe sub sigillo suo magno et oblongo eisdē Commissar' concessaꝝ factis et habitis de Anno Domini Millesimo CCC^{mo} octuagesimo quarto ac ceteris annis subsequen' vt inferius clare patet."

It may be inferred from the wording of the probates in the case of some of the earliest wills in this volume (*e.g.* Walworth, fo. 1, Burne, fo. 1), that the grants in these particular instances issued from the Arches Court. This supposition falls in with Mr. Coote's statement (introd. p. 81), that there was no actual Prerogative Court, with its own officers, until 1443, and in that case it might naturally happen that wills proved in connection with one jurisdiction of the archbishop would be entered in the same register with those pertaining to another.

Some few wills in the earlier part of this volume were proved before "Audience dñi causaz̃ auditore." It is supposed that in the Court of Audience, grants were issued under the direct personal mandate of the archbishop, and it is probable that the series of records known as "Lambeth wills and administrations" represents the testamentary functions of that Court.

Following the Probate Act to the will of Alexander Bach, bishop of St. Asaph, (fo. 3), is a paragraph (to which there is a marginal note "feoda debita dn'o") :—

"Et memorandum qđ de consuetudine a tempore ¶ p tempus cuius contrarij memoria hominum non existit pacifice ¶ inconcusse obſuata legitimeq; p̃scripta ¶ obtenta dñs Archiep̃s Cantuar' qui pro tempore fuerit p̃cipiet ¶ habebit a quolt̃ Ep̃o Assaven' decedente anulum suum pontificalem ¶ signetum suum, sigillum suum oblongum, optimum palafidum optimum ciphum Capam plumalem cellam ¶ frenum Capillum ac ocias ¶ calcaria quibz idem Ep̃s dum vixit vtebat̃ Et hec om̃ia ¶ singla p̃cepit ¶ habuit de Executoribz p̃dci dñi Alexandri Ep̃i defuncti Reuendissimus in xp̃o pater dñs meus Archiep̃s qui nunc est."

On leaf 36 *d.* is an acquittance of the executors of the bishop of Worcester, June 25, 1396, followed by an acknowledgment on the part of the archbishop that he has received of the prior of Worcester, by the hands of Richard Thurgrym, esquire, certain monies accruing to the metropolitan during the vacancy of the see of Worcester.

There can be little doubt that the next two leaves, 37 and 38, form part of the contemporaneous archiepiscopal register, in which there is an hiatus of about 5 years (including that of 1395, to which these two leaves refer). The former of these leaves opens with the concluding part of an oath of fealty to the Pope, probably made by Richard Metford on his

translation to the see of Salisbury. No doubt this instrument was of even date with that which follows it. The latter is an oath of canonical obedience to the archbishop, made by Richard Metford, bishop of Salisbury, in the chapel of the manor of "Maydenston," Feb. 16, 1395, attested by a notary, and witnessed by Mr. Adam de Mottrum, licenciate in decrees, archdeacon of Canterbury, and Walter Gybbes, licenciate in laws, canon of Exeter "et pluribus aliis."

Leaf 37, *d.* contains:—

(1) A mandate of the archbishop to John Maydenheth, canon of Sarum, who was his official for that city and diocese during the vacancy of the see, to deliver the episcopal registers and seals to the newly-appointed bishop. Dated Feb. 16, 1395.

(2) An instrument under the hand of pope Boniface IX., dated at Rome 8 Kal. Nov., 1395, and addressed to the archbishop, notifying the translation of the archbishop of Dublin to the see of Chichester.

(3) Oath of canonical obedience to the metropolitan, made in the chapel of the manor of Maydenston, Feb. 16, 1395, by Robert, bishop of Chichester. A notarial attestation is appended.

Leaf 38. Archbishop's mandate to the bishop of Sarum requiring him to deliver the registers, etc., belonging to the said bishop's late diocese of Chichester to the new bishop thereof. Dated Feb. 16, 1395.

Leaf 46. The Will of Christina Mordon, of Faversham, Kent, widow, was proved 8 Kal. June, 1392, by her son John Mordon, a monk of Faversham Abbey, whose licence to act in the capacity of executor, granted by Robert the abbot of the monastery, is here registered.

In leaves 41 to 70 are transcripts of Wills c. 1391-3; then follow ten blank pages; after which, from leaf 76, the volume is completed by several quires of wills of much later date (c. 1442-54). Inasmuch as the succeeding register ("Marche"), and almost the whole of the third one ("Luffenam"), are of earlier date than these last quires of "Rous"; there is a reasonable inference that these latter formed originally a part of some other volume. There is, in other ways, ample proof of the extreme carelessness with which the quires or separate leaves were sorted previous to their being bound, *e.g.* in several instances the transcript of a Will is to be found in two or three sections dispersed through the volume. The dates, likewise, are throughout this register very far from being consecutive.

On a fly-leaf at the end of "Rous" is a mutilated copy of a document dated at Cambridge, June 16, 1472, relating to some subsidy which was raised amongst the neighbouring clergy. Several names of Cambridgeshire incumbents are given therein.

MARCHE.—In the second register, "Marche," there will be found a few preambles and Acts which allude to the question of jurisdiction, *e.g.* on the first fly-leaf and on leaves 15, 16, 24, 74, 77, 86, 177, 226, 256.

Book "Marche" obviously comprises what were originally the component parts of two separate registers, the second of which began with what is now leaf 226.

The preamble at the beginning of the register reads thus :—

"Registrum prerogative ecclie Cantuarieñ de probacioñ insinuacioñ et approbacioñ tēstamentorum et cōmissionum ab intestato decedenciū hencium bona notabilia in diūⁿⁱs diocesibz puincie Cantuarieñ et Cōmissioñ admīstracioñ bonorū hui^oi Ac Acquietanē in ea parte factē et concessē p Maḡrm Johannem Perche clericum Curie Cantuarieñ Registrariū ac eiusdem Curie Registrorū Custodē Reuerendissimi ī xpo p̄ris ⁊ dñi dñi Thome Arundell dei grā Cantuarieñ Archiepi tocius Anglie p̄matē ⁊ ap̄lice sedis legati Cōmissariū a xvij kl̄n Augusti Anno Dñi M^o. CCCC^{mo} primo ⁊ sic deinceps citra."

Will John Sybille, 1401, folio 1. The executors were enjoined to exhibit the inventory at the church of St. Mary le bow.

Folio 3.—Christian Andymere, Will proved 1402 :—

"coram magro Johne Perche Cōmissarē, ꝑ. dñi Thome Dei grā Archiepi Cant̄ ꝑ. in hospicio hitaconis sue in Ivy lane in pochia s̄ce Fidis v̄ginis, london̄ situat̄."

Will domina de Bardolf, folio 4, proved 1403 :—

"in ecclia cathi s̄ci Pauli london̄."

Folio 11.—The Will of Wm. Grendon, 1405, which was made :—

"in quadam camla reuēd̄ dñi dñi prioris Hospitalis sancti Johannis Jerlūmtaī infra dēm hospitale in suburbis London̄ situat̄,"

has an act of probate in which the usual words

"admīstr̄co oīm bonorum d̄ci defuncti"

are followed by an interlineation, thus,

"saltē in locē d̄co Reū p̄ri dño Cant̄ Archiepo subditē ⁊ subjectē iuribz p̄uilegijs ⁊ libtatibz veñ vīr dñis priori ⁊ Fr̄ibz hospitāl̄ s̄ci Joh̄nis Jerlūmtaī in Anglia a sede ap̄lica seu aī indultis quibz nō intendim⁹ in aliquo p̄iudicare semp saluis."

At folio 23 occurs the entry which here follows:—

M^d q̄d licet xxvij die mensis Augusti Anno dñi Millesimo CCCC^{mo} decimo Cōmissarius p̄ frēm Adā Marcyn de ordine p̄dicatoꝝ fuit informatus quemdam Willelm Solghale dū vixat ⁊ tēpe sue mortē Burgensē ville Bristoll nup in fata decedentē nulla tempe mortē sue hūisse saltē notabilia in aliquibꝫ diūis dioč p̄uinč Canť testamētū dēi Willelmi insinuare aut approbare ptunc recusasset Quia tñ cit^r p̄miss aliunde de contr'io p̄fat^o Cōmissarius clarius informat^o testm̄ ip̄ius Willelmi hēntis dum sup̄stes *cuit*(?) tēpe quo mig^r bat ab hac luce q̄mplura bona notabilia in diūis dioč dēe p̄uinč Canť ⁊c Ac subsequent^r x die mens̄ Octobris anno dñi quo sup^r corā dēo Cōmiss^r reat^{er} fuit exhibi^t ⁊ suffi^t p̄ba^t ⁊c Ac subsequent^r viz xvj die eiusdē mens̄ Octobris adm̄istraconē oīm bonoꝝ dēi defuncti executoribꝫ in dēo testō noīatē dēus Cōmissar^r cōmitti fecit ⁊c p̄stite^r p̄mitus iuramentē ab eis^d ⁊c et emanauit cōmissio hui^o sub sigillo dēi Cōmissarij xix die mens̄ Januarij Anno dñi sup̄dēo Et postea viz vij die mens̄ Feb̄r Anno dñi quo sup^r p̄fatus Cōmissarius acquietauit execut^r p̄dic^t in forma cōi.

At folio 29 is this preamble to what was originally a separate register :

Registrum prerogatiue ecclie Cantuarieñ de probacionibꝫ insinuaconibꝫ ⁊ approbacionibꝫ testamentoꝝ ⁊ Commissionū abintestato decedencium hēnciū bona notabilia in diūis dioč p̄uincie Cantuarieñ ⁊ cōmissiōñ administraciōñ bonoꝝ huiusmodi ac Acquietanē in ea parte fact^r ⁊ concess^r p̄ maḡrum Johannē Perche c̄icum Cu^r Canť Regis̄triū ac eiusdem Curie Registroꝝ Custodem Reuerendissimi in x̄po p̄ris ⁊ Dñi Domini Henrici Chichele Dei grā Cantuar^r Archiep̄i tocius Anglie primatis ⁊ Aptice sedis legati Commissariū ab octauo die mensis Junij Anno Dñi Mil^{mo} CCCC^{mo} xiiij^{mo} et sic deinceps citra.

At about folio 30 one or two quires are misplaced and imperfect, and at the end of folio 32 is a fresh heading in these words:—

Registrum prerogatiue ecclie Cantuarien de probacionibus insinuacionibꝫ et approbacionibꝫ testamentoꝝ decedencium hēnciū bona notablia in diuersis dioč p̄uincie Canť et Cōmissiōñ adm̄istraconē bonoꝝ hui^oi ac Acquietanē in ea pte fact^r et

concess̃ per Maḡrum Joḡnem Estcourt in legibz bacat̃ Cuř Cantuarieñ Examiatorem geñlem, Reuerendissimi in x̃po patris ꝛ dñi domini Henrici Dei gr̃a Canť Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis et ap^{ce} sedis legati Cōmissarium geñalem a festo s̃ci Michis Archangeli Anno Domini Miřmo CCCC^{mo} xv^{mo} et sic deinceps citra.

At the end of the book "Marche" is an index to the latter of the two registers of which it really consists.

LUFFENAM.—The Wills in this book are not in strict chronological order and in many cases they are imperfect. The preamble reads thus:—

"Registrum p̃rogatiue ecclie Cantuarieñ de p̃baconibz insinuaconibz et appbaconibus testamentoꝝ decedencium habencium bona notabilia in diuersis dioč puincie Cantuarieñ ꝛ Cōmissioñ administracon' bonoꝝ huoi ac Acquietāc in ea parte fact̃ et concess̃ per maḡrm Joḡnem Lyndefeld Curie Cantuarieñ Exāiatorem generalem Reuendissimi in X̃po patris et domini domini Henrici Dei gr̃a Cantuarieñ Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis et aptice sedis Legati, Cōmissarium generalem a festo sancti Johannis baptiste anno domini Miřmo CCCC quadragesimo vicesimo tercio et sic deinceps."

On leaf 268 is an example of a "long act."

STOKTON has a preamble in these words:—

"Hic inferius inscribuntur et registrantur testamenta approbat̃ tempore recolende memorie Thome Bourghier Dei gracia Canť Archiepiscopi ab annis domini Miřmo CCCC quinquagesimo quarto Et mensis Septemb̃r die octauo."

The flyleaves of this register are sheets of a 15th century MS. and appear to form part of a homily concerning the office of preaching. On leaf 171 is a licence from John, abbot of the monastery of Holy Cross, Waltham (of the Order of St. Augustine, London), "subject immediately to the apostolic see," to Richard Wrangill, canon of the said monastery, permitting the latter to accept the executorship of the Will of Master John Brampton, chaplain in the said monastery, to which office the said Richard, together with master Thomas Wyche, scholar in sacred theology, was appointed. The Will in question does not appear in the P.C.C. series.

GODYN has no preamble. According to the old calendar there should be at the last folio of this register a Will of one Stephen Patinmaker. The Will which stands last in order in the volume is the incomplete one of Sir William Tyrrell, so it may be surmised that a membrane which is now lost contained the missing portion of the last mentioned Will as well as the complete Will of Stephen Patinmaker.

WATTYS has no preamble.

LOGGE has no preamble, but on leaf 172 a heading:—

[H]ic inferius inscribuntur et Registrant^r testamenta approbata auc^{te} Religosorū virorum prioris et Capituli Ecclie cristi Cantuarien^e sede Archiep^{ali} istm per obitum bone memorie dñi Thome Bourgchier nup^{er} Cardinalis et Archiepⁱ Cant^e vacante anno dñi Millesimo CCCC octuagesimo vj^{to}

MILLES has a preamble, thus:—

“Hic inferius inscribunt^r ⁊ registrantur testamenta probata et approbat^a tempore reuerendissimi in Xpō p^{ri}is et domini dñi Johannis dei g^{ra} Can^{te} archiepⁱ a nono die mensis Decemb^r Anno dñi Mil^lmo CCCC lxxxvj^{to} vsq^z ad et in ꝛc.”

The quires forming this volume are not always in chronological order, and in some instances single leaves appear to be misplaced.

DOGETT, VOX. Neither has a preamble. In each of them are some incomplete Wills.

HORNE. No preamble. A sentence prefixed to the first Will in this book embodies a copy of a Commission nominating William Barons, LL.D., as Commissary-General to the Prior and Chapter of Christ Church, Canterbury, during vacancy of the See, September 29, 1500.

MOONE has no preamble. It contains on leaf 76 another transcript of the commission last referred to.

BLAMYR. The preamble to book “Blamyr” reads thus:—

“Registrum reuerendissimi in xpō patris et domini dñi Henrici Dene primo epⁱ Sa^z ac deinde diuina g^{ra} in Archiep^m Can^{te} postulati et per sanctissimū in xpō patrem et dñm dñm Alexandrū diuina prouidentia eiusdem nōis papam sextum, a vinculo quo ecclesia Cath^l Sa^z cui preerat tenebatur absolu^t, ad eccliam Metropolitanam xpⁱ Can^{te} septimo k^l Junij anno domini millesimo quingentesimo primo translati Quarum quidem postulationis et Tran^s tenores inferius sunt conscriptⁱ.”

As was pointed out by the present bishop of Oxford many years ago (*Regist. Sacr. Angl.* p. x) the first two quires (in which this preamble is included) of this book, are really a portion of the missing *archiepiscopal*, as distinguished from the *prerogative*, register of Archbishop Deane.

Following the preamble is a series of ten Bulls of pope Alexander VI. The first eight of these bear date 7 Kal. June (June 25), 1501.

No. 1 is for the translation of Henry (Deane) from the bishopric of Sarum to the archbishopric of Canterbury.

No. 2 is for the absolution of the said bishop.

Nos. 3 to 7 are respectively directed to the Chapter of Canterbury, the Suffragans of the province, the clergy of the city and diocese of Canterbury, the vassals of the same metropolitan church, and the people of the aforesaid city and diocese; these five Bulls enjoin obedience, reverence, fealty, etc., to the archbishop elect.

No. 8 is directed to the bishops (*sic*) of Coventry and Lichfield directing them to receive the oath of the same archbishop, the form of such oath being appended.

No. 9 "*Bulla assignationis pallij*" is dated 7 Id. June (June 7) in the same year.

No. 10 bears the same date and is directed to the "bishops" of Coventry and Lichfield "*ad recipiend' juramentum super reception' pallij*" by the said Henry, bishop of Sarum. Annexed to this bull are "*forma dandi pallium*" and "*forma juramenti super reception' pallij*."

Following these instruments are (1) a repetition of the "*juramentum fidelitatis*" which formed a schedule to Bull No. 8 *supra*. It agrees therewith verbatim and probably is a transcript made from the oath itself after it had been subscribed by the said archbishop elect. (2) An instrument dated at Westminster July 13, 1501, whereby Abp. Deane certifies to the pope that he had made the oath of fealty and canonical obedience in the terms required of him (as before mentioned by Bull No. 8). (3) A similar instrument in which the Abp. certifies that the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield had administered to him the oath "*super receptione pallii*" in a certain oratory or chapel contiguous to St. Stephen's Chapel, Westminster. This is dated from the Archbishop's house of residence at Westminster, July 23, 1501. (4) An appointment of proxies to act on the archbishop's behalf at Rome.

On leaf 5, dorse, "*Confirmatio consuetudinis approband' test'a*" is a confirmation of the archbishop's prerogative by pope Alexander VI., 1495. This is printed in Gibson's Codex. On the same page is a

"Confirmatio et nova concessio prerogative ecclie Cant' p approbaçõe testamentoz." Non. Octobris 1495.

On leaf 6 is an Executorial brief addressed to the abbots of St. Augustine, Canterbury ; St. Peter's, Westminster ; St. Alban's, and Lincoln, invoking their aid in giving effect to the last mentioned instrument with which it bears even date. The sheets are blank from this point to leaf 9, on which is

Appointment of Robert Derknolde as Keeper of the park of Knolle Sep. 9, 1500.

Appointment of John Boorne, gent., as Keeper of the archbishop's chief "manse" at Croydon, and of Croydon park, etc., July 2, 1502.

Nov. 16, 1502.—Commission to Master Geoffrey Hyll to act as proctor in the Court of Arches, London.

Nov. 25, 1502.—Acquittance of the executors of Cardinal Morton.

On the succeeding leaves are as follows :—

July 20, 1501.—Commission of John Williams as Commissary of the city and diocese of Canterbury.

July 20, 1501.—Commission of Hugh Payntwyne, LL.D., arch-deacon of Canterbury, as "auditor causarum" in the Court of Audience.

Commission (undated) of Wm. Barons, LL.D., to the office of Commissary of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

July 24, 1501.—Commission to master Adam Redeshefe, decret. doctor, as Commissary in the town and confines of Calais, in which place the archbishop had jurisdiction.

July 28, 1501.—Appointment of William Russell, clerk, canon of Sarum, as official of the archbishop during the vacancy of the See of Sarum.

July 28, 1501.—Commission to Master Wm. Wilton, LL.D., and Thomas Marton, decret. doct., to receive the oath of said Wm. Russell on his appointment.

July 28, 1501.—Letters patent of the Dean and Chapter of Sarum to the archbishop. Whereas a composition was made between Boniface, archbishop of Canterbury, of the one part, and the Dean and Chapter of Sarum of the other, whereby it was agreed that on the occurrence of a vacancy in the See of Sarum, the canons thereof should within two or three days nominate three or four of their body to the archbishop, who should elect one of such nominees as official of the diocese to exercise episcopal jurisdiction during the vacancy, "Salvis locis et parsonis ac rebus in eadem compositiōe specialiter exceptis," therefore the dean and chapter nominate William Russell, Edmund Crome, and Geoffrey Ellys canons residenciary of the said church.

July 21, 1501.—Commission to [*blank*] to execute the office of apparitor of the Court of Arches, London, and of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

July 25, 1501.—Commission to Henry Pengrif, literate, as apparitor for the archbishop in the counties of Wilts and Berks.

July 13, 1501.—Commission to Master Ralph Hanyes, LL.B., as dean of the deanery of Shoreham, Croidon, Risbergh, Bockinge, Pagham, and Terryng. The duties of the dean are to some extent defined.

July —, 1501.—Appointment of master Hugh Oldam, councillor of the King, and master Richard More, doctor of decrees, advocate general of the court of Canterbury, to act as officials of the archbishop throughout the diocese of Exeter; now vacant by reason of the translation of its bishop to the diocese of Ely. The duties are defined.

Sept. 12, 1501. — Commission from the archbishop to master Ambrose Payne, rector of Lambith (Lambeth) “ad vendicand’ exigendū, petendū et recipiendum vice et auctoritate n’ris clericos quoscumque coram quibuscumque Justiciariis seu iudicibus secularibus in causis sanguinis vel super feloniam quacūque in civitate et dioc’ Winton’ indictatos impetitos sive convictos Ip’osque sic receptos salvo custodiendum seu custodiri faciend’ ut moris est,” during vacancy of the see of Winchester.

August 3, 1501.—Appointment of John Hunt to the “officium sive custodiam porte borealis sive inferioris” of the church of Canterbury.

7 Kal. June, 1501, Papal bull commending to the archbishop of Canterbury, his Suffragan Richard [Redman] now translated from the See of Exeter to that of Ely.

[1502] Oath of Obedience of Adrian, bishop of Hereford, to the archbishop.

[1502] Commission for consecration of William Warham “Electum London’.”

[1502] “Forma Juramenti obi’e Electi Londonien’” with note “Hoc Juramentū p’stitū fuit in Capella man’ij de Fulham p’nte Richardo Spencer notario,” etc.

Account of master William Russell, doctor of decrees, canon residenciary of Sarum and Official of the Archbishop, of all monies received by said William from July 12, 1501, until Easter following; the See of Sarum being vacant. The account gives items in detail.

Account of master Richard More, doctor of decrees, keeper of the Spirituality of the city and diocese of Exeter then vacant and of Thomas Eliot, registrar, (deputies appointed by the archbishop),

viz., from October 6, 1501, to the feast of Ss. Peter and Paul next following. Detailed items are given.

July 11, 1502. Appointment of master John Baret, N.P., to the office of Registrar and writer of the Acts of the Prerogative Court and to the office of Keeper of the registers and muniments. Appended to this instrument is a ratification of it, "quantum ad nos pertinet," by the dean and chapter of Canterbury, October 31, 1502.

At folio 21 there occurs a fresh heading incidental to the death of the archbishop (Deane) and the devolution of his prerogative rights upon the Prior and Chapter of Canterbury. There is likewise an entry of the appointment of master Roger Church as Commissary-General of the Capitular body during the vacancy of the See.

"Blamyr" has a larger proportion than usual of verbal inaccuracies and it would appear that many of the quires were never collated with the original wills.

HOLGRAVE has on its first page a preamble, to which succeeds a Commission appointing mr. John Yonge, LL.D. Commissary-General of the archbishop.

ADEANE and BENNETT have no preamble.

FETIPLACE. No preamble. The act to the will of Thomas Iden at fo. 6 sets forth that the deceased had "bona notabilia," yet the archbishop gave licence to a suffragan to grant probate. The actual wording is that although the testator:—

"bona ac terras et tenementa sive debita tam in dioc' Roffen' ubi obiit quam in dioc' Cant' habuit ⁊ ptinuit ad instantē peticonē ⁊ desideriu R^{di} pris dñi Johis tūc Roffen' Epi recognoscentē approbācōem dicti testī ad p^{is}fat' Rmū p^{re}m ex causis p^{re}miss' ptinere, ex certis cāis dēm Rmū p^{re}m movētibz cōcessit eidem R^{do} p^{re}i approbācōem et insinuācōem testamenti ip^{re}ius defuncti non obstaⁿ qz dēus Thomas fuit bona ac terr' ⁊ ten' in dioc' p^{re}dictē ut p^{re}fert^r, et dedit licenciā eidē R^{do} p^{re}i huīoi testm p se vel officiar' suos approband'," etc.

HOLDER and AYLOFFE have no preambles. The last page of the latter contains the appointment (by the archbishop) of Robert Warham, gent., to the office of:—

"Appreciator' n^{re}i p ciuitatem London' London' dioc' et decanatum n^{re}m de Arcubz London' n^{re}e et ecclie n^{re}e christi Cant' Jurisdictionis Imme^{te}" July 18, 1526.

Also an appointment of John Mascall, gent., to the same office April 23, 1529.

MAYNWARYNG has no preamble.

BODFELDE. This register has a preamble from the wording of which it is to be inferred that Cardinal Wolsey (archbishop of York) on some pretext claimed to exercise prerogative jurisdiction in the southern province jointly with the archbishop of Canterbury. The preamble runs thus:—

Testamenta decedenciū infra prouinciā Cantuarien' habenciū dum vixerunt et mortis eorum temporibus bona jura siue credita in diuersis dioc' seu Jurisdicc' Cant' prouincie auc̃te Reuerendissimoꝝ Dominoꝝ Thome tituli sancte Cecilie sacrosancte Romane ecclie presbiteri Car^{lis} Eboracen' Archiepi anglie primatis et Cancellarij Aꝑliceqꝫ sedis eciam de latere Legati, Ac Wifflmi dei gracia Cantuarien' Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis et aꝑlice sedis Legati nati," etc.

This heading is followed by a copy of a Commission dated January 3, 1522, whereby the two primates jointly appoint John Alen "utriusꝫ juris doctor" (canon and prebendary of Lincoln) and John Cockys "legum doctor" to be their Commissaries.

PORCH. This register received its designation from a misreading of the testator's surname, *Porth*, in the will with which the register commences. It has no preamble.

JANKYN also has no preamble.

THOWER. At folio 18 a preamble reads:—

"Registrum venerabilium et Religiosorum virorū domini Thome Goldwell ecclie metropolitice xpi Cantuarien' prioris et eiusdem ecclie Capli de et sup probationibꝫ et approbationibus testamentoꝝ . . . coram egregio viro maꝑro Ricardo Gwent decretorum doctore ecclie predicte prerogatiue Custode ac prioris et Capituli predictoꝝ Cōmissario sede Archieꝑali Cant' . . . vacan'"

CRUMWELL. This register borrowed its name from Thomas Crumwell, the King's Vicegerent in matters ecclesiastical. It is in many respects distinct from the main series which runs in complete chronological sequence independently of it. The preamble shews that Crumwell as Secretary exercised, in the King's name, testamentary jurisdiction and it is not easy to see in what respect the power thus

exerted is to be distinguished from that pertaining to the archbishop.* It will be observed that there is an almost entire absence of Londoners' wills in this volume. The preamble, which is followed by a Commission to William Petre dated Jan. 13, 1535-6, reads thus:—

“Hic inferius regrant^r Tes^ta coram venerabili viro ma^gro Guilielmo Petreo legum doctore Egregij viri ma^gri Thome Crūwell, illustrissimi in x^po principis et dominj nostri dñj Henrici octavi dei gracia Anglie et Francie Regis fidei defensoris dominj Hibern' ac in terris ecclⁱe Anglicane sub x^po capitis supremi Secretarij primarij ac rotulorum siue scrini^orum suorū ma^gri et Custodis Necnon ad causas ecclⁱasticas auctoritate dicti Illustrissimi principis vti supremi capitis ecclⁱe p^ro^pri^e quomodolibet tractandū vicem gereū vicarij generalis et officialis principalis Cōmissario auctoritate dicti Illustrissimi principis et dominj n^ri regis approbat^r insinuata vnacum tenore cōmissionis ip^sius ma^gri Guilielmi Petrei.”

One of the flyleaves to this register appears to have originally been a part of some legal treatise and is in 15th century handwriting.

HOGEN contains wills of an earlier period than those in Crumwell. It has a preamble in these words:—

“Testamenta coram Reuerendissimo in x^po p^re et Domino domino Thoma p^rmissione diuⁱa Can^t Archie^po totius Anglie primate et Metropolitano eiusq³ auctoritate et vigore ecclⁱe sue metropolitice x^pi Cantuarieⁿ prerogatiue approbata et insinuata a penultimo die mens^{is} Marcij Anno Domini Mil^limo quingentesimo Tricesimo tertio Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater in Archie^pm Cantuarieⁿ consecratus dictaz³ testamenta inferius re^grata sunt et conscripta Ma^gro Richardo Gwent decretorum doctore dicti Reuerendissimi p^ris et sue prerogatiue Custode et Commissario ac Thoma Argall d^ee p^rogatiue Re^grario.” This is followed by the primate's Commission to the said Richard Gwent.

During the period covered by this register Henry VIII. became “supreme head of the English church” and incidentally he assumed a nominal, if not actual, authority in regard to testamentary matters.

* It is, however, possible that the wills recorded in this register were proved before Cromwell during a Visitation, or Visitations, made in the King's name.—See notes to register “Hogen.”

On folio 27 there is inserted a new form of heading, bearing date October 12, 1535, and in this, the archbishop is alleged to exercise his prerogative jurisdiction as *deputy to the King*.

At the end of this register there is a copy of an undated instrument which sets forth that the king as the supreme ecclesiastical authority intends making a Visitation of the whole clergy; that Thomas Crumwell, his secretary, who by letters patent was appointed Vicegerent, Vicar-general and official for such purpose, is burdened with urgent State affairs and therefore unable to undertake such Visitation, wherefore the King at the humble petition of Thomas (Cranmer) archbishop of Canterbury constitutes the said archbishop his deputy for the exercise of various episcopal functions including the granting of probates and of letters of administration.

DYNGELEY, ALENGER, SPERT. These books have short preambles in which there is no allusion to the king's jurisdiction. At folio 23 Spert, is entered a Commission bearing date July 24, 1543, under which the archbishop ("domini nři . . . regis fulcitus") constitutes John Cocks, LL.D., his Commissary-General in respect of testamentary business in the city, diocese, or province of Canterbury.

PYNNYNG. No preamble. There is at fo. 20 a commission similar to that just quoted, to Wm. Cooke, LL.D., to perform the office of Commissary and Master of the Prerogative Court. This instrument bears date January 13, 1546-7, and has a ratification by the dean and chapter of Canterbury, dated ten days later.

ALLEN, POPULWELL, COODE. These have no preamble. In the last part of register Coode (and following the month of December) are transcripts of some wills proved in 1547, as to which wills, see notes to "Filed Wills."

BUCKE and POWELL have no preamble.

TASHE has a short one, and at folio 20 a heading in these words:—

"Registrum venerabilium virorum Magři Nichoi Wootton vtriusq3 Juris Doctoris Decani Eccſie Metropoli^{ee} Christi Cant' et eiusdem eccſie Capituli ad quos omnimoda Jur^{ecio} Sſpualis et ecclesiastica que ad Archiepſm Cant' sede plena pertinuit (iſpa sede per Attincturam Thome Cranemer nuper Cantuarien Archiepſi xiiij^o die mens' Nouembris Anno Domini Millesimo quingen^o liij^{mo} de alta prodiçone attincti vacante) notorie dinoscitur pertinere super approbaconibus testamētorum," etc.
 . . . "a dco xiiij^o die Nouembris."

legum doctorem, Breui Aplice et prestito iuramento corporali in dō Breui inſt' per eundem Reuerendissimum electum et confirmatum suprascripto Sanctissimo domino nō Paulo pape moderno et eius Successoribus canonice intransibis. Deinde post consecrationem huīoi et missam finitam, predūs reuerendissimus p̄r Eboꝝ archieꝑus coram sūmo altari iēm stans et ad dēm Altare conversus ad laudē et honorem Dei ympnum, Te Deum laudamus, cantando inchoauit Choro totum ympnum in cantu solempniter prosequē et finieñ. Ac predūs reuerendissimus p̄r electus confirmatus et consecratus tempore cantus dēi ympni inductus pontificalibus cum baculo pastorali processionalr cum eꝑis predīs procedebat a summo altari predō vsqꝫ ad ostium occidentale dicte ecclie siue cenobij et reuertebatur ad sūmum altare p̄dicť et finito ympno predō dēus reuerendissimus p̄r consecratus benedixit populo iēm congregat'. Pātibus tunc iēm prepotentibus et nobilibus viris Dñis Willmo marchione Winton Henrico Arundell [*blank*] Susseñ et Willmo Pembroke comitibus, Willmo Paget barone Custode priuati sigilli Roberto Rochester, controratulatore (*sic*) hospicij dñe regine Edwardo Hastings Edwardo Waldegrauē et Henrico Jarningham equitibus auratis alijsqꝫ complurimis.

Die mercurij die viz Annuntiaconis bte Marie et vicesimo quinto die eiusdem mensis Martij Anno Domini mīlmo quingentesimo quinquagesimo sexto, predūs reuerendissimus p̄r dñs Reginaldus Cardinalis Cantuarieñ Archieꝑus accedebat ad eccliam parrochiale mte Marie de Archibus, Londoñ Jurisd' peculiaris et immediate Ecclie sue xpi Canť et iēm post missam solempniter decantať per reuerendum p̄rem dñm [*blank*] Wigorn Eꝑm plectoqꝫ breui aplico per maꝑrm Daud poole legum doctorem. R^{mus} p̄r Reginaldus cardinalis Cantuarieñ archieꝑus tactis p eum sacrosanctis Eūngelijs Dei prestitit jura^{to} corporale prefato sanctissimo dño nō Paulo pape et sede aplice prout in predō breui continentur Et deinde reuerendi p̄res dñi Edmundus Londoñ et Thomas Elieñ eꝑi vnacū predō reuerendo patre Wigorn eꝑo virtute breuis aplici predicti produxerunt pallium et illud (finitis et pactis quibusdam ceremonijs circa ministraconem eiusdem) imposuerunt super eundem reuerendissimum p̄rem Reginaldum Cardinalem

Cantuař induť pontificalibus et ille sic vestitus coram sūmo altari stans ad populum iħm congregatum rationem habuit assumptī pro Themate, paruuli petierunt panem etc. Pñtibus tunc iħm vñacum predcō R^{mo} et Reuerendis patribus dñis Johanne Lincolñ et Thoma Assapheñ etiam epīs Wittimo Pembrock et [*blank*] Susseñ comitibus Edwardo Hastingē et Johanne Bakere militibus et nōnullis alijs in multitudine copioſ ac nobis Anthonio Huesee et Thoma Argall notarijs pu^{cis}

The Commission to William Cooke, LL.D., which has already been mentioned in the note to register "Pynnyng" is here repeated and is followed by another instrument of purport as follows:—Whereas it is not competent for the said Wm. Cooke, LL.D., the Commissary, to exercise spiritual authority and moreover there cannot easily be found ecclesiastical persons who are skilful in the law, Cardinal Pole absolves the said Wm. Cooke [? for having used ecclesiastical authority in the past] and empowers him, so far as regards his said office, to obtain a priest or priests and other ecclesiastical or lay persons to assist him in dealing with contumacious persons, etc. Dated at Lambeth, 8 Id. Feb., 1555.

WRASTLEY, NOODES, WELLES. Neither of these registers contains a preamble.

It will be found that the "folio" * in Will-registers contains almost invariably a quire of 8 membranes, the first of which is labelled with the numeral. (When ink-written arabic figures are found they should be ignored.)

FILED WILLS. The statement usually made to the effect that the Prerogative Court "original" wills date as far back as 1484 is somewhat misleading, for in the first place a full half of the earlier filed-wills are merely transcripts, and secondly, with the exception of a single will bearing the date just quoted, there are none of date prior to 1496. Occasionally it is hard to say whether a will on the file is

* There is another use of the word "folio" by which it is applied to a group of either 90 or 72 words, the origin of which use may perhaps be surmised. Assuming that the scale of charges made by scribes in former times for copies of legal documents was in proportion to the number of leaves (or "folios") which such instruments contained, there would certainly grow up a habit of spreading the contents of a document over an unduly large number of sheets. One frequently meets with 16th century MSS. in which the foolscap page uniformly contains either 12 or 15 lines with 6 words in each, and it may therefore be inferred that a rule had been made fixing a minimum number of lines and words for each page; thus the word folio would come to be applied to a precise number of 90 or 72 words.

an original one or not, *e.g.*, there are wills of W. Mone and J. Walle both proved Nov. 13, 1526, and written on the two sides of a half-sheet of foolscap paper and either of these wills might well be taken for an *original* one.

The list of these documents which is given in tabular form in the Parliamentary Return for 1832 (appendix, p. 545) is quite untrustworthy in one or two points. For instance, if the compiler of that Return found in the bundle a solitary will pertaining to a particular month, he stated that the *file* for that month was extant although perhaps there were proved in that same month 30 or 40 other wills, the originals of which are wanting. Incorrect endorsements caused further errors in the Report, *e.g.*, the only will endorsed and filed as "March 1515," was actually proved in March, 1513-4, and with no other authority than this one document, it was returned that the wills for March 1514-5 were extant. Again, the file for March 1544-5, was lately found to consist of three wills; of which, one was rightly placed there, one belonged to March of the succeeding year and the third was proved in February, 1588-9!

Many instances occur in which there is written upon the will the Act of a probate thereof, which issued in some inferior Court. Cognizance of each of these cases is duly taken in this index.

HERALDIC SEALS. The proportion of heraldic seals to be found upon these documents is exceedingly small.

UNPROVED WILLS. A file was found that was labelled "unintelligible" and "apparently not proved" (see foot-note page 1). It was considered that these wills, even if unproved, ought not to be omitted from this index.

The filed wills very rarely supply anything beyond what is in the registers.

About 1540-55, schedules of debts are in several instances written upon the will. Almost invariably the testators are in such cases resident in Wales.

An inspection of these filed wills reveals the fact that during the religious changes in the middle of the 16th century, the theology of a testator would undergo posthumous adjustment at the hands of the Officials. For instance, the words "in earth supreme head immediately under God" which are applied to the king in the filed will of T. Harrys, 1554, and in that of W. Sygyns, 1554, are struck through and do not appear in the register.

In each case of a will being found on the file (*ante* 1558-9), a letter "F" has been put to the corresponding entry of the name in

this index. As has already been shown, the endorsements on the so-called original wills are frequently incorrect and it is quite likely that a few wills belonging to the period here dealt with, are misfiled under a later date.

CALENDARS. In addition to the series of parchment volumes which are now in daily use there are what are known as "original" calendars, a term which strictly speaking should be applied only to the calendars in which entries were made *de die in diem* as the grants issued. As regards, however, the period 1383-1558 there are no such "original" books but merely indexes (six in number) compiled at a somewhat later date. Through their being written on paper, these were soon destroyed by necessary constant handling, whereupon they were superseded by three of the parchment calendars already mentioned.

During an examination of these disused books in connection with this introduction, there was found inserted loose in one of them the first half of an alphabetical list of about 600 surnames to each of which is added a christian name and folio. This MS. is undated and has no outward indication of the nature of the volume to which it has related but inasmuch as it includes the names of peers, knights, and ecclesiastics of high rank it was readily ascertained that its period must be about the end of the reign of Henry VIII., whilst a comparison of the MS. with the contemporaneous Court Act books led to the conclusion that it must have been the index to an Act book of Administration grants* of earlier date than any now extant.

With the hope of finding the missing portion of the MS. (letters K to Z) a cursory search has been made amongst a residuum of loose and decayed papers belonging to the P.C.C. series. This search met with no success, but there came to light a bundle of bonds c. 33, Henry VIII., an inspection of which furnished a confirmation of the supposition as to the purposes of the MS. index in question. These bonds to a limited extent supplement the MS. by supplying some names that doubtless appeared in the portion of it which is now lost.†

The three parchment calendars already alluded to, are very incorrect and imperfect (*e.g.*, in the first volume alone, there are about 100 names either entirely omitted or entered unrecognizably) but as this printed index has no official status it will not technically supersede these old calendars.

* Including grants of Administration (with will) *de bonis non* which it was the custom to classify under Administrations.

† It is intended that a copy of this MS., supplemented by the additional names that the newly-discovered bonds furnish, shall form an appendix to vol. ii hereof.

PROBATE-ACT BOOKS. The earliest of this series begins with the date November 1, 1526, and ends with September 1538 inclusive. At the end of the volume are 34 entries of:—

Acta de et super Cōmissionibus apparitoribus per prouinciam Can̄t aūcte Reuerendissimoꝝ D. Thome Cardinalis Eboꝝ Legati de Latere Ac Wiłmi Can̄t Archiepoꝝ deputāt concess̄ et predic̄t Cōmissiōes emanarunt sub sigillis predic̄t Roꝝ D. de dāf inferius script̄ / Sequuntur.

Act book No. 2 runs from November 1, 1548, to April, 1555, inclusive.

No. 3 begins with May 1, 1555, and extends to a later date than does this printed index.

In a few instances there has been found in these volumes the official "record"* of a probate, of the issue of which there is no other evidence. Occasionally also these books supply other items of independent information, *e.g.*:—

testator's parish, when not shown in the will,
the diocese, which is sometimes the only means of identifying the parish,
the quality or occupation of the deceased,
the place of death,
the issue of second and subsequent grants,
the fact of an inventory having been exhibited,

ADMINISTRATION ACT-BOOK. Administration Act-books of date previous to 1559 are represented solely by the portion of an index to which allusion is made under the heading "Calendars." This fragment relates to grants made *c.* 1535-49 and contains some 600 names.

ADMINISTRATION BONDS. The Parliamentary Return which was made in 1832 states that the series of Administration bonds begins with the year 1714 but as has already been shown (page xxvii) there have recently been discovered a few which bear a much earlier date, *viz.*, 33 Henry VIII. So far as is known, no others of date earlier than 1558 are extant.

* The word "Record" is used officially in a technical sense as applying specially to the entry in the Act-book, such entry being regarded as the most authoritative evidence of the issue of a grant.

It may be mentioned incidentally that in the basket of unsorted and fragmentary MSS. which contained those early bonds, are a few of later (17th century) period. The number of these is, however, exceedingly small and bears no appreciable proportion to the immense series of which they should form a part.

COURT ACT-BOOKS. The date of the earliest entry in this series of volumes is Feb. 3, 1535-6, and the first ten books contain, without any break, minutes of proceedings from that date down to Dec. 7, 1559.

The contents of these act-books are found to vary in their nature from time to time. In them the Registrar, as a general rule, entered minutes relating not merely to estates concerning which there was actually litigation but also to the very large number of cases in which there was some action taken by the officials, or others, owing perhaps to some trifling informality before or after a grant issued. In this way the volumes give *inter alia* incidental allusions to a large number of Grants of Administration of which there is no other existing record. These books are unindexed, for the most part ill-written, and in abbreviated latin.

INVENTORIES. There is a very large series of these documents, beginning *c.* 1480. Very few of them are of earlier date than 1600, and apparently none belong to the period 1601 to 1660. From about 1710 it was not customary for them to be exhibited save when they were specially demanded. Those of date previous to 1710 are kept in boxes and are in a condition of the utmost confusion with not even an approximation to chronological order. If these should ever be sorted* they will supply, in addition to a very great deal of interesting archæological material, some names of persons in whose estates grants may be presumed to have issued although there is no other evidence of the fact. This idea is supported by examples that have accidentally presented themselves, thus there are inventories of the estates of Sir Richard Darell, knight, 1489 (with an allusion to "the probat of the testament") and William Pelle otherwise Fyssher of Mykell Henney, Essex, 1492. Neither of these names appears in the Calendar.

* Unfortunately there is a vast amount of more pressing work to be first done. The original staff of five clerks engaged in the Ancient Record Department at the principal Probate Registry was reduced some years ago to the wholly inadequate number of three, and the constantly increasing use of this department by the literary and general public impedes still further, and to a very serious extent, the production of indices which are urgently needed.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to Lord Hannen, who, as president of the probate division, allowed the MS. of this index to be placed at the disposal of the society with a view to printing and publication. Sir Francis Jeune, who now presides in the same division, has also expressed a sympathetic interest in the work.

J. C. C. S.

(It has been thought desirable to append the following notes and schedules. They appeared in vol. xlvii of the Register of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, by whose permission they are re-produced here.)

INDEX OF WILL-REGISTERS AND CALENDARS

IN THE

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

Will-registers of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

FROM time immemorial these MS. books have been labelled with, and identified by, names—not numbers nor dates. The inaccuracy, and consequent inconvenience, inseparable from the use of numerals for such purposes sufficiently show the advantage of (and perhaps the reason for) the method adopted in the prerogative office.

No doubt it was found impracticable to adhere rigidly to any particular plan in selecting names for the successive volumes, but at any rate the designations were, from whatever cause, chosen on different systems at different periods.

With the exception of book "Crumwell," the 54 earliest registers bore the names of the testators whose wills happened to occur first in the respective volumes.

Register "Crumwell" (1536-40) took that title from Thomas Crumwell,* at that time the King's Vicegerent in ecclesiastical (including of course testamentary) matters. This volume is, in many respects, distinct from the main series, and there is a strong presumption that it represents a jurisdiction which the Vicegerent claimed and exercised, independent of the Archbishop's prerogative.

From and after the 55th volume ("Peter") the registers down to 1650 are still, with a few exceptions, named from the first will occurring in the book, but it had become customary to place in that position the will of either a peer, a knight, or some deceased official of the court.

From 1651 to 1840 the names given to the yearly registers were taken arbitrarily from the lists of wills proved during the respective years, such names being usually those of persons distinguished in the State, Church, Army, Navy, Law, etc., but the nomenclature during the latter part of the period in question was derived in large proportion from the surnames of proctors and other officials of the Prerogative Court.

It is to be borne in mind that when in process of time the number of wills proved in the year became too large to allow of the transcripts being bound in one volume, the same distinguishing name was applied to the whole of the volumes, few or many, pertaining to the particular year.

From 1384 to 1840 inclusive there are 1938 of these bulky volumes; at the extinction of the ecclesiastical courts (Jan. 11, 1858), the number had increased to 2263; and at the end of 1888 the total was 2821.

These few notes are to a great extent founded upon information collected some time ago by Mr. George H. Rodman, the Record Keeper, and very kindly placed at my disposal.

J. C. C. SMITH.

* His surname is repeatedly thus spelt in the preamble to this register, though it is usually written "Cromwell" and mis-pronounced accordingly.

CHRONOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.

No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.
1	1384.	Rous	4	1571.	Holney	9	1624.	Byrde
	1452.			1572.	Daper		1625.	Clarke
	1401-23.	Marche		1573.	Peter		1626.	Hele
	1423-49.	Luffenam		1574.	Martyn		1627.	Skinner
	1454-62.	Stokton		1575-76.	Pyckering		1628.	Barrington
	1463-68.	Godyn		1576.	Carew		1629.	Ridley
	1471-80.	Wattys		1577.	Daughtry		1630.	Scroope
	1479-86.	Logge		1578.	Langley		1631.	St. John
	1487-90.	Milles		1579.	Bakon		1632.	Audley
	1491-93.	Doggett		1580.	Arundell		1633.	Russell
2	1493-96.	Vox	5	1581.	Darcy	10	1634.	Seager
	1496-00.	Horne		1582.	Tirwhite		1635.	Sadler
	1500-01.	Moone		1583.	Rowe		1636.	Pile
	1501-03.	Blamyr		1583-84.	Butts		1637.	Goare
	1504-06.	Holgrave		1584.	Watson		1638.	Lee
	1506-08.	Adeane		1585.	Brudenell		1639.	Harvey
	1508-11.	Bennett		1586.	Windsor		1640.	Coventry
	1511-14.	Fetiplace		1587.	Spencer		1641.	Evelyn
	1514-17.	Holder		1588.	Rutland		1642.	Cambell
	1517-20.	Ayloffie		1588-89.	Leicester		1643.	Crane
3	1520-22.	Maynwaryng	6	1590.	Drury	15	1644-45.	Rivers
	1523-25.	Bodfelde		1591.	Sainberbe		1646.	Twisse
	1525-28.	Porch		1592.	Harrington		1647.	Fines
	1529-30.	Jankyn		1593.	Nevell		1648.	Essex
	1531-33.	Thower		1594.	Dixy		1649.	Fairfax
	1536-40.	Crumwell		1595.	Scott		1650.	Pembroke
	1533-36.	Hogen		1596.	Drake		1651.	Grey
	1537-39.	Dyngeley		1597.	Cobham		1652.	Bowyer
	1540-41.	Alenger		1597-98.	Lewyn		1653.	Brent
	1541-43.	Spert		1599.	Kidd		1654.	Alchin
4	1544-45.	Pynnyng	7	1600.	Wallop	28	1655.	Aylett
	1546-47.	Alen		1601.	Woodhall		1656.	Berkley
	1548-49.	Populwell		1602.	Montague		1657.	Ruthen
	1550.	Coode		1603.	Bolein		1658.	Wootton
	1551.	Bucke		1604.	Harte		1659.	Pell
	1552.	Powell		1605.	Hayes		1660.	Nabbs
	1553-54.	Tashe		1606.	Stafford		1661.	May
	1554-56.	More		1607.	Hudleston		1662.	Laud
	1556.	Ketchyn		1608.	Windebanck		1663.	Juxon
	1557.	Wrastley		1609.	Dorset		1664.	Bruce
5	1558.	Noodes	8	1610.	Wingfield	38	1665.	Hyde
	1558-59.	Welles		1611.	Wood		1666.	Mico
	1559.	Chaynay		1612.	Fenner		1667.	Carr
	1559-60.	Mellersshe		1613.	Capell		1668.	Hene
	1561.	Loftes		1614.	Lawe		1669.	Coke
	1562.	Streat		1615.	Rudd		1670.	Penn
	1563.	Chayre		1616.	Cope		1671.	Duke
	1564.	Stevenson		1617.	Weldon		1672.	Eure
	1565-66.	Morrison & Crymes		1618.	Meade		1673.	Pye
	1567.	Stonard		1619.	Parker		1674.	Bunce
6	1568.	Babington	9	1620.	Soame	39	1675.	Dycer
	1569.	Sheffelde		1621.	Dale		1676.	Bence
	1570.	Lyon		1622.	Savile		1677.	Hale
				1623.	Swann		1678.	Reeve

No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.
40	1679.	King	90	1734.	Ockham	145	1789.	Macham
41	1680.	Bath	91	1735.	Ducie	146	1790.	Bishop
42	1681.	North	92	1736.	Derhy	147	1791.	Bevor
43	1682.	Cottle	93	1737.	Wake	148	1792.	Fountain
44 {	1683.	Drax	94	1738.	Brodrepp	149	1793.	Dodwell
	1684.	Hare	95	1739.	Henchman	150	1794.	Holman
45	1685.	Cann	96	1740.	Browne	151	1795.	Newcastle
46	1686.	Lloyd	97	1741.	Spurway	152	1796.	Harris
47	1687.	Foot	98	1742.	Trenley	153	1797.	Exeter
48	1688.	Exton	99	1743.	Boycott	154	1798.	Walpole
49	1689.	Ent	100	1744.	Anstis	155	1799.	Howe
50	1690.	Dyke	101	1745.	Seymer	156	1800.	Adderley
51	1691.	Vere	102	1746.	Edmunds	157	1801.	Abercrombie
52 {	1692.	Fane	103	1747.	Potter	158	1802.	Kenyon
	1693.	Coker	104	1748.	Strahan	159	1803.	Marriott
53 {	1694.	Box	105	1749.	Lisle	160	1804.	Heseltine
	1695.	Irby	106	1750.	Greenly	161	1805.	Nelson
54 {	1696.	Bond	107	1751.	Busby	162	1806.	Pitt
	1697.	Pyne	108	1752.	Bettesworth	163	1807.	Lushington
55 {	1698.	Lort	109	1753.	Searle	164	1808.	Ely
	1699.	Pett	110	1754.	Pinfold	165	1809.	Loveday
56	1700.	Noel	111	1755.	Paul	166	1810.	Collingwood
57	1701.	Dyer	112	1756.	Glazier	167	1811.	Crickitt
58	1702.	Herne	113	1757.	Herring	168	1812.	Oxford
59	1703.	Degg	114	1758.	Hutton	169	1813.	Heathfield
60	1704.	Ash	115	1759.	Arran	170	1814.	Bridport
61	1705.	Gee	116	1760.	Lynch	171	1815.	Pakenham
62	1706.	Eedes	117	1761.	Cheslyn	172	1816.	Wynne
63	1707.	Poley	118	1762.	St. Eloy	173	1817.	Effingham
64	1708.	Barrett	119	1763.	Cæsar	174	1818.	Cresswell
65	1709.	Lane	120	1764.	Simpson	175	1819.	Ellenboro'
66	1710.	Smith	121	1765.	Rushworth	176	1820.	Kent
67	1711.	Young	122	1766.	Tyndall	177	1821.	Mansfield
68	1712.	Barnes	123	1767.	Legard	178	1822.	Herschell
69	1713.	Leeds	124	1768.	Secker	179	1823.	Richards
70	1714.	Aston	125	1769.	Bogg	180	1824.	Erskine
71	1715.	Fagg	126	1770.	Jenner	181	1825.	St. Albans
72	1716.	Fox	127	1771.	Trevor	182	1826.	Swabey
73	1717.	Whitfield	128	1772.	Taverner	183	1827.	Heber
74	1718.	Tenison	129	1773.	Stevens	184	1828.	Sutton
75	1719.	Browning	130	1774.	Bargrave	185	1829.	Liverpool
76	1720.	Shaller	131	1775.	Alexander	186	1830.	Beard
77	1721.	Buckingham	132	1776.	Bellas	187	1831.	Tebbs
78	1722.	Marlbro'	133	1777.	Collier	188	1832.	Tenderden
79	1723.	Richmond	134	1778.	Hay	189	1833.	Farquhar
80	1724.	Bolton	135	1779.	Warburton	190	1834.	Teignmouth
81	1725.	Romney	136	1780.	Collins	191	1835.	Gloucester
82	1726.	Plymouth	137	1781.	Webster	192	1836.	Stowell
83	1727.	Farrant	138	1782.	Gostling	193	1837.	Norwich
84	1728.	Brook	139	1783.	Cornwallis	194	1838.	Nicholl
85	1729.	Abbott	140	1784.	Rockingham	195	1839.	Vaughan
86	1730.	Auber	141	1785.	Ducarel	196	1840.	Arden
87	1731.	Isham	142	1786.	Norfolk			
88	1732.	Bedford	143	1787.	Major			
89	1733.	Price	144	1788.	Calvert			

Registers from this date
are labelled with *year* only.

ADMINISTRATION CALENDARS. No. 1, 1559-90; No. 2, 1591-1600; No. 3, 1601-8; No. 4, 1609-14; No. 5, 1615-30; No. 19*b*, 1653-4; No. 23*d*, 1658.

ADMINISTRATION ACT BOOKS complete from 1559, except that 1662 is lost.

ORIGINAL WILLS begin 1484, but are very sparse to about 1524. Fairly complete from about 1600.

PROBATE ACT BOOKS begin November 1526. Wanting from October 1538 to October 1547, and the years 1650, 1653, 1654 and 1662.

COUNTIES are not indicated in Will Calendars previous to 1631.

DATES IN THIS LIST are given in "historical" or "new" style throughout.

ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

- | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| <p>Abbott, 1729
Abercrombie, 1801
Adderley, 1800
Adeane, 1506
Alchin, 1654
Alen, 1546
Alenger, 1540
Alexander, 1775
Anstis, 1744
Arden, 1840
Arran, 1759
Arundell, 1580
Ash, 1704
Aston, 1714
Auber, 1730
Audley, 1632
Aylett, 1655
Ayloffe, 1517</p> | <p>Babington, 1568
Bakon, 1579
Bargrave, 1774
Barnes, 1712
Barrett, 1708
Barrington, 1628
Bath, 1680
Beard, 1830
Bedford, 1732
Bellas, 1776
Bence, 1676
Bennett, 1508
Berkley, 1656
Bettesworth, 1752
Bevor, 1791
Bishop, 1790
Blamyr, 1501
Bodfelde, 1523
Bogg, 1769
Bolein, 1603
Bolton, 1724
Bond, 1696
Bowyer, 1652
Box, 1694
Boycott, 1743
Brent, 1653
Bridport, 1814
Brodrepp, 1738
Brook, 1728
Brownne, 1740
Browning, 1710</p> | <p>Bruce, 1664
Brudenell, 1585
Bucke, 1551
Buckingham, 1721
Bunce, 1674
Busby, 1751
Butts, 1583
Byrde, 1624</p> <p>Cæsar, 1763
Calvert, 1788
Cambell, 1642
Cann, 1685
Capell, 1613
Carew, 1576
Carr, 1667
Chaynay, 1559
Chayre, 1563
Cheslyn, 1761
Clarke, 1625
Cobham, 1597
Coke, 1669
Coker, 1693
Collier, 1777
Collingwood, 1810
Collins, 1780
Cooile, 1550
Cope, 1616
Cornwallis, 1783
Cottle, 1682
Coventry, 1640
Crane, 1643
Cresswell, 1818
Crickitt, 1811
Crumwell, 1536
Crymes, 1565</p> <p>Dale, 1621
Daper, 1572
Darcy, 1581
Daughtry, 1577
Degg, 1703
Derby, 1736
Dixy, 1594
Dodwell, 1793
Dogett, 1491
Dorset, 1609
Drake, 1596
Drax, 1683
Drurv. 1500</p> | <p>Ducarel, 1785
Ducie, 1735
Duke, 1671
Dycer, 1675
Dyer, 1701
Dyke, 1690
Dyngeley, 1537</p> <p>Edmunds, 1746
Eedes, 1706
Effingham, 1817
Ellenboro', 1819
Ely, 1808
Ent, 1689
Erskine, 1824
Essex, 1648
Eure, 1672
Evelyn, 1641
Exeter, 1797
Exton, 1688</p> <p>Fagg, 1715
Fairfax, 1649
Fane, 1692
Farquhar, 1833
Farrant, 1727
Fenner, 1612
Fetiplace, 1511
Fines, 1647
Foot, 1687
Fountain, 1792
Fox, 1716</p> <p>Gee, 1705
Glazier, 1756
Gloucester, 1835
Goare, 1537
Godyn, 1463
Gostling, 1782
Greenly, 1750
Grey, 1651</p> <p>Hale, 1677
Hare, 1684
Harrington, 1592
Harris, 1796
Harte, 1604
Harvey, 1639
Hay, 1778
Haves, 1605</p> | <p>Heathfield, 1813
Heber, 1827
Hele, 1626
Henchman, 1739
Hene, 1668
Herne, 1702
Herring, 1757
Herschell, 1822
Heseltine, 1804
Hogen, 1533
Holder, 1514
Holgrave, 1504
Holman, 1794
Holney, 1571
Horne, 1496
Howe, 1799
Hudleston, 1607
Hutton, 1758
Hyde, 1665</p> <p>Irby, 1695
Isham, 1731</p> <p>Jankyn, 1529
Jenner, 1770
Juxon, 1663</p> <p>Kent, 1820
Kenyon, 1802
Ketchyn, 1556
Kidd, 1599
King, 1679</p> <p>Lane, 1709
Langley, 1578
Laud, 1662
Lawe, 1614
Lee, 1638
Leeds, 1713
Legard, 1767
Leicester, 1588
Lewyn, 1597
Lisle, 1749
Liverpool, 1829
Lloyd, 1686
Loftes, 1561
Logge, 1479
Lort, 1698
Loveday, 1809
Luffenham, 1423</p> |
|---|--|---|--|--|

- | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Lushington, 1807 | Pakenham, 1815 | Rutland, 1588 | Taverner, 1772 |
| Lynch, 1760 | Parker, 1619 | Sadler, 1635 | Tebbs, 1831 |
| Lyon, 1570 | Paul, 1755 | Sainberbe, 1591 | Teignmouth, 1834 |
| | Pell, 1659 | St. Albans, 1825 | Tenterden, 1832 |
| Macham, 1789 | Pembroke, 1650 | St. Eloy, 1762 | Tenison, 1718 |
| Major, 1787 | Penn, 1670 | St. John, 1631 | Thower, 1531 |
| Mansfield, 1821 | Peter, 1573 | Savile, 1622 | Tirwhite, 1582 |
| Marche, 1401 | Pett, 1699 | Scott, 1595 | Trenley, 1742 |
| Marlbro', 1722 | Pile, 1636 | Scroope, 1630 | Trevor, 1771 |
| Marriott, 1803 | Pinfold, 1754 | Seager, 1634 | Twisse, 1646 |
| Martyn, 1574 | Pitt, 1806 | Searle, 1753 | Tyndall, 1766 |
| May, 1661 | Plymouth, 1726 | Secker, 1768 | |
| Maynwaryng, 1520 | Poley, 1707 | Seymer, 1745 | Vaughan, 1839 |
| Meade, 1618 | Populwell, 1548 | Shaller, 1720 | Vere, 1691 |
| Mellershe, 1559 | Porch, 1525 | Sheffelde, 1569 | Vox, 1493 |
| Mico, 1666 | Potter, 1747 | Simpson, 1764 | |
| Milles, 1487 | Powell, 1552 | Skinner, 1627 | Wake, 1737 |
| Montague, 1602 | Price, 1733 | Smith, 1710 | Wallop, 1600 |
| Moone, 1500 | Pyckering, 1575 | Soame, 1620 | Walpole, 1798 |
| More, 1554 | Pye, 1673 | Spencer, 1587 | Warburton, 1779 |
| Morrison & Crymes, | Pyne, 1697 | Spert, 1541 | Watson, 1584 |
| 1565 | Pynnyng, 1544 | Spurway, 1741 | Wattys, 1471 |
| | | Stafford, 1606 | Webster, 1781 |
| Nabbs, 1660 | Reeve, 1678 | Stevens, 1773 | Weldon, 1617 |
| Nelson, 1805 | Richards, 1823 | Stevenson, 1564 | Welles, 1558 |
| Nevell, 1593 | Richmond, 1723 | Stokton, 1454 | Whitfield, 1717 |
| Newcastle, 1795 | Ridley, 1629 | Stonard, 1567 | Windebanck, 1608 |
| Nicholl, 1838 | Rivers, 1644 | Stowell, 1836 | Windsor, 1586 |
| Noel, 1700 | Rockingham, 1784 | Strahan, 1748 | Wingfield, 1610 |
| Noodes, 1558 | Romney, 1725 | Streat, 1562 | Wood, 1611 |
| Norfolk, 1786 | Rous, 1384 | Sutton, 1828 | Woodhall, 1601 |
| North, 1681 | Rowe, 1583 | Swabey, 1826 | Wootton, 1658 |
| Norwich, 1837 | Rudd, 1615 | Swann, 1623 | Wrastley, 1557 |
| | Rushworth, 1765 | | Wynne, 1816 |
| Ockham, 1734 | Russell, 1633 | Tashe, 1553 | |
| Oxford, 1812 | Ruthen, 1657 | | Young, 1711 |

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1383 TO 1558.

- 1527* George, par. Kendall, Westmorland ; Burwishe, Sussex ; filed
will, dat. 9 Feb. 1527
- c. 1550* — of Chesterton (?) [probably an esq. or gent.] ; *circa* 1550 ;
fragment of will
- 1506 Abadam, Alice, Durseley, Gloucester 20 Adeane
- 1493 „ Badam, William, Durseley, Gloucester 4 Vox
See also Badham.
- 1515 Abarnesdale, Thomas, Stone, Gloucester F. 7 Holder
See also Barnsdale.
- Abarowe, *see* Barrow.
- 1457 Abbey, John, All Hallows Berking, London ; Slawston, Leicester 9 Stokton
- 1546 Abbis, James, Neylonde, Suffolk 13 Alen
- 1500? Abbot, Alice, St. Botolph, Cambridge 17 Moone
- 1443 „ John, St. Laur. Old Jewry, London ; Farnyngo, Northants 34 Luffenham
- 1511 „ Abbott, Robert, Broughton, Hants 1 Fetiplace
- 1485 Abell, *formerly* Denys, Elizabeth, St. Mighell Quenchith, London 17 Logge
- 1495 „ Henry, Colerne, Wilts 25 Vox
- 1523 „ John the elder, Naylond, Suffolk ; Westmersey, etc., Essex 18 Bodfelde
- 1535 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, London 24 Hogen
- 1535 „ John, Oundell, Northampton 25 Hogen
- 1447 „ Rokesley *als.*, Thos. gent., Badchild, Kent ; St. Mary Alder-
marichirch, London 31 Luffenham
- 1525 „ William the elder, Erehithe, Kent 5 Porch
- 1529 Aben, John, St. Thomas Martir, Salisbury 10 Jankyn
- 1501 Aberay, John the elder, Boston, Lincoln 23 Moone
- 1509 „ Abrey *als.* Pewterer, John, Boston, Lincoln 25 Bennett
- 1517 „ Abere, John, St. Dunstan-in-the-Est, London ; Ryng-
wold, Kent 32 Holder
- 1497 „ Abre *als.* Pewterer, William, Glaston, Somerset 16 Horne
See also Bery and A Bury.
- c1500 *Aberfeld, Thomas, Chyddysy, Somerset ; filed will
Abergavenny, *see* Bergavenny.

* Amongst the records transferred in 1857 from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to the Court of Probate, was a bundle containing wills, with a few other papers, of various dates, and labelled "apparently not proved". Many of these documents were, however, subsequently identified as having been duly admitted to probate. The remaining contents of the bundle, although presumably unproved wills, are included in this Index, and are distinguished by an asterisk prefixed to the surname.

1552	Abetton , Betton, John, Pulley, Salop	15 Powell
1504	Abevington , John, St. Mary, Lambeth	9 Holgrave
1539	Abingdon , Habyngton, Elioner, Bromyard, Hereford	3 Alenger
1549	" Abyngton , Habyngton, George, Suckley, Worc., <i>de bonis non</i> grant Mch. 1572-3	3 Coode
1547	" Abington , Isabell, St. Mary Port, Bristol	42 Alen
1500	" Abyngdon , Johan, All Halowne, Bristol	9 Moone
1545	" Abyngdon , Richarde, St. Mary Porte, Bristol; Gloucester; Somerset	5 Alen
1449	" Abyndon , Symon, St. Mildred Poultry, London; Ayles- bury, Bucks	18 Rous
1535	A Borough , A Borowe, Robert, South Malling, Sussex	26 Hogen
1504	" A Borowgh , Thomas, Chedingfold, Surrey	25 Holgrave
1511	" Thomas , litell Chesterford, Essex	3 Fetiplace
	<i>See also At Berughe.</i>	
1508	A Bowdon , Rauff, St. Martin, Oxford	34 Adeane
	<i>See also Bowden.</i>	
1549	Abowen , Thomas, St. Marychurch, Glamorgan; Carmarthen	5 Coode
	<i>See also Ap Owen and Bowen.</i>	
1497	A Bowthe , Thomas, Fissheorton Anger, Wilts	F. 16 Horne
	<i>See also Both.</i>	
1558	Abraham , Edward, Redborne, Herts	6 Welles
	This grant declared null and void, and will with codicil proved 1559,	31 and 55 Chaynay
1521	" Henrye , St. Dunstone-in-the-West, London	14 Maynwayng
	Abre , <i>see Aberay.</i>	
1541	Abregges , Agnes, London (?); Carnisforth, par. Warton, Lanc.	35 Alenger
	Abrey , <i>see Aberay.</i>	
1543	A Brook , A Broke, John, Lytlyngton, Sussex	21 Spert
		sentence, F. 14 Bucke
1552	" John , Ryngmer, Sussex	14 Powell
1547	" Abrooke , Robart, Cranebrooke, Kent	F. 2 Populwell
1555	" Abrooke , William, Lyttelyngeton, Sussex	F. 35 More
	<i>See also Brook.</i>	
	Absyly , <i>see Apsley.</i>	
1510	Aburden , Peter, St. Nicholas, Bristol	36 Bennett
1552	Aburforth , Aburfurth, Alice, Hoo, Kent	F. 29 Powell
1554	" William , Kirtelinge, Cambridge	F. 18 More
1557	Aburne , Thos., Exton, Rutland. Double probate July 1559	4 Noodes
1473	ABury , John, St. Margaret, Brigge Strete, London	11 Wattys
	Abyngdon , Abyngton , <i>see Abingdon.</i>	
1539	A Caster , John, clk., Tupholme, etc., Lincoln; Hongsynger, Yorks	19 Crumwell
		F. 21 Wrastley
1557	A Chamber , Symon, Borwasch, Sussex	23 Hogen
1535	Acharte , John, Bristowe, Surrey	25 Hogen
1535	Acheley , dame Blythe, St. Xpofer, London	13 Bodfelde
1523	" Roger [knt. ?], St. Xpofer, London; Essex; Kent; Salop	38 Holgrave
1505	A Cleton , John, Grey Freers and St. Vedast, London	F. 33 More
1555	Aclough , Giles, St. Edmonde, Salisbury	36 Pynnyng
1545	A Conne , Thomas, Hampton, Middlesex; London; Kent; Gloucester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1583	
	a Corffe , <i>see Corffe.</i>	
1547	Acottingham , John, Westilton, Suffolk	F. 32 Coode
	<i>See also Cottingham.</i>	
1523	Acowrt , Parys als. , John, Charde, Somerset	13 Bodfelde
1460	Acre , Akers, John, St. Pancras, London; Walpole, Norfolk	20 Stokton
1443	" Akre , Sayer, St. Pancras, Shordich, etc., London; Walpole, Norfolk	33 Luffenam
1435	" Thomas , Walpole St. Peter, Norfolk	19 Luffenam
1540	Acres , Akers, John, St. Mary, Worcester	F. 20 Alenger

1556	Acton, Dorythie, St. Towlle, Southwark ; Barking, Essex	8	Wrastley
1534	" Edmond, Norton, Salop	14	Hogen
1530	" Henry, St. Edmonde, Sarum	F. 23	Jankyn
1530	" Hugh, Graye Freres, London ; Stretcham, Surrey	26	Jankyn
1508	" Akton, John, gent., St. Mary Spittel, Bisshoppysgate, London	6	Bennett
1489	" Thomas, gent., St. Mary Hospitall, London ; Waltham, Essex	24	Milles
1513	" Thomas, squier, Longnor, Salop	26	Fetiplace
1527	" Thomas, gent., Leygh, Worcester	26	Porch
1509	Adam, Trap formerly, Alice, St. Cuthbertt, Wells	21	Bennett
1523	" Henry, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, London ; Middle- sex ; and Herts	F. 4	Bodfelde
1509	" Humfrey, Lyons Inne, London ; Asshell, Norfolk	31	Adeane
1547	" Johanne verch, Burgeveney, Monmouth	F. 33	Alen
1493?	" John, clerk, Colchester, Essex	7	Vox
1497	" John theldyre, Stanewell, Middlesex	9	Horne
1497	" John, St. Mary "extra portam", Southampton	14	Horne
1500	" John, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	13	Moone
1528	" John, Bryklingsey, Essex	36	Porch
1554	" John, Tydd Seynt Gyles, Cambridge	2	More
1510	" Nicholas, St. Faster, London	28	Bennett
1511	" Nicholas, Walden, Essex ; Horseth, Cambridge	5	Fetiplace
1474	" Richard, Iseldon, Middlesex ; Naseby, Northampton	19	Wattys
1497	" Richard, Taunton, Somerset	16	Horne
1528	" Richard, Leveryngton, Cambridge	31	Porch
1496	" Simon, Tidde St. Giles, Cambridge	1	Horne
1506	" Thomas, gent., Flecching, Sussex ; Kent	12	Adeane
1506	" Thomas, Walden, Essex	20	Adeane
1504	" William, Alhalow, Cambridge	12	Holgrave
1542	" William, St. Steven Walbroke, London	15	Spert
<i>See also Abadam.</i>			
1537	Adams, Alys, Grayfreres, London ; Reding, Berks	11	Dyngeley
1558	" Jenyns [formerly Adames?], dame Elisabeth, Sussex	F. 14	Noodes
1554	" Frauncis, gent., Kaynam, Salop	F. 10	More
1557	" Gabriell, Sandwetch, Kent ; Sussex	34	Wrastley
1554	" Hughe, St. Peter, Worcester	30	Tashe
1511	" Humfrey als., John, Alhalowes, Northampton	4	Fetiplace
1524	" John, S.T.P. St. Sepulchre, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Ealdyng, Kent	F. 17	Bodfelde
1527	" John, Lacoce, Wilts	25	Porch
1528	" John, Tame, Oxford	35	Porch
1540	" John, Caynham, Salop ; Rydmarley Allen, Worcester	F. 23	Alenger
1547	" John, Taunton, Somerset	45	Alen
1551	" John, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk	F. 15	Bucke
1558	" John, gentleman, St. Helen, London	F. 18	Welles
1551	" Peter, London	F. 21	Bucke
1502	" Richard, Tanton, Somerset	20	Blamyr
1525	" Adames, Richard, Flecching, Sussex ; Harietsham, Kent	2	Porch
1545	" Richard, Lacoce, Wilts ; Cheping Sodbury, Glouc.	41	Pynnyng
1553	" Richard, Shrewsbury	F. 16	Tashe
1558	" Richard, The Forde, Hereford	F. 16	Welles
1546	" Adames, Robarte, Greate St. Bartilmewe, London	13	Alen
1556	" Stephen, esquier, Boxgrave, Sussex	18	Ketchyn
1541	" Thomas, Weston, par. Bulkington, Warwick	2	Spert
1558	Adamson, Peter, London	F. 18	Welles
1514	Adden, Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	4	Holder
<i>Adderly, see Adlerle.</i>			
1540	Addington, Christopher, Lincoln dioc. Sentence as to jurisdiction	8	Alenger

- 1555 **Addington**, Christopher, Beddiforde, Devon ; City of London F. 32 More
 1552 „ **Katheryn**, London F. 29 Powell
 1543 „ **Addyngton**, Thomas, St. Antolyne, London 3 Pynning
 1540 **Addison**, Adeson, John, clerk, Caldbecke, Cumberland ; Lugh-
 borowe, Leicester 14 Alenger
 1517 „ **Adeson**, Raynold, Temple Dynnesley, Herts 31 Holder
 1537 „ **Adesonne**, Thomas, [St. Anne, Aldersgate ?], London 7 Dyngeley
Addyngton, *see* **Addington**.
 1516 **Ade**, Herry, St. Peter Cornehull, London 17 Holder
 1498 „ *als.* **Ap Howell**, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon 19 Horne
 1498 „ **Richard**, clerk, Iden, Sussex 29 Horne
 1521 „ **Symon**, St. Paull, London 13 Maynwaryng
 1529 „ **William**, Farnam, Surrey [**Ede**, in Act Book] 9 Jankyn
 1537 **Adeane**, Edward, St. Thomas, Sarum 13 Dyngeley
 1507 „ **A Dene**, Henry, Soncombe, Oxford 30 Adeane
 1505 „ **Aden**, John, Walyngford, Berks 1 Adeane
 1510 „ **Richard**, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 35 Bennett
 1542 „ **Adene**, Richard, gent., Meopham, Kent F. 13 Spert
 1497 „ **A Dene**, Robert, St. Bartholomew the little, London 14 Horne
 1550 „ **Robert**, Seforde, Sussex F. 21 Coode
 1517 „ **Adene**, Thomas, Wargrave, Berks 30 Holder
 See also Dean.
Adelam, *see* **Adlam**.
Adene, *see* **Adeane**.
 1487 **Aderle**, **Brocas** *formerly*, dame Johan, Pepirharow, Surrey 6 Milles
Ades, *see* **Adys**.
Adeson, **Adesonne**, *see* **Addison**.
 1504 **Adgor**, Gregory, Braham, Suffolk; Essex 20 Holgrave
 1500 „ **Robert**, Braham, Suffolk 2 Moone
Adice, *see* **Adys**.
 1558 **Adkins**, William, Uxbridge, Middlesex 65 Noodes
 1492 **Adlam**, Adelam, John, Devis', Wilts 9 Dogett
 1545 „ **John**, Penley, Wilts F. 43 Pynnyng
 1551 „ **Sybill**, Westebury under the Playne, Wilts 30 Bucke
 1544 „ **Willyam**, Westebury, Wilts 10 Pynning
 1472 **Admond**, John, Barneton, Cambridge [regd. twice] 6 Wattys
 1499 **Adney**, Richard, St. Martin, Worcester F. 40 Horne
 1543 **A Downe**, John, par. Est Peckham, Kent 25 Spert
 1528 **Adrian**, Audryan, Rowlande, Stanwell, Middlesex 37 Porch
 1543 **Adye**, Richard, Redwicke, Monmouth 25 Spert
 1510 **Adys**, John, Newent, Gloucester 32 Bennett
 1540 „ **Ades**, Thomas, Warton, Hereford 5 Alenger
 1498 „ **Adice**, Wm., clerk, Chareilton Makerell, Somerset; Bristol 21 Horne
 1515 „ **Wm.**, Freres prechours, St. Peter Cheap, London ; Weston
 under Penyarde, Hereford 29 Holder
Aelmour, *see* **Aylemer**.
 1538 **Affernewell**, Nicholas, Chippenham, Wilts 16 Dyngeley
 1555 **delli Affetadi**, Fortunus, M.A., M.D., London ; Cremona, Italy 31 More
 1514 **Aforde**, Thomas, Maydestone, Kent 25 Fetiplace
 See also Ford.
 1505 **Agenor**, Jamys, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Guernsey 3 Adeane
 1466 **Agmondesham**, **Jurdeley** [*formerly* Amersham ?], Alice, Agmon-
 desham, Bucks 14 Godyn
 1506 „ **Agmondesham**, John, gent., Esthorslegh, Surrey 13, 18 Adeane
 1509 „ **John**, gent., Priory St. Bartholomew, London ; Bucks ;
 Herts ; and Surrey 15 Bennett
 1493 „ **Margarete**, St. Laurence Old Jury, London ; Aps, Surrey 6 Vox
 1490 „ **Philipp**, St. Laurence Old Jure, London ; Bucks ; Herts ;
 Surrey 33 Milles
 1458 „ **Ralph**, Esthorsle, Surrey ; Bucks 15 Stokton

- 1506 **Agmondesham**, Augmondesham, Raufe, Walton-upon-Temmes,
Surrey; St. Laurence Olde Jurye, London 19 Adeane
- 1539 „ Awnsham, Richard, esquier, Heston, Middlesex F. 29 Dyngeley
- 1508 „ Thomas, Est Horsley, Surrey; Sussex; Hants 34 Adeane
- 1508 **de Agnero**, Gracian, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London 3 Bennett
- 1553 **Agrenden**, Willyam, Bysshops Upton, Hereford 12 Tashe
- 1469 **A Griffith**, David, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; St. Mary,
Warwick; "Lawston in Wallia" [Glamorgan?] 29 Godyn
- Aileward**, *see* **Ayleward**.
- Ainsworth**, *see* **Aynesworth**.
- Aiscogh**, *see* **Ayscogh**.
- Aisshborn**, *see* **Ashborne**.
- Aisshe**, *see* **Ash**.
- Aisshefelde**, *see* **Ashfield**.
- Aisshford**, *see* **Ashford**.
- Aisshwell**, *see* **Ashwell**.
- Aker**, *see* **Acre**.
- Akers**, *see* **Acres**.
- Akre**, *see* **Acre**.
- Akton**, *see* **Acton**.
- 1503 **A lake**, John, St. Chade, Shrewsbury 3 and 13 Holgrave
- 1495 **Alanson**, Alannson, Petir, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 26 Vox
- 1549 „ Rauf, London F. 45 Populwell
- See also* **Allen**.
- 1492 **Alard**, Thomas, Sandherst, Kent; Wynchilse, Sussex 11 Dogett
- 1477 **A Larder**, Leche *als.*, John, esq., Redyng, Berks 30 Wattys
- Alate**, *see* **Alett**.
- 1487 **A Lathom**, Kyrkeby *formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone-in-the-Est,
London; Felton, Northumberland; Hull, Yorks 9 Milles
- Alatt**, *see* **Alett**.
- Albaster**, *see* **Arblaster**.
- 1439 **Albemarle**, Richard Beauchamp, therl of Warwyk and of Auve-
mall, Warwick; Stafford [second grant 1447] 19 Rous
- 1497 **Alberd**, Hugh, Eston juxta Costesey, Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1427 **Alberdyn**, William, Hornchirch, Essex 8 Luffenam
- 1532 **Albery**, Thomas, Walden, Essex 23 Thower
- Alblastur** *see* **Arblaster**.
- 1485 **Albon**, Mr. Edmund, clk., St. Poules, Lond.; Garbolsham, Nor-
folk; Wales 19 Logge
- 1498 „ William, Greate Yeremouth, Norfolk, "vacat" F. 23 Horne
- See also* **Albyn**.
- 1542 **Alborough**, Bromewell *formerly*, Jane, St. Thomas thappostell,
London 7 Spert
- 1529 „ Alburgh, Thomas, London; Aldborough, Norfolk 16 Jankyn
- 1501 „ Albourgh, William. the elder, Alhalowen Bredestrete,
London 14 Blamyr
- 1557 **Albright**, Robert, Ebryngton, Glouc. F. 17 Wrastley
sentence 1558, 33 Noodles
- 1409 **Albryghton**, Roger, clerk, Albryghton, Salop 19 Marche
- Alburgh**, *see* **Aldborough**.
- 1390 **Albyn**, Wotton *formerly*, Margaret, Hemelhemsted, Herts 2 Rous
- 1555 „ Walter, Shirburne, Dorset F. 28 More
- See also* **Albon**.
- 1507 **Alchorne**, Thomas, Goodherst, Kent 33 Adeane
- 1427 **de Alcobascho**, Peter, M.D., Friars Preachers, London 8 Luffenam
- 1491 **Alcock**, Alcock, John, clerk, St. Peter West Chepe, London 4 Dogett
- 1558 „ Alkecocke, John the elder, Flechyng, Sussex 37 Noodles
- 1550 „ Nicholas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Kirkbie
next Owersbie, Lincoln 12 Coode
- 1557 „ Alcocke, Robert, Hartewell, Northants [double probate same
month] 48 Wrastley

1521	Alcock , Awecok, Thomas, Hertefilde, Sussex	18 Maynwaryng
1555	„ Awcocke, Thomas, King's Newham, Warwick	25 More
	Alday , <i>see</i> Allday .	
1543	Alderman , Richard, Ketryng, Northampton	28 Spert
1550	„ William, Gedington, Northampton	F. 28 Coode
1510	Alderton , Thomas, St. Nicholas atte Flessch shamels, London	30 Bennett
	Aldeworthe , <i>see</i> Aldworth .	
1533	Aldington , Christofer, St. Barthilmew spetill, London	8 Hogen
1547	Aldrede , John, Palgrave, Suffolk	32 Coode
	<i>See also</i> Alrede .	
1517	Aldriche , Aldryge, John, Grey Freres, London	5 Aylofffe
1508	„ Robert, Boffenay, Bucks	1 Bennett
1556	„ Aldredge, Robert, busshopp of Carlisle, Hornecastle, Lincoln	
	F. 23 Ketchyn ; sentence 1558, 49 Welles	
1529	„ Aldryche, Thomas, St. Mighell at the Plee, Norwich	9 Jankyn
1511	„ Aldryche, Wm., St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Burnham, Bucks	3 Fetiplace
	<i>See also</i> Aldridge .	
1429	Aldryngton , Richard, clk., canon of Exeter, Aldryngton [? Sussex]	
		12 Luffenam
1545	Aldworth , Alice, West Hacborne, Berks	35 Pynnyng
1557	„ Aldeworthe, Alice, Wantage, Berks	17 Wrastley
1527	„ Johan, Wanting, Berks	19 Porch
1525	„ John, Wantyng, Berks	33 Bodfelde
1545	„ Aldeworthe, John, West Hacborne, Berks	35 Pynnyng
1556	„ Robert, thelder, Wantinge, Berks	8 Ketchyn
1513	„ Thomas, Drayton, Berks	19 Fetiplace
1515	„ Aldeworthe, Thomas, Lokyng, Berks	8 Holder
1524	„ William, Clopcote, Berks ; Henley on Thamys, Oxford	30 Bodfelde
	Aldy , <i>see</i> Allday .	
1558	A Lee , Alee, Christopher, St. Bride, London	F. 18 Welles
1509	„ Richard, Wendover, Bucks	20 Bennett
1504	„ Thomas, Stretham, Surrey	7 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> A Lie .	
	Alen , <i>see</i> Allen .	
1539	Alenger , Alynger, William, clerk, Bernarde colleage, Oxford	1 Alenger
	Alestre , <i>see</i> Allestre .	
1544	Alett , Alate, Hewe, Pomfrethe, Yorks	F. 14 Pynnyng
1536	„ Randall, gent., St. Thomas thapostell, London	36 Hogen
1549	„ Alatt, Thomas, St. Leonard, Shordiche, London	29 Populwell
1504	Alevyn , Edmund, St. Mary, Lambeth	11 Holgrave
1514	Alexander , John, St. Bartholomew, West Smythfeld, London	2 Holder
1549	„ Alexaunder, John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	30 Populwell
1530	„ Robert, St. Stephen Colman strete, London	F. 23 Jankyn
1521	„ sir Water, clerk, Southwike, Hants	22 Maynwaryng
1506	Aley , John, Cheping Wicombe, Bucks	12 Adeane
	Aleyn , Aleyne , <i>see</i> Allen .	
	Aleynson , <i>see</i> Allenson .	
	Alfeigh , <i>see</i> Alphefe .	
1495	Alfons , Eliott, St. Martin Vintry, London	27 Vox
1509	Alford , Ellen, Meer, Wilts	19 Bennett
1492	„ Johanne, St. George Podyng lane, London	29 Dogett
1535	„ Alforde, John, St. Swithen, London	29 Hogen
1546	„ Alforde, Robert, St. Swithyne, Lond.; Norton Madok, Flint.	26 Alen
1517	„ Roger, Chelmesford, Essex	5 Aylofffe
1551	„ Alforde, Thomas, Mere, Wilts	28 Bucke
1526	Alfray , Alfrey <i>formerly</i> Ledys, Johane, St. Helyn, London ; Launsing, Sussex	5 Porch
1558	„ Alfre, John, Estgrensted, Sussex	38 Noodles
1507	„ Thomas, squyer, Steynnyng, Sussex, Surrey	23 Adeane

- 1536 **Algar**, John, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; prebendary of
Lichfield ; Dorset ; Somerset F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1549 „ John thelder, Bures, Suffolk ; Moche Berdefeld, Essex 39 Populwell
- 1510 „ Algor, Richard, St. Thomas Acres, London 32 Bennett
- 1405 **Algood**, Simon, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol ; Bassyngborne,
Cambridge 10 Marche
- Algor**, *see* **Algar**.
- 1498 **A Lie**, Maurice, St. Martin, Salisbury 26 Horne
- 1534 „ **Croumwell** formerly Aleye, Mawde, St. Mildred Pultry,
London ; St. Olave Southwark F. 16 Hogen
- 1529 „ Aleye, Robert, Kyngston next to Lewes, Sussex F. 8 Jankyn
- 1543 „ Aly, Robert, Wyndesore, Berks ; Wycam, Bucks 19 Spert
- See also A Lee and Lee, etc.*
- Aliff**, *see* **Aylif**.
- Alington**, *see* **Alyngton**.
- 1392 **Aliston**, Mr. Thomas, clerk, canon of Wells, St. Davids, and
Llandaff ; Sussex 7 Rous
- Alkecocke**, *see* **Alcock**.
- 1524 **Allard**, Henry, Hastingleghe, etc., Kent 29 Bodfelde
- 1542 **Allday**, Aldy, Jerome, Kent 9 Spert
- 1518 „ Alday, Nicholas, St. Botolph Billingesgate, London ; Sand-
wych, Kent 10 Ayloffe
- 1520 „ **Hooke** *als.* Alday, Mr. Richard, clerk, Upyngham, Rutland 2 Maynwaryng
- 1534 „ Aldy, Thomas, gent., Asshe [near Sandwich], Kent 14 Hogen
- Aldewyn**, *see* **Alwyn**.
- 1514 **Allen**, Aleyne, Agnes [formerly **Grene** and **Ayleworth** ?], Stowe
St. Edward [?], Gloucester 5 Holder
- 1539 „ Alen, **Clerke** formerly, dame Agnes, Willoby, Nottingham ;
Hoby, Leicester 15 Crumwell
- 1556 „ Alen, Agnes, Grenewiche, Kent F. 3 Wrastley
- 1547 „ Alen, Anne, par. Wysbrouge Grene, Sussex F. 2 Populwell
- 1557 „ Arthure, gent., Wantedge, Berks 8 Noodes
- 1524 „ Aleyne formerly **Grene**, Barbara, St. Clement Candilwyke-
strete, London 24 Bodfelde
- 1555 „ Aleyne or Alleyne, Christofer, Littelburie, Essex F. 41 More
- 1547 „ Alyn, Edmund, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 38 Alen
- 1511 „ Aleyne, George, Colchester, Essex 1 Fetiplace
- 1504 „ Alen, Henry, Tapplow, Bucks 17 Holgrave
- 1535 „ Aleyne, Henry, St. Katern Cristes Church, London ;
Mersey, Essex 24 Hogen
- 1549 „ Alen, Henry, Ketton, Rutland F. 43 Populwell
- 1558 „ **Challynor** formerly, Isabell, St. Dunstane in the East,
London 54 Noodes
- 1551 „ Jesper, St. Nicholas Acon, London F. 23 Bucke
- 1405 „ Aleyne, John, Boxford, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex 9 Marche
- 1419 „ Aleyne, John, Byssopetre, Wilts 45 Marche
- 1448 „ Aleyne, John, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Chelchehith,
Middlesex ; Hymley, Stafford 13 Rous
- 1463 „ Aleyne, John, Friars Minors, and St. Sepulcre, London 2 Godyn
- 1490 „ Aleyne, John, Norwich ; Cambridge 26 Milles
- 1493 „ Alen *als.* **Chapman**, John, Adderston, Warwick 26 Dogett
- 1494 „ Alen, John, — 15 Vox
- 1495 „ Aleyne, John, Somersham, Hunts. 27 Vox
- 1499 „ Aleyne, John, St. Mathew Friday street, London ; Nether
Rikyngale, Suffolk 6 Moone
- 1505 „ Aleyne, John, Banwell, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1513 „ Alen, John, baron of the Chequier, London ; Iklyngham,
etc., Suffolk 23 Fetiplace
- 1523 „ Alen, John the yonger, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 17 Bodfelde

1534	Allen, Alen, John, Faltnam parish, diocese Norwich; Essex	14 Hogen
1541	" Aleyn, John, St. Gregory, London	26 Alenger
1544	" Alleyng, John, Wrington, Somerset	5 Pynnyng
1545	" Alen, sir John, knt., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Essex, Lincoln, York, etc.	1 Alen
1545	" Alyn, John, Steplemorden, Cambridge; Hoxton, Middlesex	F. 5 Alen
1554	" John, Stanforth, Lincoln	11 More
1555	" John, Ipswich; Essex	25 More
1557	" Aleyn, John, Stoke Rocheford, Lincoln	F. 1 Noodes
1541	" Aleyn, Katherin, St. Gregorye, London	30 Alenger
1552	" Katheryn, New Windesor, Berks; Southwark	F. 11 Powell
1511	" Aleyn formerly Barker [and Ford?], Margarete, Colchester, Essex; Melford, Suffolk	3 Fetiplace
1511	" Alyne, Mark, Lewes, Sussex	1 Fetiplace
1483	" Aleyn, Nicholas, St. George, Canterbury	7 Logge
1546	" Alen, Raufe, St. Matthew Friday street, London	28 Alen
1456	" Aleyn, Richard, Sharnesford, Leicester	7 Stokton
1498	" Aleyn, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	22 Horne
1508	" Aleyn Richard, Thaxsted, Essex	11 Bennett
1510	" Aleyn, Richard, Chalk, Kent	38 Bennett
1517	" Aleyn, Richard, Hadley, Essex	1 Aylofffe
1546	" Aleyn, Richarde, gent., Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London	F. 10 Alen, and sentence
1488	" Aleyn, Robert, clerk, Martham, Norfolk	7 Milles
1506	" Aleyn, Robart, London	12 Adeane
1540	" Alen, Robert, St. Faister, London	F. 22 Alenger
1552	" Robert, Sutton St. Marie, Lincoln	27 Powell
1520	" Alen, Roger, merchant of the Staple at Calais	8 Maynwaryng
1535	" Alyn, Roger, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	34 Hogen
1454	" Aleyn, Thomas, St. Marylebow, London; Great Munden, Herts	1 Stokton
1465	" Aleyn, Thomas, Conyngton, Cambridge	9 Godyn
1496	" Aleyne, Thomas, Banneweale, Somerset	5 Horne
1505	" Aleyn, Thomas, clerk, Melford, Suffolk	27 Holgrave
1507	" Alen, Thomas, Stowe seynt Edward, Gloucester	24 Adeane
1524	" Aleyn, Thomas, Blakfreres, St. Martyn Ludgate, London; Owtwill, Norfolk	F. 26 Bodfelde
1527	" Aleyn, Thos., Gt. Carbroke, Norfolk	Probate Act only, dat. Nov. 2
1550	" Alyn, Thomas, St. Towles, Southwark	21 Coode
1503	" Aleyn, William, gent., Okyngham, Berks	31 Blamyr
1505	" Alyn, William, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol	4 Adeane
1508(?)	" Aleyn, William, Stowe St. Edw., Glo'ster	29 Adeane and 7 Bennett
1510	" Aleyn, William, St. Nicholas —, London; Stone, Kent; Mel- wych, Stafford	32 Bennett
1517	" Alen, Wylliam, Rayleigh, Essex	32 Holder
1519	" Aleyn, William, St. Martyn Vyntre; St. Clement Candel- wykestrete, London; Hymly, Stafford	24 Aylofffe
1525	" Aleyn, William, Wellyngton, Salop	39 Bodfelde
1532	" Aleyne, William thelder, Calne, Wilts	22 Thower
1540	" Aleyn, William, St. Nicholas at Wade, Kent	7 Alenger
1540	Alenson, Alonson, Robert, St. Laurence, Lincoln	F. 16 Alenger
1492	" Aleynson, William, St. Bride, London	23 Dogett
	<i>See also Alanson.</i>	
1422	Allere, sir Robert, clerk, Lange Asshton, Somerset	54 Marche
1406	Allerthorp, Laurence, clerk, canon resid. St. Paul's, London; Northcave, Yorks	11 Marche
	<i>Alleslegh, Allesley, see Alsley.</i>	
1518	Allestre, Alestre, John, clk., dean of the coll. church, Warwick	11 Aylofffe
1558	Allett, John, Yermouth, Norfolk	71 Noodes
1557	Alley, Christian, London; Wynsour, Berks	12 Wrastley

- Alleyn, see Allen.**
Allibone, see Alybon.
Allington, see Alyngton.
Allmyn, see Almayne.
 1492? **Allwood**, syr Olyver, clerk, St Mary, Warwick 20 Dogett
Allwyn, see Alwyne.
 1542 **Almayne**, Alman, John, gent., Newe Inne, London 14 Spert
 1530 „ **Allmyn**, sir Richard, clerk, Ringmer, Sussex 1 Thower
 1450 „ *als.* **Clerk**, Thomas, Ripon, Yorks, *admon.* 16 Rous
 1524 **Almer**, John, Gresford, Denbigh and Flint F. 27 Bodfelde
 See also Aylemer.
 1523 **Almon**, Alice, Freres Minors, St. Vedast, London 17 Bodfelde
 1556 „ John, Hatfylde Peverell, Essex 7 Wrastley
 1552 **Almonde**, Richarde, Pynchebecke, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe
 1551 **Almonson**, John, Skyrbek, Lincoln 26 Bucke
Alonson, see Allenson.
 1518 **Alowther**, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 12 Ayloff
Alpart, see Awpart.
 1486 **Alpe**, Richard, St. Petyr Cornehill, London; Fotyscray, etc., Kent 1 Milles
 1502? **Alphew**, Alphese, *or* Alphewe [*formerly Martin and Appulton?*],
 dame Elizabeth, London; Nursted, Kent 17 Blamyr
 1488 „ **Alfeigh or Alphey**, John, Chedingstone, Kent 18 Milles
 1527 „ **Elfegh**, Robert, Yaldyng, Kent 28 Porch
 1505 **Alred**, John, Gunnecester, Hunts 42 Holgrave
 1507 „ **Alrede**, John, Gunnecester, Hunts 28 Adeane
 1447 „ **Richard**, Boreham, Essex 35 Luffenam
 1558 **Alridge**, Raaf, Bratton, Wilts F. 55 Noodes
 1417 **Alsley**, Allesley, John, St. Math., Coventry 37 Marche
 1418 „ **Alleslegh**, John, St. Mary Matfelon, London 42 Marche
 1500 „ **Alsley**, Thomas, St. Thomas Apostle, London 4 Moone
 1557 **Alsoppe**, Thos., St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Depford, Kent, 3 Noodes
 1548 **Altham**, Edward, St. Martin Outwiche, London; Barking, etc.,
 Essex F. 14 Populwell
 1507 **Altoft**, Thomas, clerk, Heillesham, Sussex; St. Nicholas Shambles,
 London 24 Adeane
 See also Haultoft.
 1521 **Altoftes**, William, esquier, Atherston, Warwick 20 Maynwar yng
 1465 **Alva als. Bronwille**, Stephen, St. Bruard, Cornwall 19 Godyn
 1492 **Alvard**, Magery, Wodbridge, Suffolk 20 Dogett
 1505 „ **Alvarde**, Thomas, St. Stephyn, Ipswich 30 Holgrave
 1538 „ **Thomas**, esquier, St. Margaret, Westminster; Ipswich, etc.,
 Suffolk F. 22 Dyngley
 1545 **Alvarez**, Balthezar, Grasechurche, London; Viana, Portugal 25 Pynnyng
 1543 **Alveres**, Symond, St. Dunston in thest, London; Portugal F. 27 Spert
 1431 **Alverych**, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 15 Luffenam
 1492 **Alwyn**, Allwyn, John, Canterbury; Gt. Stambrigg, Essex 20 Dogett
 1505 „ **Nicholas**, St. Mary of the bowe, London; Spalding, Lincoln;
 Blechyngelee, Surrey 2 Adeane
 1548 „ **Alldewyn**, Nycholas, St. Foster, London 9 Populwell
 1472 „ **Alwyne**, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambs. 6 Wattys
 1505 „ **Thomas**, esq., Lymyngton, Hants; Arundell, Sussex 34 Holgrave
Aly, see Alie.
 1505 **Alybon**, Thomas, Middelton Chynduth, Northampton F. 31 Holgrave
Alye, see Alie.
 1511 **Alyer**, William, Alveston, Gloucester 4 Fetiplace
Alyn, Alyne, see Allen.
Alynger, see Alenger.
 1526 **Alyngton**, sir Gyles, knt., Wymondley, Herts; Cambridge 14 Porch
 1541 „ dame Mary, Westelee Waterlees, Cambridge 30 Alenger
 1552 „ **Robert**, esquier, Horseth, Cambridge F. 23 Powell

1553	Alyngton , Alington, Robert, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	17 Tashe
1553	„ Alington, Thomas, — London	F. 21 Tashe
1487	„ William, esq., Horseth, Cambridge	3 Milles
1490	Amadas , John, St. Mathew Frydaistrete, London	37 Milles
1555	„ John, Tavistocke, Devon; Cornwall	31 More
1533	„ Robert, St. Mary Wolnothe, etc., London; Dagenham, etc., Essex	7 Hogen
1491	„ William, St. Mathew Fryday strete, London	40 Milles
1539	A Man , Richard, Redyng, Berks.	F. 29 Dyngley
1530	Amayer , Roger, Aldermaye, London	2 Thower
1551	Ambrose , Ambros, John, Southchurche, Essex	F. 33 Bucke
1557	„ John, St. Martin in the fields, Middx.	
	Sentence concerning jurisdiction	52 Wrastley
	Sentence of intestacy, 1558	F. 31 Noodes
1555	„ Richard, clerk, Wickham Bruxe, Kent	24 More
1550	„ Thos., St. Leonard Gratiestrete, London; Hocley, Essex, F. 27 Coode	
1554	Amcottes , sir Henry, knt., St. Michael Croked lane, London; Lincoln; Surrey; Sussex	F. 9 More
1557	„ John, esquier, Astropp, Lincoln	25 Wrastley
1537	„ William, St. Magne, London	12 Dyngley
1473	Amell , John thelder, St. Michael Whytyngton's College, London; Stebbnugh, Middx.; Newton, Surrey	12 Wattys
1558	Ameredeth , Griffith, St. Peter, Exeter	70 Noodes
1547	Americke , Amerycke, Sybyll, Kyngeswood, Wilts	F. 46 Alen
1538	Amers , Cuthbert, St. Mighell Crokedlane, London	15 Dyngley
	Amersham , <i>see</i> Agmondesham .	
	Amerycke , <i>see</i> Americke .	
	Ameys , <i>see</i> Amys .	
	Amiand , <i>see</i> Amyand .	
1489	A Mille , John, Hethfeld, Sussex	29 Milles
1518	Ammonius , Andrew, clk., St. Stephen, Westminster; Lucca, Italy, 7 Ayloff	
1539	Amo , John, St. Sepulcre, London; All Halowes, Kent	28 Dyngley
1552	Amorgan , Morgan, A Morgan, Griffithe, Carllyon, Monmouth, F. 1 Tashe	
1517	„ Thomas, gent., —	32 Holder
1485	Amott , Henry, clerk, Cherynton, Gloucester	16 Logge
1520	Amyand , Amiand, William, Whit Frieris, London; Ramsaye, Hunts	3 Maynwaryng
1557	Amyas , George, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk; Godmersham, Kent	50 Wrastley
1451	„ sir Robert, clerk, St. George, Southwark, <i>admon.</i>	16 Rous
1502	„ Thomas, Donyngton [St. Mary], Lincoln	12 Blamyr
1492	Amyote , William, St. Johan Walbroke, London; Maideston, Kent	23 Dogett
1494	Amys , Ameys, Henry, Thorpmarket, Norfolk	14 Vox
1501	„ John, Estergate, Sussex	14 Blamyr
1541	„ John, Wasshebroke, Suffolk	35 Alenger
1547	„ Peter, Lanlyuery, Cornwall	F. 2 Populwell
1502?	„ Richard, St. Mary, Worcester; Stoke, Stafford	19 Blamyr
1496	„ Thomas, Berton, Norfolk	28 Vox
1491	Anable , sir John, clerk, Wltinge, Essex	42 Milles
1517	Ancell , Aunsell, Hankyn, St. Clement, Cambridge	31 Holder
1516	„ Aunsell, John, St. Mary Overeis, Southwark; London; Asshewell, Herts	23 Holder
1502	„ Auncell, Symon, St. Edmond Lombard St., London	12 Blamyr
	Ancketen , <i>see</i> Aucion .	
1390	Ancroft , William, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London; Abyndon juxta Royston, Cambridge	6 Rous
1504	Andernes , John, St. Mildred Bred Street, London	
	<i>See also</i> Andrews .	
1523	Anderson , David, Tilney [St. Laurence], Norfolk	11 Holgrave
1539	„ Rycharde, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne	F. 13 Crumwell

1553	Anderson, Thomas, — London	29 Tashe
1557	„ William, gent., Flixeborowe, Lincoln	F. 53 Wrastley
1537	Andre, Stephanus quondam, Austin Friars, London	6 Dyngeley
1520	Andrew, Brian, Kendall, Westmoreland	32 Ayloffie
1549	„ Androwe, Edmond, — London	F. 35 Populwell
1411	„ John, Taunton, Somerset, <i>admon.</i>	23 Marche
1473	„ Andrewe, John, St. Columb the less, Cornwall	11 Wattys
1505	„ Andrewe, John the elder, Honyton, Devon	40 Holgrave
1506	„ Andrewe, John, St. Neots, Huntingdon	10 Adeane
1519	„ Andrewe <i>als.</i> Geilis, John, Alhalon Graschurche, London ; Sowth Welde, Essex	27 Ayloffie
1545	„ Andro, John the elder, Gt. Torryngton, Devon	2 Alen
1509	„ Margarete, The Soke, Winchester	19 Bennett
1487	„ Androw, Matthew, Topsham, Devon	4 Milles
1509	„ Peter, The Soke, Winchester	17 Bennett
1523	„ Andrewe, Richard, Kirkby in Kendall, Westmoreland	16 Bodfelde
1437	„ Robert, esquire, Blondeston Andrew, Wilts	21 Luffenam
1420	„ Andrewe, Thomas, Ipswich	48 Marche
1435	„ Andrewe, Thomas, Herwich, Essex	19 Luffenam
1496	„ Andrewe, Thomas thelder, gent., Charlewelton, Northampton	4 Horne
1496	„ Andrewe, Thomas, clerk, Alton, Hants	8 Horne
1517	„ Andrewe, Thomas, St. Mary Arches, Exeter	30 Holder
1503	„ William, gent., Maydynhode, Berks	codicil 1529, 14 Jankyn
1512	„ Andrewe, William, Bury Pomeray, Devon	31 Blamyr
1557	Andrews, Androwes, Agnes, Charleton, Northants	25 Fetiplace
1534	„ Androwes, Anthony, St. Androwe Undeshafte, London	43 Wrastley
1557	„ Androwes, Anthonie, gent., Daventrie, Northants	16 Hogen
1558	„ Androwes, Anthonny, Bisbroke, Rutland	39 Wrastley
1473	„ Andrewes, dame Elizabeth, St. Denys Backchurch, London ; Baileham, Suffolk	62 Noodes
1527	„ John, gent., Newe Inne, St. Clement Danes, London ; Islipp, Oxford	11 Wattys
1539	„ John, Est Codforde, Wilts ; Bradyng, Isle of Wight	22 Porch
1542	„ Andrwes, Richard, esq., Fryfolk, Hants	26 Dyngeley
1554	„ Androws, Richarde, gent., Woodstocke, Oxford	7 Spert
1504	„ Androwis, Robert, Westdeane, Wilts and Hants	18 More
1555	„ Androwes, Robert, Gravesende, Kent	20 Holgrave
1558	„ Androwes, Roger, St. Lauraunce Jurye, London ; Totten- ham, Middlesex ; <i>de bonis non</i> grant Aug. 1568	F. 34 More
1516	„ Andrewes, Thomas, Isleppe, Oxford	56 Noodes
1541	„ Thomas, esquier, Charwelton, Northampton	16 Holder
1546	„ Andrewes, Thomas, Burye St. Edmunde, Suffolk	F. 34 Alenger
1558	„ Androwes, Ursula, Woodstocke, Oxford	F. 7 Alen
1558	„ Andrewes, William, Barneham, Suffolk	F. 2 Welles
		31 Noodes
	Andro, Androwe, <i>see</i> Andrew.	
	Androwes, Androwis, Andrwes, <i>see</i> Andrews.	
1402	Andymer, Christian, St. Laurence, Ipswich	3 Marche
1539	Anger, Alice, Hagburne, Berks	3 Alenger
1520	„ Clement, Hylboroughworth, Norfolk	5 Maynwar yng
1512	„ John, Dyttysham, Devon	8 Fetiplace
1538	„ John, Hagburne, Berks	12 Crumwell
1542	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 15 Spert
1550	„ John, Wantage, Berks	11 Coode
	<i>See also</i> Auger.	
1537	Anlaby, Elenor, Dunstaple, Bedford ; Bucks ; Herts ; Yorks.	9 Dyngeley
1557	Anne of Cleves [late queen], died in dioc. London	35 Wrastley
1451	Anne, William, gent., North Aston, Oxford ; Friars Minors, St. Andrew Holborn, London	17 Rous

1557	Anne, William, esquier, Aylesburye, Bucks	38	Wrastley
1511	Annes, John, clerk, Denham, Bucks; Stow, Essex	4	Fetiplace
1536	Annesley, Brian, Darant, Kent	36	Hogen
1494	„ Annysley, James, Woxebrigge, Middlesex	15	Vox
1546	„ Ansley, James, Yver, Bucks; Chabham, Surrey	19	Alen
1514	„ Annsley, Thomas, St. Peter Cornhill, London; Berks; Surrey	33	Fetiplace
1517	Anslowe, George, Rodyngton, etc., Salop	31	Holder
1521	„ Mary, Arcowle, Salop	22	Maynwaryng
1547	Ansows, Robert, —	45	Alen
1460	Ansty, John the elder, esq., Stowquye, Cambridge; Bedford	21	Stokton
1554	„ Anstey, William, White Chapell, London	F. 10	More
1558	Antan, Thomas, Stratfild Sey, Hants; Berks; Castilford, Yorks	F. 1	Welles
1552	Anthony, Antonye, John, Dartemowthe, Devon. At sea	F. 22	Powell
1554	„ John. At sea	16	More
1535	„ Antonye, William, St. Kateryn next the Towre, etc., London	27	Hogen
1535	Anworth [<i>or</i> Kynge?], Kateryn, St. Mary Buthawe, London; Chyngforde, Essex	32	Hogen
†Ap Adam [?] <i>cf.</i> Abadam.			
Aparry, <i>see</i> Ap Harry.			
1523	Ap Atha, Randyll, The Holt, Denbigh	11	Bodfelde
1544	Ap David, David, Belthe, Brecon	F. 24	Pynnyng
1501	ap David ap Eign, Griff [?] Rychemond, Surrey; Tenloith, dioc. Bangor	14	Blamyr
1518	ap D'd Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff', Llan Armon, Denbigh	11	Ayloff
1539	ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop	31	Dyngeley
1547	ap David <i>als.</i> Il'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop	3	Populwell
1554	ap D'd, Phillipe John, Ortoppe (?), Hereford	9	More
1558	app David, Philippe, Grossmonde, Monmouth	F. 16	Welles
1544	ap David ap Il'n, Rych., Kymyoy, Hereford and Monmouth	23	Pynnyng
1507	ap D'd, sir Robert, clerk, Llanderuell, Merioneth	30	Adeane
1545	ap David, Watkyn, Llanvihangell Crucorny, Monmouth	42	Pynnyng
1528	Ap Edward, Elys, Overton Madok, Flint; dioc. Rochester in Act book	36	Porch
1509	Ap Eynam, William, St. Martyn, Hereford	24	Bennett
1509	Ap Eynon, Johane, St. Martyn, Hereford	24	Bennett
1533	Ap Griffith. Powes <i>als.</i> ap Griffith, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury	7	Hogen
1555	ap Griffith, David, Llanvihangel Tallin, Brecon	F. 27	More
1556	ap Griffith, Hugh, Calcot, Cheshire; Holte, Denbigh	8	Wrastley
1556	Lloyde otherwise ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint	9	Ketchyn
1528	Ap Gwalter, Thomas Richard, St. Peter, Carmarthen; St. Nicolas, Bristol	38	Porch
Ap Gwatkyn, <i>see</i> ap Watkyn.			
1524	Ap Gwyllim. ap Gl'm Morgan, David, esquier, Kyngiston, Hereford; Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth	F. 19	Bodfelde
1556	ap Gwyllim, Margarete, Haverforde west, Pembroke	13	Ketchyn
1533	*ap Gl'm, Philip, clk., Llangeby, Monmouth	filed will dated 28 June	
1549	ap Gl'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth	31	Populwell
1538	Ap Gwyllym ap Ili' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	10	Crumwell
1547	Ap Harry, Edward, Ruthyn, Denbigh	45	Alen
1547	A Parry, Elinor, Kenchurche, Hereford	F. 1	Populwell

† With Welsh names the name immediately succeeding the testator's personal Christian name is here usually treated as his surname, and is printed in clarendon type. It is to be remembered that in this index surnames are grouped together under their modern equivalent, which is printed in clarendon type. Should there be any archaic deviation, the cotemporary spelling is given in ordinary roman character. When none such appears the testator's name is that given at the head of the group in clarendon type. With Welsh names the surname is usually repeated in every case.

* See foot-note. p. 1.

1539	Ap Harry , A Parry, John, Chippenham, Wilts	F. 29 Dyngley
1549	John, L.D., Archdn. of Northampton; Caster, same co.	
		F. 33 Populwell
1488	Aparry, Miles, Bacton, Hereford	17 Milles
1555	ap Harrie, Stephin, esq., Morhampton, Hereford	37 More
1523	ap Harry, Thomas, esquier, Puston, Hereford	4 Bodfelde
1542	Ap Henry , David, St. Powles, London	F. 4 Spert
1544	Ap Hopkyn , David Lloyd, Dover, Kent	17 Pynnyng
1541	Apopkyn, Thomas, Rocfelde, Monmouth	31 Alenger
1544	Ap Howell , Davyd, Bealthe, Brecon	23 Pynnyng
1546	ap Howell, Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford	18 Alen
1550	ap Howell, David, gent., Belthe, Brecon; Boleyn, France	20 Coode
1557	ap Howell, David, Woolavington, Sussex; Lantrisent, —	2 Noodes
1558	ap Howell, David, St. Lauraunce in tholde Jurie, London;	
	Dissarte, Radnor	F. 12 Welles
1504	ap Howell, Mr. Gye, clerk, Llandeivy-brevy, Cardigan;	
	Chobbington, Bucks	11 Holgrave
1524	Apowel, Hugh, Depford, Kent	31 Bodfelde
1544	ap Howell, Hugh, Llanferyn, Monmouth	6 Pynnyng
1551	Apowell, Hugh, — London	F. 18 Bucke
1556	ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford	25 Ketchyn
1529	ap Hoell, John Thomas, Morgan, Glamorgan	7 Jankyn
1539	Appowell <i>als.</i> Brierton, John, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster; Wrexham, Denbigh; Lng. Staunton,	
	Cambridge	26 Dyngley
1543	Appoyel, John, diocese of Salisbury	20 Spert
1548	ap Hoell William, John, Garwey, Hereford	24 Populwell
1554	ap Howell Gethen, John, Swansey, Glamorgan	F. 10 More
1498	Ade <i>als.</i> ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon	19 Horne
1524	Apowell, Lewis, clerk, Hyde Abbey, Hants	F. 26 Bodfelde
1526	ap Howell, Lewes, Westbury, Salop	9 Porch
1447?	ap Hoell Coytmor, Mad', Llanrost, Denbigh	28 Luffenam
1539	ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea	17 Crumwell
1499	ap Howell, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	34 Horne
1540	ap Howell ap Jev'n Vynchun, Richard, Whitforde, Flint	6 Alenger
1549	ap Howell, Richard, Harewood, Hereford	F. 2 Coode
1557	ap Howell, Aphowell Ychan [or Echan], Richard David,	
	Bargevenny, Monmouth	33 Wrastley
1558	ap Howell, Richard, Ednop, Salop; Montgomery	F. 4 Welles
1541	ap Howell, Robert, Oswestre, Salop	36 Alenger
1550	ap Howell De, Robert, Gyliston, Glamorgan	F. 3 Bucke
1503	Appowell, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells	26 Blamyr
1547	ap Hoell Water, Thomas, The Haye, Brecon	F. 50 Alen
1551	ap Howell, Thomas, St. Owen, Bristol	25 Bucke
1558	ap Hoell, Watkyn Thomas, Peturchurche, Hereford	F. 16 Noodes
1529	ap Hoell ap Lle'n, Wm., Burgevenny, Monmouth	9 Jankyn
1540	ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon	13 Alenger
1554	Appowell, William, St. Ewence, Bristol	11 More
1519	Ap Jenkyn , ap Jankyn ap Eng., David, Halkyn, Flint	22 Ayloff
1541	ap Jankyn ap Jeu'n Gwyne, Henry, Lanedye, Carmarthen;	
	Langevelagh, Glamorgan	2 Spert
1552	ap Jenkyn, Howell, Grossmonde, Monmouth	F. 4 Tashe
1529	ap Jankyng, Jas., Crist Church, London; Stondlok [Oxford?];	
	Sanford Peverell, Devon	8 Jankyn
1528	ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy Cross, Brecon	
		1 Jankyn
1537	ap Jankyn, Yeu'n, Llankyner, Glamorgan	9 Dyngley
1544	ap Jenkyn, Goghe, Jeu'n, Glascom, Radnor	F. 24 Pynnyng
1542	ap Jenken, John, St. Mighell [Michaelstone le vedw?]	
	Monmouth	F. 10 Spert
1540	ap Jenkyn, Margaret, Kerdif, Glamorgan	F. 22 Alenger

1546	Ap Jenkyn, Morgan, Aberdare, Glamorgan	30 Alen
1542	ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan	7 Spert
1521	ap Jenkyn, Owyn, Dursley, Gloucester	22 Maynwaryng
1547	ap Jenkyn, Thomas, Hay, Brecon	F. 51 Alen
1544	ap Jenkyn, Wyllyam John, Bergevenny, Monmouth	21 Pynnyng
1515	Ap Jeu'n, ap Howell, Davyd, Langadeke, Carmarthen	6 Holder
1542	ap Jeu'n, David, Westbury, Salop	17 Spert
1553	ap Jeu'n ap D'd ap Yellen, David, Hund. of Oswestry, Salop	17 Tashe
1546	ap Jeu'n ap John Gwynne, Hoell, Poole, Montgomery	11 Alen
1558	ap Jev'n ap Richard, Howell, Skenfrithe, Monmouth	F. 19 Noodes
1547	ap Jeu'n ap Lewes, Janken, Llanychayrn, Cardigan	37 Alen
1541	ap Jeu'n, John, clerk, Treasurer of Llandaff cathedral	1 Spert
1549	ap Jeu'n Lloyd, John, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon	29 Populwell
1552	ap Jeu'n, Lewys, Northop, Flint	6 Tashe
1558	ap Jev'n, Lewys, —	37 Noodes
1530	ap Jeu'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan	2 Thower
1552	ap Jevan, Richard, Bodenham, Hereford	26 Powell
1548	app Jeu'n Gitton, Rowland, Abere [Glamorgan ?]	F. 27 Populwell
1553	ap Jeu'n, William Johns, Uske, Monmouth	10 Tashe
1557	Ap John, Gruff, David Lloyd, Botwynnoko, Carnarvon	26 Wrastley
1524	ap John, Edward, Grenewich, Kent; Hanmer, etc., Flint	22 Bodfelde
1540	ap John ap Owen, Gitton, Whittonton, Salop	8 Alenger
1545	ap John Hawkyns, Howell, Grissmont, Monmouth	30 Pynnyng
1545	ap John ap G'llm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth	F. 32 Pynnyng
1536	ap John, Lawrence, Llan Raiader, Denbigh	38 Hogen
1553	ap John, Math' verch ll'n, Merthir Tidvill, Glamorgan	F. 10 Tashe
1542	ap John Myryck, Thomas, Lanvaches, Monmouth	15 Spert
1545	Ap Lellowe, Moryce, gent., Presteyne, Radnor	F. 34 Pynnyng
1501	Ap lli' [ll'en in act], David, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury	23 Moone
1520	Ap ll'n ap Yollyn, <i>als.</i> Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh	6 Maynwaryng
1469	Ap ll'n ap Murik, <i>als.</i> of the bothehalle, Richard, St. Peter, Hereford	27 Godyn
1540	Ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea	F. 24 Alenger
1558	Ap Madocke ap John, Thomas, Merthyr Tydvill, Glamorgan	76 Noodes
1548	Ap Meredith. ap Merideth, David, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh	F. 5 Populwell
1555	ap Meredith ap Roger, Hoell, Tallgarth, Brecon	30 More
1551	Ap Meredith, Richarde, Dore, Hereford	F. 11 Bucke
c. 1520	* Ap Mered' ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnoek vawr yn Arvan, Carnarvon; filed will	
1532	ap Meredith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop; St. Pulchre, London	14 Thower
1537	Ap Meryke, Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester	6 Crumwell
1545	Ap Morgan. Brereton, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Wyn <i>als.</i> Wyn ap Morgan, and formerly of Jo. Caurden [and of John ap Mad' ap Jeu'n ap D'd?], Willington, [Flint?]	36 Pynnyng
1544	ap Morgan, John, Peterston-in-the-More, Monmouth	17 Pynnyng
1551	ap Morgane, John, gent., Kidwelly, Carmarthen	F. 22 Bucke
1544	ap Morgan, Richarde, Vaynor, Brecon	19 Pynnyng
1498	ap Morgan, Sir Thomas, clerk, Siddyngton Superior, Gloucester	22 Horne
1506	ap Morgan, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth	8 Adeane
1551	ap Morgan, Treherne, Kydwelly, Carmarthen; died at London	22 Bucke
1522	Ap Morys, William lloyd, Llanvaur, Merioneth	3 Aylofffe
1513	Ap Owen, David, bishop of St. Asaph	23 Fetiplace

1550	Ap Phellippe, John, Garwaye, Hereford	13	Coode
1539	Ap Sir Philipp, Meredythe, Bergevenny, Monmouth ; Crughoell, etc., Brecon	3	Alenger
1520	Ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan	F. 29	Aylofffe
1530	Ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid, John, clk., St. Medwida, Denbigh	26	Jankyn
1554	Ap Prickard, Roger Davyd, Gresmonde, Monmouth	F. 5	More
1532	Ap Res, D'd, clerk, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	18	Thower
1500	† ap Res ap Eden, Gruff', Llanferras, Denbigh, fo. 20 Regr. F. at Canterbury		
1551	ap Res ap Ede', Gruff', Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea	F. 2	Powell
1547	Ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurche in Kemes, Pembroke	45	Alen
1409	Ap Rees, or Ap Rees Draper, Jevan, All Saints, Hereford	19	Marche
1525	Ap Reese, sir John, (clerk ?), Glawdstree, Radnor	40	Bodfelde
1549	Ap Rhes, Lewes, Hereford Cathedral	F. 37	Populwell
1450	Ap Rees, William, Friars Minors, Worcester ; Pencoyde, Hereford	12	Rous
1515	Ap Rees ap John, William, Comyowe, Hereford and Mon- mouth	7	Holder
1536	Ap Rice, David, Holy Trinity nygh olde Fish Strete, London ; West Wykeham, Kent	37	Hogen
1549	Apprice, Edward, gent., "countie of Penllen" [Merioneth ?], died at Bolon	30	Populwell
1546	ap Rice, Elice, St. Leonard Shordyche, London ; Anglesea ; Denbigh	13	Alen
1544	ap Rice, Howell, Maies Manys, Brecon	F. 24	Pynnyng
1540	ap Rice ap Jev'n ap Morgan, Jev'n, Llangamarch, Brecon	13	Alenger
1558	Ap Pryce, John, Tyverton, Devon	71	Noodes
1538	ap Rice formerly Lacy, Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch, London	F. 22, 28	Dyngeley
1544	Ap Ryse, Mericke, Edington, Wilts	6	Pynnyng
1523	Apprise, Rafe, St. Nicolas, Bristol	9	Bodfelde
1548	Ap Ryce, Richarde, Llywell, Brecon	12	Populwell
1534	ap Rice, Robert, clerk, Dolginwall, Carnarvon ; Denbigh ; Merioneth	22	Hogen
1555	Aprice, Roberte, esquire, Wasshingley, Hunts	F. 40	More
1549	Apprice, Thomas, esquer, Lambourne, Berks ; Bysshopton near Salisbury, Wilts	F. 28	Populwell
1550	ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23	Coode
1538	Ap Richard, John, Nasshe, Monmouth	F. 21	Dyngeley
1538	ap Richard, John, St. Olave, Southwark	24	Dyngeley
1522	ap Richard, Lewis, esquire, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	2	Bodfelde
1558	Ap Richarde, Rees, Merthyr Tydvill, Glamorgan	71	Noodes
1553	Ap Richerde, Thomas, clk., Kyllredyn, etc., Pembroke	F. 20	Tashe
1558	App Richarde, Richarde Thomas, Doore, Hereford	F. 16	Welles
1558	Ap Richardes, John, St. John, Gloucester	57	Noodes
1555	Ap Ridderch, John Harry, Llandeiloavawre, Carmarthen	F. 36	More
1554	Ap Robert. ap Roberte, Kadwalader, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	19	More
1552	ap Robert ap John, <i>als.</i> Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen	F. 29	Powell
1540	Ap Robyn, John, Newton Welshe, Hereford	F. 23	Alenger
1551	Ap Roger, Howell, St. John, Brecon	7	Powell
1554	Ap Thomas, Harry, Garweye, Hereford	20	More
1558	ap Thomas ap Will'm, Henrye, Theserth, Flint	70	Noodes
		sentence 1561, 8	Streat
1541	ap Thomas, ap Gl'n ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth	28	Alenger

† Amongst the Records of the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury is a volume known as "F," which contains some wills proved in the P.C.C. during two vacancies of the see, and not registered in the volumes now preserved at Somerset House. Such wills are included in this index.

1539	Ap Thomas , John, Dorston, Hereford	3 Alenger
1554	*Ladye Kateryne [Daubenev], countyes of Brygewater, formerly wife of Sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lam- beth, filed will dated March 25	
1535	ap Thomas, <i>als.</i> Gethin , Lewes, dioc. of St. Asaph ; Criste Church, Dublin	34 Hogen
1546	ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon	30 Alen
1525	ap Thomas, Rys, K.G., Gray Freres, Carmarthen	35 Bodfelde
1533	ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne, Monmouth	5 Hogen
1526	ap Thomas, Wm. John, Newecastell in Emlyn, Carmarthen	5 Porch
1557	ap Tona , Gruffith Lloyd, clerke, Gwayniscro, Flint	1 Noodes
1552	Ap Trehaerne , Thomas, Garvey, Hereford	15 Powell
1510	Ap Tudor <i>als.</i> Duy ap Tudor , David, Llanarmon, Denbigh	38 Bennett
1557	Ap Watkyn , ap Gwatkyn, David, Garwaye, Hereford	F. 30 Wrastley
1545	ap Gwatkyn, James, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth	F. 3 Alen
1548	ap Watkyn, Lewys, esquier, Upton, Pembroke	F. 6 Populwell
1539	Ap Gwatkyn, Thomas, Crickhowell, Brecon	1 Alenger
1506	ap Watkyn, William, clerk, Foye, Hereford	16 Adeane
1543	Ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1525	Ap Youerth ap Hopkes, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth	40 Bodfelde
1539	Apery , John, Henburie, Gloucester ; Clevedon, Somerset	27 Dyngeley
1555	Apevor Phelpot , John, Michelchurche, Radnor	30 More
1456	Apot , John the elder, St. Thomas the Martyr, Salisbury ; Poole, etc., Dorset ; Guernsey	6 Stokton
1508	Apott , James, Sawston, Cambridge	9 Bennett
1556-7	„ * Jamys , St. Sepulchre, etc., London ; Cambridge ; Herts ; filed will dated January 13	
1436	Apperley , John, Weston [Lincoln or Oxford]	24 Luffenam
1404	„ Appurley , Nicholas, Austin Friars, Bristol	7 Marche
	Appisley , <i>see</i> Apsley .	
1505	Appleby , Appulby, Edmund, gent., Appulby, Leicester	1 Adeane
1389	„ de Appelby, John, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London ; Nave- stoke, Essex ; Appelby, Westmoreland	2 Rous
1508	Appleford , Appulford, Agnes, Cokeham, Berks	11 Bennett
1439	Appleton , Appelton <i>formerly</i> Covele , Agnes ; Hobury, etc., Kent ; City and Cowley, Oxford	25 Luffenam
1501	„ Appulton, Elen, St. Sepulcre, London	2 Blamyr
1502(?)	„ †Alphefe , [<i>formerly</i> Martin and Appulton ?], dame Elizabeth, London ; Nursted, Kent	17 Blamyr
1545	„ Appulton, Henry, esquier, Dertford, Kent ; Southbeameflete, Essex	39 Pynnyng
1392	„ de Appelton, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Botulph Aldrich- gate, London	7 Rous
1420	„ Appelton, Richard, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London ; Barnak, Northampton	48 Marche and 17 Luffenam
1491	„ Appulton, Robert, Boxford, Suffolk or Berks	45 Milles
1483	„ Appulton, Roger, Cheldmedeston, Suffolk ; Clacton Magna, Essex	7 Logge
1529	„ Roger, Dartford, Kent ; Southbemeflete, Essex	8 Jankyn
1558	„ Apulton, Roger, gent., Darteford, Kent ; Essex	F. 28 Noodes
1485	„ Appelton, Thomas, gent., South Bemflete, Essex ; Dertford, Kent	20 Logge
1508	„ Appulton, Thomas, Waldingfeld, Suffolk	11 Bennett
1501	„ Appulton, William, St. Sepulchre, London	2 Blamyr
1513	„ Appulton, William, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Litill Waldingfelde, Suffolk	21 Fetiplace
1498	Appleyard , Appliarde, John theldre, esquier, Brakon, Norfolk	26 Horne
1537	„ Applyarde, John, Alhalowes Honye lane, London ; Carl- ton, Norfolk ; died at Calais	13 Dyngeley

* See foot-note, p. 1.

† Cf. Wills : of Jo. Martin, 1457 ; H. Frowick, 1459 ; J. Frowick, 1465.

- 1517 **Appleyard**, Applyard, Nicholas, esquier, Braken Esshe, Norfolk;
London 4 Aylofffe
- 1529 „ Applyarde, Roger, Brakon, Norfolk 14 Jankyn
- 1515 „ Appulierd, Thomas, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London ;
Kerrelton, Norfolk 5 Holder
- Appowell**, Appoyell, *see* **Ap Howell**.
- Apprice**, *see* **Ap Rice**.
- Appulford**, *see* **Appleford**.
- Appulierd**, *see* **Appleyard**.
- Appulton**, *see* **Appleton**.
- Appurley**, *see* **Apperley**.
- Applyarde**, *see* **Appleyard**.
- 1501 **Aprene** [or **Apreue** ?], William, clerk, Crudwell, Wilts. 19 Moone
- 1526 **Apros**?, Water, Holy Trinity, Bristol 4 Porch
- 1507 **Apsley**, John, esquier, Thakeham, Sussex; Surrey 30 Adeane
- 1513 „ **Appisley formerly Woodfoolde**, Margaret, Buksted, Sussex
27 Fetiplace
- 1557 „ **Absyly**, Michaell, dioc. London ; Sussex F. 53 Wrastley
- Apulton**, *see* **Appleton**.
- Arberfield**, *see* **Herberfeld**.
- 1492 **Arblaster**, Albaster, James, esquier, Blacke Nottele, Essex 16 Dogett
- 1493 „ Katerine, Walsyngham, Norfolk; Blak Nottley, etc., Essex 25 Dogett
- 1494 „ Alblastur, **Smith als.**, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Vox
- 1535 **de Ij Archam**, Mr. Francis, London; Cesena, Italy F. 31 Hogen
- 1502 **Archarde**, John, All Saints' (?), Worcester 9 Blamyr
- See also Archer and Orchard.*
- 1549 **Archebolde**, Edward, Cathedral, Worcester 5 Coode
- 1489 **Archer**, Archier, Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk 43 Milles
- 1550 „ Anne, —, London F. 19 Coode
- 1502 „ Archard, Johane, Sudbery, Suffolk 21 Blamyr
- 1492 „ John the elder, Sudbury, Suffolk 14 Dogett
- 1493? „ John, diocese of Exeter ; Alfryston, Sussex 29 Dogett
- 1500 „ John, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Moone
- 1504 „ John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; St. John, Cam-
bridge 16 Holgrave
- 1505 „ John, Aspeden, Herts. 37 Holgrave
- 1507 „ John, Henley, Oxford 22 Adeane
- 1487 „ Nich., St. Mary Wolchurch; St. Mary Mawd. Old Fyssh St.,
London 2 Milles
- 1471 „ Archier, Rich., esq., Stotfold, Stafford; Tonword, Warwick 5 Wattys
- 1548 „ Rychard, Benyngton, Herts. 7 Populwell
- 1511 „ Thomas, St. Lawrence olde Jwery, London 4 Fetiplace
- 1550 „ Thomas, gent., St. Margaret Lothebury, London F. 17 Coode
- 1548 „ Archare, William, —, London 13 Populwell
- See also Archard.*
- 1501 **Arden**, Edmund, —, [St. Martin's], diocese of Lincoln 23 Moone
- 1408 „ Ardene, sir John, knt., Yelford, Oxford 17 Marche
- 1540 „ Walter, par. Highworth, Wilts. 8 Alenger
- 1546 „ William, St. Brigyde, London ; Salteley, etc., Warwick 7 Alen
- 1487 **Ardern**, Holgrave [formerly **Ardern** ?], Alice, St. Saviour, Ber-
mondsey 4 Milles
- 1498 „ Guy, bacc. decr., Littlebury, Essex 24 Horne
- 1526 „ Arderne, John, Henley-upon-Thamys, Oxford; Berks. 6 Porch
- 1526 „ John, esquier, Aston nygh Birmycham, Warwick 8 Porch
- 1557 „ Arderne, John, Cottesford, Oxford, with sentence revoking
grant of admon. and confirming will 52 Wrastley
- 1467 „ Arderne, sir Peter, knt., Latton, Essex; Yorks. 19 Godyn
- 1499 „ Ardyn, Rychard, Bossham, Sussex ; Bermondsey 5 Moone
- 1494 „ Robert, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford 11 Vox
- 1492 „ Water, clerk, Cheyham, Surrey 9 Dogett

- 1502? **Ardern**, Arderne, Water, esq., Aston besides Byrmyngeham,
Warwick 17 Blamyr
- 1539 **Ardisonus**, George, London; Italy 28 Dyngeley
Ardyn, *see* **Ardern**.
- 1521 **Argall**, Emme, Lambeth 22 Maynwaryng
- 1544 **Argentein**, Argentyne, Agnes, Este Horsley, Surrey; Kensington,
Middx. F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ Mr. John, clerk, St. Vedast, London; King's College, Cam-
bridge [canon of Lichfield?] 36 Adeane
- 1419 „ sir William, knt., Halesworth, Suffolk 44 Marche
Argentyne, *see* **Argentein**.
- 1524 **Argos**. John Tynmowth, bishop of Argos; suffragan of Sarum.
Boston, Lincoln F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1549 **Argram**, Margaret, Louth, Stewton, Lincoln 40 Populwell
- 1544 **Arleston**, sir Robert, clerk, Southwotton, Norfolk 6 Pynnyng
- 1550 **Armerer**, Thomas, esq., St. Leonard Shoredyche, Middx. 8 Coode
Armestronge, *see* **Armstrong**.
- 1558 **Armetryding**, Jhn., Hillindon, Midx.; Lalande, Lancashire F. 61 Noodes
- 1545 **Armiger**, Armynger, Armyger, John, St. Mary Colchurche,
London F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ Thomas, gent., Hetcham, Suffolk F. 19 Wrastley
Sentence same year 12 Noodes
- 1498 **Armine**, Ermyn, Thomas, Osgarby, Lincoln 25 Horne
- 1536 **Armston**, Armyston, Clement, —, London; Elmeham, Suffolk 36 Hogen
- 1515 **Armstrong**, Armstrong, John, Corby, Lincoln 8 Holder
- 1548 „ Armstronge, John, Istelworthe, Middx.; Ecame, Northum-
berland F. 14 Populwell
- 1553 „ Armstronge, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London F. 21 Tashe
- 1494 „ Armstronge, Thomas, Corby Keysteweyn, Lincoln 18 Vox
- Armyger**, **Armynger**, *see* **Armiger**.
Armyston, *see* **Armston**.
Arnald, *see* **Arnold**.
- 1458 **Arnborough**, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 26 Stokton
- 1541 **Arney**, John, Goldeclyffe, Monmouth F. 31 Alenger
- 1542 „ John, par. Goldecliffe, Monmouth F. 16 Spert
- 1527 **Arnold**, Adam, St. Andrew Barnardes Castell, London 26 Porch
- 1465 „ Edmund, clerk, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Godyn
- 1520 „ Edward, gent., —, London F. 29 Aylofffe
- 1551 „ Isbell, Leaden, Gloucester 7 Powell
- 1482 „ Arnolde, John, Ewell, Surrey 6 Logge
- 1509 „ John, St. Olave, Southwark 27 Bennett
- 1545 „ Arnolde, John, esquier, Hyneham, Gloucester 2 Alen
- 1541 „ Arnolde, Leonard, St. Leonard Foster lane, London F. 32 Alenger
- 1443 „ Philip, Stebenhith, Middx.; Hamyll de Ris, Hants. 15 Rous
- 1503 „ Arnolde, Robert, St. Neddes, Hunts.; Bedford 3 Holgrave
- 1552 „ Arnolde, Robert, clerk, St. Marye Magedaylen, Lincoln 26 Powell
24 Horne
- 1498 „ Arnolde, Simond, Lambeth 24 Horne
- 1431 „ Arnald, Walter, clk., Broundone, Essex; Palgrave, Suffolk 13 Luffenam
- 1499 „ Arnolde, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 39 Horne
- Arosmyth**, *see* **Arrowsmith**.
- 1489 **Arrowe**, John, Gray Freres, St. Gregory, London; Estham, etc.,
Essex 32 Milles
- 1505 **Arrowsmith**, Arosmyth, sir William, clerk, SS. Anne and Agnes,
London 19 Bennett
- 1557 **Arscotte**, John, gent., Tetcoote, Devon; Cornwall; Chauncery
lane, London F. 2 Noodes
- 1518 **Arslatt**, Richard, Farnham, Surrey 9 Aylofffe
- 1530 **Arthon**, William, All Halowes, Worcester 18 Jankyn

1406	Arthur, Adam, St. James, Bristol	11	Marche
1547	" Roberd, gent., Moche Badowe, Essex. A sentence also filed		F. 50 Alen
1404	" sir Thomas, knt. : intestate. <i>acquittance</i>	7	Marche
1544	" Arthure, Thomas, esq., Clopton, Somerset	10	Pynnyng
1494	Artor, Edward, Wysebych, Cambridge	10	Vox
1521	Arundell, dame Anne, widow of Rob. Crane, Chilton, Suffolk ; Warwick	10	Maynwaryng
1552	" Anne, countess of, Arundell, Sussex	F. 33	Powell
1455	" Eleanor, countess Arundell and lady Mautravers and Hungerford [and formerly Poynings], Arundell, Sussex; Haitebury, Wilts.	3	Stokton
1483	" Elizabeth, St. Oloff, Southwark	7	Logge
1523	" dame Jane, Framesden, Suffolk	13	Bodfelde
1454	" sir John, clerk, dean of Wyndesore, Berks.: <i>administration</i>	10	Rous
1501	" John, Castell frome, Hereford	22	Moone
1504	" John, bishop of Exeter, Devon ; St. Clement Danes, London	14	Holgrave
1557	" John, Allwalton, Hunts.	42	Wrastley
1436	" Maud [Fitz Alan], countess of, Abbottisbury, Dorset	21	Luffenam
1468	" Renfrid, <i>bur.</i> Grey Friars, London	25	Godyn
1419	" sir Richard de, knt., Abbey St. Mary, Rochester	45	Marche
1489	" sir Thos., knt., Cornwall; Devon; Dorset; Somersset; Glou- cester	29	Milles
1524	" Thomas, erle of, Arundell, Sussex	F. 28	Bodfelde
1558	" Thomas, esquier, Ewherste, Sussex	38	Noodes
1483	" William, St. Olof, Southwark ; Heese, etc., Kent	7	Logge
1543	" William [Fitz Alan], erle of, Downeley, Sussex	F. 4	Pynnyng
1530*	Asby, Asbye, John, Lynne, Norfolk ; Peterborough ; filed will dated August 31.		
1467	" Thos., St. Benett the Fynk, London; Withirne, Lincoln	21	Godyn
	<i>See also Ashby.</i>		
	Aschefylde, <i>see</i> Ashfield.		
	Ascherynden, <i>see</i> Asheringden.		
	Ascoigh, <i>see</i> Ayscough.		
1500†	Ascombe, Edmund, Hounslow, Middlesex, fo. 24, reg. F. at Canterbury.		
	Ascoughe, <i>see</i> Ayscough.		
	Ascue, <i>see</i> Askew.		
1558	Ash, Ayshe, George, St. Michael Paternoster, London	74	Noodes
1555	" Ashe, James, Nashe, Monmouth	F. 23	More
1455	" Ayssh, Joan, Yevill, Somerset	6	Stokton
1515	" Harrenden, formerly Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston; Kent	6	Holder
1485	" Assh, John, esq., <i>bur.</i> Theldhall chapell, London ; Assh Ingayn, Hereford ; Acton, etc., Middlesex	18	Logge
1538	" Asshe, John, St. Pancras, London	18	Dyngeley
1426	" Assh, Philip, gent., St. John Zacarie, London ; Biengo, Herts; Essex	7	Luffenam
1552	" Asshe, Ashe, Richarde, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicester	F. 23	Powell
1405	" Ayssh, Rose, St. Laurence, Bristol; Swannewich, Dorset	9	Marche
1457	" Aisshe, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol	10	Stokton
1549	" Asshe, Thomas, —, London	F. 34	Populwell
1558	" Ashe, Thomas, Batcomb, Somerset	F. 64	Noodes
1411	" Assch, William, —, London	23	Marche
1496	Ashborne, Assheborne, Henry, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Middlesex ; Sussex	31, 34	Vox
1431	" Asshborne <i>als.</i> Bracy, John the elder, Northmymmes, Herts.	13	Luffenam

* See foot-note, p. 1.

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1464 **Ashborne**, Aissshborn, John, All Saints, Northampton 4 Godyn
 1496 „ **Assheborne**, Mary, St. Mary Aldermanbury and Black
 Friars, London 3 Horne
 1491 **Ashburnham**, Assheborneham, John, esquire, Assborneham,
 Sussex 1 Dogett
 1523 „ **Assheburnham**, Thomas, Gesseling, Sussex 10 Bodfelde
 1532 „ **Assheburneham**, esquire, Wyllyam, Assheburnham, Sussex;
 Kent 19 Thower
 1515 **Ashby**, Asshby, George, Blake Fryers, Christischurch, London;
 Herfeld, Middlesex 10 Holder
 1544 „ **Assheby**, George, Lovesby, Leicester; Laxley, Stafford
 18 Pynnyng
 1499 „ **Assheby**, John, Rikmersworth, Herts. 35 Horne
 1523 „ **Ashebe**, Roger, Cathedral and St. Andrewe, Worcester 12 Bodfelde
 1497 „ **Assheby**, Thomas, gent., Abbey of Bermondsey 14 Horne
 1523 „ **Thomas**, St. Swithune, London; Leyer Marney, Essex;
 Bromley. — 18 Bodfelde
 1542 „ **Assheby**, William, esquier, Lowesby, Leicester 17 and 28 Spert
 1554 „ **Ashebye**, William, gent. [no place] 3 More
 See also Asby.
 1528 **Ashcombe**. Ashcome, Robert [clk. ?], New College, Oxford;
 “Beckecamsted” [Herts. ?] 35 Porch
 1466 „ **Asshecombe**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London;
 Bradford, Somerset 15 Godyn
 Ashcome, *see Ashcombe.*
 1552 **Ashdale**, Asshdalle, Asshedaile, Andrewe, North Grymsbye,
 Lincoln F. 23 Powell
 1488 **Ashdown**, Asshdown, John, Cheddyngston, Kent 12 Milles
 Ashebe, *see Ashby.*
 Ashefylde, *see Ashfield.*
 Ashehurst, *see Ashhurst.*
 Asheley, *see Ashley.*
 1540 **Ashell**, Asshell, William, Norgate, Canterbury; Highgate
 [Middx. ?] 12 Alenger
 Ashelocke, *see Ashlocke.*
 Ashelyn, *see Ashlin.*
 1542 **Asheringden**, Assherynden, Gylis, Apledore, Kent F. 4 Spert
 1539 „ **Ascherynden**, Thomas, Apuldore, Kent 32 Dyngley
 Asheton, *see Ashton.*
 1557 **Ashfield**, Aschefylde, Christopher, gent., Chesshame, Bucks. 38 Wrastley
 1508 „ **Aisshefelde**, Florence, Stanton All Saints, Suffolk; Cambs;
 Beds. 35 Adeane
 1455 „ **Asshfeld**, John, Hethorp, Oxford; Wenlok, etc., Salop;
 London 4 Stokton
 1506 „ **Asshefeld**, John, Chepyng Norton, Oxford 6 Adeane
 1521 „ **Asshefelde**, John, esquier, Heytherop, Oxford 20 Maynwaryng
 1524 „ **Asshefelde**, Margery, Debenham, Suffolk 25 Bodfelde
 1540 „ **Ashefylde**, Michell, gent., Northleche, Gloucester F. 25 Alenger
 1491 „ **Ashefeld**, Robert, gent., Yexforth (Ixworth), Suffolk;
 Norfolk 4 Dogett
 1550 „ **Asshefeld**, Robert, esquier, Stowe langtofte, Suffolk 12 Coode
 1502 **Ashford**, Aissshford, William, clk., Fenyton, Devon 22 Blamyr
 1415 **Ashhurst**, Asshurst, Gilbert, St. And. Baynardescastell, London
 32 Marche
 1507 „ **Asshurst**, John, gent., Estbecheworth, Surrey 22 Adeane
 1420 „ **Asshehurst**, Robert, clk., Lutterworth, Leicester 50 Marche
 1551 „ **Ashehurst**, Ayshurst, Robert, St. Vedaste, London F. 2 Powell
 1420 „ **Asshurst**, Thomas, St. And. Baynardescastell, etc.,
 London; Surrey 49 Marche
 Ashlay, *see Ashley.*

- 1544 **Ashley**, Assheley, Cuthbert, St. Mathw Fridaystrete, London ;
Hemyngburgh, Yorks. 10 Pynnyng
- 1518 „ Assheley, Edward, Freres Mynors, St. Mighell Querne,
London 8 Ayloff
- 1515 „ **Strangways** formerly Ascheley, Elizabeth, Wymbourne (St.
Giles), Dorset 7 Holder
- 1552 „ Asheley, Henry, St. Gylles Winborne, Dorset F. 1 Tashe
- 1418 „ Asshele, sir John, knt., Friars Minors, St. Mich. Wodestret,
London 40 Marche
- 1537 „ Assheley, John, Ilestre, Herts. 8 Dyngley
- 1520 „ Ashelay, Margrete, Freres mynours, St. Michell Qwerne,
London 31 Ayloff
- 1510 „ Asheley, Richard, Gravesynde, Kent 27 Bennett
- 1548 „ Hashley, Assheley, Rickard, St. Clemente, Ipswich 8 Populwell
- 1494 „ Ayssheley, Thomas, Wikham market, Suffolk 17 Vox
- 1540 „ Asheley, Thomas, St. Faithes, London ; St. Albons, Herts. ;
All Halon, Oxford 12 Alenger
- 1546 „ Asheley, Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich 18 Alen
- 1418? „ Asshley, Walter, Eynesford, Kent 41 Marche
- 1515 „ Ashlay, Wyllyam, St. Thomas of Acres, London F. 7 Holder
- 1551 „ Asheley, William, ———, London F. 34 Bucke
- See also Astley.*
- 1549 **Ashlin**, Ashelyn, Aslyn, Walter, ———, London F. 39 Populwell
- See also Astlin.*
- 1551 **Ashlocke**, Ashelocke, Asshelocke, Christofer, Heytisbury, Wilts.
F. 2 Powell
- 1546 „ Ashlooke, Thomas the elder, Haytysbury, Wilts. F. 8 Alen
- 1555 „ Asshelocke, Thomas, Mere, Wilts. 25 More
- 1557 „ Ashelock, Thomas, Heytisburye, Wilts. 47 Wrastley
- Ashlooke**, *see* **Ashlocke**.
Ashplonde, *see* **Asplion**.
- 1537 **Ashton**, Assheton, Edward, Wolkamstede, Surrey; Nymytracy,
Devon 13 Dyngley
- 1551 „ Ayshton, Assheton, Gylbert, Olde Weston, Hunts. F. 31 Bucke
- 1522 „ Assheton, Hugh, clk., St. John's College, Cambridge ;
Lathome, Lancaster 4 Bodfelde
- 1433 „ Asshton, John, St. Mary Somerset, London; Lambeth 22 Luffenam
- 1539 „ Assheton, John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 17 Crumwell
- 1542 „ Asshton, John, St. Oleyf ———, London F. 9 Spert
- 1537 „ lady Katherine **Gordon**, wife of Xpofer Assheton, and *for-*
merly of [Warbeck?] **Strangwis** and **Cradock** ;
Fyfelde, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngley
- 1466 „ Aysshton, Nicholas, Calyngton, Cornwall 14 Godyn
- 1511 „ Aschton, Nicholas, Goddeston, Surrey ; Cornwall 38 Bennett
- 1548 „ Peter, Witton and Houghton, Hunts. ; West Tilbury, Essex
25 Populwell
- 1558 „ Asheton, Peter, gent., Wollaston, Northants. ; Chatterton,
Lancashire 51 Noodes
- 1505 „ Assheton, Richard, clerk, Lolworth, Cambridge 37 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Asheton, Thomas, Olde Weston, Hunts. F. 23 Noodes
- Ashurst**, *see* **Ashhurst**.
- 1493 **Ashwell**, Asshwell, John, All Saints (?), Northampton 27 Dogett
- 1531 „ John, Appuldore, Kent 4 Thower
- 1554 „ Asshewell, Richard, Jaxley, Hunts. 16 More
- 1458 „ Aisshwell, William, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 12 Stokton
- 1539 **Askew**, Askwe, sir Cristofer, knt., St. John Evangelist, etc.,
London ; Edmonton, etc., Middlesex F. 30 Dyngley
- 1551 „ Edmonde, ———, London ; Edmonton, Middlesex F. 2 Powell
- 1554 „ Askewe *formerly* **Pratt**, dame Emme, St. John Evangelist,
London 8 More

- 1545 **Askew**, Joane, St. John Evangelist (?), London
34 Pynnyng, codicil 37 Alen
- 1545 „ John, St. John Evangelist, London; Edmonton, Middlesex
35 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Askewe, Richard, St. John Evangelist, London; Edelmeton,
Middx. F. 31 Bucke
- 1468 „ Ascue, William, St. Clement Danes, London
23 Godyn
- See also Ayscough and Haskew.*
- 1414 **Askham**, William, St. Mich. Crookedlane, London; Wallworth,
Surrey 31 Marche
- Askwe**, *see Askew.*
- Aslyn**, *see Astlin.*
- 1415 **Aspilon**, Asplion, John, St. Gregory, London; Wrastynsworth,
Beds.; Herts. 33 Marche
- 1467 „ Asplon, John, gent., St. Edward (and County), Cambridge
21 Godyn
- 1491? „ Ashplonde, John, Wittelseye (St. Mary), Cambridge
3 Dogett
- Assch**, **Assh**, *see Ash.*
- Asshdalle**, *see Ashdale.*
- Asshdown**, *see Ashdown.*
- Asshe**, *see Ash.*
- Assheborne**, *see Ashborne.*
- Assheborneham**, **Assheburneham**, **Assheburnham**, *see Ashburnham.*
- Assheby**, *see Ashby.*
- Asshecombe**, *see Ashcombe.*
- Asshedaile**, *see Ashdale.*
- Asshefeld**, **Asshefelde**, *see Ashfield.*
- Asshehurst**, *see Ashhurst.*
- Asshele**, **Assheley**, *see Ashley.*
- Asshell**, *see Ashell.*
- Asshelocke**, *see Ashlocke.*
- Assherynden**, *see Asheringden.*
- Assheton**, *see Ashton.*
- Asshewell**, *see Ashwell.*
- Asshley**, *see Ashley.*
- Asshton**, *see Ashton.*
- Asshurst**, *see Ashhurst.*
- Asshwell**, *see Ashwell.*
- 1546 **Astall**, Mr. Richard, clk., Ytam and Chevenyng, Kent; Skalfurthe,
Leicester F. 20 Alen
- 1497 **Astebroke**, William, Chepyng Wicombe, Bucks.
6 Horne
- Asteley**, **Astely**, *see Astley.*
- 1457 **Astell**, Bataile *formerly Bosom* [and Astell?], Johanne, St. Mich.
Bassinghawe, London; Southwark; Sussex 12 Stokton
- 1506 „ Richard, gent., Nuneton, Warwick 19 Adeane
- 1465 „ Thomas, St. Botolph Aldrichgate, London; Pynnor, etc.,
Middlesex 8 Godyn
- 1529 „ William, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Jankyn
- Asten**, *see Aston, and Austin.*
- 1552 **Astley**, **Osborne**, *formerly Astelye*, Elizabeth, London; Mar-
gitting, Essex F. 4 Tashe
- 1502 „ sir John, knt., St. Mary, Northampton 17 Blamyr
- 1488 „ dame Margery, White Freres, St. Sepulcre, London;
Derby 14 Milles
- 1517 „ Assheley, Asteley, Robert, St. Lawr. olde Jury, London;
Blakney, Norfolk 31 Holder
- 1544 „ Asteley, Thomas, esquier, Melton Constable, Norfolk;
Hulmorton, Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquyer, Patsill, Stafford 70 Noodes
- See also Ashley.*

- 1528 **Astlin**, Astlyn, Laurence, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 37 Porch
 1539 „ Aslyn, Robert, clk., St. Paul, St. Gregory, London;
 Sappesford, Herts. F. 29 Dynegeley
See also Ashlin.
- 1543 **Astmore**, John, Worcester cathedral F. 24 Spert
 1492 **Aston**, Agnes, St. Botolph, Aldrisgate, London; Harowe-on-the-
 Hill, Middlesex 9 Dogett
 1527 „ dame Jone, Onlyp, Leicester; Lancashire 19 Porch
 1523 „ sir John, knt., Onelep, Leicester; Warwick; Stafford 6 Bodfelde
 1551 „ or **Eston** (?), John, diocese of Hereford F. 22 Bucke
 1505 „ Nicholas, St. Romewald, Buckingham 4 Adeane
 1490 „ als. **Chamber**, Robert, Owtewell, Cambridge; Norfolk 44 Milles
 1496 „ als. **Chambre**, Thomas, Owtewell, Cambridge 8 Horne
 1522 „ Asten, Thomas, Savoye church, London 25 Maynwaryng
 1460 „ William, St. Vedast, London; Dronfeld, Derby 20 Stokton
See also Astyn.
- Astrix**, *see* **Astry**.
- 1524 **Astry**, formerly **Edward and Revell**, dame Margery, St. Peter
 Cornhill, London; Mynnesdon [Missenden], Herts. 25 Bodfelde
- 1494 „ sir Rauf, knt., St. Martin Vyntry, London; Herts.; Kent;
 Mddx.; Surrey 19 Vox
 1501 „ Rauff, gent., St. Martyn Vyntre, London 3 Blamyr
 1518 „ Astrye, Thomas, gent., St. Martyn Vyntre, London;
 Bucks.; Herts.; Northampton; Oxford 10 Aylofffe
 1502 „ Astrix, Astry, William, St. Martyn Wyntre, London;
 Huchyn, Herts. 14 Blamyr
 1532 **Astyn**, Nicolas, Eastfarlegh, Kent 19 Thrower
 1468 „ Reginald, Emneth, Norfolk 23 Godyn
 1522 „ William, Yaldinge, Kent 25 Maynwaryng
See also Aston.
- 1505 **Asworth**, Thomas, gent., Stratford Langthorn, Essex 36 Holgrave
See also Ashford.
- 1407 **At Berughe**, Atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple,
 Bristol 13 Marche
See also Abarowe and Borough.
- Atclyf**, *see* **Hatteclyf**.
- 1477? **At Fenne**, atte Fenne, Hugh, Haryngby, Norfolk; West
 Smythfeld, etc., London 32 Wattys
- 1425 **At Green**, atte Grene, William, Bedyngton, Surrey 4 Luffenam
 1523 **ap Atha**, Randyll, the Holt, Denbigh 11 Bodfelde
 1547 **At Hay**, At Hey, Edward, Westhorock, Essex F. 46 Alen
 1393 „ atte Hay, Thomas, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol 9 Rous
 1487 **Athelham**, Richard, Westbury, Wilts. 4 Milles
 1547 **Atherolde**, sir William, clk., St. John Walbrook, London 40 Alen
 1510 **Atherton**, Rauff, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London; Naunte-
 wiche, Chester 32 Bennett
 1455 **At Hill**, atte Hille, John, Chidingfold, Surrey 5 Stokton
See also At Hull.
- 1517 **At hough**, John, Brysley, Norfolk 35 Holder
 1510 **Athow**, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 32 Bennett
 1489 **At Hull**, John, Hameldon, Surrey 29 Milles
See also At Hill.
- 1513? **At Hurst**, Attherst, Mathew, Lynton, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1403 **At Hyde**, atte Hyde, John, clk., Northpederton, Somerset 4 Marche
Atkenson, *see* **Atkinson**.
- 1472 **Atkin**, Atkyn, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 8 Wattys
 1555 **Atkins**, Atkyns, Etkyns, David, Chepstowe, Monmouth F. 32 More
 1512 „ Atkyns, Jane, Hosp. St. My. Busshoppesgate, London 20 Fetiplace

1485	Atkins , Atkyns, John, St. Thomas, Sarum	18 Logge
1552	„ John, Tidmington, Worcester	F. 2 Tashe
1529	„ Atkyns, Richard, St. Mighell, Gloucester	15 Jankyn
1551	„ Atkyns, Thomas, —, London ; Gloucester	3 Powell
1557	„ Thomas, Wells-next-the-sea, Norfolk	F. 19 Wrastley
1557	Atkinson , Bedon otherwais, Elizabeth, St. Ellin, London	26 Wrastley
1521	„ Atkynson, John, St. Kateryn Cristischirch, London ; Havering-at-bower, Essex	18 Maynwar yng
1554	„ Atkynson, John the elder, Holflett, par. Wigtoft, Lincoln	F. 5 More
1537	„ Atkenson, Richard, St. Bottall Byllingesgate, London	8 Dyngeley
1531	„ Robert, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London	12 Thower
1497	„ Atkynson, Thomas, Calais	14 Horne
1510	„ Atkynson, Thomas, St. Bryde, London ; Exeter	28 Bennett
1502	„ Atkynson, William, St. Magne, London	12 Blamyr
	Atkyns, see Atkins.	
	Atkynson, see Atkinson.	
1425	At Lee , atte lee, John, St. And. Cornhull, London	4 Luffenam
1508	„ at Lee, Thomas, Reyham (Rainham), Kent	36 Adeane
1402	„ Brynchele , als. Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Croked Lane, St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark	2 Marche
1418	„ att lee, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	43 Marche
1471	„ Att Lee, William, Stanes, Middlesex	5 Wattys
	<i>See also A Lee, a Lie.</i>	
1394	At leese , Atte leese, sir Richard, knt., Sheldewych, Kent (and double probate)	3 Rous
1494	At Lode , Atloode, Henry, Kynyesley, Hants.	17 Vox
1551	Atman , John, St. Mary Somers', London	F. 18 Bucke
1407	At Marsh , atte Merssh, John, Andevere, Hants.	13 Marche
1401	At Melle , atte Melle, John, Cornherth magna, Suffolk	1 Marche
1465	At Mere , Attemere, John, Wisebich, Cambridge	9 Godyn
1539	„ John, Brandon Fery, Suffolk	F. 30 Dyngeley
1502	„ At Mere, Maryon, Fulham, Middlesex	17 Blamyr
	At Merssh, see At Marsh.	
1540	Atowne , Clement, St. Dunstane-in-the-East, London	13 Alenger
1457	At Rode , atte Rode, Alice, Sampford Peverell, Devon	10 Stokton
1414	At See , Atte See, John, esquire, Lowthe, Lincoln ; All Halls. Graschirche, London	29 Marche
1475	At Stone , Att Stone, Henry, Midle, Kent	26 Wattys
	Atte , for names beginning with the prefix "atte", see under "At".	
1553	Atton , Richard, St. Cross, Shrewsbury	F. 8 (and sentence F. 16) Tashe
1500	At Water , Att Watter, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	17 Moone
1430	„ Atte Water, Walter, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Crawley, etc., Sussex	14 Luffenam
1540	At well , Atwill, Henry, —, London	8 Alenger
1485	„ Joan, Glaston, Somerset	18 Logge
1555	„ John, Waynflet Alhalowes, Lincoln	F. 27 More
1536	„ Mergerie, St. Peter Chepeside, London	2 Dyngeley
1475	„ Att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	21 Wattys
1511	„ At Welle, Thomas, the Lye, Gloucester	2 Fetiplace
1424	„ Atte well, William, St. Mich. Queenhith, London	2 Luffenam
1516	At Wick , At weke, Richard, Eleham, Middlesex ; Egham, Surrey	27 Holder
	Atwill, see Attwell.	
1528	Atwood , Jane, Hardurbury, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1413	„ Attewode, John, Badburgham, Cambridge. <i>Commission</i> only	27 Marche
1458	„ at Woode, John, squyer, Worcester Cathedral, Warwick	13 Stokton
1489	„ at Wode, John, Gray Freres, St. Sepulcre, London	29 Milles
1524	„ Atwode, John, Est Tylbury, Essex	F. 19 Bodfelde
1529	„ John, Wodmonsthorne, Surrey	9 Jankyn

- 1459 **Atwood**, Attewood, Richard, St. Bride, London; Shepewash,
Devon 18 Stokton
- 1514 „ At Wode, *als.* **Taylor**, Richard, Stretford-on-Avon, War-
wick 32 Fetiplace
- 1456? „ Atte woode, Thomas, Elsworth, Cambridge; Mouttford,
Suffolk 6 Stokton
- 1506 „ Attwoode, Thomas, Milton, Essex 8 Adeane
- 1544 „ Atwode, *als.* **Tailor**, Thomas, Stratforde-uppon-Aven,
Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1425 „ atte wode, William, St. Mart. Lodegate, London; Upton
St. Leonard, Gloucester 5 Luffenam
- 1515 „ William, gent., St. Botolphe with oute Aldriche, London;
Colby, etc., Norfolk 10 Holder
- 1529 „ William, D(o)ynton, Gloucester 10 Jankyn
- See also Wood and A Wood.*
- 1472 **Aubrey**, Herry, Haliwell Priory, London; Camberwell, Surrey 6 Wattys
- 1506 „ Aubry, John, Wolpet, Suffolk 12 Adeane
- 1458 „ Awbrey, Margaret, Stebenhithe, Middlesex 24 and 25 Stokton
- 1474 „ Awbrey, Richard, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London;
Middlesex; Surrey 18 Wattys
- 1488 „ Robert, Hardington, Middlesex 14 Milles
- 1440 „ Awbrey, Thomas, Stebenhith, Middlesex 28 Luffenam
- 1549 „ Awbrey, William, esquier, Canforde, Dorset; Wilts. F. 43 Populwell
- See also Aberay.*
- 1509 **Aucher**, Jamys, Oterynden, Kent 13 Bennett
- Aucroft** (?), *see* **Ancroft**.
- 1505 **Aucton**, **Ancketen** (?) *als.* **Malten**, Nicholas, Gamlyngey, Cam-
bridge 41 Holgrave
- 1532 „ **Aucton** (?) *als.* **Malton**, Thomas, Gamlingay, Cambridge 23 Thower
- 1537 **Audelet**, John, esquier, Abyndon, Berks. 3 Dyngley
- 1539 „ Katernyn, Abyngdon, Berks. 1 Alenger
- 1498 **Audley**, dame Anne, lady Audeley, *formerly* **Rogers**, Abbey
of Bermondsey; Dorset 23 Horne
- 1524 „ Audeley, Edmund, bishop of Salisbury; Barford, etc.,
Oxford 28 Bodfelde
- 1541 „ Awdeley, dame Elizabeth, Swaffham markett, Norfolk 1 Spert
- 1492 „ Audeley, George, [no place] 12 Dogett
- 1545 „ Awdeley, Henry, gent., Clerkenwell, etc., London; Aspeley
gyse, Beds. F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1518 „ John, Dunstable, Bedford 15 Ayloff
- 1532 „ Awdeley, sir John, knt., Swaffham St. Peter, Norfolk 15 Thower
- 1538 „ Audeley, John, Bishshops Ichyngton, Warwick F. 20 Dyngley
- 1514 „ Awdeley, Katherine, Bradley, Wilts. 4 Holder
- 1535 „ Awdeley, Raffe, Huchyn, Herts. 32 Hogen
- 1546 „ Awdeley, Robart, clk., Cathedral, Sarum 12 Alen
- 1491 „ Audeley, Thomas, Andever, Hants. 39 Milles
- 1507 „ Awdeley, Thomas, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 25 Adeane
- 1545 „ Awdeley, Thomas, lorde Awdeley, K.G., Walden, etc.,
Essex; London, etc. F. 1 Alen
- 1547 „ Audeley, William, Hichen, Herts. 37 Alen
- 1551 „ Awdlaye, Wylliam, "Howth", Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- Audryan**, *see* **Adrian**.
- 1554 **Audus**, and Audus, *formerly* **Mannyng**, Elyzabeth, St. Albo-
roughe, London F. 18 More
- 1544 **Audy**, William, St. Alboro, London; Cambs.; Herts. F. 24 Pynnyng
- Auger**, *see* **Auger**.
- 1440 **Aughton**, Richard, Friars Minors, London; Pottenhith, Surrey;
[Lancashire?] 28 Luffenam
- Augmondesham**, *see* **Agmondesham**.
- Auncell**, *see* **Ancell**.

1550	Aunger , John, Coton, Cambridge	F. 6 Bucke
1417	„ Thos., the younger, Aungerslegh, Somerset	38 Marche
	<i>See also Anger.</i>	
1518	Aunsby , Awnesby, Thos., St. Clem. Easchipp, London ; Eerith, Kent ; Pollesworth, Warwick	15 Aylofffe
1521	„ Awnesby, William, St. Leo. Estchepe	16 Maynwar yng
	Aunsell , <i>see</i> Ancell.	
1449	Auntrons (?), William, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Middx. ; Cornwall	34 Luffenam
1498	Austell , John, clerk, Canon Resid. of Wells	29 Horne
1515	„ Mr. Thomas, clk., Exeter Cathedral ; St. Probus, Cornwall ; Wells	8 Holder
1548	Austin , Austen, Andrew, St. Butholphes Algate, London	26 Populwell
1505	„ Austen, Augustine, Stepnynton, Berks.	1 Adeane
1528	„ Austen, Innocent, Guysnes, Calais ; Charing, etc., Kent	32 Porch
1490	„ Austen, John, thelder, Colchester, Essex ; Erdley, Hereford	26 Milles
1548	„ Austen, John, Goodherste, Kent	F. 5 Populwell
1556	„ Austyn, Percivall, Goodherst, Kent	7 Wrastley
1507	„ Austyn, Randolffe, St. Marg. Lothbury, London	31 Adeane
1522	„ Austen, Richard, Retherfeld, Sussex	2 Bodfelde
1555	„ Austen, Asten, Richard, Goodharst, Kent	F. 32 More
1514	„ Austen, Robert, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Myldena, Suffolk ; Depford, Kent	29 Holder
1540	„ Auston, Robert, Tylney, Norfolk	7 Alenger
1504	„ Austen, Thomas, Stretford at Bowe, Middlesex	15 Holgrave
1510	„ Austyne, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester	37 Bennett
1494	„ Austen, William, Codred, Herts.	8 Vox
1521	„ Carver <i>als.</i> Awsten, William, Dursley, Gloucester	21 Maynwar yng
1524	„ Austyn, William, litill Stepyng, Lincoln	29 Bodfelde
1551	„ Awsten, William, Goodhurst, Kent	F. 31 Bucke
	Auston, Austyn , <i>see</i> Austin.	
	Auvmall , <i>see</i> Albemarle.	
	Auworth (?), <i>see</i> Anworth.	
1552	Avan , Edmund, Llantwyd, Glamorgan	17 Powell
1488	„ John, esq., Holy Cross, Southampton ; Sussex	31 Milles
1528	„ John, Iden, Sussex	F. 30 Porch
1509	„ Richard, Iden, Sussex	25 Bennett
1487	„ A Vanne, Robert, Iden, Sussex ; Kent	2 Milles
1515	„ Thomas, Iden, Sussex	5 Holder
1555	„ Thomas, Cardiff, Glamorgan	F. 32 More
1536	Avenell , John, St. Dyonyse, London	F. 38 Hoger.
1510	„ Robert, Tacham, Berks.	36 Bennett
1501	Avenig , John, Circestre, Gloucester	15 Moone
1540	Averell , Henry, St. Vedast, London	F. 21 Alenger
	and 1543 with codicil	
1506	„ William, Alhalowen, Hertford	F. 1 Pynnyng
1544	„ Wylyyam, St. Mathew Frydaystrete, London	20 Adeane
1496	Averey , Thomas, St. Thos. the Martyr, Southwark	21 Pynnyng
1550	Avys , Nycholas thelder, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	7 Horne
1506	A Ware , William, Townbryge, Kent	F. 8 Coode
	9 Adeane	
	Awbrey , <i>see</i> Aubrey.	
	Awcocke , <i>see</i> Alcock.	
1543	Awdefelde , William, St. Toolis, Southwark ; Bexley, Kent	3 Pynnyng
	Awdeley , Awdlaye , <i>see</i> Audley.	
	Awdus , <i>see</i> Audus.	
	Awecok , <i>see</i> Alcock.	
1494	Awike , John, Berwike, Sussex	18 Vox
1515	„ Awyke, Thomas, Bekeley, Sussex	10 Holder

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 1510 | Awmflies , Richard, Lynne, Norfolk | 27 Bennett |
| 1507 | „ Awnflys , William, Lynne (St. James), Norfolk | 31 Adeane |
| | Awnesby , <i>see</i> Aunsby . | |
| | Awnflys , <i>see</i> Awmflies . | |
| | Awnsham , <i>see</i> Agmondesham . | |
| 1556 | Awolston , Wolston, John, Bynleye, Warwick | F. 6 Ketchyn |
| 1542 | A Wood , or Wood, Elizabeth, Hamsey, Sussex | 5 Spert |
| 1507 | „ A Woode , John, Frendisbury, Kent | 22 Adeane |
| 1510 | „ Woode or A Wodde , John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester | 29 Bennett |
| 1511 | „ A Woode , John, St. Mighell, Coventry | 5 Fetiplace |
| 1515 | „ A Wode , John, —, London | 15 Holder |
| 1525 | „ John , —, London; Monkesilley, Suffolk | 38 Bodfelde |
| 1531 | „ John , St. Mighell Crokydlane, London; Muche Munden, Herts. | 8 Thower |
| 1553 | „ Awoode , John, King Swynford, Stafford | 17 Tashe |
| | another Will 1554, 2 More | 36 Porch |
| 1528 | „ Awoode , Thomas, Battle, Sussex | F. 34 Dyngeley |
| 1539 | „ Awoode , or A Wood , Thomas, St. Mighell Hogenlane, London | F. 8 Populwell |
| 1548 | „ Thomas , par. Langford Budwell, Somerset | F. 19 Coode |
| 1550 | „ Thomas , Horsham, Sussex | F. 41 More |
| 1555 | „ Thomas , Litlington, Sussex | 63 Noodes |
| 1558 | „ William , Wadehurst, Sussex | |
| | <i>See also Atwood and Wood.</i> | |
| 1532 | Awpart , or Alpart , Edward, St. Mary-at-Bow, London; Penk-riche, Stafford | 16 Thower |
| | Awsten , <i>see</i> Austin . | |
| | Awyke , <i>see</i> Awike . | |
| 1557 | Axe , Brickett <i>formerly</i> Axe [<i>and</i> Hunt?], Elizabethe, St. Faith, London | F. 29 Wrastley |
| | Aycrode , <i>see</i> Eycrode . | |
| | Ayer , <i>see</i> Ayre . | |
| 1515 | Ayland , Ay lond, Rycharde, Tenterden, Kent | 8 Holder |
| | Aylef , Ayleff , <i>see</i> Aylif . | |
| 1518 | Aylemer , Aylmer, Anthony, clk., Harlowe, Essex; Seggefield, Durham | 10 Aylaffe |
| 1532 | „ Almer , Edward, clk., Denton, Norfolk; died at London | 20 Thower |
| 1540 | „ Aelmour , Francis (?), Fulham, Middlesex | F. 25 Alenger |
| 1546 | „ Quintyne , [<i>formerly</i> Aylemer ?], Joane, Hadleighe, Suffolk | 13 Alen |
| 1514 | „ Aymere , Richiard, St. Peter Mancrofte, Norwich | 31 Fetiplace |
| 1493? | „ Robert , St. Andrew, Norwich | 27 Dogett |
| 1536 | „ Aylmer , William, Hawant, Hants. | 3 Crumwell |
| 1545 | Aylesburi , George, —, London; Hampton, Middlesex | F. 3 Alen |
| 1423 | Aylesbury , John, esquire, Medelton Keynes, Bucks. | 2 Luffenam |
| | Aylesford , <i>see</i> Eylesford . | |
| | Aylett (?), <i>see</i> Alett . | |
| 1483 | Ayleward , Isabell, St. Michael, Southampton | 8 Logge |
| 1493 | „ Richard , Stanmer parva, Middlesex | 26 Dogett |
| 1503 | „ Aylewarde , Simon, M.A., St. Pancras, Winchester | 28 Blamyr |
| 1413 | „ Aileward , Thomas, clk., Havonte, Hants.; Lincoln | 26 Marche |
| 1519 | „ Aylwarde , Thomas, Enfeld, Middlesex | 26 Aylaffe |
| 1514 | Ayleworth , Aley n [<i>formerly</i> Grene and Ayleworth ?], Agnes, Stowe, St. Edward (?), Gloucester | 5 Holder |
| 1524 | „ Aylworth , John, Aylworth, Gloucester | F. 21 Bodfelde |
| 1540 | Aylif , Ayllyf, Joane, Laurence Wotton, Hants. | F. 24 Aienger |
| 1539 | „ Aylif , John, Ashe, Hants. | 17 Crumwell |
| 1550 | „ Ayleff , John thelder, Dene, Hants. | F. 6 Bucke |
| 1556 | „ Aliff , sir John, knight, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London; Prickellwell, Essex; Grenewiche, Kent; Wilts. | 26 Ketchy |

- 1540 **Aylif**, Aylef, Richard, Laurence Wotton, Hants.; Thacheham, Berks. F. 24 Alenger
- 1489 „ William, Overton, Hants. 29 Milles
See also Aylloff, Leff.
- Ayllyf**, *see* **Aylif**.
Aylmer, *see* **Aylemer**.
- 1544 **Aylnoth**, Edward, gent., Chelmesforde, Essex; St. Bennet, Cambridge 8 Pynnyng
- 1505 „ William the elder, Coggesall, Essex; Newmarket, etc., Cambridge 39 Holgrave
- 1502 **Aylloff**, Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Blamyr
- 1517 „ William, Hornechurch, Essex; Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Aylloff
See also Aylif.
- Aylond**, *see* **Ayland**.
- 1494 **Aylsham**, Thomas, Upwell, Camb. and Norfolk 18 Vox
- Aylworth**, *see* **Ayleworth**.
Aymere, *see* **Aylemere**.
- 1556 **Ayneseworth**, Henry, Wynkeborne, Notts.; Preston, Lancashire F. 2 Wrastley
- 1553 **Ayneswoorthe**, Symon, London; Bolton, Lancashire; Burwell, Cambridge; Kirklington, Nottingham 29 Tashe
- 1439 **Aynsworth**, Nicholas, Blackburn, Lancashire; St. And. Holborn, London; Roxdon (?), Bedford 26 Luffenam
- 1491 „ Thomas, Greneford magna, Middlesex 1 Dogett
- 1538 **Ayre**, Ayer, John, Brightlynsey, Essex 25 Dyngley
- 1555 „ Ayer, Eyer, John, St. Androwe Holborn, London 33 More
Sentence of intestacy 1556, 8 Ketchyn
- 1539 „ Ayer, Robert, Stockton, Wilts. 2 Alenger
See also Eyre.
- 1550 **Ayscough**, Ascughe, lady Elizabeth, South Kelsaye, Lincoln 16 Coode
- 1448 „ Aiscogh, Robert, clk., Archdeacon of Colchester, London 13 Rous
- 1482 „ Ascoigh, Robert, clk., Archdeacon and Canon of Exeter 6 Logge
- 1450 „ Ayscogh, William, bishop of Salisbury; Sonnyng, Berks.; Threske, Yorks. 12 Rous
- 1541 „ Ascoughe, sir William, knt., Stallyngbrughe, Lincoln 29 Alenger
See also Askew and Haskew.
- Ayshe**, *see* **Ash**.
Ayshton, *see* **Ashton**.
Ayshurst, *see* **Ashhurst**.
Aysssh, *see* **Ash**.
Ayssheley, *see* **Ashley**.
Aysshton, *see* **Ashton**.
- 1493? **Aytherst**, John, Lamberherst, Kent 25 Dogett
- 1487 **Aythorp**, Henry, New Wyndesore, Berks. 4 Milles

-
- 1495 **Babbe**, James, clerk, Asshpryngton Wodeleigh, Devon 21 Vox
- Babbington**, *see* **Babington**.
- 1527 **Baber**, Babyr, John, Chewestoke, Somerset 28 Porch
- 1548 **Babham**, John, Cokeham, Berks. 8 Populwell
- 1498 „ Margarete, St. Stephyn Walbroke, London; Cokeham, Berks.; Grenewich, Kent 24 Horne
- 1490? „ Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Cokeham, Berks. 36 Milles
- 1513 „ William, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 27 Fetiplace
- 1536 **Babington**, Babyngton, sir Anthony, knt., Dethoke, etc., Derby F. 39 Hogen
F. 31 Coode
- 1547 „ Elen, Clerkenwell, London F. 31 Coode
- 1537 „ Babyngton, dame Kateryn, Kyngeston, Nottingham 14 Dyngley

- 1548 **Babington**, Babyngton, Rowland, esquier, St. Peter, Derby 8 Populwell
 1519 " Babyngton, Thomas, Dethyke, Derby 18 Ayloff
 1558 " Babbington, Thomas, esquier, Kiddington, Oxford F. 61 Noodles
 1465 **Babthorp**, Joan. St. John, Coventry 12 Godyn
 1443 " William (baron of the Exchequer), Clerkenwell Priory,
 London ; Northampton ; Burghbrige, Yorks. 33 Luffenam
 1465 " William, St. John, Coventry 12 Godyn
Babyngton, *see* **Babington**.
Babyr, *see* **Baber**.
 1536 **Bacchus**, Rowlande, Swaffham Priour, Cambridge 38 Hogen
 1558 " Thomas, Kingeslynne, Norfolk 52 Noodles
 1394 **Bach**, Alexander, bishop of St. Asaph, Friars Preachers, Here-
 ford 3 Rous
 1556 " Bache, Thomas, London ; Southwark 17 Ketchyn
 1547 " Bache, William, Gorleston, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
Bachar, *see* **Baker**.
Bache, *see* **Bach**.
 1549 **Bachecroft**, Richard, gent., Bexwell, Norfolk F. 35 Populwell
 1505 " Symeon, Bexwell, Norfolk 29 Holgrave
 1552 **Bachelor**, George, Westfyeld, Sussex F. 31 Powell
 1546 " John, Maxfelde, Sussex 30 Alen
 1553 **Bacon**, Edmund, gent., Hedgsett, Suffolk F. 20 Tashe
 1437 " Baconn, John, All Hallows Berkyng, London ; Bermond-
 sey ; Easton Neston, Northampton 21 Luffenam
 1538 " Bakon, John, Hessett, Suffolk 10 Crumwell
 1541 " Bakon, John, Clare, Suffolk F. 28 Alenger
 1548 " Robert, Hessett, Suffolk 19 Populwell
 1425 " Bakon, Simon, par. Bulkyngton, Warwick 4 Luffenam
 1521 " Thomas, Chaddysley, Worcester 17 Maynwaryng
 1547 " Thomas, gent., Heggessett, Suffolk 41 Alen
 1492 " Bakon, William, St. Botulphe Bilingesgate, London 10 Dogett
Badam, *see* **Abadam**.
 1492 **Badby**, William the elder, Leyer Marney, Essex ; Oxford ;
 Northampton ; Warwick 22 Dogett
 1499 **Badcock**, Badcok, John, Stebbyng, Essex 38 Horne
 1496 " Badcok, Richard, Alburton, Essex 28 Vox
 1535 " Badcocke, Thomas, Runnewell, etc., Essex 1 Crumwell
 1509 **Badde**, sir Nicholas, clerk, St. Michael, Achecott, dioc. Lincoln
 14 Bennett
 8 Coode
 1550 **Badham**, Wm., Llangattock vi Bonavell, Monmouth
See also **Abadam**.
 1494 **Badlay**, John, Abyndon, Berks 9 Vox
 1536 **Badrame**, George, St. Mary Porte, Bristol 36 Hogen
 1553 **Bagarde**, John, city of, and Busshops Hampton, Hereford 27 Tashe
Bagchow, *see* **Bagshaw**.
 1556 **Bager**, Robert, Thorlbye, Lincoln F. 24 Ketchyn
 1557 " Baggar, William, Thurlebye, Lincoln 6 Noodles
Bagett, *see* **Bagot**.
Baggar, *see* **Bager**.
 1557 **Bagge**, James, gent., Bruckland, Devon F. 10 Wrastley
Bagh, *see* **Baugh**.
 1454 **Bagle**, Michel, Midhurst, Sussex 2 Stokton
 1503 **Bagley**, Robert, clerk, St. Mary, Ely 6 Holgrave
 1556 **Bagnall**, Willyam, St. Margaret, Westminster 15 Ketchyn
 1525 **Bagot**, Bagott, Henry, M.D., St. Mary in the marys, Norwich 1 Porch
 1504 " Bagett, John, Chipenham, Wilts. 15 Holgrave
 1421 " Nicholas, St. Laurence, Bristol 52 Marche
 1528 " Bagott, Richard, Bibury, Gloucester 30 Porch
 1489 " William, Morton Folet, Worcester 32 Milles
See also **Bakhott**.
 1510 **Bagshaw**, Bagchow, John, Kynges Walden, Herts. ; Beds. 28 Bennett

- 1553 **Bagshawe**, Nicholas, Stalynburghe, Lincoln 15 Tashe
 1541 **Baguley**, Alexaunder, Stopporth, Cheshire 30 Alenger
 1521 **Bagwell**, John, Colitone (St. Andrew), Devon 16 Maynwaryng
 1477 **Bagworth**, Robert, St. Mighell tharchangill, Southampton ;
 Hackney, Middlesex 30 Wattys
 1545 **Baighton**, Beyghton, Nicholas, Alhalowes Honylane, London
 F. 33 Pynnyng

See also Bayton.

Baile, see Bailey.

- 1494 **Bailey**, Bayly, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 14 Vox
 1545 " **Baly**, Alice, St. Mighell in the Querne, St. Paul, London ;
 Blomham, Beds. 25 Pynnyng
 1549 " **Baily**, *formerly* —, Anne, St. Magnus, London ; Dixon,
 Monmouth 39 Populwell
 1558 " **Bayly**, Anne, Lowthe, Lincoln F. 54 Noodes
 1520 " **Bayley**, Christopher, clerk, Bremhill, Wilts. 3 Maynwaryng
 1494 " **Bayly als. Hownedeslowe**, Elisabeth, St. Stephyn, Bristol 11 Vox
 1488 " **Bayly**, Henry, Helmerton, Wilts. 21 Milles
 1547 " **Baylie**, Harry, St. Mathew Fridaye strete, London F. 2 Populwell
 1412 " **Bayly**, Mr. John, clerk, Coventry ; London 25 Marche
 1420 " **Bailay**, John, St. Clement prope ex' barram, London ;
 Lancashire 49 Marche
 1485 " **Bayly**, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 17 Logge
 1493 " **Bayly**, John, clerk, Howthorp, Gloucester 6 Vox
 1516 " **Beyly**, John, St. Mary Mag. Mylkstret, London ; North
 Marston, Bucks. 19 Holder
 1516 " **Bayly**, John, St. Alkemonde, Shrewsbury 22 Holder
 1518 " **Bayle**, John, Presshut, Wilts. (the surname is "Barley" on
 monumental brass) 9 Aylofffe
 1520 " **Baylly**, John, Westbury, Gloucester 5 Maynwaryng
 1525 " **Baily**, Mr. John, D.D., St. Mathewe, Ipswich F. 36 Bodfelde
 1551 " **Baile**, Bailye, or Bayly, John, Hamford, Dorset 32 Bucke
 1552 " **Bayly**, or Baily, John, clerk, Wadhurst, Sussex F. 31 Powell
 1534 " **Baylye**, dame Katheryne, St. Mighell Whittingdon College,
 London 21 Hogen
 1505 " **Baly**, Richard, St. Margaret, Ipswich 40 Holgrave
 1534 " **Baylye**, Robert, St. Mathewe Fridayestrete, London ;
 Salcot, Essex 12 Hogen
 1535 " **Baylye**, Robert, —, London 26 Hogen
 1545 " **Baylye**, Robarte, Louthe, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
 1557 " **Bailye**, Robert, Northe Tedworthe, Wilts. 52 Wrastley
 1558 " **Baily**, Robert, Church Lawford, Warwick ; Hertingdon,
 Derby 62 Noodes
 1493 " **Bayly**, Thomas, Hullanton, Wilts. 27 Dogett
 1528 " **Bailye**, Thomas, Alhalowes Lomberdstrete, London ;
 Hackeney, Middlesex 33 Porch
 1531 " **Baylye**, Thomas, St. Dionyse Bakechurche, London ; St.
 Albon, Herts. 4 Thower
 1539 " **Bayly**, Thomas, par. Rybbisford, Worcester 32 Dyngelay
 1543 " **Bayly**, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 19 Spert
 1544 " **Baley**, Thomas, St. Laurence Powlteney, London 10 Pynnyng
 1547 " **Baly**, Thomas, Moche Wellock, Salop, F. 33 Alen
 1541 " **Baylye**, Thomas, dioc. Hereford. Sentence of intestacy 30 Spert
 1410 " **Baly**, William, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 21 Marche
 1437 " **Bailly**, William, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Lambeth ;
 Wokingham, Berks. 22 Luffenam
 1497 " **Baily**, William, St. Peter, Weysbiry [Sussex ?] 16 Horne
 1499 " **Baily**, Willyam, Temdbury, Worcester ; Ludlow, Salop
 F. 33 Horne
 1504 " **Randall als. Baylye**, William, Condicote, Gloucester 17 Holgrave

1509	Bailey, Bayly, William, Lynne, Norfolk ; Boston, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1515	" Baily <i>als.</i> Rawlyns, William, Wareham, Dorset ; Castell Cary, Somerset	14 Holder
1516	" Baily, William the elder, Kevyll, Wilts.	28 Holder
1528	" Baille, William, Hornchurch, Essex	F. 37 Porch
1532	" Baily, sir William, knt., Wytingdon College, London ; Kymbalton, Hunts. ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey	21 Thower, sentence 26 Hogen
1535	" Baily, William, St. Nicolas Colde-Abbey, London ; Leystoft, Suffolk	28 Hogen
1536	" Bayly, William, Baldnam, par. Kevyll, Wilts.	36 Hogen
1539	" Bayle, or Bayly, William, St. Michael in the Querne, London	F. 34 Dyngeley
1552	" Bayly, or Baily, Willyam, Kevell, Wilts ; Burford, Oxford	F. 30 Powell
1557	" Bayle, or Bayly, Will'm, Gremborowe, Warwick	40 Wrastley
	<i>See also Bally and Bayle.</i>	
	Baily, Bailye, see Bailey.	
1500	Bainbridge, Baynbrigge, Edward, Boxley, Kent	4 Moone
1555	" Mr. Raynolde, clerk, Bumpsted at tower, Essex	29 More
	Baines, see Baynes.	
1545	Bainton, Bayntun, sir Edward, knt., Bromham, Wilts ; London ; Middlesex	F. 28 Pynnyng
1526	" Baynton, John, esq., Bromeham, Wilts ; Dorset ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford ; Sussex	17 Porch
1499	" Bayneton, William, St. Botulp w'toute Alderichgate, London ; Yorks. ; Cambs.	32 Horne
1510	Bakeber, Watter, St. Mighell Wodestrete, London	27 Bennett
1505	Bakehowse, Thomas, Queens Cammell, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1488	Baker, Adam, Cirencester, Gloucester	22 Milles
1503	" Agnes, par. Camerwell, Surrey ; Kent	30 Blamyr
1486	" Andrew, clerk, Tichewell, Norfolk ; Charterhouse, London	23 Logge
1554	" <i>als.</i> Neale, Cecilye, Terrington St. Clemente, Norfolk	2 More
1557	" Christofer, Saltfleeteby, Lincoln	10 Noodes
1516	" Clement, Romeney, Kent	21 Holder
1544	" Davyd, Cardyff, Glamorgan	F. 14 Pynnyng
1504	" Edward, Cheryngham, Norfolk ; Teverton, Devon	20 Holgrave
1533	" Edwarde, clerk, Ledbury, Hereford	3 Hogen
1551	" Newton <i>als.</i> , Edward, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 19 Bucke
1510	" Bakare, Henry, squyer, Boures gyfford, etc., Essex	34 Bennett
1506	" Isabell, Throwbrige, Wilts ; Wells	10 Adeane
1483	" Jamys, Bristol	7 Logge
1557	" Johane, Combe Nicholas, Somerset	F. 18 Wrastley
1422	" Bakere, John, St. Martin, Harcourt (= ?) ; Cornwall	55 Marche
1465	" John, All Hallows Berkyng, London ; Laneham, Suffolk	10 Godyn
1485	" Bakar, John, St. Mary at hyll, London	14 Logge
1487	" John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	5 Milles
1488	" John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambridge	7 Milles
1488	" John, Winchester	8 Milles
1490	" John, St. Michael Bassingeshaw, London ; Estgrenewich, Kent	34 Milles
1492	" Bakar, John, Pekham rye, Surrey ; Lewisham, etc., Kent	5 Dogett
1499	" Lyde <i>als.</i> , John, Henley-uppon-Thamys, Oxford	36 Horne
1500	" John thelder, Camerwell, Surrey ; Kent	15 Moone
1503	" John, St. Pancrasse, Winchester	23 Blamyr
1504	" Chesman <i>als.</i> , John, Rye, Sussex	14 Holgrave
1505	" John, Aston by Byrmyngham, Warwick	40 Holgrave
1509	" John, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	24 Bennett
1521	" John, theolog. doctor, Ottrie St. Mary, Devon	15 Maynwaryng
1536	" John, [clerk ?], Canterbury, Halden, etc., Kent ; Burwasche, Sussex	2 Crumwell, and 1543 F. 21 Spert

1540	Baker, Waren <i>als.</i> , John, Sudburye, Suffolk	F. 14 Alenger
1544	" John, esquier, Presthende, Radnor	8 Pynnyng
1544	" John thonger, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk ; St. Albright, London	21 Pynnyng
1547	" John thelder, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk	F. 43 Alen
1547	" Elton <i>als.</i> , John, clerk, canon residen of Sarum	48 Alen
1547	" John, St. Donston in the Est, London ; Rochester	F. 50 Alen
1548	" John, Est Bargholte, Suffolk	F. 11 Populwell
1548	" John, —, London	14 Populwell
1557	" Richardes <i>als.</i> , John, Christchurch, London	33 Wrastley
1558	" John, Burstocke, Dorset	65 Noodes
1458	" Laurence, Boghton, Monchesey, Kent	25 Stokton
1557	" Richardes <i>als.</i> , Luce, Christes church, London	40 Wrastley
1471	" Margery, Mourtlake, Surrey ; Langford, Salop	4 Wattys
1513	" Mathewe, esquier, St. Salviour, Bermondsey ; Killing- worth, Warwick	18 Fetiplace
1504	" <i>als.</i> Spicer , lady Mawde, All Halows, Bristol	4 Holgrave
1503?	" Richard, Ely Cathedral	6 Holgrave
1504	" Richard, Cranebrok, Kent ; Sussex	20 Holgrave
1517	" Rycharde, Peckham, Surrey	33 Holder
1541	" <i>als.</i> Nelle , Rycharde, Terrington (St. Clement), Norfolk	27 Alenger
1513	" Robert, Kyngeswood, Gloucester	17 Fetiplace
1457	" <i>als.</i> White , sir Roger, clerk, Aldermanston, Berks.	11 Stokton
1479	" Thomas, St. Thomas, Southwark	12 Logge
1492	" Thomas, All Saints, Bristol	23 Dogett
1496	" Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	3 and 8 Horne
1497	" Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex	16 Horne
1501	" Thomas, Rye, Sussex	14 Blamyr
1502	" Thomas, Wilton, Wilts.	19 Blamyr
1510	" <i>als.</i> Spicer , All Saints, Bristol	29 Bennett
1512	" Lyle <i>als.</i> , Mylton by Gravesend, Kent	16 Fetiplace
1524	" Thomas, Wodhamferres, Essex	25 Bodfelde
1534	" Bachar, Thomas, —, Italy	15 Hogen
1553	" Thomas, Northyham, Sussex ; Kent	14 Tashe
1483	" Walter, St. Cuthbert, Wells	7 Logge
1554	" Water, St. Michael, Southampton	F. 21 More
1491?	" William thelder, Estwalton, Norfolk	3 Dogett
1506	" Wareyn <i>als.</i> , William, Sudebury, Suffolk ; Alphamston, etc., Essex	18 Adeane
1508	" William, Crewkern, Somerset	8 Bennett
1514	" sir William, clerk, Tredunnoch [?], Monmouth	34 Fetiplace
1551	" William, clerk, St. Magnus [?], London	F. 36 Bucke
1474	Bakhott , Richard, Myldenhale, Suffolk	19 Wattys

See also Bagot.

Bakon, *see* **Bacon**.

1544	Balam , Alexandre, gent., Barton Milles, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Yorks.	17 Pynnyng
1502	" William, Ilbrewer, Somerset	11 Blamyr
	Balcam , <i>see</i> Balcombe .	
1552	Balch , Balche, John, Horton, Somerset	F. 24 Powell
1495	" Richard, Farnham, Surrey	21 Vox
1558	Balcombe , Balcam, Edward, Edberton, Sussex	74 Noodes
1504	Balding , Baldyng, John, Lynn, Norfolk	8 Holgrave
1495	" Richard, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Tedyngton, Norfolk	26 Vox
1552	Baldocke , George, St. Olyff, Southwark ; Stratford Longethorne, Essex	10 Powell
1531	" Wyllyam, Sandwich, Kent	3 Thower
1525	Baldry , Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich	F. 34 Bodfelde
1534	" sir Thomas, knt., St. Thomas of Akers, London ; Stow- merkett, Suffolk ; Oxford	17 Hogen

- 1535 **Baldry**, Thomas, St. Kateryn Crychurch, London; Stow Market, Suffolk 26 Hogen
- 1539 „ **Baldrye**, Thomas, gent., —, London 33 Dyngeley
- 1545 **Baldwin**, Baldwyn, Alice, Aylesbury, Bucks. F. 5 Alen
- 1469 „ **Baldewyne**, John, Friars Minors, Gray's Inn, London; Bucks. 27 Godyn
- 1545 „ **Baldwyn**, sir John, knt., Alysbury, Bucks.; Oxford; Wilts. 39 Pynnyng
- 1536 „ **Baldwyne**, Nicholas, Dunwich, Suffolk 3 Crumwell
- 1539 „ **Baldwyn**, William, esquier, dioc., Sarum 26 Dyngeley
- See also Bawdwen.*
- 1471 **Baldynton**, Robert, Ofchurch, Warwick 3 Wattys
- 1422 **Bale**, John, clerk, Schepeton Moygne, Gloucester; Leghs Priory, Essex 55 Marche
- 1511 „ **Bale**, John, clerk, Aston, Warwick 2 Fetiplace
- 1417 **Balescot**, *als.* **Parker**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 40 Marche
- Baley**, *see* **Bailey**.
- 1544 **Balfronte**, Roberte, clerk, Upton Escudemore, Wilts. 20 Pynnyng
- 1547 **Balkey**, Roger, Burye St. Edmonde, Suffolk 39 Alen
- 1485 **Ball**, Balle, John, clerk, in decr. bacc., St. Jo. Zacharie, London 16 Logge
- 1501 „ **Ball**, John, —, Bristol 3 Blamyr
- 1503 „ **Balle**, John, Wermondford, Essex 27 Blamyr
- 1515 „ **Ball**, John, Whitechapell, London 19 Holder
- 1539 „ **Ball**, John, Wendlyngburgh, Northants. 32 Dyngeley
- 1556 „ **Balle**, John., gent., Norwich, etc., Norfolk; Parham, Suffolk. *de bonis bon* grant 1576. Brought in and renounced 1578 8 Ketchyn
- 1497 „ **Ball**, Richard, Colchester, Essex 15 Horne
- 1476 „ **Balle**, Simon, All Saints, Northampton 22 Wattys
- 1521 „ **Ball**, Walter, Tetbury, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng
- 1503 „ **Balle**, William, Colchester, Essex 30 Blamyr
- 1558 **Ballande**, Christofer, Kegworth, Leicester 74 Noodes
- 1499 **Ballard**, Ballerd, Humfrey, St. Martin in the felde, London 39 Horne
- 1527 „ **Ballard**, Richard, Rumford, Essex 23 Porch
- 1530 „ **Ballard**, Richard, Firle, Sussex F. 20 Jankyn
- 1538 „ **Ballard**, Richard, Orbie, Lincoln; Ynse, Lancashire 14 Crumwell
- 1498 „ **Ballard**, Robert, gent., Grenewich, Kent; London 19 Horne
- 1466 „ **Ballard**, Thomas, esq., Hosp. of St. Katherine, London; Estgrene-which, Kent 14 Godyn
- Balle**, *see* **Ball**.
- 1417 **Bally**, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Fossedyk in Alge-kyrk, Lincoln 40 Marche
- 1522 **de Balmaseda**, Peter, Austin Friars, London 1 Bodfelde
- 1551 **Balnet**, Balnett, John, Colbrooke, Bucks. 28 Bucke
- 1547 „ **Balnet**, William, Langley, Bucks. 49 Alen
- 1492 **Balsale**, Thomas, clerk, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick 4 Dogett
- 1457 **Balsham**, Alice, Yevilchester, Somerset 9 Stokton
- 1444 „ **Balsham**, William the elder, Yevilchester, Somerset 29 Luffenam
- 1553 **Balstone**, Thomas, Hawkechurch, Dorset F. 10 Tashe
- Balthorpe** [?], *see* **Bauthrap**.
- Baly**, *see* **Bailey**.
- Bame**, *see* **Bamme**.
- Bamfield** [?], *see* **Bampfelde**.
- 1505 **Bamme**, Bame, Edmund, gent., Gyllyngam, Kent 32 Holgrave
- 1452 „ **Bamme**, Richard, esquire, Gillyngham, Kent; St. Geo: Pudding-lane, London 17 Rous
- 1528 **Bampfelde**, Edward, Poltemor, Devon F. 35 Porch
- 1528 „ **Bampfelde**, John, Hemyngton, Somerset; Cumton besides Shaftisbury, Dorset 40 Porch

1508	Bampfelde , Baumfeld, Marian, Shaftisbury, Dorset	11 Bennett
1499	„ Baunfeld, Petir, esquier, Shaftisburie, Dorset	34 Horne
1499	Bampton , Lowes, Crichurch by Algate, London	5 Moone
	Bamwell , <i>see</i> Banwell .	
1470	Banaster , Cristofre, St. Mary Mag: Oldfisshstrete, London ; Southwark	32 Godyn
1501	„ Banestur, Fowke, Stepleashton, Wilts. ; Hadnall, Salop.	23 Moone
1488?	„ Gilbert, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent	11 Milles
1521	„ Bannaster, sir Humfrey, knt., St. Mary, Calais; Wygan, Lancaster	9 Maynwaryng
1551	„ Everarde <i>formerly</i> Banister, Johan, Chalton, Hants.; Surrey ; Sussex	5 Powell
1493	„ John, Fynchampstede, Berks.	26 Dogett
1516	„ Banester, Mr. John, clk., Schire, Surrey	19 Holder
1521	„ Banester, John, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Wem, Salop	7 Maynwaryng
1547	„ Banester, Margaret, St. Mighell Bassingeshaw, London ; Cheshire; Lancashire; Stafford; Oxford; and Yorks.	36 Alen
1550	„ Nicholas, ———, London	F. 19 Coode
1492	„ Ralph, Lavington, Wilts.	13 Dogett
1519	„ Richard, St. James, [London ?]	21 Aylofffe
1522	„ Robert, St. Botulphe Algate, London ; Cleypull, Lincoln ; Calais	F. 12 Maynwaryng
1523	„ Thomas, Hekefeld, Hants.	17 Bodfelde
1404	Banbury , Bannebury, John, Friars Minors, and St. Michael, Gloucester	6 Marche
1404	„ John, Bristol <i>acquittance</i>	9 Marche
1479	Bandy , John, St. Oloff, Southwark ; London ; Middlesex	36 Wattys
	Banester , Banestur , <i>see</i> Banaster .	
1490	Bangill , Margaret, St. Margaret Patyn, London	41 Milles
1533	Bangor , bishop of, Skevington , Thomas, Beaulieu, Hants.	5 Hogen
1558	„ „ Glynn , William	F. 32 Noodes
	Banister , <i>see</i> Banaster .	
1499	Banke , Willyam, St. Bartholomew the litle, London	38 Horne
1552	Banks , Bankes <i>formerly</i> Nicholson , Joane, Chichester	F. 1 Tashe
1543	„ Bankes, John thelder, St. Antholyn, London	F. 21 Spert
1541	„ Bankes, Margaret, Alhallowes Bredstrete, London; Exstons, Rutland	F. 31 Alenger
1540	„ Bankkes, Roger, Westham, Essex ; Allholowes Watlyng- strete, London	13 Alenger
	Bannaster , <i>see</i> Banaster .	
	Bannebury , <i>see</i> Banbury .	
1500	Banner , William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15 Moone
1523	Banstret , sir William, clerk, Hever, Kent ; Peterborowe, Northants.	11 Bodfelde
	Banthrap (?), <i>see</i> Bauthrap .	
1546	Banwell , <i>formerly</i> Whetehill , Johane, Coventry ; Shepey, Leicester	15 Alen
1528	„ Bamwell, Robert, Wyncawnton, Somerset	33 Porch
1543	„ Thomas, Trinitie church, Coventry	19 Spert
1531	„ Willyam, St. Mighell, Coventry	3 Thower
1549	Banyone , Edward, clerk, Wotton, Isle of Wight; Hawarden, Flint	F. 28 Populwell
1551	Baptist , Baptyste, Johan, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 21 Bucke
1543	„ Baptyst, John, LL.D., St. Margaret Patyn, London	26 Spert
1551	„ Baptest, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 21 Bucke
1415	Barantine , Barantyn, Drew, St. John Zakarie, London	30 Marche
1477	„ Barantyne, John, squyere, Chalgrave, Oxford ; Beds. ; Berks.	34 Wattys

- 1549 **Barantine**, Barantyn, sir William, knt., Great Haseley, Oxford ;
Hants. ; Sussex 5 Coode
- 1408 **Barber**, Barbor, Alice, St. Edmund, Sarum 17 Marche
- 1552 „ Barbor, Barboure, Edwarde, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 1 Tashe
- 1494 „ Barbour, Elyn, Laiston, Herts. 18 Vox
- 1522 „ Barbour, Emme, Waterbeche, Cambridge 2 Bodfelde
- 1404 „ Barbor, John, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Wynchelsee, Sussex 6 Marche
- 1509 „ Barbowr, John, Luton, Beds. 20 Bennett
- 1512 „ Barbar, John, Merston, Somerset 9 Fetiplace
- 1513 „ Barbor, John, clerk, Ippeswiche, Suffolk 14 Fetiplace
- 1527 „ Barbor, John, Marston [St. Mary], Somerset 19 Porch
- 1549 „ Barbar, John, LL.D., —, London F. 36 Populwell
- 1419 „ Barbowr, Margaret, Wycombe, Bucks. 46 Marche
- 1546 „ Barbour, Nycholas, Clutton, Somerset F. 10 Alen
- 1494 „ Barbor, Robert, clerk, Est Bradenham, Norfolk 19 Vox
- 1557 „ Roger, Eversolt, Bedford F. 54 Wrastley
- On filed Will is an Act of Probate in Archd. Ct. of Bedford, June 15, 1557.
- 1523 „ Barbour *als.* Trewe, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Bury
St. Mary, Essex 17 Bodfelde
- 1541 „ Barbur *als.* Hulston, Thomas, Shrewsbury 2 Spert
- de bonis non grant* 1592
- 1544 „ Barbor, Thomas, St. Nycholas Olaves, London 20 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Barbour, Thomas, St. Margaret newe fishestrete, London F. 55 Noodes
- 1503 „ Barbar, William, St. Michael, Coventry 6 Holgrave
- 1507 **Barbon**, Thomas, Charlewode, Surrey ; Lambeth 31 Adeane
- Barbour, Barboure, Barbowr, see Barber.**
- Barckwith, see Barkwith.**
- 1528 **Barde**, William thelder, St. Nich. Cold abbey, London ; Ingram,
Northumberland 36 Porch
- 1497 **Bardfield**, Berdefeld, John, squyer, Gynge Margaret, Essex 6 Horne
- 1506 „ Bardefeld, John the older, Colchester, Essex 18 Adeane
- See also Bartfelde.*
- 1522 **Bardney**, Robert, Stortford, Herts. 1 Bodfelde
- 1403 **Bardolf, Mortimere formerly**, lady Agnes, Priory of Holy Trinity,
London 4 Marche
- 1416 „ lady Amice, Westminster ; Mapuldorham Gurnay, Oxford 35 Marche
- 1472 „ Edmund, Watton atte Stone, Herts. 6 Wattys
- 1512 „ Bardclffe, Edmond, gent., Watton at Stone, Herts. 10 Fetiplace
- 1554 „ Edmond, esquier, Herpeden, Herts. 1 More
- 1548 „ John thelder, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 27 Populwell
- 1395 „ sir Robert, knt., Mapelderham Gurnay, Oxford 4 Rous
- 1504 „ Bardalf, William, Erdlay (Yardley), Herts. 9 Holgrave
- 1509 **Bardwell**, Berdewell, Margarete, West Harlyng, Norfolk 22 Bennett
- 1512 „ Robert, esquier, West Harlyng, Norfolk 15 Fetiplace
- 1509 „ Berdewell, William the elder, esquier, West Harlyng,
Norfolk 22 Bennett
- 1530 **Barefote**, Barfotte, John thelder, Hadlegh, Suffolk F. 24 Jankyn
- 1546 „ Robert, esquier, Lamborne, Essex ; Lewsham, Kent 21 Alen
- 1548 „ Barfott, Thomas, clerk, St. Dionise Backchurche, Lon-
don 11 Populwell
- 1406 **Barell**, John the younger, Holy Trinity, Bristol 12 Marche
- 1523 „ John, Foxherd, Essex 12 Bodfelde
- See also Berell.*
- Baret, Barrett, see Barrett.**
- 1448 **Barew**, Maude, Croydon, Surrey 35 Luffenam
- See also Barrow, Berow, Borow, Berughe, Borowgh.*
- Barfott, Barfotte, see Barefote.**
- 1548 **Bargayne**, John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Stondon, Herts. 9 Populwell
- D 2

1523	Bargen , Nicholas, Hertford, Stondon, Herts; St. Olave by Crossed freres, London	14 Bodfelde
1547	Barham , Berham, Henry, Wadherst, Sussex	49 Alen
1555	„ Berham, John, Woodherst, Sussex	F. 27 More
1496	Bariff , John, par. Everton, Hunts.	6 Horne
	<i>See also Beriff.</i>	
1436	Barkefold , John, Kerdeford, Sussex	21 Luffenam
1494	Barkeham , John, All Hallows the great, London	17 Vox
	Barkeley , <i>see Berkeley.</i>	
1553	Barker , Anthony, clerk, Sonnyng, Berks.; [West Ham, Essex]	F. 14 Tashe
1550	„ <i>als.</i> Garter , sir Cristofer, knt., St. Faythe, London; West Ham, etc., Essex	10 Coode
1550	„ <i>formerly</i> Colwell and Legge , dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London	20 Coode
1497	„ Edward, Walden, Essex	10 Horne
1452	„ Joan, Clare, Suffolk; Essex	18 Rous
1464	„ John, clerk, Bishop's Lenn, Norfolk	5 Godyn
1496	„ John, Melford, Suffolk	5 Horne
1497	„ John, Hempsted, Essex	18 Horne
1500	„ John, All Hallows Barkyng, London; Calais	10 Moone
1501	„ John, Acketon, Suffolk	4 Blamyr
1525	„ John, clerk, Newenden, Kent	F. 33 Bodfelde
1544	„ John, Laneham, Suffolk	17 Pynnyng
1551	„ John, Cambridge; St. George, [Southwark]	8 Powell
1552	„ John, Wokingham, Sunnyng, Berks.	15 Powell
1551	„ Leonarde, St. Myghell Bassingeshawe, London	3 Powell
1511	„ Aleyn <i>formerly</i> Barker [and Ford?], Margarete, Colchester, Essex; Melford, Suffolk	3 Fetiplace
1551	„ Nicholas, Grasechurch, London; Cheping Walden, Essex	6 Powell
1510	„ Richard, —	35 Bennett
1546	„ Rycharde, Slefforde, Lincoln	22 Alen
1487	„ Robert, White Freres, London; Harow upon the hill, Middx.	10 Milles
1503	„ Robert, Colchestre, Essex	29 Blamyr
1525	„ Robert thelder, Southwolde, Suffolk	2 Porch
1544	„ Robert, Bildeston, Suffolk	10 Pynnyng
1544	„ Robert, St. Nicolas Flesshe shambulles, London	19 Pynnyng
1541	„ Roger, St. Laurence Jury, Shordyche, London	34 Alenger
1457	„ Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London; Estderham, Norfolk	10 Stokton
1543	„ Thomas, Bramford, Suffolk	24 Spert
1554	„ Thomas, — At sea	F. 7 More
1557	„ Thomas thelder, Blackney, Norfolk	F. 1 Noodes
1451	„ William, Clare, Suffolk	17 Rous
1504	„ William, St. Magnus, London	26 Holgrave
1519	„ William, Readyng, Berks.	24 Ayloff
1536	„ William, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	5 Crumwell
1549	„ William, Grete Yarmowthe, Suffolk	39 Populwell
1551	„ William, Sonnyng, Berks.	15 Bucke
1558	„ William, Southwold, Suffolk	F. 29 Noodes
1448	Barking , Berkyng, William, St. Michael Croked lane, London; Clothale, Herts.	36 Luffenam
	Barkley , <i>see Berkeley.</i>	
	Barklow , <i>see Berclowe.</i>	
1558	Barkwith , Barckwith, John, Saltfleteby, Lincoln	F. 27 Noodes
1506	Barkworth , William, South Langthon, Lincoln	7 Adeane
1550	Barkysdall , John, Spene, Berks.	12 Coode
1529	Barley , Barlee, Henry, Albury, Herts.; Essex	15 Jankyn

- 1409 **Barley**, Barlee, John, St. Mary-le-Bow, etc., London; Bermondsey 20 Marche
 1500 ? „ John the elder, Enfeld, Middlesex 5 Moone
 1504 „ Barly, John, S.T.P., St. Mich. Coslenny, Norwich 25 Holgrave
 1518 „ **Bayle**, John, Presshut, Wilts. (on monumental brass the surname is “Barley.”) 9 Ayloffie
 1549 „ Nicholas, North Bradley, Wilts. 29 Populwell
 1499 „ Barlee, Richard, Stapleford Abbott, Essex F. 40 Horne
 1474 „ Barle, Barlee, Thomas, esq., Marche, Cambridge 16 Wattys
 1537 „ Thomas, St. Tolys, London 8 Dyngeley
 1501 „ William, Potterne, Wilts. 23 Moone
 1542 „ Wylliam, clerk, Blysworth, Northants.; Itam, Kent F. 13 Spert
 1512 ? **Barlow**, Barlowe, John, St. Thomas of Acres, London; Trowbrige, Wilts. 21 Fetiplace
 1551 „ John, St. Leonarde Eschepe, London; Cheshire (?) 25 Bucke
 1540 „ Barloo, Richard, St. Sepulcre, London F. 21 Alenger
 1493 „ Roger, St. Mary Wolchurche, London; Bucks. (?) 25 Dogett
 1554 „ Barlowe, Roger, esquier, Slebyche, Pembroke 3 More
 and (cessate grant) 1558 F. 23 Noodes
 1558 „ Barlowe, Thomas, clerke, Catfeeld, Norfolk; St. Davids F. 7 Welles
 1549 „ Barlowe, William, All Halowes Lomberdstrete, London 2 Coode
 1551 **Barnaby**, Barnabye, John, Litle Cottes, Lincoln F. 10 and 32 Bucke
 1528 „ Barnabe, Philip, Staverdell, Somerset 33 Porch
 1513 „ **Parcyvale** formerly **Gall** and Barnaby, dame Thomasyn, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; St. Mary Wyke, Cornwall 28 Fetiplace
See also Barnbe.
 1525 **Barnam**, Richard, Graye Freres, Chichester F. 38 Bodfelde
 1550 „ Stephyn, Sowthwyke, Hants. 1 Bucke
See also Bernham.
 1485 **Barnard**, Edward, Woxebrigge, Middlesex; Denham, Bucks. 20 Logge
 1496 „ Henry, Palgrave, Suffolk 4 Horne
 1548 „ Barnarde, Henry, Myche Wylbram, Cambridge F. 6 Populwell
 1540 „ Barnarde, James, gent., Chelsey, Middlesex; St. Austen by Paulls, etc., London 13 Alenger
 1507 „ Barnarde, John the younger, Lowestofte, Suffolk 29 Adeane
 1546 „ *als.* **Despayn**, John, Boleyn, France 26 Alen
 1549 „ John the elder, esquier, Abingdon, Northants. 32 Populwell
 1544 „ *or* **Bernard**, Raynolde, Dersham, Suffolk F. 15 Pynnyng
 1495 „ Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark; Nutfelde, Surrey 27 Vox
 1508 „ Thomas, Hoggesthorp, Lincoln 1 Bennett
 1492 ? „ William, Alhalowennes Bredstrete, London 5 Dogett
 1503 „ †Barnarde, William, Chaddesley, Worcester, fo. 262, reg. F. at Canterbury.
 1535 „ Barnarde, William, Shenley, Herts. F. 31 Hogen
 1556 „ Willyam, esquier, Barrowe, Leicester 13 Ketchyn
See also Bernard.
 1526 **Barnardiston**, Barnardyston, dame Elizabeth, Walsingham, Norfolk; Keddyngton, Suffolk and Essex 10 Porch
 1550 „ John, gent., Grete Cootes, Lincoln 17 Coode
 1503 „ †Thomas, knt., Barnardiston, Suffolk; Lincoln; Wilts. fo. 187, reg. F. at Canterbury
 1542 „ Barnardston, sir Thomas, knt., Kedyngton, Suffolk and Essex F. 11 Spert
 1551 „ Barnardyston, sir Thomas, knt., Kedington, Suffolk and Essex F. 26 Bucke
 1518 **Barnbe**, John, St. Myghell, Coventry F. 16 Ayloffie
See also Barnaby.
 1557 **Barne**, Sr. George, knight, St. Bartholomee the litill, London 13 Noodes

- 1543 **Barne**, or **Barnes**, Humfrey, St. Leo, Estchepe, St. Mary at Hyll, London 19 Spert
- 1510 „ John, Kyngisnorton, Worcester 32 Bennett
- 1506 „ Nicholas, clerk, Ambury, Hereford 9 Adeane
- 1540 „ Thomas, — 5 Alenger
- 1520 „ William, St. George Botulphe lane, London 4 Maynwaryng
- See also Baron.*
- Barnehouse**, *see* **Barnhouse**.
- 1488 **Barner**, John the elder, Hadnam, Bucks. 18 Milles
- Barners**, *see* **Berners**.
- 1504? **Barnes**, Barnnys, Agnes, Grensted, Sussex 5 Holgrave
- 1519 „ **Lane** formerly, Agnes, All Halows the more, London; Aldenham, Herts.; Hamelden, Bucks.; Grenewich, Kent 21 Ayloff
- 1493 „ Bernys, Henry, Wokingham, Berks. 28 Dogett
- 1552 „ Henry, gent., Horndon on the hill, Essex F. 29 Powell
- 1469 „ Bernes, John, Sellyng juxta Horton Monachorum, Kent 26 Godyn
- 1489 „ John, Alle Halowen at Hey, London; Est Grenewiche, Kent; Aldenham, Herts. 43 Milles
- 1541 „ John, St. Mary Woolnoth (?), London 28 Alenger
- 1551 „ Persyvall, par. St. Vincent — F. 2 Powell
- 1506 „ Bernys, Thomas, Iselham, Cambridge 15 Adeane
- See also Barne, Barons, Berners.*
- Barnesdale**, *see* **Abarnesdale**.
- 1557 **Barnesleye**, William, Banburye, Oxford 6 Noodes
- Barnesse**, *see* **Berners**.
- 1514 **Barnet**, Alice, Hethfeld, Sussex 31 Fetiplace
- 1420 „ *als.* **Hoddesdon**, Thomas, St. Marg. Lothbury, London; Brokesbourne, Herts. 49 Marche
- 1451 „ William, clerk, Sutton, Surrey 16 Rous
- 1466 **Barneville**, William, Henley on Thames, Oxford 17 Godyn
- Barnewele**, **Barnewell**, *see* **Barnwell**.
- 1502 **Barnfelde**, Edward, Langeley, Kent 6 Blamyr
- Barnham**, *see* **Bernham**.
- 1548 **Barnhouse**, Barnehouse, John, esquyre, Marshe, Devon 25 Populwell
- 1553 „ Barnehouse, Nicholas, —, Bristol; Devon; Somerset F. 15 Tashe
- 1454 **Barnwell**, Barnewele, Alice, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London 1 Stokton
- 1497 „ **Mountforte** formerly Barnewell, Emme, St. Mildrede Bredestrete, London F. 14 Horne
- 1487 **Baron**, Ann, Sutton (St. Leonard), Wilts. 6 Milles
- 1485 „ Edward, Sutton (St. Leonard), Wilts. 15 Logge
- 1490? „ John, Grandisden magna, Hunts. 27 Milles
- 1557 „ John, Colmanstrete, London 26 Wrastley
- 1557 „ John, Shelfanger Norfolk; Cliffordes Ynne, London 52 Wrastley
- 1425 „ Nicholas, clerk, Northflete, Kent 4 Luffenam
- 1426 „ Parnell, Redyng, Berks. 3 Luffenam
- 1416 „ Richard (or Thomas?), St. Paul; St. Mich. Quern, London 35 Marche
- 1537 „ Richard, Northe Marston, Bucks. 4 Dyngeley
- 1558 „ Barron, Richard, Trumpyngtonne, Cambridge F. 21 Noodes
- 1455 „ Robert, St. Albon Woodestrete, London; —, Herts. 5 Stokton
- 1507 „ or Barne, Robert, clerk, Capell, Suffolk 23 Adeane
- 1512 „ Robert, Pritwell, Essex; St. Helene, London 22 Fetiplace
- 1502 „ Thomas, clerk, Cambs., Norfolk, or Suffolk 17 Blamyr
- 1512 „ Thomas, Pritwell, Essex 9 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ and Barone, Thomas, the yonger, Comberton, Cambridge 3 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ Thomas, Longe Kerchill, Dorset F. 53 Noodes
- 1511 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark 5 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ sir William, clerk, St. Mary at the towere, Ipswich F. 9 Crumwell
- See also Barne, Barnes.*
- 1505 **Barons**, William, bishop of London, Hadley, etc., Suffolk 40 Holgrave

Barow, Barowe, Barowgh, see Barrow.

Barqueley, see Berkeley.

- 1485 **Barre** formerly **Greyndor**, dame Jane, Newlond, Gloucester ;
Charlcomb, Somerset 16 Logge
- 1439 „ *als.* **Markeley**, John, Friars Minors, St. Step. Walbroke,
London 25 Luffenam
- 1501 „ John, St. John Baptist, Bristol; Brige Northe, Salop 6 Blamyr
- 1539 „ Richard, Cranebroke, Kent; Towceter, Northants. 30 Dyngeley
- See also Barry.*
- 1525 **Barrett**, Baret, George, esquier, Graye Freres, London ; Alvi-
theley, etc., Essex ; Wolverton, etc., Hants. 36 Bodfelde
- 1421 „ Baret, John, St. Peter in the Tower, London 52 Marche
- 1487 „ Baret, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 4 Milles
- 1504 „ Barret, John, Bannebury, Oxford 13 Holgrave
- 1518 „ Barrett, John, Stykeney, Lincoln 12 Aylofffe
- 1526 „ Barrett, John, esquier, Register of Prerog. Ct., London ;
Alvithley, etc., Essex 22 Porch
- 1554 „ Barret, John thelder, Badlingham, Cambridge F. 9 More
- 1401 „ Baret, Richard, St. Michael, Gloucester 1 Marche
- 1482 „ Barrett, Richiard, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London 11 Logge
- 1511 „ Barrett, Richard, Brodford, Wilts. 7 Fetiplace
- 1515 „ Rychard, Kyngeswood, etc., Wilts. and Gloucester 8 Holder
- 1502 „ Robert, clerk, Woodeheton, Oxford ; St. Laur. de Pulteney,
London 14 Blamyr
- 1504 „ Robert, Monksylly, Suffolk 19 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Barret, Robert, Wanflet, Lincoln 25 Porch
- 1518 „ **Esterfelde** formerly Baret, dame Scolast, St. Martyn Lud-
gate, London ; St. Warborowe, Bristol 12 Aylofffe
- 1490 ? „ Barrett, Thomas, St. Stephens, Cornwall 33 Milles
- 1507 „ Barrett, Thomas, Eltham, Kent 24 Adeane
- 1515 „ Thomas, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk F. 9 Holder
- 1553 „ Barret, Thomas, clerk, Lodbroke, Warwick F. 18 Tashe
- 1411 „ Baret, William, St. Dunstan by the Tower, London 24 Marche
- 1419 „ Baret, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol 46 Marche
- 1421 „ Barrett, William, Bishop's Lenn, Norfolk 52 Marche
- 1506 „ Barret, William, Lynn, Norfolk 12 Adeane
- 1553 „ Baret, Willyam, gent., Tynby, Pembroke F. 11 Tashe
- 1505 **Barrington**, Baryngton, Nicholas, escuyer, Kynges Hatfeld, Essex
38 Holgrave
- 1521 „ Baryngton, sir Nicholas, knt., Kinges Hatfeld, Essex
16 Maynwaryng
- 1472 „ Baryngton, Thomas, esq., Hatfeld Regis, etc., Essex ;
Herts. ; Suffolk 6 Wattys
- 1547 „ Thomas, gent., Moche Badowe, Essex 42 Alen
and see 5 Tashe

Barron, see Baron.

- 1531 **Barrow**, Barow, Abarowe, Dorathie, Northe Charfford, Hants. ;
Downton, Wilts. 12 Thower
- 1524 „ Barowe, John, White Freres, St. Pancras, London 31 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Barowe, John, Bristol ; Backeford, etc., Cheshire F. 32 Dyngeley
- 1521 „ Barowe, sir Mores, knt., Yve church, Wilts. 9 Maynwaryng
- 1505 „ Barow, Richard, Wynthorp, Lincoln 30 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Barowe, Richard, St. Mary, Lambeth 24 Bodfelde
- 1552 „ Barowgh, Richard, Dounton, Wilts. 28 Powell
- 1493 „ Barowe, Thomas, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge 4 Vox
- 1499 „ Barowe, Thomas (archdeacon of Colchester), London ;
Westminster ; Lincoln ; prebendary of York 37 Horne
- 1505 „ Barowe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Lambeth ;
Lyrepole, Lancashire 19 Bennett
- 1507 „ Barow, Thomas, Crambrook, Kent 23 Adeane
- 1507 „ Barowe, Thomas, Barkam, Berks. ; Dorset 25 Adeane

1511	Barrow , Barowe, Thomas, Wynthorpe Lincoln ; Calais	7 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Barew, Berow, Berughe, Borow.</i>	
1552	Barry , Jhankyn, Lanvehangel Cumdye Brecon ; Hereford ; Monmouth	F. 11 Powell
1546	„ John, Ensham, and city, Oxford ; Berks.	F. 17 Alen
	and sentence 1553	F. 21 Tashe
1432	„ Stephen, St. Magnus, London ; Ormesby, Norfolk	15 Luffenam
	<i>See also Barre.</i>	
1495	Barryero , John <i>als.</i> Jemcott, St. Nicholas, Bristol	30 Vox
1406	Barsham , Thomas, All Hallows at Hay, London	12 Marche
1412	Barstaple , Isabel, Holy Trinity by laffordgate, Bristol	24 Marche
1411	„ John, Holy Trinity, de la Fordysgate, Bristol	23 Marche
1502	„ William, Marlebourgh, Wilts.	16 Blamyr
1504	„ William, St. Dunstane in the East, London	16 Holgrave
	Bartelet , Bartelot , Bartelote , Bartelott , <i>see</i> Bartlett .	
	Barteram , <i>see</i> Bartram .	
1531	Bartfelde , Edward, St. Lenarde, Leicester	7 Thower
	<i>See also Bardfield.</i>	
	Barthelett , Barthelot , <i>see</i> Bartlett .	
1484	Barthomewe , John, St. Mary Radclyff, Bristol	9 Logge
1504	Bartilmewe , John, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum	25 Holgrave
1525	„ John, St. Thomas Acres, St. Mary Buthawe, London ; Gravesende, etc., Kent	2 Porch
1540	„ John, St. Margaret, Westminster	13 Alenger
1506	„ Richard the younger, St. Thomas Martyr, Sarum	8 Adeane
1534	„ Roger, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk	15 Hogen
1498	Bartlett , Bartelot, Alyce, St. Martin Vyntry, London	27 Horne
1496	„ Bartelott, Edward, Ernely, Sussex	7 Horne
1526	„ Henry, Wolburgh, Devon	11 Porch
1494	„ Bartelot, Jamys, gent., St. Martin Vintry, London ; Chut- hurst, Sussex	10 Vox
1517	„ Bertlet, John, Torremone, Devon	31 Holder
1517	„ Bartelet John, Brigwater, Somerset	31 Holder
1520?	„ Bartelett, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Heston, Middlesex	1 Maynwaryng
1494	„ Bartelote, Kateryn, St. Mary, Lambeth	14 Vox
1471	„ Bertlott, Laurence, Huccbyn, Herts. ; London	3 Wattys
1536	„ Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London (and sentence F. 16 Bucke)	38 Hogen
1558	„ Richard, doctour of phisicke, greate St. Bartilmewe, London ; Cuddesden, Oxford ; Castell Moreton, Worcester	F. 25 Noodes
1502	„ Bartelet, Robert, St. Magnus, London	20 Blamyr
1542	„ Keese <i>als.</i> , Robert, St. Sepulchar, etc., London ; Nettyle- bedde, Oxford	F. 11 Spert
1501	„ Barthelot, Roger, St. Nich. Oluff, London ; Odyham, Hants.	21 Moone
1490	„ Bartelot, Thomas, squier, St. Mary, Lambeth	38 Milles
1555	„ Barthelett, Thomas, St. Bryde, London ; Mardone, etc., Hereford	F. 35 More
1421	„ Bartelot, William, Popelowe, Somerset	52 Marche
1501	„ Bertlet, William, Appulford, Berks.	14 Blamyr
1490	Barton , Alis, St. Olyf, Southwark ; Lewseham, Kent	26 Milles
1536	„ <i>formerly</i> Serle, Alys, Scurres, Hants.	5 Crumwell
1435	„ Henry, St. Paul, St. John Walbroke, London ; Herts.	18 Luffenam
1523	„ Henry, Shottiswell, Warwick	12 Bodfelde
1431?	„ John the elder, St. Peter, Buckingham ; St. Thomas of Acon, London	14 Luffenam
1439	„ John, esq., St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Hichyn, Herts.	27 Luffenam
1506	„ John, Burneham, Bucks. ; Berks.	11 Adeane
1510	„ John, St. Michael, Coventry	32 Bennett

1523	Barton , John, St. Thomas Thappostell, London ; Essex	12 Bodfelde
1541	" John, St. Margaret, Leicester	F. 26 Alenger
1403	" de Barton, Peter, clerk, Canon of Sarum ; Dorset ; Barton (St. Peter), Lincoln	4 Marche
1505	" Peter, Chestylton, Oxford	33 Holgrave
1508	" Thomas, Calais	33 Adeane
1538	" Water, Radyng, etc., Berks. ; Shiplake, etc., Oxford	17 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Berton.</i>	
1512	Bartram , Barteram, John, Kyngston Deverel, Wilts.	25 Fetiplace
1507	" William, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London	26 Adeane
1510	Barworth , William, Ealding, Kent	29 Bennett
	Barwyke , <i>see</i> Berwick .	
	Baryngton , <i>see</i> Barrington .	
1558	Bascobie , Robert, Littilporte, Cambridge	14 Noodes
1504	Bascombe , Burton formerly, dame Agnes, Taunton, Somerset ; All Seyntes —, London	7 Holgrave
1552	Baseley <i>als.</i> Huntlowe , Katherine, London (?) Sentence only, F. 2 Tashe	
1536	Basford , Butler formerly, dame Agneis, St. Myldrede Pultre, London	3 Crumwell
1535	" Andrew, —, London	28 Hogen
1535	" Basforde, Cristofer, —, London (and Codicil)	F. 31 Hogen
1550	" Elizabeth, St. Tolles olde Jurye, London	20 Coode
1525	" Basforth, John, Gray freres, St. Vedast, London	36 Bodfelde
1528	" Robert, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	41 Porch
1520	" Roger, —, London ; Asshbourne, Derby ; Northamp- ton	2 Maynwar yng
1545	Basham , Nicholas, Colcreke, Norfolk	41 Pynnyng
1490	Basinger , Edward Clifford, Somerset, "Non probatfuit"	34 Milles
	Baskatt , <i>see</i> Baskett .	
1517	Baskerville , Anne, Monastery of Bermondsey ; Alhalowen Bred- strete, London	36 Holder
1506	" Humfray, gent., Wareham, Dorset	13 Adeane
1546	" sir James, knt., Erdesley, Hereford	24 Alen
1513	" Baskyrfelde, Katherine, Warham, Dorset	F. 33 Fetiplace
1555	" Nicholas, dioc. Norwich	Sentence only, F. 40 More
1551	" Thomas, Ponttrilas, Hereford	F. 23 Bucke
1504	Baskett , John, esq., White Waltham, Berks. ; St. Margaret, Westminster	5 Holgrave
1550	" Baskatt, Thomas thelder, Develyshe, Dorset	F. 23 Coode
	Baskyrfelde , <i>see</i> Baskerville .	
1537	Baspole , Raf, Coultedale, Norfolk	6 Dyngeley
	Bassatt , <i>see</i> Bassett .	
1538	Basse , John, St. Dunstone in the Est, London	25 Dyngeley
1490	" William the elder, St. Olof, Southwark ; Estgrenewyche, Kent	38 Milles
1543	Bassett , Basset, Francis, —, London (?)	F. 29 Spert
1558	" James, esquier, —, London ; Torrington, Devon	F. 19 Welles
1543	" John, Aylesbury, Bucks.	18 Spert
1550	" John, Mynchinhampton, Gloucester ; Bosseham, Sussex	F. 6 Bucke
1551	" Basset, John Thomas, Llantrithed, Glamorgan	F. 23 Bucke
1504	" Nicholas, Bosgrave, Sussex	21 Holgrave
1509	" Richard, gent., Burpham, Sussex ; St. Mich. Crokydlane, London	16 Bennett
1550	" Basset, Richard, par. Mottisfont, Hants.	20 Coode
1488	" Robert, Yewley, Gloucester	21 Milles
1416	" Basset, Roger, clerk, Terryngge, Sussex ; Treasurer of St. Davids ; Prebendary of Sarum	35 Marche
1493?	" Basset, Thomas, Washington, etc., Sussex	8 Vox
1532	" Bassatt, Thomas, Carhampton, Somerset	21 Thower

1488	Bassett , sir William, clerk, Stoke, juxta clare, Suffolk	21 Milles
1420	Bassingborne , Bassyngborne, John, esq., Bassyngborne, Cambridge	48 Marche
1493	Bassingthwayte , Alexander, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Northumberland	24 Dogett
	Bassyngborne , <i>see</i> Bassingborne .	
1489?	Bastard , Basterd, Isabell, Lynne Busschopp, Norfolk	24 Milles
1558	" Sr. James, clerke, litle Massingham, Norfolk	52 Noodes
1535	" Bastarde, John, gent., Watlyngton, Norfolk; Whight Fryers, London	Testament 32 Hogen, will 31 Dyngeley
1478	" Robert, Lenn, Norfolk	3 Logge
1547	Bataile , Batayll, Elizabeth, Bobingworth, Essex	49 Alen
1457	" Bataile, <i>formerly</i> Bosom [and Astell ?] Johanne, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Southwark ; Sussex	12 Stokton
1456	" Batail, Thomas, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Essex	6 Stokton
1504	Bate , dame Agnes, Boston, Lincoln	27 Holgrave
1502	" Athelard, Boston, Lincoln	14 Blamyr
1512	" Adhelarde, clerk, Boston, Lincoln	9 Fetiplace
1505	" Elyn, St. Mary Mawd. Milkstrete ; St. Mich. at the Quern, London	F. 31 Holgrave
1509	" Humfrey, Boston, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1470	" John, St. Mary Burys, Suffolk and Essex	5 Wattys
1495	" <i>or</i> Batte, John, St. Elyn, London	26 Vox
1504	" John, Boston, Lincoln	27 Holgrave
1543	" John, St. Andrew Undreshafte, London	20 Spert
1457	" Margaret, St. Christopher, London ; Houghton conquest, Bedford	17 Godyn
1535	" Margaret, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Mawdeley, Stafford	26 Hogen
1467	" de la Bate, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars Minors, Southampton	17 Godyn
1499?	" Philis, St. Elyn, London	3 Moone
1470	" Rauf, gent., Elsingspitell, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Houghton conquest, Bedford.	31 Godyn
1488	" Batte, Richard, St. Mary Bothehawe, London ; Dertford, Kent	13 Milles
1513	" Bayte, Richard, Burbage, Leicester	18 Fetiplace
1507	" Robert, Navenby, Lincoln	32 Adeane
1512	" Bayte, Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	30 Fetiplace
1554	" <i>or</i> Batt, Robert, at sea	F. 7 More
1506	" Roger, Gowthurst, Kent	8 Adeane
1550	" Symon, ———, London	12 Coode
1459	" Thomas, esquire, Poley, Warwick	17 Stokton
1543	" William, St. Mary Bothawe, London	18 Spert
	<i>See also</i> Batt .	
1556	Bateman , Henry, St. Andrew Hubbrt, London	F. 11 Ketchyn
1465	" John, clerk, Burgh, Cambridge	8 Godyn
1518	" John, Lynn Bisshop, Norfolk	11 Ayloff
1547	" Batman, John, Alhalowes, Bristol	F. 1 Populwell
1510	" Batman, sir Nicholas, clerk, Wetherden, Suffolk ; Mauncefild Woodhouse, Notts.	29 Bennett
1522	" Nicholas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Killyngton, Westmoreland	2 Bodfelde
1505	" Robert, gent., Flixton, Suffolk	29 Holgrave
1544	" Thomas, Bulleyn, France ; Pembroke	F. 13 Pynnyng
1421	Bath , Bathe, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	51 Marche
1530	" Whiteacre <i>als.</i> Bothe, Bathe, John, Westbury vnder the playne, Wilts.	2 Thower
1538	" Bathe <i>als.</i> Wheatacre , Richard, Edyngdon, Wilts.	F. 19 Dyngeley
	Bath and Wells , Bishops of	
1464	de Bekynton , Thomas	7 Godyn

Bath and Wells, Bishops of

1503	King, Oliver	31 Blamy
1540	Clerke, John, Calais	F. 20 Alenger
1547	Knight, William	48 Alen
1541	Bath, lord, sir John Bourghchier, knt., lorde Fitzwarren [and Bath], Baunton, Devon ; Somerset	30 Alenger

Batha, see ap Atha.

1496	Bathecombe, Thomas, clerk, Knapwell, Cambridge	30 Vox
1487	„ Bathcom, William, clerk, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	10 Milles

Batisford, see Battsford.**Batman, see Bateman.**

1551	Batnor, John, Lewys, Sussex	3 Powell
1514	Batnour, William, Southmallyng, Sussex	21 Holder
1557	Batt, John, St. Thomas the Marter, Sarum	37 Wrastley

Batte, see Bate.**Batten, see Battyn.**

1430	Battsford, Batisford, William, clerk, Balsham, Cambridge ; Friars Minors, London	13 Luffenam
1503?	„ William, Chesterton, Cambridge	6 Holgrave

Battle (?), see Bataile.

1557	Battyn, Thomas, Lym Regis, Dorset	9 Noodes
1521	Baty, Roger, Banton, Westmoreland ; Charlton, Kent	22 Maynwaryng
1504	Batyson, William, Blake freers, St. Augustyne, London ; St. Margaret, Westminster	14 Holgrave

*See also Betson and Beitson.***Baud, see Bawde.**

1507	Baugh, Bagh, Bedo, Bishops Castle, Salop	28 Adeane
1547	„ Bawghe, Joane, Mydelton, par. Bytterley, Salop	47 Alen
1544	„ Bawghe, John, Middleton, par. Bytterley, Salop	7 Pynnyng
1557	„ Baghe, Thomas, clerke (?Chancellor of St. Paul's), London ; died in dioc. Winton	41 Wrastley

*See also Baw.***Baumfeld, Baumpfelde, see Bampfelde.**

1539	Bauthrap, Thomas, St. John Walbroke, London ; Bengoe, Herts.	26 Dyngeley
1406	Baw, sir William, clerk, Greynton, Somerset, admon.	11 Marche
1510	Bawde, Robert, Sudbery, Suffolk	33 Bennett
1449	„ Bawld, Thomas, esquire, Hadham parva, Herts. ; Coryngham, Essex	18 Rous
1508	„ sir Thomas, knt., Crouched Freers, London ; Coryngham, Essex	3 Bennett
1545	Bawdes, John, esquier, Sowerby, Lincoln	F. 27 Pynnyng, and 1546, 29 Alen

Bawdrey, see Bawtree.

1522	Bawdwen, Bawdewen, Frauncis, —, London ; Holy Rode, Southampton	24 Maynwaryng
1509 or 1510	„ Robert, Rye, Sussex	26 Bennett

*See also Baldwin.***Bawghe, see Baugh.**

1509	Bawtree, Jane, Boston, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1550	„ Bawdrey, Leonarde, Leeke, Lincoln	13 Coode
1509	„ Bawtre, William, Boston, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1546	Baxter, Baxster, John, St. Benett fynke, London ; West Derram, Norfolk	F. 7 Alen
1505	„ Richard, town of Carnarvon	5 Adeane
1556	„ Richard, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk	13 Ketchyn
1520	„ Baxster, Robert, Aldermary church, London ; Lytill Badowe, Essex	6 Maynwaryng
1543	„ Baxster, Robert, St. Vedast, London ; Suffolk	20 Spert
1554	„ Baxster, Robert, Stannow, Norfolk	1 More
1492	„ Thomas, —, London	4 Dogett

- 1500 **Baxter**, Thomas, gent., Lytill Bado, Essex; Yorks. 4 Moone
 1515 „ **William**, S.T.P., Cleeve Ep'i, Gloucester; [Littlebury, Essex] 8 Holder
 1518 **Bayes**, William, Derby; St. Mighel Wodestrete, London 11 Aylofffe
 1554 **Bayfforde**, Gilbert, Wilton, Wilts. F. 18 More
 1558 **Bayforde**, Thomas, St. Savyour, Southwark 66 Noodes
 1490 **Bayle**, John the elder, Witherisfild, Suffolk 37 Milles
See also Bale and Bailey.
Baylie, **Baylle**, **Baylly**, **Bayly**, *see* **Bayley**.
Baynam, *see* **Baynham**.
 1540 **Baynard**, Elizabeth, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 15 Alenger
 1551 „ **Baynarde**, Henry, gent., Lacock, Wilts. F. 35 Bucke
 1415 „ **Philip**, Lacham, Wilts. *Commission* 32 Marche
 1522 „ **Philipp**, esq., Lacham, Wilts. 3 Aylofffe
 1501 „ **Robert**, esq., Lacock, Wilts. 3 Blamyr
 1536 „ **Robert**, esq., Lacoke, Wilts. 1 and 7 Crumwell
 1548 „ **William**, —, London 9 Populwell
Baynbrigge, *see* **Bainbridge**.
 1538 **Bayne**, Willyam, St. Sepulcre, London F. 22 Dyngeley
 1450 **Baynes**, Bayns, John, esq., London (?) 12 Rous
Bayneton, *see* **Bainton**.
 1524 **Baynham**, Baynam, sir Alexander, knt., Wesbury (SS. Peter and Paul), Gloucester; —, Hereford
 Testament (F.), 27 Bodfelde; Will, 27 Porch
 1518 „ **Denyse** *formerly*, dame Alice, Hereford; Newland, Gloucester 14 Aylofffe
 1544 „ **Beynham**, Christopher, St. Edward, Norwich 9 Pynnyng
 1517 „ **Beynham**, David, Henley uppon Thamys, Oxford 32 Holder
 1527 „ **Baynam**, dame Elizabeth, Todyngton, Gloucester 26 Porch
 1548 „ **Beynam**, sir George, knt., Clerewell, etc., Gloucester; Hereford; Monmouth; Wilts. 19 Populwell
 1558 „ **Baynam**, Richard, —, London; St. Saviour, Southwark 65 Noodes
 1529 „ **Baynam**, Thomas, gent., Bristol; Standeys, Gloucester 4 Jankyn
 1532 „ **Baynam**, Thomas, Michildeane, Gloucester; Wilts. 20 Thower
Bayns, *see* **Baynes**.
 1524 **Baynthorp**, William, Whaplod, Lincoln 23 Bodfelde
Baynton, **Bayntun**, *see* **Bainton**.
 1418 **Baynyng**, John, St. Dunstan by the Tower, London 41 Marche
Bayte, *see* **Bate**.
 1503 **Bayton**, Joyce, Ludlowe, Salop 28 Blamyr
 1448 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Aylesbury, Bucks. 35 Luffenam
See also Baighton.
Beach, *see* **Beche**.
Beachcroft (?), *see* **Bachecroft**.
 1552 **Beades**, John, St. Gyles, Norwich F. 28 Powell
 1422 **Beal**, Beele, John, St. Edward, Sarum 53 Marche
 1473 „ **Beele**, John, Sevenoke, Kent 8 Wattys
 1489? „ **Beele**, John, Lambeth 19 Milles
 1497 „ **Deye** *als.* Beale, John the yonger, Worthsted, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1509 „ **Bele**, John, Woodbrigg, Suffolk 22 Bennett
 1523 „ **Bele**, John, Kerdford, Sussex 12 Bodfelde
 1483 „ **Bele**, Richard, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 7 Logge
 1533 „ **Beale**, Robert, St. Marye Magdaleyn, Bermondsey; St. Botulphe Bellingesgate, London; Ware, Herts. 7 Hogen
 1548 „ **Bele** Robert, St. Christopher (?), London 10 Populwell
 1464 „ **Beele**, Thomas, All Halowen ye more, London 8 Godyn
 1493 „ **Beele**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 27 Dogett
 1506 „ **Beel**, Thomas, Ware, Herts. 10 Adeane
 1501 „ **Beel**, William, Pynchebeke, Lincoln 21 Moone

- 1506 **Beal**, Bele, William, Newton iuxta Toft, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1545 „ **Beele**, William, St. Benett Grace Church, London;
 Temple Gyttyng, Gloucester F. 27 Pynnyng
 1551 **Bealburye**, John, Lyskerd, Cornwall 25 Bucke
 1557 **Beamish**, Beamyshe, Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk; Donemowe,
 Essex 15 Wrastley

See also Bemyche.

- 1416 **Beamond**, John, St. Benet Graschirche, etc., London; South-
 welde, Essex 34 Marche
 1508 „ **Bemond**, John, Southwold, Suffolk 5 Bennett
 1426 „ **Beaumont**, Richard, St. Benet Greschurch, London 3 Luffenam
 1457 „ **Thomas**, All Hallows Bredestrete, London; Watlington,
 Oxford 9 Stokton
 1510 „ **Bemond**, William, clerk, Banbury, Oxford 28 Bennett

See also Beaumont.

Beamont, **Beamount**, *see* **Beaumont**.

Beamyshe, *see* **Beamish**.

- 1537 **Beane**, Thomas, Silkstead, par. Compton, dioc. Winton 8 Crumwell
 1554 **Beanne**, Thomas, Barling, Essex F. 8 More

Beaprey, *see* **Beauper**.

- 1542 **Bearde**, Richard, gent., Bearde, par. Glossoppe, Derby 7 Spert
 1551 „ **Richard**, gent., Redinge, Berks. F. 10 Bucke
 1557 „ **Thomas**, Rigate, Surrey; Sussex 1 Noodes
 1539 **Bease**, William, clerk, St. Aldgate, Oxford; Gloucester; Wor-
 cester 27 Dyngley

- 1496 **Beauchamp**, Becheham, Anker, St. Thatborowe, Worcester 28 Vox
 1411 „ **Beauchampe**, Elizabeth, Poywyke, Worcester 23 Marche
 1439 „ **dame Isabel**, countesse of **Warrywyk**, Tewkesbury, Glou-
 cester 27 Luffenam

- 1414 „ **John the elder**, Dorset (?) 30 Marche
 1482? „ **sir John**, knt., lord, **Frer' Prechours**, Worcester;
 Chelchith, Middx. 13 Logge

- 1498 „ **John**, St. Mary at Axe, London 19 Horne

- 1488 „ **Margaret**, lady, All Hallows, Worcester 13 Milles

- 1439 } „ **Richard**, therl of **Warwyk** and of **Auvemall**, Warwick;
 1447 } **Stafford**, etc. 19 Rous

- 1481 „ **Richard**, bishop of **Salisbury** 4 Logge

- 1508 „ **sir Richard**, knyght, lorde **Seyntamande**, Beds., Berks.,
 Bucks., Hunts., Wilts., etc. F. 2 Bennett

- 1406 „ **sir Roger**, knt., Fyssherton, Wilts.; Bletneshe, Bedford 11 Marche

- 1429 „ **Beauchampe**, **sir Walter**, knt., Launton, Wilts.; St. Bride,
 London 12 Luffenam

- 1457 „ **William**, lord **Seyntamaund**, Stapullaunghton, Wilts. 16 Stokton

- 1459 **Beaufitz**, **Paschle** formerly **Ryman** and **Beaufizth**, Alice, Appul-
 durham, Sussex; Kent 17 Stokton

- 1498 „ **Elyn**, Balsall, Warwick 21 Horne

- 1489 „ **John**, Balteshale, Warwick 20 Milles

- 1450 **Beaufort**, Ralph, clerk, St. Olave Siluerstrete, London 8 Rous

- 1551 **Beaufoy**, Bewffoo, Elizabeth, Milverton, Warwick F. 14 Bucke

Beaumont, *see* **Beamond**.

- 1537 **Beaumont**, Elyzabeth (de Vere), countesse of **Oxenforde**, for-
 merly viscountess **Beaumont**, Wyvonhoo, Essex 11 Dyngley

- 1472 „ **Beamount**, Henry, Weddesbury, Stafford; Derby; Yorks. 17 Wattys

- 1548 „ **Beamount**, Harrye, esquier, Gittisham, Devon F. 6 Populwell

- 1513 „ **Beaumont**, John, esq., Wednesbury, Stafford 27 Fetiplace

- 1538 „ **Beamount**, Richard, esquier, Overton Quatermershe, Lei-
 cester 25 Dyngley

- 1459 **Beaumont**, Beaumont, Robert, clerk, Bustesham montagu, Berks.;
East Riding, Yorks. 18 Stokton
- 1554 „ Beaumont, Robert, Byldeston, Suffolk F. 6 More
- 1489 „ Beaumont, Thomas, esquier, Pilton, Devon 29 Milles
- 1507 „ Beaumont, Thomas, clerk, Wells cathedral; St. Clement
Danes, London 28 Adeane
- 1558 „ Beaumont, Thomas, Little Wilbram, Cambridge 72 Noodes
See also Beaumont.
- 1504 **Beaupe**, Bewpye, John, St. Petyr, Worcester 16 Holgrave
- 1480 „ Peter, —, Westminster; Ludlow, Salop 38 Wattys
- 1490? **Beauper**, Bewpre, Alice, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 38 Milles
- 1407 „ John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 16 Marche
- 1557 „ Beaprey, Beawperry, Nicolas, Emnyth, Norfolk; Cam-
bridge F. 54 Wrastley
- 1408 **Beausant**, John, Northcurre, Somerset; Winchester 17 Marche
- Beawley**, *see Bewley.*
- Beawperry**, *see Beauper.*
- 1546 **Bebenton**, William, Guynes, France 27 Alen
- Becansawe**, *see Bekensawe.*
- 1553 **Beche**, Humfree, St. Math. Frydayestrete, London; Stone, Staf-
ford 11 Tashe
- 1531 „ Katerine, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 11 Thower
- 1519 „ Robert, Wermynstre, Wilts. 21 Ayloff
- 1531 „ Steven, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 8 Thower
- Becheham**, *see Beauchamp.*
- 1541 **Becher**, Cutbert, St. Myldrede Poultre, London; Tounbrige,
Kent 36 Alenger
- 1543 „ William, Wynchelse, Sussex; Spelhurst, Kent F. 5 Pynnyng
- 1540 **Beck**, Elyzabeth, Manchester, Lancashire 19 Crumwell
- 1550 „ Becke, James, St. Martin Orgar, St. Magnus, London 22 Coode
- 1550 „ Beke, Johane, St. Magnus, London F. 22 Coode
- 1527 „ Thomas, Manchester, Lancashire; Kendall, Westmoreland 24 Porch
- 1546 „ William, Gonnerby, Lincoln 18 Alen
See also Beck, Bek.
- 1507 **Beckering**, Bykeringe, Henry, Alhalowes Barking, London;
Lincolnshire 33 Adeane
- 1416 **Becket**, Bekot, John, St. Thomas, Sarum; Schrevenham, Berks.;
Southampton 36 Marche
- Also regd. under 1475, 22 Wattys*
- 1447 „ Beket, John, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 28 Luffenam
- 1540 **Beckham**, Bekham, Bokham, Edmond, St. Ellyn, London;
Wells F. 18 Alenger
- 1541 „ John, Narforde, Norfolk F. 26 Alenger, and sentence, 30 Spert
See also Bekam.
- 1550 **Beckingham**, Beckinggam, Androwe, Wippinggam, Isle of Wight 18 Coode
- 1498 „ Bekyngham, Edmund, par. Shrevenham, Berks. 25 Horne
- 1510 „ Bekyngham, Elizabeth, St. Oluff, Southwark; Braynford,
etc., Middlx. 33 Bennett
- 1457 „ Bekingham, Richard, clerk, St. Andrew Holborn, London;
Fereby, Lincoln 9 Stokton
- 1509 „ Bekingham, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark; Kent; Middlx. 21 Bennett
- 1558 „ Bekingham, Stephen, esquier, Bigrave, Herts.; Essex
de bonis non grant Feb. 1562 9 Welles
- 1511 „ Bekingham, Thomas, Doklington, Oxford; Burwardscott,
Berks. 1 Fetiplace
- 1464 **Beckington**, de Bekynton, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells 7 Godyn
- 1527 **Beckwith**, Beckyth *als. Smyth*, Hugh, St. Mary, Calais; Spald-
inge, Lincoln 25 Porch
- 6
See also Berkwith.

Becles, *see* **Bickells**.

Beconsawe, *see* **Bekensawe**.

- 1517 **Bedale**, Henry, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. 33 Ayloffé
 1532 „ **Bedall**, Margery, Charleton, [Kent?] 24 Thower
 1533 „ **Bedall**, Thomas, Charleton next Woolwich, Kent 4 Hogen
See also **Bedill**.

Bedell, *see* **Bedill**.

- 1496 **Bedford**, Jasper **Tudor**, duke of **Bedford** and erle of **Pembroke**,
 Derby; Notts.; Somerset; Warwick; Wales, etc. 33 Vox
 1556 „ **John Russell**, K.G., Erle of **Bedforde**, dioc. London,
de bonis non grant 1605 F. 5 Ketchyn
 1494 „ **John**, Newbury, Berks. 11 Vox
 1509 „ **John**, Pole, Dorset 26 Bennett
 1449 „ **Bedeford**, Richard, Neyland, Suffolk 18 Rous
 1494 „ **Richard**, Newbery, Berks. 16 Vox
 1522 „ **William**, St. Thos. the Martir, Bristol 23 Maynwar yng
 1556 **Bedill**, **Bedyll**, Gyffrey, —, Lambeth F. 2 Wrastley
 1501 „ **Bedyll**, Hugh, Overton, Hants. 23 Moone
 1532 „ **Bedyll**, Ingelram, clerk, Southmallyng, Sussex 22 Thower
 1457 „ **John**, Portbury, Somerset 10 Stokton
 1498 „ **John**, St. Mary de Kalendis, Winchester 23 Horne
 1500 „ **John** the elder, Hoo St. Warborowe, Kent 3 Moone
 1502 „ *als.* **Sclaterra**, **John**, Stratford-super-Avyn, Warwick 22 Blamyr
 1505 „ **John**, St. Botolph Algate, London; Hornechurch, Essex 3 Adeane
 1515 „ **Bedyll**, **John**, St. John Evangelist, London F. 7 Holder
 1545 „ **Bedell**, **Richard**, clerk, Thynghill, Hereford F. 29 Pynnyng
 1527 „ **Roger**, St. Mary Aldermary, etc., London; Kele, Stafford 24 Porch
 1487 „ **Sawnder** *als.* **Biddill**, **Bedyll**, **Thomas**, St. Mary in foro,
 Bristol 3 Milles
 1507 „ **Bedyll**, **Thomas**, Wolkensted, Surrey 28 Adeane
 1508 „ **Bedyll**, **Walter**, Senouke, Kent 5 Bennett
 1511 „ **Bydyll**, **William**, Tettebury, Gloucester 6 Fetiplace
 1518 „ **Bedell**, **William**, Westminster Abbey; Chestount, etc.,
 Herts.; Fobbynge, etc., Essex 8 Ayloffé

See also **Bedale**.

- 1496 **Bedingfeld**, sir **Edmond**, knt., Oxburgh, Norfolk 7 Horne
 1553 „ **Bedyngfeld**, sir **Edmunde**, knt., Oxborough, Norfolk F. 19 Tashe
 1544 „ ***Bedyngfyld**, **Frauncis**, Gt. Massingham, Norfolk; will
 filed under Dec. 1549
 1546 „ **Bedyngfelde**, **John**, Wygenhall St. Mary, Norfolk; Cambs.
 F. 8 Alen
 1539 „ **Bedyngfelde**, sir **Thos.**, knt., Oxburgh, Norfolk F. 13 Crumwell
 1537 **Bedney**, **John**, Tapsam, Devon 6 Crumwell
 1557 **Bedon**, otherwais **Atkinson**, **Elizabeth**, St. Ellin, London 26 Wrastley
 1531 **Bedowe**, **Bedoo**, **David**, clerk, the Savoye, London; Appulby,
 Westmoreland 3 Thower
 1531 „ **Mr. Richard**, clerk, Reading, Berks.; Llandewy Abaragh,
 Cardigan F. 22 Hogen
 1506 **Bedway**, **Thomas**, St. Mary, Southampton 12 Adeane
Bedyll, *see* **Bedill**.
Bedyngfelde, *see* **Bedingfeld**.
 1556 **Bee**, **George**, Ricmersworth, Herts. 8 Wrastley
 1487 „ **Robert**, **Lawrence**, —, London; Rowchester, etc., Kent;
 Waltham Abbey, Essex 6 Milles
 1511 „ **William**, gent., Chyngford, Essex 2 Fetiplace
 1504 **Beek**, **Beke**, **Elizabeth**, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 21 Holgrave
 1504 „ **Beke**, **George**, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 21 Holgrave

1456	?	Beek , Beeke, James, clerk, St. Martin Pomers, London	8 Stokton
1457	"	Beke, John, esquire, Queynton, [Bucks. ?]	11 Stokton
1418	"	Richard, Dorchester, Oxford	42 Marche
1546	"	Beke, Richarde, Brodwey, [Dorset ?]	18 Alen
1491	"	Thomas, Erlewhiteknights, Berks.	1 Dogett

See also Beck, Bek.

Beel, Beele, see Beal.

1504		Beere , Bere, Lawrence, St. Step. Walbroke, London; Rochester	2 Holgrave
1494	"	Beyer <i>formerly</i> Dey , Margarete, St. Laur. olde Jury, London	11 Vox
1485	"	Bere, Rauf, —, London; Motcombe, Dorset	20 Logge
1456	"	Reginald, Holy Trinity, Coventry	7 Stokton
1518	"	Bere, Thomas, Kyngiswere, Devon	16 Ayloffe
1473	"	William, Southflete, Kent	9 Wattys
1454	"	Beer, William, All Hall. Berkyng, London, <i>admon.</i>	10 Rous

See also Bery.

1545		Beeston , or Beston, Adam, St. Olave, Southwark	42 Pynnyng
1545	"	John, St. Vedast, London	F. 32 Pynnyng
1557	"	John, Kolverden, Essex	4 Noodes
1537	"	Byston, Randell, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	13 Dyngeley
1473	"	Richard, Stepulmordon, Cambridge; Kellishill, Herts.	9 Wattys
1540	"	Richard, Shrewsbury	10 Alenger
1545	"	Hill <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 29 Pynnyng
1549	"	Byston, Thomas, gent., Mycham, Surrey	F. 44 Populwell

See also Beston.

1547		Beetys , John, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk	F. 43 Alen
1527		Begans , sir William, clerk, Sauston, Cambridge; Raynam (parson of), Norfolk (?)	20 Porch
1545		Beinor als. Benoyr , Robert, gent., Clifford, Hereford	F. 32 Pynnyng
1504		Beitson , Robert, New Laford, Lincoln	22 Holgrave

See also Batyson and Betson.

1412		Bek , John, Kyrton, Devon, <i>admon.</i>	25 Marche
------	--	---	-----------

See also Beck, Beek.

1497		Bekam , William, St. Martin Vintre, London; Chadingfeld, Surrey	10 Horne
------	--	---	----------

Beke, see Beck and Beek.

1538		Bekensawe , Bekynsawe, Edward, Borowclere, Hants.	F. 20 Dyngeley
1537	"	Becansawe, Gylbert, clerk, Newarke, Leicester; Ingold- mellys, Lincoln; Stanlake, Oxford; Bradford, Wilts. (?)	8 Dyngeley
1543	"	Bekynsawe, John, Borowclere, Hants.	21 Spert
1520	"	Bekynsall, Margerye, Lempster, Hereford	4 Maynwaryng
1525	"	Becansawe, Robert, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk; Croston, Lancaster; Chagforth, Devon; Bradwell juxta mare, Essex	F. 3 Porch
1468	"	sir Roger, clerk, Kilkehamton, Cornwall; Byrton Brad- stocke, Dorset; Lambeth	32 Godyn

Beket, see Becket.

Bekham, see Beckham.

Bekingham, see Beckingham.

Bekot, Bekott, see Becket.

Bekyngham, see Beckingham.

Bekynsall, Bekynsawe, see Bekensawe.

Bekynton, see Beckington.

Belamy, see Bellamy.

Belasice, Belassis, see Bellasis.

1496		Belcham als. Haster , John, Westegrenewiche, Kent	31 Vox
1513		Belchamber , John the elder, Basynstoke, Hants.	1 Holder
1529		Belcher , Edmond, Gilborowe, Northants.	5 Jankyn

- 1492 **Beld**, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 12 Dogett
 1505 „ **Belde**, John, Martoke, Somerset ; Whitchurche (St. Can-
 dida), Dorset 34 Holgrave
 1517 „ **Belde**, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Grenewiche,
 Kent ; Wyttselsaye, Cambridge 34 Holder
 1545 „ **Belde**, John, clerk, Parkeham, Devon F. 44 Pynnyng
Bele, *see* **Beal**.
Beleknapp, *see* **Belknapp**.
 1498? **Belfeld**, Richard, clerk, Lymmynstre, Sussex 11 Vox
 1509 **Belgrave**, Richard, Sytheston, Leicester 17 Bennett
 1521 **Belknapp**, Belknappe, sir Edward, knt., Blake Fryers, London ;
 Sussex ; Warwick 17 Maynwaryng
 1488 „ **Henry**, esq., Bekle, etc., Sussex ; Warwick 17 Milles
 1524 **Bell**, Belle *formerly* **Wytherley**, Agnes, Ramsey, Hunts. and
 Cambs. ; Lenn, Norfolk 21 Bodfelde
 1538 „ **Agnes** (par. dedic. St. Margaret), dioc. Lincoln 8 and 10 Crumwell
 1528 „ **Alexander**, Clerkenwell, London ; Woxbrige, Middx. 33 Porch
 1555 „ **Alexander**, Winkerton, dioc. Durham 29 More
 1526 „ **Frauncis**, Hosp. of St. Jo. of Jerusalem, London 6 Porch
 1529 „ **Geffrey**, St. Andrew Eastchepe, London 4 Jankyn
 1535 „ **Henry**, St. Gregory, London ; Uxbridge, Middlesex F. 31 Hogen
 1523 „ **John**, alderman of Cambridge ; Lynne, Norfolk 15 Bodfelde
 1530 „ **John**, St. Nicholas, Ipswich F. 19 Jankyn
 1539 „ **John**, St. Gabryell Fanchirche, London 1 Alenger
 1556 „ **John**, preiste, *formerly* Bishop of Worcester, Clerckenwell,
 London ; Stratforde - uppon - Aven, Warwick ;
 Bromesgrove, Stafford ; Tadcaster, Yorks. 18 Ketchyn
 1557 „ **Belle**, John, St. Peter Chepe, London 33 Wrastley
 1416? „ **Belle**, Nicholas, St. Thomas, Salisbury 36 Marche
 1499 „ **Belle**, Robert, Bluntesham, Hunts. 40 Horne
 1551 „ **Robert**, St. Mary Hill, London ; Nweland, Gloucester F. 20 Bucke
 1551 „ **Symon**, clerk, Rodypoll, Dorset 8 Powell
 1500 „ **Belle**, Thomas, St. Benet Fink, London 6 Moone
 1503 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Papwyth, Cambridge ; St. Botulph Aldriche-
 gate, London 1 Holgrave
 1420 „ **Belle**, William, St Botulph Billyngesgate, London 51 Marche
 1496? „ **Belle**, William, principal of Balliol College, Oxford 1 Horne
 1498 **Bellamy**, Belamy, Gilbert, Grey Friars, London 22 Horne
 1538 „ **Belamy**, Richard, gent, Monastery St. Bartilmewe, London ;
 Hadley, Middlesex F. 24 Dyngley
 1421 „ **Belamy**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, St. Mary Mag :
 Fysshstrete, London 53 Marche
 1492 „ **Belamy**, Robert, clk., Hemmyngfoth Abbats, Hunts. 9 Dogett
 1498 „ **Belamy**, Robert, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 29 Horne
 1527 „ **Belamy**, Roger, Sanderudge, Herts. 26 Porch
 1451 „ **Belamy**, Thomas, St. Anne, London, *admon.* 16 Rous
 1473 **Bellasis**, Belasice, Alice, Freres Augustyns, London 10 Wattys
 1552 „ **Bellasis**, Anthony, prebendary of Westminster ; Archdea-
 con of Colchester, London ; Ripley, Yorks. ;
 Branspith, Durham ; Hartilbury, Worcester F. 24 Powell
 1540 „ **Bellocys**, Richard, esquier, Henknoll, Durham ; Yorks. 9 Alenger
Bellengeam, *see* **Bellingham**.
 1523 **Bellingay**, **Buttre** *als.* Belynga, John, Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
 1504? **Bellingham**, John, clerk, Morley, Norfolk 16 Holgrave
 1552 „ **Bellyngham**, Bellingeham, Richard, esq., Nytymber,
 Sussex F. 4 Tashe
 1553 „ **Bellengeam**, Robert, Ewston, Suffolk 27 Tashe
 1494 „ **Bellyngham**, William, [Bristol?] 21 Vox
Bellocys, *see* **Bellasis**.
 1503? **Bellowe**, John, Congrisbery, Somerset 6 Holgrave

- 1555 **Bellowe**, Robert, St. Edmond Lumberdstrete, London ; Boston,
Lincoln F. 32 More
Bellyngham, *see* **Bellingham**.
- 1510 **Belman**, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 34 Bennett
- 1416 „ William, clerk, College St. Mary, Winchester 37 Marche
- 1431 **Belt**, Lewis, Sutton Colfeld, Warwick ; dioc. St. David's 13 Luffenam
- 1508 **Belton**, John, St. Martin Orgoun, London 3 Bennett
- 1502 „ Robert, St. Andrewe, Norwich 8 Blamyr
- 1555 „ Thomas, clerk, Brixston Deverell, Wilts. 32 More
- 1467 **Belwyn**, John, St. Olave Old Jewry, London 21 Godyn
- Belynga**, *see* **Bellingay**.
Belyngham, *see* **Bellingham**.
Bepond, *see* **Beamond**.
- 1522 **Bemyche**, Thomas, Coventry 29 Maynwaryng
See also **Beamish**.
- 1550 **Benalde**, Benolde, Edward, Naylande, Suffolk 15 Coode
- 1454 „ Thomas, Hadlegh, Suffolk 1 Stokton
See also **Benolt**.
- 1533 **Benbowe**, Roger, St. Marg : Moyses, London, will null and void 10 Hogen
Sentence 1535 F. 31 Hogen
- Bence** [?], *see* **Bens**.
- 1521 **Bende**, Alisaunder, St. Magne, London 21 Maynwaryng
- 1474 **Bendish**, Bendysh, Edmund, Barenton, Cambridge 14 Wattys
- 1500 ? „ Bendishe, Thomas the elder, esquyre, Hadleigh, Suffolk 15 Moone
- 1510 „ Bendysshe, Thomas, Lacheleys, Essex 35 Bennett
- 1528 „ Bendisshe, William, Leyham, Suffolk 35 Porch
- 1506 **Bendow**, John, Euyrton, Bedford 12 Adeane
- Bendysh**, **Bendysshe**, *see* **Bendish**.
Benefold, *see* **Benyfold**.
- 1509 **Benell**, William, Prince Rysborrow, Bucks. 19 Bennett
- Benery** [?], *see* **Bevery**.
- 1533 **Benes** (?), **Benys** (?), **Benes** (?) *als.* **Hewster**, John, St. Juliane,
Shrewsbury 5 Hogen
- 1547 **Benese** Richarde, clerk, Long Ditton, Surrey 47 Alen
- Benet**, **Bennett**, *see* **Bennett**.
- 1517 **Benger**, John, esquier, Stanes, Middlesex ; Hants. ; Wilts. 36 Holder
- 1524 „ Richard, Alton, Wilts. 29 Bodfelde
- 1514 **Benham**, Bennam, John, clerk, Yate, Gloucester 1 Holder
- 1499 **Benjamen**, Richard, Southover, Sussex 31 Horne
- 1417 **Benzley** (?) John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 37 Marche
- 1514 „ William, St. Dunstane-in-the-Est, London 4 Holder
- 1546 **Benlloyde**, Benlloid, Jeu'n Goch, Llochaiarne, Montgomery 12 Alen
- 1513 „ William, Alhalowes, Hereford 24 Fetiplace
- Bennam**, *see* **Benham**.
Bennat, *see* **Bennett**.
- 1500 **Benne**, John, St. Magnus, London 20 Moone
- 1499 **Bennett**, Benett, Agnes, Circeter, Gloucester 7 Moone
- 1474 „ Benett *formerly* **Lyng**, Alice, St. Mighell Cornehill, St.
Mary Spetyll, London 17 Wattys
- 1480 „ **Brews**, **Breux** *formerly* Benett, Anneys, St. Dunstone-in-
the-West, St. Magne, London 1 Logge
- 1521 „ Benet, Giles, Yevell, Somerset 19 Maynwaryng
- 1471 „ Benet, Herry, — London ; — Oxford ; Bekingham, etc.,
Lincoln 5 Wattys
- 1485 „ Benett, Henry, Newbery, Berks. 15 Logge
- 1507 „ Benet *als.* **Elyatt**, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 24 Adeane
- 1537 „ Benet, Johane, Brightlynsey, Essex 7 Dyngley
- 1404 „ Benet, John, city of Hereford, *admon.* 7 Marche
- 1445 „ Benet, John, Stanes, Middlesex 32 Luffenam
- 1474 „ Benett, John, gent., St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 19 Wattys

1476	Bennett, Benett <i>als.</i> Kyngeston , John, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Kyngeston, Surrey ; St. James Garlikhith, London	26 Wattys
1485	„ Benett , John, St. Magnus, London	16 Logge
1497	„ Benett , John, Cirencester, Gloucester	11 Horne
1499	„ Benet , John, Holton St. Mary, Suffolk	32 Horne
1501	„ Benett , John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough	3 Blamyr
1506	„ Benett , John, — Bristol ; St. Lowas in Goware, Glamorgan ; — Spain	19 Adeane
1543	„ Benet , John, thelder, Warmyster, Wilts.	26 Spert
1552	„ Benet , John, gent., Starrington, Sussex	F. 19 Powell
1487	„ Benett , Sir Richard, clerk, Codford St. Mary, Wilts.	2 Milles
1547	„ Bennat , Richard, Porchester, Hants.	37 Allen
1558	„ Richard , Chardestocke, Dorset	65 Noodes
1460	„ Benet , Robert, St. Clement Danes, London ; — Kent	22 Stokton
1501	„ Bennet , Robert, Radyng, Berks.	4 Blamyr
1501	„ Benett , Robert, Alhallowen Bredestrete, London ; Michel- dever, Hants.	7 Blamyr
1515	„ Benet , Robert, Redyng, Berks ; Southstoke, Oxford	14 Holder
1427	„ Benet , Simon, Leomester, Hereford	8 Luffenam
1464	„ Benett , Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London	4 Godyn
1502	„ Benett , Thomas, Mynster, Kent	15 Blamyr
1502	„ Benett , Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	19 Blamyr
1509	„ Bennet , Thomas, St. Mighell, Cambridge	27 Bennett
1528	„ Benett , Thomas, Newe Wyndesore, Berks.	1 Jankyn
1534	„ Benet <i>als.</i> Shethe , Thomas, Burneham, Essex	23 Hogen
1537	„ Benet , Thomas, Nubury, Berks.	6 Dyngeley
1539	„ Thomas , Tollard Riall, Wilts.	14 Crumwell
1545	„ Thomas , par. Washington, Sussex	F. 4 Alen
1547	„ Bennet , Thomas, Clapcott, Berks.	F. 4 Populwell
1558	„ Benett , Thomas, preyste, Chauntour of Sarum ; Thesawrer of St. Pawles, London	F. 45 Noodes
1508	„ Benet , William, Aston next Birmingham, Warwick	1 Bennett
1523	„ Benett , William, Newbery, Berks.	5 Bodfelde
1534	„ Benett , William, D.C.L., prebendary of Lytton, Wells ; Marnhull, Dorset ; died in Italy	14 Hogen
1542	„ Bennet , William, —, London	F. 9 Spert
1549	Bennington , Benyngton, William, Thetford, Norfolk	4 Coode
1504	Benningworth , Benyngworth, Henry, Great Grymesby, Lincoln	23 Holgrave
	Bennyon , <i>see</i> Benyon .	
	Benolde , <i>see</i> Benalde .	
1534	Benolt , Thomas (Clarencyoux, king of Armys), St. Elyn, London	14 Hogen
	<i>See also</i> Benalde .	
1545	Benoyr , Beinor <i>als.</i> , Robert, gent., Cifford, Hereford	F. 32 Pynnyng
1502?	Benreve , Simon, Sudburye, Suffolk	18 Blamyr
1551	Bens , John, Winhale, Hants.	F. 2 Powell
1498	Benson , John, St. Martin Ludgate, London	28 Horne
1523	„ John , Blak Freres, etc., London ; Leuesham, Kent	6 Bodfelde
1551	„ John , Hebrege, Essex	5 Powell
540	„ Rychard , esquier, Kingeston - upon - Thamyse, Surrey ; Knarysborowgh, Yorks.	6 Alenger
1548	„ Richard , clerk, canon resydent of Hereford ; Ludlowe, Salop	26 Populwell
1551	„ Robert , gent., Kyngston-upon-Thamis, Surrey ; Essex ; Yorks.	25 Powell
1549	„ William , clerk, deane of Westminster ; Northants.	38 Populwell
1519	Bensted , sir Edward, knt., Hertfordingbury, Herts. ; Hants. ; Norfolk	25 Ayloffie
		E 2

- 1487 **Bensted**, Benstede *formerly Bowley*, dame Margery, St. Sepulcre,
London 10 Milles
- 1404 **Bentham**, John, the younger, city of Gloucester, *admon.* 6 Marche
- 1497 **Bentley**, *als. Lemster*, Katherine, St. Antonine, London 12 Horne
- 1557 „ Nicolas, preest, Paules, London F. 50 Wrastley
- 1506 „ Richard, par. Therfeld, Herts. 7 Adeane
- 1549 „ Thomas, M.D., Stratford-uppon-Avon, Warwick; city of
Oxford 6 Coode
- 1548 „ William, St. Margaret, Westminster; Eltham, etc., Kent
16 Populwell
- 1457 **Benton**, Richard, Holy Trinity (the less), London 8 Stokton
- 1499 **Benwik**, John, Lynne Bishop, Norfolk 39 Horne
- 1419 **Beny**, William, Clyfdon, Somerset 47 Marche
- 1547 **Benyfold**, Benefold, William, St. Edmond the King, London F. 44 Alen
- 1523 **Benyner** (?), Henry, Hastyng, Sussex 7 Bodfelde
- Benyngton**, *see* **Bennington**.
Benyngworth, **Benningworth**.
- 1554 **Benyon**, Bennyon, William, Heigleye, Salop 19 More
- Benys**, *see* **Benes**.
- 1468 **Berby**, John, St. Mary Aldermary, London; Daventre, Nor-
thampton; Norfolk; Herts.; and Bucks. 22 Godyn
- 1464 „ Thomas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 4 Godyn
- 1466 **Berclowe**, Elice *formerly Welles* and, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts. 16 Godyn
- Berd**, **Berde**, *see* **Bird**.
Berdefeld, *see* **Bardfield**.
Berdewell, *see* **Bardwell**.
Bere, *see* **Beere**.
- 1404 **de la Bere**, sir Kynard, knt., Kynardesley, Hereford 6 Marche
- 1509 **Berecrofte**, Robert, Elnestowe, Beds. 20 Bennett
- Bereffe**, *see* **Beriff**.
Berekeley, *see* **Berkeley**.
- 1500 **Berell**, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Walbrook, London; town of Cam-
bridge 4 Moone
- 1492 „ John thelder, St. Stephin Walbroke, London; Moch Ba-
dewe, etc., Essex 8 Dogett
- 1518 „ William thelder, Crossed Freres, London; Moche Badowe,
Essex 11 Ayloff
- See also* **Barell**.
- 1549 **Bereman**, William, St. George, Exeter 30 Populwell
- 1501 **Beres**, John, Renneham, Berks. 2 Blamyr
- 1515 „ Berys, Thomas, Henley uppon tamys, Oxford; Reinham,
Berks. F. 7 and 8 Holder
- 1528 **Beresford**, Beresforde, Edward, gent., Grayes Inne, London;
Derby 36 Porch
- 1522 „ Berreford, John, Sondon, Stafford 4 Bodfelde
- Bereve**, *see* **Beriff**.
Berewyk, *see* **Berwick**.
- 1500 **Bergavenny**, Bergevenne, dame Elizabeth Nevile, lady of, Chart-
ham, Kent 8 Moone
- 1496? „ sir George **Nevill**, knt., lord, Lewes, Sussex; Norfolk;
Salop 8 Horne
- 1536 „ sir George **Nevill**, knt., lorde Burgavenny, Birling, Kent,
(property in various counties) 35 Hogen
- Berham**, *see* **Barham**.
- 1545 **Beriett**, Beryett, Robert, Cerne, Dorset 41 Pynnyng
- 1539 **Beriff**, Bereve, Johan, Burye seynct Edmundes, Suffolk; Chevele,
Cambridge 18 Crumwell
- 1497 „ John the elder, Brikilsey, Essex 10 Horne
- 1521 „ Beryff, John, Bright lynsey, Essex 18 Maynwaryng
- 1549 „ Beryff, John thelder, Brycklyngesey, Essex 6 Coode

- 1547 **Beriff**, Bereffe, Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
 1527 „ Beryff, William, Brightlingsey, Essex 26 Porch
 1544 „ Beryff, William thelder, Bryklyngsey, Essex 19 Pynnyng
See also Bariff.
- 1552 **Berkeley**, Barqueley, Alexander, D.D., Myche Badowe, Essex ;
 Owkey, Somerset ; Croidon, Surrey 17 Powell
 Sentence, F. 11 Tashe
- 1505 „ Berekeley, sir Edward, knt., Awyn, Hants. 4 Adeane
 1546 „ **Fitziamas** *formerly* Barckleye, dame Elizabeth, Brewton,
 Somerset F. 9 Alen
- 1404 „ de Berkeley, sir James, knt., Monast. St. Augustine, Bristol
 6 Marche
- 1555 „ **Welshe** *formerly* Barkeley, Jane, city of Hereford F. 28 More
 1427 „ de Berkele, sir John, knt., Hants.; Gloucester 9 Luffenam
 1543 „ Barkeley, John, Cressage, Salop F. 21 Spert
 1526 „ Kateryn, Dertford, Kent ; Bristol 10 Porch
 1474 „ sir Maurice, knt., Christchurch Twynham, Hants. ; Dorset ;
 Wilts. 15 Wattys
- 1523 „ Barkley, Mauryce, lord, Monast. St. Augustyn, Bristol ;
 Gloucester ; Sussex F. 14 Bodfelde
- 1405 „ Thomas, Coburley, Gloucester 10 Marche
 1436 „ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol 20 Luffenam
 1533 „ Barkeley, sir Thomas, knt., lord Barkeley, **Mowbray** and
Segrave, Mangottesfeld, etc., Gloucester ; Hunts. ;
 Cambs., etc. 3 Hogen
- 1486 „ William, esq., Beverston, Gloucester ; cristchirch twynham,
 Hants. ; Somerset 24 Logge
- 1492 „ Willyam, Markes Berkeley, earl Marchall and **Notingham**,
 Gloucester, Bucks., Leicester, Derby, Sussex,
 London, etc. 11 Dogett
- 1551 „ sir William, knt., Soppeley, Hants. 8 Powell
 1552 „ Barkley, Willyam, St. Owen, Hereford 26 Powell
- 1543 **Berkwith**, Wm., St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Syrby,
 Lincoln 19 Spert
- Berkyng**, *see* **Barking**.
- 1535 **Bernard**, **Churche** *formerly* Bernard, **Gybons**, **Browne**, and
Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete,
 London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ;
 Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1415 „ John, Lavynton Ep'i, Wilts. 32 Marche
 1500 „ Burnard, John, Taunton, Somerset 17 Moone
 1511 „ John, Thetford, Norfolk 6 Fetiplace
 1539 „ Philipp, Gt. Yarmowth, Norfolk ; Akenham, Suffolk 29 Dyngeley
 1544 „ Barnard, Bernarde, Raynolde, Dersham, Suffolk F. 15 Pynnyng
See also Barnard.
- Bernarde**, *see* **Bernard**.
- 1498 **Bernby**, John, Lednam, Lincoln F. 22 Horne
 1505 **Berne**, John, St. Poule, Bedford 37 Holgrave
 1557 „ *otherwise* **Derne**, John thelder, St. Michael of Mustowe,
 Norwich 50 Wrastley
- 1525 „ Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Bromeham, etc., Bedford
 39 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ Richard, — London F. 30 Noodes
- 1474 **Berners**, sir John **Bourgchier**, knt., lord, Barnesse, Chertsey,
 Surrey ; Stafford 15 Wattys
- 1533 „ sir John **Burchier**, knt., lorde Barnes St. Mary, Calais ;
 Stafford 10 Hogen
- 1539 „ John, esquire, Fynchingfeld, Essex 2 Alenger
 1557 „ Barners, John, gent., Therfeelde, Herts. F. 55 Wrastley
 1558 „ Barners, William, esquier, Thoby, Essex F. 6 Welles

Bernes, see Barnes.

Bernewell, see Barnwell.

1439 **Bernewey, Wm.,** All Hallows Honylane, London; Piriton, Wilts. 27 Luffenam

1461 **Berney, John,** Redham, Norfolk 24 Stokton

1467 **Bernham, or Barnham, John,** Thetford, Norfolk 18 Godyn
Another Will, 23 Godyn

See also Barnam and Burnham.

Bernys, see Barnes.

1433 **Berow, Thomas,** Friars Minors, All Hallows Honeylane, London 18 Luffenam

See also Barew, Barrow, Berughe, Borow, Borowgh.

Berreford, see Beresford.

1558 **Berrett, Rycharde,** Nynesollers, Salop 66 Noodes

Bert, see Burt.

Berthelett, Bertlet, Bertlott, see Bartlett.

1508 **Berton, William,** Brayneford, Middx.; Stroode, Kent 35 Adeane

See also Barton.

1422 **Berughdon, William,** Marlborough, Wilts. 55 Marche

1407 **Berughe, Yonge** *formerly* atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 13 Marche

See also Barew, Barrow, Berrow, Berow, Borough.

1413 **Berughulle, Robert,** Chiew; Somerset 27 Marche

1552 **Berwick, Barwyke, Adam,** Estbargholt, Suffolk 14 Powell

1402 „ **Berewyk, John,** clerk, Battersey, Surrey 2 Marche

1538 „ **Berwicke, John,** Whetelay, par. Doncaster, Yorks. F. 22 Dyngeley

1547 „ **Berwicke, Laurence,** Hockley, Essex F. 31 Coode

1546 „ **Barwyke, Robert,** Astpatrill, etc., Cumberland; Westmoreland 29 Alen

1555 **Bery, Berye, Anthony,** gent., Cambmartin, Devon F. 40 More

1547 „ **James,** Sudbury, Suffolk F. 33 Coode

1505 „ **John,** Middleton by Sittingbourne, Kent 41 Holgrave

1514 „ **John,** Chitelhamptom, Devon 31 Fetiplace

1551 „ **John,** Barton on the Yethe, Warwick 6 Powell

1556 „ **Berye, Nicholas,** Ashwell, Rutland 14 Ketchyn

1508 „ **Richard,** St. Mary Cray, Kent 8 Bennett

1541 „ **Robert,** Langham, Rutland 2 Spert

1499 „ **als. Glover, William,** Burford, Oxford 40 Horne

See Biry, Bere, Bury.

Beryett, see Beriett.

Beryff, see Beriff.

1525 **Beryman, William,** Richemount, Weston, Surrey 1 Porch

Berys, see Beres.

Besant [?], see Beasant.

1528 **Besbiche, Bespiche, John** thelder, Goutherst, Kent F. 38 Porch

1505 **Besby, Robert,** Pettworthe, Sussex 39 Holgrave

Besellis, see Bessells.

Bespiche, see Besbiche.

1526 **Bessells, Besellis, dame Alice,** Syon, Middlesex; Besellisly, Berks.; Freres Prechours, Oxford 8 Porch

1515 „ **Besylis, William, esq.,** Besylslye, Berks.; Fryers Prechours, Oxford 6 Holder

1545 **Best, Newes** *formerly* Everard and, Agnes, St. Faithe, London 30 Pynnyng

1547 „ **Cristofer,** Merstam, Surrey F. 43 Alen

1489 „ **Beste, John** the elder, Taunton, Somerset 19 Milles

1521 „ **John,** St. Ewen, London 20 Maynwar yng

1502 „ **Richard,** Taunton, Somerset 11 Blamyr

1533 „ **Rycharde,** Horton Kirby, Kent 10 Hogan

1508 „ **Robert,** Colchestre, Essex 5 Bennett

1538	Best , Beste, Roberte, Asshe next Sandwyche, Kent	10 Crumwell
1529	" Thomas, St. Ewen, London	14 Jankyn
1505	" Walter, Yakesley, Hunts.	41 Holgrave
1499	" Litil John <i>als.</i> Beste, William, Charnemouthe, Dorset	30 Horne
1549	" Beste, Willyam, Wysbeche, Cambridge	3 Coode
1540	Besteney , Edward, Soham, Cambridge	F. 15 Alenger
1517	Beston , Robert, Erles Colne, Essex	35 Holder
	<i>See also</i> Beeston .	
1510	Beswyke , Richard, Manchester, Lancashire ; Divelyng, etc., Ireland	32 Bennett
	Besylis , <i>see</i> Bessells .	
1546	Betelcom , William, Pole, Dorset	28 Alen
1411	Betele , Margery, Lenn, Norfolk	23 Marche
	Beteyn , <i>see</i> Beton .	
1557	Bethom , Nicholas, Crendon, Bucks.	22 Wrastley
1493	Bethum , William, clerk, All Saints, Oxford	24 Dogett
1547	Beton , <i>formerly</i> Raper , Eme, Sainct Ives, Hunts.	3 Populwell
1512	" John, Fenne Drayton, Cambridge	16 Fetiplace
1534	" John, Burgh, Cambridge	19 Hogen
1522	" Beteyn, Robert, Hildersham, Cambridge	1 Bodfelde
1554	Betrynge <i>als.</i> Cooke , Alyn, L.D., Boxworthe, Berks.	16 More
1509	Betson , Welbeck <i>formerly</i> Bettysson, Katheryn, All Hallows Barking, London	25 Bennett
1486	" Thomas, Alhalowen Barking, London	24 Logge
1532	" William, Babram, Cambridge	24 Thower
	<i>See also</i> Batyson and Beitson .	
1556	Bett , Henry, St. Marie-at-Hill, London ; Frynsberie, Kent	19 Ketchyn
1405	" Bette, Thomas, St. Paul, London	9 Marche
1534	" Bette, Thomas, All Halloween the lytle, London	F. 18 Hogen
1538	" Thomas, All Saintes, Leicester	25 Dyngley
1545	Bettenson , George, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	39 Pynnyng
1536	Bettes , Edward, St. Margaret, Ipswich	4 Crumwell
1547	" Cartwrit <i>als.</i> , Humfrye, St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 1 Populwell
1501	" John, clerk, Hakney, Middx.	3 Blamyr
1540	" Bettys, Thomas, thelder, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk	F. 18 Alenger
1491	" Valatyne, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	46 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Beetys .	
1558	" William, Branford, Suffolk	F. 16 Noodes
1558	" William, Hadnam, Cambridge	26 Noodes
	Betton , <i>see</i> Abetton .	
	Bettys , <i>see</i> Bettes .	
	Bettysson , <i>see</i> Betson .	
1507	Bevan , Laurence, St. Alborughe, London	31 Adeane
1546	Bevercottes , Richard, Lincoln (cathedral) ; Newarke, Notts.	F. 22 Alen
1513	Beveriche , John, Chellysfeld, Kent	24 Fetiplace
1558	Beverley , Edward, Canforde Minnewes, Dorset	F. 1 Welles
1449	" John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Southwark ; Mers- tham, Surrey	18 Rous
1496	" John, St. Johanne Walbroke, London ; Nuttefeld, etc., Surrey	8 Horne
1504	" sir Robert, clerk, Ware, Herts.	8 Holgrave
1503	Bevers , John, Edelmeton, Middx.	30 Blamyr
1516	Bevery [?], John, Grete Totnesse, Devon	F. 24 Holder
1509	Bevill , John, St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall	13 Bennett
1515	" Bevyll, Peter, Pensans, etc., Cornwall	13 Holder
1518	" Bevyle, Robert, Ayleton, Hunts.	7 Ayloff
1517	" Bevyll, Thomasyn, Trwrrw, Cornwall	36 Holder
	Bevington [?], <i>see</i> Abevington .	
1459	Bevis , Beuys, Richard, Wysebeche, Cambridge	17 Stokton
1452	" Roger, Whitecherch, Dorset	17 Rous

Bevy [?], *see* **Beny**.

See also **Benes**.

- 1538 **Bevycote**, Robert, —, London; Silsthorn in Holderness, Yorks. F. 24 Dyngeley
- Bevyale**, **Bevyll**, *see* **Bevill**.
- 1513 **Bevyn**, John, Lutton, Somerset 24 Fetiplace
- 1554 „ John, esq., Lufton, Somerset F. 22 More
- Bevyner** [?], *see* **Benyner**.
- 1551 **Bewe**, Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London F. 12 Powell
- Bewffoo**, *see* **Beaufoy**.
- 1426 **Bewfloure**, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 7 Luffenam
- 1539 **Bewick**, Bewike, Petar, St. Nicolas, Newcastle on Tyne 14 Crumwell
- 1513 „ Bewyk, Robert, St. Clement w/out the barres, London 14 Fetiplace
- 1526 **Bewley**, Beawley John, Maidstone, etc., Kent 16 Porch
- 1526 „ Margaret, Maidston, Kent 16 Porch
- 1510 **Bewpes**, William, St. Margaret, Southwark 33 Bennett
- Bewpre**, *see* **Beauper**.
- Bewpye**, *see* **Beaupe**.
- 1549 **Bewsher**, Bowsher, Agnes, Kinges lenne, Norfolk F. 34 Populwell
- 1540 „ Richard, Kinges len, Norfolk 7 Alenger
- Bewyk**, *see* **Bewick**.
- 1538 **Bexley**, John, Thetford, Norfolk F. 18 Dyngeley
- 1503 **Beycham**, Bycham, Richard, All Hallowes, Hertford 24 Blamyr
- See also* **Beauchamp**.
- Beyer**, *see* **Beere**.
- Beyghton**, *see* **Baighton**.
- 1500? **Beylham**, John, Stratford, Suffolk 13 Moone
- Beyly**, *see* **Bailey**.
- Beynam**, *see* **Baynham**.
- 1510 **Beynger**, John, gent., Pewsey, Wilts.; St. Sepulcre, London 36 Bennett
- Beynham**, *see* **Baynham**.
- 1443 **Bibbesworth**, Bybbesworth, Edmund, Fyncheley, Middlesex;
Salyng magna, Essex; Kymton [Herts.?] 15 Rous
- 1546 **Bickells**, Becles, William, gent., Satrye, Hunts. F. 6 Alen
- 1538 **Bickerstaff**, Bykerstaf, Robert, St. Botulph Aldersgate, London 15 Dyngeley
- 1432 **Bickerswain**, Bykereswayn, John, Skirlbek, Lincoln; St. Dunstan
in the East, London 16 Luffenam
- 1544 **Bickerton**, Byckarton, Thomas, St. Sepulture, London 9 Pynnyng
- See also* **Pickerton**.
- 1506 **Bickley**, Byckeley Thomas, Charterhouse, Coventry 4 Adeane
- 1550 **Bicknell**, Bycknell, John, Hampnet, Gloucester 8 Coode
- 1504 „ Byknell, Roger, St. Michael Qwherne, London 5 Holgrave
- See also* **Biconyll**.
- 1494 **Bickumb**, Bykkumb, Dionis, Cleyhydon, Devon 12 Vox
- 1505 „ Biccomb, lady Elizabeth, Crowcomb, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1494 „ Roger, Cleyhydon, Devon 12 Vox
- 1504 **Biconyll**, [formerly **Sayntmawr**,?] dame Elizabeth, Glaston-
bury, Somerset; Dorset 13 Holgrave
- 1501 „ Byconyll, sir John, knt., Northperot, Somerset 5 Blamyr
- See also* **Bicknell**.
- Biddill**, *see* **Bedill**.
- 1465 **Bidston**, Bydston formerly **Lye**, Margaret, Corsley, Wilts. 8 Godyn
- 1537 **Bidwell**, Bydwell, Joane, Shoggbroke, Devon 9 Dyngeley
- 1402 **Bierden**, Agnes, —, admon. 3 Marche
- 1420 **Bierdene**, William, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 48 Marche
- Bifeld**, *see* **Byfeld**.
- 1502 **Biflete**, John, gent., St. Thomas the Marter, Sarum 11 Blamyr
- 1545 **Bigbroke**, Bygbroke, Robert, —, London; Hants. 35 Pynnyng
- 1539 **Bigge**, Edward, Riddeswell, Essex F. 13 Crumwell

1539	Bigge , John, thelder, Glemsforth, Suffolk	3 Alenger
1547	" Bygge, John*, King's Hatfeld, Essex	F. 43 Alen
1558	" John, Esenden, Herts.	F. 14 Noodes
1517	" Bygge, Richard, Dacheworth, Herts.	35 Holder
1533	" Richard, Cranebrok, etc., Kent	4 Hogen
1470	" Bygge, Thomas, Rodbourgh, Gloucester	31 Godyn
1544	Bigges , John, clerk, Canon Residensarye of Sarum	7 Pynnyng
1547	Bygglyns , John, Ougeshall (Uggleshall?), Suffolk	F. 33 Coode
1558	Bigley , George, Coveham, Surrey	14 Noodes
1503	Bigod , Stawunford formerly Bigod , Sent John and Rocheforth , dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1517	Bilborowe , William, Alhalowen the more, London; Wressell, Yorks.	4 Ayloffie
1502	Bilbrugh , Richarde, St. Bride, London	8 Blamyr
1492	Bilby , Hew, St. Mary, Wulchurch, St. Swythin, London	12 Dogett
1544	" Rafe, St. Andrew Hubbard, London	17 Pynnyng
1503	Bill , John, Asshewell, Herts.	29 Blamyr
1551	" Thomas, Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London; Herts., Oxford, and Worcester	7 Powell
1549	Billerby , Byllerby, Alice, St. Mary Mag. Oldfishe strete, London	F. 38 Populwell
1549	" Byllerbye, John, St. Mary Mag. Oldfyshestrete, London	F. 38 Populwell
1539	Billesby , Byllesby sir Androwe, knt., Byllesby, Lincoln	16 Crumwell
1505	" Billysby, John, Bylesby, Lincoln	3 Adeane
1529	" Byllesby, John, Langton next Partney, Lincoln	10 Jankyn
1505	" Byllesby, Thomas, Billesby, Lincoln	1 Adeane
1496	Billesdon , Byllisdon, dame Johan, St. Austyn Watlyngstrete, London	7 Horne
1531	" Byllesdon, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Epping, etc., Essex	12 Thower
1491?	" Byllesdon, Robert, St. Awsteyn Watlyngstrete, London; Quenynburgh, Leicester; Essex	29 Dogett
1501	" Byllisden, Thomas, St. Austyn by the old chaunge, London	13 Blamyr
1549	Billing , Billinge, Edward, St. Laurence hold Jurye, London; Waltamstowe, Essex	F. 45 Populwell
1404	" Byllyng, John, clerk, Teryngton (St. Jo. Bap.), Norfolk	8 Marche
1510	" Bylling, John, Aylesbury, Bucks.	32 Bennett
1534	" Byllynge, William, Dedyngton, Oxford	F. 18 Hogen
1549	Billinghay , Byllinghay, John, Illmister, Somerset	F. 44 Populwell
1553	Billingsley , Byllingsley, Willyam, —, London	F. 20 Tashe
1558	Billington or Byllington formerly Tate , Margarete, Tottenham, Middx.; London; Bucks., <i>de bonis non</i> grants, Aug. 1568, and March 1573	F. 50 Noodes
1558	Bingham , Willyam, clerk, M.A., muche Paringdon, Essex	F. 48 Noodes
1514	Bingley , Byngley, William, St. Thos. the Martyr, Sarum	33 Fetiplace
1553	Binks , Bynkes, John, West Keile, Lincoln	F. 20 Tashe
1454	Birche , Quyntyne als., Margerie, Aldermaricherch, London	11 Rous
1532	" Byrche, Margery, Wallingford, Berks.; Gt. Wyecame, Bucks.	19 Thower
1525	" Byrche, Robert, Okeham, Surrey	32 Bodfelde
1494	" Thomas thelder, Ware, Herts.	11 Vox
1522	" Byrche, Thomas, Chessam Woborne, Bucks.	2 Bodfelde
1551	" Byrche, William, esquier, St. Kath. Colman, London	F. 14 Bucke
	<i>See also Burch.</i>	
1523	Birchett , Brychett, Thomas thelder, Rye, Sussex	11 Bodfelde

* On origl. will is Act of Probate in Archd. Ct. of Huntingdon, 3 Feb., 1546. Records at Peterborough.

- 1556 **Birchett**, Birchet, Thomas, Rye, Sussex ; Kent, Double probate, Oct. 1557 F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1531 **Bird**, Byrde, Anne, St. Jas. Cryplegate hermitage, London 4 Thower
- 1528 „ Berde (Bourde in Act Bk.), Henry, Kynmersdon, Somerset 41 Porch
- 1542 „ Byrde, Henry, St. Bryed, London 6 Spert
- 1546 „ Birde, Henry, Lewsham, etc., Kent F. 6 Alen
- 1511 „ Byrde, Johane, Branktree, Essex 5 Fetiplace
- 1454 „ Byrde, John, Monmouth (?) 1 Stokton
- 1491 ? „ Byrde, John, St. Towlois Southwark 29 Dogett
- 1497 „ Byrde, John, Walden, Essex 10 Horne
- 1509 „ Byrd, John, More, Oxford 18 Bennett
- 1513 „ Byrd, John, St. Werburs, Derby 17 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Byrde, John, thelder, Laneham, Suffolk 25 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Birde, John, Neyland, Suffolk 31 Dynegeley
- 1552 „ Byrde, John, St. Mary at Hill, London ; Tillingham, etc., Essex 16 Powell
- 1558 „ Byrde, John, Colyton, Devon F. 23 Noodes
- 1558 „ Berde, John, Crukerne, Somerset F. 64 Noodes
- 1464 „ Berde, Richard, St. Mary Abbechirch, London ; Northampton 6 Godyn
- 1501 „ Berde, Richard, LL.D., St. James' Monastery, Northampton 4 Blamyr
- 1501 „ Byrd, Richard, clerk, Canon Resid. of Ripon 6 Blamyr
- 1526 „ Berde, Richard, Rotyngdon, Sussex 8 Porch
- 1547 „ Berde, Richard, Parrys, France ; Brockhorne Pitt, — 40 Alen
- 1557 „ Byrd, Richard, St. Martyn in the vintrye, London ; Epworthe, Lincoln. Cessate grant, July 1558 F. 19 Wrastley
- 1516 „ Byrde, Roger, Byrmyngham, Warwick 18 Holder
- 1508 „ Byrde, Rowland, St. Dunstons of the Est, London ; Codham, Kent 9 Bennett
- 1451 „ Berd, Thomas, Norwich, *administration* 16 Rous
- 1491 ? „ Byrde, Thomas, clerk, Aulton, Hants. 44 Milles
- 1505 „ Byrde, Thomas, Gamelyngey, Cambridge 4 Adeane
- 1499 „ Berd, William, Southover, Sussex 33 Horne
- 1558 **Birdwood**, Roger, Alvington, Devon F. 2 Welles
- Birkbeck** [?] *see Brekebeke.*
- 1558 **Birkenhead**, Birkhened or Brickhened, Henrie, Harlowe, Essex F. 17 Welles
- 1548 „ Brykenhedd, Raffe, gent., Estmersey, etc., Essex 18 Populwell
- See also Birkhead.*
- Birkenshaw** [?] *see Bregynshaw.*
- 1459 **Birkes**, Byrkes, Roger, —, London ; Sussex 18 Stokton
- 1525 „ Byrkes, Thomas, Richmond, Surrey ; Newark, Notts. 4 Porch
- 1468 **Birkhead**, Birkhed, John, clk., Harowe, Middlesex ; Hawkherst, Kent ; Wigan, Lancashire 24 Godyn
- 1536 „ Byrkhede, Mercy, St. Edmonde, Sarum 37 Hogen
- 1510 „ Byrkehed, Raynold, Newportpaynell, Bucks. 27 Bennett
- 1533 „ Bricked, Thomas, St. Edmounde, Sarum 8 Hogen
- 1556 „ Byrkhed, Thomas, B.D., Westminster F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1472 **Birkley** or Byrkeby, Wm., clk., St. Mary Naxe, London ; Hoo, Kent 6 Wattys
- See also Bركةley.*
- 1509 **Birley**, Byrley, Edmonde, Clevedon, Somerset 15 Bennett
- 1510 „ Byrley, William, clerk, Barns, Surrey ; Eglesfeld, Cumberland ; Rycall, Yorks. ; Glaston [Somerset ?] 32 Bennett
- 1557 **Birling**, Stevyn, Bradgar, Kent 11 Noodes
- 1497 **Biry**, William, City of Oxford ; Warwick 15 Horne
- See also Bery, Bury, and Byrrie.*

Bischope, see Bishop.

Bishbury [?], see Bysschebury.

- 1458 **Bishop, als. Derby, Alice, St. Barth. West Smythfeld,**
London 26 Stokton
- 1558 „ **Alice, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk** 68 Noodes
- 1553 „ **Bysshop, Bisshop, Cicilie, Stoke Mylburghe, Salop** F. 14 Tashe
- 1553 „ **Bysshopp, Edward, gent., Laytonstone, Essex** 14 Tashe
- 1493? „ **Bysshop, Henry, Taunton, Somerset** 3 Vox
- 1499 „ **Buysshope, Busshop, John, Taunton, Somerset** 7 Moone
- 1509 „ **Bisshope, John, Huchynden, Bucks.** 19 Bennett
- 1524 „ **Jhon, Great Yermoth, Norfolk; filed will, with act of**
probate, unregistered
- 1536 „ **Bisshop, John, —, London** F. 39 Hogen
- 1545 „ **Bisshopp, John, Yaldyng, Kent** F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ **Bisshopp, John, gent., Brisett, Suffolk** F. 14 Bucke
- 1558 „ **Busshop, John, —, London; died in dioc. Winton** 70 Noodes
- 1429 „ **Bisshop, Richard, clerk, Holy Trinity, Coventry** 11 Luffenam
- 1502 „ **Bisshop, Richard, Litiltundrewe, Wilts.** 8 Blamyr
- 1508 „ **Bysshop, Richard, Burford, Oxford** 5 Bennett
- 1510 „ **Bisshop, Richard, Southwold, Suffolk** 31 Bennett
- 1524 „ **Bisshopp, Richard, Wedon, Bucks.** 22 Bodfelde
- 1538 „ **Busshoppe, Richard, city of London. Probate Act only, dat. July 8**
- 1540 „ **Bushop, Richard, thelder, Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk** F. 17 Alenger
- 1541 „ **Bischope, Rycharde, Swynefelde, Kent** 33 Alenger
- 1540 „ **Bisshop, Robert, St. Olive, Southwark** F. 22 Alenger
- 1551 „ **Bysshopp, Robert, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey** F. 18 Bucke
- 1504 „ **Bisshop, Thomas, Whatlyngton, Sussex** 18 Holgrave
- 1485 „ **Bysshopp, William, Burford, Oxford** 14 Logge
- 1504 „ **Bisshop, William, Charleton Camvyle, Somerset** 20 Holgrave
- 1530 „ **Byshop, William thelder, Myche Yarmowthe, etc., Nor-**
folk; this probate revoked by sentence, 28
- „ **Jankyn; another sentence 5 Alenger** 25 Jankyn
- 1553 „ **Bisshopp, Byshop, William, Selscum, Sussex** F. 9 Tashe
- 1384 **Bishopston, de Bisschopiston, John, clk., Chancellor and Canon**
of Chichester; Bisschopston, Wilts. 1 Rous
- 1504 **Bisheptre, Thomas, Rysshton (All Holen), Northampton** 9 Holgrave
- 1415? **Bisley, Byseley, Hugh, Byseley, Gloucester; Sandhurst, Berks.** 2 Luffenam
- 1518 „ **Byseley, Thomas, Newenton, Oxford** 7 Aylofffe
- 1540 „ **Bysley, Thomas, clk., Sub-warden of College, Gloucester** 12 Alenger
- 1553 „ **Byseleye, Thomas, gent., Abendon, Berks.** 14 Tashe
- 1457 **Bismer, Bysmer, William, Herne, Kent** 16 Stokton
- Bisschopiston, see Bishopston.**
- Bisshe, see Byssh.**
- Bisshop, Bisshope, Bisshopp, see Bishop.**
- Bitheway, see Bythewey.**
- 1472 **Bixbieth, or Bixbiech, Henry, Berstede, Kent** 7 Wattys
- 1505 **Bixton, John, St. Michael, Coventry** 4 Adeane
- 1506 **Blaby, Nicholas, Napton, Warwick** 10 Adeane
- Black, see Blake.**
- 1541 **Blackall, Roger, Exeter and Lytle Hempston, Devon** 28 Alenger
- 1550 **Blackaller, Blackolor, John thelder, Tottnes, Devon** 17 Coode
- 1524 **Blackamore, Blakeamore, John, Kemsford, Gloucester** 30 Bodfelde
- 1545 **Blackbache, Elenor, Salop; Hereford** 42 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ **Richard, Norton, Radnor** 42 Pynnyng
- 1537 **Blackbourne, Blackburn, Edward, Leighton boserd, Bedford** 11 Dyngeley
- 1511 „ **Blakbourne, Humfrey, Ludlow, Salop** 6 Fetiplace

- Blackburn, see Blackbourne.**
- 1501 **Blackcock**, Blakkoke, Robert, Henley upon Thames, Oxford 6 Blamyr
- 1540 **Blackden**, Blakden, Cutbert, Thames Ditton, Surrey 13 Alenger
- 1537 „ John, clk., St. Laurence Pultney, London; Crawcruke,
Durham 11 Dynegeley
- 1536 „ Blacdon, Roger, Hungerford Ferley, Somerset 1 Crumwell
- 1528 „ Blakden, William, clerk, Grenewich, Kent 40 Porch
- Blackegreffe, see Blackgrave.**
- Blackesale, see Blacksall.**
- 1444 **Blackett**, Edmund, Iccomb, Worc. and Glouc.; Bruera, Oxford
29 Luffenam
- 1430 „ Blaket, sir John, knt., Iccombe, Worcester 13 Luffenam
See also Blackhead.
- 1550 **Blackgrave**, Heywarde [formerly Blakgrove?], Agnes, High-
worth, Wilts. 17 Coode
- 1525 „ Blakgrave, Richard, Litill Alhalowes, London; Chenkford,
etc., Essex F. 2 Porch
- 1533 „ Blackegreffe, Robert, —, London 9 Hogen
- 1521 „ Blakegrave, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London
17 Maynwaryng
- 1522 **Blackhead**, Blakytt, Joan, Tryng, Herts. 2 Bodfelde
- 1518 „ Blakhede, John, Treng, Herts.; Aston Clynton, Bucks. 9 Aylofffe
- 1522 „ Blackhed, Thomas, Treng, Herts. 25 Maynwaryng
- 1509 „ **Oweat als.** Blakhed, William, Luton, Bedford 21 Bennett
See also Blackett.
- Blackman, see Blakeman.**
- 1555 **Blacknall**, John, —, London F. 23 More
- 1540 **Blacknolde**, Edward, gent., SS. Anne and Agnes, London F. 22 Alenger
- Blackolor, see Blackallar.**
- 1551 **Blacksall**, Blackesale, William, Hadley, Suffolk F. 20 Bucke
- 1511 **Blackwall**, Blakwall, Elizabeth, Workesworth, Derby 6 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Blakwall, George, St. Clement Danes, London; Beds.;
Derby F. 28 Bodfelde
- 1492 „ Blakwall, Richard, St. Peter in Cheap, London 15 Dogett
- 1510 „ Blackewall, Richard, Wirkysworth, Derby 34 Bennett
- 1515 „ Blakwall, Richard, St. And. Beynardes Castell, London;
Fairefeld, Derby 14 Holder
- 1520 „ Blakwall, Robert, gent., Wyboston, Bedford; Derby;
Herts.; London; Middx. F. 29 Aylofffe
- 1558 „ sir William, preist, Stanmer, Sussex 68 Noodes
- 1555 **Blackway**, Blackwey, Anne, Oswestre, Salop 25 More
- 1556 **Blackwell**, John, Bramston, Rutland 20 Ketchyn
- 1495 „ Blakwell, Richard, Stanmer parva, Middlesex 27 Vox
- 1521 „ Lewes, gent., Castell Campes, Cambridge; Essex 20 Maynwaryng
- 1513 **Bladwell**, Richard, clerk, Layndon, Essex 17 Fetiplace
- 1550 **Blage als. Downes**, Thomas, —, London; Frysby, Leicester
F. 1 Bucke
- 1552 **Blagge**, John, St. Mary Colchurche, London; Newport, Salop 15 Powell
- 1522 „ Robert, Priory St. Bartholomew, London; Kent; Somerset
15 Maynwaryng
- Blaggrave, see Blackgrave.**
- Blakbourne, see Blackbourne.**
- Blakden, see Blackden.**
- 1511 **Blake**, Blaike, Henry, Fordingbrige, Hants. 38 Bennett
- 1553 „ Blake, Blacke, James, Newenden, Kent F. 8 Tashe
- 1487 „ John, Beyrghelmenston, Sussex 3 Milles
- 1504 „ John, esquier, Netherwallop, Hants.; Calne, Wilts. 10 Holgrave
- 1538 „ John, Deverellangbrige, Wilts. F. 20 Dynegeley

- 1554 **Blawe**, Richard, Tofte next unto Newton, Lincoln 2 More
See also Blow.
- 1551 „ Thomas thelder, Howton in dioc. Lincoln, Probate Act
 only, dat. December
- 1539 **Blaxton**, John, St. Nycholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne 17 Crumwell
- 1474 **Blech**, John, gent., Waltham Holy Cross, Essex 18 Wattys
- 1502 **Bledlowe**, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark ; St. Albons, Herts. ;
 Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 17 Blamyr
- 1517 „ John, S. Tho. upon London bridge, London 32 Holder
- 1478 „ Thomas, St. Dunstone in the East, London ; Southwark ;
 Suffolk ; Essex ; Herts. ; Kent 33 Wattys
- 1557 **Bleisbye**, Henry, Kyngeslynne, Norfolk F. 3 Noodes
- Blenerhasseth**, *see Blennerhasset.*
- 1489 **Blenkinsop**, Blenkynsop, Mr. Gawen, D.D., Pembroke College,
 Cambridge ; Lymster (Lypstone), Devon 32 Milles
- 1436 „ Blenkansop, Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry 20 Luffenam
- 1538 „ Blynkyngsopp, Robert, clerk, Houghton, Hants. 17 Dyngeley
- 1515 **Blennerhasset**, Blenerhasseth *formerly* Hobson, Jane, St. John
 of Jerusalem, London 6 Holder
- 1532 „ Blenerhasset, John, Hampsted, etc., Middlesex 16 Thower
- 1532 „ Blanerhasset, syr Thomas, knt., Frense, Norfolk ; Suffolk ;
 Essex 17 Thower
- 1542 **Blethen**, Lewys, gent., Carlyon, Monmouth F. 12 Spert
- 1519 **Blewbery**, Chamber *formerly*, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 17 Ayloff
- 1493 „ Blewber, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry 26 Dogett
- Blewett**, *see Bluett.*
- 1458 **Blewik**, Gest *formerly*, Margaret, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Anne
 Alderichgate, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 [Will of her 1st husband, Henry Bullwyk. Commissary Ct. 1450.]
- 1557 **Bliek**, Richard, esquier, new Radnor, Radnor 36 Wrastley
- 1530 **Bliss**, Blysse, John, M.D., Blakefriers, London 19 Jankyn
- Blithe**, *see Blyth.*
- 1558 **Blithman**, William, gent., Kentisshtowne, Middx. ; Tattaridge,
 Herts. F. 16 Welles
- 1544 **Blocke**, Blokk, Clement, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 14 Pynnyng
- 1547 „ Gregory, Walberswycke, Suffolk 5 Populwell
- 1521 „ John, Hammeswell, Lincoln 14 Maynwaryng
- 1508 „ Blok, William, Seynt Neede, Hunts. 9 Bennett
- Blofelde**, *see Blowfield.*
- Blok**, **Blokk**, *see Blocke.*
- 1519 **Blome**, John, Alborowe, Suffolk 16 Ayloff
- 1474 „ *als.* **Bungay**, Nicholas, clk., St. Paul, London ; Bungay,
 Suffolk 18 Wattys
- 1537 „ Thomas, Lynne, Norfolk 11 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ sir William, clk., Walsham, Norfolk (or Suffolk) F. 9 Crumwell
- 1553 **Blomer**, William, Burthropp, Gloucester 24 Tashe
- Blomfelde**, *see Bloomfield.*
- 1508 **Blomley**, More *formerly* Gilbert and, Margarete, St. Dunston in
 the est, London 1 Bennett
- Blomwile**, *see Bloomfield.*
- Blondell**, *see Blundell.*
- Blonte**, *see Blount.*
- Bloer**, *see Blower.*
- 1416 **Bloomfield**, Blomwile, Gilbert, St. Mich. Cornhull, London ;
 Stonham Germygan, Suffolk ; Calais 36 Marche
- 1548 „ Blomfelde, Robert, thelder, Stonham Genigham, Suffolk
 F. 14 Populwell
- Bloore**, *see Blower.*
- Blossam**, *see Blossom.*
- 1552 **Blosse**, Henry, Hadley, Suffolk 28 Powell

- 1558 **Blosse**, Thomas, Roydon, Suffolk, *de bonis non grant*, May 1572
F. 29 Noodes
- 1556 **Blossom**, Robert, Wisbiche, Cambridge
F. 24 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ **Blossam**, Sybell, Wysbyche, Cambridge
F. 47 Noodes
- Bloundell**, *see* **Blundell**.
- 1545 **Blount**, Charles, lord **Mountioye**, Derby, Dorset, London,
Somerset, etc.
F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1499 „ **Edward**, Mowmyll, Worcester
37 Horne
- 1502 „ **Blounte**, Elizabeth, Kinlet, Salop
22 Blamyr
- 1493 „ **Blunt**, sir James, knt., Grey Friers, London ; Stafford
26 Dogett
- 1555 „ **Blonte**, Jane *als.* Johan, Grendon, Hereford
F. 34 More
- 1486 „ sir John, knt, lord **Mount Joye**, Friros Mynors, London ;
Barton, etc., Derby ; Stafford
27 Logge
- 1521 „ **John**, Bottisham, Cambridge
9 Maynwaryng
- 1549 „ **John**, Grendon, Hereford
35 Populwell
- 1503 „ **Blounte**, Katerine, Sheldysley Walys, Worcester
24 Blamyr
- 1541 „ lady **Katherin**, Kynlet, Salop ; Stafford
30 Alenger
- 1528 „ **Morys**, gent., Derham, Gloucester
3 Jankyn
- 1506 „ **Richard**, esquier, Ever, Bucks. ; Mapuldurham Gurney,
Oxford
20 Adeane
- 1519 „ **Blount**, Richard, esquier, Snarland, Kent
21 Aylofffe
- 1515 „ **Thomas**, Temple Church, — ; Hambury (St. War-
bur'), —
14 Holder
- 1474 „ sir **Walter**, knt., lord **Mountioye**, Grey Freres, London ;
Derby, etc.
18 Wattys
- 1535 „ **Blounte**, sir William, knt., lord **Mountioye**, Barton, Derby ;
London ; Northants.
33 Hogen
- 1551 **Blow**, Blowe, Blawe, Thomas thelder, Howton in Beking,
Lincoln
F. 37 Bucke
- See also* **Blawe**.
- 1500 **Blowboll**, John, St. Laur : Old Jewry, London ; Holton,
Suffolk ; Westham, Essex
6 Moone
- Blowe**, *see* **Blow**.
- 1552 **Blower**, Bloore, Chrostofer, gent., Wrotham, Kent
F. 31 Powell
- 1514 „ **John**, Raynham, Kent
33 Fetiplace
- 1464 „ **Thomas**, Wisebech, Cambridge
6 Godyn
- 1551 „ **Thomas**, St. Dunstone in theast, London ; Essex ;
Surrey
36 Bucke
- 1530 „ **Bloore**, Willyam, Reyneham, Kent
1 Thower
- 1546 **Blowfield**, Blofelde, Thomas, Warmyngton, Northants.
24 Alen
- 1473 **Bloxham**, Mr. Thomas, St. Frideswid and Bloxham, Oxford
9 Wattys
- 1530 **Bloxwiche**, John, St. Nicholas Colde Abbei, London ; Walsall,
Stafford ; Westham, Essex
21 Jankyn
- 1517 **Blubery**, John, Austen Freres, London ; Cranbroke, Kent
6 Aylofffe
- 1514 **Bluett**, Bluet, dame Johan, Leomster, Hereford
F. 34 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ **John**, gent., Harlaxton, Lincoln
F. 13 Crumwell
- 1464 „ **Margaret**, Grantham, Lincoln
7 Godyn
- 1506 „ **Bluet**, William, Asswell, Herts. or Rutland
10 Adeane
- 1545 **Blundell**, George, clerk, Osmynghon, Dorset
33 Pynnyng
- 1497 „ **Blondell**, Jaques, Eye, Suffolk
11 Horne
- 1527 „ **James**, dioc. Lichfield and Coventry ; died at London
19 Porch
- 1474 „ **John**, St. Mary Somerset, London
17 Wattys
- 1483 „ **Bloundell**, Martyn, St. Mary Somerset, London ; Mepeham,
Kent
8 Logge
- 1522 „ **Blondell**, William, St. Kateryn Christchurche, London
26 Maynwaryng
- Blunt**, *see* **Blount**.
- Blynkyngsopp**, *see* **Blenkinsop**.
- 1541 **Blyott**, John, will not registered, but by mishap burnt.
- 1496 „ **Robert**, Mokkyng, Essex
12 Horne
- 1489 „ **William**, Chaldewell, Essex
43 Milles

Blysse, see Bliss.

- 1531 **Blyth**, Blithe, Geoffrey, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield 14 Thower
 1499 „ Blithe, John, bishop of Salisbury F. 39 Horne
 1557 **Blyton**, John, Lytlyngton, Cambridge 8 Wrastley
 1465 „ William, gent., Carmelite Friars, London 11 Godyn
 1547 **Blytt**, Robert, byshop of Downe, Ireland; Witlesey, Cambridge 49 Alen
 1484 **Bobbe**, *Toty als.*, John, clerk, Horsmonden, kent. 20 Logge
 1516 **Bobett**, William, Woodbregge, Suffolk 22 Holder
 1507 **Boby**, William, Boseham, Sussex 28 Adeane
 1543 **Bochard**, John, clk., St. Barth. the great, London; Armeskyrke, Lancashire 20 Spert
 1547 „ John, All Saintes, Hereford 34 Alen
 1504 **Bocher**, sir Geoffrey, clerk, Ovirton Watervyle, Hunts 26 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Bothe formerly** Bochier, Isabel, Erith, Hunts.; Cambridge 1 and 4 Milles
 1512 „ Bowcher, dame Jane, Colley, Somerset 7 Fetiplace
 1541 „ **Haryson als.**, John, Soome, Cambridge F. 37 Alenger
 1546 „ **Chetie als.**, John, Godalmyng, Surrey 24 Alen
 1543 „ Paule, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk 4 Pynnyng
 1507 „ Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge 32 Adeane
 1556 „ Robert, gent., Twycknam, Middx.; Crefilde, Warwick 8 Ketchyn
 1505 „ Thomas, Kinsale, — 4 Adeane
 1511 „ Thomas, Colle, Somerset 3 Fetiplace
 1517 „ Bowcher, William, Collay, Somerset 4 Aylofffe
 1553 „ Willyam, Henton Bluett, Somerset F. 11 Tashe
See also Boucher and Bourghier.

Bochier, see Bocher.

- 1490 **Van Bochom**, Andrew, All Hallowys at hay, London; Cologne 37 Milles
 1535 **Bock**, Bokke, Philip, St. Laurence, Bristol 26 Hogen
Bockelond, see Buckland.
 1505 **Boddington**, Bodyngton, William, Cirencester, Gloucester 39 Holgrave
 1554 „ Cecyly, Foffunt, Wilts. F. 18 More
Boddy, Boddye, see Body.
Bodelegh, Bodelerch, see Bodley.
 1541 **Bodenham**, Bodnam, John, St. Stevyn Walbrooke, London F. 37 Alenger
 1546 „ Bodnam, John, clerk, London (?) 27 Alen
 1552 „ Bodnam, Bodnam, Rauffe, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London F. 4 Tashe
 1557 „ Bodnaham, Richard, —, Dorset 42 Wrastley
 1505 „ Bodnam, Robert, Synton, par. Lygh, Worcester 36 Holgrave
 1538 „ Thomas, esquier, Rotherwas, Hereford; died at London 16 Dyngeley
 1522 **Bodfelde**, Thomas, St. Leo. Eastchepe, London 1 Bodfelde
 1513 **Bodiam**, Bodyam, John, St. Awntelyne, London; Fotyscray, Kent 14 Fetiplace
 1558 **Bodley**, Beatrice, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London F. 18 Welles
 1548 „ Elys, clk., St. Stephen Walbrooke, London; Beckinham, Kent F. 5 Populwell
 1530 „ **Bradbury formerly**, dame Johan, St. Step. Colman strete, London; Blake Noteley, etc., Essex; Wellingborowe, Northants. 17 Jankyn
 1527 „ John, St. Stevyn, Exeter 24 Porch
 1493 „ Bodelerch, Bodelegh, Richard, Tiverton, Devon 10 Vox
 1491? „ Richard, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 1 Dogett
 1493 „ Thomas, St. Botulph Belingisgate, London; St. Margaret, Southwark 27 Dogett
 1537 „ Thomas, clerk, Sowthweld, Essex; St. Bothulf Belyngesgate, London 8 Crumwell and 7 Dyngeley
 1540 „ William, St. Botulphe (Billingsgate), London F. 17 Alenger

Bodnam, Bodnaham, see Bodenham.

- 1529 **Body**, Bodye, Edmond, White Freres, Bristol 4 Jankyn
 1546 " Boddye, Joane, St. Swythyn, Worcester 11 Alen
 1544 " Boddy, Thomas, St. Swithin, etc., Worcester ; Nether Lye, Hereford 18 Pynnyng
 1548 " William, gent., Bodman, Cornwall F. 6 Populwell
 1557 " Will'm thelder, our Lady Aldermarye, London F. 10 Wrastley

Bodyam, see Bodiam.

Bodyngton, see Boddington.

- 1503 **Boeideus**, John, St. Clement Estchepe, London 22 Blamyr
 1509 **Bogais**, John, Stratford, [St. Mary], Suffolk 17 Bennett
 1550 " Bogays, Robert, thelder, Stratford, [St. Mary], Suffolk F. 26 Coode
 1552 " Boggas, Robert, St. Mary at Bowe, London 13 Powell
 1506 " William, thelder, Edwardston, Suffolk 12 Adeane
 1529 " Bogas, Willyam, Edwardston, Suffolk F. 12 Jankyn
 1551 **Bogan**, Bouggan, John, Totenes, Devon 27 Bucke

Bogas, Bogays, see Bogais.

- 1502 **Boget**, John, Newport, Isle of Wight 11 Blamyr
Boggas, see Bogais.

- 1501 **Bohun**, Edmund, Eye, Suffolk 6 Blamyr
 1468 " Humphrey, Coggeshale, Essex ; Sussex 27 Godyn

Bokelande, Bokelonde, see Buckland.

- 1412 **Bokenham**, John, Sowht Creyk, Norfolk 25 Marche
 1492 " Thomas, St. Stephin, Norwich 17 Dogett
 1535 " Thomas, esq., Temple, London ; Snyterton, Norfolk 30 Hogen
 1491 **Bokett**, Wm., St. Tho. Martyr, Sarum ; Wellowe, Southampton 2 Dogett

Bokham, see Beckham.

Bokingham, see Buckingham.

Bokke, see Bock.

Bokland, see Buckland.

Bokley, see Buckley.

- 1540 **Bokyll**, Bookill, Robert, Orford, Suffolk 8 Alenger
 1405 " Wm., Orford, Suffolk ; St. Matt. Frydaystrete, London 9 Marche
 1531 " William, Geddnay, Lincoln 11 Thower
 1490 **Bold**, John, of —, [a vicarage, St. Paul] ; Romsey, Hants. 37 Milles
 1526 **Bolde**, William, Thetford, Norfolk 10 Porch
 1494 **Bole**, Henry, Northcadbury, Somerset 17 Vox
 1493 " Thomas, St. James, Bristol 1 Vox

See also Bowle.

- 1502 **Bolett**, William, Sudbury, — 16 Blamyr
 1463 **Boleyn**, Geffray, St. Laur. London ; Blikling, Norfolk 1 Godyn
 1471 " Thomas, St. Laur. oolde Jury, London ; Ingham, Norfolk 2, 5 Wattys
 1505 " sir William, knt., Blyklying, etc., Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1543 **Bolingbroke**, Bulbruke *als.* Bullingbrucke, Thomas, Kyngis Lynne, Norfolk F. 1 Pynnyng

Boll, see Bolle.

Bolland, see Bowland.

Bollay, see Bolley.

- 1493 **Bolle**, Metford *formerly* Bolle and Castell, Blawnche, Alhallowen Berking, London ; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox
 1479 " Henry, St. Mary Dilkay, Ipswich 12 Logge
 1529 " (Colle in Act Book), Humfrey, dioc. of Durham ; St. Andrewe Holburne, London 9 Jankyn
 1493 " [*formerly* Whittok ?] Johane, St. Mary Mawd. Milke strete, London 23 Horne
 1523 " Nicholas, St. Katern Colman, London 16 Bodfelde
 1546 " Boll, Richarde, Multon, Lincoln 11 Alen

See also Bolley.

- 1538 **Bolles**, Geo., clk., Dagenham, Essex ; St. Pancras, London F. 26 Dyngeley
 1532 " John, esquier, Stratford at the Bowe, Middlesex ; Kelwydon, Essex ; Gosberton, etc., Lincoln 23 Thower

1534	Bolles , Julyan, St. Marye at Hill, London	21 Hogen
1496	„ Dame Kateryne, Gosberkyrke, Lincoln	12 Horne
1511	„ Bollys, Raukin, clerk, Keldon, Essex	5 Fetiplace
1500?	„ †Richard, Hagh, Lincoln: fo. 15, regr. F. at Canterbury.	
1501	Bolley , John, Holyngbourn, Kent	21 Moone
1518	„ Bollay, John, Holingbourne, Kent	14 Aylofffe
	<i>See also Bolle.</i>	
	Bollys, see Bolles.	
1498	Bolnes , Robert, Bassyngborne, Cambridge	24 Horne
1513	„ Boolenes, Robert, Lityllyngton, Cambridge	30 Fetiplace
1556	Bolneste , John, Bassingborn, Cambridge	4 Wrastley
1540	Bolney formerly Faunte , Ayres, St. Andrewe, Canterbury	18 Crumwell
1536	„ James, St. Lawrence, Old Jurye, London; Bolney, Sussex;	
	Bletchinglegh, Surrey	F. 39 Hogen
1492	Bolour , Thomas, the elder, Dedham, Essex	10 Dogett
1491	Bolsar , John, St. Botulph w ^t out Algate, London; Estham,	
	Essex	40 Milles
1499	Bolt , Bolte, John, Worsted, Norfolk	39 Horne
1515	„ John, Worstede, Norfolk	F. 7 Holder
1536	„ Robert, St. Laur., olde Jury, London; Worsted, Norfolk	34 Hogen
1508	„ Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester	34 Adeane
1547	„ William, thelder, Trunche, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1551	„ William, par. Church Eyton, Stafford	24 Bucke
1506	Bolter , Alice, Northstoke, Oxford	6 Adeane
1551	„ John, St. Tantolyn, London	27 Bucke
1513	„ Kateryne, Northstoke, Oxford	24 Fetiplace
1546	Bolton , Christofer, All Hallowes the more, London	14 Alen
1493	„ George, St. Martin, Ludgate, Friars Preachers, London	25 Dogett
1448	„ John, Holy Trinity, Bristol; St. John, York	35 Luffenam
1558	„ Bulton <i>als.</i> , John, Rochester; Manerbyer, Pembroke	F. 26 Noodes
1415	„ Richard, clk., Gt. Cressyngham, Norfolk; St. Sepulchre,	
	London	32 Marche
1503	„ Robert, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	30 Blamyr
1409	„ Wm., clk., Eard, Kent; Priory St. Barth., London, <i>admon.</i>	19 Marche
1501	„ maister William, clk., L.B., Little Abiton, Cambridge;	
	Bolton, Westmoreland	11 Moone
1540	„ William, esquier, St. Ewen, London	9 Alenger
1540	„ William, St. Olave, Southwark	10 Alenger
	Bolwer, see Bulwer.	
1492	Bome (?), William, Colchester, Essex	5 Dogett
1419	Bonce (?), Bounce, Robert, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol	44 Marche
	<i>See also Bount.</i>	
1489	Bonche (?), Bartholomew, St. Mary Mag., Southwark; Augustine	
	Friars, London; Lille	35 Milles
	<i>See also Bunche.</i>	
	Bond, see Bonde.	
1551	Bonde , Agnes, Allowen Barking, London	5 Powell
1493	„ Edward, Brymyll, Wilts.	28 Dogett
1479	„ John, gent., St. Mary Wolchirch, London	12 Logge
1499	„ John, Aldiscote, Oxford	31 Horne
1518	„ John, St. Bryde, London; Morley, Norfolk	13 Aylofffe
1538	„ John, Sefton, Lancashire; Coventry	F. 19 Dyngeley
1550	„ John, Crediton, Devon	F. 19 Coode
1493	„ Richard, Crowmer, Norfolk	5 and 6 Vox
1501	„ Richard, Uffington, Berks	21 Moone
1503	„ Bond, Thomas, St. Pancrasse, Exeter; Galisia, Spain	24 Blamyr
1507	„ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	22 Adeane
1517	„ Thomas, Newbery, Berks.	4 Aylofffe

- 1522 **Bonde**, Bond, Thomas, St. Mildryd Poultry, Lonon 15 Maynwaryng
 1557 „ Thomas, gent., St. Michael, Coventry ; Stafford ; died at
 London F. 21 Wrastley
 1466 „ William, St. Nicholas Olaffe, London 14 Godyn
 1519 „ Bond, William, clerk, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Ayloffie
 1523 „ William, gent., Pryory of Crist Church, London ; Chedyng-
 stone, Kent 17 Bodfelde
See also Bounde.
 1514 **Bondman**, William, Westkell, Lincoln 2 Holder
 1523 **Bone**, Nicholas, Edelmeton, Mdlesex. ; Essex ; Surrey 7 Bodfelde
 1554 „ Robert, clk., Hanslap, Bucks. ; Taunton, Somerset 16 More
 1487 „ or Boone, Thomas, Sevenoke, Kent 1 Milles
Bonefant, **Bonefaunt**, *see* **Bonyfaunt**.
 1471 **Bonefay**, William, Arnyngton, Cambridge 4 Wattys
Boneham, *see* **Bonham**.
 1404 **de Bonelan** *formerly* **de Fotryngay**, Joan, Carmelite Friars,
 London ; Norfolk 6 Marche
 1553 **Bonell** (?), Thomas, clk., East Brent, Somerset 28 Tashe
Boner, *see* **Bonner**.
 1558 **Bones**, Richard, Tattershall, Lincoln F. 19 Noodes
 On filed will is an Act of Probate at Lincoln, Aug. 1557.
Bonevant, *see* **Bonyfaunt**.
 1551 **Bonfessor**, Androwe, Kingesbridge, Devon F. 21 Bucke
Bongent (?), *see* **Bougent**.
Bongey (?), *see* **Bougey**.
 1549 **Bonham**, Anne, Hasulburye, Wilts. F. 36 Populwell
 1411 „ John, Great Wychford, Wilts. 23 Marche
 1503 „ Boneham, John, esquire, Hasilbury, Wilts. 28 Blamyre
 1556 „ Sir John, knight (no place). Sentence of intestacy 8 Ketchyn
 1533 „ Thomas, esq., Stanwey, etc., Essex ; Middlesex 5 Hogen
 1551 „ sir Walter, knt., Hakney, Middlesex ; Lytton, Yorks. F. 22 Bucke
 1454 „ **Pownam** *als.* Boneham, William, St. James, Bristol 2 Stokton
 1557 „ William, Colchester, Essex 35 Wrastley
Bonie (?), *see* **Bome**.
 1540 **Bonner**, Thomas, Chepyng Campden, Gloucester F. 24 Alenger
 1558 „ Boner, Thomas, Campden, Gloucester F. 5 Welles
 1558 „ William, Campden, Gloucester 72 Noodes
 1547 **Bonney**, Peter, Evington, Leicester 37 Alen
See also Bome, Bony.
 1530 **Bonville**, lady Cecill, Marques **Harrington** and **Bonvill**, wife of
 Marques **Dorsett**, and after, of erle of **Willshere**,
 Asheley, Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex,
 etc. 22 Jankyn
 1495 „ Bonvyle, John, esquire, Shute, Devon 21 Vox
 1551 „ Bonvyle, John, esquer, par. Ilmyster, Somerset F. 22 Bucke
 1498 „ Bonvyle, Kateryn, Boxgrave, Sussex ; Devon ; Somerset 20 Horne
 1504 „ **Hastings**, Kateryn, *formerly* wife of William Bonville,
 lord **Harrington**, Assheby de la Zouche, Leicester
 7 Holgrave
 1467 **Bony**, Henry, clerk, St. Edmund, Norwich (second grant 1468) 20 Godyn
See also Bome, Bonney.
 1558 **Bonyerde**, Leonarde, Allhallowes in the wall, London F. 15 Welles
 1497 **Bonyfaunt**, Bonefant, Anne, St. Laur. olde Jury, London ; Stone,
 Kent 16 Horne
 1507 „ Bonefaunt, Xp'ofer, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Adeane
 1520 „ sir John, clerk, Campden, Gloucester F. 29 Ayloffie
 1494 „ Roger, St. Laur. olde Jury, London 16 Vox
 1470 „ Thomas, S. T. P., Westminster ; London ; preb. of Sarum
 31 Godyn
 1551 „ Bonevant, Thomas, St. Olive, Southwark F. 11 Bucke
 F 2

- 1501 **Boode**, Henry, Burnham, Essex 11 **Moone**
Bookill, *see* **Bokyll**.
Boolenes, *see* **Bolnes**.
Boone, *see* **Bone**.
- 1402 **Boor**, John, clerk, canon of Sarum ; Charminster, Dorset ; Mas-
ham, etc., Yorks. 2 **Marche**
Boordon, *see* **Bordon**.
Boorne, *see* **Borne**.
Boost, *see* **Boste**.
- 1528 **Boottell**, Bottell, Margaret, Tewxbury, Gloucester 2 **Jankyn**
1519 " Robert, Tuekesbury, Gloucester 21 **Aylofffe**
1525 " Botyll, Roger, St. Mary, Worcester 37 **Bodfelde**
Booth, *see* **Bothe**.
Booton (?), *see* **Boton**.
Boottes, *see* **Bowtes**.
- 1504 **Borage**, Henry, St. Martin, Sarum 15 **Holgrave**
1549 **Bord**, Andrewe, M.D., Winchester ; Lynne, Norfolk ; died at
London F. 29 **Populwell**
- 1510 **Borde**, Ambrose, Stanes, Middlesex 31 **Bennett**
1417? **de Bordili**, John, clk., LL.D., Harfleur, France 36 **Marche**
1504 **Bordon**, Boordon, Robert, Boughton, Northampton ; Calais 24 **Holgrave**
1502? " William, Staunton, Wilts. 18 **Blamyr**
See also **Burdon and Aburden**.
- Boreway**, *see* **Burwey**.
- 1553 **Borlase**, Borlasse, Cristyn, seynt Wen., Cornwall F. 10 **Tashe**
1544 " Burlas, Borlas, Edwarde, St. Marten Vyntree, London ;
Sytyngborne, etc., Kent 9 **Pynnyng**
- Borley**, *see* **Burley**.
- 1543 **Borne**, Alice, St. Thomas' Hospitall, Southwark 24 **Spert**
1506 " Gregory, St. Sepulcre, London ; Selbe [Yorks. ?] 17 **Adeane**
1540 " Henry, St. Thomas' Hospital, Southwark 14 **Alenger**
1539 " John, —, London 2 **Alenger**
1544 " John thelder, Beckington, Somerset 7 **Pynnyng**
1558 " Boorne, John, Readinge, Berks. F. 19 **Welles**
1540 " Burne, Nicholas, Eldermay church, London 12 **Alenger**
1555 " Born, Richard, gent., Wyndesour, Berks. 6 **Stokton**
1526 " Robert, St. Augustyne nygh St. Poule, London 7 **Porch**
1492 " Thomas, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 11 **Dogett**
See also **Bourne**.
- 1552 **Boron**, John Baptist, St. Gyles Crepilgate, London 18 **Powell**
1540 **Borow**, Burro, Borowe, John, the Towre, London 11 **Alenger**
1538 " Borowe, Roberte, gent., Borowe, Leicester 12 **Crumwell**
1492 " Thomas, Burneham, Essex 4 **Dogett**
1530 " Borowe, Thomas, gent., St. Albion, London ; Abyngworthe,
Surrey 16 **Jankyn**
See also **Barew, Barrowe, Berow, Berughe, Borowgh, Burgh**.
- 1513 **Borowdale**, John, St. Mary Aldermay, London 1 **Holder**
Borowe, *see* **Borow**.
- 1535 **a Borowgh**, a Borowe, Robert, Southmallyng, Sussex 26 **Hogen**
1504 " Thomas, Chedingfold, Surrey 25 **Holgrave**
1511 " a Borough, Thomas, litell Chesterford, Essex 3 **Fetiplace**
1529 " William, clerk, Tonbrige, Kent 8 **Jankyn**
See also **Barew, Barrowe, Berow, Berughe, Borow, Burgh**.
- Borrell**, *see* **Burrell**.
- 1541 **Bory**, Thomas, Holy Rode, Southampton 1 **Spert**
Bosevell, *see* **Bousfield**.
- 1546 **Bosom**, Bozome, Anthonye, —, London 14 **Alen**
1457 " **Bataile** formerly Bosom [and Astell?] Johanne, St. Mich.
Bassinghawe, London ; Southwark ; Sussex 12 **Stokton**

- 1439 **Bosom**, Robert, St. Paul, St. Math. Frydaystrete, London ; Sta-
chesden, Beds. 25 Luffenam
- Boss**, *see* **Bosse**.
- 1557 **Bossall**, Henrye, —, London 44 Wrastley
- 1555 " **Robarte**, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln F. 42 More
- 1551 " **Thomas**, Berton upon Humber, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- 1558 **Bosse**, John, Beerton, Bucks. F. 47 Noodes
- Bosshe**, *see* **Bush**.
- 1490 **Boste** or **Boost**, William, St. Botulp Algate, London ; Gray-
stoke, Cumberland 25 Milles
- 1551 **Bostock**, Bostocke, Henry, Steeple Aston [Oxford?] ; Mydle
Wiche, Cheshire ; city of London F. 31 Bucke
- 1555 " **Hughe**, Dolgelthley, Merioneth 25 More
- 1500 " **Bostok**, John, clk., canon resid. of Sarum 10 Moone
- 1537 " **Robert**, gent., Multon, Chester 10 Dyngeley
- Bostok**, *see* **Bostock**.
- 1507 **Boston**, Richard, Orwell, Cambridge 32 Adeane
- 1447? " **William**, —, London 28 Luffenam
- 1545 " **William**, Homyngton, Wilts. F. 5 Alen
- This will null and void ; another proved 1546 24 Alen
- 1557 **Boswell**, Mawde, Netherhaven, Wilts. F. 53 Wrastley
- 1557 " **Robert**, Coumbe, Hants. 37 Wrastley
- 1557 " **Robert**, thelder, Cowme, Hants. 45 Wrastley
- 1505 **Boswyn**, sir Thomas, clerk, Chalke, Kent 4 Adeane
- 1409 **Bot**, William, St. John, Winchester 19 Marche
- Boteler**, *see* **Butler**.
- Botener**, *see* **Botoner**.
- 1513 **Boterell**, Alice, St. Xpofer beside the stokkes, London 26 Fetiplace
- 1536 " **Robert**, Whitchurche, Hants. 2 Crumwell
- 1503 " **Thomas**, St. Cristofer besidis the stokkes, London ; Aston
Boterell, Salop 28 Blamyr
- 1545 " **Bottrell**, Thomas, Kynges Lynn, Norfolk F. 3 Alen
- Botery**, *see* **Buttry**.
- Botevileyn**, *see* **Butvelyn**.
- 1532 **Botfield**, Bottefeld, Richard, St. Julyan, Shrewsbury 15 Thower
- Both**, *see* **Bothe**.
- 1545 **Botham**, William, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1535 **Bothe**, Charles, LL.D., bishop of Hereford 25 Hogen
- 1535 " **Booth**, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark 24 Hogen
- 1487 " *formerly* **Bochier**, Isabel, Erith, Hunts. ; Cambridge 1 and 4 Milles
- 1496 " **John**, clk., Sallow, Lincoln ; preb. Rikkall, York 33 Vox
- 1530 " **Whiteacre** *als.* **Bothe**, Bathe, John, Westbury under the
playne, Wilts. 2 Thower
- 1547 " **John**, gent., Themys Ditton, Surrey ; Huntingdon, Cheshire 45 Alen
- 1543 " **Bouthe**, Nicholas, clerk, Southoo, Hunts. F. 22 Spert
- 1485 " **Randolf**, gent., Bromley, Kent ; St. Mary Wolchirch, etc.,
London 18 Logge
- 1497 " **ABowthe**, Thomas, Fisssherton Anger, Wilts. F. 16 Horne
- 1503 " **Both**, Thomas, St. Andrew —, London ; Fawler, etc.,
Berks. ; Glossope, Derby 1 and 14 Holgrave
- 1504 " **Both**, William, Lenne Ep'i, Norfolk 11 Holgrave
- 1553 " **Bowth**, Willyam, Aldermary, London F. 16 Tashe
- See also* **Bath**.
- 1469 **of the Bothehall**, ap ll'n ap **Murik** *als.*, Richard, St. Peter, Here-
ford 27 Godyn
- 1516 **Bothomley**, Rauff, St. Olave, Southwark 27 Holder
- Botiller**, **Botler**, *see* **Butler**.
- 1497 **Botley**, John, Devizes, Wilts. 15 Horne
- 1552 " **Bottelay**, Robert, Crowherst, Surrey F. 23 Powell
- See also* **Buttele**.

- 1508 **Botman**, John, Sandon, Herts. 2 Bennett
 1550 **Botolff**, John, Lowestoft, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
 1464 **Boton**, John, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London ; Boton, Norfolk 6 Godyn
See also Button, Boughton.
 1391 **Botoner**, Botener, John the younger, dioc. Lichfield and Coven-
 try 8 Rous
 1402 „ Botener, Maud, Bristol, probate act only 3 Marche
 1419 „ Thomas, clerk, All Saints, Bristol 48 Marche
Bottefeld, *see* **Botfield**.
Bottelay, *see* **Botley**.
Bottell, *see* **Bootell**.
Bottesham, *see* **Bottisham**.
Bottillere, *see* **Butler**.
 1547 **Botting**, Bottynge, John [no place] F. 1 Populwell
Bottisford (?), *see* **Battisford**.
 1505 **Bottisham**, Bottesham, Richard, clk., Gyddyng magna, Hunts.
 34 Holgrave
Bottrell, *see* **Boterell**.
Bottynge, *see* **Botting**.
Botyll, *see* **Bootell**.
Botyller, *see* **Butler**.
Bouche (?), *see* **Bonche**.
 1412 **Boucher**, Martin, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 25 Marche
 1448 „ **Bramford** *als.* Bowcher, Nicholas, Sudbury infra pontes,
 Suffolk 13 Rous
See also Bocher and Bourghcier.
Boueton, *see* **Boughton**.
 1485 **Bougent** (?), John, Glaston, Somerset 14 Logge
 1501 **Bougey** (?), John, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey 13 Blamyr
Bouggan, *see* **Bogan**.
 1555 **Boughe**, Thomas, gent., Christ Church, London F. 23 More
 1501 **Boughton**, Agnes, parva Lawford, Warwick 13 Blamyr
 1558 „ Agnes, St. Marye, Warwick 74 Noodes
 1550 „ sir Edward, knt., Wolwiche, etc., Kent F. 18 Coode
 1523 „ Mathewe, Alhalowen Lumbardstrete, London 14 Bodfelde
 1518 „ Boveton, Nicholas, esq., Wolwych, Kent ; Thyndon, etc.,
 Northants. 15 Ayloff
 1505 „ Owen, Alhalowen Bredestrete, London 32 Holgrave
 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Longe Laughford 30 Noodes
See also Boton, Bowton.
 1558 **Boughy**, or Bowghye, Thomas, Stone Stratforde, Bucks. F. 30 Noodes
Boule, *see* **Bowle**.
 1459 **Boulers**, Reginald, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Chelchith,
 Middx. 16 Stokton
Boulland, *see* **Bowland**.
Boulter (?), *see* **Bolter**.
 1508 **Bounde** *formerly* [? **Pulwyke and**] **Webbe**, Agnes, Colchester,
 Essex 8 Bennett
 1504 „ Bownde, Edmound, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1493 „ Bownde, John, Laneham, Suffolk 6 Vox
 1504 „ Bownde, John, St. Dionyse Bakchurch, London ; Maynetre,
 Essex 17 Holgrave
 1546 „ Bownde, John, St. Mary, Calais F. 12 Alen
 1505 „ Bownde, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk 37 Holgrave
 1508 „ Bownde, William, Colchester, Essex 8 Bennett
 1535 „ or Bonde, William, Alsaintes, Northampton 27 Hogen
 1404 **Bount**, John, St. Mary, Redclyff, Bristol ; Tykenam, Somerset 8 Marche
See also Bonce.
 1511 **Bountayn**, John, gent., Twykenham, Middx. 4 Fetiplace
 1499 **Bounter**, Richard, clerk, Chellisfelde, Kent 40 Horne

Bourchier, see Bourghcier.

Bourde, see Bird.

1520	Bourghcier, formerly Suliarde, dame Anne, Wederden, Suffolk	32	Ayloffé
1551	„ Bourchier, Anthony, esq., Barkelye, Gloucester	F. 20	Bucke
1499	„ dame Elizabeth, Bylay, Essex ; Southwark ; London	32	Horne
1507	„ Elizabeth Howard, duchess of Norff, formerly wife of Humphrey Bourghcier, Norfolk, etc.	25	Adeane
1547	„ Ferrers formerly Burgchier, Elizabeth, High Offeley, etc., Stafford	45	Alen
1480	„ Bourchier, Fulk, lord FitzWareyn, Baunton, Devon ; Pts.	1	Logge
1471	„ sir Humphry, knt. [killed at battle of St. Albans]	5	Wattys
1540	„ Bowcher, Umffrey, Offeley, Stafford	F. 16	Alenger
1501	„ Bowrgsher, Isabell, St. Mighell Whitingdon collage, London	22	Moone
1474	„ sir John, knt., lord Barnesse, Chertsey, Surrey ; Stafford	15	Wattys
1495	„ sir John, knt., Bylegh, Essex	27	Vox
1533	„ sir John Burchier, knt., lord Barnesse, St. Mary, Calais ; Stafford	10	Hogen
1541	„ sir John Bourghchier, knt., lorde Fitzwarren [and Bath], Baunton, Devon ; Somerset	30	Alenger
1467	„ Katherine, lady FitzWaryn, West Wolryngton, Devon	32	Godyn
1507	„ Bourghchier, Roger, St. Thomas of Akerys, London ; Westminster ; Chertsey, Surrey	23	Adeane
1491	„ Bourghchier, sir Thomas, thelder, knt., Ware, Herts.	1	Dogett
1512	„ sir Thomas, knt., Boxley, Kent	15	Fetiplace

See also Bocher and Boucher.

Bourley, see Burley.

1507	Bourne, John, Dolyngton, Kent	32	Adeane
1521	„ John, Manchestre, Lancashire	17	Maynwar yng
1385	„ or de Burne, Robert, clk., Frekynham, Suffolk ; Boxley, Kent	1	Rous

See also Borne.

1544	Bousfield, Bowsfell, Bosevell, Henry, St. Faith, St. Paul, London ; Trottysclyffe, Kent ; Chichester cathedral	14	Pynnyng
1542	Bouston, Wylliam, Estham, Worcester	7	Spert

Bouthe, see Bothe.

Bovell (?), see Bonell.

Bovie (?), see Bome.

1544	Bovyngton, Thomas, Pen, Bucks.	F. 13	Pynnyng
1489	Bow, John, clerk, St. Mary Aldermary, London	43	Milles

Bowcher, see Boucher.

1508	Bowde, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	34	Adeane
1458	„ Will'am, St. Laurence, Norwich	15	Stokton
1546	Bowden, Bowdon, Edward, clerk, Estelinge, Kent	F. 9	Alen
1447?	„ Bowedon, John, clerk, Burwasshe, Sussex	28	Luffenam
1544	„ Bowdon, John, Alhallow the less, London	12	Pynnyng
1492	„ Katherine, Whitmondford, Essex	11	Dogett
1508	„ ABowdon, Rauff, St. Martyn, Oxford	34	Adeane
1491	„ Thomas, Wormyngford, Essex ; Wiston, Suffolk	42	Milles
1534	„ William, Alhallowen uppon the cellar, London ; Boonburgh, Northumberland	22	Hogen
1558	Bowdiche or Bowdyche, John, gent., Memburye, Devon ; Chardestocke, Dorset	F. 4	Welles

Boweham, see Bowham.

1478	Bowell, Richard, St. Marg. Patyns, London ; Shethingdon, Surrey	33	Wattys
1503	„ Bowyll als. Bower, Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset	29	Blamyr
1491	Bowen, Bowyn, Auncell, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark	42	Milles

See also Abowen.

- 1510 **Bower**, Alys, Berkeley, Gloucester 28 Bennett
 1541 „ Christopher, will not registered, but by mishap burnt
 1501 „ Bowre, John, Alhalon, Northampton 6 Blamyr
 1503 „ Bowyll *als.*, Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset 29 Blamyr
 1504 „ Bowre, Thos., St. Ewen, London ; Wandelesworth, Surrey 24 Holgrave
 1546 „ Bowre, Thomas, St. Edmund Lumberdestrete, London 22 Alen
 1521 „ Bowre, William, Mellis, Somerset 18 Maynwaring
Bowerman, *see* **Bowreman**.
 1523 **Bowes**, John, Becclys, Suffolk ; Lughburgh, Leicester 14 Bodfelde
 1547 „ John, Rathby next Spillesby, Lincoln 40 Alen
 1553 „ John, Middx. ; Northampton ; Stafford ; Suffolk 24 Tashe
 1479 „ Thomas, St. Kateryne beside the tour, London ; St. Cuth. Peseholme, York 12 Logge
 1505 „ Thomas, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 42 Holgrave
Bowghye, *see* **Boughy**.
 1549 **Bowham**, Boweham, Richard, Greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk 39 Populwell
Bowiar, **Bowier**, *see* **Bowyer**.
 1556 **Bowker**, John, All Saintes, Northampton F. 21 Ketchyn
 1546 **Bowland**, Bowlande, Edward, gent., Margareting, Essex ; Salop ; Stafford 24 Alen
 1535 „ Humfrey, gent., St. Gregory, London 25 Hogen
 1552 „ Boullandes[?], Thomas, Malbthorpe, Lincoln 13 Powell
See also **Bowlond**.
 1495 **Bowle**, John, St. Oluf, Southwark ; Stebbenhith, Middx. 27 Vox
 1558 „ Boule, John, clerk, Windsor, Berks. ; London F. 46 Noodes
See also **Bole**.
 1557 **Bowler**, John, Yeling, Middx. 52 Wrastley
 1543 **Bowles**, John, esquier, Wallyngton, Herts. F. 22 Spert
 1552 „ Lewys, Penhew, Monmouth 12 Powell
 1511 „ sir Thomas, knt., Penhow, Monmouth 5 Fetiplace
 1472 **Bowley**, Henry, Grombrugge, Kent ; St. Bride, London 6 Wattys
 1487 „ **Benstede** *formerly*, dame Margery, St. Sepulchre, London 10 Milles
 1485 „ William, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Britport, Dorset 19 Logge
 1537 **Bowling**, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 7 Crumwell
 1500 **Bowlond**, Bowlonde *formerly* **Calley**, Edyth, All Halowes, Winchester 13 Moone
 1486 „ Thomas, All Saints, Winchester 25 Logge
See also **Bowland**.
 1553 **Bowman**, John, Tytenhanger, Herts. F. 18 Tashe
 1555 „ Peter, St. Dunstan in theast, London 30 More
 1502? „ Richard, Brayntre, Essex 9 Blamyr
 1523 „ Thomas, St. Mighel in the querne, London 11 Bodfelde
Bownde, *see* **Bounde**.
Bowre, *see* **Bower**.
 1548 **Bowreman**, Andrewe, Comdavy, Devon F. 15 Populwell
 1547 „ James, Hemyok, Devon ; Somerset 33 Alen
 1503 „ lady Joan, Brok, Isle of Wight 25 Blamyr
 1493 „ Richard, Whareham, Dorset ; Isle of Wight 25 Dogett
 1460 „ Robert, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Chart, Kent 22 Stokton
Bowrgsher, *see* **Bourgchier**.
 1514 **Bowring**, Robert, gent., Alvington, Devon 33 Fetiplace
 1475 **Bowryng**, Thomas, Stapyherst, Kent 20 Wattys
Bowse, *see* **Bowsey**.
 1555 **Bowser**, John, Barkley, Gloucester 29 More
 1557 „ Thomas, Colbroke, Bucks. 12 Noodes
 1497 **Bowsey**, Edmund, Lenn, Norfolk 17 Horne
 1540 „ Bowse, Bowsy, Roger, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 11 Alenger
Bowsfell, *see* **Bousfield**.
Bowsher, *see* **Bewsher**.

Bowsy, see Bowsey.

1555 **Bowtes,** *or* Boottes, John, —, London F. 28 More

Bowthe, see Bothe.

1557 **Bowton,** Thomas, Sherencott, Wilts. 15 Wrastley

See also Boughton.

1512 **Bowyer, Lawrens als.** Bowiar, Harry, Taunton, Somerset ;
Blakemore, Dorset 25 Fetiplace

1551 „ Bowier, John, St. Mary Mag. Overy, Southwark 4 Thower

1550 „ John Hartfylde, Sussex 13 Coode

1552 „ Robert, Chichester 18 Powell

1558 „ Thomas, St. Petir Cornehill, London; Petworth, Sussex 51 Noodes

1528 „ William, Petworth, Sussex 32 Porch

1536 „ Willing, Redyng, Berks. 36 Hogen

1544 „ sir William, knt., St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Harston,
etc., Cambridge ; Essex. doub. probate same year

Bowyll, see Bowell. 11 Pynnyng

Bowyn, see Bowen.

1494 **Box,** John, Bobbing, Kent 16 Vox

1504 **Boydton,** John, St. Stephen, Ipswich 5 Holgrave

1510 „ Thomas, the elder, Northflete, Kent 29 Bennett

Boyefeld, see Boyfield.

Boyes see Boys.

1519 **Boyfield,** Boyefeld, John, Tewxisbury, Gloucester 21 Aylofffe

1485 **Boyle,** John, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Upton, Bucks. 15 Logge

1551 „ John, St. John baptist, Hereford F. 17 Bucke

1478 **Boynton,** William, —, London; Brakley, Northants. ; Berkyng,
Essex 36 Wattys

1539 „ William, St. Albane Woodstrete, London ; Gilford,
Surrey 26 Dyngeley

1444 **Boys,** Guy, esq., Winchester ; —, London ; Asshrigg, Herts.
29 Luffenam

1402 „ Boyes, John, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche

1485 „ de Boys, John, gent., Emneth, Norfolk 16 Logge

1519 „ John, St. Botolphe Billyng yate, London 24 Aylofffe

1520 „ Boyes, John, Mathun, Worcester 31 Aylofffe

1528 „ Boyes, John, Mudford, Somerset 35 Porch

1533 „ John, esquier, Sandewiche, etc., Kent 2 Hogen

1543 „ John, Denttum, Kent F. 4 Pynnyng

1517 „ Richard, clerk, Dorkyng, Surrey F. 33 Holder

1498 „ Thomas, gent., Emneth, Norfolk 21 Horne

1505 **Boyth,** Wm., St. Mildred Pultry, London 36 Holgrave

1510 **Boyton,** John, Walden, Essex 35 Bennett

1519 **Boyvill,** George, gent., Barford, Northampton 21 Aylofffe

Bozome, see Bosom.

1556 **Braban,** Briggs *formerly* Brabone and Travis, Alice, St. Michell
Cornehill, London 26 Ketchyn

1407 „ Brabayn, Giles, —, London, *administration* 15 Marche

1508 „ John, Bruera, Cornwall 3 Bennett

1495 „ Richard, Westbury, Wilts. ; Calais 26 Vox

1493? „ Robert, Saleherst, Sussex 8 Vox

1513 „ Brabyn, Robert, St. Mich., Cornehill, London 33 Fetiplace

1510 **Brabazon,** Adam, Nottingham ; Leicester 27 Bennett

1549 „ Brabson, John, Estwell, Leicester 40 Populwell

Brabone, see Braban.

1546 **Brabourn,** Brayborn, Alys, Farnaham, Surrey 13 Alen

1553 „ Henry, Farnham, Surrey F. 22 Tashe

Brabson, see Brabazon.

Brabyn, see Braban.

1489 **Brace,** Smyth *als.*, John, St. Michael, Coventry 29 Milles

1550 „ William, gent., Dreytwich, Worcester 15 Coode

- 1516 **Bracebridge**, Bragebrige, John, esquier, Kynnesbury, Warwick 22 Holder
 1499 „ **Bracebrigge**, Wm., St. Mart. Owtwiche, London; Shene, Surrey 37 Horne
 1553 **Brackenbury**, Brakenburye, Anthony, esq., Sellabie, Yorks.; died in dioc. London 15 Tashe
 1504 „ **Brakkyngbury**, Elizabeth, Mynoreys, London; Seleby (manor), Yorks. 21 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Brakynbrugh**, Mr. John, clk., Lincoln; London; Hendon, Midx. 5 Milles
 1498 „ **Brakynburgh**, Richard, clerk, dean of St. Mary's, Warwick 31 Horne
 1492 **Bracy**, Denyse, St. Stephen, Bristol 13 Dogett
 1431 „ **Assshorne als.**, John the elder, Northmymmes, Herts. 13 Luffenam
 1503 **Bradbrigg**, John, gent., Slynfold, Sussex; Surrey 31 Blamyr
 1477 „ **Thomas**, gent., Reygate, Surrey; Brenchesle, Kent 29 Wattys
 1537 **Bradbury**, Bradbery, Edmond, Aylesbery, Bucks. 10 Dyngeley
 1506 „ **George**, St. Mich. Basyngishawe, London; Ware, Herts.; Lambourne, Essex 8 Adeane
 1530 „ *formerly* **Bodley**, dame Johane, St. Step. Colmanstrete, London; Blakenoteley, etc., Essex; Wellingborowe, Northants. 17 Jankyn
 1509 „ **Thomas**, St. Step. Colmanstrete, London; Brawkhyng, Herts.; Essex 26 Bennett
 1550 „ **Bradbury**, William, esquire, Littlebury, etc., Essex F. 26 Coode
Brade, *see* **Brady**.
Bradeley, *see* **Bradley**.
Brademan, *see* **Bradman**.
 1493² **Brademedow**, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 8 Vox
Bradewell, *see* **Bradwell**.
 1544 **Bradford**, Bradforthe, Richarde, St. Mary at Hill, London F. 12 Pynnyng
 1481 „ **Robert**, clk., St. Owen, [Gloucester?]; London 13 Logge
 1518 „ **Thomas**, clk., St. Martyn le graunt, London; [Staines, Middx.] 10 Aylofffe
Bradforthe, *see* **Bradford**.
 1555 **Bradfote**, Willyam, St. Stephan Colmanstrete, London; Bekenham, Kent F. 31 More
 1494 **Bradgare**, William, Petelyng parva, Leicester 15 Vox
 1546 **Bradley**, Braideley, Alice, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 22 Alen
 1558 „ **Edward**, Soper lane, London; Stafford; Worcester 59 Noodes
 1557 „ **Henry**, —, London; Asheborne, Derby 17 Wrastley
 1558 „ **John**, Totenham, Middx.; Ware, Herts. F. 44 Noodes
 1521 „ **Bradeley**, Thomas, Louth, Lincoln 17 Maynwar yng
 1533 **Bradman**, Brademan, Ambros, Whipsnaide, Bedford 2 Hogen
 1502 **Bradmere**, Thos., Calais; town of Leicester; Okeham, Rutland 8 Blamyr
 1417 **Bradmore**, Nicholas, St. Laur. Pounteney, London 40 Marche
 1553 **Bradshaw**, Bradschawe, Bennet, —, London F. 21 Tashe
 1545 „ **Bradshawe**, Elys, Aldreman of Chichester; Eccles, Lancashire F. 31 Pynnyng
 1553 „ **Bradshawe**, Henry, Chief Baron of Exchequer, Halton, Bucks.; Derby; Lancashire F. 17 Tashe
 1539 „ **Richardson formerly** Bradshaa, Joane, —, London 31 Dyngeley
 1549 „ **Laurence** —, London (and Sentence, F.) F. 35 Populwell
 1541 „ **Bradshay**, Peter, clerk, Eccleston, etc., Lancashire 29 Alenger
 1538 „ **Bradshawe**, Roger, Ludlowe, Salop 17 Dyngeley
 1540 „ **Bradshawe**, sir Roger, knt., Wygan, Lancashire 26 Alenger
 1501 „ **Bradshawe**, Bradshaa, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 15 Blamyr
 1516 „ **Bradsha**, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 21 Holder
 1528 „ **Brashay**, Thomas, town of Cambridge 2 Jankyn
 1514 „ **William**, St. Myghell Cornehull, London; Harleston, Stafford 5 Holder

- Bradshawe, Bradshay, see Bradshaw.**
Bradston, see Brodston.
546 **Bradstrete, John, Lambeth** F. 17 Alen
493 **Bradway, Bradwey, Edmund, Blokley, Worc.** 6 Vox
504 „ **Geffrey, Brokford, Suffolk** 9 Holgrave
539 „ **Gyles, gent., Portslippe, Gloucester** 17 Crumwell
488 „ **William, Cheping Campden, Gloucester** 15 Milles
407 **Bradwell, Bradewell, Adam, clerk, Whritlyngton, Somerset** 14 Marche
Bradwey, see Bradway.
540 **Brady, Brade formerly Power, Johanne, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk** F. 25 Alenger
520 „ **John, Lynne Bysshoppe, Norfolk ; Watton, Yorks.** 4 Maynwaryng
Brage, see Bragge.
Bragebrige, see Bracebridge.
556 **Bragge, Barnard, St. Dunston in the West, London** 15 Ketchyn
547 „ **John, Bulmer, etc., Essex (Sentence also filed)** F. 33 and 44 Alen
552 „ **Brage, John, Thorncombe, Devon.** F. 1 Tashe
530 „ **Rychard, Thornecombe, Devon.** 17 Jankyn
558 „ **Thomas, Thorne Combbe, Devon** 76 Noodes
Braifeld, see Brayfield.
508 **Braine, Brayne, John, Little Dene, Gloucester** 9 Bennett
504 „ **Brayne, Richard, Litell Dean, Gloucester** 14 Holgrave
510 „ **Richard, Burford, Oxford** 36 Bennett
424 „ **Brayn, Robert, St. Mary Reedcleff, Bristol** 3 Luffenham
531 „ **Brayne, Thomas, Mychill Deane, Gloucester** 11 Thower
558 „ **Brayne, Brayme, William, Croukerne, Somerset** F. 61 Noodes
On filed will is Act of Probate in Archd. Court of Taunton, Apl.
1558
Brakenburye, Brakkyngbury, see Brackenbury.
1416 **Brakle, Robert, St. Laurence, Norwich** 37 Marche
Brakynbrugh, Brakynburgh, see Brackenbury.
Bramble (?), see Brembild.
541 **Brame, Wylliam, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk** 1 Spert
1448 **Bramford als. Bowcher, Nicholas, Sudbury infra pontes, Suffolk,**
admon. 13 Rous
1494 **Bramlyng, Robert, St. My. Mag. old fishestrete, London ; Can-**
terbury (?) 18 Vox
539 **Brampton, Bramston, Hugh, St. Mary Matfelon, London** 1 Alenger
531 „ **Hunt formerly, Joan, Northflete, Kent** 13 Thower
1504 „ **John, St. Mary Matfelon, London** 17 Holgrave
1509 „ **John, squyer, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. ; London** 18 Bennett
1532 „ **Bramston, John, Northflete, Kent** 24 Thower
1554 „ **als. Smythe, Richard, Wells cathedral** F. 8 More
1511 „ **Thomas, Northflete, Kent ; Stepneth, Middx.** 2 Fetiplace
See also Bramston.
1498 **Brampthwayte, William, Ewelme, Oxford** 29 Horne
1540 **Brampton, Dorothe, Great Levermere, Suffolk** 4 Alenger
1402 „ **de Brampton, John, clk., St. Dunstan West, London ;**
Brampton, Hunts. 3 Marche
1418 „ **John, clk., Thaksted, Essex ; St. Mary Mag. Old Fish st.,**
London ; Brampton, Lincoln dioc. 42 Marche
1431 „ **John, St. Paul, London** 13 Luffenham
1451 „ **John, clerk, —, Norfolk** 16 Rous
1461 „ **John, Waltham Abbey, Essex** 22 Stokton
1506 „ **John, Holme, Huntingdon** 9 Adeane
1544 „ **John, —, Middlesex** F. 24 Pynnyng
1549 „ **Robert, esquier, Brampton, Norfolk** 4 Coode
1485 „ **Thomas, Blak Frers, London ; Norfolk** 19 Logge
1528 „ **Bramton, Thomas, gent., Richeimonde, Surrey ; Ludlowe,**
Salop 1 Jankyn

1539	Bray , sir Edmund, knt., lord Bray, Chelsay, Middx.	4 Alenger
1558	" Edward, Hawkehurst, Kent	F. 15 Noodles
1537	" Braye, Gylberd, Wylton, Wilts.	7 Crumwell
1557	" sir John, knight, Lord Bray , Blacke freers, London	49 Wrastley
1507	" dame Katherine, Wyndsore, Berks.	32 Adeane
1503	" Braye, sir Reynolde, knt., Wyndesor, Berks.	26 Blamyr
1537	" Robert, thelder, St. Clemen Ipswich	7 Crumwell
1513	" Braye, Thomas, Mynhed, Somerset	27 Fetiplace
1554	" Braye, Thomas, Randbye, Lincoln	2 More
1555	" <i>als.</i> Dromne , Thomas, died at Bristol	29 More
1557	" Willyam, Begilwaide, Bedford	F. 18 Wrastley
	Brayborn , <i>see</i> Brabourn .	
1509	Braybroke , Jamys, Abendon, Berks.	12 Bennett
1511	" John, Elsyng spitell, London ; Barking, etc., Essex	6 Fetiplace
1523	" Hartcourte formerly Humfrey and, Margery, Abendon, Berks.	10 Bodfelde
1459	" Richard, Hosp. St. Thomas, Southwark	20 Stokton
1541	" Thomas, gent., Abendon, Berks.	1 Spert
1472	William, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Fulkstone, Kent	7 Wattys
	Braye , <i>see</i> Bray .	
1535	Brayfeld , Brayfelde, Anne, [St. Martin Orgar], London	F. 31 Hogen
1502	" Brayfild, Annys, St. Mary Mownthave, London	21 Blamyr
1535	" Richard, St. Martyn Orgar, London	28 Hogen
1493	" Simon, All Saints, Northampton	27 Dogett
1473	" Brayfild, Thomas the elder, All Saints, Northampton	10 Wattys
1527	" Bresfelde, Breyfeld, William, St. Marten, Leicester	21 Porch
1558	" Braifeld, Brayfeilde, William, St. Marye Hill, London	F. 14 Noodles
1469	Brayles , Simon [clk. ?], Chedsey, Somerset ; Ewelme, Oxford	27 Godyn
	Brayme , Brayn , Brayne , <i>see</i> Braine .	
1409	Brayton , Robert, Brayton, Yorks. ; London, Middx., Kent, Herts.	19 Marche
1514	Breanson , Eden, Haverhill, Suffolk and Essex	F. 2 Holder
1500	Brecher or Brether , John, Estgrenested, Sussex	2 Moone
	Bredge , <i>see</i> Bridge .	
1552	Bredon , Andrewe, Sowthes, Sussex	F. 23 Powell
1503	Breer , William, Craweleye, Sussex	30 Blamyr
	Breerton , <i>see</i> Brereton .	
	Bregges , <i>see</i> Brigges .	
1512	Bregynshaw , William, Aston Clynton, Bucks	16 Fetiplace
1504	Brekebeke , Richard, Yatton, Somerset	16 Holgrave
	Brekenden , <i>see</i> Brickenden .	
1449	Brekeston , William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Milton and Borden, Kent	13 Rous
1454	Brembild , Walburton [formerly Brembild ?], Ellen, St. Mary atte Hille, London ; Ware, Herts.	1 Stokton
1546	Breme , Richard, esquier, Greenstrete, par. East Ham, Essex	26 Alen
1426	Bremnille , John, St. Stephen, Bristol	6 Luffenam
1418	Bremore , John, clk., St. Paul, London ; Tyryngton, Norfolk	42 Marche
1506	Bremsham , William, Haverhall, Suffolk and Essex	12 Adeane
1402	Brenchley , Brynchele <i>als.</i> Atte lee , William, St. Mich. Croked-lane, St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark	2 Marche
1536	Brend , John, Bungaye, Suffolk	4 Crumwell
	Brendwood , <i>see</i> Brentwood .	
1501	Brent , Drakes formerly, Agnes, Hucchon, Herts ; St. Aunteneyn, London	3 Blamyr
1475	" Andrew, St. Edmund, Sarum	20 Wattys
1540	" Elyn, St. Botulphe Aldrychegate, London	F. 15 Alenger
1524	" John, Cosyngton, Somerset	F. 26 Bodfelde
1474	" Brente , Margaret, St. Edmund, Sarum	19 Watty

- 1494 **Brent**, Richard, —, London ; Calais 9 Vox
 1491 „ Robert, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Alynghon, etc., Kent 2 Dogett
 1508 „ Brentt, Robert, esquier, Cosyngton, Somerset 8 Bennett
 1487 „ Roger, gent., All Saints, Canterbury 5 Milles
 1494 „ William, Kevyll, Wilts. 9 Vox
 1495 „ William, gent., Charrynge, Kent 32 and 34 Vox
 1513 **Brentwood** or **Brendwood**, William, par. Stanwell, Middx. 24 Fetiplace
Brereton, Elizabeth, *see* **ap Morgan**.
 1539 „ **Appowell** *als.* Brierton, John, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Wrexham, Denbigh ; Longe Staunton, Cambridge 26 Dyngley
 1530 „ Breerton, sir Randall, knt., Malpasse, Chester 26 Jankyn
 1537 „ Randolph, St. Marie on the Hyll, Chester 8 Dyngley
 1531 „ Raufe, esquire, Oswestre, Salop 5 Thower
 1558 „ Brerton, sir Richard, knight, Tatton, Cheshire 32 Noodes
 1511 „ Breerton, Roger, Mere, Wilts. 6 Fetiplace
 1403 „ de Brereton, Hamund, clk., Merewode, Devon ; Austin Friars, St. Botulph Byschopesgate, London 5 Marche
 1544 **Brerwood**, Thomas, clk., Archdn. of Barnstaple, Exeter F. 23 Pynnyng
Bresfelde, *see* **Brayfeld**.
 1509 **Bresse**, **Pynchebek** *als.*, Richard, Burgh, Lincoln 15 Bennett
Bret, *see* **Brett**.
Breten, *see* **Breton**.
Brether, *see* **Brecher**.
 1516 **Breton**, Agnes, St. Deonyse Bakchurch, London 25 Holder
 1548 „ Britteyn, Brytteyn, Amye, Guyldon Morden, Cambridge F. 14 Populwell
 1465 „ John, clk., Town and County of Buckingham, canon of Lincoln 9 Godyn
 1500? „ John, gent., Colchester, Essex F. 13 Moone
 1522 „ John, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Tamworth, Stafford 28 Maynwaryng
 1548 } „ Britteyn, Bryteyn, John, Guyldon Morden, Cambridge
 1549 } „ F. 14 and 29 Populwell
 1485 „ Breten, Thomas, St. Mary at Hille, London 15 Logge
 1433? „ or Briton, William, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Kent 23 Luffenam
 1494 „ Bretton, Wyllyam, thelder, Dullingham, Cambridge 22 Vox
 1499 „ William, gent., Colchester, Essex 39 Horne
 1526 „ William, St. Dionise, London 9 Porch
 1547 „ Brytton, Wyllyam, clerk, Stoure Proveste, Dorset F. 1 Populwell
 1552 „ Brettayn, William, clerk, prebendary of Westminster ; [St. Dennis Backchurch, London] Aylton, Huntingdon ; Liddington, Rutland ; Toft, Lincoln ; Este Grensted, Sussex ; St. Peter, Northampton ; Chelmesford, etc., Essex F. 20 Powell
See also **Bryton**.
 1518 **Brett**, **Peke** formerly **Bret** and **Daglas**, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill, London ; “Gelston”, Essex 10 Ayloff
 1505 „ John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 1 Adeane
 1531 „ John, esquier, Southpetherton, Somerset 5 Thower
 1535 „ John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London 25 Hogen
 1459 „ Brette, Robert, Southlynne, Norfolk 20 Stokton
 1527 „ Robert, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk 27 Porch
 1494 „ William, St. My. Abchirch, London ; Rotherby, Leicester 19 Vox
 1496 „ Bret, William, —, London ; Rotherby, etc., Leicester 32 Vox
 1508 „ William, Middilton parish, — (probably near sea coast) 8 Bennett
Brette, *see* **Brett**.
Bretton, *see* **Breton**.
Breux, *see* **Brews**.
 1506 **Brewe**, William, clk., Milton, Berks. ; St. Mary, Oxford 6 Adeane

- 1499 **Brewed**, Thos., clk. Multon, Lincoln 31 Horne
See also Brewet, Brewod.
- Brewen**, *see* **Brewin**.
- 1548 **Brewer**, Molyneux *als.* Bruer, John, Bagshott, Surrey 20 Populwell
 1491 „ Brwer, Richard, St. Faith, Powlys, London; Batell, Sussex 41 Milles
 1505 „ **Harrisson** *als.* Bruer, Richard, Fyssherton Ancher, Wilts. 29 Holgrave
 1514 „ Bruer, Richiard, St. Mary, Lambeth 31 Fetiplace
 1504 „ Bruer, William, St. Marten in the Vyntre, London; St. Mary, Nottingham 17 Holgrave
- Brewes**, *see* **Brews**.
- Brewester**, *see* **Brewster**.
- 1498 **Brewet**, Willyam, Ikelyngton, Cambridge 31 Horne
See also Brewed, Brewod.
- 1544 **Brewin**, Brewen, John, esquier, Farnham, Surrey 19 Pynnyng
 1500† **Brewod**, John, gent., Mekill Horkesley, Essex; Suffolk; Cambridge, fo. 18 regr F. at Canterbury
See also Brewed, Brewet.
- 1480 **Brews**, Brews or Breux, *formerly* Benett, Anneys, St. Dunstone in the West, St. Magne, London 1 Logge
 1502 „ lady Elizabeth, Chapel of the feld, Norwich 17 Blamyr
 1497 „ Brewes, Jone, Barton in Henmershe [Warwick?] 17 Horne
 1514 „ Thomas, esquier, Wenham, Suffolk 4 Holder
 1556 „ Bruse, Brewse, Thomas, —, London; St. Saviour, Southwark; Luton, Bedford F. 22 Ketchyn
 1467 „ Walter, St. Sepulchre, London 18 Godyn
- Brewster**, John, Glemsforde, Suffolk 47 Alen
 1547 „ Robert, gent., Russhemer of Mutforde, Suffolk 37 Alen
 1538 „ Thomas, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London F. 16 Dyngeley
 1465 „ Brewester, William, clk., St. Paul, London; Shitlyngdon Arlesej, Bedford 11 Godyn
- Brian**, *see* **Bryan**.
- 1547 **Brice**, Agnes, Hokering, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
 1498 „ *formerly* Steynour and Crichefeld, Alice, St. Nich. Acon, London; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
 1467 „ Henry, St. Nich. Acon, London; Wollerhampton, Stafford 20 Godyn
 1496 „ sir Hugh, knt., St. Mary Wolnorth, London; Essex 2 Horne
 1492 „ John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 23 Dogett
 1509 „ John, St. Mary, Sarum 21 Bennett
 1547 „ Bryce, Thomas, Hokeryng, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
- See also Price and ap Rice.*
- 1394 **Bricj**, Richard, Somerset. Commission for Probate 3 Rous
 1543 **Brickdale**, Bryckdale, Richard, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 27 Spert
 1504 **Brickenden**, John, Cranebrook, Kent 19 Holgrave
 1511 „ Brykynden, Richard, St. Swythune, London; Crambroke, Kent 7 Fetiplace
 1512 „ Brekenden, Rycharde thelder, Maidestone, Kent 3 Holder
 1524 „ Brekenden, Thomas, Ewehurst, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
 1522 **Brickett**, Bryket, Adam, Wyndermer, Westmoreland 2 Bodfelde
 1522 „ Brykett, Benett, Windermere, Westmoreland 2 Bodfelde
 1557 „ *formerly* Axe [and Hunt?], Elizabethe, St. Faith, London F. 29 Wrastley
- 1537 „ Brykkett, Robert, St. Sepulcre, etc., London; Emelton, Cumberland 5 Crumwell
 1542 „ Bryckett, Roland, Wakeffeld, York; Lyndffeld, Sussex F. 10 Spert
- Brickhed**, *see* **Birkhead**.
- Brickhened**, *see* **Birkenhead**.

- 1526 **Brickland**, Bryclonde, William, Maxstok, Warwick 9 Porch
 1411 **Bricklesworth**, Briklesworth, Peter, St. Christopher, London ;
 Briklesworth, Northton. 23 Marche
 See also Brixworth.
Bricknoll (?), *see Britnall.*
 1531 **Brickys** *formerly Sylllyerd*, Anne, Barking, Essex 3 Thower
 1510 **Brid**, Bryd, Thomas, St. George, Southwark 33 Bennett
 See also Bird.
 1519 **Bridge**, Bredge, John, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk ; Litle Yeldham,
 etc., Essex 27 Aylofffe
 1544 „ Bryge, Reynoulde, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 18 Pynnyng
 1548 „ Brugge, Bridge, Thomas, gent., —, Essex F. 22 Populwell
 See also Bridges, Brigg, Briggs, Bruges, and Brugge.
 1501 **Bridgeman**, Briggeman, Edmond, Mychel Dene, Gloucester 14 Blamyr
 1464 „ Brigmon, John, Austin Friars, All Hallows Berking,
 London 4 Godyn
 1523 „ Brigeman, John, St. Mary Mychell, Exeter 17 Bodfelde
 1548 „ Brigeman, Brygman, John, gent., Michelden, Glouc.
 F. 14 Populwell
 1461 „ Briggeman, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 23 Stokton
Bridger (?), *see Brecher.*
 1558 **Bridges**, Bryges, Richard, knight, West Shifforde, Berks. ;
 Hants. ; Somerset ; Wilts. F. 40 Noodes
 1549 „ Thomas, St. John Evangelist, London ; Eastham, etc.,
 Essex F. 44 Populwell
 1541 „ Bridgis, Brygges, William, Quaplod, Lincoln F. 32 Alenger
 See also Bridge, Brigg, Briggs, Bruges, Brugge.
 1554* **Bridgewater**, ladye Kateryne [**Daubeney**], Countes of Brygewater
 [*formerly* wife of sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G.],
 Lambeth, filed will dated Mch. 25
 1442 **Bridham**, Andrew, St. Mich. Cornhill, London ; Stondon, Essex 14 Rous
Brigeman, *see Briggeman.*
 1509 **Brigg**, Andrewe, Wellys, Norfolk 14 Bennett
 1501 „ Brigge, Jane, diocese of Worcester 16 Moone
 1508 „ Brigge, John, Bourton juxta brampton, Oxford 6 Bennett
 1436 „ **Lancastre**, Katherine [widow of Richd. Brygg, Lancaster
 King of Arms], St. Barth. Priory, London ; Lang-
 ton, Lincoln 24 Luffenam
 1403 „ **Goodwyn** *als.* Brygg, Simon, —, Norwich 5 and 6 Marche
 See also Bridge, Bridges, Briggs, Bruges, Brugge.
Briggam, *see Brigham.*
Brigge, *see Brigg.*
Briggeman, *see Bridgeman.*
 1541 **Briggs**, A bregges, Agnes, [London ?] ; Carnisforth par. Warton,
 Lancaster 35 Alenger
 1556 „ *formerly Brabone and Travis*, Alice, St. Michell Cornehill,
 London 26 Ketchyn
 1546 „ George, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Estwood, Notts. 21 Alen
 1503 „ Johane, St. Osmond, Sarum 30 Blamyr
 1491? „ John, St. Edmund, Sarum 1 Dogett
 1544 „ John, clk., Crowlande, Lincoln ; Norfolk F. 14 Pynnyng
 1520 „ Briggis, Myles, par. Eversham, Westmoreland 8 Maynwaryng
 1538 „ Brygges, Richard, Gedney, Lincoln F. 9 Crumwell
 See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Bruges, Brugge.
 1553 **Brigham**, Brygham, Anthony, gent., Cawversham, Oxford 14 Tashe
 1539 „ Edward, clerk, Cottenham, Cambridge F. 13 Crumwell
 1504 „ Briggam, Stephen, Mortymer, Berks. and Hants. 21 Holgrave
 1535 **Brighgate**, Robert, —, London 32 Hogen

- 1558 **Bright**, Edmounde, Alhallowen Lumbardstrete, London; Brentwood, Essex 7 Welles
- 1510 „ **John**, Walden, Essex 28 Bennett
- 1555 „ **Peter**, —, Sussex; at sea (?) 29 More
- 1534 „ **Robert**, clerk, Littelbury, Essex 17 Hogen
- 1551 „ **Bryght**, Robert, —, London F. 36 Bucke
- 1550 „ **Walter**, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk F. 4 Bucke
- 1509 „ **William**, New Wyndsor, Berks. 24 and 26 Bennett
- 1550 „ **Bryghte**, William, St. Mighell Hoggen lane, London 19 Coode
- Brightiffe**, *see* **Britiff**.
- 1422 **Brightwell**, Bryghtwell, Walter, Abendon, Berks. 55 Marche
- Brigmon**, *see* **Bridgeman**.
- 1434 **Brigon**, Brygon, John, Cowykstrete, Devon; Welyngton, Somerset 22 Luffenam
- Briklesworth**, *see* **Bricklesworth**.
- 1523 **Brill**, Bryll, Jane, Redyng, Berks. 12 Bodfelde
- 1522 „ **Bryll**, Robert, Reading, Berks. 4 Bodfelde
- 1411 **Brimham**, Brymham, sir Hugh, clk., Corby, Northampton; St. Bride, London 24 Marche
- 1478 **Brimming**, Brymmyng, Thomas, clk., Ikworth, Suffolk; Stirston, Norfolk 33 Wattys
- Brincklowe**, *see* **Brinklow**.
- 1543 **Brind**, Brynde, Edmund, [South] Marston, Wilts. F. 22 Spert
- 1557 „ **Brynd**, Johane, Marstun, Wilts. 14 Wrastley
- 1454 **Brine**, Bryne, John, Coventry, *administration* 10 Rous
- 1545 **Bringborne**, Bryngborne, John, Feversham, Kent F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1546 **Brinkley**, Brynkleye, Stephan, Boston, Lincoln; Calais 13 Alen
- 1549 „ **Brynkley**, William, Boston, Lincoln F. 43 Populwell
- 1546 **Brinklow**, Brincklowe, Henry, London; Kynbery, Berks. 20 Alen
- 1545 „ **Brynklowe**, Isabel, Redyng, Berks. 38 Pynnyng
- 1543 „ **Brynklowe**, Robert, Kyntbury, Berks. 24 Spert
- 1557 **Brisco**, Brysco, John, Bentley, Stafford; Namptwiche, Cheshire; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 22 Wrastley
- Briseley**, *see* **Brisley**.
- 1551 **Brisett**, Brysett, Thomas, Hornyngertthe, Suffolk F. 35 Bucke
- 1548 **Brisley**, Briseley, Edward, St. Marie at Axe, London; Essex; Herts.; Cambs.; Kent F. 20 Populwell
- 1557 „ **Brysley**, John, clerke, Wollerton, Notts. 34 Wrastley
- 1497 „ **Richard**, St. Gile Creplegate, London; Ware, Herts. 12 Horne
- 1558 „ **Bryesley**, Brysley, Richard, clerk, canon of Chichester F. 15 Noodes
- 1448 „ **Brysseley**, William, Redyng, Berks.; St. Andrew, Cambridge 36 Luffenam
- See also* **Bisley**.
- 1558 **Bristol**, Paule **Busshe**, clerk, *formerly* bishop of, Winterbourne, Gloucester 3 Welles
- 1515 **Bristowe**, Brystowe, John, Fryers Austyns, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 7 Holder
- 1512 „ **Brystow**, Nicholas, Jakenden, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
- 1496 „ **William**, St. Oluf, Southwark 7 Horne
- 1495 **Briswood** (?), Bryssewode, John, St. Mary Somersette, London 29 Vox
- Brite**, *see* **Britte**.
- 1546 **Britiff**, Brightiffe, Charles, —, London 26 Alen
- 1521 „ **Robert**, gent., Colchester, Essex; Trymley, Suffolk 10 Maynwar yng
- 1551 **Britnall**, Brytnall, John, St. Petrox, Exeter 5 Powell
- 1452 **Britte**, John, Shaftesbury, Dorset 17 Rous
- 1527 „ **Brite**, Brytt, John, Shrifnam, Berks. 20 Porch
- 1488 „ **Nicholas**, gent., St. Faith, London; Southwark 21 Milles
- 1547 „ **Brytt**, Robert, —, London 3 Populwell

Britteyn, *see* Breton.

Brixton (?), *see* Brekeston.

- 1523 **Brixworth**, Richard, Alhalowes the more, London 16 Bodfelde
See also **Bricklesworth**.

- 1420 **Broad**, Brode, Thomas *or* John, Calais ; St. Mich : Cornhill, London 48 Marche, 17 Luffenam

- 1467 „ Broud, John, Great Dunmowe, Essex 21 Godyn

- 1488 „ Broud, John, Boxford, Suffolk 9 Milles

- 1501 „ Broude, Richard, St. Marg : Briggestrete, London 4 Blamyr

- 1525 „ Brode, Richard, Lamberherst, etc., Kent and Sussex F. 38 Bodfelde

- 1420 „ Brode, Thomas *or* John, Calais ; St. Mich : Cornhill, London 48 Marche, 17 Luffenam

- 1492 ? „ Broud, William, Ware, Herts. 5 Dogett

- 1465 **Broadbridge**, Brodebrigge, John, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 9 Godyn

See also **Bradbrigg**.

- 1526 **Broadgate**, Brodgate, Thomas, St. Tho : martir, Sarum ; Ken-
dale, Westmoreland 12 Porch

- 1502 **Brocas**, Barnard, Edlesborough, Bucks. 17 Blamyr

- 1511 „ Benett, gent., St. My. Somerset, London ; Totenham,
Middx. 7 Fetiplace

- 1487 „ *formerly* **Aderle**, dame Johan, Pepirharow, Surrey 6 Milles

- 1456 „ William, the elder, esquire, Shirbourn, Hants. 6 Stokton

- 1509 „ William, squyer, Beawreper, Hants. 16 Bennett

- 1553 **Brocke**, Thomas, Bathialton, Somerset F. 11 Tashe

See also **Brook**.

- 1534 **Brockebanke**, Cristofer, Lyn bysshoppe, Norfolk ; Wynandermer,
Westmoreland 16 Hogen

- 1529 **Brockeden**, Thomas, Grey Fryers, Worcester F. 12 Jankyn

- 1488 **Brockett**, Broket, Edward, Whetthampstede, Herts. ; Yorks. 21 Milles

- 1526 „ John, Swaffham Bulbek, Cambridge 9 Porch

- 1532 „ Broket, John, esquier, Whethamsted, Herts. 20 Thower

- 1558 „ John, knight, Brokett Hall, Herts. F. 18 Noodes

- 1533 „ Robert, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London ; Framlyng-
ton, Northumberland 5 Hogen

- 1536 „ Broket, William, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Alenan,
Northumberland 41 Hogen

- 1556 „ Brokett, William, Hycchyn, Herts. 9 Wrastley

- 1528 **Brockham**, Brokeham, Richard, Henley upon Thamyse, Oxford 31 Porch

- 1406 **Brockhill**, Brokhull, sir Geoffrey, knt., intestate, *acquittance* 11 Marche

- 1519 „ Brokhill, William, Apuldore, Kent 25 Aylofffe

- 1551 **Brocklesby**, Brokilsbie, Robert, thelder, Glenteworthe, Lincoln F. 22 Bucke

- 1558 „ Brokilsbye, Robert, esquier, Glenworthe, Lincoln 10 Welles

- 1511 **Brockwell**, Brokwell, Thomas, Lutton [Lufton], Somerset 3 Fetiplace

- 1501 **Brocton**, Thomas, St. Dunstane in Fletestrete, London ; Lang-
don, etc., Stafford ; Middlesex ; Warwick 9 Blamyr

Brode, *see* **Broad**.

Brodebrigge, *see* **Broadbridge**.

- 1550 **Broderwyke**, John, Langforde, Berks. F. 24 Coode

Brodgate, *see* **Broadgate**.

- 1549 **Brodston**, Anthony, esquier, Wynterburne, Gloucester F. 42 Populwell

- 1489 **Brograve**, Brogreve, Agnes, St. Michael, Coventry 32 Milles

- 1474 „ Browgrewe, Edmund, St. Michael, Coventry 18 Wattys

- 1518 „ John, Tadlowe, Cambridge 8 Aylofffe

- 1550 „ Brogreve, John, St. Gregorye, London 8 Coode

- 1541 „ Rycharde, —, London ; Lusam, Kent F. 27 Alenger

- 1546 „ Robert, esquier, Bekenham, Kent ; —, London 22 Alen

- 1503 „ William, thelder, St. Barth : the little, St. Marg. Lothbury,
London ; Bekenham, Kent 25 Blamyr

Broke, *see* **Brook** and **Willoughby**.

- Brokeham**, *see* **Brockham**.
- 1547 **Brokehouse**, Elen, Bekingfelde, Bucks. F. 46 Alen
- 1507 **Broker**, Rauff, Estpekham, Kent 30 Adeane
- Broket**, **Brokett**, *see* **Brockett**.
- Brokford**, *see* **Brookford**.
- Brokhill**, **Brokhull**, *see* **Brockhill**.
- Brokilsbie**, **Brokilsbye**, *see* **Brocklesby**.
- Brokman**, *see* **Brookman**.
- Brokwell**, *see* **Brockwell**.
- Brokworth**, *see* **Brookworth**.
- 1500 **Bromall**, Agnes, St. James Garlikhith, London 20 Moone
- 1497 „ **Bromeall**, Richard, St. James Garlikhith, London 11 Horne
- 1489 „ **Thomas**, town of Southampton 19 Milles
- See also* **Bromell**.
- 1508 **Brome**, Jamys, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Bennett
- 1523 „ **Brom**, John, Alborough, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ **John**, knight, Halton, Oxford F. 15 Welles
- 1552 „ **Nicholas**, Upawtery, Devon F. 24 Powell
- 1523 „ **Roger** [South Petherton], Somerset 6 Bodfelde
- Bromeall**, *see* **Bromall**.
- 1460 **Bromeflete**, Edward, esq., Warwick ; St. Mich : Bassinghawe, London 19 Stokton
- 1468 „ **Brounflete**, sir Herry, knt., lord **Vessey**, Whyte Freres, London ; York, Bedford, Bucks., Northton., Sussex 26 Godyn
- 1485 **Bromehede**, Thomas, St. George, Southwark, —, Essex 16 Logge
- 1523 **Bromelawe**, sir Edmond, clk., Langley, Bucks. ; Dytton, Surrey 18 Bodfelde
- Bromeley**, *see* **Bromley**.
- 1554 **Bromell**, Bromhill, Robert, Hadley, Suffolk F. 7 More
- See also* **Bromall**.
- 1474 **Bromer**, John, St. James Garlikhith, London 18 Wattys
- 1476 **Bromere** *formerly* **Haxsey**, Johanne, St. James Garlykhithe, St. Mighell Bassieshaw, London 22 Wattys
- Bromesgrave**, **Bromesgrove**, *see* **Bromsgrove**.
- Bromestede**, *see* **Bromsted**.
- Bromewell**, *see* **Bromwell**.
- 1393? **Bromfeld**, Edmund, bishop of Llandaff 3 Rous
- 1505 „ **Broumfeld**, Johanne, Feuersham, Kent 28 Holgrave
- 1518 „ **Richard**, clerk, canon residenser of Hereford 11 Ayloff
- 1502 „ **Thomas**, St. Dunstane in the West, London 12 Blamyr
- 1556 „ **Thomas**, —, London ; St. Salviour, Southwark 8 Wrastley
- Bromhill**, *see* **Bromell**.
- 1555 **Bromley**, Bromeley, Thomas, knt., Shrewsbury, Whixall, etc., Salop F. 34 More
- 1542 „ **Wylliam**, St. Stephen Walbroke, London F. 10 Spert
- 1406 **Brompton**, Brumpton, John, clerk, Wolpyt, Suffolk 12 Marche
- 1502 „ **John**, St. Mathewe in Friday strete, London 9 Blamyr
- 1431 **Bromsgrove**, Bromesgrove, John, Gildeford, Surrey 14 Luffenam
- 1545 „ **John**, clerk, Tewkesbury, Gloucester F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ **Bromesgrave**, Thomas, St. Nicollas Coldeabby, London F. 1 Welles
- 1516 **Bromsted**, Robert, St. Mich : Croked lane, London ; Yermouth, Norfolk F. 16 Holder
- 1534 „ **Bromestede**, Robert, St. Mary Mawdelyn Mylkestrete, London ; Cheston, Suffolk. “submersus” 20 Hogen
- 1542 **Bromwell**, Bromewell *formerly* **Alborough**, Jane, St. Thomas thappostell, London 7 Spert
- 1536 „ **William**, St. Thomas thappostell, London F. 2 Dyngley
- 1550 **Bromwiche**, Bromwyche, Elizabeth, Hereford cathedral F. 25 Coode
- 1548 „ **Henry**, gent., St. Marten, etc., Hereford F. 19 Populwell
- 1524 „ **Bromwyche**, James, clk., cathedrals of Sarum and Hereford 22 Bodfelde

1522	Bromwiche, Thomas, Norfolk ; —, Worcester	3	Aylofffe
	Bromwyche, Bromwyche, <i>see</i> Bromwiche.		
	Brond (?), <i>see</i> Broad.		
1403	Bronnesbury, John, St. Leo : Estchap, London ; Eseldon, Middx. ; Retherhithe, Kent	4	Marche
1465	Bronwill, Alva <i>als.</i> , Stephen, — ; St. Bruard, Cornwall	9	Godyn
	Bronyng, <i>see</i> Browning.		
	Bronyngbury, <i>see</i> Browningbury.		
1548	Brook, Brooke, Alice, St. Dunstone in the West, London	F. 27	Populwell
1547	" Broke, dame Anne, Towtinbeke, Surrey	F. 1	Populwell
1557	" Hetherington formerly Broke, Anne, Colchurche, London ; Ilford, Essex ; Woodbridge, Suffolk ; cessate grant March, 1562	15	Wrastley
1510	" Broke, Clemens, Sevenok, Kent	38	Bennett
1408	" Geoffrey, —, London, <i>administration</i>	16	Marche
1556	" Broke, George, gent., Sapiston, Suffolk	5	Wrastley
1492?	" Broke, Henry, gent., —	11	Dogett
1558	" Broke, Henry, esquier, Lubenham, Leicester ; Burton ap on Trente, Stafford ; Cheshire ; Worcester	38	Noodes
1550	" Brooke, Hughe, gent., St. John, Clerkenwell, London	16	Coode
1529	" Broke, Joane, Alhalowes, Worcester ; Stratford upon Aven, Warwick	14	Jankyn
1402	" Broke, John, Stisted, Essex, <i>administration</i>	2	Marche
1496	" Broke, John, Pille, Somerset	4	Horne
1502	" Brooke, John, Melford, Suffolk	17	Blamyr
1511	" Broke, John, Westmallyng, Kent	38	Bennett
1527	" Broke, John, Hadleth, Suffolk	20	Porch
1529	" Broke, Broke, John, thelder, Stradbroke, Suffolk	7	Jankyn
1533	" Brooke, John, —, London	7	Hogen
1543	" A Broke, John, Lytlyngton, Sussex	21	Spert
1551	" Broke, John, Colchurch, etc., London ; Greate Ilford, Essex	sentence, F. 14	Bucke
1552	" A Brook, John, Ryngmer, Sussex	F. 26	Bucke
1535	" Broke, Martin [St. Mighel Woodstrete ?], London	14	Powell
1549	" Broke, Mighell, Rye, Sussex	25	Hogen
1523	" Broke, Richard, the elder, Selmyston, Sussex	F. 33	Populwell
1529	" Broke, Richard, the elder, Selmyston, Sussex	13	Bodfelde
1529	" Broke, sir Richard, knt., London ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; Sussex	3	Jankyn
1548	" Broke, Richard, esquire, Wesbery under the Plaine, Wilts.		
1557	" Brooke, Richard, Lytlington, Sussex	F. 22	Populwell
1491	" Broke, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 30	Wrastley
1530	" Broke, Robert, Chepyng Dorsett, Warwick	29	Dogett
1551	" Broke, Robert, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	16	Jankyn
1558	" Broke, sir Robert, knight, London ; Salop	F. 18	Bucke
1417	" Broke, Thomas, Thornecombe, Devon ; Chard, Somerset	F. 54	Noodes
1440?	" sir Thomas, knt., lord of Cobham, Kent ; Thorneccombe, Devon	40	Marche
1522	" Broke, Thomas, Eweleme, Oxford	28	Luffenam
1525	" Broke, Thomas, thelder, St. Mighell Cornhul, London	25	Maynwaryng
1530?	" Broke, sir Thomas, knt., Lord Cobham, Cobham, Kent ; Beds. ; Somerset	37	Bodfelde
1536	" Broke, Thomas, Holly Crosse, Bristol	24	Jankyn
1538	" Broke, Thomas, Illton, Somerset	37	Hogen
1547	" Broke, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the West, London ; Gloucs., Oxford, Warwick, Worcester	F. 18	Dyngeley
1485	" Broke, William, St. Andrew Cornehill, London	39	Alen
1525	" Broke, William, doctor of canon law, Preston besides Feversham, Haryettisham, Itam, Kent ; Middx., Northampton, Oxford	17	Logge
		F. 2	Porch

- 1543 **Brook**, Broke, William, St. Mighell Crokid lane, London ; Est-
grenewiche, Kent 18 Spert
- 1550 „ **Brouke**, William, St. Oliffe, Southwark 14 Coode
See also Abrooke, Brock.
- Brookbank**, *see Brockebanke.*
- Brooker** (?), *see Broker.*
- 1474 **Brookford**, Brokford, John, St. Benet Fynke, London 15 Wattys
See also Brookworth.
- Brookhouse**, *see Brokehouse.*
- 1416? **Brookman**, Brokman, John, esquire, Northmymmynges, Herts. 35 Marche
- 1408 **Brookworth**, Brokworth, Margery, Bath 16 Marche
See also Brookford.
- Broomhead**, *see Bromehede.*
- 1523 **Broster**, Richard, St. John, Chester 11 Bodfelde
- 1532 **Brother als. Golding**, Roger, Sudbury, Suffolk 19 Thower
- 1524 **Brothers**, George, M.A., Newport Panell Bucks. 20 Bodfelde
- 1547 „ Willyam, St. Myldrede Pultry, London 45 Alen
- Broud**, *see Broad.*
- 1553 **Brough**, Thomas, Saltfletby, Lincoln 27 Tashe
- 1493 **Broughton**, Fell *formerly*, Johanne, St. Magnus, London ; Holwey,
Middx. 27 Dogett
- 1489 „ John, Broughton, Bucks. ; Bedford ; Leicester ; Oxford ;
Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Devon ; Cornwall 18 Milles
- 1519 „ John, esq., Beds., Bucks., Essex, Hunts. 17 Ayloff
- 1497 „ sir Robert, clerk, Canwayden, Essex 11 Horne
- 1507 „ sir Robert, knt., Denston, Suffolk, etc. 29 Adeane
See also Brocton.
- Broumfeld**, *see Bromfeld.*
- Broun**, **Broune**, *see Browne.*
- Brounby**, *see Brunby.*
- 1536 **Brouncker**, Bruncker, Robert, Milkesam, Wilts. 4 Crumwell
- Broundyshe**, *see Brundish.*
- Brounflete**, *see Bromeflete.*
- Brounsmyth**, *see Brownsmyth.*
- Brounyng**, *see Browning.*
- Browgrewe**, *see Brograve.*
- Brownsmyth**, *see Brownsmyth.*
- Brown**, *see Browne.*
- 1535 **Browne**, *Church formerly Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and*
Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete,
London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ;
Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1537 „ Agnes, diocese of Rochester 13 Dyngley
- 1503 „ dame Anne, St. Mary Magdalene Milk Street, London ;
Belton, Lincoln 2 Holgrave
- 1528 „ Anne, Walsingham parva, Norfolk 30 Porch
- 1506 „ sir Anthony, knt., St. Nicholas, Calais 15 Adeane
- 1550 „ sir Anthonye, K.G., Battell, Sussex 10 Coode
- 1465 „ Brown, Baldwin, Abbesrothing, Essex 11 Godyn
- 1501 „ Xpofer, Kendal, Westmoreland ; St. Mary, Ipswich 21 Moone
- 1518 „ Xpofer, Stanforde, Lincoln ; Rutland 14 Ayloff
- 1506 „ Edward, St. Laurence, Lincoln ; Hersham, Westmore-
land 21 Adeane
- 1513 „ Edward, St. Dunstane in the Est, London ; Berwick-on-
Tweed ; Loughton, Essex 26 Fetiplace
- 1536 „ Edward, Alhalowen Bredestrete, London ; Ayleford, Kent
F. 2 Dyngley
- 1488 „ Brown *formerly Ponyngis*, dame Elisabeth, Blak Freris,
London ; Dorking, Surrey 12 Milles
- 1547 „ Elizabeth, St. Nicholas, Sarum 3 Populwell

1540	Browne, Hawkyns <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Marten Orgar, Marye Mawdlyn mylkstrete, London ; Hatfeld Brodok, Essex ; Bansted, Surrey	F. 19 Alenger
1507	" Brown, Emme, St Albons, Herts.	24 Adeane
1542	" Brown, Frauncis, esquier, Tolthorp, Rutland	6 Spert
1545	" George, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	F. 34 Pynnyng
1459	" Herry, St. Mary, Calais	16 Stokton
1509	" Henry, Donyngton [St. Mary], Lincoln ; Richmond fee, Westmoreland	25 Bennett
1549	" Henry, esq., Bechewoorth, Surrey ; —, Sussex	30 Populwell
1535	" Horum, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London	F. 32 Hogen
1503	" Brown, Hugh, crossed freers, London	27 Blamyr
1500	"† Hugh, St. Leonard in Estchepe, All Halowen lombard- strete, London, fo. 16 Regr. F. at Canterbury	
1520	" Humfrey, St. Stephyn, Bristol	6 Maynwaryng
1548	" Isabell, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	F. 7 Populwell
1488	" Brown, James, Maydston, Kent	13 Milles
1532	" Jane, St. Olave [Hart street], London	18 Thower
1546	" Jerome, —, London ; Antwerp	13 Alen
1449	" John, "Wulwade" Somerset, <i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1466	" Brown, John, Wymondham, Norfolk	13 Godyn
1467	" Brown, John, gent., St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	22 Godyn
1470	" Broun, John, St. Mary Overey, Southwark ; Istilworth, Middx.	1 Wattys
1487	" Brown, sir John, clerk, Wadehurst, Sussex	5 Milles
1488	" Brown, John, Byrdport, Dorset	17 Milles
1488	" John, Westmalling, Kent	31 Milles
1490	" John, clk., Stepilmorden, Cambridge ; Totington, Suffolk	43 Milles
1490	" Broun, John, Kingiston uppon Temys, Surrey	33 Milles
1497	" Brown, John, Istilworth, Middx. ; Lambeth ; Herts. ; Staf- ford	10 Horne
1497	" <i>or</i> Broun, John, clk., —, London ; Canon of Royal Chapel, Westminster	16 Horne
1497	" Broune, sir John, knt., St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London ; Lowyk, Northumberland	18 Horne
1499	" Broun, John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	32 Horne
1503	" John, Crossid freeris, London	2 and 15 Holgrave
1504	" John, St. Andrew Hobert, London	17 Holgrave
1505	" Broun, John, St. George Tomlond, Norwich	F. 31 Holgrave
1507	" Brown, John, gent., Great Dene, Gloucester	23 Adeane
1509	" John, Ludlowe, Salop	18 Bennett
1522	" John, St. Olave nigh Crossid freers, London ; Haxsay, Lincoln	27 Maynwaryng
1523	" John, Litolham, Devon	10 Bodfelde
1532	" John, St. Vedast, etc., London	21 Thower
1538	" John, gent., Bristol	12 Crumwell
1535	" John, gent., Elteham, Kent	25 Hogen
1535	" John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Kendall, Westmoreland	30 Hogen
1535	" John, Cradocke, par. Uftcumbe, Devon	F. 31 Hogen
1540	" John, St. Mich. Woodstrete, London ; Noresceton, Cheshire	F. 14 Alenger
1540	" John, Trinitie Church [London?]	F. 17 Alenger
1543	" John, gent., Bristol ; Est Pennarde, etc., Somerset	2 Pynnyng
1549	" John, Chipping Onger, Essex	F. 44 Populwell
1553	" John, Frampton, Dorset	27 Tashe
1554	" John, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	20 More
1558	" John, Darking, Surrey	F. 15 Noodes
1558	" John, Parshore, Worcester ; Gloucester	F. 28 Noodes
1558	" John, at Sea	71 Noodes
1531	" Lawrence, St. Martyn Vintrye, London ; Gosfeld, Essex	3 Thower

1534	Browne, formerly Fitzwilliam, lady Lucy, Bisham, Berks.; Cambs.; Essex; Hants.; Kent; Sussex, etc.	15 Hogen
1489	" Broune, dame Margaret, Staunford, Lincoln	30 Milles
1535	" <i>als.</i> Clement, Mary, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1557	" sir Mathew, kt., Westbechworth, Surrey; London; Kent; Sussex	32 Wrastley
1554	" Morris, at Sea	F. 7 More
1517	" Nicholas, St. John, Bristol	4 Aylofffe
1533	" Nicolas, St. Mary Magdaleyne, Southwark; Alderwas, Stafford	4 Hogen
1519	" Pernell, Wellingham, Norfolk; St. Margarete, Westminster	21 Aylofffe
1550	" Peter, St. Dunstane —, London; Dysse, Norfolk	F. 1 Bucke
1489	" Brown, Rauf, Rosleston, Derby; Isledon, Middx.	43 Milles
1522	" Raufe, St. Mary of Northgate, Canterbury	4 Bodfelde
1404	" Broun, Richard, clerk, Weston Turvill, Bucks.; St. Sep- ulchre, London	7 and 9 Marche
1461	" Broun, Richard, St. Crowche, Norwich	23 Stokton
1492?	" Richard, Wotton sub egge, Gloucester	15 Dogett
1508	" Richard, Thwayte, Norfolk	3 Bennett
	and [second grant?]	31 Fetiplace
1520	" Richard, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk; Asshen, etc., Essex	F. 29 Aylofffe
1524	" Richard, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester; St. Marg. Moyses, London	F. 28 Bodfelde
1535	" Richard, esquire, Lytle Frome, Hereford	26 Hogen
1554	" Brown, Richard, at Sea	F. 7 More
1555	" Richarde, Westminster; Clarkenwell, Middx.	39 More
1558	" Richard, —, London	52 Noodes
1465	" Robert, Powles, London	11 Godyn
1469	" Robert, Fordamhith, Norfolk	27 Godyn
1476	" Brown, Robert, St. Paul, St. Faster, London; Wyberton, Lincoln	23 Wattys
1483	" Robert, St. Matthew Frydaistrete, London	22 Logge
1511	" Brown, Robert, Clayhydon, Devon	1 Fetiplace
1513	" <i>als.</i> Sherman, Robert, St. Peter, Exeter	14 Fetiplace
1526	" Robert, Walsingham, Norfolk; St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London	10 Porch
1529	" Robert, St. Olave Hartstrete, London; Haxsay, Lincoln	11 Jankyn
1531	" Brown, Robert, Norwich, etc., Norfolk	3 Thower
1541	" Robert, Hinton, Cambridge	29 Alenger
1505	" Roger, St. John Baptist, Gloucester	41 Holgrave
1542	" Brown, Roger, Lee, Kent; Essex; Herts; London	3 Spert
1558	" Roger, Asheford Jones, Salop	F. 61 Noodes
1459	" Rye, St. Mary, Calais	16 Stokton
1404	" Broun, Stephen, New Sarum, intestate. <i>Acquittance</i>	8 Marche
1475	" Broun, Thomas, St. Magnus, London	21 Wattys
1476	" Broun, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	29 Wattys
1495	" Thomas, Yatton, Somerset; Upton St. Leonard, Glou- cester	27 Vox
1500	" Thomas the yonger, St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London	14 Moore
1502	" Broun, Thomas, Walberiswik, Suffolk	15 Blamyr
1504	" Broune, Thomas, Endfeld, Middx.	9 Holgrave
1507	" Thomas, Mortho, Devon	22 Adeane
1507	" Thomas, St. Mary Overey, Southwark	25 Adeane
1530	" Thomas, St. Olave Merkelane, London; Hakxsay, Lin- coln; Cornwell Iuer, Bucks.; Asheton Phillips, Somerset	19 Jankyn
1533	" Thomas, St. Thomas the martier, Bristol	F. 11 Hogen
1536	" sir Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk	2 Dyngeley
1539	" Thomas, Holy Trinitie, Gloucester	F. 26 Dyngeley

1541	Browne , Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	28 Alenger
1544	„ Thomas, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Syseston, Leicester	7 Pynnyng
1546	„ Syngar als. , Thomas, Leystoue, Suffolk	30 Alen
1554	„ Broune, Thomas, Temsforde, Bedford ; Taunton, Somerset ; —, London	15 More
1557	„ Thomas, esquier, Fyshetofte, Lincoln	41 Wrastley
1558	„ Thomas, at Sea	71 Noodes
1467	„ Waulter, Periton, Herts. ; Shutlyngdon, Bedford	22 Godyn
1487	„ Brown, William, St. Cristofer, London ; Bekensfeld, Bucks.	4 Milles
1489	„ Brown, Willyam, Staunford, Lincoln	22 Milles
1498	„ Willyam, Mych Munden, Herts.	22 Horne
1501	„ William, Kyncote magna, [Oxford ?]	6 Blamyr
1508	„ William thelder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, etc., London ; Calais	1 Bennett
1511	„ William, Pytsey, Essex	21 Fetiplace
1514	„ William, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Essex	13 Fetiplace
1525	„ William thelder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Essex ; Herts.	38 Bodfelde
1526	„ William, esquier, par. Mounkkes Kirby, Warwick	15 Porch
1535	„ Clement als. , William, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1550	„ William, esq., Flamberdes, par. Norton, Essex ; Cambs. ; St. Dennys Bagchurche, London	F. 3 Bucke
1553	„ Willyam, Saltfletby, Lincoln	15 Tashe
1554	„ Brown, Willyam, at Sea	F. 7 More
1557	„ William, St. Pulchar, London ; Bucknam, Norfolk	46 Wrastley
1558	„ William, gent., Swyneshed, Lincoln	33 Noodes
1416	Browning , Brounyng, John the elder, Melbury Samford, Dorset ; Gloucester	34 Marche
1503	„ John, Colley [Coaley], Gloucester	4 and 23 Holgrave
1418?	„ Bronyng, Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London	41 Marche
1540	„ Brunyng, Thomas, gent., St. Albyn, Herts. ; Bere [St. John], Dorset	5 Alenger
1542	„ Brownyng, Thomas, Southover, Dorset	17 Spert
1493	„ Brownyng, William, esquire, Mydilton, Dorset	3 Vox
1504	„ Brownyng, William, esquire, Brideport, Dorset	11 Holgrave
1515	„ Brownyng, Wylliam, Cholsey, Berks.	F. 7 Holder
1479	Browningbury , Bronyngbury, Brownyngbury, Stephyn, Merden, Kent	12 Logge
1527	Brownsmyth , Brownsmyth, Agnes, Hadleigh, Suffolk	27 Porch
1540	„ Brownsmyth, John, —, London	F. 23 Alenger
1521	„ Brounsmyth, Nicholas, Bylston, Suffolk	F. 17 Maynwaryng
1516	„ Brounsmyth, Thomas thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	16 Holder
Brownsmyth, see Brownsmyth.		
1521	Brownwyn , John thelder, Nedham Market, Suffolk	22 Maynwaryng
1510	Browse , Thomas, Seynt Ivys, Hunts.	33 Bennett
1529	„ Browyse, Thomas, —, Norwich	5 Jankyn
1474	Browyn , John, clk., Hardington, Somerset ; Dieulo, Cornwall	16 Wattys
Browyse, see Browse.		
1490	Brudenell , Brudenoll, Drew, esq., Chalfhunt St. Peter's, Bucks. ; Herts. ; Essex	29 Dogett
1532	„ <i>former y</i> Rufford , dame Philippe, Stonton Wyvell, Leicester ; Edlesborowe, Bucks.	16 Thower
1530	„ sir Robert, knt., Dene, Northton. ; Stonton Wyvell, Leicester	2 Thower
1549	„ sir Thomas, knt., Dene, Northampton	35 Populwell
Sentences 1554 F. 19 More, and 1558 49 Welles		
Brudge, see Brugge.		

Bruer, see Brewer.

- 1538 **Bruges**, Henry, squyre, Newburye, Berks. F. 24 Dyngeley
 1512 „ James, St. Thomas of Acres, London 20 Fetiplace
 1557 „ sir John, knt., lorde **Chandos** (of **Sudeley**), Sudeley, Gloucester; Wilts. 16 Wrastley

See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Brigges, Brugge.

- 1551 **Brugge**, Anthonye, esquire, Hornechurche, Essex F. 15 Bucke
 1511 „ sir Gyles, knt., Coberley, Gloucester 21 Fetiplace
 1557 „ Brudge, Gyles, St. Nicholas Acon, etc., London; Estham, Essex; Orelton, Worcester 12 Wrastley
 1407 „ John, clerk [city of Oxford?] 14 Marche
 1443 „ John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Bisshopiscastell, Salop 16 Rous
 1478 „ John, St. And. Hubert, London; Plomestede, Kent 37 Wattys
 1530 „ sir John, knt., St. Nicholas Acon, London; Dymoke, Gloucester F. 21 Jankyn
 1540 „ Rouland, gent., St. James Clarkenwell, London; Ley juxta Webley, Hereford F. 19 Alenger
 1408 „ de Brugge, Thomas, Eldrisfeld, Worcester 16 Marche

See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Brigges, and Bruges.

Brumpton, see Brompton.

- 1465 **Brumston, Mareys** formerly, Johan, Preston [St. Kath.], Kent 9 Godyn
 1403 **de Brunby**, William, clerk, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 3 Marche

Bruncker, see Brouncker.

- 1544 **Brundish**, Broundyshe, John, clerk, Heppeworde, Suffolk 10 Pynnyng
 1418? **Brune, Bruyn** formerly **Croyser**, Edith, Stokedabernon, Surrey 41 Marche
 1471 „ dame Elizabeth, Southwokynghon, Essex 2 Wattys
 1463 „ Bruyn, Joan, Estyngham, Kent; All Hallows the great, London 3 Godyn

[See also series of Rochester Wills.]

- 1495 „ Brunne, Joan, Willyngham [St. Mary], Cambridge 25 Vox
 1475 „ John, Wyvelynggham, Cambridge 26 Wattys
 1499 „ Bruyn, John, Black Friars, London 29 Horne
 1551 „ Peter, gent., Hatfeld Bishoppe, Herts. F. 35 Bucke

Brunham, see Burnham.

Brunne, see Brune.

Brunyng, see Browning.

Bruse, see Brews.

- 1521 **Bruserd** (?), Andrew, Bryxham, Devon 17 Maynwaryng
 1540 **Brusett**, Michaell, frencheman, servant to the King 12 Alenger
 1508 **Brussh**, Richard, Redyng, Berks. 7 Bennett
 1542 **Brutnell**, John, —, London 5 Spert
 1417 **Bruton**, Richard, clk., chancellor of Wells; London; Bristol 39 Marche
 1410 „ William, —, Bristol. *Commission* only 21 Marche

Bruyn, see Brune.

Brwer, see Brewer.

- 1432 **Bryan, Stonesdale** formerly Brian, Cecily, All Hallows Berkyng, London 15 Luffenam
 1418 „ John, Holy Trinity the less, London; Bledelawe, etc., Bucks.; Middx.; Essex 42 Marche
 1475 „ John, clerk Acton, Suffolk 18 Wattys
 1509 „ John, St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Bennett
 1532 „ *als.* **Crocker**, Richard, gent., Lincoln's Inne, London 15 Thower
 1539 „ Roberte, Troston, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
 1549 „ Robert the elder, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 35 Populwell
 1498 „ Brian, Stephan, St. Michael Mustowe, Norwich 25 Horne
 1500 „ sir Thomas, knt., Ashruge, Bucks.; Nottingham 13 Moone
 1517 „ sir Thomas, knt., Assheruge, Bucks.; Herts.; St. Savyour, Bermondsey 4 Ayloffie

- 1545 **Buckbery**, Bucbere, Robert, Belyngborowe, Lincoln F. 44 Pynnyng
Bucke, *see* **Buck**.
Buckeley, *see* **Buckley**.
Buckemode, *see* **Buckmode**.
Buckener, *see* **Buckner**.
- 1551 **Bucker**, Robert, St. Bryde, London F. 22 Bucke
1549 **Buckeridge**, Thomas, par. Baseldon, Berks. F. 43 Populwell
1544 **Buckfolde**, William, St. Mary Colechurche, London 18 Pynnyng
1401 **Buckingham**, Bukyngham, Agnes, St. Giles Crepelgate, London 2 Marche
1480 „ **Anne Stafford**, duchesse of Bukyngham, Plecy, Essex ;
—, Suffolk 2 Logge
1531 „ **Elianore [Stafford]** duchess of, Gray Fryers, London ;
White Fryers, Bristol 4 Thower
1460 „ **Humfrey Stafford**, duke of Bokingham, Plecy, Essex ; Salop ;
Chester ; etc. 21 Stokton
1508 „ **Bukkingham**, Richard, Schawford, Berks. 35 Adeane
1506 **Buckland**, Bukland, Alice, Maydenhith, Berks. 9 Adeane
1519 „ **Bukland**, Gerves, Whyte Freres, London 23 Aylofffe
1465? „ **Bokeland**, Johane, Ochechote, Northampton 12 Godyn
1496 „ **Buklond**, John, —, [St. John Bap.] diocese of Worcester 31 Vox
1501 „ **Bokelonde**, John, Batell, Sussex 2 Blamyr
1527 „ **Buklond**, John, Twkyngton [dioc. Winton ?] 22 Porch
1529 „ **Bockelond**, John, Shepton Mallet, Somerset F. 13 Jankyn
1551 „ **Bokland**, Bucklande, John, Redyng, Berks. F. 32 Bucke
1533 „ **Topclyf formerly Englysshe, Neyll, and** **Buckland**, Mar-
garett, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers Carmelites,
London ; Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen
1436 „ **Bokeland**, Richard, squyer, St. Paul, Alhalowen the more,
London ; St. Mary Ottreye, Devon ; Ochechote,
Northampton 21 Luffenam
1557 „ **Bucland**, Richard, gent., Martoke, Somerset 13 and 32 Wrastley
de bonis non grant Sep. same year.
1558 „ **Richard**, esq., Clerkenwell, London ; Westham, Essex ;
Somerst F. 55 Noodes
1465 „ **Bokelond**, Rose, Sheperton, Mddx. 11 Godyn
1457 „ **Bokelande**, Thomas, Sheperton, Middx. 12 Stokton
1501 „ **Buklond**, Walter, Shepton Malett, Somerset 13 Blamyr
1464 „ **Bokland**, William, St. Denis, Southampton ; Feversham,
Kent 8 Godyn
- Buckle (?)**, *see* **Bokyll**.
- 1477 **Buckley**, Bukley, Bokley, Geoffrey, St. Alban Wodestrete, Lon-
don ; Acland [St. Andrew] Durham ; Rachdale, etc.,
Lancashire 29 Wattys
1486 „ **Bukley**, Thomas, Duffeld, Derby 1 Milles
1556 „ **Buckeley**, Thomas, Reddeswell, Essex ; Stoke Clare,
Suffolk 16 Ketchyn
1552 „ **William**, Grenewiche, Kent ; Cambridge ; London 12 Powell
See also **Bulkeley**.
- 1556 **Buckmar**, Leffe [formerly Buckmar?] Faythe, Maideston, Kent 7 Wrastley
1546 **Buckmaster**, William, clk., Fellow of the Kinges Hall, Cam-
bridge 23 Alen
1555 **Buckminster**, Buckmynster, John, Silke Willoughbe, Lincoln 26 More
1494 **Buckmode**, Buckemode, John, St. Thomas the Martir, Sarum 17 Vox
Buckmynster, *see* **Buckminster**.
- 1520 **Bucknell**, Buknell, John, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Amwell,
Herts. 3 Maynwarding
1508 „ **Buknell**, Thomas, Clewar, Berks. 10 Bennett
1548 **Buckner**, Buckener, Rychard, Cumner, Berks. F. 27 Populwell
1543 **Buckney**, John, —, London ; Stafford F. 29 Spert
1508 **Bucks (?)**, Bukys, William, Bannebury, Oxford 6 Bennett

1502	Buckton, Bukton, John, Wytyllesham, Suffolk	12 Blamyr
1551	„ Bucton, John, Boston, Lincoln	F. 32 Bucke
1490	Buckwell, Bukwell, Gefferey, Erliscolne, Essex	44 Milles
1506	Buckworth, Richard, Wysbech, Cambridge	19 Adeane
1509	„ Buckworthe, Thomas, Wysbeche, Cambridge	25 Bennett
1527	„ Bukworth, Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge	25 Porch
	Bucland, <i>see</i> Buckland.	
	Bucton, <i>see</i> Buckton.	
1554	Budde, Robert, clk., Litell Wilbraham, Cambridge; Dalham, Suffolk	20 More
1501	„ William, Manytre, Essex	3 Blamyr
	Budge, <i>see</i> Bugde.	
	Buers, <i>see</i> Bures.	
1488	Bufford, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	16 Milles
1491	„ Richard, St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Northampton	41 Milles
1487	„ William, St. Auntelyne, London; Merton, Surrey	1 Milles
1503	Bugde, Andrew, Soham, Cambridge	29 Blamyr
1547	Bugg, Robart, Cretyng saint Mare's, Suffolk	F. 4 Populwell
	Buk, Bukk, <i>see</i> Buck.	
	Bukkingham, <i>see</i> Buckingham.	
	Bukland, <i>see</i> Buckland.	
	Bukley, <i>see</i> Buckley.	
	Buklond, <i>see</i> Buckland.	
	Buknell, <i>see</i> Bucknell.	
	Bukton, <i>see</i> Buckton.	
	Bukwell, <i>see</i> Buckwell.	
	Bukworth, <i>see</i> Buckworth.	
	Bukyngham, <i>see</i> Buckingham.	
1543	Bulbrucke <i>als.</i> Bullingbrucke, Thomas, Kyinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 1 Pynnyng
1519	Bulcombe, William, St. Martin, Oxford	23 Ayloff
1543	Bulfynche, John, gent., Ocle lyre, Hereford	F. 4 Pynnyng
	Bulkalaye, <i>see</i> Bulkeley.	
1523	Bulkeley, formerly Grey, Agnes, St. Mary, Lambeth	F. 5 Bodfelde
1550-1	„ Alice, Burgate, Hants. Probate Act only. Feb.	
1483	„ Charles, Bromour, Hants.; city of Salisbury	7 Logge
1550	„ Bulkley, Charles, gent., Burgat, Hants.; dioc. Sarum	29 Coode
1506	„ Hugh, Bewmardes, Anglesea; Cheshire	19 Adeane
1525	„ Richard, clk., Archdeacon of Anglesea; Conwaye, Carnarvon	35 Bodfelde
1546	„ sir Richard, knt., Bewmares, Anglesea	28 Alen
1537	„ Rolande, Bewmares, Anglesea	8 Dyngley
1545	„ Roland, esquier, Llandrillo, Carnarvon and Denbigh; Bewmares, Anglesea	F. 24 Pynnyng
1490?	„ Thomas, gent., Sandewhich, etc., Kent	27 Milles
1549	„ Bulkalaye, William, esquier, Lanbylain, etc., Anglesea	F. 36 Populwell
	<i>See also</i> Buckley.	
1551	Bull, Edmonde, Over Winchington, Bucks.	30 Bucke
1496	„ de Solario <i>als.</i> Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	33 Vox
1551	„ John, Upwell, Norfolk	F. 17 Bucke
1554	„ Nicholas, St. Vedast, London	F. 8 More
1535	„ Rafe, Chorlstre, Hereford	33 Hogen
1517	„ sir Rycharde, clk., Paulispery, Northampton	F. 33 Holder
1551	„ Robert, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1514	„ Thomas, Aston [St. Peter], Warwick	F. 32 Fetiplace
1546	„ Thomas, clerk, St. Mary at Stronde, London	F. 7 Alen
1504	„ Bulle, William, St. Magne, London	7 Holgrave
1526	Buller, Alexaunder, esquier, Wood, Somerset	7 Porch
5127	„ Richard, Longe Compton, Warwick	25 Porch

- 1556 **Buller**, Richard, esq., Devon ; Cornwall ; died at London F. 6 Ketchyn
 1517 **Bulley**, Bullee, William, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ;
 Oswestre, Salop F. 6 Ayloffe
Bullingbrucke, *see* **Bolingbroke**.
 1548 **Bullingham**, Edward, St. Marten, Worcester 17 Populwell
 1521 „ Bullyingham, John, St. Mary, Worcester 20 Maynwaryng
 1542 **Bullinghapp**, Thomas, St. Elyne, Worcester F. 15 Spert
 1526 **Bullock**, Bullok, Henry, D.D., St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 12 Porch
 1557 „ Bullocke, Johanne, Upmyster, Essex 10 Noodles
 1509 „ Bulloke, Robert, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 27 Bennett
 1405 „ Bullok, Robert, Herberfeld, Berks. 11 Marche
 1513 „ Bullok, William, Plympton [St. Mary], Devon 24 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Bullocke, Willyam, Elmore, Gloucester F. 22 Ketchyn
Bullyingham, *see* **Bullingham**.
 1484 **Bulman**, John, Hertfeld, Sussex ; Stevenhich, Herts. 9 Logge
 1557 „ Thomas, Hartefeld, Sussex 51 Wrastley
 1552 **Bulmer**, Edward, Croxton, Cambridge F. 20 Powell
 1558 „ sir Rauf, knt., Wilton, York. ; St. Botulphe bishoppesgate,
 London 56 Noodles
 1534 **Bulstrode**, Margaret, Shitforde, Oxford 20 Hogen
 1540 „ Margaret, Hugyley, Bucks. F. 23 Alenger
 1531 „ Mawde, Bekinsfild, Bucks. ; St. Sepulcre, London 11 Thower
 1517 „ Thomas, Herryll Stoke [Wilts. ?] ; Dowgate, etc., London 36 Holder
 1526 „ Water, esquier, Bekynsfelde, Bucks. 8 Porch
 1478 „ William, Bekynsfeld, Bucks. ; London ; Middx. ; Berks. 35 Wattys
 1527 „ sir William, knt., Bekynsfelde, Bucks. ; St. Sepulcre, Lon-
 don 22 Porch
 1558 **Bulton** *als.* **Bolton**, John, Rochester ; Manerbyer, Pembroke F. 26 Noodles
 1546 **Bulwardyn**, Wylliam, gent., Claverleye, Salop 13 Alen
 1497 **Bulwer**, Bolwer, Willyam, Lynne Busshop, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1501 **Bulwyke**, Philip, St. Petrock [Exeter?] 19 Moone
 See also **Blewik**.
 1505 **Bumpsted**, Bunsted, John, Stansted, Suffolk 32 Holgrave
 1550 „ William, gent., Owchale, Suffolk 7 Bucke
 1420 **Bumworth** *or* **Rumworth**, Henry, Hambury juxta Tutbury, Staf-
 ford ; “my chapel of Buk’”, 49 Marche
Bunce (?), *see* **Bonche**.
 1496 **Bunche**, Robert, Walsoken, Norfolk 1 Horne
 See also **Bonche**.
 1492 **Bundy**, Thomas, “ecclesia sancti Melori” [? dioc. Sarum] 17 Dogett
 1430 **Bungay**, Bungey, John, Friars Minors, London ; Bungey, Suffolk 15 Luffenam
 1474 „ Blome *als.*, Nicholas, clk., St. Paul, London ; Bungay, Suf-
 folk 18 Wattys
Bunsted, *see* **Bumpsted**.
 1557 **Buntinge**, John, Creke, Norfolk 13 Wrastley
 1450 **Burbage**, John, —, London. *Administration* 12 Rous
 1497 „ William, Hees, Middlesex F. 15 Horne
 1508 „ William, St. Nicholas, Rochester 3 Bennett
 See also **Burvage**.
 1466 **Burcester**, sir John, knt., St. Olave, Southwark ; Burghersh,
 Suffolk 16 Godyn
 1407 **Burcestre**, sir William, knt., Abbey of Minories, London ; Sus-
 sex ; Surrey 14 Marche
 1504 **Burch**, William, Isbury, Berks. 11 Holgrave
 See also **Birche**.
Burchier, *see* **Bourghier**.
 1508 **Burdell**, William, Taccheworth, [Herts. ?] ; Bylton, Warwick 5 Bennett

1541	Burden, Thomas, Thetforde, Norfolk	29 Alenger
	<i>See also Aburden, Bordon, Burdon.</i>	
1530	Burdet, sir John, knt., Pollisworth, Warwick	17 Jankyn
1403	" Thomas, clk., Aston Cauntlowe, Warwick; St. Mary Stronde, London	4 Marche
1537	Burdett, Thomas, Bromcot, Warwick	7 Dyngley
1551	Burdock, Thomas, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	F. 18 Bucke
1411	Burdon, Henry, Craneburne, Dorset	23 Marche
1509	" Radeyshe formerly, Jone, St. Margaret, Southwark; Est-hame, Essex	17 Bennett
1509	" Thomas, Calais; Litell Oxenden, etc., Northampton and Sentence, F.	22 Bennett
1548	" Thomas, Philipstone, Dorset	F. 15 Dyngley
1548	" William, clk., Bekingham, Lincoln; Wilberfosse, etc., Yorks.	F. 15 Populwell
	<i>See also Bordon, Burden, Burthorn, Aburden.</i>	
1528	Burdy, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk; Hunts.	2 Jankyn
1528	Bures, Henry, esquier, Ackton, Suffolk	36 Porch
1545	" Katheryn, Gamlingay, Cambridge	F. 43 Pynnyng
	<i>Burgavenny, see Bergavenny.</i>	
1508	Burge, John, Ensham, Oxford	6 Bennett
1499	Burgeant, Robert, Gasley, Suftolk	39 Horne
1543	Burgess, Burges, Dyones, Wursted, Norfolk	F. 1 Pynnyng
1509	" Burgeys, John, Goutherst, Kent	20 Bennett
1547	" Burgys, John, M.D., Fylyp lane, London	37 Alen
1511	" Burges als. Malter, Peter, St. Thomas Martyr, Sarum	3 Fetiplace
1556	" Burgis, Robert, Fortune, Hants.	F. 23 Ketchyn
1468	" Burgeys, Thomas, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	24 Godyn
1492	" Burges, Thomas, St. Mathew Fridaystrete, London	12 Dogett
1509	" Burgeys, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster	19 Bennett
1543	" Burges, Thomas, Lye uppon Mendyppe, Somerset; Hatesbury, Wilts.	25 Spert
1519	" Burgis, William, clerk, Chesilborow, Somerset	25 Aylofffe
1526	" Burges, William, Batcome, Somerset	10 Porch
1540	" Burges, William, Swafelde, Norfolk	8 Alenger
	<i>Burgeyn, see Burgoyn.</i>	
	<i>Burgeys, see Burgess.</i>	
1528*	Burgh, Henri, esquier, blake freers, London. Filed will dat. Feb. 1	
1496	" John, Worsted, Norfolk	31 Vox
1555	" Burghe, John, esquire, Ewston, Suffolk	37 More
1409	" de Burgh, Katherine, Burgh, Cambridge	20 Marche
1528	" Burgh, Burrowe, Borowe, Nicholas, gent., St. Bartholomew Monastery, London; Great Stanmer, Middx.	31 Porch
1513	" Richard, Bernalby, Lincoln	18 Fetiplace
1496	" sir Thomas, knt., Gaynesburgh, Lincoln	30 Vox
1505	" Thomas, Bernalby, Lincoln	5 Adeane
1550	" sir Thomas, knt., lorde Burgh, Ewston, Suffolk; Lincoln; Westmoreland; etc.	F. 27 Coode
1550	" and Burght, William, gent., St. Katherine Colman, London	F. 26 Coode
1552	" Willyam, Greate Yermothe, Norfolk	F. 24 Powell
	<i>See also Borough, Burght.</i>	
1484	Burghard, John, Lynton, Kent	22 Logge
	<i>Burghe, see Burgh.</i>	
1523	Burghill, Burghull, Richard, St. Elyn, Worcester	6 Bodfelde
1555	" Robert, Sutton, Hereford	24 More
1526	" William, clk., canon residensary of Hereford	10 Porch
1558	" Burhill, Burhyll, William, Stretton, Hereford	F. 21 Noodes
1504	Burght, John, St. Mighell Wodstrete, London	23 Holgrave
	<i>See also Burgh.</i>	

Burghull, *see* Burghill.

Burghwarde, *see* Burward.

Burgis, *see* Burgess.

- 1473 Burgoyn, Alice, St. Bartholomew West Sinythfelde, London 9 Wattys
 1558 " George, Seale, par. South Tawton, Devon 63 Noodes
 1487 " Burgon or, John, Wotton, Bedford 5 Milles
 1540 " Burgoyne, John, gent., Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London; Potton, etc., Bedford 10 Alenger
 1507 " Burgeyn, Richard, co. Cambridge; co. Bedford 32 Adeane
 1513 " Burgon, Richard, St. Botholphe Aldergate, London 19 Fetiplace
 1546 " Burgoyne, Robarte, esq., St. Bartilmewe —, London; Bedford; Herts. 14 Alen
 1470 " Thomas, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London; Impy-ton, Cambridge 1 Wattys
 1505 " Thomas, Elysyng Spitell, London; Middx.; Linc.; Notts. 35 Holgrave
 1547 " Thomas, Sutton, Bedford; Cambs.; Hunts.; London, etc. 41 Alen
 1551 " Thomas, clerk, Sondaye, Bedford F. 10 Bucke
 1433 " Burgoyne, William, Lambhyrst, Kent and Sussex 17 and 18 Luffenam
 1456 " William, Drydrayton, Cambridge 15 Stokton
 1523 " William, clk., St. Mary w/out Trumpington gate, Cambridge 8 Bodfelde

Burgys, *see* Burgess.

Burhill, Burhyll, *see* Burghill.

- 1523 Burke, Robert, Mynnett, Somerset; St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 12 Bodfelde

See also Byrg.

- 1485 Burkham, Richard, Salehurst, Sussex 15 Logge

Burlas, *see* Borlase.

Burleghe, *see* Burley.

- 1505 Burleton, Richard, gent., Dertford, Kent 28 Holgrave
 1524 Burley, Borley, Alice, Southe Lynne, Norfolk; Waplode, etc., Lincoln F. 28 Bodfelde
 1544 " Burlay, Anthony, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 23 Pynnyng
 1454 " Emma, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Gedney, Lincoln 1 Stokton
 1501 " Joan, Basingstoke, Hants. 13 Blamyr
 1415 " John, esquire, —, Salop 31 Marche
 1551 " and Bourley, John, par. Wonarshe, Surrey 9 Powell
 1542 " Burleghe, Richard, Middleton, Hants. F. 9 Spert

See also Birley.

Burnam, *see* Burnham.

Burnard, *see* Bernard.

Burnby (?), *see* Brunby.

Burne, *see* Bourne, Borne.

- 1557 Burneford, Hugh, Bow church, London 7 Noodes
 Burneham, *see* Burnham.

- 1490? Burnell, Henry, esquier, Poyntyngdon, Somerset 27 Milles

- 1557 " Henry [Ratcliffe], erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lanc.; Derby; Norf.; Suff.; Essex; died at Westminster 33 Wrastley
 1522 " John, St. Petir West chepe, London 27 Maynwaryng
 1544 " John, esquier, Poyntington, Somerset 18 Pynnyng
 1551 " John, gent., Westminster 35 Bucke
 1529 " Peter, clerk, Ludlowe, Salop 7 Jankyn
 1508 " Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells 35 Adeane
 1556 " Richard, Withiam, Sussex F. 5 Ketchyn
 1557 " Richard, gent., —, London 10 Noodes
 1498 " Robert, Holy Trinity, Coventry 24 Horne

- 1548 **Burnell**, Thomas, St. Olave in the Tower warde, London 25 Populwell
 1516 **Burnett**, Thomas, Islington, Middlesex; Bisshopp Hatfeld,
 Herts. 22 Holder
Burnford, *see* **Berneford**.
 1537 **Burnham**, Burnam, Henry, St. Michael Basynehaw, London 7 Crumwell
 1540 „ **Burnham** John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London F. 23 Alenger
 1517 „ **Burnham** Robert, Axebrige, Somerset 34 Holder
 1467 „ **Osaunt** *als.* **Brunham**, William, Friars Preachers, St. Mary
 Mag. Old Fish street, London; **Brunham**, Norfolk 20 Godyn
See also **Barnham**, **Bernham**.
 1558 **Burninghill**, **Cleyton** *formerly*, Elene, St. Mary Hill, London 36 Noodes
 1547 „ **Burnynghill** William, St. Marye at Hill, London; Elme-
 stede, Essex 43 Alen
 1498 **Burns**, William, Clophull, Bedford; Essex 22 Horne
Burnynghill *see* **Burninghill**.
 1507 **Burr**, Allexander, Goodherst, Kent 33 Adeane
 1498 „ **Burre**, Alice, Berkynge, Essex 26 Horne
 1496 „ **Stephyn**, Berking, Essex 33 Vox
 1549 **Burrant**, Robert [Garlykehve? *see* filed will], London F. 39 Populwell
 1539 **Burrell**, Borrell, George, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne 16 Crumwell
 1552 „ **Burrolle**, George, —, London F. 1 Tashe
See also **Burwell**.
Burro, *see* **Borow**.
Burrolle, *see* **Burrell**.
Burrowe, *see* **Burgh**.
Burry, *see* **Bury**.
 1558 **Burscogh**, William, clerk, Latham, Lancashire 35 Noodes
 1405 **de Bursted**, Mr. Roger, clk., St. Nich. Oloff, London; Gt. Bur-
 sted, Essex 10 Marche
 1535 **Burstowe**, John, Charlewood, Surrey 23 Hogen
 1545 **Burt**, Byrt, James, Fordingebridge, Hants. 2 Alen
 1539 „ **Burt**, John, St. Nicolas Coldabbey, London F. 29 Dyngeley
 1506 „ **Byrte**, Thomas, Lewys, Sussex; Reygate, Surrey 13 Adeane
 1551 „ **Bert**, William, Wilburton, Cambridge 4 Powell
 1532 **Burthon**, John; —, city of London 14 Thower
See also **Burdon**.
 1504 **Burton**, *formerly* **Bascombe**, dame Agnes, Taunton, Somerset;
 All Seyntes —, London 7 Holgrave
 1503 „ **Christopher**, Lowghburcht, Leicester 28 Blamyre
 1524 „ **Edward**, gent., Longnor, Shrewsbury [St. Chad], Salop F. 25 Bodfelde
 1551 „ **Edward**, Newbolde, Warwick 29 Bucke
 1414 „ **Gilbert**, Grayshynne, London 29 Marche
 1464 „ **Henry**, clk., Black Friars, London; Orpyngton, Kent 11 Godyn
 1557 „ **James**, Eastbourne, Sussex 13 Noodes
 1489 „ **Johanne**, Lokington, Wilts. 32 Milles
 1419 „ **John**, —, London; Upton [Gray], Hants.; Quenesburgh,
 Kent; Lincoln 47 Marche
 1455 „ **John**, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol 5 Stokton
 1491 „ **John**, St. Martin Iremonger lane, London 46 Milles
 1494 „ **Champneys** *als.*, John, Est Tylbury, Essex 15 Vox
 1499 „ **John**, clerk, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 37 Horne
 1504 „ **John**, Freers Precheours, St. Awstyn Watlyngstrete, London;
 Feny Compton, Warwick 5 Holgrave
 1504 „ **John**, clerk, Worcester cathedral 10 Holgrave
 1540 „ **John**, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London F. 25 Alenger
 1492? „ **Richard**, Taunton, Somerset 13 Dogett
 1492 „ **Richard**, Langlalford, Warwick 20 Dogett
 1506 „ **Richard**, S.T.P., St. Edward, Cambridge 10 Adeane
 1523 „ **Richard**, Surflete, Lincoln F. 6 Bodfelde

1527	Burton, Robert, Estborne, Sussex; Hants.; Kent	28 Porch
1488	„ Stephyn, St. Michael Cornehill, London	13 Milles
1442	„ Thomas, St. Thomas Martyr, Bristol; St. Dunstan Flete- strete, London	part 16 Rous, part 14 Rous 28 Luffenam
1447?	„ Thomas, Lughburgh, Leicester	17 Vox
1494	„ Thomas, Lokynton, Wilts.	3 Horne
1496	„ Thomas the elder, Loughborough, Leicester	F. 41 Hogen
1536	„ Thomas, St. Martyn, Leicester	24 Luffenam
1438	„ William, St. Step. Walbroke, London; Kyngesdowne, Kent	5 Holgrave
1504	„ William, St. Michael Royal, London	5 Holgrave
1504	Burtowr, William, Wodebrege, Suffolk	31 Holder
1517	Burvage, Thomas, Marnehill, Dorset	F. 13 Spert
1542	Burward, Robert, Walberswyke, Suffolk	36 Bodfelde
1525	„ Burghwarde, Water, Walbyrswike, Suffolk	
	Burway(?), see Burwey.	
1506	Burwell, John, thelder, Wysebech, Cambridge	6 Adeane
1525	„ John, Savoy, St. Peter Cornehill, London; litell Malverne, Worcester	1 Porch
1498	„ Burrell, Robert, esquire, Chichester	29 Horne
1510	„ Thomas, clk., Chaunceller of Chichester; St. Peter Corn- hill, London	35 Bennett
1523	„ William, St. Petir Cornhull, London; Croydon, Surrey	18 Bodfelde
1519	Burwey, Nycholas, Trynite church, Coventry; Alderwas, Stafford	27 Ayloff
1524	„ Boreway, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 28 Bodfelde
1386	Bury, de Bury, Adam, St. Paul, St. Step. Walbrok, London; West Grenewich, Kent	1 Rous
1521	„ sir George, clk., parson of Hynton [Wilts?]; Craneford, Northants.	22 Maynwar yng
1558	„ Burrye, Berry, Bury, Jeames, Hampton Poile, Oxford	F. 41 Noodes
1556	„ Lovet formerly, Jane, Strixton, Northants.	15 Ketchyn
1471	„ John, gent., Twekenham, Middx.	1 Wattys
1473	„ a Bury, John, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London	11 Wattys
1523	„ Burye, John, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	F. 5 Bodfelde
1410	„ Nicholas, clerk, St. Mich. le Quern, London	23 Marche
1550	„ Richard, St. Edmund Lombardstrete, London; Ludlowe, Salop	F. 1 Bucke
1556	„ Richard, Tuddington, Bedford; Salop	F. 23 Ketchyn
1500?	„ William, Whitechurch, Hants.	4 Moone

See also Bery, Beere, Biry.

Busbe, Busbie, see Busby.

1557	Busby, Busbye, Agnes, Burmyngton, Warwick	F. 55 Wrastley
1514	„ Andrew, Tutbury, Stafford; Hatton, etc., Derby	4 Holder
1558	„ Busbie, Edmund, Hagborne, Berks.	F. 46 Noodes
1556	„ Bussebye formerly Keate, Elynour, Esthagburne, Berks.	F. 25 Ketchyn
1530	„ John, Burford, Oxford	20 Jankyn
1548	„ Busbe, John [Stiple Barton, Oxford?]	13 Populwell
1492	„ Ralph, clerk, Badeu magna, Essex	14 Dogett
1539	„ Busbye, Richard, Compton [a vicarage], —	F. 13 Crumwell
1539	„ Busbye, Richard, Michell Tewe, Oxford; Kyngisutton, Northants.; Uxbrige, Middx.	30 Dyngeley

Busche, see Bush.

1497	Buscy, William, clerk, Barryngton parva, Gloucester	F. 16 Horne
1551	Bush, Bosshe, Barnard, Antwarp; St. Martin Orgams, London	24 Bucke
1526	„ Busche, Johane, Northleche, Gloucester	15 Porch
1477	„ Bussh, John, Northlacche, Gloucester	29 Wattys
1500	„ Busshe, John, Steple mordon, Cambridge	12 Moone
1512	„ Busshe, John, Budcom, Somerset	10 Fetiplace

- 1558 **Bush**, Busshe, Paule, clerk, formerly bishop of Bristol, Winterbourne, Gloucester 3 Welles
- 1548 „ **Bushe**, Richarde, Butcombe, Somerset F. 6 Populwell
- 1550 „ **Bushe**, Richard, Butcombe, Somerset F. 19 Coode
- 1525 „ **Busshe**, Thomas, Norlache, Gloucester 38 Bodfelde
- See also Buche.*
- Bushbury**(?), *see* **Bysschebury**.
- Bushe**, *see* **Bush**.
- 1552 **Bushell**, Bussell, John, Marleboughe, Wilts. F. 28 Powell
- 1558 „ **Bussell**, Thomas, gent., Priorscleawe, Worcester ; Gloucester F. 6 Welles
- 1406 **Bushey**, Busshey, Robert, St. Mich. Bassyngeshawe, London 12 Marche
- Bushop**, *see* **Bishop**.
- Bussebye**, *see* **Busby**.
- 1549 **Bussey**, Bussy, Edward, esquier, Siston, Lincoln F. 28 Populwell
- 1525 „ **Bussy**, sir Miles, knt., Hogham, etc., Lincoln ; Derby ; Notts. 4 Porch
- 1544 „ **Robert**, Algerkirke, Lincoln F. 17 Pynnyng
- Bussh**, Busshe, *see* **Bush**.
- Bussell**, *see* **Bushell**.
- Busshey**, *see* **Bushey**.
- Bussy**, *see* **Bussey**.
- 1422 **Bust**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 55 Marche
- 1417 „ **Thomas**, Sudbury, Suffolk 39 Marche
- 1546 **Bustard**, Frauncys, —, London ; Adderbury, Oxford 13 Alen
- 1535 „ **Busterd**, John, Adderbury, Oxford 24 Hogen
- 1522 „ **William**, St. Mary (?), Warwick 3 Bodfelde
- Busterd**, *see* **Bustard**.
- 1486 **Bustrope**, Henry, Dursley, Gloucester 25 Logge
- 1555 **Butchin**, William, Penshurst, Kent F. 33 More
- Buteueleyne**, *see* **Butvelyn**.
- Butlar**, *see* **Butler**.
- 1508 **Butler**, Butteler, Agnes, Alhalowes, Northampton 4 Bennett
- 1536 „ *formerly* **Basford**, dame Agneis, St. Myldrede Pultre, London 3 Crumwell
- 1540 „ **Braye formerly**, Annes, —, Ipswich 18 Crumwell
- 1541 „ **Butteler**, Arnolde, St. Brides, Glamorgan 29 Alenger
- 1529 „ ***Butlar**, Edward, owrel ady off bowe, London. Filed will. A grant of Admon. (with will ?), decreed 11 May,
- 1551 „ **Buttler**, Edward, —, Bristol 29 Bucke
- 1558 „ **Elisabeth**, St. Marye at the tower, Ipswich F. 29 Noodes
- 1489? „ **Boteler**, Botiller, Henry, St. Michael, Coventry 30 Milles
- 1502 „ **Hugh**, Okeham, Rutland 15 Blamyr
- 1527 „ **James**, St. Benet Powliswharf, London ; Wheldrik, Yorks. 26 Porch
- 1436 „ **Botiller**, John, St. Swithin, London ; Bradenham, Bucks. ; Eton, etc., Leicester 23 Luffenam
- 1465 „ **Boteler**, John, St. Nich. Cold Abbay, London ; Melcheborne, Bedford 9 Godyn
- 1493 „ **John**, Wotton subegge, Gloucester 28 Dogett
- 1495 „ **Smyth als.** Botler, John, Lurdynghon, Sussex 29 Vox
- 1500 „ **Butteler**, John, Brounfeld, Essex 13 Moore
- 1503 „ **John**, St. Gregory, Northampton 1 Holgrave
- 1504 „ **Buttler**, John, Woodhall, par. Watton, Herts. ; Salterton, Wilts. 17 Holgrave
- 1509 „ **Butteler**, John, Holy Trinity, Exeter 19 Bennett
- 1509 „ **John**, Arundell, Sussex 25 Bennett
- 1512 „ **Boteler**, John, Solyhull, Warwick 9 Fetiplace

1513	Butler, John, Est Grenewiche, Kent	24 Fetiplace
1515	" Butteler, John, esquier, Pulverbache, Salop ; Sele (manor), Herts. ; Bremhame (manor), Bedford	8 Holder
1519	" Boteler, sir John, knt., St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Seriaunts Inne, London	22 Ayloff
1521	" Boteler, John, Weresley, Hunts. ; Cambridge	9 Maynwaryng
1524	" John, esquier, Great Badmynton, Gloucester ; Berks., Bucks., Herts., Oxford, Salop, Somerset	29 Bodfelde
1541	" John, St. Clement Estchepe, London	F. 34 Alenger
1549	" John, St. Paule, London ; Schystock, Warwick	5 Coode
1550	" John, St. Mary tower, Ipswich ; Cockeshall, Essex	13 Coode
1551	" John, clerk, Pulverbache, Salop	F. 11 Bucke
1538	" dame Margaret, Weryngton, Lancashire	17 Dyngley
1506	" Mathew, St. Clement, Ipswich ; Freer Austyns, London	18 Adeane
1508	" Otwell, squyer, Calais ; Fernyngham, Kent	9 Bennett
1545	" Peter, Butterweke, Lincoln	F. 44 Pynnyng
1411	" Boteller, Richard, Biddenham, Bedford	23 Marche
1494?	" Butteler, Richard, Alton Westbroke, Hants.	18 Vox
1497	" Botillere, Butillere, Richard, Portesmouth, Hants.	8 Horne
1500	" Richard, Whit Colne, Essex	18 Moone
1500	" Butlere, Richard, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London	3 Moone
1513	" Smyth <i>als.</i> , Richard, Batersey, Surrey	24 Fetiplace
1556	" Richard, Wolston, Berks., <i>de bonis non</i> grant Oct. 1567	5 Wrastley
1529	" Robert, The Leeye [St. John bap.], Warwick	4 Jankyn
1529	" Robert, clerk, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	7 Jankyn
1534	" Butteler, Steven, Weresley, Hunts.	21 Hogen
1402	" Botyller, sir Thomas, clk., canon of Lincoln and Sarum.	
<i>Administration.</i>		3 Marche
1506	" Buttler, Mr. Thomas, clk., Attilborow, Norfolk	8 Adeane
1515	" Butler (?) ("Ormond" in Will), sir Thomas, knt., erle of Or- monde, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Devon ; Essex	8 Holder
1523	" Boteler, Thomas, gent., Prynsthorp, Warwick	10 Bodfelde
1529	" Thomas, Alhalowes Barking, London	10 Jankyn
1558	" Thomas, gent., Wanneswell, Gloucester	1 Welles
Subsequent grants Feb. 1558, Oct. 1560, and Jan. 1574		
1457	" Botiller, William, Essex, Colchester	16 Stokton
1466	" Boteler, William, St. George "ante portas Cath.", Norwich ; Snorlond [Snodland?], Kent	17 Godyn
1509	" Warde <i>als.</i> , William, Welyngton subter Wrekon, Salop	13 Bennett
1528	" sir William, clk., Ocham, Rutland	42 Porch
1533	" sir William, knt., St. Tho. Acon and St. Mildred Pultery, London ; Bydenham, Bedford	10 Hogen
1540	" Butlar, William [no place]	9 Alenger
1550	" William, Wolfryscheston, Berks.	F. 1 Bucke
1554	" Wilyam, gent., Byddenham, Bedford	F. 9 More
1556	" William, Aldeburie, Herts. ; Shetlington, Beds. ; Bucks.	9 Ketchyn
1497	Butside, Thomas, gent., St. Vedast and Grey Friars, London ; Plymmouth, Devon	13 Horne
1509	Butston, John, Mynhed, Somerset	24 Bennett
1452	Butt, Hore <i>als.</i> , John, Bridport, Dorset	17 Rous
1558	" John, Ilbruers, Somerset	F. 49 Noodles
1547	" Buttes, dame Margaret, Milton, par. Egham, Surrey ; Middx. ; Norfolk	48 Alen
1557	" Nicholas, West Clandon, Surrey ; Pulborowe, Sussex Double probate July 1568	F. 29 Wrastley
1545	" sir William, knt., Fulham, Middlesex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	F. 45 Pynnyng

- 1407 Buttele, John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Lynne Ep'i,
Norfolk 13 Marche
See also Botley.
- Butteler, *see* Butler.
- 1497 Buttell, Buttill, John, Raleigh, Essex 18 Horne
1503 „ William, Rayley, Essex 7 Holgrave
1556 Butter, Thomas, Dedham, Essex F. 5 Ketchyn
See also Buttor.
- 1518 Butterfeld, John, clerk, Suthwotton, Norfolk 11 Ayloff
1558 Butterwike, Christofer, Burye, Sussex 73 Noodes
Butterye, *see* Buttry.
Buttill, *see* Buttell.
Buttler, *see* Butler.
- 1525 Button, James, Ampthill, Bedford F. 2 Porch
1491 „ John the elder, Alton Priors, Wilts. 4 Dogett
1505 „ John, Kymcote, Leicester 39 Holgrave
1524 „ John, Alton, Wilts.; Graye Freres, London F. 20 Bodfelde
1547 „ William, esquyre, Alton Pryers, Wilts. 49 Alen
See also Boton.
- 1510 Buttor, Butturre, John, Dawentre, Northampton 35 Bennett
1504 „ Roger, Norfolk (?) [Hy. Trin. church, (?) near Lynn] 11 Holgrave
See also Butter.
- Buttre, *see* Buttry.
- 1523 Buttry, Buttre *als.* Belynga, John, Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
1544 „ Botery *als.* P'kynnes, John, Chepingwicombe, Bucks. 6 Pynnyng
1550 „ Buttrye, John, cik., Newton Tony, Wilts.; Tichefeld, Hants.;
died at London F. 18 Coode
1552 „ Butterye, John, —, London; Bery saynt Edmonde, Suf-
folk 25 Powell
1550 „ Butterye *als.* Parkyns, Margery, Chepingewicombe, Bucks.
F. 18 Coode
- 1535 „ Botery, William, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London; Thorp
Market, etc., Norfolk; Bucks.; Suffolk 30 Hogen
- Buttun, *see* Button.
Butture, *see* Buttor.
- 1436 Butvelyn, Buteveleyne, lady Margaret, Denney, Cambridge;
Norfolk 21 Luffenam
- 1422 „ Botevileyn, Robert, esquire, Cotesbroke, Northampton 53 Marche
1506 „ William, Tekon [Teeton], Northampton 11 Adeane
1404 Buxton, Hugh, St. Sepulchre, London 8 Marche
1431? „ John, St. Leonard Estchep, London 13 Luffenam
1465 „ William, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 8 Godyn
- Buysshope, *see* Bishop.
By, *see* Bye.
- 1558 Byarde, John, clerke, Norton juxta Twycrosse, Leicester 57 Noodes
Bybbesworth, *see* Bibbesworth.
Byckarton, *see* Bickerton.
Byckeley, *see* Bickley.
Bycknell, *see* Bicknell.
Byconyll, *see* Biconyll.
- 1543 Bye, William, S. Cristofer at the Stokes, London 27 Spert
Bydston, *see* Bidston.
Bydwell, *see* Bidwell.
Bydyll, *see* Bedill.
- 1537 Bye, By, Richard, Reding, Berks. 12 Dyngeley
1516 „ Thomas, Readyng, Berks. 26 Holder
- 1521 Byers, Robert, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey 16 Maynwaryng
1492 Byfeld, Johanne, St. Dunstone in the Est, London 21 Dogett
1482 „ Bifeld, Robert, St. Dunstone in the Este, London; Apul-
dore, Kent; Cayham, Leicester 5 Logge

- 1504 Byffeld, Robert, St. Dunstone in the Est, London; Chalke, Kent
21 Holgrave
- Byfleet, *see* Biflete.
Bygans, *see* Begans.
Bygge, *see* Bigge.
Bygglyns, *see* Bigglins.
- 1403 Bygonet, John, St. Andrew Holeborn, London
4 Marche
- 1522 Bygrave, Robert, Hildersam, Cambridge
27 Maynwaryng
- Bykereswayn, *see* Bickerswain.
Bykerstaf, *see* Bickerstaff.
Bykkumb, *see* Bickumb.
Byknell, *see* Bicknell.
Byllerby, *see* Billerby.
Byllesby, *see* Billesby.
Byllesdon, *see* Billesdon.
Bylling, *see* Billing.
Byllinghay, *see* Billingham.
Byllyngsley, *see* Billingsley.
Byllyngton, *see* Billington.
- 1513 Bynchard, John, Estderham, Norfolk
27 Fetiplace
- Byngley, *see* Bingley.
Bynkes, *see* Binks.
- 1511 Byram, Henry, West Bromwiche, Stafford; Leicester; Warwick
6 Fetiplace
- See also* Byrom.
- Byrche, *see* Birch.
Byrd, Byrde, *see* Bird.
Byrkeby, *see* Birkley.
Byrkehed, *see* Birkhead.
Byrkes, *see* Birkes.
Byrkhed, Byrkhede, *see* Birkhead.
- 1511 Byrkyn, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester
2 Fetiplace
- Byrley, *see* Birley.
- 1558 Byrom, Adam, Salford, Lancaster
F. 60 Noodes
- See also* Byram.
- 1504 Byrq, William, Avenyng, Gloucester
19 Holgrave
- 1557 Byrrie, John, Grove, Nottingham
12 Wrastley
- Double probate same year
See also Biry.
- Byrt, Byrte, *see* Burt.
Byseley, Byseleye, *see* Bisley.
Byshopp, *see* Bishop.
Bysley, *see* Bisley.
Bysmer, *see* Bismar.
- 1535 Byspyn, William, Rye, Sussex
25 Hogen
- 1409 de Bysschebury, Thomas, clk., Asschebury, Berks.
19 Marche
- [? Busshbury on monumental brass]
- 1558 Bysse, Jone, Trestocke, Somerset
67 Noodes
- 1557 " John, Publow, Somerset
F. 30 Wrastley
- 1557 " John, Croscombe, Somerset
38 Wrastley
- 1507 " Nicholas, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum
31 Adeane
- 1519 " Philip, Stoke Myghell, Somerset
26 Ayloff
- 1494? " William the elder, Saperton, Gloucester
13 Vox
- 1494 Byssh, John thelder, gent., Bristow, Surrey
15 Vox
- 1522 " Bysshe, Bisshe, John, Ukkfeld, Sussex; Burstowe, etc.,
Surrey
15 Maynwaryng
- Bysshop, Bysshopp, *see* Bishop.
Byston, *see* Beeston.
- 1557 Bythewey, Robert, Marlebourgh, Wilts.
F. 28 Wrastley

C.

- 1501 **Cabarett**, John, St. Olave, Southwark 5 Blamyr
 1504 **Cabege**, Johane, Stansted Mountfichet, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1408 **Cable**, John, Fromebraunch, Somerset 17 Marche
 1556 **Caborne**, Christofer, Trusthorpe, Lincoln 5 Ketchyn
 1503? † **Cachemay**, Matthew, Brewelles, Gloucester 199 reg. F. at Canterbury
 1504 „ **Thomas**, Newland, Gloucester 27 Holgrave
 See also Catchemaide.
- 1508 **Cacher**, John, Enfeld, Middlesex 5 Bennett
 1483 „ **William**, Enefeld, Middlesex 22 Logge
 1554 **Cade**, Harry, Barstaple, Devon 20 More
 1510 **Cadman**, Richard [White Freers, London?] 30 Bennett
 Cadogan(?), *see Codogan*
- 1540 **Cady**, John, Stoke next Ippiswiche, Suffolk F. 22 Alenger
 1502 **Cage**, Robert, Pakenham, Suffolk 16 Blamyr
 1542 „ **Thomas**, Pakynham, Suffolk 3 Spert
 1545 **Cagniolis**, Benedict, —, London; Lucca, Italy 24 Pynnyng
 1413 **Cake als. Mallyng**, Thomas, St. Mary Wollechirchehawe, London; Southwark; Westmallyng, Kent 28 Marche
 1523 **Cakebrede**, William, St. John Zacharie, London 14 Bodfelde
 1544 **Calarde**, Rycharde, esq., Islyngton, Middx.; St. Vedaste, London; Tavestocke, Devon F. 14 Pynnyng
 1558 **Calcott, or Calkott**, James, —, Lambeth F. 58 Noodes
 1492 „ **Calkott**, John, Lambeth 22 Dogett
 1499 „ **Robert**, Hoknorton, Oxford 34 Horne
 See also Caldecotte.
- 1538 **Calcroft**, Symon, Stamford, Lincoln 16 Dyngeley
 1556 **Caldbecke**, Robert, clk., Swetchurche, dioc. London; [? Whitchurch, Middx.] 17 Ketchyn
 1498 **Caldbek**, John, clk., Wellington, Somerset 22 Horne
 1502 **Caldecotte**, Jamys, esquier, Thunderley, Essex 20 Blamyr
 1529 „ **James**, —, London 14 Jankyn
 1467 „ **Caltecote**, John, Melreth, Cambridge; Tundresley, Essex 18 Godyn
 1509 „ **Caldecote**, John, —, London; Brigenorth, Salop 16 Bennett
 1443 „ **Caltecote**, Nicholas, Melreth, Cambridge 33 Luffenam
 See also Calcott.
- 1542 **Calewell or Caldewall**, Rauf, SS. Anne & Agnes, London F. 8 Spert
 “Vacat hoc test'm,” etc. sentence 30 Spert
- 1439 **Caleys**, Thomas, gent., Glemesforth, Suffolk 26 Luffenam
 1408 **Calfe**, Katherine, St. Werburgh, Bristol 18 Marche
 1410 „ **Denaund als. Kalf**, William, Bristol. *Commission* 21 Marche
 1519 **Calffe**, William, St. Martin [Loo], Cornwall 26 Ayloffe
 Calkott *see* **Calcott**
- 1509 **Calle**, Reignold, clerk, St. Margaret, Ipswich 25 Bennett
 1500 **Calley**, *Bowlonde formerly*, Edyth, All Halowes, Winchester 13 Moone
 1515 „ **Wylliam**, St. Margaret Lothbery, London; Andevor, Hants. F. 7 Holder
- Callice**, *see* **Calyce**.
- 1552 **Callowe**, Thomas, Mylton, Lincoln 10 Powell
 1496 **Calowe**, Calwe, Edward, Salle, Norfolk 33 Vox
 1538 „ **John**, Holbeche, Lincoln 11 Crumwell
 1526 „ **Thomas**, Holbych, Lincoln 16 Porch
 1487 „ **William**, White freres, London; Shafford Court, etc., Kent; Reveshale, Norfolk 7 Milles
 1555 „ **Wylliam** thelder, Holbyche, Lincoln 25 More
 1547 **Calowhill**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester F. 51 Alen
 Caltecote, *see* **Caldecotte**.

- 1529 **Calthorp**, Anne, Histilworth, Middx. ; Kirbycayne, Norfolk 7 Jankyn
 1495 **Calthorp**, William, knyght, Burnam Thorp, Norfolk 23 Vox
 1551 **Calthorpe**, sir Philippe, knt., Erwarton, Suffolk 6 Powell
 1558 **Calton**, William, St. Peter Westcheape, London 35 Noodes
 1538 **Calveley**, sir George, knt., Ley Hall, Chester ; St. James
 Clerkenwell, Middx. 22 Dyngeley
 1515 „ **Hugh**, Bunberi, Cheshire F. 11 Holder
 1530 „ **Richard**, Hastyng, Sussex ; [Southwark ?] 16 Jankyn
 Calverde, *see* **Cawvarde**.
 1554 **Calverley**, Anthony, St. Magnus, London ; Calverley, Yorks. F. 21 More
 Calwe, *see* **Calowe**.
 1521 **Calwoodley**, Humfrey, esq., White Friars, London ; Somerset ;
 Devon 16 Maynwaryng
 1516 **Calybut**, Frances [male], gent., Castellacre, Norfolk 21 Holder
 1558 **Calyce**, *or* **Callice**, **Houllie als.**, John, Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
 1536 **Calye**, John, Norton, Suffolk 3 Crumwell
 1522 **Cam**, John, Pyrton, Gloucester 27 Maynwaryng
 See also **Came**.
 1506 **Camberton**, John, clerk, Maidestone, Kent 6 Adeane
 1392 **Cambridge**, Isabel [Langley], duchess of **Euerwyk** and countess
 of, Foderingey, Northampton 7 Rous
 1432 **Cambrigge**, William, St. Mary at Hull, etc., London ; Sarum 16 Luffenam
 1547 **Came**, Thomas, Gawoode, Norfolk 48 Alen
 See also **Cam**.
 1495 **Camell als. Coppyng**, Robert, [clerk], Wyngham, Kent ; Swatham
 Markett, Norfolk 29 Vox
 See also **Cammell**.
 1513 **Camfeld**, Stacy, the freres of Warwick 17 Fetiplace
 1458 **Cammell**, John, clk., Dychisyate, Somerset 24 and 25 Stokton
 1487 „ **John**, Glaston, Somerset 6 Milles
 1499 „ **Sybil**, Glaston, Somerset 34 Horne
 1506 „ **William**, Sturmyenster Newtonne Castell, Dorset 6 Adeane
 See also **Camell**.
 1535 **Camonde**, maister Richard, clerk, Colchester, Essex 27 Hogen
 1524 **Campar**, John, Hockeley, Essex 31 Bodfelde
 1535 „ **John** thelder, Prytwell, Essex 28 Hogen
 1549 **Campe**, Agnes, Ratlesden, Suffolk F. 2 Coode
 1442 „ **Simon**, esq. [Kempe in Stow's Survey], Holy Trinity
 Priory, London ; Tiburn etc. Middlesex 14 Rous
 Campion, *see* **Campion**.
 Campinett (?), *see* **Campynett**.
 1540 **Campion**, Campyon, Amie, St. Mary Magdalene mylkestrete,
 London 10 Alenger
 1534 „ ***Campion**, Games, St. Margaret Moyses, London, filed will
 dat. Nov. 8
 1555 „ **John**, Witlesford, Cambridge 25 More
 1552 „ **Rauf**, clerke, Brent Pellam, Herts. 16 Powell
 1517 „ **Campyon**, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London ; Sayston [? Saw-
 ston, Cambs.] 36 Holder
 1539 „ **Thomas**, —, London ; Sawston, Cambs. ; Leighton,
 Essex 31 Dyngeley
 1531 „ **Campyon**, Wylliam, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestreate, London
 12 Thower
 1557 **Campynett**, John, gent., Teckencott, Rutland ; Bedford ; Cambs. ;
 Middlesex 49 Wrastley
 Campyon, *see* **Campion**.
 1546 **Camsvell**, Thomas, town of Hertford F. 7 Alen
 1538 **Camyswell**, Thomas, St. Andrewe, Hertford 23 Dyngeley
 1558 **Canceler**, Roger, Lowestock, Suffolk F. 42 Noodes

- 1509 **Cancellor**, Thomas, esq., Sutton-at-Hoone, Kent ; Berks. ;
Northants. ; Surrey 15 Bennett
See also Chancellor.
- 1408 **Candevere formerly Stanys**, Ellen, Bristol ; Bradeford, Wilts. 15 Marche
- Candishe**, *see* **Candyshe**.
- 1477 or '8 **Candour**, Thomas, doctor of decrees, St. Antonine, London ;
Melton near Gravesende, Kent 33 Wattys
- 1554 **Candyshe**, sir John, knt., Ile of Axholme, Lincoln 11 More
- 1526 „ **Chandisshe**, Roger, St Mary in the Market-place, Cam-
bridge 12 Porch
- Canell** (?), *see* **Cavell**.
- Canesby** (?), *see* **Canysby**.
- 1545 **Canke** (?), **Tonkes als.**, Johan, Abendon, Berks. F. 32 Pynnyng
- Cannon** *see* **Canon**.
- 1556 **Cannope**, Henrie, Westporte, Wilts. 3 Ketchyn
- 1558 **Cannopp**, Henry, Malmesbery, Wilts. F. 42 Noodes
- 1526 **Cannoppe**, John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 11 Porch
- 1534 **Canon**, George, Wediall, Herts. ; Lytlington, Cambs. ; Essex
F. 18 Hogen
- 1501 „ John, Barford, Bedford 3 Blamyr
- 1553 „ Cannon, John, Greate Yarmuth, Norfolk F. 16 Tashe
- 1422 „ Ralph, clerk, canon of Wells 54 Marche
- 1501 „ Robert, Easte hanefeld, Essex 3 Blamyr
- 1517 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 36 Holder
- See also Chanon.*
- 1509 **Canryngham**, Richard, St. Martyn-in-the-feld, London 18 Bennett
- 1521 **Cansfelde**, John, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 20 Maynwaryng
- 1534 **Cantell**, Robert, Woodbrige, Suffolk 12 Hogen
- 1552 **Cantelope**, Richard, lord **Zouche**, **Seymour** and, South Molton,
Devon ; on filed will is act of Probate in Consist.
Ct. of Bath and Wells, Aug. 5, 1552 F. 33 Powell
- 1509? **Cantelow**e, Cantlowe, Geffrey, Ewell, Surrey 16 Bennett
- 1490 „ Cantlowe, Henry, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, London 26 Milles
- 1492 „ Cantlowe *formerly Fabyan* and **Gibsone**, Johan, St. Laur-
ence, old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
- 1402 „ Cauntelow, Maud, Hedyngton, Wilts. 3 Marche
- 1464 „ sir William, knt., St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London ;
Faversham, Kent 4 Godyn
- 1500 **Canterbury**, John Morton, cardinal archbishop of, 10 Moore
- 1502? „ Henry [**Deane**], archbishop of, 21 Blamyr
- 1532 „ William **Warham**, archbishop of, 18 Thower
- 1558 „ Reginald **Pole**, cardinal archbishop of, Lambeth, *de bonis*
non grant, Dec. 1569 F. 14 Welles
- 1412 „ Caunterbury, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 25 Marche
- 1443 „ Caunterbury, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 34 Luffenam
- Cantlowe**, *see* **Cantelope**.
- Cantwell** (?), *see* **Cauntwell**.
- 1405 **Canynges**, John, Bristol, probate act 10 Marche
- 1469 „ John, St. Michael Whityngton college, London ; Epping,
Essex ; Calais 28 Godyn
- 1458 „ William, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London ; Bristol 14 Stokton
- 1474 „ William, clk., St. Mary Redclif, Bristol ; Westbury-on-Trim,
Gloucester 17 Wattys
- 1551 **Canysby**, Richard, St. Marie Wollchurche, London F. 20 Bucke
- Cape**, *see* **Cappe**.
- 1536 **Capell**, Alexandre, city of London ; Drowdagh, Ireland 34 Hogen
- 1556 „ sir Giles, knt., Rayne, Essex 6 Wrastley
- 1557 „ sir Henry, knt., St. Ellen bisshoppesgate, London ; Essex ;
Cornwall ; Herts. ; Somerset ; *de bonis non grant*,
June 1564 11 Noodes

- 1517 **Capell**, dame Margaret, St. Bartilmewe the litill, London ; St. Magnus by Lanhern, Cornwall ; Essex ; Norfolk 2 Aylofffe
- 1515 „ sir William, knt., St. Barthilmewe the litte, London ; Berks. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Norfolk ; etc. 13 Holder
See also Caple.
- 1476 **Capes**, Caps, Robert, esquire, Burstocke, Dorset 30 Wattys
- 1517 „ Roger, esquier, Mynty, Wilts. ; Circetur, Gloucester 32 Holde-
- 1504 **Caple**, John, esquier, St. Peter's Monastery, St. Ewenne, Gloucester 27 Holgrave
- 1500 or '01 „ Richard, clerk, Bekonsfelde, Bucks. 22 Moone
- 1547 „ Wyllyam, Hugh Caple, Hereford ; Gloucester 3 Populwell
See also Capell.
- 1540 **Capon**, John, Florence, Italy ; All Holowen Barking, London 11 Alenger
- 1557 „ **Salcote** or, John, busshop of Sarum 41 Wrastley
- 1550 „ William, DD., Northstonham, etc., Hants. ; Duxford, Cambs. F. 22 Coode
- 1504 **Cappe** or **Cape**, Christopher, bach. of decrees, Melreth, Cambridge 24 Holgrave
- Caps**, *see Capes.*
- 1520 **Capurn**, Roberte, St. Paingcris, London ; Antwerp 31 Aylofffe
- Carant**, *see Carent.*
- 1558 **Carcidonius**, Anthony, Florence, Italy ; Mark lane, London 51 Noodes
- Cardemaker**, *see Cardmaker.*
- 1420 **Cardiff**, Kerdyf, John, Romesey, Hants. 48 Marche
- 1516 „ Cardyff, sir Thomas, clerk, St. John in Thanet, Kent F. 16 Holder
- Cardinall**, *see Cardynall.*
- 1483 **Cardmaker**, Cardemaker, William, St. Albion Wodestrete, London : Chyngesford Essex 7 Logge
- Cardyff**, *see Cardiff.*
- 1551 **Cardynall**, William, muche Wenham, Suffolk F. 34 Bucke
- 1551 **Care**, Rowlande, Wickham, Bucks. 8 Powell
- 1509 **Careles**, Thomas, St. Swyten, Worcester 25 Bennett
- 1501 **Carent**, **Twynyhoo** formerly **Carew** and Carant, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
- 1467 „ Nicholas, clerk, dean of Wells ; Iwern Mynster, etc., Dorset ; Cheshunt, Herts. 20 Godyn
- 1407 „ William, the elder, Montague, Somerset ; Wynterburne Martyn, Dorset 13 Marche
- 1516 „ William, thelder, Hengestrige, Somerset 23 Holder
See also Carrant.
- 1432 **Carew**, Nicholas, Bedyngton, Surrey 16 Luffenam
- 1501 „ sir William, knt., Bury Seynt Edmond, Suffolk ; Devon ; Suffolk ; Essex, etc. 11 Moone
- 1518 **Carewe**, dame Edyth, Dounttysh, Dorset 7 Aylofffe
- 1546 „ Elisabeth, Walyngton, Surrey 13 Alen
- 1506 } „ John, gent., Buntynghford, Herts. ; Wandsworth, { 16 Adeane
- 1507 } „ Surrey ; St. Sepulcre, London { 27 Adeane
- 1544 „ John, Lyme, Dorset 21 Pynnyng
- 1501 „ **Twynyhoo** formerly Carewe and Carant, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
- 1458 „ Nicholas the elder, esquire, Bedyngton, Surrey ; Kent ; Herts. ; Beds. ; Berks., etc. 12 Stokton
- 1513? „ Richiard, gent., Iklyngton, Cambridge 23 Fetiplace
- 1522 „ sir Richard, knt., Bedyngton, Surrey ; Essex ; Sussex 3 Bodfelde
- 1540 **Carill**, Thomas, Ochecote, Northants. F. 25 Alenger
See also Caryl.
- 1549 **Carkeke**, William, our lady att Bowe, London F. 29 Populwell
- Carkeregge**, *see Karkeregge.*
- 1549 **Carleton**, Cristofer, Thoydon garnon, Essex F. 1 Coode

1539	Carleton , Elyn, Eppying, Essex	3 Alenger, sentence 30 Spert
1500	„ Mr. Gilbert, clerke, Fremyngham, Kent	17 Moore
1502	„ John, Kingeston-upon-Theames, Surrey	9 Blamyr
1541	„ John, Eppying, Essex	36 Alenger
1551	„ John, gent., Baldewyn Brightwell, Oxford; Cambs.; London; Surrey	F. 33 Bucke
1418	„ William, clerk, Blofeld, Norfolk; Augustine Friars, Cambridge	42 Marche
1410	Carlill , John, St. Alphege, London	22 Marche
1507	Carlisle , Roger Leyburn bishop of, St. James, Westminster. Will only. Proved with a codicil at York, <i>see</i> Surtees Soc., vol. liii, p. 262	26 Adeane
1556	„ Aldredge , Robert, busshop of, Hornecastle, Lincoln	F. 23 Ketchyn sentence 1558 49 Welles
1537	„ John Kyte , archebishshop of Thebes , and Commendatory petuall of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster	6 Dyngeley
1511	„ Carlysle, Cristofer, otherwise callid Norrey Kyng of Arms, Richemount, Surrey	1 Fetiplace
	Carlton , <i>see</i> Carleton .	
	Carlysle , <i>see</i> Carlisle .	
1508	Carman , John, Worsted, Norfolk	5 Bennett
1551	Carmarden , Thomas, gent., St. Peter the poore, London; Horne-churche, Essex	F. 1. Powell
1492	Carmynow , John, Bodmin, Cornwall	21 Dogett
1529	„ Thomas, esquier, Bodman, Cornwall	7 Jankyn
1554	Carmynowe , John, the elder, esquire, Fentengollen, Cornwall	19 More
	Carndow (?) <i>see</i> Condorowe .	
1533	Carne , Richard, the elder, Llanbethian, Glamorgan	4 Hogen
1544	„ Richarde, gent., the Nashe, Glamorgan	7 Pynnyng
1550	„ Roger, Cowbridge, Glamorgan	20 Coode
1556	„ William, esquier, Sully, Glamorgan	F. 23 Ketchyn
	Carowe , <i>see</i> Carrowe .	
1541	Carpentar , Thomas, St. Leonarde, Bristol	F. 31 Alenger
1519	Carpenter , Joan, Colyton, Devon	17 Aylofffe
1508	„ Smyth <i>otherwise</i> , John, Yvingho, Bucks.	10 Bennett
1551	„ John, Farnte, Sussex	F. 1 Powell
1503	„ Rychard, D.C.L. and priest, Remmesbury, [Wilts. ?]; Mix-bury, Oxford	25 Blamyr
1524	„ <i>als.</i> Morecok , Roger, Hornyngesham, Wilts.	F. 31 Bodfelde
1520	„ Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	3 Maynwarýng
1546	„ sir Thomas, priste, cathedral of Sarum	F. 10 Alen
1558	„ Thomas, Marten, Surrey	F. 47 Noodes
1499	„ William, Hyde, Winchester	32 Horne
1502	„ William, Rode [to be bur. Stowrton], Somerset	11 Blamyr
1508	„ William, clk., Kyngeston vpon Thamys, Surrey; Hartlyp, Kent	4 Bennett
1493	Carpinter , John, Wratlyng, Sussex	1 Vox
1530	„ William, Smalhed, par. Tenterdyn, Kent	20 Jankyn
1526	Carpýnter , Henry, Lokyng, Berks.	7 Porch
1514	„ Ralph, Coliton, Devon	4 Holder
1521	Carr , Anne, New Sleford, Lincoln.	13 Maynwarýng
1497	„ *Carre <i>formerly</i> Moyle , Johane, St. Laurence Pulteney, London; Stanes, Middlesex; Yealdyng, Kent; filed will dat. July 20 [proved in Court of Husting Oct. 5, 1497]	
1479	„ Carre, John, Crowmer, Norfolk	12 Logge
1522	„ Carre, sir John, knt., St. John's college, Cambridge; co. Lincoln	2 Bodfelde

- 1536 Carr, Carre, Rauff, Newe castill upon Tyne, Northumberland 4 Crumwell
 1518 " Carre, Robert, Boston, Lincoln 10 Ayloff
 1523 " Robert, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London; Crowmer,
 Norfolk 15 Bodfelde
 1551 " Karre, Thomas, moche Thirlowe, Suffolk; Essex 4 Powell
 1538 " Carre, William, preest, Powlys, London; Lylleshull, Salop
 F. 20 Dyngley
 1552 Carrant, Symon, Kinges lyn, Norfolk 12 Powell
See also Carent.
- Carre, *see* Carr.
- 1499 Carrington, Carynton, Thomas, gent., frier prechours [Nor-
 wich?] F. 40 Horne
- 1537 Carrowe, Karow, Carowe, Lawrance, St. Peter in Westchepe,
 London 9 Dyngley
 1551 " Thomas, Stortford, Herts.; Essex F. 14 Bucke
 1507 Carsey, Robert, St. Clement, Cambridge 24 Adeane
 1535 Carsleigh, Peter, clerk, canon of Exeter F. 31 Hogen
 1426 Carswell, John, St. Owen, Bristol 7 Luftenam
 1503 " John, —, London; Bordeaux, France 3 Holgrave
 1508 " Symon, Plymmouth, Devon 6 Bennett
 1507 " Caswell, Thomas, Gt. Totton, Devon 26 Adeane
See also Casewall.
- 1525 Carter, *als.* Pyper, Agnes, Burwardscote, Berks. 35 Bodfelde
 1530 " Edmonde, Croscombe, Somerset 25 Jankyn
 1541 " Geffery, Colnewake, Essex 33 Alenger
 1528 " Cartre, Joane, Croscombe, Somerset 33 Porch
 1401 " John, Pebmerssch, Essex 1 Marche
 1497 " John, Laverton juxta Philippe Norton, Somerset 6 Horne
 1505 " *als.* Cox, John, Kelneston, Somerset 33 Holgrave
 1525 " *als.* Pyper, John, Burwardscote, Berks. 36 Bodfelde
 1527 " John, thelder, Corscombe, Somerset 22 Porch
 1530 " John, West Sherburne, Hants. 26 Jankyn
 1545 " John, St. Clement Eastchepe, London 3 Alen
 1540 " John, St. Martyn, Chichester 29 Populwell
 1558 " Margaret, Lammars, Essex F. 58 Noodes
 1541 " Nycholas, Prynces Rysboro, Bucks.; Tryng, Herts.;
 Tame, Oxford 33 Alenger
 1488 " Richard, Tunbrige, Kent; Sussex 15 Milles
 1527 " Richard, West Walton, Norfolk 23 Porch
 1552 " Richard, New Sleforde, Lincoln F. 20 Powell
 1411 " Robert, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 23 Marche
 1491 " Robert, Chew, Somerset 40 Milles
 1502 " Thomas, St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Knesworth, etc.,
 Cambridge 16 Blamyr
 1510 " Thomas, Browne Candever, Hants. 37 Bennett
 1523 " Thomas, Benham, Berks.; Shirborn [Alhalowen], Hants.
 11 Bodfelde
- 1530 " Thomas thelder, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Casalton,
 Surrey; Est Grenewiche, Kent 26 Jankyn
- 1550 " Thomas, gent., Risborough princes, Bucks. F. 19 Coode
 [This Will pronounced null and void, Easter term 1551]
- 1551 " Thomas, Prynce Risborowe, Bucks., (and sentence, F.) F. 11 Bucke
 1551 " Thomas, esquier, Swynecombe, Oxford F. 29 Bucke
 1558 " Thomas, St. Magnus, London; Letheryd, Surrey F. 48 Noodes
 1498 " William, Gestingthorpe, Essex 25 Horne
 1505 " William, clerk, Castell Rysyng, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1513 " William, Corescombe, Somerset 19 Fetiplace
- Cartre, *see* Carter.
- 1554 Cartwright, Edmond, gent., Ossington, Notts.; Westmallyng, etc.,
 Kent F. 7 More

- 1515 **Cartwright**, Thomas, Abbottes Aston, Bucks. 15 Holder
 1547 **Cartwrit** *als.* **Bettes**, Humfrye, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 1 Populwell
 1536 **Cartwryte**, William, Serjeaunt of the Armes, Lytlington, Bedford F. 41 Hogen
 1536 **de Caruges**, de Carywgis, Elizabeth, Whitingdon college, London F. 40 Hogen
 1533 „ **Philippe**, Doctor of Phisicke, Whittingdon college, London 11 Hogen
Carus (?), *see* **Karns**.
 1553 **Carvanell**, Willyam, Penryn Burgh, Cornwall F. 20 Tashe
 1554 **Carver**, Gwyllhampton *als.*, Allen, Chepstowe, Monmouth 8 More
 1407 „ **Keruer**, Walter, Schirborne, Dorset 13 Marche
 1521 „ *als.* **Awsten**, William, Dursley, Gloucester 21 Maynwaryng
Carville, *see* **Kervyle**.
 1409 **Cary**, Joan, Whitchurche, Dorset 20 Marche
 1554 **Carye** *formerly* **Cowper**, Anne, Shipdonlee, Bucks. F. 18 More
 1551 „ **Christofer**, Chiplake, Oxford 31 Bucke
 1523 **Caryll**, John, sergeant-at-the-lawe, Warnham, Sussex; Hants; Kent; Surrey 10 Bodfelde
See also **Carill**.
Caryngton, *see* **Carrington**.
 1443 **Carytere**, John, clerk, canon of Sarum 33 Luffenam
Carywgis, *see* **Caruges**.
Casch, *see* **Cashe**.
 1494 (or '95) **Case**, William, Norton-undre-Hamedon, Somerset 20 Vox
 1546 **Caseleghe**, Stevyn, doctour of physicke, Litle St. Barthilmewe, London, and sentence 19 Alen
 1502 **Casewall**, Thomas, Leomynster, Hereford 12 Blamyr
See also **Carswell**.
 1507 **Cashe**, Casch, Johanne, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Adeane
 1506 „ **John**, Lavenham, Suffolk 18 Adeane
 1493 **Casour**, John, Thorington, Essex 3 Vox
See also **Keyser**.
 1494 **Cassy**, Elizabeth, par. Durhurst, Gloucester 9 Vox
 1550 „ **Elisabeth**, Wightfelde, Gloucester F. 25 Coode
 1427 „ **Richard**, clerk, Tredyngton, Worcester or Gloucester; preb. of York 8 Luffenam
 1526 **Castelcombe**, William, Cirencester, Gloucester 16 Porch
 1417 **Castelhou** (?), Poncius, knight, lord of, Gascony, France; Carmelite Friars, London 40 Marche
 1493 **Castell**, Metford *formerly* **Bolle** and, Blawnche, Alhallowen Berkington, London; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox
 1544 „ **Edwarde**, St. Nicolas Shambles, London, and sentence 19 Pynnyng
 1505 „ **Elizabeth**, Blake freers, London; Hayden, Essex 9 Adeane
 1518 „ **John**, St. Mighell, Cambridge 13 Ayloff
 1558 „ **Richard**, —, London F. 37 Noodes
 Sentence 1559, 50 Chaynay. *de bonis non* grant Aug. 1569
 1505 „ **Robert**, Friars Preachers, London; Poklington, York; Cambridge 40 Holgrave
 1459 „ **Thomas**, Estilbury, Essex; Higham, Kent 18 Stokton
 1516 „ **William**, St. Margaret, Southwark; co. Lincoln 17 Holder
 1524 „ **William**, Lenn Bisshop, Norfolk; Owndell, Northants. F. 32 Bodfelde
See also **Castle**.
 1558 **Castelton**, Andrewe, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 73 Noodes
 1546 „ **John**, Longe Dytton, Surrey 13 Alen
 1527 „ **Robert**, Longdytton, Surrey 26 Porch

- 1492 **Castelton**, Willyam, gent., Longditton, Surrey 13 Dogett
 1536 **Caster**, Castre, George, Fylde Dallyng, Norfolk 1 Crumwell
 1539 „ **A Caster**, John, clk., Tupholme, etc., Lincoln; Hongsyn-
 ger, Yorks. 19 Crumwell
 1470 **Castlaker**, Henry, St. Michael ad bladum, London; Lynne Ep'i,
 Norfolk 30 Godyn
 1558 **Castle**, Henry, Egmere, Norfolk 74 Noodes
See also Castell.
Castlecombe, *see* Castelcombe.
Castleton, *see* Castelton.
 1547 **Castlyn**, William, St. Pancrace [London?] 3 Populwell
 1504 **Caston**, William, Lavenham, Suffolk 8 Holgrave
Castre, *see* Caster.
Caswell, *see* Carswell.
 1538 **Catchemaide**, John, St. Magnus, London; Upminster, Essex
 F. 24 Dyngeley
See also Cachemay.
Catcher, *see* Cacher.
 1553 **Catchpoole**, Thomas, Smarden, Kent; St. Margaret, West-
 minster 27 Tashe
 1519 **Catcott**, Catcote, John, Sheptonmalet, Somerset 27 Ayloff
 1521 „ Catcotte, John, Stepillangforthe, Wilts. 19 Maynwaryng
 1529 „ Catkott, Wm., Shipton Mallet, Somerset 16 Jankyn
 1481 **Catell**, John, St. Magnus, London; St. Olave, Southwark;
 Rochester 13 Logge
 1546 „ John, Brideporte, Dorset F. 7 Alen
 1494 „ Margery, St. Magne, London 10 Vox
 1556 **Catelyn**, Richard, serjaunt at lawe, Norwich; Colman strete,
 London 18 Ketchyni
 1508 „ Robert, Aldermary, London; Leighton, Essex 8 Bennett
 1550 „ Catlyn, Robert the eldre, Randes, Northants.; Beds.;
 Hunts. 11 Coode
 1500 „ William, Westmalling, Kent 13 Moone
 1442 **Catelyne**, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Faith, London; Leyborne,
 Kent 16 Rous
 1512 **Cater**, Hugo, Evir, Bucks.; Laleham, Middlesex 16 Fetiplace
 1551 „ John, Colbroke, Bucks. 26 Bucke
 1512 „ Catur, Thomas, Bekynsfeld, Bucks. 22 Fetiplace
 1541 „ Thomas, gent., Tylney, Norfolk 1 Spert
See also Catour.
 1519 **Caterall**, sir Lawrence, clk., Talayton, Devon; Pawles, London;
 Garthstang, Lancs. 16 Ayloff
 1507 **Catesby**, Catysby, Anne, St. Barth'us spitell, London 33 Adeane
 1558 „ Catesbye, Fraunces, esquier, Hardemeade, Bucks.; North-
 ants. 34 Noodes
 1506 „ Catisby, George, Ashby legger, Northampton 6 Adeane
 1504 „ sir Humfrey, knt., Stopysley, Bedford; Northants.;
 Bucks. 23 Holgrave
 1486 „ John, esquir, Oldthorp, Northampton 27 Logge
 1486 „ sir John, knt., —, London; Wisshton, Northampton 1 Milles
 1553 „ Catesbye, sir Richard, knt., Legers Ashebie, Northants.;
 Bucks.; Warwick F. 19 Tashe
 1485 „ William, Aisby [St. Legger], Northampton; Hunts. 15 Logge
Catherton, *see* Katherton.
 1506 **Cathorne**, Alice, Not' [St. Mary], dioc. York. [query Notting-
 ham] 13 Adeane
Catisby, *see* Catesby.
 1481 **Catisson**, Agnes, Wygenhale, Norfolk; Wysbech, Cambridge 13 Logge
 1502 „ Cattisson, Robert, Shuldeham, Norfolk 8 Blamyr
 1474 „ Thomas, Wygenhall [St. German], Norfolk 19 Wattys

Catkott, *see* Catcott.

Catlyn, *see* Catelyn.

1448 Caton, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, etc., London 36 Luffenham

1495 „ John, Burbroke, Essex 24 Vox

1522 „ Keyton, Kayton, Thomas, St. John Zacary, London; Prekel-
well, Essex; Floxborough, Lancs. 2 Ayloffie

1458 Catour, Thomas, St. "Breace" (Latin genitive), Cornwall! 14 Stokton
See also Cater.

Catrik, *see* Catterick.

1473 Catte, John, clerk, Little Shelford, Cambridge 11 Wattys

1504 „ Thomas, St. Mighell at Querne, London 13 Holgrave

Cattell (?), *see* Catell.

1466 Catterick, Catrik, Richard, clerk, SS. Peter and Paul next the
eastgate, Oxford; Ludgatesale, Bucks.; St.
Antonine, London 16 Godyn

1488 Cattes, Cattys, John, gent., Ealding, Kent 11 Milles

1489 „ Julian, Colchester, Essex; Framlyngham, Suffolk 20 Milles

Cattison, *see* Catisson.

1552 Catton, Brond, Brand, *als.*, Robt., clk., Camelton, Bedford; St.
Albans, Herts.; Catton, Norfolk F. 20 Powell
See also Cotton.

Cattys, *see* Cattes.

Catur, *see* Cater.

Catysby, *see* Catesby.

Cauke (?), *see* Canke.

Caulson, *see* Colson.

Caundissh, *see* Cavendish.

Cauntelowe, *see* Cantelowe.

Caunterbury, *see* Canterbury.

1465 Caunton, Richard, clk., archdeacon of Sarum; Black Friars, St.
Bride, London; Pembroke 9 Godyn

1540 Cauntwell, William, St. Marie Somerset, London; Kent 6 Alenger

Caurden, Elizabeth, *see* Ap Morgan.

1547 Cause, Cawse, Gregory, gent., Hosp. St. Bartilmew, London 38 Alen

1456 „ Cause, John, St. Mary, Southampton; I. of Wight 7 Stokton

1419 „ le Caus, Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge; Norfolk 46 Marche

1509 „ Caus, Thomas, St. John Madermarkett, Norwich 21 Bennett

1475 „ Cawse, William, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 18 Wattys

1530 Causton, Cawston, Agnes, St. Faythe, London 19 Jankyn

1492 „ Cawston, Edmund, Enfeld, Middlesex; Gressingham
[Lancaster?] 12 Dogett

1491 „ Cawston, John, Lachyngdon, Essex 41 Milles

1491 „ Cawston, John the medyll, Purley, Essex 44 Milles

1501 „ Ryling *als.* Cawston, John, St. Faith, London 19 Moone

1502 „ Cawston, John, Lanneys in Lachingdon, Essex 17 Blamyr

1518 „ Cawston, John, Tolleshunt major, Essex 11 Ayloffie

1521 „ Symond, Laveinham, Suffolk 7 Maynwaryng

1543 Cavallary, Charles, St. Ellyn Bisshop gate, London F. 22 Spert

1558 Cave, Anthony, gent., Chicheley, Bucks.; Bedford, London,
Northants. 7 Welles

decree 1560 37 Mellershe

1534 „ Clement, Stanford, Northants. 23 Hogen

1551 „ or Cawe, Edmund, All Hallows Lombard street, London
incomplete will 5 Powell
another will 1559 22 Chaynay

1534 „ Edward, gent., Newbold Revell, Warwick 19 Hogen

1507 „ Henry, Coldassheby, Northampton 31 Adeane

1558 „ Humfrey, gent., Furnyvalls Inne, London F. 21 Noodes

1499 „ John, St. Oluf, Southwark 35 Horne

1534 „ Petir, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Crike, Northants. 22 Hogen

- 1538 **Cave**, Richard, esquier, Stanfford, Northants. F. 18 Dyngeley
 1538 „ Richard, gent., Southkylworth, Leicester F. 18 Dyngeley
 1558 „ syrre Thomas, knt., Stanfford, Northampton ; Leicester F. 44 Noodes
- 1549 **Cavell**, Henry, St. Mary, Bath 3 Coode
 1552 „ John, Malberthorpe, Lincoln 13 Powell
 1508 „ Richard, Stamford, Lincoln 8 Bennett
 1554 „ Willyam, clk., Nettelcombe, Somerset ; Cornwall 3 More
- 1394 **Cavendish**, Cavendish, sir Andrew, knight, dioc. Norwich, *administration* 4 Rous
 1468 „ Caundissh, Austyn, esquier, Grymston Hall, etc., Suffolk 22 Godyn
 1454 „ Caundyssh, Hugh, —, London, *administration* 10 Rous
 1435 „ Caundissh, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Suffolk 19 Luffenam
- 1419 „ Cavendysch, Rose, New Abbey, London ; Stebenheath, Middx. 45 Marche
 1524 „ Cavendisse, Thomas, St. Albane Wodestrete, St. Thomas of Acres, London 23 Bodfelde
 1433? „ Cavndissh, William, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Cavndissh, Suffolk 18 Luffenam
- Cawe**, *see* **Cave**.
- 1543 **Cawet**, Stephen, Redyng, Berks. ; St. Martyn Iremongre lane, London 18 Spert
- 1425 **Cawley**, William, Hallyng, Kent ; —, London 4 Luffenam
 1509 **Cawod**, John, Crondale, Hants. ; Surrey 24 Bennett
 1478 „ William, Boston, Lincoln ; Hoddesdon, Herts. ; Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex ; Freres Awstyns, London 34 Wattys
- 1530 **Cawodd**, Richard, Alhallowes bredstrete, London 2 Thower
 1497 **Cawode**, Hugh, St. Thomas thappostle, London 14 Horne
 1465 „ Robert, St. Botulph Aldrichegate, London ; Bixle, Kent 10 Godyn
- Cawse**, *see* **Cause**.
- Cawston**, *see* **Causton**.
- 1528 **Cawsye**, Thomas, St. George, Southwark 36 Porch
 1535 **Cawuarde**, *or* **Caluerde**, Mr. Thomas, clerk, Offeley, Herts. 25 Hogen
- Cayleway**, *see* **Kelway**.
- Cayley**, *see* **Calye**.
- Cayser**, *see* **Casour**, **Keyser**.
- 1409 **Cebascot**, Thomas, St. Bartholomew, Winchester 19 Marche
 1517 **Cece**, Henry, Bodyham, Sussex 35 Holder
 1541 **Cecil**, Cyssell, David, esquier, Stamford, Lincoln 3 Spert
 1551 „ Sycill, John, Walterston, Hereford F. 16 Bucke
- 1483 **Cely**, Agnes, St. Oloff beside the Toure, London ; Barton, Northampton 8 Logge
 1496 „ George, —, London ; Essex 8 Horne
 1493 „ Richard, St. Olove Hertsrete, London ; Oxford, Northampton, Essex 25 Dogett
- 1549 „ Walter, esquier, —, London ; Stapleforde, Essex 44 Populwell
 this will declared null and void, and adm'on granted Nov. 1561
- 1539 „ William, —, London 30 Dyngeley
- See also* **Ceoly**, **Selly**.
- 1479 **Celyar**, Philip, St. Clement Estchepe, London 12 Logge
 1513 **Ceno**, Thomas, St. Austen [Friars] London 27 Fetiplace
 1536 **Ceoly**, Thomas, St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich 3 Crumwell
- See also* **Cely**.
- 1444 **Cerff**, John, St. Paul, St. Sepulchre, London ; Saxby, Lincoln ; Yorks. 28 Luffenam
- 1510 **Cervington**, Walter, esquier, Langford Cervington, Wilts. 34 Bennett
 1486 **Cervyngton**, Edward, esquier, Byrtford, Wilts. 26 Logge
 1510 **Chabbenor**, Pyers, par. Preston upon Wye, Hereford 30 Bennett

1465	Chacombe , Margarete, St. Thomas the Apostell, London	11 Godyn
1463	Chacumbe , Simond, St. Thomas the Appostell, London	1 Godyn
1499	Chaderton , Edmund, clk., chancellor to Q. Elizabeth, Westminster; Southwell, Notts.	38 Horne
1513	Chadock , Chaydok, Thurstan, Gray Friars, Salisbury; Lethe, Lancs.	18 Fetiplace
1529	Chadwell , Chaidwell, Chaydwell, Willyam, Brod Rissington, Gloucester	F. 12 Jankyn
	Chadworth , <i>see</i> Chedworth .	
1529	Chaffer , Richard, Charterhous, London; Calais	15 Jankyn
1523	Chaffyn , Edmond, Batersay, Surrey; Warmyster, Wilts.	15 Bodfelde
1514	„ George, Warmynster, Wilts.; Pole, Dorset	31 Fetiplace
1558	„ Thomas, thelder, St. Thomas the marter, Sarum	64 Noodes
1555	Chafin , Thomas, gent., Mere, Wilts., cessate grant, March 30, 1575	37 More
1519	Chafyn , Agnes, Warmynster, Wilts.	27 Aylofffe
1551	„ Christopher, St. Thomas thapostell, Sarum	F. 32 Bucke
1498	Chafyne , John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	28 Horne
	Chaidwell , <i>see</i> Chadwell .	
1501	Chalcroft <i>formerly</i> Poole, Lucy, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester	2 Blamyr
1527	„ Chelcrofte <i>als.</i> Pyper , Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts.	21 Porch
1533	Chalcum , Thomas, gent., St. Mighell in the querne, London; Devon	5 Hogen
1543	Chalfount , William, Chepingwycombe; Bucks.; Bemyster, Dorset	2 Pynnyng
	Chalinore (?), <i>see</i> Chalmore .	
1465	Chalkhill , Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London	10 Godyn
1483	„ Richard, Maydeston, Kent	7 Logge
	Challen (?), <i>see</i> Chalyn .	
1557	Challeve , <i>or</i> Chaulley, Richard, Ascotte, par. Monk Risborowe, Bucks.	11 Noodes
	Challynor , <i>see</i> Chaloner .	
1514	Chalmore (?), John, St. Pancres, Exeter	F. 5 Holder
1418	Chalner , Henry, Campedene, Gloucester	43 Marche
1502	„ Richard, Lynfeld, Sussex; Kent	20 Blamyr
1541	„ Robert, clarke, Adesham, Kent; Lambeth	28 Alenger
1552	„ Robert, town of Denbigh	F. 29 Powell
1521	Chaloner , Alis, Lyndfelde, Sussex	19 Maynwaryng
1558	„ Challynor <i>formerly</i> Allen, Isabell, St. Dunstane in the East, London	53 Noodes
1491	„ John the elder, Lyndfeld, Sussex	29 Dogett
1528	„ Lewys, Kokefelde, Sussex; London	2 Jankyn
1520	„ Robert, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	2 Maynwaryng
1550	„ Roger, esquier, St. Mary Hill, London	17 Coode
1520	Chalonere , John, Lyndefeld, Sussex	5 Maynwaryng
1549	Chalyn , Richarde, city of Chester; St. George, Southwark	F. 35 Populwell
1519	Chamber <i>formerly</i> Blewbery , Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry	17 Aylofffe
1492	„ Chambor, John, St. Pancrace, London; Durham; Brabant	11 Dogett
1503	„ Chambyr, John, clerk, canon resid. of Chichester	24 Blamyr
1520	„ sir John, clerk, Brerding, Isle of Wight	32 Aylofffe
1549	„ John, clerke, St. Stephen, Westminster; Mersham, Kent; Denbigh, Devon, Somerset	F. 36 Populwell
1556	„ John, busshoppe of Peterboroughe	25 Ketchyn
1417	„ Chambre, Maude, St. Mary atte Hille, London	38 Marche
1492	„ Chambre, Richard, Alhalowes Bred strete, London; Bas-singhorne, etc., Essex	23 Dogett
1504	„ Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster	7 Holgrave

1549	Chamber , Richard, Est Rede, Hertford	30 Populwell
1558	" <i>or</i> Chambar <i>als.</i> Mylward, Myllward, Richard, gent., Petton, Salop, double probate Oct. 1564	F. 25 Noodes
1490	" Aston <i>als.</i> , Robert, Owtewell, Cambridge; Norfolk	44 Milles
1491	" Chawmbor, Roger, St. Sepulcre, London	1 Dogett
1514	" Chambur, Roger, St. Mighell, Coventry	31 Fetiplace
1557	" A Chamber, Symon, Borwasch, Sussex	F. 21 Wrastley
1496	" Aston <i>als.</i> Chambre, Thomas, Owtewell, Cambridge	8 Horne
1511	" Chambyre, Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts.	1 Fetiplace
1419	" Chambre, William, Abendon, Berks.	47 Marche
1452	" William, St. Mary-le-bow, London; Sunset [St. Mary, ?= Swineshead], Lincoln; Stanys, Middlesex	11 Rous
1456	" William, Bradwater, Sussex	8 Stokton
1519	" Chambre, William, Hytchyng, Herts.; Shefford, Beds.	20 Aylofffe
1546	" William, Royston, etc., Cambs. and Herts.	24 Alen
1552	" Chambre, William, Hawkeston, Cambridge; Hychen, Herts.	27 Powell
1553	" <i>or</i> Chambre, William, Caxton, Cambridge sentence only	F. 14 Tashe
1554	" Chambre, William, Caxton, Cambridge	30 Tashe
1535	Chamberlain , <i>Churche formerly</i> Bernard, Gybons, Browne and Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London; Popler, Middlesex; Westham, Essex; Beacheworth, Surrey	23 Hogen
1498	" Scrop <i>formerly</i> Chamberleyn, Anne, lady, Estharling, Norfolk	26 Horne
1506	" Chamberlun, Edward, Alhalowes, Northampton	20 Adeane
1541	" Chamberlyn, sir Edward, knt., Westacre, Norfolk	F. 33 Alenger
1517	" Ormeston <i>formerly</i> Chamberleyn, dame Elisabeth, Ixworth, Suffolk; Kent	31 Holder
1528	" Chamberleyn, dame Elizabeth, Wethersfeld, Suffolk	41 Porch
1492	" Chambyrlayne, dame Jane, Kylborne Priory, Middlesex	11 Dogett
1415	" Chamberlayn, John, —, London	31 Marche
1496	" Chamberleyn, John, Alhalowen Berkyng, London	3 Horne
1558	" Chamberlayn, John, Sparsholt, Berks.	F. 2 Welles
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1579	
1489	" Chamberlayn, dame Margaret, Yexworth, Suffolk; Hal- sewe, Kent	29 Milles
1558	" Chamberleyn <i>formerly</i> Roll, dame Margery, dioc. Oxford	33 Noodes
1528	" Chambreleyn, sir Raufe, knt., Kyngeston, Cambs.; Yxworthe, Suffolk; Essex	32 Porch
1496	" Chamberlayne, Richd., squier, Shirborn, Oxford; Cambs.; Northampton	7 Horne
1508	" Chamberlayn, Richard, Hampsted Norreys, Berks.	9 Bennett
1510	" Chamberleyn, Richard, Wolwiche, Kent; St. Marg. Lothe- bury, London; Arwarton, Suffolk	37 Bennett
1500	" Chamberleyne, Robert, St. Margaret, Southwark	8 Moone
1505	" Chamberleyn <i>als.</i> Spicer, Thomas, Lugborow, Leicester; Calais	28 Holgrave
1543	" Chamerlayne, Thomas, par. Sparsolt, Berks.	20 Spert
1470	" Chamberleyn, William, esquire, Friars Minors, St. Botulph Aldrichigate, London; Barton St. John, Oxford	31 Godyn
1532	" Chamberlayn, William, thelder, Alhallowen lombard strete, London; Bukland, Surrey	14 Thower
	Chamberlayn, Chamberlayne, Chamberleyn, Chamberleyne, Chamberlyn, see Chamberlain.	
1558	Chambers , John, St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 12 Welles
1557	" Robert, Markefeilde [? Marshfield], Gloucester	16 Wrastley
10	Chambor, Chambre, see Chamber.	

- Chambreleyn, see Chamberlain.**
Chambur, see Chamber.
Chamburlen, see Chamberlain
Chambyr, Chambyre, see Chamber.
Chamerlayne, see Chamberlain.
 1508 **Chamfloure, William, St. Martin, Sarum** 7 Bennett
 1511 **de Champagne, Peter, esquire, —, London** 4 Fetiplace
Champeneis, Champeneys, see Champneys.
 1545 **Champernon, sir Philipp, knt., Modburie, Devon** F. 3 Alen
 1475 **Champernoun, John, esquire, Bierferrers, Devon** 23 Wattys
 1464 „ **William, esquire, Modbury, Devon** 7 Godyn
See also Compaighnoun.
 1537 **Champion, John, clerke, Residensarie of Chichester** 10 Dyngeley
 1495 „ **Thomas, Shipton Mallett, Somerset. regd. twice** 23 Vox
 1533 „ **Walter, College of St. Antony, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ;**
 Godalmynge, Surrey ; Northecray, Kent 10 Hogen
 1507 „ **Champyon, William, Corscombe, Somerset** 32 Adeane
 1535 **Champney, Anthonye, Frome Selwode, Somerset ; Matharne,**
 Monmouth 29 Hogen
 1515 „ **James, St. Magne, London** 8 Holder
 1490 „ **John, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark** 37 Milles
 1511 „ **Richard, St. Clement Estchepe, London** 3 Fetiplace
 1506 **Champneys, Champnes, Harry, esquier, Frome Selwod, Somers-**
 set 17 Adeane
 1527 „ **Joane, Frome Selwood, Somerset** 25 Porch
 1494 „ *otherwise* **Burton, John, Est Tylbury, Essex** 15 Vox
 1524 „ **Champeneys, John, Chuw, Somerset** 20 Bodfelde
 1556 „ **Champeneis, sir John, knt., —, London** F. 22 Ketchyn
 1464 „ **Champeneys, Richard, Lulleworth St. Andrew, Dorset** 7 Godyn
 1507 „ **Champeneys, Thomas thelder, squyer, Frome Selwode,**
 Somerset ; St. Kateryn beside the towre, London 31 Adeane
 1415 „ **Champeneys, William, Reynham [St. Mary], Norfolk ; St.**
 Andrew Holbourn, London Will 30, Codicil 31, Marche
Champyon, see Champion.
 1536 **Chancellor, Chauncelor, Isabell, Priory church, Bath** 37 Hogen
 1489 „ **Chaunceler, John, Keynesham, Somerset** 28 Milles
 1496? „ **Chaunceler, Thomas, SS. Peter and Powle, Bath** 9 Horne
See also Cancellor.
 1521 **Chancye, Chauncy, George, Fulham, Middlesex ; Pevensey,**
 Sussex 9 Maynwar yng
 1558 „ **Henrye, gent., Sabrigworth, Herts.** 68 Noodes
Chandisshe, see Candyshe.
 1461 **Chandler, Chaunder or Chaundler, John, —, London ; New**
 Wyndesoore, Berks. 23 Stokton
 1513 „ **Chawndeler, John, Ystilwurth, Middlesex** 25 Fetiplace
 1556 „ **Chaundler, John, Dedham, Essex** 7 Wrastley
 1558 „ **Chaundelour, John, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London** F. 4 Welles
 1539 „ **Chaundeler, Thomas, Brightlynge, Essex** 28 Dyngeley
 1550 „ **Chaundelor, Thomas, Salperton, Gloucester** F. 17 Coode
 1546 „ **Chaundeler, Walter, Hydebarton by Winchester, Hants.** 24 Alen
 1485 „ **Chaundeler, William, Tysehurst, Sussex** 14 Logge
 1557 **Chandos [of Sudeley], sir John Bruges, knt., lorde, Sudeley,**
 Gloucester ; Wilts. 16 Wrastley
 1541 **Chanon, Richard, will not registered, but burnt by mishap**
 See also Canon.
Chapelein, see Chaplin.
 1517 **Chapell, Robert, clerke, Tangmer, Sussex** 31 Holder
 1558 „ **Chappell, Thomas, St. Mychaell Cornehyll, London** 49 Noodes
 1544 „ **Walter, city of Worcester** 7 Pynnyng
Chapelyn, see Chaplin.

Chapeman, *see* Chapman.

- 1526 **Chaper**, *als.* Nicolles, John, Funtmell, Dorset ; Brewton, Somerset 10 Porch
- 1533 „ John, Edmounsham, Dorset 7 Hogen
- 1538 „ *als.* Martyn, John, Crambourn, Dorset F. 22 Dyngeley
- Chapleyn**, *see* Chaplin.
- 1524 **Chaplin**, Chapleyn, John, Lutterworth, Leicester F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1415 „ Chapelein, Thomas [Sarum?], testate ; *Commission* 30 Marche
- 1536 „ Chapelyn, Thomas theldre, Fynchyngfelde, Essex 4 Crumwell
- 1543 **Chaplinge**, Richarde thelder, Taunton, Somerset 3 Pynnyng
- 1521 **Chapman**, Chapeman, Agnes, Boston, Lincoln 17 Maynwaryng
- 1553 „ Alen, gent., Baburham, Cambridge F. 13 Tashe
- 1408 „ **Wodeford** *formerly* Chapmon, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol 16 Marche
- 1503 „ *formerly* Scragges, Alice, St. Oluff, Southwark 1 Holgrave
- 1454 „ Chepman, Christian, Tyssebury, Wilts., *administration* 10 Rous
- 1503 „ David, St. Oluff, Southwark 3 Holgrave
- 1556 „ Edmonde, Alhallowes the-more, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1491 „ *als.* Kyrkeby, Elisabeth, Mancetter, Warwick 45 Milles
- 1558 „ Goodlake, Boston, Lincoln F. 61 Noodes
- 1555 „ Janken, Benyngton, Herts. F. 23 More
- 1557 „ Chapman, James, Grewell, Hants. ; Okingham, Berks. 47 Wrastley
- 1469 „ John, the elder, Coggeshale, Essex 28 Godyn
- 1471 „ **Hert** *als.*, John, Wokisbrigge, Middlesex 2 Wattys
- 1487 „ **Felton** *als.*, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 4 Milles
- 1493 „ **Alen** *als.*, John, Adderston, Warwick 26 Dogett
- 1493 „ John, Kyrton otherwise Shotley, Suffolk 4 Vox
- 1494 „ Chepman, John, Pudelhinton, Dorset 17 Vox
- 1496 „ John, Louth, Lincoln 8 Horne
- 1500 „ John, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Herts., Hunts., Norfolk, Kent, Bristol 20 Moone
- 1501 „ John, Chepyngfaryngdon, Berks. 2 Blamyr
- 1501 „ John, clerk, Avyngton, Hants. ; Waterstoke, Oxford 5 Blamyr
- 1503 „ John the elder, Coggesall, Essex 32 Blamyr
- 1504 „ **Viresdon** *als.*, John, St. Edmund, Salisbury 8 Holgrave
- 1505 „ John, Louth, Lincoln 32 Holgrave
- 1506 „ John, Willyen, Herts. 8 Adeane
- 1518 „ John, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 12 Ayloff
- 1527 „ John, —, London 21 Porch
- 1541 „ John, Stebynheath, Middlesex ; Bollton, Lancashire 28 Alenger
- 1544 „ John, Shorne, Kent 21 Pynnyng
- 1548 „ John, Skamelsbye, Lincoln 19 Populwell
- 1554 „ John, ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
- 1556 „ Margaret, Alhallowes the more, London 14 Ketchyn
- 1488 „ **Kyrkby** *als.*, Richard, Atherston, Warwick 22 Milles
- 1504 „ Richard, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 20 Holgrave
- 1508 „ Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry 2 Bennett
- 1549 „ Richard, Hyston, Cambridge 4 Coode
- 1413 „ Chepman, Robert, Stokbryg, Hants. 29 Marche
- 1504 „ Robert, St. Michael, Bath 16 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Robert, Grewel, Hants. 21 Bodfelde
- 1494 „ *als.* Fryse, Thomas, St. Aldeline, — [dioc. Sarum] 12 Vox
- 1501 „ Thomas, Barley, Herts. 5 Blamyr
- 1509 „ Thomas, Compton Marten, Somerset 25 Bennett
- 1524 „ Chepman, Thomas, Ss. Peter and Powle, Bath F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ Chepman, Thomas, Odyam, Hants. 56 Noodes
- 1403 „ **Elwyl** *als.*, William, Battersey, Surrey 4 Marche
- 1417 „ Chepman, William, Marschefeld, Gloucester 37 Marche
- 1446 „ William, St. Dunstan le west, London ; Torington, Devon ; Haringey, Middlesex 30 Luffenam

- 1493 **Chapman**, Willyam, clerk, canon resid. of Hereford 6 Vox
 1511 " William, Therfeld, Herts. 6 Fetiplace
 1523 " William, St. Andrewe Holborne, London ; Walsingham,
 Norfolk 14 Bodfelde
Chappell, *see* **Chapell**.
Char, *see* **Chare**.
 1544 **Chard**, Thomas, bysshope of Solubrie, St. Mary Oterey, etc.,
 Devon ; St. Gorran, Cornwall ; Taunton, Somerset 71 Pynnyng
 1552 " William, Birtport, Dorset 15 Powell
 1558 **Charde**, Thomas, Latton, Essex F. 4 Welles
 1544 " William, —, London ; Burporte, Dorset 17 Pynnyng
 1552 **Chare**, Johan, Chesthunt, Hants. F. 11 Powell
 1556 " Margaret, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey F. 2 Ketchyn
 1524 " Char, Richard, Chesthunt, Herts. 25 Bodfelde
 1553 " Robert, —, London ; St. Marie Magdalene, Bermondsey ;
 Chesthunt, Herts. F. 8 Tashe
 1503† **Charles**, Elizabeth, St. Mary the virgin next the market, Cam-
 bridge fo. 198 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1517 " John, clerk, Asshedowne, Essex ; Horseth, Cambs. 35 Holder
 1511 " Richard, St. Edmund, London ; Lexham, Norfolk 3 Fetiplace
Charleton, *see* **Charlton**.
 1557 **Charlett**, Gregory, clerk, Barswell, Warwick 52 Wrastley
 1439 **Charlton**, Charleton, Nicholas, St. Paul, St. Austyn Watlyng-
 strete, London 26 Luffenam
 1410 " Thomas, —, London 22 Marche
 1465 " Charleton, sir Thomas, knt., Edelmeton, Middlesex 8 Godyn
 1522 **Charnall**, Harry, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 22 Maynwar yng
 1526 **Charnok**, Thomas, Brampton, Hunts. 12 Porch
 1535 **a Charte**, John, Bristowe, Surrey 23 Hogen
Chary, *see* **Chawry**.
 1558 **Chase**, John, Axmyster, Devon F. 23 Noodes
Chater, *see* **Chatter**.
 1488 **Chaterice**, *Former formerly*, Elizabeth, St. John Jherl'm, St.
 Sepulcre, London 16 Milles
 1467 **Chateris**, John the elder, St. Sepulchre, London 17 Godyn
 1525 **Chatfelde**, Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Barkway,
 Herts. 4 Porch
 1544 **Chatter**, *or* **Chater**, John, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln F. 16 Pynnyng
 1473 **Chattok**, William, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Faver-
 sham, Kent 11 Wattys
 1514 **Chatwyne**, sir Thomas, clerk, St. Gregorie, London 1 Holder
 1523 **Chaucy**, William, gent., Charleton, Wilts. 10 Bodfelde
 1496 **Chaucye**, Henry, Charleton (St. Peter), Wilts. 4 Horne
Chaulley, *see* **Challeye**.
Chaunceler, **Chauncelor**, *see* **Chancellor**.
 1437 **Chaunces**, John, St. Edward, Cambridge 21 Luffenam
Chauncy, *see* **Chancye**.
Chaundeler, **Chaundelour**, **Chaundler**, *see* **Chandler**.
Chaunterell, *see* **Chauntrell**.
 1545 **Chauntler**, Thomas, Framfelde, Sussex F. 5 Alen
Chauntre, *see* **Chauntry**.
 1539 **Chauntrell**, *formerly* **Thorneton** and **Martyn**, Avelyne, Alhalowen
 bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin
 Orgar, London 27 Dyngeley
 1527 " Elizabeth, St. Bride, London ; St. Giles, Northampton 25 Porch
 1485 " John, St. Mary of Crist, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1509 " Chaunterell, John, clk., St. Peter Westchepe, London ;
 St. Gyles, Northampton 24 Bennett
 1546 " Chauntrell, John, clerk, Lytchborowe Quyn-ton, Northants. 26 Alen

- 1547 **Chauntrell**, Chaunterell, John, —, London; Baunton Arundell,
Devon; *de bonis non* grant, 1569 F. 46 Alen
- 1495 „ **Chaunterell**, dame Luce, St. Gyle, Northampton 26 Vox
- 1485 „ **Margery**, St. Mary of Crist, Gloucester 18 Logge
- 1534 „ **Nicholas**, clk., Axmestre, etc., Devon; Hawkechurche, etc.,
Dorset F. 18 Hogen
- 1438 „ **Chaunterell**, William, serjeant-at-law, [no place] 25 Luffenam
- 1474 „ **sir William**, clk., Wetherisfeld, Suffolk; Somersfeld Aston,
Gloucester 16 Wattys
- 1500 **Chantry**, sir Richard, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 12 Moone
- 1485 „ **Chauntre**, William, clerk, canon of St. Stephen's West-
minster 18 Logge
- Chawmbor**, *see* **Chamber**.
- Chawndeler**, *see* **Chandler**.
- 1534 **Chawner**, Roger, Alhalowes Honye lane, London 14 Hogen
- 1534 **Chawry**, or Chary, Perys, clk., Nether Codington, Oxford;
Alhallowes bredestrete, London 22 Hogen
- 1509 „ **Richard**, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 22 Bennett
- Chaydok**, *see* **Chadock**.
- Chaydwell**, *see* **Chadwell**.
- Chechelay**, *see* **Chicheley**.
- 1443 **Chedder**, Thomas, esquire, Chedder, Somerset 15 Rous
- 1471 **Chedworth**, John, clk., archdeacon of Lincoln; Stebenhith,
Middlesex 3 Wattys
- 1489 „ **Chadworth**, John the younger, Abburbury, [Oxford?] 19 Milles
- 1500 „ **Nicholas**, squyer, Hakeney, Middlesex 18 Moone
- 1522 **Cheef**, Cheffe, Cecile, Moch Monden, Herts. 23 Maynwaring
- 1507 „ **William**, Moch Monden, Herts. 21 Adeane
- 1557 **Cheeke**, sir John, knt., [St. Alban], London 2 Noodes
- 1542 „ **Chyke**, Robert, Bruttun, Somerset F. 11 Spert
- Cheesborough** (?), *see* **Scheysbroughe**.
- Cheesman**, *see* **Cheseman**.
- Cheffe**, *see* **Cheef**.
- 1508 **Chefray**, sir Henry, clerk [will made at Alvely, Essex] 7 Bennett
- Cheke**, *see* **Cheeke**.
- Chelcrofte**, *see* **Chalcroft**.
- 1418 **Chelmyswyk**, John, Quatford, Salop 42 Marche
- 1401 **Chelsey**, John, clk., canon of Wells; Somersford magna, Wilts. 1 Marche
- 1505 **Chelsham**, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 41 Holgrave
- 1507 **Chenden**, John, White freers, St. Martin Vintry, London 30 Adeane
- 1550 **Chenerye**, John, Kennet, Cambridge F. 23 Coode
- Cheney**, **Cheny**, *see* **Cheyne**.
- 1407 **Chepe**, Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 13 Marche
- 1507 **Cheperfeld**, John, Westmell, Herts. 23 Adeane
- Chepman**, *see* **Chapman**.
- Chepstow** (?), *see* **Chipstowe**.
- Cherchehawe**, *see* **Churchawe**.
- 1540 **Cherell**, Thomas, St. Magne, London; Charyng, Kent 8 Alenger
- Cheriton** (?), *see* **Cheryton**.
- 1415 **Cherne**, John, Bath, *commission* (intestate) 30 Marche
- 1443 **Cherteseye**, Walter, St Lawrence Pounteney, London; Surrey
33 Luffenam
- 1474 **Chertsey**, Edmund, gent., Rochester 15 Wattys
- 1555 „ **Robert**, St. Laurence Old Jury, London; Chertsey, Surrey 33 More
- 1546 **Cheryton**, William, Lydde, Kent; Cheryton, Warwick, sentence
also 19 Alen
- 1558 **Cheseman**, Alice, St. Dunstane in the West, London 34 Noodes
- 1510 „ **Edward**, esquier, Blakefreeres, etc., London; Norwode,
etc., Middlesex 33 Bennett
- 1415 „ **John**, —, London; Westgrenewych, Kent 31 Marche

1504	Cheseman , Chesman <i>als.</i> Baker , John, Rye, Sussex	14 Holgrave
1505	„ Jno., Aylesford, Kent ; St. Dunston in the Este, London	36 Holgrave
1498	„ Robert, gent., Levesham, Kent	20 Horne
1548	„ Robert, esquier, Norwood, Middlesex ; St. Dunstan in le West, London	F. 7 Populwell
1555	„ Chesman, Thomas, Ewerst, Sussex	F. 28 More
1558	„ Thomas, Calais	F. 62 Noodes
1505	Chesham , Geoffrey, Litolbury, Essex	4 Adeane
	Cheshire , <i>see</i> Cheshire .	
1420	Chesilden , Chuselden, John, esquire, Holcomb Regis, Devon	48 Marche
1504	„ John, Hokwold, Norfolk	19 Holgrave
1505	„ Chesyliden, Richard, Weldon, Northampton	35 Holgrave
1551	Cheslacke <i>or</i> Cheslakke , Alexaunder, Sandhurst, Berks.	F. 16 Bucke
	Chesman , <i>see</i> Cheseman .	
1541	Cheshire , Humfrey, St. Clement danes, London	F. 32 Alenger
1551	Cheshyre , Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London	9 Powell
1523	Chessull , John, gent., Thackested, Essex	11 Bodfelde
1484	Chester , Chestyr, dame Agnes, St. Botulph w ^o ute Algate, London	9 Logge
1485	„ Chestre, Alice, All Saints, Bristol	14 Logge
1505	„ dame Alice, St. Botulf Alegate, London	35 Holgrave
1533	„ Chestre, Edyth, Redinge, Berks.	9 Hogen
1470	„ Chestyr, Henry, All Saints, Bristol	1 Wattys
1545	„ Milbourne <i>formerly</i> Chester and Wellis , dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36 Pynnyng
1489	„ Chestre, John, All Saints, Bristol	23 Milles
1513	„ John, St. Thomas of Acon, London	18 Fetiplace
1476	„ Chestur, William, St. Botulph Algate, London ; Stowe in Cootiswold, Gloucester ; Walcomstowe, etc., Essex ; Southwark	23 Wattys
1512	Chesterfeld , William, Castor, Lincoln	7 Fetiplace
1515	Chesteyn , Thomas, Bury seynt Edmunde, Suffolk	20 Holder
1557	Cheston , William, thelder, Burye saynt Edmondes, Suffolk	F. 11 Wrastley
	Chestre , <i>see</i> Chester .	
	Chestur , <i>see</i> Chester .	
1551	Cheswald , John, Bradwas, Worcester	F. 17 Bucke
1537	Cheswryght , John, clerk, Wysbiche, Cambridge	5 Dynegeley
	Chesyliden , <i>see</i> Chesilden .	
1433	Chetewyn , John, esquire, Bermondsey Abbey ; St. Andrew Castle Baynarde, London ; Tyxhale, Stafford	18 Luffenam
1539	Chetham , Rauf, Oldham, Lancashire (sentence also)	14 Crumwell
1546	Chetie <i>als.</i> Bocher , John, Godalmyng, Surrey	24 Alen
	Chetok , <i>see</i> Chittok .	
	Chetwynd , <i>see</i> Chatwyne , Chetewyne .	
1428	Cheuele , William, Cheuele, Cambridge	10 Luffenam
1529	Chewe , <i>or</i> Chio, Anthony, Spain ; Bristol	16 Jankyn
1513	„ Reynold, St. Austeyne Watlyngstrete, London	24 Fetiplace
1556	Chewney , Willyam, Flete, Lincoln	18 Ketchyn
1488	Cheyne , [<i>formerly</i> Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes, St. Michael Paternoster, London	15 Milles
1430	„ Cheyny, Cecily, Westbury, Wilts.	14 Luffenam
1502	„ Cheyny, Henry, bur. Grey Freres, Sarum	11 Blamyr
1557	„ Cheynye, Humffrey, gent., Lyfforde, Berks.	35 Wrastley
1489	„ sir John, knt., Bernewell, Cambridge	24 Milles
1494	„ Cheyny, John, esquire, Warbylton, Sussex	9 Vox
1527	„ Cheyny, John, esquier, Sittingborne, Kent	21 Porch
1514	„ Cheyny, Margaret, Warbylton, Sussex	3 Holder
1524	„ <i>or</i> Cheyny, Richard, Stondon, Hertford	F. 23 Bodfelde
1503	„ Cheyny, sir Robert, knt., St. Martin, Sarum ; Hants. ; Wilts. ; Berks.	25 Blamyr

- 1552 **Cheyne**, Cheynye, Robert, esquier, Chesham Boyes, Bucks. 5 Tashe
also sentence for validity of will.
- 1494 „ Thomas, Chakenden, Oxford; Wallyngford, Berks. 18 Vox
- 1513 „ sir Thomas, knt., Irtlingburgh, Northants.; Beds.; Essex;
Cambs.; Lincoln 13 Fetiplace
- 1554 „ Cheney, Thomas, gent., Brambelhanger, Bedford 31 Tashe
- 1430 „ William, clk., Falley, ——— 13 Luffenam
- 1443 „ William, St. Benet Powleswharff, London; Hoke, etc.,
Sussex 15 Rous
- 1500 „ †William, esquier, Fen Ditton, Cambridge
fo. 19 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1509 „ Cheney, William, gent., Warbilton, Sussex 17 Bennett
- 1549 „ Cheny, William, ———, London 29 Populwell
- 1513 **Cheyne**, Isabell, Grenewiche, Atford, Kent; Richemount, Surrey 1 Holder
- Cheyne**, **Cheyne**, see **Cheyne**.
- Chibborne**, see **Chilborm**.
- 1526 **Chiche**, Chyche formerly **Sentnycolas**, Kateryn, Alhalowen,
Canterbury; Isle of Thanet 6 Porch
- 1504 „ Chyche, Ralph, gent., Middleton [next Sittingbourne],
Kent 21 Holgrave
- 1500 **Chicheley**, Checheley, Henry, Harnegey, Middlesex; Barnet,
Herts. 7 Moone
- 1558 „ Chychyley, Thomas, esquier, Wypmell, Cambridge, *de*
bonis non grant Nov. 1595 38 Noodes
- 1503 **Chichester**, Edward **Story**, bishop of 21 Blamyr
- 1536 „ Robert **Shurborne**, late bisshop of F. 41 Hogen
- 1556 „ George **Day**, bisshop of, Chichester F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1460 **Chiddinstone**, Hugh, Mepeham, Kent 23 Stokton
- 1415 **Chideock**, Cydyoke, sir John, knt. [Dorset?] (testate) *commission*
30 Marche
- 1553 **Chilborm**, Alexander, gent., Horsed, Essex, Howlborne, London 12 Tashe
- 1546 **Chilcot**, John, Bromfill, Somerset 29 Alen
- Child**, see **Childe**.
- 1524 of **Childderyng**, John the elder, Tunbridge, Kent F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1473 **Childe**, Joan, Harleton, Cambridge 11 Wattys
- 1487 „ **Kervile** formerly **Payne** and, Johanne, St. Botulph Thamise-
strete, St. Peter Cornehill, London 6 Milles
- 1507 „ Child, John, Eton, Bucks. 21 Adeane
- 1459 „ Richard, esquire, Harleton, Cambridge 18 Stokton
- 1413 „ Thomas, St. Edmund, Sarum 28 Marche
- 1552 „ Thomas, Roxton, Bedford F. 21 Powell
- 1522 „ Walter, Schuyt [Chute], Wilts. 2 Bodfelde
- 1487 „ William, clerk, West Ludford, Somerset; Addyrbyry,
Oxford 2 Milles
- 1524 **Childerley**, William, St. Andrew Huberd, London 22 Bodfelde
- 1454 **Chilton**, Nicholas, clk., Holy Cross de Westgate, Canterbury;
All Hallows Lumbarde strete, London 1 Stokton
- 1488 „ Chylton, Thomas, Winchester 14 Milles
- 1416 **Chin**, John, Newland, Gloucester 37 Marche
- Chinerye** (?), see **Chenerye**.
- 1442 **Chinnor**, Chynnore, Thomas, St. Mary Graces, London; Stone
hundred, Somerset; Selston, Notts.; Chynnor,
Oxford 15 Rous
- Chio**, see **Chewe**.
- Chipnam**, see **Chippenham**.
- 1406 **Chippeleigh**, Robert, Milverton, Somerset 12 Marche
- 1479 **Chippenham**, Chipnam, John, St. Thomas, Sarum 1 Logge
- 1539 „ Nicholas, gent., city of Hereford 4 Alenger

- 1403 **Chippenham**, Chyppenham, Walter, Brughton, Hants. 5 Marche
Chipperfield, *see* **Cheperfeld**.
- 1402 **Chipstowe**, John, SS. Philip and James, Bristol, *probate act only* 2 Marche
- 1457 [**Chirbury**] David, bishop of **Dromore**, Haverford, Pembroke ;
 Bristol ; Salop 9 Stokton
- Chirche**, *see* **Church**.
- Chircheyard**, **Chirchyerd**, *see* **Churchyard**.
- Chiseldon**, *see* **Chesilden**.
- 1419 **Chitterne**, John, clk., archdeacon of Sarum ; London ; Hants. 44 Marche
- 1480 **Chittok**, Elizabeth, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; South
 Kelsey, etc., Lincoln 13 Logge
- 1504 „ **Chetok**, John, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Norfolk,
 Suffolk, Lincoln, York 22 Holgrave
- Chitty** (?), *see* **Chetie**.
- 1417 **Chivaler**, Chyvaler, John, St. Leonard Estchep, London ; West-
 mallyng, Kent 38 Marche
- Chivall**, *see* **Chyvall**.
- 1493 **Chocke**, Elizabeth, Stauntondrewe, Somerset 28 Dogett
- 1484 „ dame Margarete, Aishton, Somerset 9 Logge
- 1493 „ Richard, Hardwyke, Hampton monialium, Gloucester 3 Vox
- 1488 **Chokke**, John, squier, Staunton Drew, Somerset 11 Milles
- 1483 ? „ sir Richarde, knt., Asshton, Somerset 21 Logge
- 1487 „ Thomas, the elder, Staunton Drewe, Somerset 4 Milles
- 1557 **Cholas**, Thomas, Columpton, Devon 25 Wrastley
- See also* **Colas**.
- 1494 **Cholle**, Wyllyam, St. Petyr Cornehell, London ; Chester 21 Vox
- 1526 **Chollerton**, Edmond, clk., Kinges Hall, Cambridge ; The Vize,
 Wilts. ; Chollerton, [Lancashire ?] 9 Porch
- Chollmley**, *see* **Cholmley**.
- 1547 **Cholmeley**, Henry, St. Olyve —, London ; Blechingle, Surrey ;
 Hoddesdon, Herts. 37 Alen
- 1521 „ sir Richard, knt., St. Mary Barking, London ; Essex ;
 Yorks. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1546 „ William, gent., Lyncoln Inne, London ; Heryngey, Middle-
 sex ; *de bonis non* grant, 1562 F. 7 Alen
- 1551 „ William, Penkerich, Stafford ; London ; dioc. Rochester 29 Bucke
- 1554 „ William, —, London 3 More
- 1551 **Cholmely**, John, —, London ; dioc. Winton F. 21 Bucke
- 1556 **Cholmley**, Chollmly, Katheryn, —, London ; St. Olyffe,
 Southwark F. 23 Ketchyn
- 1511 **Chone**, John, Fleet, Lincoln 1 Fetiplace
- 1547 **Chopen**, Thomas, litle Coggeshall, Essex F. 1 Populwell
- 1536 **Choppyn**, Richard, St. Gile Crepulgate, London ; High Rodyng,
 Essex 34 Hogen
- 1529 **Chorleton**, George, Dyddysbury, Lancaster F. 13 Jankyn
- 1529 „ Margaret, Dyddysbury, Lancaster F. 13 Jankyn
- 1446 **Chorley**, *or* **Thorley**, John, Fulham, Woxbrigge, Middlesex ;
 Clywer, Berks. 30 Luffenam
- 1493 **Chowne**, Nicholas, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Feversham,
 Kent 1 Vox
- 1547 **Christian**, John, Dodington, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
- 1558 „ **Ellys** *formerly* Cristyan, Margaret, St. Margaret, West-
 minster ; St. Michell Cornehill, London 68 Noodes
- 1551 „ Nicholas, St. Michell Cornehill, London 24 Bucke
- 1491 **Christmas**, Christemas, John, Misteleghe, Essex 7 Dogett
- 1520 „ Cristmas, Thomas, Colchester, Essex 28 Ayloff
- 1525 „ Cristemas, Thos., Manytre, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk F. 37 Bodfelde
- 1520 **Christopherson**, Cristoferson *als.* **Davison**, David, Batilliden,
 Beds. ; Rocheford, Essex ; Aylesbury, Bucks. 30 Ayloff
- Chrysopolis**, *see* **Crysopolitan**.

- 1540 **Chubbe**, John, preist, Felowe of the college, Winchester 5 Alenger
 1505 **Chubbys**, William, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge 3 Adeane
 1515 **Chu'be**, William, Speytysbery, Dorset 20 Holder
Church, *see* **Churche**.
 1499 **Churchawe**, Chercheawe, John the eldre, Stratford, Suffolk 32 Horne
 1502 „ **Churcheaws**, John, Stratford, Suffolk 12 Blamyr
 1550 „ **Chyrchawe**, William, clerk, Holisley, Suffolk 17 Coode
See also Churchyard.
 1535 **Churche formerly Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and Chamberleyn**,
 Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberd strete, London; Pop-
 ler, Middlesex; Westham, Essex; Beacheworth,
 Surrey 23 Hogen
 1550 „ **Hugh**, Allhalowes Lumberte strete, London; Poppler,
 Middlesex 12 Coode
 1503 „ **Church**, John, All Saints, Southampton 7 Holgrave
 1510 „ **John**, clerk, St. Paul's, London 27 Bennett
 1524 „ **Church**, Roger, clerk, canon of Wells; Friars Minors,
 Canterbury F. 26 Bodfelde
 1484 „ **Chirche**, Stephyn, St. Magnes, London; Stapleherst,
 Kent 9 Logge
 1556 „ **Willyam**, Thurlow parva, Suffolk 18 Ketchyn
Churcheaws, *see* **Churchawe**.
 1505 **Churchehill**, William, Banbury, Oxford 28 Holgrave
 1557 **Churchell**, John, Dorchester, Dorset F. 30 Wrastley
Churcheman, *see* **Churchman**.
 1488 **Churcher**, John, Petresfeld, Hants. 13 Milles
 1497 **Churchman**, Churcheman, Richard, St. Leonard Shordiche,
 London 6 Horne
 1551 „ **Richard**, —, London 3 Powell
 1512 „ **Churcheman**, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 15 Fetiplace
 1498 **Churchyard**, Chircheyard *formerly Kelam or Kelom*, Mar-
 garete, bur. Gray Friers, London; Wittell,
 Essex 27 Horne
 1498 „ **Chirchyerd**, Richard, Shoplond, Essex 20 Horne
See also Churchawe.
Chuselden, *see* **Chesilden**.
Chyche, *see* **Chiche**.
Chychyley, *see* **Chicheley**.
Chyke, *see* **Cheeke**.
 1554 **Chyles als. Spyser**, John, Crukern, Somerset 21 More
Chylton, *see* **Chilton**.
Chynnore, *see* **Chinnor**.
Chyppenham, *see* **Chippenham**.
Chyrchawe, *see* **Churchawe**.
Chyualer, *see* **Chivaler**.
 1539 **Chyvall**, Edward, gent., Codicote, Herts. 3 Alenger
 1558 **Ciampanti**, Peter, Luke, Italy; London; Leighton, Essex 57 Noodes
Cicell, *see* **Secell**.
Clacston, *see* **Claxton**.
Claiburgh, *see* **Clayburgh**.
Claiton, *see* **Clayton**.
 1543 **Clake**, Edward, West Hagburne, Berks. 21 Spert
Clambow, *see* **Clanbowe**.
Clamond, *see* **Claymond**.
 1487 **Clampard**, Stephen, esquire, St. Sepulcre, London 3 Milles
 1558 **Clampe**, John, gent., St. John Baptist, Huntingdon 70 Noodes
 1558 „ **Philipp**, gent., town of Huntingdon F. 16 Noodes
 1422 **Clanbowe**, Peryne, Yasore, Hereford; —, London 54 Marche
 1551 **Clapham**, Davyd, gent., St. Faithe, London; Yorks. F. 23 Bucke
 1543 „ **George**, gent., Nunnington, Yorks.; Powlles, London F. 24 Spert

- Clapp** (?), *see* **Clopp**.
- 1505 **Clapsho**, Nicholas, Abbatiston, [Wilts. ?] 39 Holgrave
- 1478 **Clarell**, Richard, esquier, Ochecote, Northampton; Chartrehous, London 37 Wattys
- 1493 **Clarell**, Thomas, gent., St. Gyle, London; Rotherham, York 7 Vox
- 1536 **Clarenceux** king at armes, Thomas **Tonge** *alias*, St. John, Clerkenwell 34 Hogen
- 1557 **Clarencieulx** king of armes, Thomas **Hawley** esquier other wise called, St. Giles Croplegate, London 29 Wrastley
Sentence 1558 F. 31 Noodes
- 1534 **Clarencyoux** king of armys, Thomas **Benolt**, St. Elyn, London 14 Hogen
- 1494 **Clarenschaw**, **Holme** *otherwise*, sir Thomas, knt., St. Myldred Bredestrete, London 9 Vox
- 1503 **Clarevaux**, John, Drydraton, Cambridge 31 Blamyr
- 1505 „ John, Fenton, Hunts.; Beds. 38 Holgrave
- 1504 „ **Clarivaux**, Robert, Eywortht, Beds. 18 Holgrave
- 1514 „ **Claryvaux**, master William, clk., Ashwell, Henxworth, Herts. 34 Fetiplace
- See also* **Clarvys**.
- Clarivaux**, *see* **Clarevaux**.
- Clark**, **Clarke**, *see* **Clerk**.
- Clarkson**, *see* **Clerkson**.
- 1547 **Clarvys**, Henry, Ackton, Suffolk F. 43 Alen
- See also* **Clarevaux**.
- 1503 **Claryon**, William the elder, Bokkyng, Essex 30 Blamyr
- Claryvaux**, *see* **Clarevaux**.
- Claton**, *see* **Clayton**.
- 1558 **Clavell**, John, esquier, Barnston, Dorset F. 61 Noodes
de bonis non grant, Dec. 1568
- 1551 „ Roger, Knolle, Dorset 28 Bucke
- 1496 „ William, par. Hanwell, Middlesex 3 Horne
- 1489 **Claver**, Alice, St. Laurence old Jury, London 24 Milles
- 1505 „ **Isabell**, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk; Cambs.; Herts.; Dorset F. 31 Holgrave
- 1493 „ John, Ware, Herts. 6 Vox
- 1408 **Claveryng**, John, Cobham, Kent; St. Christopher, London 18 Marche
- 1550 **Claxston**, John, Cheston, Suffolk 4 Bucke
- 1550 **Claxton**, Bartylmewe, Lowthe, Lincoln 7 Coode
- 1550 „ **Clacston**, Thomas, gent., Ryslip, Middlesex 21 Coode
- 1477 **Clay**, dame Jane, St. Benett Poules wharf, London; Berk-hamsted, Herts. 30 Wattys
- 1464 „ sir John, knt., Chesthunt, Herts.; Bassingborne, etc., Cambridge; Essex 6 Godyn
- 1519 „ **Cley**, John, The Devise, Wilts. 23 Ayloff
- 1556 „ **Cley**, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 13 Kethyn
- 1482 **Claybruk**, John, Lee, Kent; St. Nicholas Migilgate, York 13 Logge
- 1534 **Clayburgh**, **Claiburgh**, William, clk., archdeacon of Worcester; Charterhouse, London 14 Hogen
- 1540 **Clayden**, sir John, prest, Attylburigh, etc., Norfolk; Myddelton, Lancashire; Ratington, etc., Essex F. 23 Alenger
- 1515 **Claydon**, Agnes, Berkelow, Cambridge 10 Holder
- 1558 „ **Gilberte**, Dullingham, Cambridge F. 48 Noodes
- 1496 „ **Cleydon**, John, Shudycampis, Cambridge 1 Horne
- 1506 „ **Cleydon**, John, Berkelow, Cambridge; Aysshedon, Essex 8 Adeane
- 1557 „ John thelder, Hadstoke, Essex; Bartlowe, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
- 1506 „ Robert, Ashdon, Essex; Barklow, Cambridge 8 Adeane
- 1524 „ Robert, Brinkley, Cambs. F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1496 „ **Cleydon**, William, Asshdon, Essex 4 Horne
- 1537 **Claymond**, John, clerk, Corpus Christi College, Oxford 13 Dyngeley
- 1539 „ **Olyver**, Alhalowes Staynynges, etc., London 4 Alenger

1522	Claymonde , Athelard, Frampton, Lincoln	3 Ayloffe
1552	" Fraunces, (man), gent., Frampton, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
1503	" John the elder, gent., Frampton, Lincoln	29 Blamyr
1557	" John, Wyberton, Lincoln	F. 55 Wrastley
1501	Clayton , Alys, Kyngesbury, Somerset	6 Blamyr
1545	" David, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 44 Pynnyng
1558	" Cleyton <i>formerly</i> Burninghill , Elene, St. Mary Hill, London	36 Noodes
1547	" Claiton, George, clerk, Braughton, Lincoln	38 Alen
1551	" Richard, Appulby, Lincoln	F. 11 Bucke
1522	" Cleyton, Robert, clk., Alhalowes in Hony lane, London ; Bysham, Berks.	22 Maynwaryng
1558	" Robert, Stocke, Essex	30 Noodes
1528	" Claton, Thomas, St. Petir Powlis Wharfe, London	37 Porch
1555	" Thomas, St. Mary Hyll, London	F. 23 More
1476	" William, clk., St. Olave, Southwark ; Blakeborn, Lancs.	24 Wattys
1514	" William, clerk, Ketylthorp, Lincoln	29 Fetiplace
1516	" Cleyton, Wyllyam, Calais ; Newewerke uppon Trent, Notts.	23 Holder
1532	" William, clk., doctor in lawe canon, Powlys, London	22 Thower
	Cle , <i>see</i> Clee .	
	Clecton (?), <i>see</i> Clutton (Thomas).	
1552	Clee , Cle, John, Ludlowe, Salop	18 Powell
1457	" Richard, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London ; Stertford, Herts.	11 Stokton
	Clefflede , <i>see</i> Clevelod .	
	Clefford , <i>see</i> Clifford .	
1558	Clegge , John, Membry [St. Laurence], Devon ; dioc. Bristol	F. 16 Noodes
1537	Clemens , sir Robert, clerk, Sevynoke, Kent	13 Dyngeley
1558	Clement , lady Anne Grey , late wife of sir Richard Clement, Albury, Herts., <i>de bonis non</i> grant, Jan. 1564.	F. 19 Noodes
1526	" Hugh, Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey	F. 17 Porch
1506	" Joan, Mere, Wilts.	16 Adeane
1459	" John, St. Olave, Southwark ; co. Lincoln	19 Stokton
1467	" John, Wysebech, Cambs.	23 Godyn
1556	" John, Brodewynsore, Dorset	25 Ketchyn
1505	" Margarete, Lichetmawtravers, Dorset	36 Holgrave
1535	" Browne <i>als.</i> , Mary, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1518	" Richard, Estmalling, Kent ; St. Katheryn next the Towre, London	12 Ayloffe
1538	" sir Richard, knt., Itheham, Kent	23 Dyngeley
1549	" Richard, St. Faister, London ; Mestham, Surrey	F. 1 Coode
1557	" Richard, Grove, Berks.	17 Wrastley
1471	" Thomas, Newington, Kent	4 Wattys
1501	" William, Mere, Wilts.	3 Blamyr
1509	" William, Andever, Hants.	21 Bennett
1535	" <i>als.</i> Browne , William, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1540	" Wm., St. Sepulchre, London, <i>de bonis non</i> grant, 1583	10 Alenger
1506	Clenche , Alice, Merston, Somerset	15 Adeane
1558	Clendon , Henrye, Wendlingburghe, Northants.	F. 17 Noodes
	Clenhond , <i>see</i> Glenhond .	
1551	Clenny , Thomas, St. Michael Quenehithe, London	F. 21 Bucke
	Clerc , Clerck , <i>see</i> Clerk .	
1538	Clere , dame Alice, Ormysby, Norfolk ; Suffolk	F. 24 Dyngeley
1497	" Elizabeth, Wisbeche, Cambridge	17 Horne
1507	" Johane, St. Margaret, Norwich	29 Adeane
1471	" John, clk., St. Olave Silverstrete, London	3 Wattys
1538	" John, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk	25 Dyngeley
1539	" John the yonger, Colchester, Essex	14 Crumwell

1557	Clere, sir John, knyght, Ormesby, etc., Norfolk ; died in Scotland, <i>de bonis non grant</i> , Oct. 1560	34 Wrastley
1500	" Nicholas, Colchester, Essex	17 Moone
1531	" sir Robert, knight, Ormesby [St. Margaret], Norfolk	5 Thower
1507	" Symonde, gent., St. Margaret, Norwich	30 Adeane
1520	" Thomas, Colchestir, Essex	4 Maynwaryng
1545	" Thomas, esquier, Shropham, etc., Norfolk	25 Pynnyng
1539	Clerk, Clerke <i>formerly</i> Alen, dame Agnes, Willoby, Notts. ; Hobye, Leicester	15 Crumwell
1551	" Clerke, Agnes, —, London	F. 15 Bucke
1535	" Alice, St. Magnus, London	30 Hogen
1510	" Clerke, Anne, St. Martin Otewyche, London ; Kent	34 Bennett
1545	" or Clarke, Christofer, Chepyn Sodbury, Gloucester	F. 29 Pynnyng
	Another will 1544, fo. 6 Pynnyng, "renounced".	
1504	" Clement, Moche Leuermere, Suffolk	21 Holgrave
1496	" Clerke, Edmund, St. Laurence Olde Jury, London	1 Horne
1554	" Clarke, Edmund, gent., Ashewell, Herts.	12 More
1542	" als. Courtman, Elyn, —, London ; Tottenham, Middlesex	F. 12 Spert
1422	" Clerke als. Kyk, Geoffrey, St. Botulph Billingesgate, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Northreps, Norfolk ; St. Clement, Cambridge	53 Marche
1516	" Clerke, Gregory, St. Mighell Coslanye, Norwich	F. 28 Holder
1491	" Clerke, Henry, West Grenstede, Sussex	45 Milles
1496	" Clerke, Henry, Woxebrigge, Middlesex ; Bucks.	1 Horne
1510	" Henry, St. Sepulcre, London	30 Bennett
1552	" Clarke, Henry, Trynitie college, Cambridge	25 Powell
1557	" Clerke, Henry, St. Margaret Patents, London ; Derby, Herts., Middlesex, Stafford	32 Wrastley
	This will declared null and void 1577. Sentence	25 Daughtry
1558	" Clarke, Henry thelder, all Sainctes, Northampton	61 Noodes
1538	" Williams als., Isabell, St. Mary, Monmouth	F. 16 Dyngeley
	sentence also	
1544	" Clarke, James, Estbargholte, Suffolk	6 Pynnyng
1495	" Clerke, Johane, St. Benet Powleswharf, London ; Spratton, Northampton	24 Vox
1402	" John, Walpoll, Norfolk ; St. John, Cambridge	3 Marche
1404	" John, Eton monialium, Wilts.	6 Marche
1432	" als. Snypston, John, Carmelite Friars, All Hallowes the less Themistrete, London ; Chafford, etc., Kent ; Croydon, Surrey	15 Luffenam
1461	" Clerke, John, Monk's Risebourgh, Bucks.	22 Stokton
1466	" John, Wygynhale, Norfolk ; Tyd St. Mary, Lincoln ; Wybeche, Cambridge	15 Godyn
1473	" Clerke, John, St. Thomas, Bristol	9 Wattys
1480	" John the elder, gent. [baron of Exchequer], St. Clement Danes, Friars Minors, London ; Wroteham, etc., Kent	2 Logge
1483	" John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	8 Logge
1491	" Clerke, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	6 Dogett
1493	" Clerke, John, Stans, Middlesex	6 Vox
1494	" als. Lamborne, John, Nubery, Berks.	16 Vox
1494	" John, Hengham ad castrum, Essex	11 Vox
1495	" John, Harbury, Warwick	23 Vox
1499	" Clerke, John, Pritwelle, Essex	35 Horne
1500	" Clerke, John, St. Gyles, Northampton	20 Moone
1504	" Clark, sir John, clk., Tirryngton, Norfolk ; St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	22 Holgrave
1508	" Clerke, John, gent., priory St. Barth., London ; Walcompstowe, Essex ; Herts. ; Hunts. ; Lincoln	12 Bennett
1515	" John, Boxford, Suffolk	F. 7 Holder

1524	Clerk, John, church of the Trinitie, Coventry	23 Bodfelde
1527	" Clerke, John, Bexley, Kent	25 Porch
1528	" John, — (St. Leonard), dioc. Ely	2 Jankyn
1529	" John, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex	15 Jankyn
1538	" Clarke, John, St. Olave, Southwark; Stowe in the wolde, Gloucester	11 Crumwell
	Two sentences	30 Spert
1539	" Clerke, sir John, knt., Thame, Oxford; Blakisley, Northants.	27 Dyngeley
1540	" Clerke, John, busshop of Bath and Wells, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1561	F. 20 Alenger
1543	" John, North Wotton, Norfolk	26 Spert
1549	" Clerke, John, thelder, our Ladie of Wollchurche, London	30 Populwell
1552	" Clarke, John, Tevelby, Lincoln	17 Powell
1556	" Clerke, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	3 Ketchyn
1557	" Clerc, John, gent., Islyngton, Middlesex	F. 27 Wrastley
1557	" Clerke, John, Saincte Osys, Essex	40 Wrastley
1557	" Clerke, John, Buryes Saint Marye, Suffolk and Essex	11 Noodes
1558	" Clerke, John, Gestingthorp, Essex	F. 14 Noodes
1558	" Clerke, Clarke, John, St. Bride, London	F. 30 Noodes
1495	" <i>formerly Heies</i> , Kateryn, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London	26 Vox
1549	" Clarke, Leonarde, Hawton, York	32 Populwell
1507	" Clerke, Matthew, clk., Knyghton, Radnor; Sukley, Worcester	28 Adeane
1542	" Clarke, Nicholas, Poules, London	F. 15 Spert
1549	" Clerck, Nicholas, Takeley, Essex	6 Coode
1415	" Richard, Pennysford, Somerset	31 Marche
1491	" Richard, Langley Maris, Bucks.	44 Milles
1500	" Richard, St. Magne, London; Fisshlake, York	17 Moone
1511	" Richard, Wytnay, Oxford	38 Bennett
1528	" Richard, Our lady next the market, Cambridge; Neporte Pounce, Essex	30 Porch
1529	" Richard, Stretley, Berks.	8 Jankyn
1545	" Clarke, Richard, Hownslowe, Middlesex	34 Pynnyng
1549	" Clerck, Richard, St. Bothulpe woute Aldersgate, London	7 Coode
	This will declared null and void, and another will proved Oct. 1550.	Will and sentence F. 24 Coode
1552	" Clarke, Richarde, Musbery, Devon	F. 34 Powell
1553	" Clarke, Richarde, Boston, Lincoln	F. 27 Tashe
1558	" Clarke, Richarde, Bulmer, Essex	F. 41 Noodes
	double Probate passed in same year	
1456	" Robert, clk., St. Mary atte Naxxe, St. Mary Fanchirch, London; Fordham, Cambridge; Frekenbam, Suffolk	7 Stokton
1486	" Clerke, Robert, squyer, Neylond, Suffolk	25 Logge
1491	" Clerke, Robert, St. Martin Ludgate, London	42 Milles
1514?	" Clarke, Robert, clerk, Friars preachers, London	30 Fetiplace
1521	" Clerke, Robert, St. Mighell crokid lane	F. 19 Maynwaryng
1527	" Robert, Heelme, Cambridge	27 Porch
1533	" <i>Fabyan als.</i> Clerke, Robert [clerk?], Wevenho, Essex	11 Hogen
1541	" Clarke, Robert, St. Edmond lombardstrete, London	1 Spert
1547	" Clarke, Robert, St. Mary Somerset, London	38 Alen
1552	" Clerke, Robert, Iklyngton, Cambridge	F. 31 Powell
1557	" Symon <i>or</i> Simeon, Romsey, Hants.	12 Noodes
	Another grant 1558	F. 18 Welles
1450	" <i>Almayne als.</i> , Thomas, Ripon, Yorks., <i>Administration</i>	16 Rous
1503	" Thomas, Potton, Bedford	30 Blamyr
1504	" Clarke <i>als.</i> Hillar, Thomas, Westynburt, Gloucester	19 Holgrave
1505	" Clarke, Thomas, Ware, Herts.	4 Adeane

1506	Clerk, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	6 Adeane
1510	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Martin Ottwiche, London ; Wedon beke, Northampton	30 Bennett
1510	„ Clarke, Thomas, Newport Paynell, Bucks.	35 Bennett
1512	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Wellyngborowe, Northants.	7 Fetiplace
1526	„ Thomas, Coggeshall, Essex ; Clare, Suffolk	7 Porch
1541	„ Clarke, Thomas, Emyngton (Owndell), Northants.	F. 34 Alenger
1544	„ Clarke, Thomas, preeste, Marston nexte Tutbury, Derby,	
	Will and Decree	12 Pynnyng
	Another will	fo. 5 Pynnyng
1545	„ Clerke, Thomas, clk., Est Clandon, Surrey	F. 33 Pynnyng
1549	„ Clarke, Thomas, Burne, Lincoln	29 Populwell
1549	„ Clarke, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 2 Coode
1549	„ Clerck, Thomas, St. Andrewe Hubbard, London	7 Coode
1555	„ Clerke, Thomas, esquier, Wookey, Somerset ; sentence also.	
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1605	26 More
1556	„ Clerke, Thomas, thelder, Bockinge, Essex	6 Wrastley
1558	„ Clerke, Thomas, Swynforde, Leicester	74 Noodes
1554	„ Clarke, Walter, gent., Hadleighe, Suffolk	3 More
1467	„ William, St. Peter Cornhull, London	17 Godyn
1490	„ Clerke <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Egham, Surrey	37 Milles
1492	„ Clerke, Williham, St. Benett Powles warffe, London ; Alford, Lincoln ; par. Buckingham, Kent	5 Dogett
1493	„ Clerke, William, Westonbritte, Gloucester	27 Dogett
1496	„ Clerke, William, Reding, Berks. ; Bucks.	5 Horne
1499	„ Clerke, William, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	7 Moone
1505	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, William, Hylton, Huntingdon, Hunts.	42 Holgrave
1507	„ Clarke, William, Saltheasche, Cornwall ; Dartmor, Devon	
	Another grant, 36 Adeane	32 Adeane
1508	„ William, St. Magnus, London ; Eynsford, Kent	3 Bennett
1521	„ William, St. Margaret, Southwark	7 Maynwaryng
1528	„ <i>als.</i> Coortman, William, St. James Garlikehith, London ; Totenham, Middlesex	35 Porch
1534	„ Clarke, William, St. Katherine christeschurche, London	F. 18 Hogen
1538	„ William, preest, St. Magnus, London ; Lincoln diocese	F. 19 Dyngeley
1540	„ Clercke, William, St. Laurence in the Jury, London	9 Alenger
1548	„ Clarke <i>als.</i> Webbe, William, Hunden, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 22 Populwell
1551	„ William, gent., Barowe, Somerset, with sentence	8 Powell
1552	„ Clerke, William, Ronthalle, Bedford	F. 10 Powell
1553	„ Clerke, Willyam, Church Hill, Oxford	F. 19 Tashe
1555	„ Clarke, Willyam, Chesthunt, Herts.	F. 23 More
1557	„ Clarke, Willyam, Lilburne, Northants.	F. 18 Wrastley
	Clerke, <i>see</i> Clerk.	
1503	Clerkson, Christopher, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	1 Holgrave
1550	Cletcher, William, Colchester, Essex	F. 4 Bucke
1505	A Cleton, John, Grey freers, St. Vedast, London	38 Holgrave
1508	Cleve, William, Chypyng Walden, Essex	11 Bennett
	<i>See also</i> Cliff, Clive.	
1477	Clevedon, Clyvedon, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol ; Meere, etc., Wilts.	29 Wattys
1508	„ Cleuedownn, John, Bowetonn (St. Mary), dioc. Sarum	8 Bennett
1513	Cleveland, William, Wenfold (“Wynfeld”), Wilts.	14 Fetiplace
1501	Clevedod, Clefflede, John, Vestisbury, Wilts.	23 Moone
1537	„ John, Bekington, Somerset	13 Dyngeley
1515?	„ Clyfflod, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	F. 7 Holder
1558	„ Clevelood, Thomas, Warmester, Wilts.	F. 39 Noodes
1557	Cleves, Anne of, died in dioc. London. Will regd. in Latin and in English	35 Wrastley

Cley, *see* Clay.Cleydon, *see* Claydon.Cleyton, *see* Clayton.

- 1493 Clif, John, St. Michael, Coventry 3 Vox
 1499 Cliff, Agnes, St. Laurence in the Jurie, London 31 Horne
 1491 " John, St. Laurence Old Jury, London 41 Milles
 1492 " Clyff, Richard, clk., St. George Estchepe, London; Coventry 9 Dogett
 1538 " Clyff, Robert, preest, Norwolde, Norfolk; city of Chester; Cotenam, Cambs.; Nuthurst, etc., Lancashire F. 18 Dyngley
 1524 " of Clyffe, John, Freres Prechours, Ipswich F. 21 Bodfelde
 1558 Cliffe, William, LL.D., died at London F. 16 Welles
- See also Cleve, Clive.*
- 1526 Clifford, *formerly* Joslyn, dame Elizabeth, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Porch
 1537? " Clifforde, Elizabeth, Borscome, Wilts. 5 Crumwell
 1558 " *formerly* Cutler, Helen, Brakenbrought, Lincoln; Bucks. 9 Welles
 1539 " Clyfford, Johane, Aldham, Suffolk 30 Dyngley
 1417 " John, St. Paulinus Olave, Southwark 38 Marche
 1446 " Clefford, John, clk., All Hallows Stanyng, London; Canterbury 31 Luffenam
 1418 " Lettice, St. Olave, Southwark 42 Marche
 1404 " Clyfforth, Lowys [knt. ?] [no place] 7 Marche
 1557 " *formerly* Cutte, dame Lucy, Shënleye, Herts. 4 Noodes
 1550 " Clyfforde, Nicholas, esquier, Northflete, Kent 13 Coode
 1508 " sir Robert, knt., Aspyden, Herts. 35 Adeane
 1527 " Robert, Aldham, Suffolk 22 Porch
 1530 " Clyfford, Thomas, Aldham, Suffolk 2 Thower
 1543 " Clyfforde, sir Thomas, knt. [no place] F. 22 Spert
 1499 " William, St. Thomas, Bristol 30 Horne
 1541 Clifton, Gamaliell, preest, dean of Hereford F. 1 Spert
 1528 " Clyfton, John, clk., Berwyke in Elmette, Yorks.; Newe Castell upon Tyne; Blak Freres, London 33 Porch
 1539 " Clyfton [*formerly* Larke?], Margaret, Bokynge, Essex 1 Alenger
 1509 " Symond, St. Sepulcre, St. Mathew Frydaystrete, London 20 Bennett

Climhowe (?), *see* Clymhowe.Clinche, *see* Clynche.

- 1463 Clint, Clynt, John, clerk, Walden, Essex 1 Godyn
 1459 Clinton, Clynton, dame Johanne, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London 19 Stokton
 1502 " Clynton, John, Estorne, Hereford 17 Blamyr
 1436 " Clynton, Richard, esquire, co. Warwick; St. Anne Aldrichgate, London 20 Luffenam
 1491 " de Clynton, Thomas, Wellesborne, Warwick 40 Milles
 1535 Clitherowe, Harry, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 26 Hogen
 1545 " Clytherowe, Henry, Our lady Wolchurche, London; Stondesteade F. 33 Pynnyng
 1420 " Clyderowe, Richard, esquire, Charthous, London; Clyderowe, Lancaster; Plumsted, etc., Kent 50 Marche
 1434 Clive, Ruddok *als.* Clive, Isabel, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 22 Luffenam
 1501 " Clyve, Michael [Winchester?] 4 Blamyr
 1428 " Clyue, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol; Clyue (St. Andrew), [Somerset?] 10 Luffenam
- See also Cleve, Cliff.*
- 1428 Clodeshale, Richard, esquire, Bermyngeham, Warwick 10 Luffenam
 1517 Clogge, Edmund, Lavenham, Suffolk 1 Ayloff
 1546 " Johan, Lavenham, Suffolk 24 Alen
 1519 " Philipp, Wythepole, Somerset 17 Ayloff

- 1523 **Clogge**, Symond, Lavenham, Suffolk 9 Bodfelde
 1459 **Clonfert**, John **Hayne**, Bishop of, and Suffragan of London, West
 Thurrok, Essex 16 Stokton
Cloos, *see* **Close**.
 1510 **Clopp**, Thomas, Chard, Somerset 27 Bennett
 1490 **Cloppe**, John, Cherde, Somerset 35 Milles
 1508 **Clopton**, Dorothee, Long Melforde, Suffolk 5 Bennett
 1510 „ Edward, Glemsford, Suffolk 36 Bennett
 1408 „ *als.* **Skete**, Felicia, —, London. *Administration* 18 Marche
 1496 „ Hugh, St. Margaret Lothbury, London; Stratford upon
 Avon, Warwick 2 Horne
 1524 „ Hugh, St. Margaret Lothebury, London; Stratford upon
 Avyn, Warwick F. 21 Bodfelde
 1497 „ John, esquier, Melforde, Suffolk F. 17 Horne
 1528 „ John, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 1 Jankyn
 1541 „ John, will not registered, but burnt by mishap
 1466 „ Nicholas, Longelay Marreys, Bucks. 15 Godyn
 1521 „ William, esquier, Marton, Surrey; Stratford upon Haven,
 Warwick 12 Maynyaryng
 1525 „ William, St. Margaret Lothebery, London 4 Porch
 1558 **Close**, Edward, Guysnes, France F. 16 Noodes
 1496 „ Cloos, John, clerk, canon of Chichester 31 Vox
 1500 „ John, dean of Chichester; Cumberland 14 Moone
 1524 **Cloterbok**, John, Estyngton, Gloucester 22 Bodfelde
 1525 **Cloterboke**, Edmund, St. John Baptist, Oxford; Estynton,
 Gloucester F. 33 Bodfelde
 1546 **Clotherboke**, Water, Estyngton, Gloucester 22 Alen
Clotton, *see* **Clutton**.
 1555 **A Clough**, Giles, St. Edmonde, Salisbury F. 33 More
 1512 **Clough**, *or* **Clowht**, Henry, St. John of Jerusalem, London;
 Acton, etc., Middlesex 8 and 25 Fetiplace
 1510 **Clove**, David, clerk, St. Mighell, Gloucester 27 Bennett
 1417 „ Thomas, clerk, —, London 37 Marche
 1444 **Clovyle**, Walter, Pampesworth, Cambridge 30 Luffenam
 1553 **Clovyll**, James, gent., Dertford, Kent; Margetting, Essex F. 19 Tashe
 Sentence 1576 8 Daughtry
Clowht, *see* **Clough**.
 1539 **Clubbe**, John, Welles next the see, Norfolk 17 Crumwell
Clutterbuck, *see* **Cloterbok**.
 1501 **Clutton**, Agnes, Chippyngnorton, Oxford 14 Blamyr
 1501 „ John, Chippyngnorton, Oxford 14 Blamyr
 1509 „ Clotton, Thomas, Southmynster, Essex (? “Clecton” in
 margin) 19 Bennett
Clyderowe, *see* **Clitherowe**.
 1550 **Clydesdale** *als.* **Hydden**, John, Hidden, Berks.; Oxford 14 Coode
Clyff, *see* **Cliff**.
Clyfflod, *see* **Clevelod**.
Clyfford, *see* **Clifford**.
Clyfton, *see* **Clifton**.
 1538 **Clymhowe**, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London F. 19 Dyngeley
 1535 **Clynche**, Philipp, gentleman of the King's Chapell, London 27 Hogen
 1533 „ William, —, London 4 Hogen
Clynt, *see* **Clint**.
Clynton, *see* **Clinton**.
Clytherowe, *see* **Clitherowe**.
Clyve, *see* **Clive**.
Clyvedon, *see* **Clevedon**.
 1537 **Cobb**, Jaffrey, Sandryngham, Norfolk 8 Crumwell
 1557 **Cobbe**, Clement, Brensett, Kent; Rye, Sussex 24 Wrastley

- 1414 **Cobbe**, Hugh, clk., Weston Colvyle, Cambridge ; Essex ; Suffolk 31 Marche
1497 „ Thomas, Estderham, Norfolk 17 Horne
1459 „ William, St. Magnus, London ; St. Mary Magdalene,
Bermondsey ; Holke [Hockley], Essex ; Surrey 18 Stokton
1493 „ Wyllyam, Sandringham, Norfolk 4 Vox
1536 „ maister William, clk., Tychemershe, Northants. F. 1 Dyngeley
1547 „ William, Sandringham, Norfolk 33 Alen
1509 **Cobbes**, Robert, gent., Newchurche, Kent 25 Bennett
1440? **Cobham**, sir Thomas **Brook** knt., lord of, Kent ; Thornecoumbe.
Devon 28 Luffenam
1530 „ sir Thomas **Broke** knt., lorde, Cobham, Kent ; Bedford ;
Somerset 24 Jankyn
1402 „ de Cobeham, Ralph, esquire, Cobeham, Kent 3 Marche
1471 „ Cobbeham, sir Thomas knt., Starburgh, Surrey ; St.
Thomas the apostell, London ; Suffolk ; Kent 2 Wattys
1521 **Coby**, Henry, Southovere next Lewes, Sussex 22 Maynwaryng
1508 „ John the elder, Brighthelmyston, Sussex 35 Adeane
1544 **Cobye**, John, Iryngham, Sussex 18 Pynnyng
Cochour, *see* **Cowchour**.
1495 **Cock**, Cokke, John, Lenne Busshop, Norfolk 29 Vox
1500 „ †Cokke, Henry, Walden, Essex ; Chevyngton, Suffolk ;
fo. 22 register F. at Canterbury
1499 „ John, Newton [St. James] Cambridge 38 Horne
1505 „ Cokk, John, West Tylbery, Essex 38 Holgrave
1502 „ Cok, Laurence, Lanteglos juxta Fowey, Cornwall 11 Blamyr
1465 „ Cok, Richard, Dounham, Cambridge 11 Godyn
1528 „ Robert, Syssetur, Gloucester 37 Porch
1419 „ Cok, William, Wymundham, Norfolk 44 Marche
1506 „ Cok, William, St. Margaret Moyes, London 10 Adeane
1546 „ William, Pryttlewell, Essex 19 Alen
1548 **Cocke**, John, clk., Pelham Maple, Herts. (sentence F.) F. 5 Populwell
1506 „ Walter, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Chelsfeld, Kent
20 Adeane
Cocked, *see* **Cocket**.
1523 **Cocker**, Cokker, John, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark ; citizen
and merchant tailor of London 16 Bodfelde
See also **Coker**.
1538 **Cockerell**, Cokerell, Edmonde, Nether Cerne, Dorset F. 18 Dyngeley
1516 „ Cokerell, John, Wrattyng, Suffolk or Cambs. 18 Holder
1548 „ Cokerell, John, Coggishall, Essex ; (on filed Will is a note
of Probate in Arch. : Ct. of Colchester, Jan. 18,
1547-8) F. 15 Populwell
1496 „ Cokerell, Robert, ———, (SS. Cosma and Damian) dioc.
Sarum 30 Vox
1538 „ Cokerell, Thomas, Guernsey ; ———, London 23 Dyngeley
1508 **Cokkes**, Cokkes, Cecille, St. Magnus, London 36 Adeane
1450 „ Cokkes, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 12 Rous
1487 „ Cokkys, John, Stevynton, Berks. 4 Milles
1508 „ Cokkes, John the elder, Cholsey, Berks. 3 Bennett
1511 „ **Jeffereys** *als.* Cokkys, John, St. Mary of Stall, Bath 38 Bennett
1516 „ Cokkes, John the elder, St. Olave, Southwark ; Codam,
Kent ; Alveley, Essex 25 Holder
1518 „ Cokkes, John, Kyrlington, Oxford 10 Aylaffe
1540 „ John, clk., keeper of the Prerogative Ct., Islington,
Middlesex ; Charinge, etc., Kent ; Christen Mal-
forde, Wilts. ; Westotbarton, Oxford F. 7 Alen
1558 „ Cokkes, John, esquier, Broxborne, Herts. 24 Noodes

† See foot-note, p. 15.

1498	Cockes , Richard, SS. Philip and James, Bristol	30 Horne
1513	" Cokkes , Richard, Eastehartre, Somerset ; St. Mathewe friday stret, London	30 Fetiplace 18 Coode
1550	" Cokes , Robert, St. Mathew fryday strete, London	33 Horne
1499	" Thomas , Holy Trinity, Bristol	
1538	" Cocks , Thomas, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; Hawsted, Kent	19 Dyngley 5 Bennett 37 Bennett 5 Bodfelde 36 Hogen 5 Noodes
1508	" Cokkes , Thomas, St. Benett [Fink, London ?]	
1510	" William , Netilton, Wilts.	
1523	" William , St. Paule, Cornwall ; Axmyster, Devon	
1536	" William , Moreton Castell, Worcester ; co. Gloucester	
1557	" William , Hungerford, Berks.	
1540	Cocket or Coked , sir Robert, clerke, St. Margaret bred strete, London	F. 21 Alenger 53 Noodes
1558	Cockett , Anne, Apleton, Norfolk	
	<i>See also Coket.</i>	
1528	Cockishedde , or Cokkvshed, William, Chulmely, Devon	3 Jankyn
1543	" Cockished , Cockysshed, William, St. Mary Magdalene milke strete, London ; Colyton, Devon	F. 28 Spert This grant revoked and another will proved 1544 -19 Pynnyng 23 Pynnyng
1544	Cockler , Wyllyam, Boston, Lincoln	
	Cocks , <i>see</i> Cockes .	
	Cocksedge ? <i>see</i> Cokseche .	
1519	Cockson , Cokson, William, Aldermayr churche, London	16 Ayloffe
	Cockysshed , <i>see</i> Cockishedde .	
1499	Cokok , Cokok, Kokok, John, Mayntre, Essex registered again with variation in probate act	39 Horne 4 Moone 17 Bodfelde 24 Bennett 27 Blamyr 35 Horne 10 Moone 9 Stokton 28 Adeane 8 Blamyr 13 Rous 13 Wattys 16 Moone 6 Logge 1 Wattys 18 Fetiplace 41 Wrastley 13 Thower
1523	" John , Eryth, Kent ; Chipsted, Surrey	
1509	" Cokcoke , Thomas, Lyghe, Essex	
1503	Codde , John, Ealdyng, Kent	
1499	" Thomas , Yaldyng, Kent	
1500	Coddyng , William, St. George, Southwark	
1457	Code , Richard, St. Mary, Lambeth	
1507	" Richard , St. Peter in Wykforde, Lincoln	
1502	" William , land at Hennyswell, diocese Lincoln	
1448	Coder , Codur, Walter, Ludlowe, Salop	
1474	" William , St. Nicholas, Bristol	
1500	Codington , Codyngton, Anne, Codyngton, Surrey	
1482	" William , gent., Ewell, Surrey ; St. Margaret, Southwark	
1471	Codnam , William, St. Mary att hill, London	
1513	Codogan , Thomas, Dunster, Somerset	
1557	Codrington , Fraunces, [man] St. Wareborowe, Bristol	
1531	Codryngton , Dorathe, Syon, Middlesex	
	Codur , <i>see</i> Coder .	
1535	Codworthe , Robert, [Our lady of Wolchurch?] London ; Sylkeston, Yorks.	27 Hogen
	Codyngton , <i>see</i> Codington .	
1496	Coffe , Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester	33 Vox
	<i>See also Cuffe.</i>	
1523	Coffyn , Richard, esquier, Heaunton Punchardon, Devon	5 Bodfelde 27 Dyngley 5 Blamyr 28 Spert 25 Marche 18 Godyn 15 Wattys 34 Wattys
1539	" sir William , knt., Devon ; Bakewell, Somerset	
1501	Cogan , Elizabeth, Tewxbury, Gloster	
1543	" Gilbert , St. John Evangeliste, Bristol	
1412	" John , Wells ; Cardiff	
1467	" John , St. Nicholas, Bristol	
1474	" John , St. Nicholas, Bristol ; St. Mary Magdalene, Milke strete, London	
1478	" John , gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester ; St. Mary Magdalene Milke strete, London	

- 1552 **Cogan**, John, Martock, Somerset, and sentence declaring the Will null and void F. 3 Tashe
- 1547 „ Richard, Charde, Somerset 48 Alen ; sentence 1550, F. 25 Coode
- 1550 **Coganne**, Agnes, Chard, Somerset, sentence also F. 25 Coode
- 1539 **Coggeshall**, Coksale, Anne, Colchester, Essex 26 Dyngeley
- 1501 „ Coggeshale, John, Gosfeld, Essex 6 Blamyr
- 1514 „ Coksale John, Hedyngham Castell, Essex 1 Holder
- 1541 „ Coksall, Roger, gent., Fornham sainte martyn, Suffolk F. 31 Alenger
- 1443 „ Coggeshale, William, Hunden, Suffolk 15 Rous
- Cok**, *see* **Cock**.
- Cokar**, *see* **Coker**.
- 1514 **Cokayn**, Cokeyn, Edmond, Hatley Port, Bedford 31 Fetiplace
- 1509 „ Cokeyn, Johane, St. Elene Bysshoppgate strete, London ; Bury Hateley, Bedford 21 Bennett
- 1429 „ John, Bury Hattele, Bedford ; St. Bartholomew's hospital, London 12 Luffenam
- 1440 „ Thomas, recorder of London ; Middlesex ; Essex ; Cornwall 28 Luffenam
- 1537 „ sir Thomas, knt., Haschebourne, Derby 4 Dyngeley
- 1548 „ Thomas, esquier, Overton Ardren, Leicester 17 Populwell
- Coke**, *see* **Cooke**.
- 1411 **Coker**, John, Shirborne, Dorset ; Coker, Somerset 24 Marche
- 1503 „ Cokur, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 27 Blamyr
- 1553 „ Robert, Haseleigh, Essex F. 18 Tashe
- In register F. at Canterbury there is noted to this will "vacat quia brigos:"
- 1524 „ Koker, Thomas, Mondon, Essex 30 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Cokar, Thomas, gent., Maypoder, Dorset 13 Jankyn
- Cokerell**, *see* **Cockerell**.
- 1518 **Cokese**y, Nicholas, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London ; Walden, Essex 9 Ayloffie
- 1498 „ sir Thomas, knt., Weston, Gloster and Warwick 16 Horne
- 1540 **Cokessey**, Walter, City, and Kydermynster, Worcester 8 Alenger
- 1483 **Coket**, John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Southacre, Norfolk 22 Logge
- 1494 **Cokett**, John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 17 Vox
- 1516 „ John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 27 Holder
- 1464 „ Walter, Ingham, Suffolk 4 Godyn
- 1538 „ William, gent., Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 21 Dyngeley
- See also* **Cocket**.
- Cokeyn**, *see* **Cokayn**.
- Coking**, *see* **Kokyng**.
- Cokke**, *see* **Cock**.
- Cokker**, *see* **Cocker**.
- Cokkes**, **Cokkys**, *see* **Cockes**.
- Cokkyshed**, *see* **Cockishedde**.
- 1497 **Coklande**, Philip, city of Lincoln 13 Horne
- Cokok**, *see* **Cocok**.
- Coksale**, **Coksall**, *see* **Coggeshall**.
- 1535 **Cokseche**, John, Gyllingham, Kent 26 Hogen
- Cokson**, *see* **Cockson**.
- Cokur**, *see* **Coker**.
- 1519 **Colas**, Joane, St. John, Bristol 16 Ayloffie
- 1417 „ John, clerk, St. Michael Croked lane, London 37 Marche
- 1517 „ Collas, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol 1 Ayloffie
- 1497 „ Robert, Milborne, Cambridge 15 Horne
- See also* **Cholas**.
- 1557 **Colbreand**, John, Rye, Sussex F. 28 Wrastley
- 1510 „ Colbrond, Ralph, Southovere, Sussex 36 Bennett
- Colbrocke**, *see* **Colbroke**.
- 1429 **Colbrok**, Elizabeth, St. Benet Shorhogg, London 11 Luffenam

1510	Colbroke, Colbrocke, Agnes, Mydhurst, Sussex	29 Bennett
1508	„ Thomas, Maydherst, Sussex	8 Bennett
	Colbrond, see Colbreand.	
1460	Colby, Robert, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Coryngham, Lincoln ; Burgham, Kent	19 Stokton
1463	„ Thomas, St. Christopher, London ; Burgham, Kent	1 Godyn
1542	Colchester, William More, bishop suffringham of Colchester [London], Walden, Bradwell, Essex	F. 12 Spert
1548	Colchester, Humfrey, Birmyngeham, Warwick ; Stafford	F. 5 Populwell
1546	„ Richard, Larck Stoke, Gloucester	27 Alen
1529	Colcott, John, Newton Abbats, Devon	9 Jankyn
1501	Coldale, John, clerk, Frenham, Surrey	1 Blamyr
1547	Coldestone, Henry, St. Edmonde, Sarum	4 Populwell
1542	Cole, Edward, Stratford [Suffolk ?]	F. 13 Spert
1461	„ Coole, Gervase, Ho y Trinity, Coventry	23 Stokton
1528	„ Isabell, Sudbury, Suffolk	39 Porch
1558	„ or Coole, Isabell, St. Cuthbert, Wells	28 Noodes
1491	„ Coole, John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Grete Totenesse, Devon	40 Milles
1505	„ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	4 Adeane
1534	„ John, Dedham, Essex	18 Hogen
1535	„ Coole, John, clk., Feversham, Kent ; Whight Friers, London	33 Hogen
1536	„ Coole, John, Colchestre, Essex	34 Hogen
1546	„ Wyngfelde formerly, Margaret, St. James, Ipswich	16 Alen
1554	„ Rauff, St. Andrewes Ockeburne, Wilts.	2 More
1498	„ Richarde, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Chesill, Essex	22 Horne
1548	„ Rychard, Myldenhall, Suffolk	F. 7 Populwell
1449	„ Robert, Bishop's Hulle, Somerset	13 Rous
1508	„ Robert, St. Stephen Colman strete, London ; Westham, Essex	12 Bennett
1527	„ Robert, Stratford, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 29 Porch
1530	„ Coole, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Otton Belchamp, Essex	1 Thower
1558	„ Roger, —, London, double probate March 1559	39 Noodes
1556	„ Coole, Stephyn, Myldehall, Suffolk	26 Ketchyn
1413	„ Thomas, Weymoth, Dorset	27 Marche
1484	„ Thomas, St. Antonyn, London	21 Logge
1526	„ Thomas, Mynhede, Somerset	7 Porch
1556	„ Thomas, St. Martyn in the fildes, Middlesex	F. 24 Ketchyn
1468	„ Coole, William, SS. Philip and James, Bristol	26 Godyn
1517	„ Coole, William, St. John Baptist, Gloucester	F. 6 Ayloff
1521	„ William, Estynton, Gloucester	21 Maynwaryng
1528	„ William, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Otton Belscham, Essex	32 Porch
1409	Coleman, Colman, John, esquire, St. Peter le poor, London ; Northflete, Kent	19 Marche
1474	„ Colman, John, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich	21 Wattys
1505	„ Colman, John thelder, Litell Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	4 Adeane
1531	„ Colman, dame Katherine, advowes, litle Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	13 Thower
1558	„ Leonard, St. Nycholas, Bristol	F. 46 Noodes
1430	„ Colman, Richard, clk., St. Leonard vedast lane, London ; Asshere, Surrey	13 Luffenam
1549	„ Colman, Richard, Manytre, Essex	32 Populwell
1481	„ Colman, Robert, St. Peter, Bristol	13 Logge
1548	„ Colman, Robert, Stoke next Naylond, Suffolk	12 Populwell
1528	„ Colman, Thomas, Reydon by Shelleigh, Suffolk	F. 38 Porch
1538	„ Colman, sir Thomas, clerk, —, London	23 Dyngley
1547	„ Colman, Willyam, Dikylburgh, Norfolk	F. 46 Alen
	Colepepir, Colepepyr, see Culpeper.	

- 1521 **Coler**, Jane, Clerkenwell, London 22 Maynwaryng
Coles (?), *see* **Cowlys**
- 1558 **Colet**, Collet, Humfrey, St. Saviour, Southwark; Bansted, etc.
Surrey, *double probate May*, 1559 F. 16 Welles
- 1492 „ John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London; Windover, Bucks. 23 Dogett
1493 „ John, gent., —, London; Elneſtow, Bedford 26 Dogett
1505 „ William, St. Sepulchre, London; Cayſho, Bedford 42 Holgrave
1505 **Colete**, Henry, St. Paule, London; Stebenhith, Middlesex 41 Holgrave
1506 **Colett**, Agnes, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 20 Adeane
1505 „ Aleyne, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 2 Adeane
1555 „ Collett, Arthure, Wendover, Bucks. F. 36 More
1523 „ Collett, dame Cristian, Stebenhith, Middlesex 23 Bodfelde
1461 „ John, St. Albone Woodestrete, London; Wendeover,
Bucks. 23 Stokton
1519 „ John, D.D., dean of St. Paul's, London; Northampton;
Norfolk; Hunts. 22 Ayloff
1558 „ Collett, Thomas, gent., Groundesborowe, Suffolk 65 Noodes
1557 **Coleye**, William, Aldesworthe, Gloucester 21 Wrastley
See also **Colley**, **Colly**, **Collye**.
- Coleyn**, *see* **Collin**.
- 1551 **Colfox**, Richard, Uffynton, Salop 29 Bucke
Colier, *see* **Collier**.
- 1426 **Coll**, Roger, esquire, —, Salop; St. Sepulchre, London 7 Luffenam
See also **Colle**.
- 1500 **Collarde**, John, Bowe churche, London; Antwerp 8 Moone
Collas, *see* **Colas**.
- 1494 **Colle**, Elyn, Therfeld, Hertford 20 Vox
1529 „ (**Bolle**, in register, **Colle** in Act book,) Humphrey, dioc. of
Durham; St. Andrew Holborn, London 9 Jankyn
1546 „ Water, Tiverton, Devon 27 Alen
See also **Coll**.
- 1558 **Colledge**, Humfrey, Bodyngtonne, Northants. F 22 Noodes
1551 **Collen**, Alexander, Lamberherst, Sussex; *de bonis non* grant,
May, 1593 F. 31 Bucke
- Collet**, **Collett**, *see* **Colett**.
- 1553 **Colley**, William, thelder, Burwescotte, Berks. F. 15 Tashe
See also **Coleye**, **Colly**, **Collye**.
- 1501 **Collier**, Colier, Henry, SS. Peter and Paul, Buckingham 22 Moone
1551 „ Colier, Hughe, —, London F. 21 Bucke
1545 „ Colyer, James, Stone, Stafford 36 Pynnyng
1502 „ Colyer, Margaret, SS. Petyr and Paule, Buckingham 22 Blamyr
1532 „ Collyer, Richard, St. Pancras, London; Horsham, Sussex 24 Thower
1522 „ Colyer, Robert, Alhalowes Hony lane, London; Stone
Stafford 27 Maynwaryng
1540 „ Colyer, Stephyn, Blacke Fryers, Worcester 18 Crumwell
1525 „ Colyar, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent 32 Bodfelde
1538 „ Colyer, Thrustans, Stone, Stafford F. 9 Crumwell
1489 **Collin**, Colyn, John, Wroteham, Kent 30 Milles
1541 „ Colyn, John, Burhersh, Sussex 37 Alenger
1526 „ Coleyn, Petyr, litill Barynton, Gloucester 11 Porch
1509 „ Colyn, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 25 Bennett
1505 „ Colyn, Thomas, Moche Wilburgham, Cambridge 42 Holgrave
1459 „ Colyn, William, Newbury, Berks. 20 Stokton
1541 **Colling**, Edward, St. Magnus, London F. 32 Alenger
1524 **Collingborn**, Colyngborn, John, Aylesbury, Bucks. F. 32 Bodfelde
1553 **Collins**, Colyns, Anthonye, Netherburye, Dorset F 10 Tashe
1490 „ Coolins, Arnulph, clerk, canon of Exeter 34 Milles
1544 „ Colyns, Garret, St. Sepulchre, London; Prestbury, etc.
Gloucester; Rydmerley, Worcester F. 24 Pynnyng

1551	Collins , Colyns, James, St. Mary Bowthaw, London	F. 19 Bucke
1409	„ Colyns, John, Tredyngton, Worcester [will at fo. 19, <i>vacat</i>]	19 & 20 Marche
1435	„ Colynes, John, clerk, Bablake chapel, Coventry	19 Luffenam
1501	„ Colyns, John, St. Laurence Olde Jurye, London ; Bristol ; Southwark	6 Blamyr
1543	„ Collyns, John, Alhalowes Huny lane, London	24 Spert
1552	„ Collyns, John, St. Gilles, London	F. 2 Tashe
1557	„ Colyns, sir John, prest, Symbsorow, Dorset	15 Wrastley
1409	„ Colyns, Maude, Tredyngton, Worcester	19 Marche
1537	„ Collyns, Petronell, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London	6 Dyngeley
1495	„ Colyns, Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry	20 Vox
1508	„ Colyns, Richard, Mynsterworth, Gloucester	3 Bennett
1470	„ Colyns, Robert, St. Laurence old Jurie, London ; Southwark	32 Godyn
1494	„ Colyns, Thomas, Newbery, Berks.	11 Vox
1504	„ Colyns, Thomas, St. Mary at the hyll, London ; Sutton Valauns, Kent	13 Holgrave
1536	„ Collyns, Thomas, St. Myldrede bredstrete, London	F. 40 Hogen
1544	„ Collyns, Thomas, Skenyfreth, Monmouth	7 Pynnyng
1555	„ Colyns, Thomas, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	25 More
1439	„ Collymms, William, —, Bristol	15 Luffenam
1502	„ Collynes, William Raham (St. Gilis), —, [qu. Rainham, Essex] ; Kent	19 Blamyr
1481	Collinson , Colynson, John, clk., archdeacon of Northampton ; Overe, Cambridge	5 Logge
1526	„ Colynson, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	12 Porch
1555	„ Collynson, Willyam, Royston, Cambridge	24 More
1509	Collis , Collys, John, Fordyngbridge, Hants.	14 Bennett
1518	„ Collys, John, Polbroke, Northants.	10 Ayloffie
1532	„ Collys, Thomas, Erswell, Suffolk	F. 17 Thower
1553	„ Collys, Collyes, William, Harsfelde, Gloucester	F. 8 Tashe
1558	„ Collys, Willyam, gent., Lyghe, Worcester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant, June 1607	F. 48 Noodes
1476	Collopp , Colopp, Richard, St. Clement of the Danes, London	23 Wattys
1505	„ Richard, St. Alphage, London	28 Holgrave
1526	Colly , Robert, esquier, Grenewich, Kent	8 Porch
1552	Collye , George, Maydffdord, Northants.	13 Powell
<i>See also Coleye, Colley.</i>		
Collyer , <i>see</i> Collier.		
Collyes , <i>see</i> Collis.		
Collymms , Collynes , Collyns , <i>see</i> Collins.		
Collynson , <i>see</i> Collinson.		
Collys , <i>see</i> Collis.		
Colman , <i>see</i> Coleman.		
1550	Colmorth , William, gent., Holme, Bedford	F. 23 Coode
1420	Colmy , Robert, clerk, St. Michael Crokedlane, London	48 Marche & 17 Luffenam
1506	Colnett , Richard, St. Peter in Macellis, Winchester	6 Adeane
Colopp , <i>see</i> Collopp.		
1546	Colpas , Colpes, Henry, Stoghton, Sussex	28 Alen
1527	„ Richard, Stoughton, Sussex	28 Porch
Colpeper , <i>see</i> Culpeper.		
Colpes , <i>see</i> Colpas.		
1553	Colpootes , John, Brayme, Cambridge	14 Tashe
1558	„ Coolepottes, John, Brayme, Cambridge	F. 15 Noodes
1498	Colprest , Thomas, Gidesham, Devon	21 Horne
1425	Colred , Thomas, Colreth, etc., Hants. ; Wyckeford, Essex ; London	4 Luffenam
1521	Colrede , Pancras, St. Edmund, London	13 Maynwaryng

- 1540 Colsell, William, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London ; St. Patricke, Exeter ; Muche Hadham, Herts. 12 Alenger
- 1501 Colshill, Colsyll, Agnes, Kedermynster, Worcester 19 Moore
- 1519 " Speke *formerly*, Elizabeth, Whyte Lakyngton, Somerset ; Exeter cathedral 17 Aylofffe
- 1549 " George, St. Mary Woolchurch, London ; Hunts. ; another grant Dec. 1583 5 Coode
- 1495 " John, Exeter ; Cornwall ; Devon 26 Vox
- 1518 " John, Friars Preachers, Exeter 11 Aylofffe
- 1557 " Nicolas, gent. —, London ; Hackney, Middlesex F. 53 Wrastley
- 1415 " Colshull, Walter, St. John Walbroke, London 30 Marche
- 1518 " Walter, —, London 14 Aylofffe
- Colshull, *see* Colshill.
- 1548 Colson, Agnes, Corby, Lincoln 10 Populwell
- 1525 " Johan, St. Nicholas Fleshamels, London 4 Porch
- 1518 " Caulson, Coulson, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Cokeram, Lancashire 16 Aylofffe
- 1543 " sir John, priest, St. Clement Estchepe, London 25 Spert
- 1558 Colsonne, John, Burchefilde, Berks. 68 Noodes
- 1552 Colston, John, gent., Burton Pedwardyn, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
- 1514 Colstonsok, Hugh, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Nompwtich, Chester 33 Fetiplace
- Colsyll, *see* Colshill.
- 1489 Colt, Olston *als.*, John, clerk, Charterhous, St. Michael Bassi-shaw, London 32 Milles
- 1510 Colt, John, lytell Munden, Herts. 28 Bennett
- 1530 " Thomas, Yalding, Kent 26 Jankyn
- 1521 Colte, John, Roydon, Essex 18 Maynwayng
- 1530 " John, All Hallows bredstrete, London F. 19 Jankyn
- 1548 " John, litell Monden, Herts. F. 27 Populwell
- 1547 " William, Lowestoft, Suffolk ; Norfolk 40 Alen
- Colvell, *see* Colvile.
- 1522 Colvercock, Gregory, Bryksam, Devon 3 Bodfelde
- 1550 Colvile, Colvell, Godfrey, esquier, Humbye, Lincoln ; Wilts. 7 Coode
- 1509 " Jane, Lynn Bisshop, Norfolk 21 Bennett
- 1470 " sir John, knt., Newton juxta Laveryngton, Cambs. ; Norfolk 30 Godyn
- 1525 " Richard, esquier, Newton, Cambridge ; Norfolk F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1427 " Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 8 Luffenam
- 1508 " Colvyll, Robert, esquire, Heydor, Lincoln 1 Bennett
- 1513 " Colvell, Robert, esquier, Humby, Lincoln ; Wilts. 33 Fetiplace
- 1528 " Colvyle, Thomas, Est Somerton, Norfolk ; Monastery of our Lady, Clerkenwell 2 Jankyn
- See also* Colwyll, Clovyle.
- Colvyle, Colvyll, *see* Colvile.
- 1550 Colwell, Barker *als.* Garter, *formerly* Colwell and Legge, dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London F. 20 Coode
- 1547 " Robert, St. Myldrede in bredstrete, London F. 31 Coode
- 1484 Colwhich, Warner *formerly*, Alice, All Hallows Bredestrete, London 22 Logge
- 1480 Colwich, Robert, Allhallowes Bredestrete, London ; Colwich, Stafford 1 Logge
- 1504 Colwyll, John, Somerby, Leicester ; Wilts. 13 Holgrave
- 1547 " Richard, —, Exeter F. 44 Alen
- See also* Colvile.
- Colyar, Colyer, *see* Collier.
- 1557 Colymor, Richard, Chippinsodburie, Gloucester 14 Wrastley
- 1522 Colymore, Richard, Cheping Sobbury, Gloucester 2 Bodfelde
- Colyn, *see* Collin.
- Colynes, *see* Collins.

Colyngborn, see Collingborn.

Colyns, see Collins.

Colynson, see Collinson.

1520 **Comaunder, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Warwick** 31 Ayloff

1539 **Comawnder, William, Alhalowes, Bredstrete, London** F. 30 Dynegeley
Combar, see Comber.

1485 **Combe, Mr. John, seneschal of college of St. Eliz., Winchester** 18 Logge

1535 " **John, Northyham, Sussex** 26 Hogen

1554 " **John, clarke, Bettiscombe, Dorset** 21 More

1525? " **Thomas, St. Magnus, London** 4 Porch

See also Cumbe.

1555 **Comber, Cumber, Barbara, Pevymsey, Sussex** F. 27 More

1542 " **John thelder, Pebynsey, Sussex** 16 Spert

1489 " **Combyr, Katherine, Petworth, Sussex** 23 Milles

1505 " **Combar, Richard, Kynfar, Stafford** 9 Adeane

1500 " **Thomas, Petworth, Sussex** 8 Moone

1503 " **William, gent. See under Combes.**

See also Combre.

Comberford, see Cumberforthe.

1474 **Comberton, Combreton, Alice, St. Ethelburge, London ; Shepey, Kent** 15 Wattys

1514 **Combes, Combys, John, Newbury, Berks.** 4 Holder

1542 " **Thomas, gent., Wretyll, Essex** 8 Spert

1452 " **Coumbys, William, St. George Estchep, London ; Snod-
lond, Kent; Fyncheham St. Martin, Norfolk. And
codicil same folio** 17 Rous

1503 " **Combe, William, gent., Stoke nygh Guldeford, Surrey** 22 Blamyr

1498 **Combre, John, St. Andrew, Worcester ; [Sevenhampton, Glou-
cester]** 21 Horne

1492 " **Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester** 20 Dogett

See also Comber.

Combreton, see Comberton.

Combyr, see Comber.

Combys, see Combes.

1544 **Comerforthe, Edmund, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk** 22 Pynnyng

See also Cumberforthe.

1490 **Comnerton, Robert, Boxstede, Essex ; Suffolk ; Lincoln** 25 Milles

1406 **Compaignoun, Nicholas, St. Werburgh, Bristol** 12 Marche

1508 **Comper, Robert, Haukisbury, Gloucester** 6 Bennett

1557 **Comporth, William, Tandrige, Surrey** F. 27 Wrastley

1550 **Comps, Richard, gent., Forde, Sussex** F. 2 Bucke

1548 **Compton, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol** F. 22 Populwell

1556 " **Cumpton, Griffith, gent., Brandon Fery, Suffolk** 25 Ketchyn

1484 " **John, Bekington, Somerset** 9 Logge

1505 " **John the elder, Bekynton, Somerset** 39 Holgrave

1543 " **John, gent., Wimborne mynster, Dorset** 3 Pynnyng

1545 " **John thelder, St. Nicholas, Bristol** 34 Pynnyng

1552 " **John, gent., Glastenberie, Somerset ; and sentence. See
a probate-act in Sept., 1551** 6 Tashe

1504 " **Nicholas, gent., Guldeford, Surrey ; Isle of Wight ; Berks.** 17 Holgrave

1486 " **Richard, Hackeburne, Berks. ; Cirencester, Gloucester** 26 Logge

1536 " **Thomas, St. Mighell Cornhull, London** 36 Hogen

1506 " **William, Alhalowne-in-the-Palant, Chichester** 19 Adeane

1528 " **sir William, knt., Compton, Warwick ; London ; Leices-
ter, etc.** 27 Jankyn

1546 " **William, Chaweforde, Gloucester** 19 Alen

1483 **Condorowe, Nicholas, gent., Crossed Freres, London ; West
Tilbury, Essex ; Cornwall** 8 Logge

Coney, see Cony.

- Congeherst**, *see* **Congherst**.
- 1412 **Congesbury**, Felawe *als.* William, clerk, Porteshede, Somerset 24 Marche
Congrave, *see* **Congrave**.
- 1517 **Congherst**, John, Haukehurst, Kent ; Sussex. a proxy is filed 5 Ayloff
1505 „ **Congeherst**, Thomas, gent., Hawkeherst, Kent F. 31 Holgrave
- 1550 **Congrave**, Conygrave, Raignold, St. Dunston in the West, London ; Kinges Langley, Herts. 17 Coode
- 1496 „ **Congrave**, Richard, gent., Loughton, Essex ; Penkeryche, Stafford 33 Vox
25 Fetiplace
- 1512 **Congulthorpe**, Hugh, Mancester, Warwick
Coningsby, *see* **Conyngesby**.
- 1545 **A Conne**, Thomas, Hampton, Middlesex ; London ; Kent ; Gloucester ; *de bonis non* grant 1583 36 Pynnyng
55 Marche
- 1423 **Conne**, Walter, St. James, Bristol
Conney, **Conny**, **Connye**, *see* **Cony**.
Connyngesbye, *see* **Conyngesby**.
Conowey, *see* **Conway**.
- 1549 **Conquest**, Edmonde, esquier, Houghton Conquest, Beds. F. 41 Populwell
- 1519 **Consaunt**, Nicholas, clerk, Gamelyngaye, Cambridge ; St. Nicholas at Wade, Kent 18 Ayloff
- 1505 **Consedew**, William, St. Mildred pultry, London ; Denham, Bucks. ; Essex ; Kent 38 Holgrave
5 Fetiplace
- 1511 **Constabill**, John, Combflory, Somerset 5 Fetiplace
- 1529 **Constable**, John, clerk, deane of Lincoln 6 Jankyn
- 1501 „ Robert, Holme in Spalding, York 5 Blamy
- 1543 **Constantyne**, Rycharde, Bewdeley, Salop or Worcester 2 Pynnyng
See also **Costantyn**.
- 1439 **Converse** *als.* **Kelshull**, John, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London ; Beckenham, Kent 26 Luffenam
- 1432 **Converse** *als.* **Kelshull**, William, St. Saviour Bermondsey 16 Luffenam
- 1384 **Conwardby**, John, Calais, *administration* 2 Rous
- 1519 **Conway**, sir Hughe, knt., Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, London ; Calais 21 Ayloff
- 1545 „ **Conowey**, Conwey, Hugh, St. Gregory, London F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1552 „ **Conway**, sir John, knt., Arrowe, Warwick F. 1 Tashe
- 1525 „ Mr. Robert [clerk ?], Flowre, Northants. F. 23 Bodfelde
- 1548 **Conwaye**, John, gent., Totenham Highcros, Middlesex ; Rewe, Denbigh 26 Populwell
F. 29 Dyngley
- 1539 **Conwey**, Henry, Bermondsey F. 29 Dyngley
- 1540 „ Hugh, Llandrillo, Carnarvon and Denbigh F. 18 Alenger
- 1532 „ Peter, archdeacon of St. Asaph ; Deserth, Flint 16 Thower
- 1532 **Cony**, or **Conny**, John (Robert in Act-book), Outwell, Cambs. 20 Thower
- 1545 „ Rychard, Basingthorpp, Lincoln ; Calais 41 Pynnyng
- 1533 „ **Connye** or **Cony**, Robert, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 10 Hogen
- 1554 „ Robert, Ingoldisby, Lincoln 1 More
- 1528 „ Roger, Lutton, Lincoln 33 Porch
- 1527 „ **Conye**, Thomas, St. Benet Graschurch, London 19 Porch
- 1536 „ **Conney**, William, Walton upon Thames, Surrey F. 1 Dyngley
- 1540 „ **Coney**, William, Yaxley, Huntingdon F. 24 Alenger
- 1558 **Conyas**, Thomas, gent., Newelm, Oxford F. 18 Welles
- 1513 **Conyers**, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London (and 1515, 11 Holder) 21 Fetiplace
- 1467 „ dame Mawte (no place) 19 Godyn
- Conygrave**, *see* **Congrave**.
- 1543 **Conyngesby**, Conyngsby, Betrix, Lynne, Norfolk 23 Spert
- 1535 „ sir Humfrey, knt., White Freres, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Rock, Worcester F. 29 Hogen
- 1554 „ **Connyngesbye**, John, esquier, Northe Mymmes, Herts. ; Middlesex ; Yorks. ; Norfolk ; 12 More. This probate revoked 1555, *see* will and sentence ; (F) *de bonis non* grant July 1571 F. 28 More

1540	Conyngesby , William, Lenn, Norfolk	13 Alenger
1538	Coo , Cristofer, esquier, St. Olave Crossid Freres, London ; Lambeth ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	24 Dyngeley
1521	" Joan, Hemsted, Essex	14 Maynwaryng
1520	" John, Gestyngthorp, Essex	5 Maynwaryng
1558	" John, Wiston, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 54 Noodes
1506	" Robert, Aryngton, Cambridge	12 Adeane
1531	" Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk ; Sabricheworth, Herts.	4 Thower
1546	" Thomas, Groton, Suffolk	31 Alen
1547	" Thomas, Grotton, Suffolk	F. 31 Coode
1558	" Thomas, Belchamp Saincte Paule, Essex	57 Noodes
1549	Coode , Robert, Rayneham, Kent	F. 1 Coode
	Cook , <i>see</i> Cooke .	
1488	Cooke , Alys, St. Andrew, Norwich	9 Milles
1554	" Betrynge als. , Alyn, L. D., Boxworthe, Berks.	16 More
1503	" Coke, Averey, St. Antonyne, London	1 Holgrave
1494	" Edward, [Basingstoke?] Hants.	18 Vox
1484	" Coke, dame Elizabeth, Frer Austens, London ; Essex ; London ; Sussex ; Chester	9 Logge
1502	" George, Hungerford, Berks.	16 Blamyr
1535	" Henry, Chesterton, Cambridge	F. 29 Hogen
1551	" Henry, —, London ; Bexle, etc., Kent ; Essex ; Glou- cester	F. 32 Bucke
1443	" Cook, Hugh, Hecham, Suffolk	34 Luffenam
1531	" Humfrey, St. Marten in the feelde, Middlesex ; St. Mar- garete, Westminster	5 Thower
1558	" Coke, Jane, Tuddington, Bedford	F. 42 Noodes
1525	" Jone, Rustyngton, Sussex	F. 3 Porch
1545	" dame Jone, Christe church, Gloucester	F. 4 Alen
1433	" Coke, John, clk., Canon resid. of Wells ; Winchester ; Pedeltreynhid, Dorset	18 Luffenam
	["Toke" in margin of register and in old calendar.]	
1477	" John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Mary Somerset, London	33 Wattys
1487	" John, St. Andrew, Norwich ; Essex	4 Milles
1494	" John, D.L., archdeacon of Lincoln and Chichester ; Somerset	15 Vox
1498	Reyner als. , John, Stebenhith, Middlesex	30 Horne
1501	" Coke, John, Maldon, Essex	6 Blamyr
1508	" John, Belston, Suffolk	9 Bennett
1517	" John, esquier, Crossid Friers, London ; Rumpforde, Essex	33 Holder
1521	" John, Gorynge, Sussex	17 Maynwaryng
1526	" Coke, John, Babington, Somerset	12 Porch
1528	" Coke, John, Criste Church, Gloucester	F. 38 Porch
1528	" Coke, John, Cratfelde, Suffolk	1 Jankyn
1534	" John, St. Marten Ludgate, London	16 Hogen
1537	" John, Elmedon, Essex	14 Dyngeley
1540	" John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	F. 16 Alenger
1551	" Coke, John, St. Vedast, London ; Kerkelynton, Oxford	F. 18 Bucke
1555	" <i>or</i> Coke, John, esquier, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London ; Essex	F. 41 More
1557	" Coke, John, Froxfelde, Wilts.	32 Wrastley
1557	" John, Churcham, Gloucester	39 Wrastley
1557	" John, Brodewater, Sussex	3 Noodes
1557	" Coke, John, Kyngeslyme, Dorset	9 Noodes
1558	" John, Ley in par. Westburie, Gloucester	51 Noodes
1537	" Julyan, diocese of Canterbury ; died at London	5 Dyngeley
1531	" Style formerly Skern and, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche, Kent	9 Thower
1499	" Coke, Laurence, Phyzthispayn Okeford, Dorset	34 Horne

1502	Cooke, Margaret, Frampton on Severn, Gloucester	15 Blamyr
1552	" Margaret, Romeforthe, Essex	10 Powell
1557	" Coke, Nicholas, Wy, Kent	F. 30 Wrastley
1494	" Coke, Richard the elder, Sutton, Surrey	12 Vox
1495	" Richard, Eston Bauent, Suffolk	25 Vox
1498	" Richard, St. Nicholas, Hereford	19 Horne
1505	" Cook, Richard, Walcote, Norfolk	5 Adeane
1507	" Cook, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry	29 Adeane
1539	" Richard, gent., Wraxall, Warwick	3 Alenger
1554	" Richard, gent., Abbottes Anne, Hants.	F. 11 More
1497	" Coke, Robert, St. Michael, Winchester	22 Horne
1501	" Cook, Robert, clerk [mentions St. Nicholas ad Castrum]	16 Moone
1503	" Coke, Robert, Lowestoft, Suffolk	26 Blamyr
1504	" Robert, SS. Anne and Agnes, Friars Minors, London	19 Holgrave
1508	" Robert, clerk, Crediton, Devon	8 Bennett
1513	" Coke, Robert, St. Clement, Cambridge	30 Fetiplace
1522	" Robert, chapeleyn, Churcham, Gloucester	26 Maynwaryng
1525	" Coke, Robert, —, Bristol	38 Bodfelde
1540	" Robert the elder, Bocking, Essex	5 Alenger
1551	" Robert, gent., Carswell, Oxford ; Hants. ; Sussex F.	11 Bucke
1553	" Robert, Bocking, Essex, and sentence	F. 8 Tashe
1557	" Roger, St. Phillip, Bristol	37 Wrastley
1464	" Thomas, Otteford, Kent	7 Godyn
1478	" sir Thomas, knt., Freres Augustynes, St. Petir the poor, etc., London ; Cheshire ; Surrey ; Essex ; Kent	36 Wattys
1500	" †Coke, Thomas, Bloxham, Oxford fos. 21, 24, regr. F. at Canterbury	
1503	" Cook, Thomas, St James, Bristol	24 Blamyr
1511	" Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Brekynden, etc., Herts.	6 Fetiplace
1523	" Coke, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10 Bodfelde
1542	" sir Thomas, prest., Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	8 Spert
1545	" Thomas, Calais ; Wyckham market, Suffolk	F. 3 Alen
1545	" Thomas, —, London	3 Alen
1558	" Thomas, Tuddington, Bedford	36 Noodes
1423	" Cook, Walter, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London ; Lincoln ; York ; Sarum ; Somersham, Hunts. or Suffolk ; Knoll, Kent	1 Luffenam
1494	" William, St. Michael, Gloucester	15 Vox
1503	" William, Oundell, Northampton	28 Blamyr
1505	" William, Est Grenewiche, Kent ; Westshene, Surrey ; Stepenhith, Middlesex	30 Holgrave
1510	" Coke, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	36 Bennett
1511	" William [no place]	5 Fetiplace
1513	" William, Chirchham, Gloucester	18 Fetiplace
1522	" doctor William, clerk, Hecham, etc., Suffolk ; Garbolde-sham, Norfolk ; Prebendary of Ripon, York	25 Maynwaryng
1523	" Coke, William, St. Mighell, Coventry	7 Bodfelde
1532	" William, Greenwich, Kent	15 Thower
1540	" William, —, London	12 Alenger
1541	" Coke, William, St. Martyn Pomery, London	30 Alenger
1553	" William, esquier, Mylton, Cambridge, double probate June 1562	F. 19 Tashe
1556	" William, Lympsham, Somerset	4 Wrastley
1558	" master William, D.L., St. Gregorie, London	F. 6 Welles
1507	Cookes <i>als.</i> Smyth, Thomas, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	23 Adeane
1513	" Thomas, esquier, Ludlowe, Salop	17 Fetiplace
	Cooksey, <i>see</i> Cokesey.	

- Coole, *see* Cole.
 Coolepottes, *see* Colpootes.
- 1544 Coolett, *or* Cowlett, John, Blandeforde, Dorset 10 Pynnyng
 Coolins, *see* Collins.
- 1551 Coope, Cope, sir Anthony, knt., Hanwell, Oxford 30 Bucke
 1558 " *or* Cope, Anthony, Adston, Northants. F. 18 Welles
 1510 " Edward, Helmynden, Northampton 29 Bennett
 1557 " Edward, esquier, Hardwick, Oxford ; Northants. 26 Wrastley
 1526 " Jane, Banbury, Oxford 7 Porch
 1558 " *or* Cope, sir John, knt., Asheby, Northants. F. 25 Noodes
 1507 " Robert, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge 27 Adeane
 1507 " *or* Cope, Robert, Over, Cambridge 29 Adeane
 1529 " Cope, Robert, Edyngton, Wilts. 8 Jankyn
 1534 " Coope, Stephin, esquier, Bedhampton, Hants. ; Sussex ;
 Kent ; Surrey ; Oxford ; London ; Essex 19 Hogen
 1513 " William, squyer, Banbury, Oxford ; Northants. ; London ;
 Essex ; Somerset ; Wilts. 12 Fetiplace
- Cooper, *see* Cowper.
 Cooplande, *see* Copeland.
- 1522 Coors, William, Lytlyngton, Cambridge 1 Bodfelde
 Coorte, *see* Court.
 Coortman, *see* Courtman.
 Coosyn, *see* Cosyn.
- 1513 Coote, Henry, St. Faister, London ; Chesthunt, Herts. 12 Fetiplace
See also Cowte.
- Cootes, *see* Cotes.
- 1509 Copdene, Richard, Hunston, Sussex 25 Bennett
 Copdo ? *see* Coptoo.
 Cope, *see* Coope.
- 1553 Copeland, Gresham *formerly* Copland, Elyn, St. Pancrace,
 London ; Puttenhith, Surrey F. 14 Tashe
- 1534 " Cooplande, John, the yonger, St. Gile Crepulgate, London,
 the deceased pronounced intestate 1551 14 Hogen
- 1536 " Coplande, John, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London ; Middil-
 ham, Yorks. 37 Hogen
- 1551 " Coplande, John the younger, —, London 30 Bucke
 1468 " Richard, Grantham, Lincoln 26 Godyn
- 1470 " Copelande, Richard, St. Mary Somersett, London ;
 Chesewyk, Middlesex 1 Wattys
- 1544 " Coplonde, Richarde, —, London F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1518 " Copland, William, Our Lady of Bowe, London ; Horneby
 [Lancashire?] 12 Ayloff
- Coper, *see* Cowper.
 Copildik, *see* Copledike.
- 1492 Copin, Copyn, Thomas, Gestingthorpe, Essex 22 Dogett
See also Coppyn, Copyng.
- Copland, Coplande, *see* Copeland.
 Coplay, *see* Copley.
- 1524 Copledike, Copyldyke, Leonard, gent., Horham, Suffolk F. 28 Bodfelde
 1528 " Copuldyke, dame Margaret, Hornecastell, Lincoln 32 Porch
 1501 " Copildik, William, Chelmesford, Essex 14 Blamyr
 1459 Copleston, John, esquire, Colbroke, Devon 18 Stokton
 1550 " John, esquier, Copelston, Devon F. 24 Coode
 1535 Copley, Elisabeth, Greye friers, London F. 32 Hogen
 1511 " John, Shut, Devon 2 Fetiplace
 1540 " Coplay *als.* Lyster, John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Alenger
 1549 Copleye, sir Roger, knt., Gatton, Surrey ; Sussex F. 38 Populwell
 Coplonde, *see* Copeland
- 1527 Coppe, Joan, Brushforde, Somerset 19 Porch
 Coppen, *see* Coppyn.

Copping, *see* Coppyng.Coppinger, *see* Copynger.

- 1557 **Copple**, John, clarke, Newbold upon Haven, Warwick ; Hyilingdon, Middlesex 16 Wrastley
- 1556 **Coppyn** or **Coppen**, Thomas, Dartmouthe, Devon ; St. Dunstane in the West, London F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1430 **Coppyng**, John, St. Andrew, Norwich 15 Luffenam
- 1548 „ John, clarke, Burgate, Suffolk 26 Populwell
- 1495 „ **Gamell** *als.*, Robert, clerk, Wyngham, Kent ; Swafham Markett, Norfolk 29 Vox
- 1545 **Coppynge**, George, Donwiche, Suffolk 31 Pynnyng
- 1465 „ John, St. Mary Incombust, Norwich 12 Godyn
- See also Copin.*
- 1543 **Copraralon**, Gillam, St. Gabriell, London 25 Spert
- 1504 **Copserler**, Laurence, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 15 Holgrave
- 1552 **Copsheafe**, John, clerk, Muche Monden, Herts. F. 4 Tashe
- 1469 **Coptoo**, John, gent. Highestre, Essex ; Whelnetham, etc., Suffolk 29 Godyn
- Copuldyke**, *see* Coplelike.
- 1542 **Copwoode**, John, esquier, Taturrugge, Herts. 7 Spert
- Copyldyke**, *see* Coplelike.
- Copyn**, *see* Copin.
- 1534 **Copynger**, John, St. Nicolas Colde Abbey, London ; Wolpytt, Suffolk 14 Hogen
- 1540 „ John, esquier, Buxall, Suffolk F. 21 Alenger
- 1514 „ *formerly* **Wode**, dame Margaret, St. Peter Westchepe, St. Mi'drede Bredstrete, London 29 Holder
- 1551 „ **Coppinger**, sir Rauffe, knt., Davington, Kent ; died in Pts. F. 23 Bucke
- 1503 „ Robert, Wolpit, Suffolk 30 Blamyr
- 1512 „ William, [knt. ?] St. Mildred Bredstret, London ; Newenton, etc., Kent ; Boksale, Suffolk 13 Fetiplace
- 1498 **Corall**, Richard, Chelmysforde, Essex 28 Horne
- Coram**, *see* Corim.
- 1549 **Corbet**, Edward, gent., Great saynt bartilmewes, London 29 Populwell
- 1404 „ sir Robert the elder, knt., Mercham, Berks. 8 Marche
- 1551 **Corbett**, Anne, Lynchelade, Bucks. F. 31 Bucke
- 1550 „ lady Jane, Assington, Suffolk 14 Coode
- 1497 „ John, Devise, Wilts. 9 Horne
- 1509 „ John, St. Peter at the Crosse, London ; Leighton, Essex 23 Bennett
- 1508 „ Robert, [Isle of Man ?] 9 Bennett
- 1513 „ sir Robert, knyght, Morton Corbet, Salop ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Northants. 27 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ Roger, Morton Corbett, Salop 24 Dyngeley
- 1496 „ Thomas, St. Christopher, London ; [Salop ?] 32 Vox
- 1474 „ William, St. Donstone in the Easte, London ; Rothebury, Northumberland 14 Wattys
- 1488 „ William, Devises, Wilts. 21 Milles
- 1532 „ William, St. Mary Magdalene, Milkestreate, London 19 Thower
- 1495 **Corbette**, Agnes, St. Dunstone in the East, London 30 Vox
- 1519 **Corbrige**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Ayloff
- 1415 **Corby**, John, clerk, Bradwater, Sussex 33 Marche
- 1558 **Corbye**, Thomas, Worplesdon, Surrey 44 Noodes
- 1554 **Cordell**, Emme, Melforde, Suffolk 20 More
- 1548 „ Robert, —, London ; Enfelde, Middlesex 17 Populwell
- 1489 „ William, Enfeld, Middlesex 32 Milles
- 1545 **Corder**, John, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk F. 34 Pynnyng
- 1541 **Cordray**, John, Egham, Surrey. Will not registered and apparently not proved. One executor renounced May 1541, and the will is filed under that month.
- 1546 „ Thomas, gent., Chute, Wilts. 28 Alen

- 1548 **Core**, John, clerke, Aston, Herts. 24 Populwell
 1551 „ John, St. Margarete newe Fishe streitt, London F. 1 Powell
 1547 „ Thomas, St. Leonarde —, London ; Baldocke, Herts. 4 Populwell
 1544 **Coren** [*or Curwen*], Rycharde, clerk, St. Stephyn, Westminster ;
 Chester 8 Pynnyng
 1548 **Corff**, William, St. Martyn in the Felde, London ; Aston
 Brymyngam, Warwick F. 14 Populwell
 1534 a **Corffe**, William, Yerdington in par. Ascumbe, Warwick next
 Brymyngham 20 Hogen
See also Corve.
 1491 **Corim**, William, esquire, Thornbury, Devon ; Cornwall. At fo.
 41 is another will (unproved ?) of same deceased. 45 Milles
Coringham, *see* **Coryngham**.
 1517 **Cornard**, John, clk. St. Mary Wollchurche Hawe, London ; St.
 Benett, Cambridge 30 Holder
 1501 **Cornborough**, Beatrice, St. Dunstane in theast, London 5 Blamyr
 1486 **Corneburgh**, Avery, squyer, Rumford, Essex 3 Milles
 1558 **Cornefforth**, William, thelder, Ryngmer, Sussex F. 30 Noodes
 1494 **Cornelius**, Jasper, St. Mary ad clavem, Ipswich 14 Vox
 1555 **Cornelys**, Jesbrand, ship “Trinitie” of London at sea 30 More
 1485 „ John, St. Owen [Gloucester ?] 20 Logge
 1428 **Cornell**, Peter, St. Andrew in suburbs, London 9 Luffenam
 1507 „ Thomas, Reynham, Kent 26 Adeane
 1527 „ Thomas, Asshedon, Essex ; Baberham, Cambs. 23 Porch
 1549 „ Thomas, Bartlow, Cambridge 30 Populwell
 1552 „ Thomas, Marden, Kent ; died at London 6 Tashe
 1547 „ Wyllyam theldest, Radwynter, Essex 3 Populwell
Cornelys, *see* **Cornelius**.
Cornewaleys, *see* **Cornwallis**.
Cornforth, *see* **Cornefforth**.
 1524 **Cornish**, Cornysse, David, Comewiche, Somerset F. 28 Bodfelde
 1557 „ Cornyshe, Henrye, esquier, Glastinbury, Somerset 6 Noodes
 1474 „ Cornysse, John the elder, St. John Zacharie, London 15 Wattys
 1485 „ Cornysse, Nicholas, Holy Cross, Bristol 17 Logge
 1547 „ Cornyshe, Patryke, St. Benett gracyous strete, London 3 Populwell
 1503 „ Cornysse, Richard the elder, gent., St. Botolph without
 Aldrichigate, London 24 Blamyr
 1504 „ Richard the yonger, gent., St. Bottolf Aldresgate, London ;
 Shakilwell, Middlesex ; Asshewell, Herts. 10 Holgrave
 1553 „ Cornysse, Robert, Longe Melford, Suffolk 13 Tashe
 1491 „ Cornysse, Thomas, St. Vedast, London ; Shekelwell,
 Middlesex 40 Milles
 1513 „ Cornysse, Thomas, bishop “**Tinensis**,” suffragan of Wells,
 Wells cathedral 18 Fetiplace
 1523 „ Cornyshe, William, Estgrenewiche, Kent 13 Bodfelde
 1555 **Cornithwaytt**, Simon, —, London ; Amersham, Bucks. F. 31 More
Cornwaleys, *see* **Cornwallis**.
 1514 **Cornwall**, Houghton *formerly* **Lowe**, Mole, [and Cornwall ?]
 dame Elynor, Fryers Prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
 1489 „ Cornewell, Elizabeth, St. Marke, Bristol 23 Milles
 1499 „ Cornewall, Thomas, Haverhill, Suffolk : Thaxstede, etc.,
 Essex 7 Moone
 1501 „ Cornewall, Thomas, Eye, Hereford 22 Moone
 1436 **Cornwallis**, Cornewaleys, John, esquire, St. Martin Vyntre,
 London 20 Luffenam
 1506 „ Cornewaleys, John, squyer, Brome next Ey, Suffolk 12 Adeane
 1544 „ Cornwaleys, sir John, knight, Brome, Suffolk ; Norfolk ;
 St. Botulphe withowte Allgate, etc., London 11 Pynnyng
 1519 „ Cornewaleys, William, esquier, Ocley, Suffolk ; London ;
 Beds. ; Norfolk 24 Ayloff

- 1545 **Cornyk**, William, Barking, Essex ; Portsey, Hants. 38 Pynnyng
 1510 **Cornys**, John, Dunster, Somerset ; Pts. 38 Bennett
 1518 „ John, Neath, Glamorgan 16 Aylofffe
Cornyshe, Cornyssh, Cornysse, see Cornish.
 1558 **Correy**, Robert, SS. Philipp and James, Bristol, *de bonis non*
 grant Oct. 1558, cessate grant March 1565 32 Noodes
 1558 **Corriatt**, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 56 Noodes
 1556 **Corst**, Harman, St. Saviour, Southwark 24 Ketchyn
Cortes, see Curteys.
Cortnall, see Courttnall.
Cortys, see Curteys.
 1437 **de Corve**, John, clerk, Wenlok, Salop 21 Luffenam
 1417 „ William, clerk, Stretton, Salop ; —, London 38 Marche
 See also Corff.
 1444 **Coryngham**, John, clerk, St. Michael Quern, London 29 Luffenam
 1411 „ Roger, monast. de Grace, London 24 Marche
 1495 **Coryngton**, John, clk., canon resid. of Exeter 23 Vox
 1552 **Coryton**, Peter, esquier, Westnewton, Cornwall F. 23 Powell
 another will, 1552 28 Powell
 and a third (proved by sentence), 1553 26 Tashe
 1506 **Cosbe**, Gregori, St. Katerin Colman, London 10 Adeane
 1515 **Cosby**, *formerly Dymmocke*, Agnes, Derthmowth, Devon 6 Holder
 1502 „ William, Dartmouth, Devon 22 Blamyr
 1511 „ William, Chapell Brampton, Northants. 5 Fetiplace
Cosen, see Cosyn.
 1406 **Cosham**, William, Osulbury, Hants. 13 Marche
Cosington, see Cosyngton.
 1496 **Cossale**, John, St. Nicholas Flesshamelles, London ; Toten-
 ham, Middlesex 1 Horne
 1496 **Cossall**, John, St. Olave Crouchedfries, London 30 Vox
Cosschewan, see Cushman.
 1535 **de la Costa**, John, St. Alphege, London ; Gascony 23 Hogen
 1469 **Costantyn**, William, St. Martin Ottewyche, London 27 Godyn
 1472 „ William, gent., Aldermanberychurch, Greye's ynne, London
 See also Constantyne. 5 Wattys
 1505 **Coste**, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 3 Adeane
 1514 **Cosyn**, Elizabeth, —, London 32 Fetiplace
 1403 „ John, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Westminster 4 Marche
 1499 „ John, Hawkiston, Cambridge 31 Horne
 1554 „ Nicholas, St. Bennett grace church, London ; Easte
 Grenewiche, Kent 30 Tashe
 1544 „ Cousyn, Phillipp, St. Deonyce Backechurche, London 11 Pynnyng
 1545 „ Cosen, Robert, gent., St. Martyn Organ, St. Peter the
 Poure, London ; Somerset ; Kent ; Middlesex F. 45 Pynnyng
 1550 „ Coosyn, Thomas, St. Brygett, Christes church, London F. 27 Coode
 1531 „ Cousyn, Wyllyam, deane of Wells 5 Thower
 1464 **Cosyngton**, William, esquire, Aylesford, Kent 7 Godyn
Coteler, see Cutler.
 1509 **Cotell**, sir John, clerk, Mapowder, Dorset 17 Bennett
Coter, see Cater.
Coterell, see Cotterell.
 1549 **Cotes**, Christofer, St. Magne, London F. 7 Coode
 1494 „ Hugh, Carrow, Norfolk ; city of York 21 Vox
 1539 „ Cootes, John, Maltby in the mershe, Lincoln F. 13 Crumwell
 1546 „ Cootes, sir John, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 30 Alen
 1555 „ *or* Cootes, Rycharde, —, London F. 36 More
 1471 „ Cotys, Thomas, servant in St. Johans, St. Gilis Crepulgate,
 London ; co. Northampton 2 Wattys
 1460 **Cotford**, John, St. Thomas Apostle, London ; St. Owen, Glou-
 cester 21 Stokton

Cotismor, *see* Cottesmore.

Cotler, *see* Cutler.

Coton, *see* Cotton.

Cotter ? *see* Cotyer.

- 1548 **Cotterell**, *Turbervylde formerly* Cotterell and Predyce, Jone,
Asshbrenton, Devon ; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1548 „ John, Strensham, Worcester F. 20 Populwell
- 1544 „ Cottrell, Rychard, —, London 23 Pynnyng
- 1555 „ Roberte, Whynforde, Somerset, *de bonis non grant* May
1590 F. 35 More
- 1475 „ Coterell, William, Hillingdon, Middlesex 20 Wattys
- 1504 „ Coterell, William, Fodringbrige, Hants. 15 Holgrave
- 1544 **Cottesmore**, Cottysmore, George, Ednam, Lincoln ; London 18 Pynnyng
- 1509 „ sir John, knyght, Brightwell, Oxford 24 Bennett
- 1456 „ Cotismor, Maude, Petrisfeld, Hants. 15 Stokton
- 1519 „ Cottusmore, William, Bawdwein Brightwell, Oxford ; Isle
of Wight 18 Aylofffe
- Cotting**, *see* Cottyng.
- 1547 **Cottingham**, A Cottingham, John, Westilton, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
- 1546 „ Cottyngham, William, St. Marten Ludgate, London 29 Alen
- Cottington**, *see* Cotynton.
- 1543 **Cotton**, dame Alice, Lanwade, Cambridge 18 Spert
- 1502 „ Clement, gent., St. Mary, Cambridge 8 Blamyr
- 1505 „ Mr. Edmund, Reddegrev, Suffolk 3 Adeane
- 1494 „ Coton, Elyn, to be bur. Yeldhall chapell, London 15 Vox
- 1519 „ George, gent., Guppishill, Gloucester 16 Aylofffe
- 1545 „ sir George, knyght, [brass at Nettleden, Bucks.] F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1494 „ John, gent., St. Barth. Smythffylde, London ; Pawneffeld, Essex 12 Vox
- 1511 „ **Onley** *als.* Coton, John, Pulbergh, Sussex 1 Fetiplace
- 1527 „ John, St. Mary, Cambridge 26 Porch
- 1557 „ Leonard, clerk, Cheveley, Cambridge 13 Wrastley
- 1556 „ sir Richard, knight, Warblington, Hants ; Cheshire F. 23 Ketchyn
- 1438 „ Coton, Robert, St. Swithin, London 24 Luffenam
- 1548 „ Robert, Borisworthe, Leicester ; Northants. F. 14 Populwell
- 1542 „ Coton, Sigismounde, Panfyld, Essex 4 Spert
- 1517 „ sir Robert, knyght, Lanwade, Cambridge 33 Holder
- 1436 „ Catton, Thomas, Landewade, Cambridge 21 Luffenam
- 1487 „ Thomas, St. Botulph withoute algate, London ;
Middlesex ; Herts. ; Cambridge 6 Milles
- 1505 „ Thomas, Conyngton, Hunts. 41 Holgrave
- 1517 „ Thomas, esquier, Conyngton, Hunts. F. 34 Holder
- 1455 „ William, esquire, Lanwade, Cambridge ; Ixnyng, Suffolk ;
London ; Enveld, Middx. 5 Stokton
- 1458 „ William, gent. Friars Preachers, London 15 Stokton
- 1534 „ William, —, London “*erat submersus*” 19 Hogen
- 1547 „ Coton William, St. Mighell, Coventry F. 51 Alen
also depositions and sentence F.
- 1557 „ William, Coton, Salop. 6 Noodes
- See also* Caton, Catton.
- Cottrell**, *see* Cotterel.
- Cottusmore**, *see* Cottesmore.
- 1474 **Cottyng**, Henry, clerk, Bourgh, Cambridge 15 Wattys
- Cottyngham**, *see* Cottingham.
- Cottysmore**, *see* Cottesmore.
- 1527 ***Coty**ar, Petyr, Dartford, Kent filed will dated Jan. 13
- 1504 **Cotyer**, Thomas, Dertford, Kent, testament 18 Holgrave
will and testament 15 Holgrave
- 1512 **Cotynton**, Mathewe, S. Petir, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
- Cotys**, *see* Cotes.

Couch, *see* Cowch.Couele, *see* Cowley.

1524 Couhill, Richard, St. Peter Cornhill, London F. 27 Bodfelde

Coule, *see* Cowley.Coulson, *see* Colson.Coubys, *see* Combes.

1557 Coundall, Robert, Bassingbourne, Cambridge 50 Wrastley

1485 Counsell, Margarete, Linton, Kent 15 Logge

Coupar, Couper, *see* Cowper.Courson, *see* Curson.

1413 Court, de Court, sir Francis, knt., Austin Friars, London ; Wales ;

Lombardy

27 Marche

1502 " John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 15 Blamyr

1523 " Parys *als.* Cowrt, John, Charde, Somerset 13 Bodfelde

1509 " Coorte Robert, Makeney, Berks. 15 Bennett

1538 Courtelove, Edward, Hollie Rode of Temple, Bristol 20 Crumwell

1509 Courtenay, Edward Courteney, erle of Devonshire, Teverton,

Devon

15 Bennett

1557 " Lady Gertrude, marques of Exeter, diocese of Bristol 1 Noodes

1508 " Jane, Dartmouth, Devon 5 Bennett

1450 " John, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; Lincolnshire 18 Rous

1509 " John, esquire, Bótraux, Cornwall 15 Bennett

1391 " Margaret de Courtenay, countess of Devenschir, Exeter

cathedral

2 Rous

1411 " de Courtenay *formerly* Seint loo, Margaret, Bath 24 Marche

1467 " dame Mawte, monastery of St. Nicholas, Exeter 21 Godyn

1547 " Phillipp, esquier, Mollande, Devon 2 Populwell

1508 " Courtney, Pieres, esquier, Dertmouth, Devon ; Cornwall 5 Bennett

1541 " Courtney, Rycharde, clerk, Alston, dioc. Sarum, "vacat

test'm per sententiam," etc.

31 Alenger

1512 " Courtney, sir William, knight, Poudram, Devon ; Dorset

21 Fetiplace

1541 " sir William, knight, Powdram, etc., Devon

F. 29 Alenger

1557 " *Courteney, sir William, knight, Devon ; died in Pts.

filed will with cancelled probate-act dated Nov. 16,

"comiss' est comiss' ad colligend."

In act-book "vacat quia non emanavit."

1542 Courthope, Courthop. Alexaunder, Cranebroke, Kent 8 Spert

1550 " Lynche *formerly* Curthopp, Elizabeth, Sandwich, Kent 14 Coode

1418 " Curthope, John, St. Michael in Cornne, London ; Westram,

Kent

43 Marche

1527 " Curtop, John, Cranebroke, etc., Kent 26 Porch

1542 Courtman, Clerk *als.* Elyn, —, London ; Totenham, Middlesex

F. 12 Spert

1528 " Clerk *als.* Coortman, William, St. James Garlikehith, Lon-

don ; Totenham, Middlesex

35 Porch

1556 Courtnall, Cortnall, Laurence, Cleidon, Suffolk 17 Ketchyn

1525 " William, St. Mary of the Kaye, Ipswich 35 Bodfelde

Courtney, *see* Courtenay.Cousyn, *see* Cosyn.

1492 Cove, Mr. Richard, clerk, Asshton Keynes, Wilts. 17 Dogett

1506 Covell, Ralph, St. Martin, Leicester 11 Adeane

1551 Covenay, John, Westfarligh, Kent, cessate grant, 1555 7 Powell

1521 Coveney, Thomas, West Farleygh, Kent 13 Maynwaryng

1451 Coventry, Covyntre, Thomas, Devyses, Wilts. 17 Rous

1464 " Coventre, Thomas, St. Oloves Hertstrete, London 7 Godyn

1405 " Coventre, William the younger, St. Mary le Bow, London ;

cancelled, registered here in error, proved in court

of dean of the Arches

10 Marche

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1459 **Coventry and Lichfield**, Reginald Boulers bishop of, Chelchich, Middlesex 16 Stokton
- 1521 „ Thomas Weell bisshopp of Pavidence and suffryngham of, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwaryng
- 1531 „ Geoffrey Blithe bishop of, 14 Thower
- 1543 „ Rowlaunde Lee busshopp of, 3 Pynnyng
- 1553 **Covert**, Blanche, Slawgham, Sussex F. 10 Tashe
- 1401 „ Isabel, Chalnedon, Surrey; Sussex; “istud test'm fuit revocatum.” 2 Marche
- 1503 „ John, esquier, Slaugheham, Sussex; Essex; Kent; Surrey 3 Holgrave
- 1512 „ Margaret, Boxgrave, Sussex 25 Fetiplace
- 1547 „ Richard, esquire, Slagham, Sussex 48 Alen
- 1494 „ William the elder, esquire, Slaugham, Sussex 17 Vox
- 1509 **Covertt**, William, Boxgrove, Sussex 26 Bennett
- Covyntr**, *see* **Coventry**.
- 1516 **Cowart**, Nicholas, St. Fraunces, Southampton F. 24 Holder
- See also* **Cowhert**.
- 1512 **Cowbrig**, Robert, Colchester, Essex 22 Fetiplace
- 1512 **Cowch**, Robert, St. Ewyn, London; Amersham, Bucks. 9 Fetiplace
- 1504 **Cowchour**, Cochour *formerly* Vale, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Worcester 27 Holgrave
- 1504 „ John, Freers precheours, Worcester 27 Holgrave
- 1528 **Cowdrey**, Dorathe, Haryer, Hants. 33 Porch
- 1528 „ Perys, Heryerde, Hants. F. 30 Porch
- Coweley**, *see* **Cowley**.
- 1504? **Cowell**, John, Boston, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
- 1490 **Cowhert**, Thomas, St. Olove, Southwark; Est Mallyng, etc., Kent 26 Milles
- See also* **Cowart**.
- 1557 **Cowland**, John, Willingale Doe, Essex 38 Wrastley
- Cowlett**, *see* **Coolett**.
- 1439 **Cowley**, Appelton *formerly* Covele, Agnes, Hobury, etc., Kent; Covele, and city, Oxford 25 Luffenam
- 1486 „ John, Queynton, Bucks. 24 Logge
- 1535 „ Richard, Wrexham, Denbigh 30 Hogen
- 1422 „ Coule, Thomas, Friars Minors, London; Crayford, Kent; Oxford 54 Marche
- 1511 „ Coweley, Thomas, clk., town of Buckingham; Pighthesley, Northants.; Coryscombe, Dorset 7 Fetiplace
- 1546 **Cowleye**, Robart, St. Mary Somerset, London; Galwaye, Ireland 15 Alen
- 1467 **Cowlys**, Kyng *als.* Thomas, Wantynge, Berks.; All Hallows Bredestrete, London 21 Godyn
- 1543 **Cowman**, William thelder, Bocking, Essex 18 Spert
- 1505 **Cowpar**, John, Horsborne Priors, Hants. 34 Holgrave
- 1541 „ Thomas, St. Bothulphe next Byllingesgate, London 30 Alenger
- 1532 „ Fuller *als.* William, Over, Cambs. 17 Thower
- 1494 **Cowper**, Alice, Alhalowen upon the Soler, London 9 Vox
- 1539 „ Alice, Padyngton, Kingesbury, Middlesex 3 Alenger
- 1554 „ **Carye** *formerly*, Anne, Shipdonlee, Bucks. F. 18 More
- 1520 „ Cooper, Mr. David N.P., St. Martin Vintry, London 26 Ayloffie
- 1521 „ Cooper, Edithe, Gylforde, Surrey 18 Maynwaryng
- 1554 „ Edmounde, Nether Haven, Wilts. 30 Tashe
- 1550 „ Cooper, Edward, Lewys, Sussex 20 Coode
- 1551 „ Edward, St. John Evangelist, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1503 „ Couper, Elizabeth, Queynton, Bucks. 22 Blamyr
- 1558 „ Coper or, Humfrey, —, Bristol 36 Noodes
- 1552 „ Johane, Ryggewicke, Sussex; Surrey F. 4 Tashe
- 1495 „ John, Hertying, Sussex 29 Vox
- 1498 „ Coper, John, Bekynton, Somerset 26 Horne

1501	Cowper, Cooper, John, Arlesey, Bedford	14 Blamyr
1518	" John, Brekylse, Essex	7 Aylofffe
1525	" John, clerk, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex	35 Bodfelde
1528	" Holand <i>als.</i> John, Chippenham, Wilts.	31 Porch
1531	" Coupar, John, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	11 Thower
1536	" Cooper, John, the elder, Bekington, Somerset	34 Hogen
1544	" John, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk	21 Pynnyng
1550	" Cooper, John, Dycham, Sussex ; Petersfyld, Hants.	F. 1 Bucke
1553	" John, Leigh, Essex ; Plumsted, Kent	F. 22 Tashe
		sentence F. 23 Tashe
1553	" John, gent., —, London	24 Tashe
1558	" Jackson <i>als.</i> John, Comberwourthe, Lincoln	F. 27 Noodes
1556	" Margaret, Weme, Salop	8 Ketchyn
1555	" Cooper, Coper, Marten, Netherhaven, Wilts.	F. 41 More
1556	" Michell, Henlowe, Bedford	17 Ketchyn
1499	" Nicholas, Fisheldon [Wilts. ?]	F. 39 Horne
1505	" Patrick, Sumptyng, Sussex	4 Adeane
1493	" Couper, Peter, Boxford, Suffolk	29 Dogett
1501	" Couper, Richard, Walton in Colneis, Norfolk	2 Blamyr
1537	" Richard, St. Mary, Worcester	3 Dyngley
1537	" Cooper, Coper, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	10 Dyngley
1547	" Richarde, —, London	F. 1 Populwell
		and sentence, F.
1510	" Robert thelder, Neylonde, Suffolk	28 Bennett
1523	" Robert, Laxfelde, Suffolk	6 Bodfelde
1526	" Robert, Southstoke, Oxford	10 Porch
1541	" Robert, —, London ; Kent	1 Spert
1549	" Robert, Neyland, Suffolk	F. 28 Populwell
		and [double probate ?] 32 Populwell
	Sentence of intestacy, 1557	48 Wrastley
1417	" Couper, Roger, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	39 Marche
1524	" Roger, Twynnyng, Gloucester ; Brymyngheam, Warwick	20 Bodfelde
1549	" Roger, Harwiche, Essex	39 Populwell
1555	" Rowlande, St. Marie Porte, Bristol	30 More
1551	" Coper, Cooper, Stephyn, Tenterden, Kent	28 Bucke
1443	" Couper, Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London	33 Luffenam
1478	" Thomas, Melford, Suffolk	34 Wattys
1488	" Thomas, St. Michael beside Crokid lane, London	11 Milles
1499	" Thomas, Horley, Surrey	39 Horne
1517	" Thomas, Moch Waldyngfelde, Suffolk	36 Holder
1529	" Thomas, Potton, Bedford	10 Jankyn
1551	" Couper, Thomas, St. John, Southampton	24 Bucke
1557	" Thomas, —, London	35 Wrastley
1495	" Walter, the elder, Boxford, Berks. or Suffolk	27 Vox
1499	" Cooper, Walter, Teryngton St. Clement, Norfolk	7 Moone
1518	" Cooper, William, college of saint Antony, London	6 Aylofffe
1521	" William, Guyldedeford, Surrey	7 Maynwaryng
1539	" William, Hoth, Kent ; Brymyngheam, Warwick	33 Dyngley
1543	" William, —, London ; Barton Sacy, Hants.	27 Spert
1543	" William, Boveney, Bucks. ; Malberthorpe, Lincoln ; London	F. 4 Pynnyng
1550	" William, Thurgarton, Notts. ; Derby ; Montgomery ; Surrey	15 Coode

See also Couper.

Cowrt, see Court.

1424	Cowte, William, Schirbourne, Dorset	3 Luffenam
------	-------------------------------------	------------

See also Coote.

1505	Cox, Carter <i>als.</i> John, Kelneston, Somerset	33 Holgrave
------	---	-------------

1553	Coxe, Aliesawnder, —, London	F. 20 Tashe
------	------------------------------	-------------

See also Cockes.

Coxhead (?), see Cockishedde.

- 1540 **Coxsten**, Vincent, Aldermary, London ; Nepehatche, Essex F. 22 Alenger
 1447 (?) **Coytmore**, Mad' ap Hoell, Llanrost, Denbigh 28 Luffenam
Craas, *see* **Cras**.
- 1509 **Crabbe**, John, Charnemouthe, Dorset 24 Bennett
 1544 „ John, city of Worcester F. 13 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Robert, Netherburye, Dorset 65 Noodes
 1554 „ William, Netherburie, Dorset 21 More
Cracrofte, *see* **Craycrofte**.
- 1537 **Cradock**, lady Katherine **Gordon**, wife of Xpofer **Assheton** and
formerly of [Warbeck?] **Strangwis** and **Cradock**,
 Fyfield, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngley
 1551 **Cradocke**, John, gent., Bydminster, Somerset F. 34 Bucke
 1531 „ sir Mathias, knyght. Swainsey, Glamorgan 7 Thower
 1540 „ Robert, Dedham, Essex 5 Alenger
 1503 **Cradoke**, Richard, St. Mary's chapel, Stafford ; Styrbrigge,
 Worcester 6 Holgrave
 1511 **Crafford**, Lionel, Crossed friars, London 4 Fetiplace
 1552 **Crafforde**, Gye, esquier, —, London 5 Tashe
 1508 **Craford**, Thomas, esquier, Haver yng atte Bowre, Essex 8 Bennett
 1503 **Craforth** [Traforth in two places], Katherine, Okham, Rutland
 28 Blamyr
See also **Crayford**.
- 1552 **Cragge**, John, Ludlow, Salop 5 Tashe
 1526 **Crakynghorp**, John, Chepingwalden, Essex 12 Porch
 1480 **Cralle**, John, clerk, archdeacon of Essex, St. Magnus, London 13 Logge
Cramboke?, *see* **Cromboke**.
- 1533 **Crampe**, William, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 4 Hogen
 1474 **Cranbourn**, John, clerk, Canon Resid. of Sarum 16 Wattys
 1521 **Crane**, dame Anne **Arundell**, widow of Robert Crane, Chilton,
 Suffolk ; Warwick 10 Maynwaryng
 1558 „ Edward, Stratford, Suffolk F. 22 Noodes
 1486 „ Henre, St. Magne, London 25 Logge
 1401 „ Hugh, Winchester, *commission* for probate 1 Marche
 1551 „ Robert, esquier, Chylton, Suffolk F. 20 Bucke
 1533 „ William, Faringdon, Berks. 3 Hogen
 1546 „ William, gent., St. Ellin, London ; Grenewych, Kent F. 7 Alen
 1492 **Craneford**, Alice, Wetherfelde, Essex 22 Dogett
 1557 **Cranley**, John, Dunsfolde, Surrey 16 Wrastley
 1550 **Crano**, William, —, London, double probate Feb. 1551 F. 22 Coode
 1406 **Cras**, Alice, Wherrewell, Hants. 12 Marche
 1483 „ John, St. Steven Colman strete, London 22 Logge
 1403 „ Craas, Matthew, Frome Braunche, Somerset, *probate-act* only
 4 Marche
 1428 „ Craas, Walter, Frome Selwode, Somerset 10 Luffenam
 1528 „ William, Alverton [Alberton], Somerset 37 Porch
 1523 **Craswell**, Nicolas, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 9 Bodfelde
See also **Creswell**.
- 1526 **Crathorn**, John, Stangrounde, Hunts. F. 11 Porch
 1504 „ William, Chesthunt, Herts. 17 Holgrave
 1535 **Cravyn**, Cristofer, St. Olave, Southwark 29 Hogen
 1540 **Crawe**, Robert, Thedilthorpe Allhalowes, Lincoln F. 16 Alenger
Crawley, *see* **Crowley**.
- 1524 **Crawthorn**, Robert, Boston, Lincoln F. 23 Bodfelde
 1538 **Craycrofte**, Cracrofte, John, gent., Ingoldmelles, Hadelthorpe,
 Lincoln 11 Crumwell
 1553 „ Leonarde, esquier, Hoggesthorpe, Lincoln 25 Tashe
 1551 **Craye**, William, Holy Trinity, Ely F. 19 Bucke
 1532 **Crayford**, John, gent., St. Helen bysshoppesgate, London 19 Thower
 1548 „ Creyford, John, clerk, canon resyden of Sarum ; canon of
 St. Paul's, London 8 Populwell
See also **Crafford**.

Crecy, Crecye, see Cressy.

- 1519 **Crede**, Richard, Wilton, Wilts. 25 Ayloff
 1426 **Credy**, John, squyer, St. John Zacarie, London ; Middlesex ;
 Devon ; Surrey ; Somerset 6 Luffenam
 1547 **Creese**, sir Richard, prest., Watlington, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
 1539 **Cremour**, Roberte, Newe castell upon tyne 19 Crumwell
 1526 " Thomas, Guyldhall chapell, London ; " Lecton " parish,
 Norfolk 11 Porch
 1504 **Crenche**, Robert, Buyres, Suffolk 16 Holgrave
 1469 **Cresacre**, Ambrose, esquire, St. Thomas of Acon, London ;
 Yorks. 28 Godyn

See also Gresaker.

- 1557 **Crescent**, **Gent** formerly, Katheryn, Clerkenwell, St. Clement
 Danes, London 34 Wrastley
 1548 **Cresse**, Thomas, St. Martyn, Leicester 17 Populwell
 1508 **Cressell**, Richard, gent., Cheselhurst, Kent 12 Bennett
 1558 " Thomas, Byndfeld, Berks. F. 7 Welles
 1496 **Cressener**, Alexander, esquire, Alphamston, Essex ; Suffolk 31 Vox
 1410 " Robert, Haukedon, Suffolk 21 Marche
 1442 " Walter, esquire, Sudburye, Suffolk 14 Rous
 1454 " Wylliam, esquier, Boxstede, Suffolk ; Alphampston, Essex 10 Rous
 1554 **Cressey**, William, gent., litle Baddowe, Essex 16 More
 1471 " Crecy, John, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Stebenhith,
 Middlesex ; Wilne, Derby 3 Wattys
 1554 " Crecye, Margaret, Waltham Holycros, Essex F. 9 More
 1544 " Cressy, Rafe, St. Michael at Querne, London 9 Pynnyng
 1423 " Cressy, Thomas, St. Laurence Jewry, London 1 Luffenam
 1555 **Creswell**, Alleyne, St. George Botholphe lane, London, and
 sentence 26 More
 1517 " John, Matingle, Hants. 4 Ayloff
 1546 " Wylliam, gent., Sutton at Hone, Kent 13 Alen

See also Craswell.

- 1551 **Creswellar**, Augustyne, Chichester F. 16 Bucke
 1557 **Creting**, Walter, clerke, Wells cathedral ; Smythefelde, London
 49 Wrastley
 1547 **Crewde otherwayes Crowyll**, Jane, Caterige, Yorks. F. 1 Populwell
 1418 **Crewe de Cruwe**, Thomas, Witlaxford, Warwick ; Cheshire 42 Marche
 1546 " sir Thomas, clerk, Papworth Annes, Cambs. ; Warton (Ile
 of Shepye), Kent ; St. Margaret, Westminster 27 Alen
 1552 " Thomas, Elderley, Gloucester 13 Powell
 1448 **Creyfeld**, Oliver, clerk, Wythersfeld, Suffolk 13 Rous
Creyford, see Crayford.
 1416 **Creyser**, William, esquire, Stokedabernoun, Surrey 33 Marche
 [Croyser in Inq. post mortem 6 Hen. V.]
 1549 **Creytoft**, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 28 Populwell
 1539 " Critoft, Robert, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk 27 Dynegeley
Crichefeld, see Crutchfield.
Crimble?, see Crymbill.
Crioll see Cryell, Kyriell.
 1507 **Crisall**, John, thelder, Pentlow, Essex ; Cavendisshe, Suffolk
 32 Adeane
 1522 " Crysall, John, Pentlow, Essex 27 Maynwar yng
 1534 " Crysall, Robert, thelder, Pentlow, Essex ; Glemford, Suffolk
 13 Hogen
 1551 " Crysall, Thomas, Long Melfurd, Suffolk 8 Powell
 1500 **Crisforde**, John, Royston, Herts. 13 Moone
 1521 **Crisforth**, William, Ewherst, Sussex 7 Maynwar yng
 1510 **Crispe**, Cryspe, Richard, Alhalowen, Northampton ; Goldanger,
 Essex 35 Bennett
 1531 " Thomas, St. Marten Pomers, London ; died at Northampton ;
 Essex F. 12 Thower

- 1550 **Crispyn**, Cryspyn, Edmund, dioc. Winchester ; Bampton, Oxford 11 Coode
- 1556 „ Helyn, St. Nicholas Coldabbie, London 7 Wrastley
- 1551 „ Richard, clarke, Herberton, etc., Devon ; died in tower of London F. 36 Bucke
- Cristemas**, **Cristmas**, *see* **Christmas**.
- Cristoferson**, *see* **Christopherson**.
- Cristyan**, *see* **Christian**.
- Critofte**, *see* **Creytoft**.
- 1521 **Crocker**, John, esquier, Lynham, Devon 20 Maynwaryng
- 1522 „ John, Rudford, Gloucester 15 Maynwaryng
- 1505 „ Crouker, Reynold [Peterborough ?] F. 31 Holgrave
- 1519 „ Richard, Faringdon, Berks. 27 Aylofffe
- 1532 „ **Bryan** *als.* Richard, gent., dioc. Exeter ; Lincoln's Inn, London 15 Thower
- 1556 „ Croker *or*, Thomas, —, London F. 2 Wrastley
- 1505 **Crodwell**, John, Taunton, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1457 **Croffte**, John, Clopeham, Bedford ; Rome 9 Stokton
- 1509 **Croft**, sir Richard, knt., Croft, Hereford ; Worcester ; Gloucester 22 Bennett
- 1467 „ Thomas, St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London 20 Godyn
- 1546 **Crofte**, sir Edward, knt., Crofte, Hereford 30 Alen
- 1501 „ Richard, Chepingnorton, Oxford ; Stanley Pountlarge, Glo'ster 14 Blamyr
- 1535 „ Richard, preest, Rocklonde, etc., Norfolk 26 Hogen
- 1504 „ Robert, St. Martin, Leicester 15 Holgrave
- 1488 „ Thomas, esquire, Woddestok, Oxford ; Bristol 17 Milles
- 1520 **Crofter**, John, citizen of London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 31 Aylofffe
- 1538 „ Robert, Estergate, Sussex F. 18 Dyngeley
- 1558 **Croftes**, Edmund, esquyer, West Stowe, Suffolk 72 Noodes
- 1542 „ John, "late of London ;" Kentyshtown, Middlesex ; Aynnesbury, Wilts. ; Godmenchester, Hunts. F. 11 Spert
- 1546 „ William, Walley, Derby 27 Alen
- 1547 **Crofton**, John, Boston, Lincoln F. 46 Alen
- 1539 „ Robert, St. Alburgh, London 26 Dyngeley
- 1555 „ [*or* **Croston** ?] Willyam, St. Nicolas, Bristol ; Ludlowe, Salop F. 27 More
- 1525 **Croke**, Anthony, gent., Eccles, Lancashire 38 Bodfelde
- 1490 „ Henry, St. Sepulchre, London 43 Milles
- 1477 } „ John, All Hallows Berking, etc., London ; Drayton, etc., Bucks. ; Totenham, etc., Middlesex ; Calais ; Testament 33 Wattys
- 1481 } Will 4 Logge
- 1484 „ John the elder, gent., Friars Preachers, St. Clement Danes, London 21 Logge
- 1509 „ John, clerk, Ewerne Cortney, Dorset 23 Bennett
- 1538 „ **Hode** *als.* John, Cherington, Wilts. 10 Crumwell
- 1555 „ John thelder, Chilton, Bucks. ; Fletestrete, London F. 33 More
- 1491 „ dame Margarete, —, London ; Kent 6 Dogett
- 1558 „ Richard, D.D., long Buckby, Northampton 38 Noodes
- 1506 „ William, Moche Gaddesden, Herts. ; Lancashire ; Northampton
- Croker**, *see* **Crocker**.
- 1515 **Cromboke**, Rauff, monast. of Hayles, Gloucester ; Whalley, Lancashire 10 Holder
- 1517 **Crome**, Edmund, clerk, canon of Sarum 30 Holder
- 1499 „ John, Uplyme, Devon 34 Horne
- 1506 „ John, St. Petir, Norwich 12 Adeane
- 1517 **Cromer**, Margaret, Estgrenewich, Kent 5 Aylofffe
- 1501 „ Nicholas, St. Michael, Bristol 19 Moone

- 1546 **Cromer**, Walter, [M.D.] St. Albons in Woodstrete, London 28 Alen
 1433 „ **Crowmer**, William, St. Swithin, St. Martin Orgar, London ;
 Crowmer, Norfolk ; Kent 22 Luffenam
Crompe, *see* **Crump**.
 1545 **Crompton**, Hughe, clerk., St. Dunston withoute the walles, Canter-
 bury F. 40 Pynnyng
 1550 „ **John**, St. Botulphe —, London ; Rugeley, Stafford F. 27 Coode
 1530 „ **Rychard**, Honnye lane, London ; Frodiswall, Stafford ; died
 in Flanders 24 Jankyn
 1455 **Cromwell**, Ralph lord Cromwel, knight, Tatershale, Lincoln 5 Stokton
 1523 „ **John**, St. Mary, Lambeth 9 Bodfelde
 1534 „ **Croumwell** *formerly* **Alye**, Maude, St. Mildred Pultry,
 London ; St. Olave, Southwark F. 16 Hogen
 1546 „ **Williams** *als.* **Crumwell**, sir Richarde, knt., Hinchingbroke,
 Bucks. ; Beds. ; Cambs. ; Lincoln 20 Alen
Crook, *see* **Croke**.
Crookes ? *see* **Croukes**.
 1417 **Cropenel**, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 38 Marche
 See also **Tropnel**.
 1488 **Croppe**, Thomas, St. Botolf Byllyngisgate, London 11 Milles
 1531 „ **Thomas**, St. Mighell at Querne, London ; Aylesham,
 Norfolk 3 Thower
Cros, *see* **Crosse**.
 1504 **Crosby**, *formerly* —, Agnes, St. Peter Cornhill, London ;
 Mistenden, Bucks. 18 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Roger** *formerly*, Anne, St. Elyne within Bisshoppysgate,
 London 3 Milles
 1475 „ **sir John**, knight, St. Elyne within Bisshopesgate, London ;
 Haneworth, Middlesex 24 Wattys
 1501 „ **John**, gent., St. Elyn, London 21 Moone
 1544 „ **Margaret**, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
 1459 „ **William**, esquire, St. Olave, Southwark ; Erythe, Kent
 18 Stokton
Crosfelde, *see* **Crossold**.
 1508 **Crosley**, Hughe, St. Andrew under schafte, London 4 Bennett
 1499 **Crosley**, Thomas, Frome Selwode, Somerset 34 Horne
 1509 **Crosman**, Walter, Blakedon, Somerset 20 Bennett
 1469 **Crosse**, Henry, clerk, St. John Walbroke, London ; Bulfan,
 Essex ; Slapton, Bucks. 28 Godyn
 1494 „ **Cros**, Henry, Estacton, Middlesex ; Battersey, Surrey 19 Vox
 1510 „ **Henry**, Brendilly, Suffolk 28 Bennett
 1538 „ **sir Henrye**, clerk, Moche Wigbarowe, Essex 12 Crumwell
 1502 „ **John**, Liverpool, Lancaster 11 Blamyr
 1517 „ **John**, clerk, Tyrvey, Bedford ; Lyverpole, Lancashire
 34 Holder
 1518 „ **John**, Fennystanton. Hunts. ; Lolleworth, Cambs. 9 Ayloff
 1532 „ **John**, clerk, Mulso, Bucks. ; Lancashire 24 Thower
 1544 „ **John**, St. Savyour, Southwark F. 23 Pynnyng
 1544 „ **Rauff**, Whittington, Salop 2 More
 1492 „ **Richard**, clerk, West Fareley, Kent 5 Dogett
 1548 „ **Roberte**, Ware, Herts. F. 5 Populwell
 1505 „ **Thomas**, Asshebritell, Somerset 33 Holgrave
 1502 „ **William**, mercer of London ; Lyupole, Lancashire. 22 Blamyr
 1546 **Crossold** [Crosfelde in register], Thomas, Mattessalbarrowgh,
 Norfolk F. 7 Alen
 1555 **Croston**?, Crofton or, Willyam, St. Nicolas, Bristol ; Ludlowe,
 Salop F. 27 More
 1557 **Crott**, Roger, greate Totnes, Devon 46 Wrastley
Crotynden, *see* **Crutenden**.
Crouche, *see* **Crowche**.
Croucher, *see* **Crowcher**.

- 1528 **Croughton** *formerly* [Waite?], Joane, St. Mighell Cornehill,
London ; Derby 30 Porch
Crouker, *see* **Crocker**.
- 1551 **Croukes**, William, —, London 25 Bucke
Croumwell, *see* **Cromwell**.
Crow, *see* **Crowe**.
- 1488 **Crowch**, John, Depeford, Wilts. 11 Milles
1492 „ John, Rowchestyr, etc., Kent 15 Dogett
1544 **Crowche**, George, St. Mychaell Cornehill, London ; Stondon, Herts.
F. 15 Pynnyng
1543 „ John, St. Magnus, St. Marye Axe, London 24 Spert
1428 „ Crouche, Richard, St. Martin Vintry, London 10 Luffenam
1497 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex 11 Horne
- See also* **Cruche**.
- 1490 **Crowcher**, **Harryes** *formerly* **Davy** and, Margaret, St. Leonard
Faustour lane, London ; Tentirden, Kent 38 Milles
1457 „ **Croucher**, Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Croydon,
Surrey testament 8 Stokton
will 9 Stokton
1452 „ **Croucher**, William, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London
administration 17 Rous
- 1506 **Crowde** *formerly* —, Agnes, Crossed freers, St. Olave Hart-
strete, London 10 Adeane
1558 **Crowe**, William, Meryden, Warwick 73 Noodes
1484 **Crowland**, Crowlond, John, Grey freres, London 21 Logge
1521 „ William, Westwikham, Kent F. 11 Maynwaryng
1528 **Crowle**, John, St. Olave, Southwark 34 Porch
1508 **Crowley**, Robert, Elmaden, Essex 5 Bennett
1511 „ Thomas, Lewton, Bedford 1 Fetiplace
Crowlond, *see* **Crowland**.
Crowmer, *see* **Cromer**.
Crowmwell, *see* **Cromwell**.
- 1556 **Crowne**, Parnell, Newport Pond, Essex ; Lytlington, Cambs.
F. 20 Ketchyn
1540 **Crowther**, Thomas, Millychepe, Salop F. 20 Alenger
1477 **Crowton**, William, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum, Stepullangford,
Wilts. 30 Wattys
1547 **Crowyll**, **Crowde** *otherwayes*, Jane, Caterige, Yorks. F. 1 Populwell
1465 **Croxton**, Thomas, gent., St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London ;
Ilstre, Herts. 10 Godyn
1523 „ Thomas, Dunwich, Suffolk 16 Bodfelde
1418 ? **Croyser**, **Bruyn** *formerly*, Edith, Stokedabernon, Surrey 4 Marche
1416 „ **Creyser**, William, esquire, Stokedabernoun, Surrey [Croyser
in Inq. p.m. 6 Hen. V.] 33 Marche
1538 **Cruche**, James, gent., Inner Temple, St. Helyn, London, and
sentence 23 Dyngeley
- See also* **Crowch**, **Crowche**.
Cruchefeld, *see* **Crutchfield**.
- 1464 **Crudde**, John, Hynxston, Cambridge 4 Godyn
1528 „ **Curdde**, Richard, Ikilyngton, Cambs. 32 Porch
1483 „ **Stephen**, Iklington, Cambridge 8 Logge
Crudwell (?), *see* **Crodwell**.
- 1534 **Cruge**, John, Kyllerton, etc., Devon ; St. Maddren, Cornwall ;
dioc. of London 12 Hogen
1520 **Crugge**, William, cathedral of Exeter 26 Aylofffe
1420 **Crukadan**, Geoffrey, clerk, canon of Sarum 51 Marche
1543 **Crull**, Cornelius, All Hallows Berking, London F. 23 Spert
1434 „ John, clerk, St. Ellen, London ; Wyngham, Kent 22 Luffenam
1540 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 9 Alenger
- See also* **Curle**, **Cralle**.
- 1455 **Crumpe**, Cecily, St. Peter Hundgate, St. Andrew, Norwich 5 Stokton

- 1521 **Crumpe**, **Crompe**, Edwarde, St. Mary, Worcester 10 Maynwaryng
Crumwell, *see* **Cromwell**.
- 1501 **Cruse**, William, St. Feith, London 6 Blamyr
- 1498 **Crutchfield**, **Brice** *formerly* **Steynor** and **Crichefeld**, Alice,
 St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
- 1454 „ **Crysshefeld**, John, Aldermay charch, London ; Bray, Berks. 11 Rous
- 1487 „ **Cruchefeld**, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 10 Milles
- 1512 **Crutenden**, Crotyn den, William, Bryncheley, Kent 8 Fetiplace
Cruttwell?, *see* **Crodwell**.
Cruwe, *see* **Crewe**.
- 1542 **Cryell**, John, Westwell, Kent 14 Spert
See also **Kyriell**.
- 1541 **Crymbill**, Rycharde, gent., Rochefordé, Essex 35 Alenger
- 1505 **Cryne**, Thomas, Thorplonde, Norfolk 30 Holgrave
- 1513 **Cryour**, Thomas, Hastyng, Sussex ; Rolvynden, Kent 14 Fetiplace
Crysall, *see* **Crisall**.
- 1504 or **Cryse** *als.* **Towker**, William, Bradford [Abbas], Dorset 15 Holgrave
- 1505 **Crysopolitan**, Andrewe **Whitmeye** clerke busshoppe of, 27 Alen
 and suffregan of Worcester ; another grant 1547 49 Alen
- Cryspe**, *see* **Crisp**.
Cryspyn, *see* **Crispyn**.
Crysshefeld, *see* **Crutchfield**.
Cuddington, *see* **Codington**.
Cudworth, *see* **Codworthe**.
- 1552 **Cuff**, John, gent., Tyntenhull, Somerset F. 3 Tashe
- 1557 „ John, gent., Cryche, Somerset ; died at London 15 Wrastley
- 1513 „ Margaret, St. Thomas. Salisbury 19 Fetiplace
- 1408 **Cuffe**, John, clerk, dioc. of Winchester, *administration* 16 Marche
- 1517 „ **Powll** *als.*, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 35 Holder
- 1504 „ Richard, Deuyses. Wilts. 17 Holgrave
- 1500 „ William, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 6 Moone
See also **Coffe**.
- Culcheth?** *see* **Kulseyth**.
- 1555 **Cull**, Richard, St. Gylles Crepulgate, London ; Adreburye, Oxford 26 More
- 1523 **Cullam**, William, Strode, Gloucester 13 Bodfelde
See also **Cullom**.
- Culley?**, *see* **Colle**.
- 1541 **Culleyne**, John, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London 35 Alenger
- 1540 „ Cullyn, Rauff, St. Mathewe fryday strete, London 11 Alenger
Cullimore?, *see* **Colymore**.
- 1555 **Cullom**, John, Donwiche, Suffolk 30 More
 sentence 1560 38 Mellershe
See also **Cullam**.
- Cullyn**, *see* **Culleyne**.
- 1407 **Culmer**, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Kerlyon, Monmouth 14 Marche
- 1541 **Culpeper**, Colpeper, sir Alexaunder, knighte, Goutherst, Kent 30 Alenger
- 1542 „ Colepepir, dame Constance, Goutherst, Kent F. 12 Spert
- 1516 „ Richard, esquire, Erthingle, Sussex ; Kent ; Surrey F. 24 Holder
- 1539 „ Culpepper, Richard, Ardynglye, Sussex 31 Dyngley
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Bedgebery, Kent F. 60 Noodles
- 1516 „ Colepepyr, Walter, Calais ; Kent ; Sussex F. 16 Holder
- 1523 **Culverden**, William, St. Botulph Algate, London 8 Bodfelde
- 1494 **Cumbe**, Thomas, esquier, Pulborough, Sussex ; Hoxston, Middlesex 17 Vox
See also **Combe**.

Cumber, *see* **Comber**.

- 1556 **Cumberforthe**, Humfrey, esquier, Cumberforde, Stafford ; Northants. F 21 Ketchyn
See also Comerforthe.
- Cumpton**, *see* **Compton**.
Cundall, *see* **Coundall**.
- 1540 **Cunnell**, Twyssilton *formerly*, Alice, St. Peter Cornehill, London F. 24 Alenger
 1558 **Cupper**, Walter, gent., St. Sepulchre, London F. 19 Welles
 1544 **Curby**, Andrewe, Henham, Essex 6 Pynnyng
Curdde, *see* **Crudde**.
- 1540 **Cure**, Peter, Lynne, Norfolk 11 Alenger
 1543 **Curle**, *formerly* **Kendall** and **Stephyns**, Margaret, St. Andrew
 Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ; Sittingbourn,
 Kent ; Stratford Langthorn, Essex F. 23 Spert
 1541 „ **Thomas**, Brixston, Isle of Wight 27 Alenger
See also **Crull**.
- 1504 **Curlew**, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey 11 Holgrave
 1509 **Currant**, John, Chichester cathedral, Portismowth, Hants. 31 Bennett
 1495 **Currer**, Richard, Beston [qu. county] 23 Vox
 1517 „ **Currou**, Richiard, town of Northampton 30 Holder
 1550 **Currey**, Richard, gent., Westminster F. 18 Coode
Currou, *see* **Currer**.
- 1535 **Currye**, Thomas, Wylton, Wilts. 29 Hogen
 1421 **Curson**, Beatrice, St. Paul, London ; Wokendon episcopi,
 Essex 52 Marche
- 1550 „ **John**, esquier, Bylaugh, Norfolk 13 Coode
 1498 „ **Courson**, Robert, gent., Kymberley, Norfolk 19 Horne
 1550 „ **sir Robert**, knight, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ;
 Norfolk 18 Coode
- 1527 „ **Walter**, gent., Waterpury, Oxford 19 Porch
 1537 **Cursson**, Gregory, Knottyng, Bedford ; city of London 14 Dyngeley
 1549 „ **Richard**, gent., Waterpury, Oxford ; Addyngton, Bucks. 5 Coode
 1555 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Waterpury, Oxford 26 More
- 1508 **Curteis**, William, Wyngham, Kent ; Walsale, Stafford 3 Bennett
 1529 **Curtes**, Peter, St. Benett Fynk, London ; Enfelde, Middlesex 11 Jankyn
 1535 „ **Robert**, thelder, Enfelde, Middlesex 28 Hogen
- 1545 **Curteys**, Anthony, gent., Bulleyn, France ; Humberston, etc.
 Lincoln 42 Pynnyng
- 1413 „ **Edward**, St. Cuthbert, Wells 28 Marche
 1553 „ **Jennyn** *formerly* Cortes, Elyn, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
 Clapham, Surrey 6 Tashe
- 1479 „ **Henry**, Grauntham, Lincoln 37 Wattys
 1465 „ **John**, St. Michael Cokedlane, London 13 Godyn
 1471 „ **John**, M.D., clerk, Charterhouse, London ; Hyeonger, Essex ;
 Staunton Harecourt, Oxford ; Beamster, Dorset 1 Wattys
- 1540 „ **Cortys**, John, St. Mary Butthow, London ; Clappam, Surrey 9 Alenger
- 1540 „ lady **Margaret [Grey]** countess of **Kent**, *formerly* **Curteys**
 and **Dawes**, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate,
 London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex 20 Alenger
- 1503 „ **Olyver**, gent., SS. Anne and Agneys, London ; Thurrok
 Grey, Essex 6 Holgrave
- 1505 „ **Piers**, escuyer, blake freres, London ; Middlesex ; Kyngeston,
 Surrey ; Leicester 29 Holgrave
- 1465 „ **Robert**, clerk, Lynsted, Kent 11 Godyn
 1406 „ **Thomas**, Carmelite friars, Bristol 11 Marche
 1429 „ **Thomas**, St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstrete, London, Douna-
 venay, Gloucester 12 Luffenam
- 1490 „ **William**, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich 35 Milles
- Curthope**, **Curthopp**, *see* **Courthope**.
Curtis, *see* **Curteys**.

Curtop, *see* Courthope.

- 1455 Curwen, William, esquire [no place] 3 Stokton
 1557 Curwyn, John, gent., Kydlington, Oxford 43 Wrastley
 1531 Curwyne, Edmond, St. Sepulchre, London 11 Thower

See also Coren, Kyrvyn.

Curzon, *see* Curson.

- 1511 Cusfoorth, William, Lenn (St. Nicholas), Norfolk ; Adwyke, 3 Fetiplace
 Yorks. 2 Holder
 1514 Cushman, Cussheman, Thomas, Crambroke, Kent 12 Moone
 1500 " Cosscheman, William, Cranebroke, Kent

Cushyn, *see* Cusshyn.

Cussheman, *see* Cushman.

- 1532 Cusshyn or Cushyn, John, gent., Hengham; Norfolk 14 Thower
 1454 Cust formerly Holt, Christian, St. Kath. by the Tower, St. Dunst. by the Tower, London 11 Rous

See also Coste.

- 1508 Custance, John, St. Mary, Ely 10 Bennett
 Cusworth?, *see* Cusfoorth.

- 1523 Cutlar, John, Thorpp, Essex ; Ipswich 5 Bodfelde
 1558 Cutler, Clifford formerly, Helen, Brakenbrought, Lincoln ; Bucks.

- 1505 " Coteler, Richard, Moche Brikell, Bucks. 9 Welles
 1505 " Richard the elder, Muche Brykkyll, Bucks. 1 Adeane
 1555 " Cutteler, Richarde, clerk, Queynton, Bucks. 41 Holgrave
 1549 " Robert, Nayland next Stoke, Suffolk F. 40 More
 1538 " Thomas, —, Ipswich F. 28 Populwell
 1472 " Randson *als.* Cotler, Walter, St. Bride, London ; Waynelete, F. 22 Dyngley
 Lincoln 7 Wattys

- 1505 " Cutlerd or, William, Boston, Lincoln 42 Holgrave
 1555 Cutt, or Cutte, sir John, knight, Childerley, Cambridge ; Essex ; died in Pts. F. 35 More

- 1547 " Peter, esquier, Barfolde, Essex 47 Alen
 1524 Cutte, lady Elizabeth, Thaxsted, Essex 20 Bodfelde
 1521 " sir John, knyght, Thaxstede, Essex ; Cambs. ; Middx. ; Norfolk ; Yorks. F. 12 Maynwar yng

- 1540 " John, gent., Myddel temple, London ; Crayforde, Kent 5 Alenger
 1551 " John the yonger, Harpeden, Herts. 29 Bucke
 1557 " Clifford formerly, dame Lucy, Shenley, Herts. 4 Noodes
 1555 " William, —, London F. 41 More

Cutteler, *see* Cutler.

- 1550 Cuttrys, Robert, Berton next burye seynt Edmonde, Suffolk F. 26 Coode
 1528 Cuttyng, John, St. Benett, Cambridge F. 37 Porch
 1558 Cuttynge, Thomas, Ringesalle, Suffolk 72 Noodes

Cydyoke, *see* Chideock.

Cyssell, *see* Cecil.

- 1556 Daberam, Peter, Tanton, Somerset 13 Ketchyn
 1511 Dabney, John, Knelworth, Warwick 1 Fetiplace
 1549 Daborne, John, thelder, Guldeford, Surrey, and sentence F. 36 Populwell
 1494 Dabyrne, Thomas, Waverley, Surrey 15 Vox
 1512 Dacke, John, St. Michell, — 8 Fetiplace
 1495 " Dakke, William, clk., bach. of decrees, Sudbourne, Suffolk 29 Vox
 1514 Dackham, Thomas, squyer, Stepleton, Dorset ; Hants. 31 Fetiplace
 1471 Dackomb, Christian, Chilleworth, Surrey 4 Wattys
 1486 Dacre, Jane Fenys lady, Herstmounceux, Sussex 24 Logge
 1534 " sir Thomas Fenys knight lord, Hersemounceux, Sussex ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk 13 Hogen
 1509 Dacre, Hugh, clk., Dacre, Cumberland ; Netherbury, Dorset ; Wemme, Salop 24 Bennett

- 1539 Dacres, Henry, St. Dunstane in the West, London 28 Dynegeley
 1544 „ Robert, esquier, Chestehunte, Herts.; London; Essex; Kent 10 Pynnyng
 1520 „ William, the Freres, Denbigh 29 Ayloff
 1531 Dadd, sir Richard, clerk, Cotton, Suffolk; Hynnam, Essex 13 Thower
 1521 Daddesleyghe, sir Jamys, clerk, St. Petir the poore, London 9 Maynwaryng
 1505 Daddy, sir Richard, clerk, St. Alphege, London; Eryth, Kent 40 Holgrave
 1549 Dagar, John, Condoover, Salop F. 42 Populwell
 Dagenale, Dagenhale, *see* Dagnall.
 1518 Daglas, Peke *formerly* Bret and, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill, London; Gelston, "Essex" [? Herts.] 10 Ayloff
 1499 „ Thomas, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London; Kent; Northumberland F. 35 Horne
 1496 Dagnall, Dagenale, Joan, Henle on Thames, Oxford 6 Horne
 1491 „ Dagenhale, Richard, town of Southampton 1 Dogett
 1476 „ William, Tryng, Herts.; St. Mich. Quenehith, London 23 Wattys
 1503 Daguell, Marion, St. Mary Mag. "extra portam borialem" Oxford [Exoniensis in will] 29 Blamyr
 1477 Dagvile, John, St. Paul, St. Mary Colchirche, London; Chilham, Kent; Southwark 31 Wattys
 Daie, *see* Day.
 Dakin, *see* Deykyn.
 Dakke, *see* Dacke.
 Dalaber, *see* de la Bere.
 Dalamer, *see* de la Mere.
 1558 Dalbie, Edmund, gent., Brockhampton, Warwick F. 18 Welles
 1545 Dalbye, Edward; clarke, Ulvescrofte, Leicester F. 40 Pynnyng
 1538 „ John, Bloxham, Oxford 12 Crumwell
 1552 Dale, Bawldwyn, —, London 28 Powell
 1512 „ Harry, St. Leonarde, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
 1554 „ *or* Dalle, James, —, London 12 More
 1501 „ John, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 17 Blamyr
 1548 „ John, Grenewiche, Kent 13 Populwell
 1550 „ Mathewe, St. Mary Magdalene Mylkestrete, London 11 Coode
 1525 „ Richard, Holy Trinitie, Cambridge 1 Porch
 1523 „ Dayll, Robert, Mawlyng, Kent 8 Bodfelde
 1536 „ *or* Dalle, William, gent., Tydmarshe, Berks. F. 41 Hogen
 1547 Daley, John, Gorleston, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
See also Dallay, Dalley.
 1546 Dalison, Margaret, Thorneton, Lincoln F. 6 Alen
 1493 „ Dalyson, Thomas, esquire, Hugworthingham, Lincoln; St. Andrew Holborne, London 25 Dogett
 1546 „ Dalyson, William, esquier, Lawghton, Lincoln 27 Alen
 1449 Dallay, More *formerly*, Margaret, Feldallyng, Norfolk; St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 18 Rous
 Dalle, *see* Dale.
 1501 Dalley, Thomas, clerk, Chepyng Faryngdon, Berks. 19 Moone
 1550 Dallorus, Delarose, Alice, Southwicke, Hants. F. 19 Coode
 1549 „ *or* Dolorous, Thomas, Southwicke, Hants. 40 Populwell
 codicil and sentence, 1552 16 Powell
 1500† Dallyng, William, in decr. licenciatus, Over, Cambridge fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1530 Dalman, John, St. Mary Mag. olde fishe strete, London; Graseley, Derby 26 Jankyn
See also Dolman.
 1557 Dalowe, William, Milson, Salop 36 Wrastley
 1524 Dalton, James, Spaldyng, Lincoln; Wisbiche, Cambs. F. 21 Bodfelde

1504	Danvers , Danvers, sir William, knight, Thacham, Berks. ; Oxford ; Warwick ; Bucks.	5 Holgrave
1458	Danyel , Andrew, Edelmeton, Middlesex	27 Stockton
1506	Danyell , Alys., Charnemowthe, Dorset	7 Adeane
1498	" Edmund, Stoknailand, Suffolk	29 Horne
1555	" Daniell, Edward, St. Peter the pore, London	37 More
1513	" Gerard, St Margaret Moyses, London ; Levesham, Kent ; Walton Tamyse, Surrey	27 Fetiplace
1508	" Grace, Messyng, Essex	12 Bennett
1537	" James, esquier, Lynne, Norfolk	10 Dyngeley
1544	" Jamys, gent., Shordyche, Middlesex	21 Pynnyng
1467	" John, gent., Walton on Thames, Surrey ; Thornbury, Gloucester ; Kent	22 Godyn
1502	" John, Nytherbury, Dorset	14 Blamyr
1507	" John, thelder, Hadlegh, Suffolk	F. 29 Adeane
1518	" John, gent., Felstede, Essex	13 Ayloff
1538	" John, Wodham Ferrys, Essex ; Wolwiche Kent	23 Dyngeley
1523	" Margery, Felsted, Essex ; Brewood, Stafford	6 Bodfelde
1507	" Olyver, St. Antonyn, London	21 Adeane
1404	" Daniel, Raulyn, Walden, Essex ; Wysebeche, Cambridge ; Norfolk	7 Marche codicil 8 Marche
1508	" Damell or Daniell , Richard, Westham, Essex ; Woolwyth, Kent	35 Adeane
1488	" Stephen, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts. ; registered twice	11 Milles
1504	" Stephen, Charnemouth, Dorset registered also, with discrepancies in both will and act, 1505	26 Holgrave F. 31 Holgrave
1512	" Symond, Lyttilyngton, Cambs. ; Aynysbury, Hunts.	7 & 8 Fetiplace
1474	" Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk	19 Wattys
1498	" Willyam, Mulsham, Essex	F. 28 Horne
1549	da Pogiobonzi , Franciscus Petri, Florence, Italy ; —, London	F. 35 Populwell
1552	Darbey , John, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	18 Powell
1579	Darby , Bartilmewe, St. Mighell Crokedlane, London ; Gaddisby, Leicester	22 Ayloff
1556	" Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk	4 Wrastley
<i>See also Derby, Derbye.</i>		
1506	Darcy , dame Elisabeth, Malden, Essex	18 Adeane
1489	" dame Margarete, Bardwell, Suffolk	20 Milles
1486	" Thomas, squyer, Maldon, Essex	24 Logge
1557	Darcy , Thomas, esquier, Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, another grant Nov. 1558	43 Wrastley
1503	Darddes , Johane, Alhalowes, Hertford	6 Holgrave
1496	Dardys , John, Edelmeton, Middlesex	7 Horne
1507	Dare , John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	31 Adeane
1505	" Robert, Lyme Regis, Dorset	29 Holgrave
1508	Darell , Constantine, Colyngborn abb'is, Wilts.	34 Adeane
1530	" sur Edward knight, Litelcot, Wilts.	18 Jankyn
1464	" Darrell, Elizabeth, Rammesbury, Wilts.	4 Godyn
1536	" Henry, esquier, Scoteney, Kent	37 Hogen
1492	" Ivo, clerk, canon resid. of Chichester	4 Dogett
1557	" Dorrell, Darrell, Jane, Amesburye, Wilts. ; sentence of intestacy	12 Noodes
1509	" Sir John, knyght, Litle Chart, Kent	24 Bennett
1558	" Darrell, Marmaduke, gent., Pageham, Sussex	34 Noodes
1491	" Pawle, squier, Lyllingston Darell, Bucks.	40 Milles
1556	" Dayrell, Paule, esquier, Lyllingston Dayrell, Bucks.	8 Ketchyn
1490?	" Dayrell, Thomas the elder, Stokton, Bedford ; Hunts. ; Norfolk	25 Milles

- 1558 **Darell**, Thomas, Scoteney, Kent F. 43 Noodes
See also Derell.
- 1548 **Dark**, Agnes, Woulston, Gloucester 16 Populwell
Darknall, *see* **Dartnoll**.
- 1508 **Darknold**, Walter, Pensherst, Kent; Sussex 36 Adeane
1527 **Darley**, maister Bryan, D.D., Elsing spittell, London 21 Porch
1529 " Nicolas, St. Tho. Acon, St. Mary Colchurch, London 6 Jankyn
1518 " Roger, clk., St. Margaret, Southwark; Londrathe, Cornwall;
Bannam, Norfolk; Estryngton, Yorks. 8 Aylofffe
- 1503 **Darlington**, **Smarte** *formerly* Derlyngton, Agnes, St. Nicholas
Coldabbey, London 23 Blamyr
1457 " Derlyngton, Reginald, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London 10 Stokton
1495 " Thomas, St. Dionis Bakchurch, London; Waltham Abbey,
Essex; Wycham, Kent 24 Vox
1527 " Derlyngton William, M.A., Este Grenewich, Kent; St.
Nicholas Coldabbey, London 21 Porch
- 1537 **Darnall**, Edithe, St. Albon Woodstrete, London 14 Dyngeley
1549 " John, St. Olave Sylverstrete, London; Kent F. 41 Populwell
1515 " Thomas, gent., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Stratford,
Essex; Redyng, Berks. 11 Holder
- 1546 **Darnell**, Jaques, Walton-in-the-oken, Essex; Lynne, Norfolk 8 Alen
1520 " Richard, Manytre, Essex F. 29 Aylofffe
1485 **Darneton**, Richard, St. Magne, London 16 Logge
1514 **Darold**, Alice, Westminster Abbey 29 Fetiplace
Darrell, *see* **Darell**.
- 1549 **Darsena**, Jeronime **Katchegare**, Italy; St. Bottolphe bysshops-
gate, London 41 Populwell
- 1448 **Darset**, William, St Mich. Coventry; little Brykhull, Bucks.
another grant 1450 36 Luffenam
- 1510 **Darsett**, William, town of Buckingham; Abburbury, Oxford 29 Bennett
See also Dossert.
- 1555 **Dartnoll**, Robert, Lees, Essex F. 23 More
[Darknall, act book] sentence same year 37 More
See also Darknold.
- Darwin?**, *see* **Derwyn**.
- 1474 **Dary**, William, West Drayton, Middlesex; Langley Marreys, etc.,
Bucks. 26 Wattys
Daryngton *see* **Dorington**.
- 1501 **Dason**, William, Church Gresley, Derby 4 Blamyr
1556 **Dassell**, Richard, Collyton, Devon 8 Ketchyn
1532 **Dastyn**, John, esquire, Domyhton, Gloucester 18 Thower
1403 **Daubeney**, sir Giles, knight, Kempston, Bedford; Cornwall;
Somerset, etc. 5 Marche
1509 " Giles Daubney, knyght, lord Daubney, Devon; Cornwall, etc.
16 Bennett
1551 " Dawbeneye, John, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 1 Powell
1554* " ladye Kateryne, countes of **Brygewater**, *formerly* wife of
Sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth
filed will dated March 25
- 1558 " Dawbeney, Robert, Aldermarye, London 57 Noodes
1455 " Dawbeney, William, gent., Sawston, [Cambridge?] 5 Stokton
See also Dabney.
- 1466 **Dauberichcourt**, Thomas, Stratfeldsay, Berks. and Hants. 15 Godyn
Daughtry, *see* **Dawtre**.
- 1546 **Daunce**, sir John, knyght, Moresleye, Bucks. F. 10 Alen
Dauncy, **Dauncy**, *see* **Dautsey**.
- 1515 **Daundy**, Edmund, St. Laurence, Ipswich 20 Holder
1557 " Dawndy Robert, St. Lawrence, Ipswich 41 Wrastley

- Daunseye, see Dauntsey.**
 1540 **Daunte**, William, gent., Freston, Lincoln F. 18 Alenger
See also Dant.
- Dautesey, see Dauntsey.**
 1460 **Daunton**, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Sherborne,
 etc., Dorset ; Harfeld, Middlesex 19 Stokton
 1556 **Dauntsey**, Dawntesey, Ambrose, esquier, West Lavyngton, Wilts. ;
 Gloucester ; Somerset F. 5 Ketchyn
 1558 „ **Daunsey** [*formerly Lambard?*] Jane, Middell Claydon,
 Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
 1483 „ John the elder, Trowbrigge, Wilts: 7 Logge
 1505 „ **Dautesey**, John, esquire, Nether Wallopp, Hants. 36 Holgrave
 1557 „ **Dautesey**, Richard, esquier, Charterhouse yarde, London
 36 Wrastley
 1491 „ **Dauncy**, Robert thelder, Walden, Essex 4 Dogett
 1505 „ **Dawntesey**, Thomas, gent., Lavyngton Bisshop, Wilts. 40 Holgrave
 1558 „ **Daunseye**, Thomas, Brynsoppe, Hereford 76 Noodes
 1543 „ **Dautesey**, William, St. Anthonyne, London ; Essex ; Hants. ;
 Middlesex ; Wilts. ; Calais 28 Spert
 another will (revoked) F. 22 Spert
- Davangue ?, see Dawangue**
Daveis, see Davis
 1540 **Davell**, John, St. Dunstan in the East, London 5 Alenger
 1552 **Davenaunte**, Rawffe, Alhallone Bredstrete, London ; Edmonton,
 Middlesex ; Essex F. 2 Tashe
 double probate 1562
 1506 **Davenport**, Rauf, St. Werburgh Monast., Chester ; Whiston,
 etc., Lancashire 16 Adeane
See also Damporte.
- 1439 **Daventre, Horne** [*als. Daventre*], John, S.T.P., St. Mary at Hill,
 London ; Daventry, Northampton 25 Luffenam
- Davers, see Danvers.**
Davey, see Davy.
 1544 **David**, David ap Belthe, Brecon F. 24 Pynnyng
 1553 „ ap Jev'n ap D'd ap Yellen, David, hundred of Oswestry,
 Salop 17 Tashe
 „ **David** (?), Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan
 1501 „ ap David ap eign, Griff (?), Rychemont, Surrey ; Tenloith,
 dioc. Bangor 14 Blamyr
 1538 „ **David** Duy, Griffith, preest, ch. of St. Ignam, dioc : St.
 David's 15 Dyngeley
 1547 „ ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes,
 Pembroke 45 Alen
 1539 „ ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop 31 Dyngeley
 1540 „ John [no place] F. 21 Alenger
 1543 „ **David** Morgan, John, Castell Logher, Glamorgan 26 Spert
 1547 „ ap David *als.* ll'n **Frysher**, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
 1528 „ **Mathewe**, prest, Counde, Salop 41 Porch
 cessate grant 1529 13 Jankyn
 1554 „ ap David, Phillipe John, Ortoppe, Hereford F. 9 More
 1558 „ app David, Philippe, Grossmonde, Monmouth 16 Welles
 1544 „ ap David ap ll'n, Rycharde, Kymyoy, Hereford and Mon-
 mouth 23 Pynnyng
 1557 „ **David** ap howell Ychan [or Echan], Richard, Bargevenny,
 Monmouth 33 Wrastley
 1507 „ ap D'd, sir Robert, clk., Llanderuell, Merioneth 30 Adeane
 1513 (?) **David als. Glynboo**, Robert, Langley Mares, Bucks. F. 1 Holder
 double probate 1515 12 Holder
 1554 „ **Davyd** ap Prickard, Roger, Gresmonde, Monmouth F. 4 More
 1533 „ ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne, Monmouth
 5 Hogen

1545	David, ap David, Watkyn, Llanvihangell Crucorny, Monmouth	42 Pynnyng
1548	" William David, Watkyn, Abergevenye, Monmouth	9 Populwell
1555	" David William, Watkyn, Llantilio Grissin, Monmouth	F. 28 More
1498	" Tailour <i>als.</i> , William, Pulleham, Dorset	21 Horne
	Davie, see Davy.	
	Davies, see Davis.	
1542	Davis, Davys, Jane, Dursley, Gloucester	F. 13 Spert
	double probate 1543	
1522	" Davys, John, clk., St. Paul's, London; Stalbrige, Dorset	26 Maynwar yng
1534	" Davys, John, gent., Dursley, Gloucester	20 Hogen
1521	" Davies, Richard, Exeter?	13 Maynwar yng
1531	" Daveis, Rychard, Bedmynster, Somerset	9 Thower
1545	" Davys, Roger, Stoke, Hereford	36 Pynnyng
1545	" Davies, Roger, Norton, Radnor; Hereford; Salop	F. 40 Pynnyng
1511	" Davys, Thomas, Seynt Edward Stowe, Gloucester	2 Fetiplace
1545	" Davys, Thomas, esquier, Mychelhampton, Gloucester;	
	Sherston, Wilts.	42 Pynnyng
1558	" Davys, Thomas, gent., Maydenhedd, Berks.	F. 45 Noodes
1538	" Davys, William, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester	F. 17 Dyngoley
1551	" Willyam, clk., Langton Herring, Dorset	F. 34 Bucke
	Apl. 11, 1552, the executor renounced and grant of admon. (with will) issued	
1520	Davison, Cristoferson <i>als.</i> Davison (?), David, Batillisden, Bedford; Rocheford, Essex; Aylesbury, Bucks.	30 Ayloff
1519	" Robert, St. Bride, London	27 Ayloff
1500	Davy, formerly Wakefeld, Alice, St. George the martir, Southwark	20 Blamy
1532	" Alice, Norflete, Kent	21 Thower
1516	" Benedict, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	27 Holder
1543	" Davye, Edmund, Hadleigh, Suffolk; Wilts.	21 Spert
1455	" Elias, St. Mich: Bassinghawe, London; Croydon, Surrey;	
	Acton, Middlesex	4 Stokton
1558	" Davye, Gregorye, gent., Gunthorpe, Norfolk	67 Noodes
1556	" [or Vaughan?], Hugh, St. Tathan, Glamorgan	14 Ketchyn
1516	" Johane, Nayland, Suffolk	29 Holder
1461	" John, Briggewater, Somerset	23 Stokton
1463	" John, St. Sepulcre, London	2 Godyn
1468	" John, Tentyrden, Kent	25 Godyn
1487	" John, Doursley, Gloucester	1 Milles
1496	" John, Stalbrige, Dorset	2 Horne
1510	" John, Camels Wotton, Dorset or Wilts.	36 Bennett
1537	" John, Bekley, Sussex	4 Dyngoley
1544	" Davye, John, Berkyng, Essex	5 Pynnyng
1546	" Davie, John, Leke, Lincoln	11 Alen
1556	" John, St. John Walbroke, London	14 Ketchyn
1558	" Davye, John, the Mynster, Chester; Mowld, Flint	34 Noodes
1490	" Harryes formerly Davy and Crowcher, Margaret, St. Leonard Faustour lane, London; Tentirden, Kent	38 Milles
1506	" Nicolas, St. Mighel of Mustowe, Norwich	19 Adeane
1473	" Olyver, St. Leonard beside St. Martin the Graunt, London;	
	Shirford, Norfolk	10 Wattys
1542	" Philipp, St. Petir, Carmarthen	F. 16 Spert
1491	" Richard, esquire, Northflete, Kent	41 Milles
1514	" Richiard, Nayland, Suffolk; Ellesmere hundred, Salop	2 Holder
1554	" Davye, Richarde, St. Martin owtewiche, London	18 More
1496	" Roger, Westgrenestede, Sussex; Combe, Surrey	28 Vox
1478	" Thomas, St. George, Southwark	35 Wattys

- 1505 **Davy**, Thomas, clk., Sheperton, Middlesex; hospital St. John,
Clerkernwell, London 35 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Thomas, Maydestone, Kent 15 Bennett
- 1549 „ Thomas thelder, Bernerdstone, Suffolk F. 1 Coode
- 1550 „ Davey, Thomas, Chadshunt, Warwick 17 Coode
- 1443 „ Walter, clk., St. Bartholomew the little, London 15 Rous
- 1499 „ Willyam, Burnham, Essex 34 Horne
- 1508 „ otherwise **Dee**, William, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Bennett
- 1539 „ William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 26 Dyngeley
- 1546 „ Davye Lewes, Wylliam, Alhallowys, Bristol; Haverford
West, Pembroke 16 Alen
- 1556 „ William, St. Katheryn Christechurch, London 4 Wrastley
- 1557 „ Willyam, esquier, Holbyche, Lincoln 14 Wrastley
- See also Dane.*
- Davyd**, *see David.*
- Davye**, *see Davy.*
- Davys**, *see Davis.*
- 1517 **Dawangue**, Phillip, Alhalowes the more, London; Dynan,
France? 4 Aylofffe
- Dawbeney**, **Dawbeneye**, *see Daubeney.*
- 1461 **Dawdeley**, Simon, Dursley, Gloucester; Waynflete, Lincoln;
St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 22 Stokton
- 1493 **Dawes**, Edward, St. Werburgh, Bristol 27 Dogett
- 1522 „ Dawys, Hugh, St. Mighell, Coventry; Brugnorth, Salop
29 Maynwaryng
- 1514 „ Dawis, John, St. Mary at Bowe, London; Hereford;
Worcester; Cambridge 9 Holder
- 1558 „ John, Kyllingworth, Warwick 72 Noodes
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [**Grey**], countess of **Kent**, formerly **Curteys**
and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate,
London; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1517 „ Rauf, Bowe church, London 36 Holder
- 1530 „ Dawys, Roger, St. Leonarde, Bristol 25 Jankyn
- 1553 „ Thomas, Lemell, par. Lechlade, Gloucester; Longdon,
Worcester 27 Tashe
- Daweson**, *see Dawson.*
- Dawis**, *see Dawes.*
- 1556 **Dawkes**, Richard, St. Lawrence in the olde Jury, London;
Droytwych, Worcester 9 Wrastley
- 1555 „ Willyam, St. Laurence Jewry, London; Droytwich, Wor-
cester; Bednall grene, Middlesex; Antwerp F. 31 More
- Dawndy**, *see Daundy.*
- 1509 **Dawney**, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 21 Bennett
- Dawntesey**, *see Dauntsey.*
- 1489 **Dawson**, Henry, Westham, Sussex 19 Milles
- 1556 „ Henry, Oldefelde, Lincoln F. 13 Ketchyn
- This grant revoked and another issued same year
- 1451 „ Dawson, John, esquire [no place] *administration* 16 Rous
- 1485 „ John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 19 Logge
- 1489 „ John the elder, St. Oluff, Southwark 28 Milles
- 1492 „ John, LL.D., St. Michael, Cambridge 22 Dogett
- 1500 „ John, St. Oluff, Southwark 13 Moone
- 1537 „ John, St. Marye att Hill, London 11 Dyngeley
- 1545 „ John, Westgrenwyche, Kent 25 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Lewes, [no place] 26 Pynnyng
- 1503† „ Richard, Uttoxeter, Stafford; Derby fo. 261, reg. F. at Canterbury
- 1548 „ Richarde, clerk, Thoresway, Lincoln F. 14 Populwell
- 1557 „ Richard, Depforde, Kent 26 Wrastley
- 1539 „ Robert, Kyllwike Perseye, Yorks. 17 Crumwell

- 1523 **Dawson**, Thomas, Redyng, Berks. 18 Bodfelde
 1491 " William, St. Olave, Southwark 37 Milles
 1530 " William, St. Michael, Coventry F. 19 Jankyn
See also Dowson.
- 1500 **Dawstowe**, William, Taunton, Somerset 10 Moone
 1539 **Dawton**, Richard, St. Dunstan in the easte, London ; Barnard
 Castill, Durham 28 Dyngeley
- 1549 **Dawtre**, sir John, knyght, More, Sussex F. 1 Coode
 1542 " or Dawtreys, sir John, knyght, Petworthe, Sussex F. 15 Spert
 1518 **Dawtrye**, sir John, knyght, St. Mighell, Southampton 13 Ayloff
- Dawys**, *see Dawes.*
- 1488? **Day**, Elisabeth, Friars Minors, St. Giles Cripplegate, London
 registered twice 28 Milles
- 1556 " George, bisshopp of **Chichester**, Chichester F. 22 Ketchyn
 1509 " Dey, Hugh, clerk, parson of Newton, ——— 15 Bennett
 1475 " Dey, John, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London ; Watford,
 Herts. 21 Wattys
- 1497 " Deye *als* **Beale**, John the yonger, Worthsted, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1510 " Dey, John, clk., Towcetour, Northampton ; Kentyssh
 towne, Middlesex 31 Bennett
- 1534 " Daie, John, Brixton, Isle of Wight 21 Hogen
 1536 " Daye, John, Hales, Norfolk 5 Crumwell
 1544 " Daye, John, Maribone, Middlesex F. 24 Pynnyng
 1553 " Deye, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset F. 19 Tashe
 1553 " Dey, John the yonger, Wyveton, Norfolk F. 23 Tashe
 1506 " **Glaveyn** *formerly* Dey, Katheryn, Worsted, Norfolk 6 Adeane
 1494 " **Beyer** *formerly* Dey, Margarete, St. Laurence olde Jury,
 London 11 Vox
- 1521 " Deye, Robert, Barefolde, Suffolk 16 Maynwar yng
 1501 " Dey, Thomas, Lenn Bishop, Norfolk 3 Blamyr
 1480 " Deye, Thomas, Tatyngiston, Suffolk ; Norfolk 2 Logge
 1557 " Thomas, Stokegaylard, Dorset 6 Noodes
 1539 " William, Bockyng, Essex F. 34 Dyngeley
 1552 " or Daie, Wylliam, town of Southampton F. 1 Tashe
- Dayll**, *see Dale.*
Dayman, *see Deyman.*
- 1557 **Dayne**, Isabell, Warkeswoorthe, Derby 40 Wrastley
Dayrell, *see Darell.*
- 1493 **Daysshell**, John, Keynesham, Somerset 7 Vox
 1450 **Dayster**, Peter, Devyses, Wilts. 19 Rous
See also Dyster.
- De**, *see Dee.*
- 1497 **Deacon**, Deken, Agnes, Devise, Wilts. 13 Horne
 1502 " Deken, Edith, St. Mary of the Vies, Wilts. 10 Blamyr
 1448 " Dekene, John, St. Mary ad clavem, Ipswich 13 Rous
 1492 " Decon, John the elder, The Vyse, Wilts. 14 Dogett
 1501 " Dekyn, John, St. Antonyne, London ; Haslyngfeld, Cam-
 bridge 21 Moone
- 1513 " John, The Vyse, Wilts. 24 Fetiplace
 1539 " **Dec'one** *als* **Spenser** *als* **Gravener**, Margarete, St. Clement
 Danes, London ; le Rocke, Worcester F. 34 Dyngeley
- 1471 " Dekyn, Richard, Brevton, Somerset 4 Wattys
 1495 " Dekyn, Richard, St. Botolph, Cambridge 26 Vox
 1547 " Decon, Thomas, St. Buttol's busshops gate, London 48 Alen
 1508 **de Agnero**, Gracian, St. Bartholomew's hospital, London 3 Bennett
 1427 **de Alcobascho**, Peter, M.D., Friars Preachers, London 8 Luffenham
 1455 **Deane**, Dene, Alice, Westmallng, Kent 4 Stokton
 1556 " Edward, gent., Beaman lease, Leicester ; St. Benedicte
 Shearehogge, London 18 Ketchyn
- 1502? " Henry, archbishop of **Canterbury** 21 Blamyr
 1558 " James, Overton, Hants. F. 3 Welles

1538	Deane, Den', John, Leystofte, Suffolk	16 Dyngeley
1558	" Dene, John, Hendon, Middlesex	F. 49 Noodes
1509	" Markham [formerly Dene], dame Margaret, Barowby, Lincoln	21 Bennett
1543	" Ralph, Yarmowthe, Norfolk	20 Spert
1547	" Dene, Raufe, moche Yernemouth, Norfolk	F. 31 Coode
1432 (?)	" Dene, Richard, Pedynho, Sussex	17 Luffenam
1519	" Dene, Richard, Hakeney, Middlesex; Temple getyng, Gloucester	23 Ayloff
1540	" Robert, St. Benet Shorog, London; Istelworth, Middlesex	11 Alenger
1448	" Thomas, Northlech, Gloucester	32 Luffenam
1545	" Thomas, St. Mathewe in fridaystret, London	2 Alen
1548	" Fletcher formerly Ryther and, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants.	16 Populwell
1537	aDeane, Edward, St. Thomas, Sarum	13 Dyngeley
1507	" aDene, Henry, Soncombe, Oxford	30 Adeane
1542	" aDene, Richard, gent., Meopham, Kent	F. 13 Spert
1497	" aDene, Robert, St. Barth. the little, London	14 Horne
1550	" Robert, Seforde, Sussex	F. 21 Coode
1389	de Appelby, John, clk., dean of St. Paul's, London; Appelby, Westmoreland; Nauestoke, Essex	2 Rous
1392	de Appelton, John, Dertford, Kent; St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	7 Rous
	Dearlove, see Derelove.	
1419	de Arundell, sir Richard, knight, Rouchestre, Kent	45 Marche
	Death, see Deth.	
	Deaunvers, see Danvers.	
1522	de Balmaseda, Peter, Austin friars, London	1 Bodfelde
1403	de Barton, Peter, clk., canon of Sarum; Barton St. Peter, Linc.; Dorset	4 Marche
1464	de Bekynton, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells Debenham, see Debnam.	7 Godyn
1427	de Berkele, sir John, knight, Hants.; Gloucester	9 Luffenam
1404	de Berkeley, James, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol	6 Marche
1384	de Bisschopiston, John, clk., chancellor and canon of Chichester; Bisschopiston, Wilts.	1 Rous
1539	Debnam, Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk	30 Dyngeley
1404	de Bonelan formerly de Fotryngay, Joan, Carmelite friars, London; Norfolk	6 Marche
1417	de Bordili, John, clerk, LL.D., Harfleur, France	36 Marche
1545	Debowe, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 29 Pynnyng
1485	de Boys, John, gent., Emneth, Norfolk	16 Logge
1402	de Brampton, John, clk., St. Dunstan West, London; Brampton, Hunts.	3 Marche
1393	de Brauncepath, Robert, clerk, St. Nich. Coldeabby, London; Rochester, etc., Kent	9 Rous
1403	de Brereton, Hamund, clk., Merewode, Devon; Austin friars, St. Botulph Byschopesgate, London	5 Marche
1408	de Brugge, Thomas, Eldrisfeld, Worcester	16 Marche
1403	de Brunby, William, clerk, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	3 Marche
1409	de Burgh, Katherine, Burgh, Cambridge	20 Marche
1385	de Burne, Robert, clk., Frekynham, Suffolk; Boxley, Kent	1 Rous
1405	de Bursted, Mr. Roger, clerk, St. Nicholas Oloff, London; great Bursted, Essex	10 Marche
1386	de Bury, Adam, St. Paul, St. Stephen Walbrok, London; West Grenewich, Kent	1 Rous
1409	de Bysschebury, Thomas, clerk, Asschebury, Berks. [? Busshbury on monumental brass.]	19 Marche
1533	de Caruges, Philippe, doctor of phisicke, Whittingdon college, London	11 Hogen

- 1536 de Carywgis, Elizabeth, Whitingdon college, London F. 40 Hogen
 1511 de Champaigne, Peter, esquire, ———, London 4 Fetiplace
 1497 Decka, ap Madock ap Jeu'n Decka, Elis, town of Bangor 15 Horne
 1491 de Clynton, Thomas, Wellesborne, Warwick 40 Milles
 1402 de Cobeham, Ralph, esquire, Cobeham, Kent 3 Marche
 Decon, Decone, *see* Deacon.
 1437 de Corve, John, clerk, Wenlok. Salop 21 Luffenam
 1417 „ William, clk., Stretton, [Hereford?]; London 38 Marche
 1413 de Court, sir Francis, knight, Austin friars, London; Wales; Lombardy 27 Marche
 1391 de Courtenay, Margaret, countess of Deuenschir, Exeter cathedral 2 Rous
 1411 „ *formerly* Seint loo, Margaret, Bath 24 Marche
 1418 de Cruwe, Thomas, Wiltaxford, Warwick; Cheshire 42 Marche
 Deculon, *see* Dyglen, Dyglyn.
 1392 de Donewich, John, clk., master of Clarhall, Cambridge; Done- 6 Rous
 wich, Suffolk
 1508 de Duyn, Frederick Johannis, clk., St. Olave, Southwark; Holland 3 Bennett
 1550 de Duysborch, Wynandus, Antwerp; Southwark F. 19 Coode
 1521 Dedyck, Robert, gent., Newton near Sudbury, Suffolk 22 Maynwaryng
 1525 Dedycote, Humfrey, Alhalowes, Worcester 34 Bodfelde
 1391 de Dyghton, sir William, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London; canon of Sarum; Staindrop, Durham 8 Rous
 1542 Dee, Edward, St. Swithune, London 7 Spert
 1530 „ Hughe, St. Mary, St. Alban, Worcester 20 Jankyn
 1550 „ De, Robert ap Howell, Gylston, Glamorgan F. 3 Bucke
 1515 „ De, Thomas, Aldermay, London; Tedstone, Hereford F. 7 Holder
 1508 „ Davy *als.*, William, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Bennett
 See also Ade, Adye.
 1407 de Escryk, William, clk., Selby, Yorks.; [London?] 16 Marche
 1406 de Estbury, John the elder, Estbury, Berks.; Watford, North- 11 Marche
 ampton
 1404 de Faryngton, Robert, clk., canon of York; rector of Croston, Lancashire; London 9 Marche, codicil 10 Marche
 1497 Defforde, Thomas, St. Martin vyntre, London; Newenton, Surrey 16 Horne

See also Desford.

- 1404 de Fotryngay, de Bonelan *formerly*, Joan, Carmelite friars, London; Norfolk 6 Marche
 1519 de foye, Geoffrey, [London?] 22 Ayloffe
 1418 de Gaunt, John, Austin Friars, London 43 Marche
 1528 Degell, John, St. James in Sutton, Lincoln 30 Porch
 See also Diggle.
 1534 de George, Junii or John of Jacom, [Ragusa, Italy?]; died at London 14 Hogen
 Degons, *see* Dickons.
 1410 de Gosebourne, John, Apuldre, Kent; St. Mary Matfelon, London 21 Marche
 1557 de Grey, sir Thomas, priest and esquier, Marten, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
 1558 de Greye, or Graye, John, esquer, Methewold, Norfolk F. 45 Noodes
 1411 de Grymmysby, sir Thomas, clk., Bulmer, Essex; Grymmisby, Lincoln 23 Marche
 1501 de Guynygiis de Luca, Thomas quondā Francisci quondam Johannis, St. Augustine, London 21 Moone
 1391 de Hamenhale, sir Robert, knight, Brunham [Norton], Norfolk 8 Rous
 1418 de Haryngton, sir John, knight, Aldyngham, Lancashire; Somerset; Devon; Cornwall 41 Marche
 1384 de Heylesdon, John, Holy Trin. the little, etc., London; Heylesdon, Norfolk 1 Rous
 1517 de Hoa, Peter, Austin Friars, London; San Sebastian, Spain 1 Ayloffe

- 1393 **de Horbury**, William, clk., Eynesham abbey, Oxford ; Chestre-
feld, Derby ; London 9 Rous
- 1539 **de Hordunea**, John, Segobia in Castillia, Spain ; London 31 Dyngeley
- 1401 **de Hornby**, William, clk. ? London ? ; Tunstall, Lanc. ; West-
moreland ; Thorpesalueyn, Yorks. ; Wolverton ;
Southampton 1 Marche
- 1503 **Deke**, John, Stoke be clare, Suffolk 2 Holgrave
- 1500 " Reginald, Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk 12 Moone
- 1507 " Thomas, Foxherth, Essex 33 Adeane
- 1493 " William, Melford, Suffolk 2 Vox
- Deken, Dekene, Dekyn, see Deacon.**
- 1467 **de la bate**, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars Minors, Southampton 17 Godyn
- 1404 **de la Bere**, sir Kynard, knt., Kynardesley, Hereford 6 Marche
- 1514 " Delaber, sir Richiard, knyght, Hereford cathedral 2 Holder
- 1520 " Dalaber, Thomas, esquier, Kynardesley, Hereford 26 Ayloff
- 1535 **de la Costa**, John, St. Alphege, London ; Gascony 23 Hogen
- 1495 **De la Founter**, William, St. Stephen, Bristol 19 Vox
- 1466 **de la Hay**, Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts. 13 Godyn
- 1471 **de la Landa**, sir John, knt., Austin Friars, London 2 Wattys
- 1507? **Delalaunde**, sir Thomas, knt., Northwithom, Lincoln ;
Leicester 29 Adeane
- 1556 **Delalyne** or **Delalynd**, sir George, knight, Wynterborne Clenston,
Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts. F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1494 **De la mare**, Dalamere, [lady] Elisabeth, to be buried at Syon,
Middlesex 10 Vox
- 1424 " Joan, St. Sepulchre, London 2 Luffenam
- 1405 " Maud, Stepullaunton, Wilts. 9 Marche
- 1492 " Dalamer, sir Thomas, knyght, Sparsholt, etc., Berks. ; Syon,
Middlesex 22 Dogett
- 1491 **Delamars**, Race, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 6 Dogett
- 1471 **De la place**, Philipp, St. Martin Vyntrye, London 1 Wattys
- 1415 **de la Pole**, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk 31 Marche
- 1515 " Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minoresses, London 6 Holder
- 1403 " Richard, Wynggefild, Suffolk 5 Marche
- 1473 **De la poole**, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey, Surrey 12 Wattys
- Delarose, see Dallorus.**
- 1454 **De Larowe**, Thomas, Chilham, Kent ; Lancashire 1 Stokton
- 1420 **de la Ryver**, Joan, Hamstede ferrerys, Berks. 48 Marche
- 1420 " John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester 49 Marche
- Delawar, see Laware.**
- 1509 **Dele**, Alice, Ware, Herts. 17 Bennett
- 1535 " Roger, St. Magne, London 30 Hogen
- 1464 **de leek**, John, Strode juxta Rochester, Kent ; Wynchelsee,
Sussex 6 Godyn
- 1408 **de legh**, sir Robert, knight, De le Pree, Northampton 17 Marche
- 1427 **del Ewery**, Henry, St. Nicholas, Leicester 8 Luffenam
- 1503 **van delf**, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 2 Holgrave
- 1503 † **Delff**, Hamond, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk
- fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1535 **de Ij Archani** or **de Ij Archam**, Mr. Francis, London ; Cesena,
Italy F. 31 Hogen
- 1407 **de lisle**, sir John, knight, Thrukeleston. Hants. 16 Marche
- 1555 **Delli Affetadi**, Fortunus, M.A., M D., Cremona, Italy 31 More
- 1474 **Dellowe**, William, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 15 Wattys
- Deliwodde, see Delwood.**
- 1433 **Delton**, John, clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Langestowe, Hunts. 18 Luffenam
- 1501 **de Luca**, Thomas quondā Francisci quondam Johannis de
Guynygijis, St. Augustine, London 21 Moone
- 1445 (?) **de Lunes** (?), William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Fyngle-
sham, etc., Kent ; Aquitaine 30 Luffenam

1520	Delve, Alice, Bucsted, Sussex	4	Maynwar yng
1549	" John, Framefelde, Sussex	3	Coode
1508	" Richard, Likelhorstede, Sussex	16	Bennett
1540	Delwood, Dellwodde, Robert, Abendon, Berks.	7	Alenger
1552	" Wood <i>alias</i> , Robert, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex	F. 32	Powell
1547	de Lysalde, Mathewe, Spain; London	F. 43	Alen
1544	de Marinis, Nicholas, Egra, [Hungary?]; St. John, Southampton	F. 14	Pynnyng
1421	de Marny, sir Thomas, knight, Leyre Marny, Essex	52	Marche
1414	" sir William, knight, Leyr Marny, Essex	29	Marche, codicil
1489	Demayn, John, St. Botulf without Aldrichgate, London	31	Marche
1553	Demmoke, Henry, St. Thomas, Sarum	28	Milles
		24	Tashe
	<i>See also Dymmoche.</i>		
1408	de Molynton, sir Thomas, knt., Crossed friars, London; Middlesex	16	Marche
1501	de Monte clare, Charles, ———, London; Allhalowen, Hertford	22	Moone
1461	de Mulakyns, Zanobius, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Essex, St. Paul's, London	22	Stokton
1388	de Multon, sir John, knt., monastery of St. Mary, Lincoln	2	Rous
1392	de Muskham, sir Robert, clk., Over, Cambridge, <i>commission for probate</i>	3	Rous
1414	Denardeston, William, St. Benet Shorhog, London; Meldyng, Suffolk	29	Marche
	<i>See also Denston.</i>		
1410	Denaund <i>als.</i> Kalf, William, Bristol, <i>commission</i>	21	Marche
1525	Denby, John, Colchester, Essex	F. 34	Bodfelde
	<i>Dene, see Deane.</i>		
1504	Dengayn, Robert, clerk, Sutton, Norfolk	26	Holgrave
1510	" William, clk., Adderley, Salop; Enfeld, Middlesex	33	Bennett
	<i>See also Ingeyn.</i>		
1509	Denham, sir John, knyght, lord Denham, Hertlond, Devon	14	Bennett
1497	" Dynham, Jane, Exeter; Noteweil, Devon	10	Horne
1542	" Fitzwilliam <i>formerly</i> Dynham, dame Jane, St. Thomas Appostile, London; Waddesdon, Bucks.	F. 10	Spert
1535	" Dynham, John, esquier, Waddesdon, Bucks.; Assheridge, Herts.	28	Hogen
1500	" Dynham, Oliver, clerk, archdeacon of Surrey, Farnysham, Surrey	9	Moone
1538	" Margaret, St. Dunstan in the West, London	F. 24	Dyngeley
1490	" Roger, Eytheroppe, Bucks.	27	Milles
1519	" sir Thomas, knight, Ashruge, Herts.; Bucks.	25	Aylofffe
	<i>Denis, see Denys.</i>		
	<i>Denison, see Denyson.</i>		
1493	Denley, Thomas, Meideston, Kent	8	Vox
1524	" William, Hunyston, Sussex	20	Bodfelde
1555	Denman, John, clk., prebendary of Rochester; Canterbury; London	F. 40	More
1500†	" Thomas, town of Cambridge; Collyweston, Northants.	fo. 25 reg. F. at Canterbury	
1486	Denne, Hugh, Attilbrigge, Norfolk	23	Logge
1503	" William, Causton, Norfolk	1	Holgrave
	<i>See also Dynne.</i>		
1537	Dennet, Willyam, Wendilbrugh, Northants.	12	Dyngeley
1429	Denney, Thomas, St. Andrew Cornhill, etc., London	12	Luffenam
1549	Denny, sir Anthony, knight, Chesthunt, Herts.; Essex; Norfolk; Suffolk	37	Populwell
1520	" Edmond, baron of the King's eschequier, St. Benett Powlis-wharf, London; Chesthunt, Herts.; Cambs.; Essex; Kent	30	Aylofffe

- 1553 **Denny**, dame Johan, Dalance, Essex ; Amwell, Herts. F. 11 Tashe
 1527 „ Thomas, Chesthunt, Herts. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Bucks. ;
 Bedford 28 Jankyn
 1538 „ Denye, Thomas, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk F. 24 Dyngley
Dennys, see Denys.
 1535 **Densell**, John, St. Giles-in-the-feld, London ; Cornwall ;
 Middlesex F. 31 Hogen
 1540 „ Mary, St. Giles in the Feld, London ; Hyndon, ———
 F. 17 Alenger
 1433 **Denston**, William, esquire, Denardiston, Suffolk 17 Luffenham
See also Denardeston.
 1545 **Dent**, William, St. Magnus, London F. 32 Pynnyng
 1496 **Denton**, formerly **Starky**, Isabel, Badburgham, Cambridge 6 Horne
 1497 „ John, Oxford ; Berks. F. 17 Horne
 1500 „ John, squyer, Bourne, Lincoln 17 Moone
 1432 „ Thomas, St. James, Westminster ; Leven in Holderneshe,
 Yorks. 16 Luffenham
 1533 „ Thomas, Caversfelde, Bucks. 11 Hogen
 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Hillesdon, Bucks. 77 Noodes
 1505 „ William, Toure of London ; Baburham, Cambridge 3 Adeane
Denye, see Denny.
Denyes, see Deynes.
 1485 **Denys**, formerly **Abell**, Elizabeth, St. Mighell Quenehith,
 London 17 Logge
 1422 „ sir Gilbert, knight, Syston, Gloucester 53 Marche
 1553 „ Harry, esquier, Devon ; Cornwall 25 Tashe
 1499 „ John, Braie, Berks. 34 Horne
 1532 „ John, Reche, Cambridge 15 Thower
 1518 „ Mighell, gent., Cheyham, Surrey 15 Ayloff
 1556 „ Phillipp, esquier, our Ladye Barkinge, London 17 Ketchyn
 1550 „ Roger, gent., Loddesswoorth, Sussex ; St. Dunstane in the
 west, London 11 Coode
 1479 „ Thomas, clk., St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London ; West-
 wicom, Kent 12 Logge
 1509 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Compton Valens, Dorset 18 Bennett
 1545 „ **Ryngsted als.**, Thomas, D.D., Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 2 Alen
 1551 „ Dennys, Thomas, esquier, Sowthiell, Bedford F. 14 Bucke
 1505? „ sir Walter, knight, Newland, Gloucester ; Alston, ———
 9 Adeane
 1518 **Denyse** formerly **Baynham**, dame Alice, Hereford ; Newland,
 Gloucester 14 Ayloff
See also Deynes.
 1554 **Denyson**, **Donyson** or, Gowen, ship “ Mone ” F. 7 More
 1525 „ John, Glemsford, Suffolk 32 Bodfelde
 1477 **Denyss**, John, esquire, Helyngleigh, Sussex ; Somerset 28 Wattys
See also Devenish.
 1493 **de Odynsellys**, Gerard, esquire, Long Ichington, Warwick 6 Vox
 1551 **de Pas**, Anthony, —, London ; Verona 28 Bucke
 1529 **Depdale**, William, St. Peter Chepeside, London ; Tydde saint
 Gyls, Cambs. F. 13 Jankyn
Deping, see Depyng.
 1387 **de Piryton**, Richard, clk., archdeacon of Colchester, St. Paul,
 London ; Thorpe-in-Soken, Essex 2 Rous
 1511 **de Ponte**, James, —, London ; Janua, Italy 5 Fetiplace
 1551 „ Laurence, St. Helyne, London ; Genoa F. 19 Bucke
 1529 **Depyng**, Richard, clerk, Fyllingley, Warwick 6 Jankyn
 1511 **Deram**, Jamys, St. Laurence, Bristol 37 Bennett
See also Derham, Durham.
 1504 **Deraunt**, William, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 15 Holgrave
See also Dorant.
 1550 **Derby**, Anne [Stanley], countess of Darbye 7 Bucke

- 1510 **Derby**, Margarete [**Stanley**], countes of **Richmond** and **Derby**
[formerly **Tudor** and **Stafford**]. Westminster 31 Bennett
- 1504 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby**, Lord **Stanley**, **Lancaster** ; **Chester** ;
Derby ; **Notts.**, etc. 19 Holgrave
- 1524 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby** and Lord **Stanley**, **Lancashire** ;
Cheshire ; **Derby** ; **Lincoln** ; **Notts.** 21 Bodfelde
- 1458 „ **Bysshop als.**, **Alice**, St. Bartholomew West Smythfeld,
London 26 Stokton
- 1552 „ **Derbe**, **Darbe**, and **Derby**, **Laurence**, **Ewhurst**, **Sussex** 19 Powell
- 1510 „ **Roger**, **Burford**, **Oxford** 28 Bennett
- 1497 „ **Thomas**, **Alhalowes**, **Northampton** 18 Horne
- 1498 „ **Thomas**, St. Edmund **Lumbarde strete**, **London** 25 Horne
- 1526 **Derbye**, **Dorothe**, [**Oxford** ?] 7 Porch
- 1507 „ **George**, **Alhalowen**, **Hereford** 27 Adeane
- See also **Darbey**, **Darby**.
- 1466 **Dere**, **Elyn**, St. Austyn beside **Poules**, **London** 17 Godyn
- 1527 „ **Dyer**, Sir **John**, Perpetual Fellow of College of **Winchester** ;
[“**Dere**” on monumental brass there] ; **Brackley**,
Northants. 20 Porch
- 1463 „ **William**, St. Augustine [by St. Paul’s], **London** ; **Leicester** 3 Godyn
- Dereham**, see **Derham**.
- 1552 **Derell**, **Alice**, **Merkesbury**, **Somerset** 25 Powell
- 1551 „ **Nycholas**, **Markesbury**, **Somerset** 3 Powell
- this will void, another 1551 7 Powell
- 1558 **Derelove**, **Thomas**, St. Katerine **Christes church**, **London** ;
Harry gate, **Yorks.** 41 Noodes
- 1444 **Derham**, **Thomas**, **Crymplesham**, **Norfolk** 32 Luffenam
- 1530 „ **Dereham**, **Thomas** the elder, esq., **Crimplesham**, **Norfolk** F. 19 Jankyn
- See also **Deram**, **Durham**.
- Dering**, see **Deryng**.
- 1557 **der Kenderen**, **Marten**, St. Botulph **algate**, **London** F. 53 Wrastley
- Derlyngton**, see **Darlington**.
- 1516 **Derman**, Sir **Richard**, clerk, **Hodnett**, **Salop** 17 Holder
- 1499 „ **William**, **Raily**, **Essex** 33 Horne
- 1504 **Dermer**, **John**, **Luton**, **Bedford** 18 Holgrave
- 1557 **Derne**, **Berne als.**, **John** the elder, St. Michael of **Mustowe**,
Norwich 50 Wrastley
- 1410 **de Roches**, **Willelma**, **Bromham**, **Wilts.** 22 Marche
- 1478 **de Roos** formerly **Wentworth**, **Margery**, lady, St. Botulph,
Cambridge 33 Wattys
- 1392 **de Rouclif**, **Guy**, clk., **Black friars**, **London** ; **Aykescurth**, **Yorks.** 3 Rous
- Derrick** ?, see **Dyreck**.
- 1504 **Derwent**, **William**, **Calais** ; **Knaith**, **Lincoln** 27 Holgrave
- 1506 **Derwyn**, Sir **William**, clerk [no place] 21 Adeane
- 1403 **Deryng**, **John**, **Neubury**, **Berks.** 5 Marche
- 1556 **Derynge**, **Nicholas**, esquier, **Stansted**, **Sussex** 5 Wrastley
- 1507 **Derysley**, **William**, **Cowlynge**, **Suffolk** 30 Adeane
- 1413 **de Ryssheton**, **Nicholas**, clerk, **Clyve**, **Kent** ; canon of **Sarum** ;
Crediton, **Devon** 26 Marche
- 1409? **de Ryxton**, **William**, [no place] administration 21 Marche
- 1415 **de Saint Nicholas**, **Thomas**, **Menystere**, **Kent** 30 Marche
- 1485 **de Saire**, **John**, St. Mary, **Southampton** 20 Logge
- 1415 **de Scales**, **de Thorp** formerly, lady **Joan**, **Asshewellethorp**,
Norfolk ; **Cambridge** 32 Marche
- 1407 **de Schyllingford**, **John**, clk. —, **London** ; **Vggeburgh**, **Devon** ;
canon of **Exeter** and **Wells** 13 Marche
- 1527 **de Servia**, **Nicholas**, St. Dunstan —, **Austin friars**, **London** ;
Zetta Alago, **Italy** F. 29 Porch
- 1419 **Desford**, **John**, **New College**, **Oxford** ; **Bocton**, **Northampton** ;
[canon of **Hereford**] 45 Marche
- See also **Defforde**.

1406	de Sheryngton, John, clerk, Chelmesford, Essex	11	Marche
1416	de Skelton, sir Thomas, knight, Hyngeston, Cambridge	34	Marche
1554	Desmonde, Tege, ship "Primrose"	F. 6	More
1412	de Snetesham, William, Snetesham, Norfolk	24	Marche
1496	de Solario <i>als.</i> Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	33	Vox
1541	Desoulemount, Thomas, Canonleigh, Devon	33	Alenger
1546	Despayn, Barnard <i>als.</i> , John, Boleyn, France	26	Alen
1478	de Staunton, Thomas, St. Kateryn beside the towre, London ; Bisshoppes Lynne, Norfolk	34	Wattys
	Dester, see Dyster.		
1440	de Surynden, James, St. Paul, London	27	Luffenam
1391	de Swyllington, sir Robert, knight, Kyrkeby on Wrethek, Leicester ; Notts.	8	Rous
1417	de Swyllington, sir Roger, knight, Friars Preachers, London ; Suffolk	38	Marche
1467	de Tastar, Peter, clerk, Beverley, Yorks. ; St. James Garlekhith, London ; Leighton Busard, Bedford ; West Bed- wyn, Wilts.	19	Godyn
1493	Deth, Geoffrey, Woodbrige, Suffolk	26	Dogett
	Dethick?, see Dedyck.		
1415	de Thorp <i>formerly</i> de Scales, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ; Cambridge	32	Marche
1426	de Tibbay, Joan, Friars Minors, London ; Syngylford, Essex	6	Luffenam
1414	" John, clk., archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Friars Minors, London	29	Marche
1421	" de Tybbay, Thomas, clerk, Caldeburne, Isle of Wight	51	Marche
1421	de Toft, John, clerk, Knottesford, Cheshire	52	Marche
1389	de Tonge, William, All Hallows Berkyngcherche, London ; Hegham Ferers, Northampton	2	Rous
	de Tybbay, see de Tibbay.		
1410	de Tyldeslegh, Thomas, Eccles, Lancashire ; St. Giles Crepel- gate, London	22	Marche
1465	de Vache, John, St. Magnus, London ; Est Grenewich, Kent ; Stebenhith, Middlesex	12	Godyn
1465	Deve, John, Herwich, Essex ; Ipswich ; Canterbury	9	Godyn
1491	Deveas, Simond, St. Antonyne, London	46	Milles
	de Veer, see de Vere.		
1488	Develyn, John, St. Mary at Hill, London ; Wyllingham, Cam- bridge	14	Milles
1533	Devenishe, Devynyshe, sir Androwe, priste, St. Margaret, South- wark ; Warden, Kent	11	Hogen
1554	" Thomas, gent., Whitechapell, London	15	More
1439	" Deuenysch, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Bristol	26	Luffenam
1426?	" Deuenyssh, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	2	Luffenam
	See also Denyssh.		
	Devenschir, see Devonshire.		
	Deuynysch, Devenyssh, see Devenishe.		
1537	de Vere, Elyzabeth [de Vere], countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumonte, Wyvonho, Essex	11	Dyngeley
1513	" de Veer, John, erle of Oxinford, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Kent, etc.	11	Fetiplace
1505	Deverell, John, Mylckesham, Wilts.	35	Holgrave
1512	" John, Shepton Malett, Somerset	9	Fetiplace
1392	Devereux, sir John, knight, Friars Minors, London ; Byschopeston, Hereford, double probate and codicil 1393	3	Rous
1499	" Devoroux, John, St. Jamys Garlikhith, London	33	Horne
1558	" Walter, vyscounte Hereford, lord Ferrers, K.G., Hunts. ; Stafford ; Warwick	F. 47	Noodes
1547	Deverex, John, St. Andrew Holborn, London	47	Alen
1419	Deverose, sir John, knight, Wynterborn Stupelton, Dorset	46	Marche

1495	Deville, John, North Pederton, Somerset	23 Vox
1546	de villa nova, Peter, Spain ; Exeter	16 Alen
1469	Devon, sir Humphrey Stafford knight, earl of, Glaston, Somerset ; Dorset ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Cornwall	29 Godyn
1509	Devonshire, Edward Courteney erle of, Teverton, Devon	15 Bennett
1391	„ Margaret de Courtenay, countess of Deuenschir, Exeter Cathedral	2 Rous
1508	„ Deynshir, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol	10 Bennett
	Devoroux, <i>see</i> Devereux.	
1483	Devyn, Joan, Henley on Thames, Oxford	8 Logge
1470	„ John, Henley on Thames, Oxford ; Berks. ; Bucks.	30 Godyn
	Devynyshe, <i>see</i> Devenishe.	
1395	de Waltham, John, bishop of Salisbury, Berks. ; Derby ; Kent ; Waltham, Lincoln	5 Rous
1416	„ William, clk., canon of York ; city and Algarkirk, Lincoln	36 Marche
1385	de Walworth, sir William, knight, St. Michael Crokedlane, London ; Walworth, Surrey	1 Rous
1417	de Ware, William, St. Andrew Baynerdcastell, London	37 Marche
1495	Dewce, John, Newent, Gloucester	29 Vox
1513?	Dewe, John, Thetforde, Norfolk	30 Fetiplace
1391	de Welewes, Henry, clerk, St. Nicholas Olof, London ; Welewes, Herts.	8 Rous
1534	Dewell, Thomas, gent., Outtwell, Cambridge and Norfolk	F. 16 Hogen
1392	de Wenelok, William, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London ; Luton, Bedford	6 Rous
1553	Dewes, Gifforde <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Oluff Hartestrete, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London	25 Tashe
1536	„ Dews, Godfrey, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London	36 Hogen
1528	Dewett, Symonde, Estgrenewich, Kent	32 Porch
1410	de Whitteby, Robert, clerk, Bassingborne, Cambridge ; Ketton, [Rutland ?] ; Whitteby, Yorks.	22 Marche
	Dewie, <i>see</i> Dewye.	
	Dewke, <i>see</i> Duke.	
1534	de Wourde, Wynkyn, St. Bride Fletestrete, London	22 Hogen
	Dews, <i>see</i> Dewes.	
1540	Dewye, Dewie, William the elder, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	5 Alenger
1557	„ William, Tewkisburye, Gloucester ; Leicester	52 Wrastley
1532	de Wynckell, John, Grenewich, Kent	22 Thower
1384	de Wyndesore, sir William, knight, Eversham, [Westmoreland ?]	1 Rous
1404	de Wynnyngton, Robert, St. Martin le Grand, London ; Cheshire ; Dauyngton, Kent	8 Marche
1409	de Wyreham, Yone, esquire, Tetteford, Norfolk	19 Marche
	Dey, Deye, <i>see</i> Day.	
1518	Deykyn, Nicholas, St. John, Chester ; Wryxham, Denbigh	11 Ayloff
1543	Deyman, John, Tiverton, Devon	2 Pynnyng
1551	„ John, Wydworthye, Devon	F. 11 Bucke
1557	Deynes, or Denyes, William, Fishetofte, Lincoln	F. 54 Wrastley
	Deynshir', <i>see</i> Devonshire.	
	Deyster? <i>see</i> Dayster.	
	Dibney, <i>see</i> Dybney.	
1524	Dicher, Dyeher, Richard, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	20 Bodfelde
1511	„ William, Ryton [Ruyton], Salop	2 Fetiplace
1557	Dicke, or Dyck, Frauncys, Hiegham Ferrers, Northants.	F. 4 Noodes
1548	„ John, Langleye [Kington saint Mighell], Wilts. ; another grant Nov. 1561.	F. 5 Populwell
1540	„ Thomas, Candishe, Suffolk	13 Alenger
1504	Dicker, Diker, John, Mellys, Somerset	8 Holgrave
1506	„ Dikar, Nicholas, Wyndesor, Berks.	12 Adeane
1537	„ Dykar, Richard, Baghurst, Hants.	4 Dyngeley

- 1532 **Dicker**, Dykar, Robert, clerk, St. Sepulchre, London 16 Thower
 1540 **Dickinson**, Dykenson, Cristopher, Southwark; Blontsam, Hunts. F. 14 Alenger
- 1499 „ **Dykykson**, John, St. Bride Fletestrete, London 37 Horne
 1522 „ **Dyconson**, Thomas, St. Margarete Lothebury, London; St. Albones, Herts; Missenden, Bucks. 2 Aylofffe
- 1540 „ **Dyckynson**, Thomas, St. Leonard Shordiche, London; Gayernthorpp, [Leicester?] 9 Alenger
- 1547 **Dickman**, John, prest, Spalding, Lincoln; Okam, Rutland F. 34 Alen
 1524 **Dickons**, Degons, Edward, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 22 Bodfelde
 1521 „ **Dicons**, Richard, Marston, Bedford; Berks.; Bucks.; Hants.; Herts. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1538 **Dickson**, Dycson, Elizabeth, Langford, — 20 Dyngeley
 1538 „ **Dycsonne**, Thomas, Langforde, [Bedford?] F. 20 Dyngeley
 “Hoc test'm non erat probat' neque admi'stra^o erat co'miss'.”
- 1503 „ **Dyckson**, William, Grenewich, Kent; Fyrth, Derby 29 Blamyre
See also Dixon.
- Dicons**, *see* **Dickons**.
Didbrok, *see* **Dydbrok**.
Diddlesfold? *see* **Dudlesfold**.
Dier, *see* **Dyer**.
- 1532 **Digby**, Dygby, Benjamyn, St. Denys, London 21 Thower
 1508 „ **Dighby**, Everode, Stokedry, Rutland 11 Bennett
 1537 „ **Dygby**, Everrard, Whelwyne, Herts. 6 Crumwell
 1540 „ sir Everard, knight, Stokdry, Rutland F. 22 Alenger
 1546 „ sir John, knight, Ketulby, Leicester 22 Alen
 1556 „ John, thelder, Oleby, Leicester; Notts. 9 Ketchyn
 1549 „ **Dygby**, Reginalde, esquier, Colleshull, Warwick F. 35 Populwell
 1546 „ **Digbye**, Rowlande, clerke, Baroughdon, Rutland; Melsonby, Yorks. F. 10 Alen
- 1520 „ **Dygby**, Symond, esquier, Colshull, Warwick F. 29 Aylofffe
 1516 „ **Dygby**, sir Thomas, knyght, Olney, Bucks. 29 Holder
- 1509 **Digges**, Dygges, Anne, Allhalowes, Canterbury; Swynkefeld, Berks. 21 Bennett
 1540 „ James, esquier, Berham, etc., Kent; double probate 1544. 17 Alenger
 1548 „ **Dyggis**, Thomas, esquier, Newington, Kent; died at Calais 17 Populwell
- 1554 **Diggle**, Thomas, par. Farrington, Berks. 1 More
See also Degell.
- Dighby**, *see* **Digby**.
 1548 **Dighton**, Dyghton, John, citie of Lincoln 19 Populwell
 1523 „ Robert, St. Mighel in monte, Lincoln 13 Bodfelde
 Grant of ad. with will *de bonis non* 1588.
- 1391 „ **de Dyghton**, sir William, clerk, canon of St. Paul's, London; canon of Sarum; Staindrop, Durham 7 Rous
- Digon**, *see* **Dygon**.
 1508 **Dygon**, Henry, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 4 Bennett
See also Dygon.
- Dikar**, **Diker**, *see* **Dicker**.
 1540 **Dilke**, Dylke, Richard, clerk, Sparham, Norfolk 6 Alenger
 1558 „ Thomas, Kirkeby Malorye, Leicester F. 51 Noodes
- 1530 **Dillon**, or **Dyllonde** [formerly **Kaynes**?], Ellen, Wynkelegh, Bratton, Devon 16 Jankyn
 1517 „ Nicholas, squier, Chymwell, Devon 4 Aylofffe
- Dinby**, *see* **Dynby**.
Dingilden, *see* **Dyngylden**.
 1538 **Diot**, John, Trowbridge, Wilts. F. 26 Dyngeley
- Dirdoo**, *see* **Dyrdoo**.
 1558 **Disraell**, Thomas, St. Edmond Lumberde strete, London F. 14 Welles
Dister, *see* **Dyster**.

- 1555 Dodge, John, Christ church within Newgate, London F. 23 More
 1558 Dodgeson, Christofer, Drayton, Middlesex ; Greate sainte
 Bartilmewe, London ; city of York 37 Noodes
 1545 „ Dogeson, John, St. Mary at Axe, London 37 Pynnyng
 Dodington, *see* Doddington.
 1558 Dodmer, Raf, esquier, Putney, Surrey 40 Noodes
 1428 Dodmor, William, Marleburgh, Wilts. 9 Luffenam
 1536 Dodmore, sir Raafe, knight, St. Stevin Walbroke, London 35 Hogen
 Dodsley ?, *see* Daddesleyghe.
 1517 Dodyng, John, Maryfelde, [Gloucester ?] 4 Aylofffe
 Dodyngton, *see* Doddington.
 Doe, *see* Doo.
 1553 Dogeon, George, chaunter of Wells 26 Tashe
 Dogeson, *see* Dodgeson.
 Doget, Dogett, *see* Doggett.
 1457 Dogge, Joan, St. Paul, St. Botulph Alderichagate, London ;
 Lambeth, etc. 11 Stokton
 1501 Dogget, John, clerk, chancellor of Sarum ; [treasurer of]
 Chichester ; [chancellor of] Lichfield ; [canon of
 Lincoln] ; Shirburn, Dorset 16 Moone
 1513 „ John the elder, St. John Evangelist, London ; Spenam,
 Berks. 26 Fetiplace
 1458 Doggett, Steward *formerly* Dogett, lady Alice, St. Leonard
 Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1491 „ Dogett, Henry, Pusey, Berks. ; Wodestok, Oxford 1 Dogett
 1524 „ Dogett, Johane, St. Elyn Bisshoppesgate, St. John Evangelist,
 London 20 Bodfelde
 1403 „ Doget, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng-
 chirche, London 4 Marche
 1513 „ Dogett, John the yonger, St. John Evangelist, London 27 Fetiplace
 1555 „ John, ———, London ; Newberye, Berks. ; Foutescraie,
 Kent 39 More
 De bonis non grant 1591.
 See also Dockett.
 1501 Dogood, master John, Sarum 6 Blamyr
 1463 Dogowe, John, St. Alburgh, London 2 Godyn
 Doke, *see* Duke.
 1509 Dokelyng, John, St. My. att Hill, London ; Isle of Thanet, Kent 19 Bennett
 Dokett, *see* Dockett.
 1494 Dokking, John, St. Michael Quenehith, London 18 Vox
 1541 Dolbyn, William, Lentall, Hereford F. 33 Alenger
 Dolfyne, *see* Dolphin.
 Doling, *see* Dolyng.
 1449 Dolman, Waulter, Mafeld, etc., Sussex ; Romeney, Kent ;
 Craneley, etc., Surrey ; Chesewick, etc., Middlesex ;
 St. Feyth, London 18 Rous
 See also Dalman.
 Dolorous, *see* Dallorus.
 1516 Dolphen, John, Yardeley, Worcester 25 Holder
 1511 Dolphin, Dolfyne, Ric', Yardley, Worcester ; Lodbroke, Warwick
 2 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Willyam, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Tamworth, Warwick
 6 Wrastley
 1490 Dolphinby, William, Allehalowen Hony lane, London 25 Milles
 1493 Dolyng, Water, Taunton, Somerset 29 Dogett
 1439 Dommere, John, St. Botulph Algate, London 26 Luffenam
 1488 Domy, Richard, Dunmowe, Essex 7 Milles
 Don, *see* Donne.
 Doncombe, *see* Duncombe.

- 1461 **Donecan**, Thomas, clerk, Whitehampsted, Herts. ; Northumberland ; [Surrey?] 22 Stokton
See also Dunkon.
- 1502 **Donell**, George, "Wynhed" [? Minehead], Somerset 21 Blamyr
- 1549 **Donet**, Alexander, Basingstoke, Hants. F. 42 Populwell
- 1465 **Donett**, John, Aynesforde, Kent 9 Godyn
- 1392 **de Donewich**, John, clerk, master of Clarhall, Cambridge ; Donewich, Suffolk 6 Rous
See also Dunryche.
- 1507 **Donne**, dame Elizabeth, Wyndesor, Berks. ; Horsenden, Bucks. 32 Adeane
- 1558 " Gabriell, priest, canon of St. Pauls, London ; Stepney, Middlesex 16 Welles
De bonis non grant, and will registered again, 1560. 59 Mellershe
- 1544 " sir Gruffeihe, knight, Wheathamsted, Herts. 7 Pynnyng
- 1480 " Don', John thelder, St. Thomas thapostill, London ; Kydwelly, Carnarthen ; Dorset 2 Logge
- 1500 " John, Buttingford, Herts. 5 Moone
- 1502 " Don, sir John, knight, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Bucks. 10 Blamyr
- 1545 " Don, Dun, John, Tyvierton, Devon F. 3 Alen
- 1552 " Robert, gent., —, London 5 Gashe
- 1535 " Thomas, clerk, Ivm [Eyam?], Derby 25 Hogen
- 1551 " Thomas, Barwyke, Somerset 8 Powell
- 1546 " William, St. Alphege, London F. 6 Alen
See also Dunn, Dwin.
- Donnyng**, *see* **Donyng**.
- Donnyngton**, *see* **Donyngton**.
- 1513 **Donston**, Richard, Aldermary, London 24 Fetiplace
- 1524 **Donyng**, Dunnyng, John, Chard, Somerset F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1541 " Richard, Wodbrigge, Suffolk ; St. Butolphe Alldersgate, London 3 Spert
- 1557 " Donnyng, William, Chardestoke, Dorset 9 Noodes
See also Downyng.
- 1540 **Donyngton**, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 21 Alenger
- 1543 " Donnyngton, John, —, London ; Stokenewington, Middlesex ; Blaketofte, Yorks. 3 Pynnyng
- 1438 " Thomas, St. Peter Cornhill, London 24 Luffenam
- 1485 " William, Chartrehaus, London 17 Logge
- 1554 **Donyson** [or **Denyson**], Gowen, ship "Mone" F. 7 More
- 1487 **Doo**, John, Lokenge, Berks. 5 Milles
- 1557 " or Doe, John, Locking, Berks. 12 Noodes
 Another grant June 1558, cessate grant Jan. 1565.
- 1505 " Richard, Hanney, Berks. 39 Holgrave
- 1549 " Richard, St. Mathewe frydaie strete, London 30 Populwell
- 1472 " Thomas, Enefeld, Middlesex 7 Wattys
- 1501 **Doore**, Dore, Humfrey, Woodstok, Oxford ; Worcester ; Hereford ; London 22 Moone
- 1503 " al's **Sadlar**, Robert, Devys, Wilts. 26 Blamyr
- 1498 " Dore, Willyam, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Worcester ; Hereford 28 Horne
- 1504 **Dorant**, John the elder, Lymfeld, Surrey 21 Holgrave
- 1556 " Dorrante, John, Houghton, Hunts. 3 Ket-hyn
- 1523 " William thelder, Maughfeld, Sussex 5 Bodfelde
See also Deraunt.
- 1543 **Dorban**, Robert, St. Stevyn, Bristol 19 Spert
- 1415 **Dorcestre**, William, clerk, Douorr, Kent 30 Marche
- 1463 **Dorchestre**, Thomas, St. Marie at hill, London 3 Godyn
- 1412 " William, clk., Badyolton, Somerset, *administration* 26 Marche
- 1527 **Dorcyter**, Thomas, Over, Cambridge ; Ware, Herts. 25 Porch
- Dore**, *see* **Doore**.
- 1420 **Doreward**, John, Bockyng, Essex 50 Marche
- 1463 " John, Bokking, Essex 2 Godyn

- 1494 **Dorewarde**, John, esquire, Gt. Yeldeham, Essex 23 Vox
 1529 **Dorington**, Daryngton, Bartram, Our Lady of Bowe, London ;
 Stafford 13 Jankyn
 1543 „ Daryngton, Nicholas, clerk, Wybunbury, Cheshire 19 Spert
 1523 „ Doryngton, Robert, towne of Stafford 9 Bodfelde
 1539 **Dormer**, Edward, Alhallowes Bredstrete, London ; Thame,
 Oxford 1 Alenger
De bonis non grant 1578.
 1503 (?) „ † Geoffrey, Old Thame, Oxford ; Bucks. fo. 206 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1545 „ sir Mighell, knyght, St. Laurence in the Jurye, London ;
 Bucks. ; Berks. ; Oxford ; Bedford ; Essex ;
 Herts. ; etc. 38 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Peter, gent., Newbottell, Northants. F. 18 Wrastley
 1552 „ sir Robert, knight, Wyng, Bucks. 26 Powell
 1550 „ Thomas, Burffeld, Berks. 12 Coode
 1506 „ William, West Wicombe, Bucks. 11 Adeane
 1557 **Dormor**, Gabriell, gent., Shipton Lee, Bucks. 49 Wrastley
 1542 **Dorneley**, John, prest, Bury seynt Edmond, Fornham seynt
 Merten, Suffolk 5 Spert
Dorrante, *see* **Dorant**.
Dorrell, *see* **Darell**.
 1530 **Dorsett**, lady Cecill, marques **Harrington** and **Bonvill**, wife of
 marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of **Willshire**, Asheley,
 Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex ; etc. 22 Jankyn
 1501 „ Thomas **Gray**, mercus, Asteley, Warwick 7 Blamyr
 1531 „ Thomas **Grey**, marques Dorset, Astleye, Warwick ;
 Leicester ; etc. 10 Thower
See also Darset, Darsett.
 1492 **Dory**, syr William, clerk, St. Laurence old Jury, London 10 Dogett
Doryngton, *see* **Dorington**.
 1546 **Dossert**, or Dosset, John, Colbroke, Bucks. ; Stanwell,
 Middlesex 23 Alen
 1558 **Dossett**, Johan, Colbroke, Bucks. F. 22 Noodes
See also Darset.
 1541 **Dottyng**, Henry, Tottnes, Devon 1 Spert
 1514 **Dotyn**, William, Hurberton, Devon F. 33 Fetiplace
 1392 **Double**, Ralph, New Schorham, Sussex ; St. Botulph Billingsgate,
 London 6 Rous
See also Doble.
 1513 **Doughtye**, Dowgty, Johanne, Orbe, Lincoln 1 Holder
 1550 „ Dowghty, Robert, gent., Lowthe, Lincoln F. 3 Bucke
 1545 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London F. 31 Pynnyng
See also Dowthie, Dowty.
Douglas, *see* **Daglas**.
Doukett, *see* **Dockett**.
 1505 **Dounhale**, William, esquier, Gedyngton, Northants. ; Han-
 borough, Oxford 36 Holgrave
Dounton, *see* **Dunton**.
 1556 **Dove**, Barthemew, Newington, Surrey 16 Ketchyn
 1510 „ John, Trinitie church, ——— 32 Bennett
 1557 „ Robert, our Ladye of Aldermary, London ; Thurleby,
 Lincoln 38 Wrastley
See also Dowe.
 1544 **Dover**, Richarde [**Yngworth**] busshopp suffragane of, Kinges
 Langley, Herts. ; Chedingstone, Kent 18 Pynnyng
 1541 **Dowan**, Nicholas, Droghda, Ireland 1 Spert
Dowce, *see* **Dowse**.
 1496 **Dowde**, Thomas, Roydon, Essex 1 Horne

- 1553 **Dowe** [*or Dove*], Christofer, London [bur. at S. Nich. Acons.] F. 17 Tashe
 1514 „ Thomas, Iselham, Cambridge 29 Fetiplace
 1521 „ Thomas, St. Mary of Coslany, Norwich 13 Maynwaryng
See also Dove.
 1557 **Dower**, Thomas, Colbroke, Bucks. 13 Wrastley
Dowfell, *see Duffelde.*
Dowghty, **Dowgty**, *see Doughtye.*
 1542 **Dowle**, Elizabeth, St. Edmond, London 7 Spert
 1539 **Downman**, Christofer, gent., Newnham, Herts. 16 Crumwell
 1526 „ John, LL.D., archdeacon of Suffolk; St. Paul, London; Surrey; St. Mary, Southampton 14 Porch
 1556 **Down**, Robert the yonger, St. Mary Colchurch, London; died in Flanders 26 Ketchyn
 1547 **Downe**, Robert **Blytt** byshop of, Witlesey, Cambs.; Ireland 49 Alen
 1541 „ Johanne, Yalding, Kent 2 Spert
 1529 „ John, Kenton, [Devon?]; Sarum 9 Jankyn
 1543 „ A Downe, John, par. Est Peckham, Kent 25 Spert
 1558 „ Margery, —, London, probate-acts only, Mch. (1557-8) and May
 1556 „ Robert, St. Mary Colechurch, London; Kent F. 2 Wrastley
 1489 „ Thomas, clerk, precentor of Hereford; Wellington, Salop; East Pekham, Kent 32 Milles
 1558 **Downeman** *als. Slade*, Ollyver, Southmolton, Devon F. 18 Noodes
 1527 **Downer**, Peter, Arlyngton, Sussex 21 Porch
 1502 „ Thomas, Harow on the Hill, Middlesex 19 Blamyr
 1469 „ William, Brenchesle, Kent; St. Olave, Southwark 29 Godyn
 1529 **Downes**, James, clerk, Wykhambreux, Kent; St. Austyn, Canterbury 8 Jankyn
 1508 „ Thomas, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 5 Bennett
 1542 „ Richard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Wilts. F. 15 Spert
 1547 „ Robarte, esquier, greate Cornarde, Suffolk; Kent 5 Populwell
 1558 „ Robarte, gent., Shirfield super Loden, Hants. F. 44 Noodes
 this will declared void; sentence 1574, 23 Martyn
 1550 „ **Blage** *als.*, Thomas, —, London, Frysby, Leicester F. 1 Bucke
Downhall, *see Dounhale.*
Downman, *see Downeman.*
Downnyng, *see Downyng.*
Downriche, *see Dunryche.*
 1543 **Downyng**, [*formerly Parkyn?*], Agnes, Eryswell, Suffolk 26 Spert
 1503 „ Downnyng, Geoffrey, Beauchamp seynt Paul, Essex 25 Blamyr
 1416 „ Stephen, St. George Estchepe, London 36 Marche
 1539 „ Thomas, Hengham, Norfolk 15 Crumwell
 1550 „ Thomas, Rede, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
See also Donyng.
 1506 **Dowse**, Johanne, Holy Trinity, Coventry 5 Adeane
 1492 „ Dowce, Richard, Colingbourne Ducis, Wilts. 17 Dogett
 1505 **Dowson**, Elizabeth, Uttoxater, Stafford F. 30 Holgrave
See also Dawson.
 1551 **Dowsyng**, Hughe, preist, Tyrley, Gloucester F. 32 Bucke
 1542 **Dowthie**, John thelder, Glemysford, Suffolk 16 Spert
 1505 **Dowty**, Cristofer, clk., St. Elyn, Bishoppigate, London 35 Holgrave
See also Doughtye.
 1468 **Doyle**, Edward, squier, St. Mary Wollechirch, London 26 Godyn
 1471 „ Margaret, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 4 Wattys
 1556 „ [Doyly], Willyam, Holcome, Oxford F. 22 Ketchyn
 1545 **Doyly**, Thomas, Hamulden, Bucks. F. 5 Alen
See also Doyle.
 1543 **Drabyn**, John, Berecote, Oxford F. 24 Spert
Draiton, *see Drayton.*
 1488 **Drake**, John, Wisebeche, Cambridge 31 Milles
 1550 „ John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 16 Coode

- 1554 **Drake**, John, St. Petrocke, Exeter 20 More
 1557 „ John, St. Jas. Garlycke Hythe, London ; Uxbrydge, Middx.;
 Donyngton [? Dodyngton], Cambs. F. 27 Wrastley
Drakeford, *see* **Draykeford**.
 1501 **Drakes**, *formerly* **Brent**, Agnes, Hucchon, Herts. ; St. Aunteneyn,
 London 3 Blamyr
 1515 „ Edwarde, All Seyntis in Hony lane, London 12 Holder
 1499 „ Richard, St. Barth. the litill, London ; Herts. 33 Horne

See also **Drax**.

Drale, *see* **Dwale**.

- 1539 **Draner**, (?) Stephyn, Cranebroke, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
 1557 **Draper**, Elizabeth, Camerwell, Surrey 39 Wrastley
 1532 „ Ellys, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Derby 23 Thower
 1494 „ **Ruyton**, *als.*, George, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Vox
 1558 „ Henrie, Camerwell, Surrey F. 17 Welles
 1409 „ **ap Rees** or ap Rees Draper, Ieuan, All Saints, Hereford 19 Marche
 1540 „ Johanne, Oswaldestre, Salop 6 Alenger
 1496 „ John, St. Antonine, London ; Halstead, Essex 2 Horne
 1534 „ John, Oswestre, Salop 23 Hogen
 1552 „ John, clerk, Christes church Twynham, Hants. ; Pyddelton,
 Dorset 3 Tashe
 1495 „ Piers, St. Thomas of Acres, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 25 Vox
 1410 „ Richard, Stonhouse, Gloucester 22 Marche
 1500 „ Richarde, chanon of Hereford 6 Moone
 1519 „ Richard, All Halous, Hertford 15 Ayloff
 1528 „ Richard, St. Nicolas, Bristol 40 Porch
 1532 „ Richard, Haselbare, Somerset 22 Thower
 1547 „ Robert, gent., Camberwell, Surrey ; Depford (St. Nich.), Kent 38 Alen
 1547 „ **Kelam** *als.*, Robert, St. And. —, London ; Depford, Kent 38 Alen
 1520 „ Thomas, Erith, Kent 2 Maynwaryng
 1545 „ Thomas, Melton Mowbery, Leicester ; Notts. 30 Pynnyng
 1508 „ Walter, Bergevenny, Monmouth 4 Bennett
 1538 „ **Kelome** *als.*, William, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent ; St.
 Andrewe Undreshafie, London F. 19 Dyngeley

Drasy, *see* **Draysy**.

Draughton, *see* **Drawghton**.

Draver (?) *see* **Draner**.

- 1531 **Draughton** or Draughton, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 7 Thower
 1457 **Drax**, Richard, Temmis ditton, Surrey 12 Stokton

See also **Drakes**.

- 1509 **Draycot**, George, St. Magne, London ; Draycot, Stafford 18 Bennett
 1428 **Draycote**, John, clerk, Compton Paunsefote, Holewall, Somerset
 9 Luffenam
 1516 **Draycott**, Philipp, St. Magnus, London ; Draycote, Stafford 26 Holder
 1557 **Draykeford**, John, Standwell, Middlesex 7 Noodes
 1512 **Drayll**, Thomas, St. Mary of the Tower, Ipswich 9 Fetiplace
 1502 **Draysy**, John, Nebbeley, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
 1555 **Drayton**, or Draiton, Christofer, Atherston, Warwick F. 40 More
 1499 „ John, clk., Barneston, Essex ; Westdeping, Lincoln 32 Horne
 1406 „ Margery, Birefield, Berks. 12 Marche
 1518 „ Petyr, clerk, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 8 Ayloff
 1414 „ Richard, clerk, canon of Wells 32 Marche
 1468 „ Richard, Dorchester, Pyrton, Oxford ; Horton, Kent 26 Godyn
 1504 „ Robert, St. Myldred Pultre, London 3 Holgrave
 1465 „ William, esquire, Botulphbrigge, Hunts. 10 Godyn
 1554 **Dreamer**, Richarde, Lee, Essex 29 Tashe
 1510 **Drewecke** (?), Edwd., St. Clem. beside lombardestret, London 34 Bennett
Dreues, *see* **Drewes**.
 1521 **Drew**, John, Devises grene, Wilts. 16 Maynwaryng
 1416 „ Drw, Laurence, Segre, Wilts. 36 Marche

- 1542 **Dudley**, Edward, gent., St. Margett, Westminster 7 Spert
 1555 " Jane, duchess of **Northumberland**, Chelsea, Middlesex 26 More
 1501 " Dudeley, John, esquier, Hatherington, Sussex 19 and 23 Moone
 1469 " Oliver, Dudley, Worcester 28 Godyn
 1536 " Richard, S.T.P., Sarum ; preb. of Lincoln and London 36 Hogen
 1539 " Robert, esquier, St. Arkynolde, Shrewsbury 27 Dyngeley
 1493 of **Dudley**, Katerynne, Stowe of ix churches, Northants. 6 Vox
 1523 **Duffeld**, Henry, Estgrensted, Sussex 11 Bodfelde
 1523 " William, Ever, Bucks. 13 Bodfelde
 1557 **Duffelde**, or Dowfell, John, Sainte Gyles Chaffyn, Bucks. ; St.
 Buttolphe Aldgate, London 44 Wrastley
 1528 " William, St. John Zacarias, London F. 30 Porch
 1502 **Duke**, or Dukke, or Duche, James, St. My. Mag., Bermondsey 19 Blamyr
 1511 " Dewke, John, Warmynstar, Wilts. 3 Fetiplace
 1553 " Dwke, John, Totyngton, par. Seale, Sussex F. 9 Tashe
 1553 " Doke or Dooke, John, Hemysby, Norfk. ; Brampton, Suffk. 11 Tashe
 1507 " Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 25 Adeane
 1414 " **Wynter** als. Duke or Fuller, William, St. Michael Queen-
 hithe, London ; Cherteseye, Surrey ; codicil 1421. 29 Marche
 See also Duck.
Dukman, *see* **Duckman**.
 1446 **Dukmonton**, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Bawtre,
 Yorks. ; Cullesdon, Surrey 30 Luffenam
Dumbrell, *see* **Dunbrell**.
Dummer, *see* **Dommere**.
 1557 **Dummeright**, Stephyn, Brasted, Kent F. 27 Wrastley
Dun, *see* **Donne**, **Dunn**.
 1515 **Dunahan**, sir Nicholas, clerk, Hilpyrton, Wilts. 10 Holder
 1504 **Dunbrell**, Richard, Seeford, Sussex 20 Holgrave
Duncan, *see* **Donecan**, **Dunkon**.
 1512 **Dunce**, Ric., St. Petir Cornehill, London ; Brigge North, Salop 8 Fetiplace
 See also Duns.
 1539 **Duncombe**, Doncombe, Johanne, Barley, Bucks. 33 Dyngeley
 1556 " Doncombe, Richarde, Longe Maston, Herts. 3 Ketchyn
 1531 " Thomas, Barleende, Bucks. ; Herts. ; Northants. 7 Thower
 1549 " Doncombe, Thomas, Wyngrave, Bucks. 30 Populwell
 1528 " Duncom, William, Wyngrave, Bucks. 36 Porch
 1533 " William thelder, Wyngrave, Bucks. 2 Hogen
 1551 **Dune**, William, Swanscomb, Kent F. 18 Bucke
 1466 **Dunham**, Walter, Garbolissham, Norfolk 15 Godyn
 1456 **Dunholt**, John the elder, Colne, Hunts. ; Cambs. 8 Stokton
 1545 " Thomas, Colne, Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Essex F. 3 Alen
 1558 **Dunke**, Christofer, Whatlington, Sussex F. 33 Noodes
 1457 **Dunkeld**, William **Gunwarby** bishop of, Warden, Bedford ;
 Lincolnshire 10 Stokton
 1419 **Dunkerton**, Henry, Frome, Somerset 47 Marche
 1558 **Dunkon**, Willam, Mendilsham, Suffolk F. 30 Noodes
 See also Donecan.
 1414 **Dunmowe**, Richard, clerk, Cheuele, Cambridge 29 Marche
 1524 " Stevyn, Maydstone, Kent 31 Bodfelde
 1506 **Dunn**, Dun, Angell, St. Margaret Patens, London 13 Adeane
 1551 " Dun, Don, Sir Edward, knight, Horsingden, Bucks. ;
 Leicester, *de bonis non* grant Nov. 1574 F. 1 Powell
 1510 " Dunne, Jone, Chaimouth, Dorset 32 Bennett
 1549 " Dunne or Donne, Mr. John, B.D., subdean of the King's
 chapel, ——— (and sentence F.) F. 33 Populwell
 See also Donne, **Dwin**.
Dunnyng, *see* **Donyng**.
 1554 **Dunryche**, Anthony, St. Dunstone in Theaste, London 3 More
 1517 " Downriche (Dunwych in register), Jasper, St. Martyn
 Vyntre, London ; Clewer, Bucks. F. 6 Ayloff

- 1535 Duns, John, gent., Bekenham, Kent 28 Hogen
See also Dunce.
- 1541 Dunsire, Edward, will not registered, but burnt by mishap.
See note in old index.
- 1525 Dunstabell, Thomas, St Mary, Ely 1 Porch
 1464 Dunstall, Agarha, St. Sepulchre, Northampton 4 Godyn
 1491 Dunstephyn, Arnold, Cocksall, Essex 2 Dogett
 1537 Dunston, John, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk 14 Dyngeley
 1490 Dunthorne, William, St. Alban, London ; Essex 34 Milles
 1492 Duntou, Kent formerly Dounton and Westcote, Johan, St. James
 Garlykhith, London ; Throop, Northampton 14 Dogett
 1409 „ Dounton, sir John, knight, Wythecok, Leicester ; St. Mary
 Fanchirche, London ; Sicily 19 Marche
 1518 „ Stevyn, Dedham, Essex 7 Ayloffie
 1488 „ William, Hadlegh, Suffolk ; Dedham, Essex 14 Milles
- Dunwich, *see* Donewich, Dunryche.
 Durant, *see* Dorant.
- 1506 Durdant, Dyrdant, John, St. Edmund, Sarum 13 Adeane
 1475 Durdaunt, Thomas, Clewar, Berks. 22 Wattys
 1538 Durdaunte, Nicolas, Stanes, Middlesex F. 22 Dyngeley
 1408 Durdent, Michael, Hetherden, Andevere, Hants. 16 Marche
 Durem, *see* Durham.
- 1523 Durgys *als.* Turgys, Newell, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich 12 Bodfelde
 1477 Durham, Durem, Elizabeth, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,
 London ; Northants. ; Bedford ; Hunts. ; Bucks. 28 Wattys
 1420 „ John, esquire, Dekeneswelle, Herts. 49 Marche
 1474 „ Durem, John, baron of the exchequer, St. Barth. West-
 smythfeld, London ; Kymbell, Bucks. ; Bedford ;
 Northants. 14 Wattys
 1503 „ John, Calais 26 Blamyr
 1410 „ Durem, Laurence, St. Benet Powleswarff, London ; Dep-
 ford, etc., Kent 21 Marche
 1509 „ Whitby *als.* Robert, Crambroke, Kent 18 Bennett
 1510 „ *als.* Whitby, Robert, esq., St. Botulph Algate, London 29 Bennett
See also Deram, Derham.
- Durrant, *see* Deraunt, Dorant.
 Durward, *see* Doreward.
- 1487 Duston, John, Stretton, par. Wolfricheston, Warwick 5 Milles
 Dutder, *see* Dwtder.
- 1510 Duy, ap Tudor *als.* Duy ap Tudor, David, Llanarmon, Denbigh 38 Bennett
 1518 „ ap D'd Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff, Llan Armon, Denbigh 11 Ayloffie
 1538 „ Griffith David, preest, ch. of St. Ignam, dioc. St. Davids 15 Dyngeley
- 1508 de Duyn, Frederick Johannis, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ;
 Holland 3 Bennett
 1550 de Duysborch, Wynandus, Antwerp ; Southwark F. 19 Coode
 1502 Dwale, *or* Drale, Isabella, St. Michael, Coventry 16 Blamyr
 1500 „ John, St. Michael, Coventry 2 Moone
 1504 Dwin, Denis, Ireland ; Bridgewater, Somerset ; Bordeaux,
 France 13 Holgrave
See also Donne, Dunn.
- Dwke, *see* Duke.
- 1544 Dwtder, Stephen, St. Bennet Fyncke, London 9 Pynnyng
 1538 Dyamore, John, White Freres, London F. 25 Dyngeley
 Dyar, *see* Dyer.
- 1536 Dyatt, John, Bere regis, Dorset 3 Crumwell
 1537 Dybanck, Lawrance, clerk, Soning, Berks. 10 Dyngeley
 1517 Dybney, William, Garboldisham, Norfolk 31 Holder
 1407 Dybon, John, Christchurch Twynham, Hants. ; Dorchester, Dorset 14 Marche

1418	Dyce , Dys, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	43	Marche
1525	„ William, St. Thomas of Acres, London	4	Porch
1474	Dyche , Thomas, St. Botolph, Cambridge	14	Wattys
	Dycher , <i>see</i> Dicher .		
	Dyck , <i>see</i> Dicke .		
	Dyckson , <i>see</i> Dickson .		
	Dyckynson , Dyconson , <i>see</i> Dickonson .		
	Dycson , Dycsonne , <i>see</i> Dickson .		
1409	Dydbrok , Robert, St. Stephen, Bristol	19	Marche
1451	Dye , Thomas, Burford, Oxford	16	Rous
1527	Dyer , Adrian, Calais	F. 27	Porch
1512	„ Dier, David, Alhalowes, Oxford	8	Fetiplace
1496	„ Johanne, St. Feith, London ; Moche Waltham, Essex	33	Vox
1415	„ Dygher, John, Deverellongebrigge, Wilts.	32	Marche
1499	„ Dier, John, clerk, Higham, Somerset	7	Moone
1500	„ Dyar, John, Taunton, Somerset	10	Moone
1500	„ Vynnyng als. , John, Vyncalton, Somerset	12	Moone
1510	„ <i>als.</i> Veynot , John, Newbury, Berks.	27	Bennett
1527	„ sir John, perpet. fellow of college of Winchester ; Brackeley, Northants. [“Dere” on monum. brass at Winchester.]	20	Porch
1523	„ Richard, Wyncaulton, Somerset	13	Bodfelde
1524	„ sir Thomas, prest, Rybbesford, Worcester	22	Bodfelde
1533	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor , Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts.	4	Hogen
1402	Dyere , Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester	2	Marche
1495	„ Thomas, St. Faith, London	26	Vox
	Dyester , <i>see</i> Dyster .		
	Dyffenell , <i>see</i> Divenell .		
	Dygby , <i>see</i> Digby .		
	Dygges , <i>see</i> Digges .		
	Dygher , <i>see</i> Dyer .		
	Dyghton , <i>see</i> Dighton .		
1545	Dyglen , Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 44	Pynnyng
1508	Dyglyn , John, Crowlond, Lincoln ; [St. Nich. Coleabbey, London]	8	Bennett
1405	Dygon , John, Warham, Dorset	10	Marche
1508	„ Digon, John, Melburybub, Dorset	6	Bennett
1466	„ William, clerk, Vplyme, Devon	15	Godyn
1494	„ William thelder, Eltham, Kent	12	Vox
	<i>See also Digyon.</i>		
	Dykar , <i>see</i> Dicker .		
1506	Dyke , Massy <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Dyonys, London ; Barlaiuyngton, Sussex	9	Adeane
1540	„ John thelder, Longmelford, Suffolk	F. 18	Alenger
1513	„ William, Bumsted ad turrim, Essex	24	Fetiplace
1557	„ William, Long Melford, Suffolk	testament only F. 11	Wrastley
		testament and will	10 Noodes
	Dykenson , Dykykson , <i>see</i> Dickinson .		
	Dyggis , <i>see</i> Digges .		
	Dylke , <i>see</i> Dilke .		
	Dyllonde , <i>see</i> Dillon .		
1515	Dymmocke , <i>formerly</i> Cosby , Agnes, Derthmowth, Devon	6	Holder
1558	„ Arthure, Tofte graunge, Lincoln	31	Noodes
1546	„ Charles, gent., Lemyngton Hastanges, Warwick	10	Alen
1558	„ Humfrey, esquier, Cester Waver, Warwick	11	Welles
1554	„ Johan, St. Thomas, Sarum	F. 10	More
1545	Dymmok , sir Robert, knight, Screvelby, Lincoln	25	Pynnyng
1521	Dymmoke , dame Anne, Boston, Lincoln	9	Maynwaryng
	double probate 1528		
1554	Dymocke , Dorothee, Northe Carleton, Lincoln	20	More
1546	„ Thomas, esquier, Northcarleton, Lincoln	F. 9	Alen
	<i>de bonis non grants 1567 and 1587</i>		

- 1519 **Dymoke**, sir Leon, knyght, Maryng of the Hill, Lincoln 23 Ayloffie
See also Demmoke.
- 1505 **Dynby**, John, clerk, Welwyn, Herts. 32 Holgrave
- 1517 **Dyne**, John, Shipbourne, Kent 35 Holder
- 1538 **Dyneley**, Fraunces [Francis], gent., Downeley, Sussex 25 Dygneley
- 1502 „ Thomas, gent., St. Stephin Walbroke, London 9 Blamyr
See also Dyveley.
- 1557 **Dyngeley**, Markes, Cheselhurst, Kent; London; Dorset; Isle of Wight 13 Wrastley
 1 Dyngeley
- 1538 **Dyngley**, John, gent., Swaynston, Isle of Wight 1 Milles
- 1487 „ Peter, clerk, Middleton, Kent 30 Blamyr
- 1503 „ Thomas, Kyngiston on Thames, Surrey 26 Hogen
- 1535 **Dyngylden**, John, Rolvynden, Kent
See also Tyngelden.
- Dynham**, *see* Denham.
- 1493 **Dynne**, John, Heydon, Norfolk 6 Vox
- 1505 „ John, gent., Staple Inne, London; Tatersett, Norfolk 34 Holgrave
- 1498 „ Robert, Heydon, Norfolk 21 Horne
See also Denne.
- 1546 **Dyper**, Mawde, Schalborne, Berks. and Wilts. 16 Alen
- 1507 „ William, Colyngbourne ducis, Wilts. 28 Adeane
- 1508 „ William, Colyngbourne ducis, Wilts. 8 Bennett
- Dyrdantt**, *see* Durdantt.
- 1527 **Dyrdoo**, John, Yevell, Somerset 22 Porch
- 1549 **Dyreck**, John, Barfford, Bedford; Detfford, Kent F. 1 Coode
- Dys**, *see* Dyce.
- 1510 **Dyson**, sir John, clerk, Pentlow, Essex 35 Bennett
- 1537 **Dyster or Dester**, Alen, Lavenham, Suffolk 5 Dyngeley
- 1510 „ Dester, Edmond, White freeres, Coventry 36 Bennett
- 1558 „ Dister *or*, Thomas, St. Bride, London F. 27 Noodes
- 1520 „ Dyester, William, Burchester, Oxford 4 Maynwaryng
See also Dayster.
- 1456 **Dyveley**, Robert, Wolferton, Hants. 8 Stokton
- 1491 **Dyx**, William, clerk, Castell Rysyng, Norfolk 3 Dogett
Dyxson, *see* Dixon.
- 1528 **Dyxwell**, John, gent., Churchvaver, Warwick 38 Porch
-
- 1539 **Eamons**, John, Westbury [Wilts. ?] 32 Dyngeley
- Earl (?)**, *see* Erle.
- Early (?)**, *see* Erley.
- Easingwold**, *see* Esyngwold.
- 1549 **East**, Clement, —, London F. 36 Populwell
- 1522 „ Est, Henry, Nedyngworth, Hunts.; Yardeley, Worcester 3 Ayloffie
- 1457 „ Est, Richard, Alcumbury, Hunts.; Pylton, “Norff.”
 [? Northants.] 16 Stokton
- 1442 „ Est, Thomas, —, London 14 Rous
- 1556 „ Este, Willyam, Overton, Hants. F. 23 Ketchyn
- Eastbury**, *see* Estbury.
- Eastby**, *see* Esteby.
- Easter (?)**, *see* Ester.
- Easterfield**, *see* Esterfeld.
- Eastgarston**, *see* Estgarstone.
- Eastgate**, *see* Estgate.
- Easthorp**, *see* Esthorp.
- Eastington**, *see* Estington.
- Eastman**, *see* Estman.
- Easton**, *see* Eston.
- Eaton**, *see* Eton.

- 1551 **Ebden**, Lawrence, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. F. 16 Bucke
 1491 **Ebmede**, John, Stanes, Middlesex 6 Dogett
Ebson, *see* **Hebson**.
 1494 **Eburton**, Henry, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 13 Vox
 1540 **Eccles**, sir Thomas, preest, Bisshoppes Hampton, Creddenhill, Hereford F. 20 Alenger
 1426 **Ecclesley**, Richard, clerk, Estpecham, Kent 6 Luffenam
 1515 **Eccleston**, George, All Halowes, Brede strete, London F. 7 Holder
 1530 „ Gilbert, Friers Mynours, London ; Spaldinge, Lincoln F. 24 Jankyn
 1552 **Ecclyston**, *or* Egleston, John, Groubstrete, etc., London ; Tottenham, Middlesex F. 32 Powell
Echan, *see* **Ichan**.
 1547 **Echarde**, Thomas thelder, Greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk F. 2 Populwell
 1539 **Echingham**, [*formerly* **Lewkenor**?], dame Anne, Barsaham, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
 1527 „ sir Edward, knyght, Barsham, Suffolk 28 Porch
 1547 **Echyngham**, sir Osborn, knyght, Barsham, Suffolk ; Ireland 4 Populwell
 1542 **Eckorne**, Hans, Estgrenewiche, Kent F. 9 Spert
 1558 **Eckynsfelde**, William, Thame, Oxford 66 Noodes
 1546 **Eddes**, Richarde, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Warwick F. 8 Alen
 1558 „ Richard, Asshorne, Warwick F. 59 Noodes
See also **Edys**.
 1497 **Ede**, Eleanor, Bruton, Somerset 9 Horne
 1476 „ James, Bremylshave, Wilts. ; Ryngewod, Hants. 26 Wattys
 1549 „ Eede, John, Studleye, Warwick F. 37 Populwell
See also **Ade**.
 1500 †**Eden**, Gruff' ap Res ap, Llanferras, Denbigh fo. 20 regr F. at Canterbury
 1551 „ Gruff' ap Res ap, Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea F. 2 Powell
See also **Edon**.
 1498 **Ederiche**, Rauffe, St. Sepulcre, London ; Leicester ; Northton. 24 Horne
 1548 „ William, Buntingford, Herts. F. 23 Populwell
 1545 **Ederyth**, Edrythe, Thomas, Datchytte, Bucks. F. 43 Pynnyng
 1454 „ William, Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Botulph Byllyngesgate, London 1 Stokton
Edgar, *see* **Edgor**, **Adgor**.
 1515 **Edgecombe**, Eggecomb, John, St. Aldate, Oxford 9 Holder
 1533 „ John, esquier, abbey of Bermondsey ; Hedington, Oxford ; Berks. 7 Hogen
 1553 „ Eggecomb *formerly* **Ris**, dame Katheryn, Cuthale, Cornwall ; Dunster, Somerset F. 22 Tashe
 1539 „ Eggecombe, Sir Pers, knyght, Plymouthe, Devon ; Cornwall 30 Dyngley
 1492 „ Eggecombe, sir Richard, knyght, Penryn, Cornwall 11 Dogett
 1545 „ Thomas [clerk?], Eaton colledge, Bucks. F. 45 Pynnyng
 1513 **Edgere**, Ambrose, St. Cutbert, Wells ; Stepney, Middlesex 19 Fetiplace
See also **Etgoos**.
 1528 **Edgor**, Henry, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Benett Shorehogge, London F. 37 Porch
 1547 „ Edgar, Thomas, esquier, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey ; Lincoln ; Yorks. 35 Alen
 1517 „ William, ———, London ; Combes, Suffolk 33 & 34 Holder
 1557 **Edgore**, Edward, gent., Batisford, Suffolk, cessate grant March 1565 46 Wrastley
 1505 „ Robert, St. Paule, London ; Suffolk 36 Holgrave
See also **Adgor**.
Edgose, *see* **Etgoos**.
Edinden, *see* **Edynden**.
 1504 **Edlen**, James, Rushlepe, Middlesex 15 Holgrave
 1547 **Edlyn**, Silvester, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Maydenhed, Berks. F. 31 Coode

1546	Edlyng, John, base Bulleyn, France	29 Alen
1541	Edlyngson, Alane, Crofte, Lincoln	2 Spert
1466	Edlyngton, William, squyer, Castill Carleton, Lincoln ; Frer Austyns, London	13 Godyn
1488	Edmond, John, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk	31 Milles
1533	" Edmound, Thomas, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	4 Hogen
1558	" Thomas, our lady of Bowe, London	59 Noodes
1521	Edmonde, Mr. David, clerk, Oswester, Salop	18 Maynwaryng
	<i>See also Admond.</i>	
1523	Edmondes, Andrewe, gent., Wytham, etc., Essex ; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	14 Bodfelde
1532	" John, gent., Cryssyng Temple, Essex	20 Thower
1544	" Edmundes, John, esquier, Little Waltham, Essex	F. 16 Pynnyng
1544	" Edmoundes, John, D.D., Peter college, Cambridge ; chancellor of Sarum ; Brayntree, Essex	21 Pynnyng
1550	" John, town of Monmouth	F. 21 Coode
1557	" Edmundes, Jhon, Dedington, Oxford	39 Wrastley
1550	" Moone formerly Edmundes, Mary, Leystofte, Suffolk ; lytell Waltham, Essex	11 Coode
1557	" Edmoundes, Richard, Richemount, Bedford	F. 55 Wrastley
	Edmound, <i>see</i> Edmond.	
	Edmoundes, Edmundes, <i>see</i> Edmondes.	
1491	Ednam, Hugh, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk	45 Milles
1517	" John, S.T.P., Stoke by Clare, Suffolk ; [?treasurer of St. Paul's, London] ; Essex ; Cambs.	32 Holder
1434	Edolf, John, clk., Bures [Gifford], Essex ; St. Lawrence, ———, London	22 Luffenam
1557	Edolff, Robert, Brensett, Kent	13 Noodes
1546	Edon, Harry, Barnyngham, Suffolk	19 Alen
1518	" Henry, Cristes church, London	12 Ayloff
1551	" Richerd, archdeacon of Middlesex ; Sudburye, Suffolk	14 Bucke
1543	" Thomas, St. Mighell quenehithe, London	20 Spert
	<i>See also Eden.</i>	
	Edrythe, <i>see</i> Ederyth.	
1544	Edsawe, John, Fetcham, Surrey	21 Pynnyng
1528	Edward, Elys ap, Overton Madok, Flint ; [dioc. Rochester, act-book]	36 Porch
1524	" Astry formerly Edward and Revell, dame Margery, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Mynnesdon [Missenden], Herts.	25 Bodfelde
1497	" Thomas, Wisbishe Fenhende, Cambridge	17 Horne
1500	" Thomas, Fornham alle saintes, Suffolk	1 Moone
1487	" William, St. Petre Cornhill ; London ; Isle of Tenett, Kent	10 Milles
1508	" William, Forneham all seyntes, Suffolk	10 Bennett
1552	Edwarde, Henry, clerk, Rawsbye, Lincoln	F. 23 Powell
1490	" dame Isabell, Crouchede Friers, London ; Stondon, etc., Herts.	36 Milles
1536	" John, Aldermary, London	36 Hogen
1555	" John, Horton, Sussex	24 More
1546	" Thomas, Tid saint Giles, Cambridge	10 Alen
1558	Edwardes, George, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Wyrardesburye, Bucks.	F. 16 Noodes
1417	" Joan, Hornyngesham, Wilts.	40 Marche
1508	" John, Rybbesford, Worcester	9 Bennett
1530	" or Edwarde, John, St. Marye porte, Bristol	F. 23 Jankyn
1540	" Robert, Becclys, Suffolk	F. 25 Alenger
1550	" John, Sundbery, Middlesex ; Harton, Bucks.	13 Coode
1552	" John, Lemster, Hereford	14 Powell
1557	" John, Northwyke, Gloucester	F. 10 Wrastley
1540	" Rowlande, all Halowes Hony lane, London	9 Alenger
1557	" Thomas, Turve, Bedford	52 Wrastley

- 1511 **Edwardes**, William, Blake freeres, London ; Uske, Monmouth 7 Fetiplace
 1526 „ William the yonger, St. Martyn Orgar, London 5 Porch
 1540 „ William, St. Michael Cornhill, St. Laurence olde Jurye,
 London ; Tudbury, ——— 14 Alenger
 1447 **Edy**, Ewode, St. Swithin, London ; Stonystratford, Bucks. 28 Luffenham
 1493 „ James, esquire, Stonystratforde, Bucks. 28 Dogett
 1488 „ John, Stonystretford, Bucks. ; Northton. 14 Milles
 1515 **Edyman**, Thomas, clerk, Wynterton, Norfolk 14 Holder
 1508 **Edynden**, William, Benynden, Kent 35 Adeane
 1544 **Edys**, Willyam, clerk, Burtonne apon Trent, Stafford 10 Pynnyng
See also Eddes.
Eede, *see* **Ede**.
 1521 **Egar**, Robert, Toynton seynt Petir, Lincoln 18 Maynwarýng
Egecombe, *see* **Edgecombe**.
 1516 **Egener**, Eme, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 16 Holder
 1551 **Egerley**, Robert, gent., greate Milton, Oxford F. 13 Bucke
 1526 „ William, Alhalowes Lumberd strete, London 15 Porch
Egers, *see* **Eggers**.
 1556 **Egerton**, John, St. Benet Fynke, London F. 23 Ketchyn
 1528 „ Eggerton, sir Raufe, knyght, Bunbury, Cheshire 33 Porch
 1529 „ Thomas, St. Benet Graschurche, London 11 Jankyn
 1511 „ William, gent., Hampton, Chester 3 Fetiplace
Eggecombe, *see* **Edgecombe**.
 1515 **Eggers** or **Egers**, James, All Hallows the great, London ; Ghent 9 Holder
Eggerton, *see* **Egerton**.
Egginton ?, *see* **Egynton**.
 1531 **Eggylsfeelde**, Lawraunce, St. Stephin Walbroke, London ; Sutton
 upon Darvaunt, Yorks. 8 Thower
 1550 **Eglesfelde**, **Heys** formerly **Egylsfeld**, Anne, Alhallowes the more,
 London 17 Coode
 1533(?) „ **Egylsfeld**, Cristofer, St. Olave, Southwark 9 Hogen
 1546 „ Christofer, St. Marye Magdalen, Bermondsey F. 8 Alen
 1504 „ **Egylsfeld**, John, Stradford Langthorn, Essex 19 Holgrave
 1523 „ **Eglisfeld**, Raynolde, Alhalowe the more, London 7 Bodfelde
 1533 „ **Eglisfeld**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Hornechurche,
 Essex 2 Hogen
 1543 „ **Egylsfeld**, Thomas, St. Mighell quene Hithe, London 20 Spert
Egleston, *see* **Ecclyston**.
Eglisfeld, **Egylsfeld**, *see* **Eglesfelde**.
 1557 **Egremonde**, Henry [Ratcliffe], erle of **Sussex**, K.G., vicounte
Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde and **Burnell**, Lan-
 cashire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died
 at Westminster 33 Wrastley
Egylsfeld, *see* **Eglesfelde**.
 1510 **Egynton**, John, Strettford, Warwick 36 Bennett
Eierby, *see* **Ewerby**.
Eiton, *see* **Eyton**.
 1542 **Eland**, sir John, knight, Kingeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; Lincoln F. 13 Spert
See also Elond.
 1459 **Elbregge**, Thomas, St. Clement, Rochester 18 Stokton
 1548 **Elcok**, John, —, London 26 Populwell
 1536 „ **Elkok**, Nicolas, Stopporte, Cheshire F. 40 Hogen
 1554 **Elder**, Wyllyam, St. Leonarde Foster lane, London F. 10 More
 1461 **Elderbek**, Robert, esquire, Elsingspital, St. Alphege, London ;
 Staundon, Herts. 23 Stokton
 1516 **Elderton**, Thomas, Alhalowen the more, London 27 Holder
 1530 **Eldrigge**, John the elder, Cholsey, Berks. 17 Jankyn
 1553 **Ele**, John, St. Dunstone in the easte, London F. 13 Tashe
Elfegh, *see* **Alphew**.
Elgood ? *see* **Algood**.
 1423 **Elias**, Gerard, Austin friars, All Hallows super solar., London 2 Luffenham

Elice, *see* Ellis.Eling ? *see* Yellyn.Eliot, Eliott, *see* Elliott.

1497 Eliottes?, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 13 Horne

Elis, *see* Ellis.Elkok, *see* Elcok.Elles, *see* Ellis.

1497 Ellingbridge, Elyngbrigge, Thomas, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey 15 Horne

1507 " Ellyngbrige, Thomas, gent., Meyrstharn, Surrey 22 Adeane

1508 Ellington, Elyngton, Henry, Steplemorden, Cambridge 2 Bennett

1478 Elliott, Eliott, Andrew, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London 33 Wattys

1541 " Ellyot, Anthony, St. Mary Maudgalyn mylkstrete, London 3 Spert

1554 " Ellyot, Elyot, George, esquire, Stertforde, Herts. F. 19 More

1507 " Benet *als.* Elyatt, Joan, Glaston, Somersert 24 Adeane

1473 " Elyott, John, St. Thomas, Bristol 9 Wattys

1492 " Eliott, John, St. Clementes the Danes, London 15 Dogett

1553 " Ellyott, John, Goddallmyng, Surrey F. 10 Tashe

1547 " Elyott, Nicholas, gent., Dytton, Surrey F. 44 Alen

1522 " Elyot, sir Richard, knyght, Justice of the comen benche,

Salisbury ; London ; Berks. ; Oxford 24 Maynwaryng

1543 " Elyot, Richard, prest, Sutton, Surrey 20 Spert

1545 " Elyot, Robert, St. John baptist, Bristol 36 Pynnyng

1493 " Thomas, Litlington, Middlesex 25 Dogett

1505 " Elyot, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 8 Adeane

1546 " Eliot, sir Thomas, knyghte, Weston Colvile, Cambs. ;

Dorset ; Hants. ; Somersert ; Wilts. 14 Alen

1548 " Elyott, Thomas, gent., Bramley, Surrey F. 24 Populwell

1552 " Elyott *als.* Forkes, Thomas, Osborne, Dorset 15 Powell

1557 " Ellyott, Thomas, St. Vedast, London 37 Wrastley

1473 " Elyott, William the elder, Lytlington, Middlesex 11 Wattys

1506 " Elyot, William, provost of St. Edmund, Sarum ; Middx. 21 Adeane

1523 " Elyot, William, Portismouth, Hants. 13 Bodfelde

1533 " Eliott, William, Lambeth 10 Hogen

See also Eliottes, Elyett, Hellyott.1466 Ellis, Elice *formerly* Welles and Berclowe, Agnes, St. Ives,

Hunts. 16 Godyn

1529 " West *formerly* Ellys, Annes, St. Magnus, London 15 Jankyn

1519 " Ellys, Andrew, Cliff by Lewes, Sussex 16 Ayloff

1548 " Elis, sir Davyd, preeste, Poole, Montgomery F. 5 Populwell

sentence 1549 7 Coode

1549 " Elles, Edward, Horne, Surrey 41 Populwell

1506 " Elys, Geoffry, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum ; Rustome,

[? Ruscombe, Berks.] ; Middlesex 19 Adeane

1546 " Elice, Gyles, Longe Melforde, Suffolk F. 12 Alen

1504 " Elys, Johane, Melford, Suffolk 25 Holgrave

1423 " Elys, John, clerk, Cristmalford, Wilts. 1 Luffenam

1444 " Elys, John, Malketon, Cambridge 34 Luffenam

1468 " Elys, John, esquire, Otham, Kent 24 Godyn

1488 " Elys, John, Colchester, Essex 15 Milles

1494 " Elys, John, St. Dunston in the Est, London ; Plomstede,

Kent ; Essex ; Lincoln ; Derby ; Coventry 19 Vox

1503 " Elys, John the elder, Newbery, Berks. 26 Blamyr

1504 " Ellys, John the elder, Swynesheued, Lincoln 23 Holgrave

1507 " Elys, John, clerk, Sylton, Dorset F. 33 Adeane

1549 " Ellys, John, Estgrynsted, Sussex 6 Coode

1551 " Ellys, John, preist, Savoye, Middlesex. (and sentence) F. 32 Bucke

1558 " Ellys *formerly* Cristyan, Margaret, St. Margaret, West-

minster ; St. Michell Cornehill, London 68 Noodes

1469 " Elys, Richard, Cleve, Kent 27 Godyn

1509 " Elyce, Robert, Wotton sub egge, Gloucester 17 Bennett

1540 " Elys, Roger, Grenewich, Kent 7 Alenger

- 1547 Ellis, Ellys, Roger, clerk, B.L., Broughton, Hants.; Corwen,
Merioneth 38 Alen
- 1465 „ Elys, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Heyworth,
Bed'ord (second grant 1467) 11 Godyn
- 1488 „ Elys, Thomas, Melford, Suffolk 7 Milles
- 1490 „ Elys, sir Thomas, clk., peticanon of St. Paul's, London 26 Milles
- 1509 „ Elys, Thomas, Estpennard, Somerset 20 Bennett
- 1534 „ *Elys, Thomas, Copford, Essex, filed will dated May 15
- 1534 „ Ellys, Thomas, Copforde, Essex 15 Hogen
apparently the same testator as the preceding, but the will differs.
- 1546 „ Elys, Thomas, Great Paunton, Lincoln 21 Alen
- 1558 „ or Elles, Thomas, St. Andrewe in the Wardrap, London
F. 42 Noodes
- 1534 „ Elys, William, baron of the exchequer, Attylbryg, Norfolk 15 Hogen
- 1544 „ Ellys, Elys, sir Willyam, preest, Wenlynburgh, Northants.
F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1539 or 1540 Ellison, Elyson, James, Northauklonde, Durham 18 Crumwell
- 1547 Ellryk, Bryan, Boston, Lincoln 39 Alen
- Ellyngbrige, *see* Ellingbridge.
- Ellyot, Ellyott, *see* Elliott.
- Ellys, *see* Ellis.
- Elmeham, *see* Elmham.
- 1511 Elmes, Elmys, dame Elizabeth, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford;
Stamford, Lincoln 1 Fetiplace
- 1526 „ Elizabeth, Henley upon thamys, Oxford; Surrey 11 Porch
- 1526 „ Humfrey, Harpeden, Oxford 11 Porch
- 1537 „ Elmys, John, Alceter, Warwick; Chauncery lane, London
4 Dyngeley
- 1544 „ John, esquier, Lylforde, Northants.; Whaddon, etc., Bucks.;
Berks.; Lincoln 22 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ William, Tempull, London; Staunforth, Lincoln;
Northampton; Bucks. 11 Holgrave
- 1471 Elmett, William, Alhallows on the solar, London 1 Wattys
- 1533 Elmham, John, S.T.P., diocese of Norwich 7 Hogen
- 1536 „ Elmeham, Thomas, Lenne Bisshop, Norfolk 3 Crumwell
- Elmys, *see* Elmes.
- 1547 Elmyston, Jaffrey, Reynham, Kent F. 43 Alen
- 1505 Elond, William, Pagenhille, Gloucester 34 Holgrave

See also Eland.

- 1490 Elott *als.* Peny, John, St. Mary Magdalen Old Fyshstrete, London 28 Milles
- 1493 Elrington, Richard, St. Mary Bothawe, London 25 Dogett
- 1515 Elryngton, Edward, esquier, Odymer, Sussex 12 Holder
- 1483 „ sir John, knyght, Shordiche, London; Kent; Surrey 8 Logge
- 1523 „ Thomas, gent., Hogeston, Willeston, Middlesex; Herts.;
Kent; Sussex; Yorks. 16 Bodfelde
- 1512 Elsmer, Robert, clk., M.A., Watton upon Stone, Herts.; St.
Thos. of Acres, London; Farthingbrigg, Hants. 10 Fetiplace
- 1536 Elssey, Edward, —, London F. 38 Hogen
- 1505*Elston, Humfrey, Ewll, Surrey filed will dated Dec. 1
- 1547 Elton *als.* Baker, John, clerk, canon residen of Sarum 48 Alen
- 1418 „ Richard, St. Swithin, London 43 Marche
- 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, Broxborne, Herts. 3 Blamyr
- 1421 Eluedon, Joan, Friars Minors, London 52 Marche
- 1554 Elward, Robert, Lambeth; Enfelde, Middlesex 21 More

See also Ayleward.

- 1403 Elwyl *als.* Chapman, William, Battersey, Surrey 4 Marche
- 1484 Elwyn, John, Wisebech, Cambridge 22 Logge
- 1518 „ William, Wygenhale saint Germain, Norfolk 8 Ayloffe

- 1404 Ely, Thomas Horwell, bishop of Killala [and suffragan of Ely],
Friars Minors, London 7 Marche
- 1505 " Richard Redeman bishop of, Cumberland or Westmord. 38 Holgrave
- 1515 " James Stanley bysshopp of, Manchester, Lanc. ; Cheshire 7 Holder
- 1534 " Nicholas West bysshopp of, Sotterton, Suffolk ; Putneth,
Surrey 13 Hogen
- 1554 " Thomas Gooderyck bysshope of, F. 10 More
- 1548 " Elye, John, clerk, Pokilchurche, Gloucester F. 5 Populwell
- 1553 " Elye, John, Thedilthorp, Lincoln F. 10 Tashe
- See also Heley, Hely.
- Elyatt, see Elliott.
- Elyce, see Ellis.
- Elye, see Ely.
- 1489 Elyett, Richard, Outwell, Cambridge 43 Milles
- 1473 " Robert, Wysebech, Cambridge 11 Wattys
- See also Elliott.
- Elyngbrigge, see Ellingbridge.
- Elyngton, see Ellington.
- Elyot, Elyott, see Elliott.
- Elys, see Ellis.
- Elyson, see Ellison.
- 1424 Em, John, Hadlegh, Suffolk 2 Luffenam
- 1449 Emerey, Margaret, Friars Minors, Southampton 18 Rous
- 1487 Emery, Emory, John, Wenlok, Salop 3 Milles
- 1508 " als. Hosier, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester 5 Bennett
- 1534 " Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 15 Hogen
- 1551 " Thomas, St. Mary Woll church, London ; Stone, Stafford
F. 17 Bucke
- 1556 Emerye, Thomas, Mynoresse, London, a *de bonis non* grant June
1579. The latter grant revoked Feb. 1579, and
another *de bonis non* grant issued 4 Ketchyn
- 1476 Emlyn, John, Frier Austyns, etc., London ; Doddyngherst, etc.,
Essex ; Kent 26 Wattys
- 1525 Emlyng, Henry, Newton [St. Kateryn], Cambridge F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1525 Emmyng, John thelder, Hichyn, Herts. 33 Bodfelde
- Emory, see Emery.
- 1551 Emotson, John, Buryhe, Lincoln F. 11 Bucke
- 1556 Empson, Richard, —, London 10 Ketchyn
- 1503 Emson, Hebson formerly, Joan, St. Mary Mag. Southwark 28 Blamyr
- 1495 Enderby, Water, esquier, Poltymore, Devon ; St. Mich. Quene
Hithe, London 21 Vox
- 1519 Eng, David ap Jankyn ap, Halkyn, Flint 22 Aylofffe
- Engayn, see Dengayn, Ingeyn.
- 1517 Engeham, John, esquier, John, Gret Charte, Kent 28 Holder
- 1544 Engiste, Richard B. D., prebendary of Rochester F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1492 England, Elisabeth quene of Englund 10 Dogett
- 1543 Englande, John thelder, gent., Iseldon, Middlesex 25 Spert
- 1538 Engleberde, Roger [no place] 11 Crumwell
- Engledue, see Ingle dew.
- 1514 Englefeld, sir Thomas, knyght, Englefeld, Berks. 33 Fetiplace
- 1537 " sir Thomas, knight, Englefeld, Berks. ; Salop 11 Dyngeley
- 1543 Englefelde, dame Elyzabeth, Englefelde, Berks. ; Northants. ;
Warwick 4 Pynnyng
- 1546 " dame Mary, Swynedebroke, Oxford 22 Alen
- 1551 Englishe, or Englysse, John, Tottenes, Devon F. 23 Bucke
- de bonis non* grant April 1572 sentence 1574
46 Martyn, *de bonis non* grant Nov. 1584
- 1495 Englissh, Simon, Newport, Isle of Wight 26 Vox
- 1533 Englissh, Topclyf formerly Englissh, Neyll, and Buckland,
Margarett, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers Carmelites,
London ; Worthfeld, Berks. 9 Hogen

- 1538 **Englisshe**, Mighell, St. Denys Backchurch, London F. 24 Dyngeley
 1497 „ Mr. Thomas, clerke, St. Paul, London 12 Horne
 1510 „ Thomas, White freeres, London 32 Bennett
See also Inglishe.

England, *see* **England**.

Englysse, *see* **Englishe**.

- 1516 **Engoff**, Vdy, St. Columbe, Cornwall 27 Holder
 1508 **Ensowr**, Henry, Tameworth, Staff. and Warwick 12 Bennett
 1522 **Enys**, Nicholas, Luxilian, Cornwall 29 Maynwar yng
 1548 **Enysto**, Hewghe, Harrowe upon the hill, Middlesex 11 Populwell
 1557 **Erbury**, Thomas the elder, Trowbrigge, Wilts. 17 Wrastley
 1455 **Erde** [or Yerde], Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 4 Stokton
 1463 **Eresby**, Robert **Willughby** knight lord of, Metyng ham, Suffolk ;
 Norfolk ; Lincoln 2 Godyn
 1499 „ Christofer **Willughby** knyght lord of Willughby and of,
 Parham, Suffolk 35 Horne
 1409 **Erghum**, Mr. Ralph, clerk, precentor of Wells 21 Marche
Erick (?), *see* **Eryk**, **Eryke**.
 1546 **Erington**, Richarde, clerke, canon resident of Wells F. 8 Alen
 1558 **Eringtonne**, or Eryngton, Clement, clerck, St. Olave olde Jewry,
 London F. 18 Noodes

Erisey, *see* **Erysye**.

Erith ? *see* **Erythe**.

- 1552 **Erle**, Erll, Barnard, Hough, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
 1491 „ Richard, esquire, Holy Trinity, Bristol 6 Dogett
 1539 „ *als.* **Smyth**, Richard thelder, Milkisham, Wilts. F. 29 Dyngeley
 1539 „ William, Tatishall, Lincoln 16 Crumwell
 1531 **Erlesman**, Thomas, Whippingham, Isle of Wight 13 Thower
 1504 **Erlewyn**, John, Harmannysworth, Middlesex 16 Holgrave

See also Harlewyn.

- 1502 **Erley**, Richard, Wilts. ; Berks. 8 Blamyr
 1541 „ Thomas, will not registered but burnt by mishap 1541—
 note in old Index. [but see a will 36 Alenger.]
 1541 **Erleye**, Thomas, Kingestone upon Thamys, Surrey ; Kingesbere, 36 Alenger
 Middlesex sentence 154 30 Spert
 1516 **Erliche**, John, our lady next the merkit, Cambridge 23 Holder
Erll, *see* **Erle**.
Ermyn, *see* **Armine**.
 1558 **Erneley**, Husse *formerly*, dame Brigett, West Wyteringe, Sussex
 F. 18 Noodes
 1465 „ Ernele, John, Sydlesham 10 Godyn
 1509 „ Ernley, John thelder, Lewes, Sussex 14 Bennett
 1520 „ sir John, knt., Chief Justice of Co'en place, Sidilsham,
 Sussex. Codicil same folio. 3 Maynwar yng
 1556 „ John, Bysshoppes Cannynge, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn
 1545 „ William, esquier, Cackham, Sussex F. 3 Alen
 1505(?) **Ernest** *als.* **Metyng ham**, Mathew, Alhalowen Berkyng, St.
 Dunstan in the Est, London 32 Holgrave

Ernley, *see* **Erneley**.

- 1493 **Eryell**, Henry, St. Oluf old Jury, London 24 Dogett
 1493 **Eryk**, William, St. Bryde, London 4 Vox
 1494 **Eryke**, John, St. Milledrede Pulletry, London 14 Vox
Eryngton, *see* **Eringtonne**.

- 1543 **Erysye**, James, esquier, Cornwall ; [St. Clement Danes,
 London ?] 18 Spert

Erytage, *see* **Heritage**.

- 1506 **Erythe**, John, Wansworth, Surrey 20 Adeane
 1461 **Eschawe** (?) Thomas, clerk, Thorneham Ep'i, Norfolk 23 Stokton
 1407 **de Escryk**, Wi liam, clerk, Selby, Yorks. ; [London ?] 16 Marche
 1519 **Esgoer**, John, Leghton Bosarde, Bedford ; Bucks. 24 Ayloff

- 1526 **Essex**, Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk 9 Porch
 1548 „ sir Wylliam, knight, Lamborn, Berks. ; Kensington, Middlesex ; Derby ; Essex ; Leicester ; Oxford ; Salop ; Somerset ; Surrey ; Warwick ; Wilts. 12 Populwell
- Est**, *see* **East**.
- 1526 **Estall**, Robert, St. Nicholas, Hereford 17 Porch
 1406 **Estbury**, de Estbury, John the elder, Estbury, Berks. ; Watford, Northampton 11 Marche
 1508 „ Isbury, John, Lettecombe regis, Berks. ; St. Oluff, Oxford 9 Bennett
- Este**, *see* **East**.
- 1512 **Esteby**, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
 1504 **Ester**, Henry, gent., Yardeley, Worcester 11 Holgrave
 1504 **Esterfeld**, John, St. Peter, Bristol 26 Holgrave
 1492 „ Mawde, St. Peter, Bristol 20 Dogett
 1518 **Esterfelde** *formerly* **Barett**, dame Scolast, St. Warborowe, Bristol ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 12 Ayloff
- 1492 **Estgarstone**, John, St. Oluff, Southwark 18 Dogett
 1535 **Estgate**, John, —, London 30 Hogen
- Esthawe** (?), *see* **Eschawe**.
- 1488 **Esthorp**, John, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 16 Milles
 1485 „ Richard, Eversdon parva, Cambridge ; Selby, Yorks. 19 Logge
 1502 **Estington**, Estynton, John, Cowley, Gloucester 8 and 14 Blamyr
 1512 „ Estynton, sir Richard [clerk ?], Bath ; dioc. Worcester 9 Fetiplace
 1557 **Estman**, John, Helton, Dorset F. 28 Wrastley
 1519 **Estmond**, Mr. John, clerk, Wantyng, Berks. 16 Ayloff
 1558 **Estmonde**, William, gent., Chardestocke, Dorset F. 1 Welles
 1531 **Estmont**, John, Chardstoke, Dorset 13 Thower
 1470 **Estmund**, Thomas, St. Ives, Hunts. 30 Godyn
 1538 **Eston**, Edmond, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London F. 26 Dyngeley
 1483 „ John the elder, Rye, Sussex 22 Logge
 1505 „ John, Morchard ep'i, Devon 33 Holgrave
 1527 „ John, St. Stevyn Colman strete, London ; Fulham, etc., Middlesex ; Upton, Norfolk 26 Porch
- 1548 „ John, Dorchester, Dorset 27 Populwell
 1551 „ **Aston** (*or* **Eston** ?), John, dioc. Hereford F. 22 Bucke
 1504 „ Margarete, Taunton, Somerset 17 Holgrave
 1540 „ Mary, St. Stephyn Colman strete, London 8 Alenger
 1510 „ Stephen, Rye, Sussex 30 Bennett
 1497 „ Thomas, Bikelswade, Bedford 16 Horne
 1489 „ Walter, Taunton, Somerset 20 Milles
 1485 „ William, St. Mary, Sarum ; Morechard, Devon 14 Logge
 1497 „ William, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 10 Horne
 1455 **Estonn**, Walter, clerk, canon resident of Chichester 4 Stokton
- See also* **Eyston**.
- Esturmy**, *see* **Sturmy**.
Estynton, *see* **Estington**.
- 1508 **Esyngwold**, Ric., gent., Islep, Northants. ; Bynham, Norfolk 35 Adeane
 1503 **Etgoos**, Alice, Lymehoost, Middlesex 2 Holgrave
 1508 „ Edgose, Margaret, St. Mighell, — 10 Bennett
 1503 „ Richard, Lymeoste, Middlesex ; Grenehith, Kent 2 Holgrave
- See also* **Edgere**.
- 1555 **Etkyns**, *or* **Atkyns**, David, Chepstowe, Monmouth F. 32 More
 1541 „ Rycharde, Upton leonarde, Gloucester 29 Alenger
 1547 **Eton**, Anne, Newnam Morreyn, Oxford F. 46 Alen
 1508 „ sir James, clerk, Frekenham, Suffolk 34 Adeane
 1540 „ Richard, Newnam Moren, Oxford 5 Alenger
 1442 „ sir Robert, clk., Cunduy (Llanfihangel Cwm Dû), Brecon ; London 15 Rous
- 1528 „ *or* **Eaton**, Roger, clerk, The Temple, London F. 38 Porch
 1507 „ Thomas, Pyrton, Herts. 31 Adeane
 1548 „ Thomas, gent., Forton, Stafford F. 15 Populwell

- 1506 **Eton**, William, St. Mary atte Bowe, London ; Essex 1 Adeane
See also Eyton, Heton.
- 1551 **Ettes**, William, St. Mathew frydaystrete, London ; Bristol ;
 Westham, Essex 25 Bucke
- 1503 **Etton**, John, gent., Freesby, etc., Lincoln 23 Blamyr
- 1538 **Ettwell**, William, Boston, Lincoln F. 20 Dyngley
- 1554 **Etwell**, Thomas, Gosberton, Lincoln 20 More
Euerwyk, duchess of, *see York.*
- 1426 **Eustace**, Alexander, Clare, Suffolk ; Belchampoul, Essex 7 Luffenam
- 1522 „ **Ewstace**, William, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, Black
 friers, London ; Ireland (?) 27 Maynwaryng
- 1520 **Evan**, *Wente als.*, Davy, St. Michell quern, London 31 Ayloff
- 1552 „ **John**, Watforde, Herts. 29 Powell
See also Avan, Jevan.
- 1546 **Evan**, Evaunce, John, St. Edmonde, Sarum 16 Alen
- 1539 „ Thomas, Holte, Worcester, *de bonis non* grant 1583 1 Alenger
- 1546 „ Evaunce, William, St. Edmonde, Sarum 16 Alen
- 1533 **Evans**, John [St. John Clerkenwell, London ?] 3 Hogen
- 1553 „ Robert, gent., Conover, Salop ; Flint F. 19 Tashe
- 1557 „ Willyam, Brakelay, Northants., cessate grant July 1569 24 Wrastley
See also Jevans.
- Evaunce**, *see Evance.*
- 1555 **Eve**, John, St. Dunston in the east, London 26 More
- 1546 „ Margaret [no place], sentence of intestacy F. 12 Alen
- 1558 „ *or Ive*, Richard, St. Dunstone in the east, London ; St.
 Pancrace, Middlesex ; Rayly, Essex F. 4 Welles
- 1529 „ Robert, Goodester, Essex 13 Jankyn
See also Ive.
- 1543 **Evelyn**, Robert, Est Acton, Middlesex F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ Roger, Stanmar the more, Middlesex 4 Bennett
- 1524 **Everad**, Mathewe, Sawston, Cambridge F. 31 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Everyd, Raufe, Glenfford, Suffolk 26 Dyngley
- 1521 „ Thomas, Hadenham, Cambridge 18 Maynwaryng
- 1545 **Everard**, *Newes formerly* Everard and **Best**, Agnes, St. Faithe,
 London 30 Pynnyng
- 1427 „ Alan, St. Pancras, St. Benet Shorhogge, London 8 Luffenam
- 1558 „ *or* Evererde, Anne, St. Gregorie, London F. 17 Welles
- 1558 „ Francis, esquier, St. Gregorie, London ; Kent ; Merioneth
 F. 23 Noodes
- 1498 „ Henry, Chedestan, etc., Suffolk ; Aldermay, London 28 Horne
 another will 1499 7 Moore
- 1540 „ Henry, esquier, Denerston, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1538 „ Johane, St. Donston in the west, London F. 18 Dyngley
- 1502 „ [or Gerard ?] John, Wokingham, Berks. 16 Blamyr
- 1521 „ John, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 22 Maynwaryng
- 1525 „ John, Nuneton, Warwick 4 Porch
- 1538 „ John, St. Dunstone in the west, London 15 Dyngley
- 1550 „ John, Westminster ; died in Germany 14 Cooe
- 1537 „ Kateryn [St. Albans, Herts. ?] 7 Crumwell
- 1444 „ Thomas, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Hadley, Suffolk 30 Luffenam
- 1524 „ Thomas, White Freres, London ; Oxfordshire F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ Evererd, Thomas the yonger, Redyng, Berks. 32 Porch
- 1539 „ Thomas the elder, Sysswell, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
- 1542 „ Thomas, Radyng, Berks. F. 4 Spert
- 1420 „ William, St. Margaret Patyns, London 50 Marche
- 1524 „ William, Albourne, Sussex 30 Bodfelde
- 1551 **Everarde**, *formerly* **Banister**, Johan, Chalton, Hants. ; Surrey ;
 Sussex 5 Powell
- 1541 „ John, Enfeld, Middlesex ; Sussex 27 Alenger
- 1546 „ John, Newton (St. Katheryne), [Cambridge] 11 Alen
- 1546 „ Raffe, Lynsted magna, Suffolk 18 Alen

- 1552 **Everarde**, Thomas, —, London ; muche Canfelde, Essex 6 Tashe
 1556 **Everatt**, Richard, gent., Sheynton, Leicester F. 7 Ketchyn
 1493(?) **Everden**, Alice, St. Michael, — 26 Doggett
 1471 **Everdon**, Thomas, Friars Minors, Worcester ; Stafford 3 Wattys
 1558 **Everell**, William, Oundell, Northants. F. 20 Noodes
Evererd, **Evererde**, *see* **Everard**.
 1553 **Everet**, Everret, John, Swynthorpe, Lincoln F. 9 Tashe
 1541 „ **Everytte**, Mary, Reading, Berks. 30 Alenger
 1558 „ William, Southmallng, Sussex, *de bonis non* grant May 1572 17 Welles
 1552 **Everingham**, Ellyn, Alhalowes Barking, London 18 Powell
 1546 **Everingham**, Thomas, [Norfolk ?] 15 Alen
 1473 **Everley**, Richard, St. Edmund Lumbardstrete, London ; Sussex 11 Wattys
Everret, *see* **Everet**.
 1552 **Eversfeld**, Nicholas, Flechinge, Sussex ; Poyle, Surrey F. 19 Powell
Everyd, *see* **Everad**.
Everytte, *see* **Everet**.
 1551 **Evett**, Walter, Mykilton, Gloucester ; Oxford F. 34 Bucke
 1557 **Evette**, Richard, Mickelton, Gloucester F. 54 Wrastley
See also **Evot**, **Evote**, **Evott**.
 1496 **Evingar**, John, All Hallowen Barking, London ; Brabant 2 Horne
Evingdon, *see* **Evyngdon**.
 1403 **Evot**, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, etc., London ; Ealdyng, Kent 5 Marche
 1435 **Evote**, John, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London ; Ealdyng, Kent 20 Luffenam
 1526 **Evott**, Edmond, monastery of St. Mary, Worcester 9 Porch
See also **Evett**.
 1488 **Evyngdon**, Willyam, gent., New Wyndesore, Berks. 16 Milles
 1501 **Ewen**, John, Asheton caynes, Wilts. 5 Blamyr
 1505 „ Ewyn, John, Rethe [? Reach], Cambridge 41 Holgrave
 1501 „ *formerly* **John and Gooderiche**, Margaret, St. Magne, London 22 Moone
 1464 „ Richard, clk., St. Paul, London ; Clyue (? Bishops Cleeve), Gloucester 7 Godyn
 1501 „ Thomas, St. Mich. nygh Estchepe, London ; Dertford, Kent 21 Moone
 1534 **Ewer**, Rauf, the Kinges Langley, Herts. 15 Hogen
 1501 **Ewerby** *formerly*, **Blakeman**, Elizabeth, St. Alborow, London 2 Blamyr
 1500 „ Eierby, John, St. Albrugh, Southwark, London 12 Moone
 1427 **del Ewery**, Henry, St. Nicholas, Leicester 8 Luffenam
Ewstace, *see* **Eustace**.
Ewyn, *see* **Ewen**.
Excester, **Excestre**, **Exceter**, **Excettor**, *see* **Exeter**.
 1394 **Exeter**, Thomas Brantyngham bishop of, Brantyngham, York 4 Rous
 1504 „ John Arundell bishop of, Devon ; St. Clement Danes, London 14 Holgrave
 1519 „ Hugh Oldham bysshop of Excettor, Chelsey, Middlesex 19 Ayloffie
 1458 **Exeter** [Anne Holland] duchesse of Excester, St. Katerine besides the towre, London 11 Stokton
 1557 „ Lady Gertrude [Courtenay] marques of Exceter, dioc. Bristol 1 Noodes
 1419 **Exeter**, Excestre, William, clk., canon of Wells, Bledon, Somerset ; Trowbrigge, Wilts. 47 Marche
 1543 **Exhall**, John, Bruham, Somerset F. 23 Spert
 1528 **Exmewe**, sir Thos., knt., St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 3 Jankyn
 1490 **Exstede**, Peter, All Hallows ad fenum, London 36 Milles
 1420 **Exton**, Thomas, St. Leo. Fasterlane, London ; Levesham, etc., Kent ; Exton (St. Faith), — 50 Marche
 1493 **Eycrode**, Richard, St. Mary Magd. —, London ; Optonstall [Hepstonstall], Yorks. 3 Vox
Eyer, **Eyir**, *see* **Eyre**.
 1414 **Eylesford** sir John, knight, Kyrkby Belleres, Leicester 29 Marche
 1418 „ Eynesford *formerly* **Swylyngton**, Margaret, Kyrkeby Belers, Leicester ; St. Katherine Crichirche, London 41 Marche

	Eynam, see Eynon.	
1489	Eynes (?) Lewis, St. Michael, Southampton	29 Milles
	Eynesford, see Eylesford.	
	Eynesworth, see Aynsworth.	
1509	Eynon, Eynam, William ap, St. Martyn, Hereford	24 Bennett
1509	„ Johane ap, St. Martyn, Hereford	24 Bennett
1551	Eynus, William, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1480	Eyre, Beatrice, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Hereford ?	1 Logge
1551	„ Christofer, gent., Weston uppon Trent, Derby	6 Powell
1548	„ Fitzwilliams [<i>formerly Eyre ?</i>], dame Elizabeth, St. Paule, London ; Somercottes, Lincoln ; Grete Cressing- ham, Norfolk	F. 15 Populwell
1442	„ Eyr, Joan, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Teaston, etc., Kent	14 Rous
1554	„ John, gent., Chirton, Wilts.	3 More
1555	„ Eyer, Ayer, John, gent., St. Androwe Holborn, London	F. 33 More
	sentence of intestacy 1556	8 Ketchyn
1551	„ Martyn, Laghton, Yorks.	30 Bucke
1551	„ Eyer, Myles, St. Nicholas Olave, London ; Derby	F. 28 Bucke
1528	„ Eyer, Rauf, clerk, Shulhamsted Abbot, Berks.	34 Porch
1458	„ Symond, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Branden Fereis, Suffolk	13 Stokton
1410	„ Eyr, Thomas, St. Martin, Sarum	21 Marche
1416	„ Eyer, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	36 Marche
1427	„ Gyr or Eyr, Thomas, —, London	8 Luffenam
1470	„ Eyer, Thomas, clerk, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	32 Godyn
1476	„ Thomas, St. Barth. the little, London ; Kent ; Hunts.	23 Wattys
1506	„ Eyer, Thomas, St. Thomas Acres St. Mary Colchurch, London ; Langley Marys, Bucks. ; Canterbury	6 Adeane
1507	„ Thomas, clerk, Maltby in the marsche, Lincoln	31 Adeane
1515	„ Eyir, Thomas, Eye, Suffolk	8 Holder
1547	„ Eyer, Thomas, St Pulker, London ; Batersey, Dorking, Surrey ; Walkamstowe, Essex	35 Alen
	regd. also with codicil and sentence	F. 51 Alen
1476(or 7)	„ Eyr, William, St. Martin Ludgate, London	29 Wattys
1509	„ William, Grete Cressyngham, Norfolk	16 Bennett
1558	„ William, St. Edmunds, Sarum	68 Noodes
	<i>See also Ayre, Heyre.</i>	
1491	Eyston, or Eston, John, esquire, Estenrede, Berks.	2 Dogett
	<i>See also Eston.</i>	
1454	Eyton, Eiton, Fooke, esquier, Tong, Schrawardyne, Salop	2 Stokton
1520	„ Randall, St. Leonerde Estchepe, London	31 Ayloff
1504	„ Thomas, Alisbury, Bucks. ; Ludlow, Salop	9 Holgrave
	<i>See also Eton.</i>	
	Eyves?, see Eynes.	
<hr/>		
1505	Fabe, John, clerk, Burwell, Cambridge	4 Adeane
1554	Fabian, Anth., St. Mych. Cornehill, London ; Thaydon Garnon, Essex	16 More
1513	„ Robert, St. Mich. Cornhill, London ; Theydon gardon, etc., Essex	12 Fetiplace
1487	„ Thomas, St. Laurence old Jurie, London ; Exning, Suffolk	8 Milles
1492	Fabyan, Cantlowe <i>formerly Fabyan and Gibsone, Johan, St.</i> <i>Laurence old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford</i>	14 Dogett
1478	„ John, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Coggeshale, Essex	35 Wattys
1533	„ <i>als. Clerke.</i> [clerk ?], Robert, Wevenho, Essex	11 Hogen
1542	„ Thomas, clerke, Polsted, Suffolk	5 Spert
1557	„ Thomasyn, Garnishe [Theydon Garnon], Essex	48 Wrastley
1513	Facett, Adam, decret. doctor, Chichester cathedral ; Sedbargh, Yorks.	17 Fetiplace

- 1408 **Facomberge**, sir Thomas, knight, Alvethle, Essex ; Kent ; Glouc. ; Berks. 16 Marche
- 1464 **Fac'on**, John, Neylond, Suffolk 8 Godyn
- 1550 **Facy**, John, Walworthe, Surrey ; St. Margaret, Westminster F. 19 Coode
- Fader**, *see* **Father**.
- 1415 **Faellor**, John, Wydeford, Gloucester 32 Marche
- 1541 **Fainte**, Richard, Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- Faircliff**, *see* **Feireclyff**.
- 1551 **Faire**, John Maria, St. Dunstone in theaste, St. Gabriell Fan-churche, London 4 Powell
- Fairfax**, *see* **Feirfax**.
- Fairfeld**, *see* **Fayrefeld**.
- Fairford**, *see* **Fayreford**.
- Fairhair**, *see* **Fayrehere**.
- Fairhood**, *see* **Fayrhood**.
- Fairman**, *see* **Feyrman**.
- Fairmaner**, *see* **Fayermaner**.
- Fairway**, *see* **Fayrway**.
- Fairy**, *see* **Fayrey**.
- 1536 **Fallows**, Laurence, St. Mighell Wodestrete, London 3 Dyngley
- 1542 **Fallyett**, Edward, St. Cristofer, London 6 Spert
- 1392 **Falwesle**, sir John, knight, Lewes, Sussex ; Falwesle, Northants. 3 Rous
- 1533 **Fane**, Henry, esquire, Hadloo, etc., Kent 4 Hogen
- 1488 " John, Tunbrigge, Kent 9 Milles
- 1542 " John, Sowghtborowe, etc., Kent F. 15 Spert
- 1540 " Richard, gent., Tudeley, Kent 26 Alenger
- 1532 " Thomas, gent., St. Peter the poore, London ; Tonbridge etc., Kent 19 Thower
- 1498 " Willyam, Neilonde, Suffolk ; Essex 25 Horne
- 1541 **Fange**, Annes, St. Margaret, Westminster 27 Alenger
- 1507 **Fanne**, or Fan', John thelder, Thaxsted, Essex 30 Adeane
- 1551 " John, alderman of Cambridge ; Thaxsted, Essex F. 21 Bucke
- 1535 " Richarde, Thaxstede, Essex F. 31 Hogen
- 1542 " sir Willyam, preest, St. Mary hill, London 7 Spert
- 1551 **Farding**, or Farthing, John, Alhallowes Lumbert strete, London 25 Bucke
- 1545 **Faree**, Philipp, Shaftisbury, Dorset 34 Pynnyng
- See also* **Fayrey**.
- 1417 **Farendon**, sir William, knight, Swauesey, Cambridge ; London 39 Marche
- Farewell**, *see* **Fearewall**.
- 1541 **Faringdon**, Thomas, Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- 1457 **Farington**, John, St. Anne Aldrichgate, London 9 Stokton
- 1404 " de Faryngton, Robert, clerk, canon of York ; Croston, Lancashire ; London 9 Marche . Codicil 10 Marche
- Farleton**, *see* **Farylton**.
- 1540 **Farlyn**, John, St. Mary Mawdelen old Fysshestrete, London 7 Alenger
- 1541 **Farylton**, Elyzabeth, St. Mary Mag. olde Fyshstrete, London 28 Alenger
- 1551 **Farman**, Robert, gent., Abyngton, Berks. 28 Bucke
- 1557 " Robert, gent., Abington, Berks. 40 Wrastley
- See also* **Ferman**.
- Farmer**, *see* **Fermer**.
- 1551 **Farmery**, John, Northrope, Lincoln 27 Bucke
- See also* **Fermory**.
- 1501 **Farn**, John, Westmallyng, Kent 2 Blamyr
- 1535 **Farnando**, or Vernando, Petir, ———, London, and sentence. 26 Hogen
- 1555 **Farnanlles**, or Furnalls, Willyam, Bristol ; at sea 31 More
- 1505 **Farneley**, George, St. Paul's, Bow, London ; Weram, Cheshire 31 Holgrave
- 1507 **Farnfold**, Michell, gent., Stenynge, Sussex 33 Adeane
- 1545 " Fernefold, Richard, esquier, Wykeham, Sussex F. 4 Alen
- 1509 **Farnfolde**, Richard, thelder, gent., Steynynge, Sussex 25 Bennett

- Farnham?, *see* Fernam.
 Farnley, *see* Farneley.
- 1497 Farnyst, Ticheborn *formerly* Farnyst Garveys and Tice, Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
- 1540 Farowe, Thomas, St. Clement, Cambridge F. 15 Alenger
- Farra, *see* Farrar.
- 1513 Farram, Jeffrey, Coddam, Kent 24 Fetiplace
- 1537 Farrande, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Skeypton, [Yorks?] 13 Dyngeley
- 1542 Farrar, Farrou, John, Islyngton, Middlesex F. 16 Spert
- 1537 " Farrou, Richard, Tydd saint Giles, Cambridge 14 Dyngeley
- 1535 " Thomas, Tydde saint Gyls, Cambridge 23 Hogen
- 1558 " Farra, Thomas, Watton, Herts.; Impyngton, Cambs. F. 21 Noodes
- See also* Ferrou.
- 1552 Farre, John, Henlowe, Bedford. and sentence 17 Powell
- Farrington, *see* Farington.
- Farrou, *see* Farrar, Ferrou.
- Farthing, *see* Farding.
- Farthwaite, *see* Ferthewhat.
- 1527 Farylton, John, clerk, Wadhurst, Sussex 22 Porch
- Faryngton, *see* Farington.
- 1558 Fasshin, Thomas, St. Michael, Southampton; Guernsey; Chepe-side, London 17 Noodes
- See also* Fac'on.
- 1417 Fastolfe, Joan, St. Mary Bothawe, London; Hope, Kent 40 Marche
- 1549 Fastolff, John, gent., Pettaught, Suffolk F. 42 Populwell
- 1503 Father or Fader, Robert, Teukesbury, Gloucester 31 Blamyr
- Fauconberg, *see* Facomberge.
- 1493 Fauconer, Maners *formerly* Fawkenor, dame Elianour, Kingesclere, Southampton 6 Vox
- 1464 " Fawconer [*formerly* Peché?], Elizabeth, St. Nicholas at shamels, London; Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Godyn
- 1494 " Fawkenor, Hugh, Chertese, Surrey 9 Vox
- 1420 " John, St. Mary, Gloucester 53 Marche
- 1534 " Fawkenor, John, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 16 Hogen
- 1545 " Fawkner, John, St. Mighell, Gloucester 37 Pynnyng
- 1463 " Fawkenor, Richard, gent., St. Nicholas at bocherie, London 3 Godyn
- 1521 " Richard, Alhalowen Barkyng, London 14 Maynwaryng
- 1540 " Fawkenor, Richard, esquier, Husborne Priours, Hants. F. 16 Alenger
- 1551 " Fawkenor, Richard, gent., Hwsbourn prioris, Hants. F. 20 Bucke
- 1512 " Fawkenor, sir Robert, clerk, Byssley, Surrey 16 Fetiplace
- 1413 " William, Kyngescler, Hants. 28 Marche
- 1468 Faunt, William, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambs.; Walsokyn, etc., Norfolk 26 Godyn
- 1540 Faunte, Bolney *formerly*, Agnes, St. Andrewe, Canterbury 18 Crumwell
- 1535 Faunteleroy, William, S.T.P., prebendary of Lincoln; dioc. Sarum 24 Hogen
- 1538 Fauntleroy, Tristram, Michelmershe, Hants.; Wilts. F. 21 Dyngeley
- Faux, *see* Fawkes.
- 1556 Favell, Richard, diocese of Exeter F. 6 Ketchyn
- Fawcett, *see* Facett, Forssett.
- Fawcon?, *see* Fa'con.
- Fawconer, *see* Fauconer.
- 1521 Fawdington, John, St. Austen besidis Poulis, London 19 Maynwaryng
- 1550 Fawer, George, Cokeryngton Marie, Lincoln 7 Coode
- 1522 Fawey, Thomas, Cerne, Dorset 29 Maynwaryng
- Fawkenor, *see* Fauconer.
- 1471 Fawkes, John, clerk, dean of Windsor, Berks. 2 Wattys
- 1477 " Faux, John, All Hallows at Hay, London 31 Wattys
- 1539 " Richard, St. Gyle Crepulgate, London 4 Alenger
- 1459 " Fawkys, Thomas, clerk, St. Bride, London 17 Stokton
- See also* Folkys, Fowkes, Fulkes, Vaux.

- Fawkner**, *see* **Fauconer**.
- 1558 **Fawne**, Thomas, Coscombe, Dorset F. 46 Noodes
- Fawsley**, *see* **Falwesle**.
- 1522 **Fawteles**, John, St. Mary Colchurch, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete,
London ; Alvethley, Salop 2 Ayloff
- 1515 **Fayermaner**, William, Westborne, Sussex 6 Holder
- 1488 **Fayrefeld**, John, Stretcham, Surrey 17 Milles
- 1491 **Fayreford**, Feyreford *formerly*, **Walsale**, Agnes, St. Tho. Thap-
postyll, London 2 Dogett
- 1457 „ Robert, gent., St. Olave, Southwark 10 Stokton
- 1487 „ Thomas, St. Mary, Gloucester 6 Milles
- 1493 **Fayrehere**, William, Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts. 4 Vox
- 1541 **Fayrey**, John, St. Stevyn Colman streate, London ; Dunstable,
Bedford 36 Alenger
- 1555 „ Fayrie *or* Fayre, *formerly* **White**, Elizabeth, St. Stephen
Colmans strete, London 26 More
this will void ; another will 1555 F. 27 More
See also **Faree**.
- 1420 **Fayrhood**, John, Sandwich, Kent ; St. Martin Ludgate, London 48 Marche
- Fayrie**, *see* **Fayrey**.
- 1524 **Fayrway**, William, clerk, Moche Bromley, Essex F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1556 **Fearewall**, Mr. John, clarke, Camberwell, Surrey ; Weassename,
Norfolk ; Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh 16 Ketchyn
- Feashinn**, *see* **Fasshin**.
- Feerby**, *see* **Fereby**.
- Feerne**, *see* **Ferne**.
- Feilde**, *see* **Field**.
- 1528 **Feireclyff**, Hugh, dioc. Worcester ; Lyrpole, Lancashire 32 Porch
- 1502 **Feirfax**, William, Swavesey, Cambridge 11 Blamyr
- 1412 **Felawe** *als.* **Congesbury**, William, clerk, Porteshede, Somerset 24 Marche
- 1442 **Felbrygge**, sir Simon, knight, Felbrigge, etc., Norfolk ; Suffolk ;
Bedford 14 Rous
- Feld**, **Felde**, *see* **Field**.
- Felding**, *see* **Fielding**.
- 1522 **Fell**, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Est Tylbery,
Essex F. 4 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ William, S.T.P. [archdeacon of Nottingham?] ; Charter-
house, London ; Leicester ; Lancashire F. 38 Porch
- Fellow**, *see* **Felawe**.
- Felpes**, *see* **Phelps**.
- 1545 **Felsted**, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London ; Sawcot Widborowe,
Essex F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1519 **Felton**, Edmond, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Ayloff
- 1454 „ John, “de hospitio d'ni regis” [London?] ; letters to collect 10 Rous
- 1487 „ *als.* **Chapman**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 4 Milles
- 1487 „ Mawte, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1438 „ Robert, clerk, St. Vedast, London 24 Luffenam
- 1488 „ Robert, Wyvelyngham, Cambridge 11 Milles
- 1506 „ Robert, Kyrton otherwise Shetley, Suffolk 18 Adeane
- 1493 „ William, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 11 Vox
- 1518 **Femnal**, John, Asheley, Cambridge 14 Ayloff
- 1528 „ Thomas, Colyng, Suffolk 41 Porch
- Fen**, *see* **Fenne**.
- 1499 **Fenkyll**, sir John, knyght, St. Mich. Croked lane, London ;
Herts. ; Norfolk ; Essex ; Kent 36 Horne
- 1530 „ *or* Fynkill, John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Canterbury 25 Jankyn
- 1540 „ Fynkell, John, St. Oluf, Southwark 8 Alenger
- 1467 **Fenlowe**, Thomas, St. Marg. Lothebury, London 19 Godyn
- 1542 **Fenne**, Elizabeth, our ladye of Colchurch, London 13 Spert
- 1477 „ atte Fenne, Hugh, Haryngby, Norfolk ; West Smythfeld,
etc., London 32 Wattys

- 1522 **Fenne**, Hugh, Litle all Halowen, St. Peter the Power, London 28 Maynwar yng
1551 „ James, Ratilsden, Suffolk. and sentence 7 Powell
1474 „ John, St. Marg. Moyses, London ; Stebenhith, Middx. ;
Moche Yarnemoth, Norfolk 17 Wattys
1502 „ Fen, John, Clare, Suffolk 22 Blamyr
1541 „ Fen, John, Wyndesour, Berks. F. 37 Alenger
1473 „ Fen, Robert, Stokeneylonde, Suffolk ; St. My. Wolnoth,
London 12 Wattys
1498 „ Fen, Robert, gent., Stapulforth Tany, Essex 27 Horne
1525 „ Robert, Over, Cambridge ; Lynne, Norfolk 34 Bodfelde
1529 „ Robert, Hadley, Suffolk F. 12 Jankyn
1473 „ Thomas, clk., Borley, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk 11 Wattys
See also Finne.
1513 **Fenner**, John, Crawley, Sussex ; Surrey 19 Fetiplace
1513 „ Thomas, Crawley, Sussex 19 Fetiplace
1536 **Fenrother**, Julyan, St. John Zacharies, London ; Thoydon Boys,
Essex 37 Hogen
1524 „ Robert, St. John Zachary, London ; Padyngton, etc.,
Middlesex ; Hornechurch, etc., Essex ; Thornton
in Pykeryng legh, Yorks. ; Kyngeston, Surrey ;
Chesthunt, Herts. 19 Bodfelde
1538 **Fenton**, Anthony, gent., St. Clem. Danys, London ; Yorks. 15 Dyngeley
1556 „ John, Stampford, Lincoln F. 21 Ketchyn
1528 **Fenys**, Edward, esquier, Browghton, Oxford ; Hants. ; Somerset 2 Jankyn
1509 „ dame Elenor, Hechame, Suffolk 21 Bennett
1486 „ Jane, lady **Dacre**, Herstmounceux, Sussex 24 Logge
1514 „ Fyneys, John, clerk, archdeacon of Sudbury, Bury Saint
Edmunde, Suffolk 34 Fetiplace
1525 „ Fyneux, sir John, knyght, cheif Justice of the King's bench,
Herne, etc., Kent ; Middlesex 1 Porch
1557 „ Fynes, John, Bromeley, Middlesex ; Torkesey, Lincoln 1 Noodes
sentence 1559 17 Chaynay
1509 „ syr Robert, knyght, Hecham, Suffolk 17 Bennett
1526 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Arlyngton, Sussex 7 Porch
1534 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Lord **Dacre**, Hersemounceux, Sussex ;
Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk 13 Hogen
1531 **Ferebe**, or Ferebye, Thomas, gent., Paulinge Cray, Kent ; Blacke
fryers, London 11 Thower
1507 **Fereby**, Ferreby, Andrew, gent., Pawliscray, Kent 31 Adeane
1392 „ Robert, Stamford, Lincoln 6 Rous
1465 „ Feerby, Thomas, Pawlynescray, Kent 8 Godyn
Ferers, *see Ferrers.*
1492 **Feres**, **Lonner** formerly, Elisabeth, St. Sepulcre, London 12 Dogett
1502 **Ferman** *als.* **Tailor**, John, Redborough, Gloucester 19 Blamyr
See also Farman.
1430 **Fermband**, Thomas, esquire, Badlesdon, Bedford 12 Luffenam
1501 **Fermer**, formerly **Wynnam**, dame Emote, Witteney, Oxford 22 Moore
1416 „ mr. John, clerk, great Massyngham, Norfolk 36 Marche
1505 „ John, St. Magnus, London 37 Holgrave
1523 „ John, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Essex 16 Bodfelde
1551 „ Richard, esquier, Eston Neston, Northants. ; Bedford ;
Dorset 3 Powell
1551 „ Farmer, Roger, par. Worthen, Montgomery ; Salop 4 Powell
1467 **Fermere**, **Richard** *als.*, Henry, Langford, Oxford 22 Godyn
1471 **Fermory**, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, St. My. Abbechurch,
London ; St. George, Southwark 2 Wattys
See also Farmery.
1505 **Fermour**, Robert, Norwich ; London ; Kent 34 Holgrave
1549 „ Robert, St. Margaret Lothbury, London F. 33 Populwell
1485 „ **Ricardis** *als.*, Thomas the elder, Witteney, Oxford 19 Logge

- 1557 **Fermour**, Thomas, Bowney [Bolney], Oxford F. 20 Wrastley
 1552 " **Willyam**, esq., Somerton, Oxford ; Berks. ; Northants. F. 29 Powell
See also Fourmer.
- 1513 **Fernam**, John, —, London 19 Fetiplace
 1483 **Fernandis**, John, St. Oloff, Southwark ; Grey freres, London 8 Logge
Fernando, *see* **Farnando**.
- 1557 **Ferne**, Johanne, Lambeth F. 30 Wrastley
 1548 " **John**, par. Uttoxatter, Stafford F. 7 Populwell
 1550 " **Feyrne**, John, Wyrkesworthe, Derby F. 24 Coode
 1558 " **Feerne**, Rauf, Cuddiston, Oxford 5 Welles
- Fernefold**, *see* **Farnfold**.
Fernley, *see* **Farneley**.
- 1554 **Fernsley**, John thelder, Estrede, Herts. F. 10 More
Fernwell?, *see* **Affernwell**.
Ferour, *see* **Ferour**.
Ferreby, *see* **Fereby**.
- 1558 **Ferrers**, Walter **Devereux**, vyscounte **Hereford**, lord **Ferrers**,
 K.G., Hunts. ; Stafford ; Warwick F. 47 Noodes
 1551 " **dame Constance**, Baddesley Clynton, Warwick 29 Bucke
 1415 " **Edward**, esquire, Harfleur, France 31 Marche
 1535 " **Ferres or**, sir **Edward**, knyght, Est Peckham, Kent ;
 Cambs. ; Stafford ; Warwick ; London 29 Hogen
de bonis non grant 1596
- 1411 " **Molynton**, formerly **Ferers**, Elizabeth, baroness of **Wemme**,
 Crutched friars, London 23 Marche
 1547 " **formerly Burgchier**, Elizabeth, High Offeley, etc., Stafford 45 Alen
 1500 " **sir Henry**, knyght, Peckham, Kent 4 Moone
 1513 " **sir John**, knyght, Tameworth, Stafford and Warwick ;
 Essex ; Oxford 23 Fetiplace
 1548 " **Loye**, prest, archedekon of Suffolk 17 Populwell
 1503 " **Martin**, St. And. Holbourne, London ; Totenes, Devon 25 Blamyr
 1498 " **sir Thomas**, knyght, Tamworth, Stafford and Warwick 25 Horne
- Ferris?**, *see* **Feres**.
- 1416 **Ferour**, John, Ware, Herts. ; Melbourn, Cambridge 35 Marche
 1510 " **John**, Balsham, Cambridge 33 Bennett
 1402 " **Ferour als. Thorny**, Richard Wells, probate act only 3 Marche
 1501 " **Richard**, St. Mighell of Coslane, Norwich 7 Blamyr
 1490 " **Ferror**, Thomas the elder, St. Bartholomew, Winchester 43 Milles
 1487 " **William**, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Milles
See also Farrar.
- 1521 **Ferthewhat**, Robert, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 22 Maynwaryng
 1515 **Ferwerke**, John, All Hallows the great, London ; Duscoith, — 9 Holder
 1533 **Fesanus als. Fesaunt**, Stephen, Venice : Austin friars, London ;
 Totenham, Middx. 3 Hogen
- Feteplace**, *see* **Fetiplace**.
- 1557 **Fetherston**, Nicholas, Depyngate, Northants. 24 Wrastley
 1489 " **Thomas**, Wynchcombe, Gloucester 20 Milles
 1550 **Fethyplace**, Edward, esquier, Pryorscourte, Berks. ; Savoye,
 London ; Hants. 9 Coode
- 1510 **Fetiplace**, Feteplace, Antony, Swynbrok, Oxford 36 Bennett
 1540 " **Feteplace**, Edmund, esquier, Beselslye, Berks. 6 Alenger
 1464 " **Fetplace**, John, St. Marg. Lothebury, London ; Shifford,
 Berks. ; Halling, etc., Kent 5 Godyn
 1511 " **Richard**, squyer, Estshifford, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
 1529 " **Feteplace**, William, esquier, Chilrey, Berks. ; Wilts. 6 Jankyn
 1510 **Fetyplace**, John, gent., Charney, Berks. 32 Bennett
 1524 " **John**, Estshifford, Berks. F. 28 Bodfelde
 1524 " **sir Thomas**, knyght, Abyndon, etc., Berks. 32 Bodfelde
- Fetzharbert**, *see* **Fitzherbert**.
- 1518 **Fevyr**, John, St. Edmond, Sarum 8 Ayloffie
Fewater, *see* **Fitzwater**.

Fewewilliams, *see* Fitzwilliams.

- 1532 Fewter, John, doctor of lawe, St. Feith, London 15 Thower
 Feyld, *see* Field.
 Feyreford, *see* Fayreford.
- 1526 Feyrman, Henry, clerk, Saint Mary Ottrye, Devon 17 Porch
 Feyrne, *see* Ferne.
 Ficiz Hugh, *see* Fitz Hugh.
 Fidler, *see* Fydler.
- 1545 Field, Felde *formerly* Smyth, Agnes, St. Bennett grace church, London; Siretford at bowe, Middlesex F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1539 „ Fylde, Edward, D.D., Whytynton college, London; Cumner, Berks.; Lyzght, Worcester 3 Alenger
- 1556 „ Feilde, Fyellde, Edward, Bengoe, Herts. F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1528 „ Felde, Elizabeth, St. Nicolas shambles, London 34 Porch
- 1558 „ Felde, Humfrey, newe Wyndsoure, Berks.; St. Margaret Moyses, London 68 Noodes
- 1493 „ Feld *formerly* Broughton, Johanne, St. Magnus, London; Holwey, Middlesex 27 Dogett
- 1504 „ Fyld, John, King's Norton, Worcester 17 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Feld, John, Kyngesnorton, Worcester 36 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Feld, John, St. Andrewe Cornell, St. Margaret Brigstrete, London; Yaredeley, Herts. 18 Porch
- 1501 „ Randall *formerly* Feld, Katerine, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
- 1513 „ Feyld, Lamberd, gent., Sutterton, Lincoln 1 Holder
- 1554 „ Feld, Nicholas, Boston, Lincoln F. 5 More
- 1414 „ Felde, Richard, St. Mary Lestronde, London; Leyghton-busard, Bedford 29 Marche
- 1545 „ Felde, Richard, St. Andrew under shafte, London 25 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ Felde, Robert, Aulton Westbroke, Hants. 12 Adeane
- 1498 „ Felde, sir Thomas [priest?], Wegenton, Oxford 30 Horne
- 1510 „ Felde, Thomas, Strode, Gloucester 32 Bennett
- 1499 „ Feld, Walter, provest of Kynges college, Cambridge; St. Elizabeth, Winchester 33 Horne
- 1487 „ Feld, William, St. Andrew Cornehyl, London; Herts. 4 Milles
- 1501 „ Feld, William, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
- 1527 „ Felde, William, St. Nicolas fleshamels, London 25 Porch
- 1515 Fielding, Felding, sir Everard, knyght, Blake Fryers, Northampton; Leicester; Rutland; Warwick 5 Holder
- 1520 „ Fyldinge, Richerde, S. Laur. olde Jury, London 31 Ayloff
- 1547 „ Filding, William, par. Monkes Kirkeby, Warwick; Leicester 49 Alen
- 1411 Fifehead, Fyfyhyd, John, clk., rector of Brythwell, [Berks?]; St. Clem., Cambridge; St. Nich. Goldhabbey, London 24 Marche
- 1511 „ Fyfehide *als.* Lowe, John, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts.; Mawdeleyn Lafer, Essex 2 Fetiplace
- 1505 Fifeld, Fyfeld *als.* Law, Isabel, Waltham Crosse, Herts. and Middx. 34 and 35 Holgrave
- 1504 „ *als.* Lawe, Richard, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts.; Middx. 24 Holgrave
- Figge, *see* Fygge.
 Filcock?, *see* Philcok.
 Filding, *see* Fielding.
 Fillingham, *see* Fylyngham.
 Fillippis, *see* Philips.
- 1556 Filloll, William, Waymouthe, Dorset; St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London; St. Marie Madfellow, Middx. 3 Ketchyn
- 1510 Filoll, Fylloll, Elizabeth, Freers Precheours, London; Fordyngbrige, Hants. 28 Bennett
- 1390 „ Fylioll, John, Thorp, Essex 7 Rous
- 1467 „ John, gent., Wodelond, Dorset; Temple chirch, London 21 Godyn
- 1508 „ Fylloll, Nicholas, Horton [Dorset?]; Fordingbrige, Hants. 8 Bennett

1416	Filoll, William, Horton, Dorset	34	Marche
1527	" Fyloll, sir William, knyght, Wodelonde, Dorset ; Sarum	23	Porch
	Finch, see Fynche.		
	Fincham, see Fyncham.		
	Finche, see Fynche.		
	Finchley, see Fyenchaley.		
	Findley, see Fyndley.		
	Finge, see Fynge.		
1506	Finne, Fyn, John, bach. canon law, Hereford cathedral ; Mading- lay, Cambridge	7	Adeane
1528	" Fynne, John, St. Stephyn, Ipswich	40	Porch
1530	" Fynne <i>formerly</i> Offwod, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk ;		
1531	" Essex	25	Jankyn, 11 Thower
1504	" Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk	11	Holgrave
	<i>See also Fenne.</i>		
	Finnimore, see Fynnymore.		
	Finnis, see Fynns.		
	Firmage, see Furmage.		
	Firmingham, see Fyrmyngham.		
	Firmyn, see Fyrmyn.		
	Fiser, see Fyser.		
1493	Fish, Fysh, John, St. Leon. Estchepe, London ; Brayneford, Middlesex ; Terlyng, Essex	7	Vox
1552	" Fysshe, John, Stowe Market, Suffolk	26	Powell
1500	" Fysshe, Thomas, Wynchelse, Sussex	20	Moone
1505	" Fysshe, Thomas, St. John Pappey, London	27	Holgrave
1544	" Fysshe, Thomas, Mattyshall, Norfolk	23	Pynnyng
1553	" Fysshe, Thomas, gent., Ayott Mountfytchet, Herts.	F. 9	Tashe
	sentence 1556	7	Wrastley
1530	" Fische, William, Lyttell Ayett, Herts.	20	Jankyn
1547	Fisher, Fyssher, Davyd, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	3	Populwell
1526	" Fisser, Elizabeth, Maidstone, Kent	F. 15	Porch
1508	" George, Wiberton, Lincoln	1	Bennett
1506	" Fisser, Gilbert, Boston, Lincoln	7	Adeane
1540	" Fyssher, Henry, Burye seincte Edmund, Suffolk	18	Crumwell
1546	" Fisser, sir Harry, priste, St. Margaret, Leicester	20	Alen
1485	" Fyssher, John, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Godman- chester, Hunts.	18	Logge
1492	" Fisser, John, St. Michael, Coventry	19	Doggett
1497	" Fisser, John, Dudley, Worcester	10	Horne
1504	" Fisser, John, Wybarton, Lincoln	15	Holgrave
1510	" Fysher, sir John knyght, Wardon, Bedford ; Hunts. ; Cambs.	29	Bennett
1513	" Fyssher, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; born at Tyklowe parish, ———	1	Holder
1521	" Fisser, John, Appesden, Herts.	20	Maynwar yng
1544	" Fysher, John, St. Mary Colechurche, London	6	Pynnyng
1547	" Fyssher, John, St. Dunston Fletestrete, London ; Grene- wiche, Kent ; Clevedon, Somerset	F. 43	Alen
1547	" Fysher, John, gent., Overton, Hants.	F. 46	Alen
1548	" Fyssher, John, preast, Creicke, Northants. ; Shrewsbury	25	Populwell
1552	" Fyssher, John, Pykworth, Lincoln	13	Powell
1553	<i>or</i> Fyscher, John, Shefforde, Bedford	F. 21	Tashe
1558	" Fysher, John, —, London ; Buntynghford, Herts.	27	Noodes
1552	" Fisser, dame Margaret, Clyfton, Bedford	F. 29	Powell
1554	" Fyssher, Nicolas, —, London ; died at Paris	F. 9	More
1502	" Fisshe <i>als.</i> Gyane, Richarde, Wotton Bassett, Wilts.	19	Blamyr
1515	" Fisser, Richard, St. Pancras, London	11	Holder
1523	" Fisser, Richard, Maidstone, Kent	16	Bodfelde
1545	" Richard, Whaplode, Lincoln	36	Pynnyng
1553	" Richard, Mary Magdalyn, Bermondsey	F. 21	Tashe

- 1471 **Fisher**, Fissher, Robert, Aylesbury, Bucks. ; St. Math. Fridaistrete,
London 2 Wattys
- 1545 " **Fyssher**, Robert, Lowth, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
- 1550 " **Will'm**, Wolstone magna, Bucks. F. 19 Coode
- 1505 " **Fyschare**, Symon, Taunton, Somerset 40 Holgrave
- 1464 " **Fissher**, Thomas, S.T.P., St. Benet, Cambridge ; Gestlyng-
thorp, Essex ; Suffolk 7 Godyn
- 1505 " **Fyssher**, Thomas, clk., St. Mary of the Archès, London ;
Hecham, Suffolk 30 Holgrave
- 1514 " **Fissher**, Thomas, St. Gylis withoute Crepulgate, London ;
Willughby in Leynsey, Lincoln 34 Fetiplace
- Void. Another Will 1523 6 Bodfelde
- 1521 " **Fissher**, Thomas, Apesden, Herts. 21 Maynwar yng
- 1538 " **Fyssher**, Thomas, St. Sepulture, Northampton 11 Crumwell
- 1554 " **Fyssher**, Fyesser, Thomas, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
- 1468 " **Fissher**, William, Lichfield 24 Godyn
- 1489 " **Fyssher**, William, S. Peter, Bristol 23 Milles
- 1493 " **Fyssher**, William, gent., Boston, Lincoln 2 Vox
- 1497 " **Fissher**, William, St. Stephen Walbroke, London F. 15 Horne
- 1516(?) " **Fyssher**, William the elder, gent., Maydeston, etc., Kent 17 Holder
- 1516 " **Fyssher**, William thelder, Marleborogh, Wilts. 19 Holder
- 1518 " **Fyssher**, William, Wendelingburgh, Northants. 14 Aylofffe
- See also Fyzheyr.*
- 1544 **Fishwick**, Fyswyke, Fiswyke, Mary, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk ;
Lancashire F. 14 Pynnyng
- 1508 " **Fyssshewyke**, Thomas, clk., Carsyngton, Derby ; preb. of
Llandaff 7 Bennett
- 1553 " **Fisshwyck**, Fyshwicke, Walter, Louthe, Lincoln F. 10 Tashe
- 1544 " **Fyssshewik**, Fyschewykke, William, Bury saint Edmund, e,
Suffolk F. 14 Pynnyng
- Fison?**, *see Fyson.*
- Fissher**, *see Fisher.*
- Fisshwyck**, *see Fishwick.*
- 1501 **Fister**, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 1 Blamyr
- 1538 " **Fyster**, Robert, All Halowus, Hereford F. 9 Crumwell
- Fiswyke**, *see Fishwick.*
- 1538 **Fitch**, Fytche, John, Bumstede ad turrim, Essex F. 24 Dyngeley
- 1494 " **Fyche**, Richard, Bumstede ad turrim, Essex 16 Vox
- 1505 " **Fyche**, Robert, Fynchingfeld, Essex 29 Holgrave
- 1510 **Fitchett**, Fychett, sir Robert, clerk, Radcleff, Bristol 36 Bennett
- 1490 " **Fychett**, Walter, Hasilbare, Somerset 25 Milles
- Fitton?**, *see Fyton.*
- 1544 **Fitz**, **Flemyng** formerly **Leigh**, **Fitz** and **Hattcliff**, Isabell, Lewis-
ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton 11 Pynnyng
- 1504 " **Roger** [or **Richard**], Lewsham, Kent ; Southwark ; Essex ;
Hants. 7 Holgrave
- 1505 " **Walter**, gent., Tavystoke, Devon 32 Holgrave
- 1489 " **William**, Northyenell, Bedford 18 Milles
- 1436 **Fitzalan**, Maud, countess of **Arundell**, Abbotisbury, Dorset 21 Luffenam
- 1543 " **William**, erle of **Arundel**, Downeley, Sussex F. 4 Pynnyng
- 1493 **Fitz Gefferey**, lady Elisabeth, Denny, Cambridge 28 Dogett
- 1538 **Fitz Herbert**, sir Anthony, knight, Norbury, Derby F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1552 " **Fitz Herber**, Henry, Rynghmer, Sussex F. 3 Tashe
- 1548 " **Humfrey**, esquier, Brawinge, Herts. 20 Populwell
- 1540 " **Fetzharbert**, Johanne, St. Albon Woodstrete, London F. 25 Alenger
- 1503 " **Fitzherbert**, John, lorde in the King's Eschequier, St. Barth.
Smithfield, London ; Asshe, Derby 18 Blamyr
- 1508 " **Fyharbar**, Nicholas, Charterhouse, Coventry 10 Bennett
- 1516 " **William**, —, London 18 Holder
- Fitzheyr**, *see Fyzheyr.*
- 1552 **Fitz Hugh**, Thomas, Wavenden, Bucks. ; Charter Howse, London 26 Powell

1420	Fitz Hugh , or Ficiz Hugh, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	48	Marche
1510	Fitz James , Elizabeth, Milverton, Somerset	28	Bennett
1546	" <i>formerly</i> Barckleye , dame Elizabeth, Brewton, Somerset	F. 9	Alen
1527	" Isabell, Radlynch, Somerset	24	Porch
1554	" Aldred, gent., Uphill, Somerset	20	More
1550	" Elizabeth, Temple Combe, Somerset ; Berks. ; Dorset	4	Bucke
1510	" John the elder, Redlyche, Somerset	34	Bennett
1534	" John, esquier, Templecombe, Somerset	F. 18	Hogen
1542	" Fitz Jeames, sir John, knight, Brewton, Somerset	5	Spert
1522	" Richard, bishop of London	3	Aylofffe
1524	Fitz John , Henry, St. Olave, Southwark ; citizen of London.	F. 26	Bodfelde
1433	" F'iohon, John, Redyng, Berks.	18	Luffenam
1535	Fitzlewes , Norton <i>formerly</i> , dame Jane, Westhorndon, Essex ; St. Faith, London	26	Hogen
1529	" Fitzlowys, sir Richarde, knyght, Westhorndon, Essex	F. 13	Jankyn
1390	Fitz Nichole , Fytz Nichole, John, St. George Estchep, London ; Bardwell, Suffolk	7	Rous
1432	Fitzpayn , Fytzpayn, John, Copleston, Devon	16	Luffenam
1471	Fitz Rauff , Alice, Pebmarsshe, Essex ; Ixworth, Suffolk ; Frere Menours, London	2	Wattys
1557	Fitzrechard , John esquier, Westwodhay, Berks.	F. 29	Wrastley
1494	Fitzsimond , <i>Timperley als.</i> , Robert, esquire, Barling, Essex	22	Vox
1499	Fitzwaren , Thomas, St. Benett —, London ; Berks. ; Gloucester	34	Horne
1480	Fitz Wareyn , Fulk Bourchier lord, Baunton, Devon ; Pts.	1	Logge
1541	Fitzwarren , John Bourghchier knight, lorde Fitzwarren [<i>and</i> Bath], Baunton, Devon ; Somerset	30	Alenger
1391	Fitz Waryn , sir Fouke, knt., Whytngton, Salop ; "Gales"[Wales?]	2	Rous
1408	" Fulk, Whytngton, Salop	16	Marche
1467	" Katherine Bourgchier lady Fitzwaryn, [<i>formerly</i> Stucle], West Wolryngton, Devon	32	Godyn
1544	Fitzwater , Fewater, James, Wredysbury, Bucks. ; New Wyndsour, etc., Berks.	19	Pynnyng
1540	" Richard, Warardisburye, Bucks. ; Berks.	F. 14	Alenger
1557	Fitzwauter , Henry (Ratcliffe), erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde <i>and</i> Burnell, Lancashire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster	33	Wrastley
1466	" William, gent., St. Barth. hosp., London ; Kent ; Sussex ; Oxford ; Bucks.	16	Godyn
1542	Fitzwilliam , <i>formerly</i> Dynham , dame Jane, St. Thomas Appostile, London ; Waddesdon, Bucks.	F. 10	Spert
1534	" Browne <i>formerly</i> , lady Lucy, Bisham, Berks. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Hants. ; Kent ; Sussex, etc.	15	Hogen
1499	" Fitzwillyam, Margaret, Haunby, Lincoln	39	Horne
1523	" *Fitz William, Mighell, St. John Walbrok, London ; Lyn, Norfolk ; filed will dated March 14		
1520	" Richard, St. Peter the Pore, London	30	Aylofffe
1504	" Fytzwilliam Robert, gent., Claueryng, Essex	12	Holgrave
1497	" sir Thomas, knight, Malberthorp, Lincoln	9	Horne
1534	" sir William thelder, knight, Milton, Northants. ; London ; Essex ; Calais, etc. testament	17	Hogen, will
1542	" William, K.G., erle of Southampton , Mydhurst, Sussex ; Surrey	F. 16	Spert
1543	Fitzwilliams , Fewewilliams, Christofer, Ore, Sussex	3	Pynnyng
1548	" [<i>formerly</i> Eyre ?], dame Elizabeth, St. Paule, London ; Somerccottes, Lincoln ; Grete Cressingham, Norfolk	F. 15	Populwell
1510	Flagat , John, Newbery, Berks.	35	Bennett
1527	Flamank , Bartilmewe, Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Mary Matfelon, Middx.	27	Porch

1549	Flammocke , sir Andrew, knight, dioc. Cov. and Lich.	F. 45 Populwell
1549	„ lady Elizabeth, Kenelworthe, Warwick	F. 45 Populwell
		sentence 1557 8 Noodes
1490	Flanyngban , John, St. James, Bristol	34 Milles
	Flatchere , <i>see</i> Fletcher .	
1502	Flater , William, clerk, Kyrton, Lincoln	16 Blamyr
	<i>See also</i> Flowtir .	
1508	Flawner (?), John, Wondeley, Suffolk ; Dolyngbam, Cambs.	5 Bennett
1536	Flaxney , Richard, St. Marten, Oxford	1 Crumwell
1557	Flaxston , Alice, St. Dunstan in the weste, London	F. 20 Wrastley
1521	Flaxton , Robert, St. Dunstane in the west, London	20 Maynwaryng
	Flecchar , Fleccher , Flechar , Flecher , <i>see</i> Fletcher .	
	Fleet , <i>see</i> Flete .	
1524	Fleg , Kateryn, St. Dunston the west, London	22 Bodfelde
1528	Flegge , John, Nedam market, Suffolk	1 Jankyn
1493	„ Robert, Nedeham, Suffolk	7 Vox
1510	„ Robert, Ardbraccon, co. Meath, Ireland	29 Bennett
	Fleisher , <i>see</i> Fletcher .	
1468	Flemmyng , <i>als.</i> Thomazo , John, clk., Bruges ; —, London	23 Godyn
1505	„ John, Glaston, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1529	„ John, Lantute, [Glamorgan ?]	10 Jankyn
1536	„ John, Newporte, Isle of Wight	1 Crumwell
1464	„ Richard, St. Magnus, London	5 Godyn
1466	„ sir Thomas, knight, St. Kath. [Christechurch], London ; Essex ; Norfolk ; Surrey	14 Godyn
1502	Flemyng , Henry, Isle of Wight	18 Blamyr
1544	„ <i>formerly</i> Leigh , Fitz and Hattcliff , Isabell, Lewisham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton	11 Pynnyng
1456	„ John, St. Mary, Southampton	7 Stokton
1519	„ Martyn, Castelcombe, Wilts.	20 Ayloff
1541	Flemynge , Christofer, Flemston, Glamorgan	36 Alenger
1558	„ sir Frauncys, knight, Rumsey, Hants.	F. 45 Noodes
1541	Fleschmonger , William, clk., dean of Chichester, prebendary of Lincoln	F. 37 Alenger
1540	Fletam , Nicholas, Stowe, Northants.	13 Alenger
1552	Fletcher , <i>or</i> Flecchar , Wylyam, St. Nycholas, Bristol	F. 23 Powell
1406	Fletcher , Fleccher , Alice, St. Philip, Bristol	11 Marche
1541	„ Flatchere , Edmund, clark, Estmawlinge, Kent	28 Alenger
1506	„ Fleychurre , Johane, par. Estknoyll, Wilts.	20 Adeane
1545	„ John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	30 Pynnyng
1551	„ John, St. Laurence Pulteney, London	F. 24 Bucke
1493	„ Flecher , Richard, Witley, Worcester	26 Dogett
1528	„ Flechar , Richard, St. Magnus, London	35 Porch
1528	„ Flecher , Roger, towne of Denbigh ; Trinitie church, Chester	2 Jankyn
1501	„ Fleisher , Thomas, Henley on Thames, Oxford	6 Blamyr
1537	„ Flecher , Thomas, Hampton Gay, Oxford	6 Crumwell
1545	„ Thomas, clerk, Cressall, Essex	2 Alen
1548	„ <i>formerly</i> Ryther and Deane , Thomasyn, Overton, Hants.	16 Populwell
1492	„ Flecher , William, Hendon, [Wilts ?]	17 Dogett
1536	„ William, Overton, Hants.	2 Crumwell
1550	„ William, Aldenham, Herts. ; Aburley, Worcester	1 Bucke
1558	Flete , John, Bedenden, Kent, double probate July 1560	F. 14 Welles
1421	„ William, St. Marg. Bryggestrete, London ; Lambeth	52 Marche
1444	„ William, —, London ; Flete , Lincoln	28 Luffenam
1525	Fletman , William, Warblington, Hants.	F. 38 Bodfelde
1551	Fletton , William, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Kyttering, Northants. ; Fletton , Hunts., etc.	F. 1 Powell
	Fleychurre , <i>see</i> Fletcher .	
1557	Flicke , Garlick, St. Gyles Creplegate, London	7 Noodes

- 1503 **Fligh**, John, Est grenewyche, Kent 6 Holgrave
See also Flye.
- Flisp**, *see* **Flysp**.
- 1510 **Flodder**, Richard, Farnham, Surrey 27 Bennett
Flode, *see* **Flood**.
- 1507 **Flodgat**, John, Stanwell, Middlesex 30 Adeane
1513 **Flodyat**, William, Burford, Oxford 27 Fetiplace
1536 **Flood**, Flode, John, Topsam, Devon ; St. Peter, Carmarthen 37 Hogen
1543 „ **Floode**, Lloyd, Lewys, Todington, [Bedford?]: [Denbigh?] F. 28 Spert
1546 „ *or* **Flode**, Robarte, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk F. 17 Alen
1428 **Flore**, Roger, Okeham, Rutland ; Leicester ; London ; Lincoln 9 Luffenam
1517 **Floure**, Barnard, St. Thomas hospital, Southwark 32 Holder
1516 „ John the elder, Hastyng, Sussex 27 Holder
1521 **Flower**, Flowre, Edmond, St. Martyne Otwiche, London ; Cukfelde, Sussex 8 Maynwaryng
1517 „ **Flowre**, John, St. Mighell Cornehull, London 5 Ayloff
1546 „ **Flowre**, John, Worton, Wilts., and sentence F. 17 Alen
1551 „ **John**, —, London F. 37 Bucke
1556 „ **John**, Feversham, Kent 8 Wrastley
1549 „ **Nicholas**, Mylkiasham, Wilts. 31 Populwell
1493 „ **Flowre**, Richard, Alhalous, Northampton 8 Vox
1531 „ **Roger**, Islington, Middlesex 11 Thower
1528 „ **Flowre**, Thomas, Lavington, Wilts. 32 Porch
1540 „ **Flowre**, Thomas, —, London ; Barneswyke, — 7 Alenger
1557 „ **Thomas**, —, London 16 Wrastley
1536 **Flowrdewe**, William, Wymondham, Norfolk 5 Crumwell
Flowre, *see* **Flower**.
- 1500 **Flowtir**, Thomas, Gosberkirk, Lincoln 2 Moone
See also Flater.
- 1464 **Floyer**, William, Otteford, Kent 7 Godyn
1497 **Fluett**, Richard, St. James, Bath 17 Horne
1555 **Flye**, William, Hillington, Middlesex F. 33 More
See also Fligh.
- 1419 **Flysp**, Simon, Colchester, Essex 47 Marche
1420 „ **Stephen**, Colchester, Essex 52 Marche
1404 **Fodringay**, de **Bonelan** formerly de Fotryngay, Joan, Carmelite Friars, London ; Norfolk 6 Marche
1497 „ **Margarete**, St. Edmonde Lumbardstrete, London 14 Horne
1497 „ **Foderingey**, Rauf, St. Edmonde Lumbardstrete, London 10 Horne
1390 „ **Foderynghay**, Richard, esquire, Rysing, Norfolk ; London 7 Rous
1548 **Fodringham**, Jane, dioc. Gloucester ; died at [St. And. Holborn?] London F. 5 Populwell
1512 **Fogges**, Thomas, esquier, Esshetisford, Kent 9 Fetiplace
1502 **Foke**, Harry, Cerne, Dorset 11 Blamyr
Fokys, *see* **Fowkes**.
- 1501 **Folifote**, William, St. Mary, Cambridge 19 Moone
1541 **Foljambe**, sir Godfray, knight, Walton hall, Derby 2 Spert
1407 „ **John**, London ; Derby ; *administration* 14 Marche
See also Fulsham.
- 1515 **Folkis**, John, Stechworth, Cambridge 10 Holder
1508 **Folkys**, Symon, Westle Waterle, Cambridge 34 Adeane
1494 „ **William**, Newmarket, Cambridge and Suffolk 13 Vox
See also Fawkes, Fowkes, Fulkes.
- 1405 **Folkysnull**, William, St. Augustine, Bristol 9 Marche
Folliott?, *see* **Fallyett**, **Folyat**.
- 1495 **Folshill**, John, Holy Trinity. [Coventry?] 27 Vox
1523 **Folyat**, Richard, St. Mary Wolchurch Hawe, London 9 Bodfelde
1554 „ **Roger**, Riskington, Lincoln 31 Tashe
See also Fallyett.

	Fonsecrofte ?, <i>see</i> Fousecrofte .	
1557	Fonte , Robarte, Fayrforde, Gloucester	F. 18 Wrastley
	Fonten , <i>see</i> Fountain .	
	Fookes , <i>see</i> Fowkes .	
	Foorth , <i>see</i> Forth .	
1514	Footte , Geffrey, Melforde, Suffolk ; Essex	34 Fetiplace
1518	„ <i>formerly</i> Waryn , Johane, Melford, Suffolk	12 Ayloff
1516	„ Fote , John, Melford, Suffolk	F. 16 Holder
1558	„ John , Royston, Cambs. and Herts.	34 Noodes
1492	„ Fote formerly Rote , Kateryne, St. Edmund Lumbardestrete, London	10 Dogett
1511	Ford , Aleyn formerly Barker [and Ford?], Margaret, Colchester, Essex ; Melford, Suffolk	3 Fetiplace
1558	Forde , Edward, Plymtre, Devon	68 Noodes
1518	„ Symmys als. , John, Pourestok, Dorset	7 Ayloff
1523	„ John , Ilmyster, Somerset	8 Bodfelde
1538	„ John thelder , Assheberton, etc., Devon	11 Crumwell
	and (with sentence) 1542 8 Spert, two other sentences	30 Spert
1552	„ Fourde , Nycholas, Boveney, Bucks.	2 Tashe
1428	„ Power als. , Richard, St. Peter, Bristol	3 Luffenam
1553	„ Richarde , Brightwell, Berks.	25 Tashe
1518	„ Thomas , St. Mighell, Coventry	14 Ayloff
1493	„ William , gent., Ever, Bucks.	7 Vox
1499	„ William the elder , Petworthe, Sussex	34 Horne
	<i>See also</i> Aforde .	
1545	Fordeham , John, Barley, Herts.	F. 4 Alen
1541	„ Stephen , Wantyng, Berks.	29 Alenger
1554	Forest , Henry, St. John Zachary, London	F. 18 More
1446	„ John , clk., dean of Wells ; Middleton, Oxford ; Horton, Bucks.	30 Luffenam
1505	„ John , clerk, Heylysdon, Norfolk	4 Adeane
1558	„ Forrest , Thomas, Aunde [Pts?] ; London	33 Noodes
1558	Foreste , Myles, esquier, Morborne, Hunts.	66 Noodes
1525	Forgon , John, St. Clement, Ipswich	39 Bodfelde
1552	Forkes als. Elyott , Thomas, Osborne, Dorset	15 Powell
1555	Forman , Eme, —, London ; and sentence (F.)	F. 35 More
1454	„ Robert , Uttyrby, Lincoln	1 Stokton
1546	„ sir William , knyght, St. George [Eastcheap], London	30 Alen
	<i>See also</i> Farman .	
1524	Formonde , Raufe, Aldermary, London ; Longe Stanton, Cambridge	30 Bodfelde
1512	Formyger , David, Bacchilde, Kent	16 Fetiplace
	Forrest , <i>see</i> Forest .	
1549	Forssett , Edward, esquire, Byllisbye, Lincoln	46 Populwell
	<i>See also</i> Facett .	
1545	Forst , William, Goldcliff, Monmouth	31 Pynnyng
1504	Forstar , Richard, gent., Bottysham, Cambridge ; Wetherfeld, Suffolk	12 Holgrave
1551	Forster , Adam, gent., Burn, Lincoln	26 Bucke
1484	„ Agnes , St. Stephyne Walbroke, London	9 Logge
1533	„ sir George , knight, Aldermaston, Berks. ; Oxford	2 Hogen
1549	„ Gyles , esquier, Balsall, Warwick	F. 43 Populwell
1500	„ Humphrey , esquire, Harpenden, Herts.	12 Moone
1556	„ sir Humfrey , knight, Aldermaston, Berks. ; St. Martyn in the fiede, Middlesex	14 Ketchyn
1476	„ John , St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Shrewsbury	24 Wattys
1487	„ John , clerk, Boxgrave, Sussex	10 Milles
1500	„ John , esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	20 Moone
1512	„ Mr. John , clerk, dean of St. Step. chapel, Westminster	21 and 22 Fetiplace
1558	„ John , esquier, Brantfelde, Herts. ; died at London	F. 16 Welles

1476	Forster , Margarete, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	23 Wattys
1519	" Nicholas, Bokenham priory, Burston, Norfolk	21 Ayloffie
1411	" Richard, St. Ellen, London ; Asshforthby, Leicester ; Herts ; Kent	23 Marche
1450	" Richard, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	16 Rous
1496	" Richard, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	28 Vox
1508	" Richard, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	35 Adeane
1416	" Robert, Wottonbasset, Wilts. In the register this will is crossed through.	33 Marche
1484	" Robert, Enefeld, Middlesex	22 Logge
1486	" Robert, gent., St. Sepulchre, London	26 Logge
1502	" Howchyns <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Marleburgh, Wilts.	11 Blamyr
1557	" Robarte, esquier, Litle Byrch, Essex	F. 10 Wrastley
1509	" Roger, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	23 Bennett
1458	" Stephen, St. Botulph Belyngisgate, London ; Staunton Drue, Somerset	15 Stokton
1510	" Stephen, St. Stephen, Bristol	28 Bennett
1496	" Thomas, Burwell, Cambridge ; Essex	8 Horne
1499	" Thomas, —, London ; Grenewich, Kent	7 Moone
1528	" Thomas, Stepney, Middx. ; Cristchurch, London	40 Porch
1544	" Thomas, gent., St. Martin Ironmonger lane, London ; Calais. (and sentence)	19 Pynnyng
1498	" William, Horsham, Sussex	23 Horne
<i>See also Foster.</i>		
1545	Fortescu , Lewes, Fallappytt, Devon	38 Pynnyng
1550	" Nicholas, Spredeliston, Devon	20 Coode
1521	" William, Ermyngton, Devon	20 Maynwayng
1549	Fortescue , Nicholas, Wytheley, Worcester ; Westminster [dioc. ?]	F. 38 Populwell
1556	" Thomas, esquier, Modebery, Devon ; Somerset	27 Ketchyn
1458	Fortey , John, Northleche, Gloucester	24 and 25 Stokton
1476	" Forthey, John, Cirencester, Gloucester	22 Wattys
1475	" Nicholas, Hyworth, Wilts. ; Chepyng Faryngdon, Berks.	18 Wattys
1514	" Forthey, Robert, SS. Phylipp and Jacob, Bristol	29 Fetiplace
1440	" Forthey, Thomas, clerk, —, Suffolk	28 Luffenam
1558	Forth , Foorth, Richard, gent., Layham, Suffolk	17 Welles
1504	" Foorth, William, Hadleigh, Suffolk	19 Holgrave
1508	" William, St. Mighell, Coventry	35 Adeane
1540	Forthe , Robert, gent., Hadleigh, Suffolk ; Essex	11 Alenger
1554	" Robert, gent., St. Dunstone in the Easte, London	30 Tashe
Forthey , <i>see</i> Fortey .		
1494	Forward , John, West Knoyell, Wilts.	14 Vox
Fosbroke , <i>see</i> Fossebroke .		
1504	Foscham , John, Lyne Regis, Dorset	8 Holgrave
1558	Foscombe , William, Lawnstone, Cornwall ; White Fryers, London	F. 20 Noodles
1502	Fossebroke , John, St. Martyn, Oxford ; Derby ; Leicester	16 Blamyr
1447	" Maude, Craneford, Northton. ; London	34 Luffenam
1535	Foster , Alice, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey	28 Hogen
1543	" Barthilmewe, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London ; Bywell, Northumberland	F. 29 Spert
1448	" Cecilia, Southwotton, Norfolk	13 Rous
1555	" James, ship "Trinitee" of London, at sea	29 More
1492	" John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	9 Dogett
1507	" John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough	32 Adeane
1557	" John, preest, South Carleton, Lincoln	12 Noodles
1493	" Rauf, Mykyll Bradley, Suffolk	28 Dogett
1553	" Raffe, Twyforde, Hants.	F. 11 Tashe
1504	" Richard, gent., Litell Sudbury, Gloucester ; St. Clem. Dacres, London	14 Holgrave
1541	" Richard, Knyghton, Worcester	1 Spert

- 1545 **Foster**, Rycharde, Stanforde Dingley, Berks. 41 Pynnyng
 1526 „ Robert thelder, St. Mary, Stafford ; Bridgenorth, Salop 6 Porch
 1525 „ Thomas, citezein of London ; St. My. Magdaleyn, Bermondsey 35 Bodfelde
 1542 „ Thomas, —, London 14 Spert
 1544 „ Thomas, Iden, Sussex ; Appledore, etc., Kent 7 Pynnyng
 1556 „ Wyllyam, Bramton, Hunts., *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1570-1 16 Ketchyn
See also Forster.
- Fote**, *see Foote.*
- 1536 **Fotherby**, Greene *als.*, Symon, clerke, chanon residenciary of Lincoln 1 Crumwell
 1468 „ Thomas, Slyforth, Lincoln 23 Godyn
Fotryngay, *see Fodringay.*
- 1493 **Foughyll**, John, Stanley, Wilts. 28 Dogett
See also Fowell, Fowgyll.
- Foule**, *see Fowle.*
- Fouler**, *see Fowler.*
- 1530 **Fouleshurst**, Fowlshorst, Rafe, Warwick ; Oxford F. 20 Jankyn
 1498 „ sir Robert, knyght, Bertimley, Chester 30 Horne
 1471 **Foulman**, Robert, squier, Lynne, etc., Norfolk ; White Freres, London 3 Wattys
 1429 **Foulmere**, Tepelene *als.* Fowlemer, Richard, St. Paul, St. Ethelburga, London ; Lambeth ; Kyngeston, Surrey 11 Luffenam
 1401 „ Robert, clk., Falle, Hants. ; St. Stephens, Westmr. ; Cambridge 1 Marche
- Fountains**, *see Founteynes.*
- 1527 **Fountayne**, Mathew, Sall, Norfolk 19 Porch
 1530 **Founten**, Fonten, Gregorie, Hackford, Norfolk ; Highworth, Wilts. 1 Thower
 1533 „ John, Wyng, Bucks. 10 Hogen
 1505 „ Funten, Nicholas, Wyng, Bucks. 35 Holgrave
 1495 **de la Founter**, William, St. Stephen, Bristol 19 Vox
 1548 **Founteynes**, Philipp, clerk, Winterborne Maleworthe, Dorset. (and sentence 1549) F. 15 Populwell
- Fourde**, *see Forde.*
- 1488 **Fourmer** *formerly* Chaterice, Elizabeth, St. John of Jherusalem, St. Sepulcre, London 16 Milles
See also Farmer.
- 1543 **Fournes**, Alice, St. Bryde, London F. 29 Spert
 “Test'm dc'e Alicie probatur mense Febr. 1565.”
- 1526 **Fousecroft**, Mighell, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 15 Porch
 1536 **Fouston**, Henry, Newemarket, Suffolk ; Cambs. 4 Crumwell
 1404 **Fovent**, Thomas, clk., Friars Minors, London ; Donyngton, Wilts. 6 Marche
 1496 **Fowell**, William, LL.B., Exmestir, Devon ; bur. Oxford 8 Horne
See also Foughyll, Fowgyll.
- 1526 **Fowey**, Roger, clk., the Temple, London ; Southeray, Norfolk 7 Porch
 1504 **Fowgyll**, Alice, Brighelmeston, Sussex 16 Holgrave
See also Foughyll, Fowell.
- Fowke?**, *see Foke.*
- 1519 **Fowkes**, Fokys, John, Belcham Powlle, Essex 27 Aylofffe
 1527 „ or Fookes, Richard, St. Nicolas in the shamels, London 25 Porch
- Fowler**, *see Fowler.*
- 1549 **Fowle**, George, Breade, Sussex F. 34 Populwell
 1495 „ *als.* Fuller, John, Redyng, Berks. 25 Vox
 1514 „ Foule, Thomas, Godherst, Kent 5 Holder
 1525 „ Thomas, Lamberest, Kent and Sussex ; St. Margaret, Southwark F. 37 Bodfelde
 1546 „ or Fulle, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnothe, London F. 6 Alen
 1557 „ Thomas, —, London 1 Noodes
 1547 „ William, Micham, Camberwell, Surrey 50 Alen

Fowlemer, see Foulmere.

1540	Fowler , Foulter, Edward, gent., Cudysdun, Oxford	9 Alenger
1505	" Jane, Syon monastery, Middlesex ; Thame, Oxford	28 Holgrave
1494	" John, Alhalowes the more, London	22 Vox
1509	" John, Sherifhalistown, Salop and Stafford	17 Bennett
1515	" sir John, clerk, Thacham, Berks.	6 Holder
1467	" Nicholas, —, London	22 Godyn
1548	" Peres, clerk, Northopp, Flint	F. 6 Populwell
1477	" Foulter, Richard, chaunceller of duchy of Lanc., town and county, Buckingham ; Oxford ; London	32 Wattys
1528	" sir Richard, knt., Ricot, Oxford ; Bedford	40 Porch
1556	" Richard, Grendill, Salop	8 Wrastley
1557	" Fowlar, Richard, Cicetour, Gloucester	37 Wrastley
1558	" Richarde, clerk, Kypsham, Rutland	72 Noodes
1499	" Robert, Bray, Berks.	39 Horne
1543	" Robert, vicethreasorer of Calais	3 Pynnyng
1541	" Roger, Bisley, Gloucester	F. 34 Alenger
1556	" Rowlande, Brome hill, Norfolk ; Salt, Stafford	19 Ketchyn
	another grant 1557	14 Wrastley
1527	" Thomas, Kinges Houghton, Bedford	24 Porch
1556	" Foulter, Thomas, gent., Calais ; St. Sepulcre, London ; Islington, Middlesex	10 Ketchyn
1428	" William, Swarham, Norfolk or Cambridge ; Mungham, [Kent ?]	9 Luffenam
1474	" Foulter, William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Totenham, Middx. ; Plumpstede, Kent	14 Wattys
1504	" Fowler, William, Blake freers, St. Benett —, London ; Barrow, Suffolk	7 Holgrave
1509	" William, [St. Mary Colchurch ?], London	21 Bennett
1555	" Willyam, Dedham, Essex	F. 27 More
	Fowlshorst, see Fouleshurst.	
1556	Fox , Foxe, Alexander, Belton in ile of Axholme, Lincoln	16 Ketchyn
1550	" Foxe, Edmund, esquier, Ludforde, Hereford ; Stafford ; Salop	F. 28 Coode
1489	" Edward, Porteslade, Sussex	19 Milles
1538	" Foxe, Edward, bishop of Hereford, St. Mary Haulte, London	F. 25 Dyngeley
1515	" George, Bosseworth, Leicester	5 Holder
1557	" Foxe, Henry, Boston, Lincoln	F. 30 Wrastley
	sentence 1559	29 Chaynay
1540	" Hughe, St. Gyles crepulgate, London	12 Alenger
1402	" Isabel, Coppuston, Warwick	2 Marche
1557	" Jefferie, Kyme, Lincoln	12 Wrastley
1503	" John the elder, Wytham in Selwode, Somerset	29 Blamyr
1504	" Foxe, John, Hwish, Somerset	9 Holgrave
1522	" John, Stepylaston, Oxford	26 Maynwaryng
1550	" John, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 22 Coode
1550	" Foxe, John, gent., Bareford, Oxford	F. 28 Coode
1556	" Foxe, <i>als.</i> Oxdon, John, Ylstrye, Herts.	F. 1 Wrastley
1513	" Richiard, Rowlesham, [Oxford ?]	23 Fetiplace
1402	" Robert, Rissheden, Herts. ; Copston, Warwick	2 Marche
1503	" Foxe, Robert, Stepulastyn, Wilts.	7 Holgrave
1550	" Foxe, Robert, Westminster	F. 17 Coode
1502	" Foxe, William, Barford St. Michell, Oxford	15 Blamyr
1554	" Foxe, William, Ludlowe, Salop	29 Tashe
1514	Foxale , Richiard, St. Myghell, Coventry	31 Fetiplace
1551	Foxall , Fraunces, (man), —, London, and sentence	6 Powell
1556	" John, St. Mary Bothall, London	F. 21 Ketchyn

See also Foxhole.

Foxcroft ?, see Fousecroft.

Foxe, see Fox.

- 1514 **Foxhole**, John, St. Mary, Worcester 33 Fetiplace
See also Foxale.
- 1527 **Foxley**, William, St. Nicolas, Bristol 29 Porch
- 1557 **Foxton**, John, gent., Rusheton, Northants.; Trumpington, Cambs.; St. Dunstone fleetestrete, London F. 55 Wrastley
- 1519 **de foye**, Geoffrey, [London?] 22 Ayloffé
- 1521 **Foys**, George, Horsham, Sussex 20 Maynwayng
- 1514 „ **Richiard**, Horsham, Sussex 2 Holder
See also Voyce
- 1546 **Framlingham**, Fraunces, esquier, Debynhem, etc., Suffolk F. 9 Alen
- 1425 „ **Framlyngham**, John, Debenham, Suffolk 4 Luffenam
- 1497 „ **Framlyngham**, John, esquier, St. Petir the Power, London; Debbenham, Suffolk 11 Horne
- 1487 **Framlode**, James, St. Nicholas Acon, London 3 Milles
- Framlyngham, see Framlingham.**
- 1523 **Frampton**, James, esquier, Mourtton, Dorset 9 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ **John**, esquier, Moreton, Dorset 31 Noodes
- 1526 „ **Frempton**, William, St. Cutberd, Wells 9 Porch
- Frances, see Fraunces, Fraunceys.**
- Francis, see Frauncis, Frauncys.**
- Francke, see Franke.**
- Franckeleyne, Franklyn, see Franklin.**
- 1490 **Francom**, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 38 Milles
- 1488 **Francombe**, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 14 Milles
- 1551 **Franke**, Francke, Arnold *als.* Arent, —, London; dioc. Winton F. 10 Bucke
- 1555 „ **Charles**, All Hallowes Berking, London F. 31 More
- 1523 „ **Edmonde**, Hasting, Sussex 8 Bodfelde
- 1503 „ **Frank**, Henry, —, London 31 Blamy
- 1493 „ **Johane**, Swafeld, [Norfolk] 26 Dogett
- 1438 „ **Frank**, Richard, St. Magnus, London; Lenn, Norfolk 24 Luffenam
- 1505 „ **Robert**, doctor of decrees, Chestirton, Cambridge; Stewkeleye parva, Hunts. 42 Holgrave
- 1505 **Franklin**, Frankeleyne, Cecily, St. Paul, etc., London 10 Marche
- 1554 „ **Franklyn**, Jenkin, gent., Penmaine, Glamorgan 20 More
- 1405 „ **Frankeleyne**, John, St. Paul, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, etc., London 9 Marche
- 1554 „ **Frankleyne**, John, Ocborne Andrew, Wilts. F. 10 More
- 1557 „ **Franklyn**, John, St. Martyne, —, dioc. London 3 Noodes
- 1551 „ **Frankelyn**, Olyver, esquier, Ware, Herts.; Clyst seynt Mary, Devon 26 Bucke
- 1448 „ **Franckeleyne**, Thomas, Eston, p. St. Cuth., Wells; Bristol 13 Rous
- 1548 „ **Franklyn**, Thomas, saint Osithes, Essex; Carmarthen; Glamorgan, *de bonis non* grant 1589 10 Populwell
- 1420 „ **Frankeleyne**, William, Heyhemstede, Gloucester 48 Marche
- 1558 „ **Franklyn**, William thelder, St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 42 Noodes
- 1558 „ **Franckeleyne**, William, Northelmaham, Norfolk 52 Noodes
- 1500 **Frankys**, John, Frompton, Lincoln 8 Moone
- 1554 „ *or* **Frankyshe**, John, litle Myseden, Bucks. 19 More
- 1468 **Frary**, Thomas, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London; Alderford, Norfolk 23 Godyn
- 1542 **Fraunces**, Andrew, St. Martyn Ludgate, etc., London; Arlesey, Bedford 16 Spert
- 1545 „ **Christofer**, —, London; Gloucester 36 Pynnyng
- 1470 „ **Joan**, St. Mary Somersett, London; Thirkby, Norfolk 30 Godyn
- 1540 „ **Frances**, Johanne, Padyngton, Middlesex 9 Alenger
- 1402 „ **John**, Derley, Derby 3 Marche
- 1499 „ **John**, St. Mary of Coslany, Norwich 7 Moone
- 1542 „ **Marke** Anthony, Flaunders; St. Dunstane in the east, London 15 Spert

1526	Fraunces , Nicolas, Comeflory, Somerset	10	Porch
1417	Fraunceys , sir Adam, knight, Edelmeton, Middx.	38	Marche
1403	" Edmund, St. Pancras, London	3	Marche
1473	" Water, Melford, Suffolk	9	Wattys
1530	* Frauncis , George, Crechyrche, London ; Grenewiche, Kent d'ns sequestravit bona, Nov. 23.		filed will
1558	" Mr. Robert, clerk, Westmeane, Hants. ; and sentence declaring the will void.		F. 19 Welles
1545	Frauncys , Geffray, St. Mary at Hill, London	30	Pynnyng
1478	Fray , <i>Say formerly Wenlok</i> and, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomewe the litte, London ; Wenden, Essex	34	Wattys
1461	" John, St. Barthilmewe the litill, London	23	Stokton
1539	Fraye , Richard, Tunbrige, Kent	26	Dyngeley
1517	Frayneau , Lewes, St. Olave, Southwark	F. 33	Holder
1554	Freabonde , William thelder, Chiche sainte Osithe, Essex	30	Tashe
	Frear , <i>see Fryer</i> .		
1502	Frebarn , Robert, Plumsted, Kent ; Berks. ; Hants.	10 and 19	Blamyr
1505	Frebarne , Elizabeth, Plomstede, Kent	31	Holgrave
1509	" Henry, Ickenham, Middx. ; Berks.	23	Bennett
1511	Frebody , Watter, Cheping Wardon, Northants. ; Stafford	2	Fetiplace
1511	Frechwell , Arthur, Chesterfeld, Derby	7	Fetiplace
1511	" Rauff, Bremyngton, Derby	7	Fetiplace
	Freckleton , <i>see Frekyllton</i> .		
1468	Frecok , Richard, St. Magne, London ; Penshirst, Kent ; Gerston, Norfolk	24	Godyn
	Freeman , <i>see Freman</i> .		
	Freer , <i>see Frere</i> .		
1415	Freke , Avice, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London	30	Marche
1415	" Thomas, St. And. Baynard's castle, St. Martin de Charyng, London ; Coveham, Surrey	33	Marche
1551	Frekyllton , Nycholas, St. Mary, Warwick ; Northants.	F. 22	Bucke
1546	Frelonde , John, Chudham, Sussex	F. 8	Alen
1539	Frelove , John, Axsted [Harkstead], Suffolk	15	Crumwell
1513	Freman , Edmonde, Alburghe, Suffolk	27	Fetiplace
1506	" Henry, All Saints, Huntingdon	5	Adeane
1455	" John, St. Mary, Southampton	5	Stokton
1486	" John, St. Clement [Eastcheap], London	25	Logge
1491	" John, great Rolleanderight, Oxford	1	Dogett
1500	" <i>or Fremon</i> , John, clerk, Alton Barnas, Wilts.	regd. twice 5	Moone
1528	" John, Blockeley, Worcester	31	Porch
1538	" John, Todnam, Gloucester	11	Crumwell
1540	" John, St. Olyve —, London	F. 19	Alenger
1546	" John, Assheden, [Essex ?]	F. 17	Alen
1547	" John, Wethersfeld, Suffolk	F. 33	Alen
1551	" John, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 20	Bucke
1551	" John, Bachesore, Gloucester	F. 31	Bucke
1553	" John, esquier, Colier Rowe, Essex ; Hawneby, Lincoln	F. 17	Tashe
1558	" Freeman, John, Wendlingburgh, Northants.	F. 30	Noodes
1472	" Lucy, All Saints, Northampton	8	Wattys
1505	" Margery, St. Anne Aldersgate, London ; Southelmham, Suffolk ; Godman chester, Hunts.	42	Holgrave
1463	" Richard, All Saints, Northampton	3	Godyn
1470	" Richard, All Saints, Northampton	32	Godyn
1495	" Richard, St. Tho. of Acres, St. My. Colechirch, London	26	Vox
1504	" Richard squyer, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Columtowne, Devon	20	Holgrave
1536	" Richard, Todnam, Gloucester	4	Crumwell
1488	" Roger, St. Mighell Cornhull, London	13	Milles
1532	" Thomas, Barklow, Cambridge	14	Thower

1546	Freman , Thomas, Blackley, Worcester	F. 9 Alen
	<i>de bonis non grants 1557, 1595.</i>	
1551	" Thomas, moche Yeldham, Essex	4 Powell
1443	" Fremon , William, St. Mary Willnore al' Willnoth, London ; Wurfeld, Salop	33 Luffenam
1458	" William, Aisshwell, Herts.	12 Stokton
1504	" William, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	24 Holgrave
1515	" William, Wytherisfeld, Suffolk	14 Holder
1523	" William, Lygh, Essex	11 Bodfelde
1550	" William, M.D., St. Mary Botholf, London	20 Coode
1539	Freme , William, Torleton, Gloucester	27 Dyngeley
	Fremon , <i>see</i> Freman .	
	Frempton , <i>see</i> Frampton .	
	French , <i>see</i> Frenche .	
1521	Frencham , Jamys, Northiam, Sussex	13 Maynwaryng
1487	Frenche , Geoffrey, Estden, Sussex	10 Milles
1425	" Frenssh , Henry, Horsham, Sussex	4 Luffenam
1404	" Frenshe , John, St. Botulph Bishoppisgate, London this entry is struck through.	8 Marche
1506	" John, Farnam, Bucks.	12 Adeane
1508	" Frenshe , John, Stoke Pages, Bucks.	6 Bennett
1509(?)	" Frenshe , John, St. Magne, etc., London ; West Thurrok, etc., Essex	19 Bennett
1551	" John, Southwark, sentence for <i>administration</i> .	F. 36 Bucke
1464	" Otley formerly Frenssh , and Seman , Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London ; Dagenham, Essex ; Ackworth, Yorks.	8 Godyn
1450	" Frenssh , Margaret, Appulton, Berks. <i>administration</i> .	12 Rous
1550	" Robert, Musbery, Devon	F. 19 Coode
1508	" Frensche , Stephen, Bidynden, Kent	12 Bennett
1552	" Thomas, Bromley, Kent	F. 20 Powell
1476	" Frenssh , Walter, Cheltenham, Gloucester	26 Wattys
1530	" William, Lowistoft, Suffolk	20 Jankyn
1548	" French , William, Hawksbury, Gloucester	F. 7 Populwell
1549	Frend , Richarde, Hellinglighe, Sussex	29 Populwell
1553	" Richard, Clare, Suffolk ; died at London	F. 9 Tashe
1557	" Richard, Wittressham, Kent	15 Wrastley
1500	Frende , John, Harowe on the hylle, Middx.	12 Moone
1550	" John, St. Gyles Crepylgate, London	8 Coode
1500	" Rychard, Pritwell, Essex	13 Moone
1435	" Robert, clk., Houeden, Yorks. ; Waltham St. Mary, Berks.	20 Luffenam
1509	" Robert, Aldermary, London ; Straget [? Stradset], Norfolk	19 Bennett

See also **Frynde**.

Frensche, **Frenshe**, **Frenssh**, *see* **Frenche**.

1557	Frente , Edward, Gillingham, Kent	1 Noodes
1520	Frere , Henry, the Devises, Wilts.	2 Maynwaryng
1419	" John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	46 Marche
1506	" John, Rokeburne, Hants.	12 and 19 Adeane
1510	" John, Balsham, Cambridge	30 Bennett
1495	" <i>als.</i> Weuer , Nicholas, Newbery, Berks.	29 Vox
1511	" Freer , Robert, Borowham, Kent	2 Fetiplace
1499	" William, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Greenwich, Kent	37 Horné
1516	" William, Clare, Suffolk ; ovyr Yeldham, etc., Essex	18 Holder
1547	" Freurs , William, All Saintes, Oxford	34 Alen

See also **Fryer**.

1534	Fresby , Thomas the yonger, dioc. of York ; —, London	20 Hogen
1496	Fresshney , Stephen, clerk, Feltham, Middx.	7 Horne
1558	Freston , sir Richard knight, Mendam, Suffolk	F. 13 Welles

- 1551 **Freston**, William, St. Magnus, London ; Mendham, Suffolk ;
Norfolk F. 19 Bucke
- 1494 **Frethorne**, John, All Saints, Worcester ; Gloucester 9 Vox
- 1516 **Frethrun**, Rychard, Tadylstroppe, Gloucester 22 Holder
- Freurs**, *see* **Frere**.
- 1514 **Frever**, William, Devyzes, Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
- 1535 **Fridaye**, John, Hitchyn, Herts. F. 31 Hogen
- 1544 „ **Fryday**, Rychard, Burham, Kent 21 Pynnyng
- Frisby**, *see* **Fryseby**.
- 1501 **Frissh**, Nicholas, Merleborogh, Wilts. 14 Blamyr
- See also* **Fryse**.
- 1540 **Frithe**, Joane, Woldham, Kent F. 25 Alenger
- 1526 „ **John**, Naylande, Suffolk 9 Porch
- 1527 „ **Fryth**, William, Lye, Essex ; Assheford, Kent 28 Porch
- 1404 **Frome**, John, Sunnynng, Berks. ; town of Buckingham ; London 7 Marche
- 1431 „ **Starky als.**, Robert, St. Andrew Huberd, London 14 Luffenam
- 1413 „ **William**, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 26 Marche
- 1407 **Fromee**, Richard, Friars minors, Sarum ; Dorset 14 Marche
- Fromond?**, *see* **Formonde**.
- 1465 **Frost**, John, St. My. Aldermanbury, London ; Upwell, Cambs.
and Norfolk 13 Godyn
- 1532 „ **John**, Halisowen, Salop and Worcester 15 Thower
- 1472 „ **Richard**, Gylidenemordon, Cambridge ; Aisshewell, Herts. 8 Wattys
- 1529 **Froste**, Walter, esquier, Westham, Essex ; Fetherston, Yorks. 4 Jankyn
- 1509 „ **William**, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 17 Bennett
- 1485 **Frosten**, Robert, St. Augustine poulesgate, London ; Harmes-
worth, Middx. 19 Logge
- 1529 **Frowcetur**, Edmonde, D.D., deane of Hereford 7 Jankyn
- 1455 **Frowik**, lady Elizabeth, Southmymmes, Middx. 4 Stokton
- 1459 „ **Henry**, St. Tho. of Acon, St. Mary le bow, London 20 Stokton
- 1465 „ **Isabell**, St. Tho. of Acon, St. Benet Shorehogge, London 10 Godyn
- 1500 „ **Johane**, Yillyng, Middlesex 2 Moone
- 1485 **Frowike**, sir Thomas knyght, Yilling, etc., Middx ; Shaldborn,
Berks. ; Wilts. 18 Logge
- 1515 **Frowyk**, **Jakys** *formerly*, dame Elizabeth, Blak freres, London 13 Holder
- 1505 „ **sir Henry** knyght, Yllyng, Middlesex 41 Holgrave
- 1448 „ **Thomas** the elder, esquire, Southmymmes, Middx. ;
Brakham (manor), Surrey 13 Rous
- 1520 **Frowyke**, Henry, esquier, Yelynge, Middx. ; Essex ; Suffolk 5 Maynwaryng
- 1527 „ **Henry**, the Wilde, Herts. ; Southmymms, Middx. 18 Porch
- 1506 „ **sir Thomas** knyght, St. Thomas the apostle, London ;
Middx. ; Herts. ; Berks. ; Wilts. 15 Adeane
- 1498 **Froxmere**, Thomas, Stanwey, [Essex ?] 23 Horne
- Fry**, *see* **Frye**.
- Fryce**, *see* **Fryse**.
- Fryday**, *see* **Fridaye**.
- 1502 **Frye**, Agnes, Puttenhith, Surrey ; Prykilwell, Essex 8 Blamyr
- 1510 „ **John**, Chylton Candever, Hants. 27 Bennett
- 1516 „ **John**, Axmister, Devon F. 16 Holder
- 1557 „ **John**, Westgrymsted, Wilts. 45 Wrastley
- 1504 „ **Richard**, Stanford, Lincoln 18 Holgrave
- 1475 „ **Walter**, St. Gregory, Allhallows the less, London ; Certesey,
[Surrey ?] 19 Wattys
- 1555 „ **Willyam**, Spittesburye, Dorset, will null and void 23 More
another will 1555 28 More
- 1549 **Fryer**, *or* **Frear**, Johan, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex F. 1 Coode
- 1558 „ **John**, Wickenham Skeith, Suffolk F. 54 Noodles
- 1543 „ **Nicholas** thelder, Estbarholt, Suffolk F. 24 Spert
- 1500 „ **William**, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 14 Moone
- See also* **Frere**.

- 1503 **Frynde**, John, St. Botolff Aldrychegate, London ; Rykmansworth, Herts. 23 Blamyr
See also Frende.
- 1557 **Fryngar**, Lucas, Westham, Essex 46 Wrastley
 1502 **Fryse**, Fryce, Robert, Tettbury, Gloucester 20 Blamyr
 1494 „ **Chapman** *als.*, Thomas, St. Aldelm, —, dioc. Sarum 12 Vox
See also Frissh.
- 1489 **Fryseby**, Thomas, clerk, Knoll, Warwick 32 Milles
 1547 **Frysher**, ap David *als.* L'n, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
Fryth, *see* **Frithe**.
- 1467 **Fulbourn**, Thomas, St. Mich. croked lane, London ; Fulbourn, Cambridge 18 Godyn
 1457 **Fulbourne**, Thomas the younger, St. Mich. crokid lane, London 12 Stokton
 1391 „ Fulburne, William, Fulburne, Cambridge 8 Rous
 1491 **Fulbroke**, John, Manytre, Essex 45 Milles
Fulburne, *see* **Fulbourne**.
- 1492 **Fulby**, Thomas, Longe Melford, Suffolk 20 Dogett
 1531 **Fulford**, sir Philipp knight, Corymallett, Somerset 13 Thower
 1546 **Fulforde**, sir John knyght, Fulforde, Devon F. 10 Alen
 1475 „ William, clk., archdn. of Barum, canon of Exeter, Devon 26 Wattyys
 1407 **Fulham**, Thomas, Plumstede, Kent ; St. Magnus, etc., London 15 Marche
 1498 **Fulkes**, Willyam, Denham, Bucks. 22 Horne
See also Fawkes, Folkys, Fowkes.
- Fullar**, *see* **Fuller**.
Fuller, *see* **Fowle**.
- 1540 **Fuller**, **Stirmyn** *formerly*, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Alenger
 1407 „ Fullere, John, Hadle, Suffolk ; Austin friars, London 15 Marche
 1492 „ John, Lauenham, Suffolk 21 Dogett
 1495 „ **Fowle** *als.*, John, Redyng, Berks. 25 Vox
 1504 „ John, Newbery, Berks. 15 Holgrave
 1507 „ John, Canwedon, Essex F. 23 Adeane
 1526 „ John, St. Clement of Fybrige, Norwich 11 Porch
 1558 „ John, clerke, Powles, London ; Jhesus Colledge, Cambridge F. 17 Welles
- 1545 „ Nichlas, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 3 Alen
 1457 „ Robert, Plymouth, Devon 12 Stokton
 1524 „ Robert, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London 20 Bodfelde
 1540 „ Robert, prest, St. Barthol. priory, St. Sepulchre, London ; Waltham Abbey, Essex 12 Alenger
- 1545 „ Fullar, Symon, Ipswich F. 45 Pynnyng
 1540 „ Thomas, —, London F. 18 Alenger
 1414 „ **Wynter** *als.* **Duke** or, William, St. Mich. Queenhithe, London ; Cherteseye, Surrey codicil 1421. 29 Marche
- 1523 „ William, Sutton Temple, Essex 11 Bodfelde
 1523 „ William, Castelacre, Norfolk 14 Bodfelde
 1527 „ **Gudeman** *als.*, William, Chesterton, Cambridge 19 Porch
 1532 „ *als.* **Cowpar**, William, Over, Cambridge 17 Thower
 1547 „ William thelder, Ixworth, Suffolk 36 Alen
- 1502 **Fullwelle**, Thomas, Lynton magna, Cambridge 11 Blamyr
Fulmer?, *see* **Foulmere**.
- 1502 **Fulsham**, sir Robert, clerk, Alhalowen, Chichester 22 Blamyr
See also Foljambe.
- Fulshurst**, *see* **Fouleshurst**.
- 1465 **Fulsnape**, John, Haddeley, Suffolk 12 Godyn
 1498 „ Thomas, Hadleygh, Suffolk 30 Horne
 1493 **Fulston**, John the elder, Iklington, Cambridge 28 Dogett
 1493 **Fulthorp**, John, Wrytlymarsh, par. Charleton, Kent 28 Dogett
 1534 **Fulthroppe**, Margery, Estgrenewich, Kent F. 22 Hogen
 1545 **Fulwode**, John, St. John Evangelist, London ; Lappeworthe, Warwick 35 Pynnyng
- 1503 **Fulwood**, Richard, esquire, Tomworth, Warwick 27 Blamyr

- Funten, see Founten.**
 1538 **Furmage**, Fyrmage, Henry, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 25 Dyngeley
 1540 „ John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk 10 Alenger
 1513 „ Nicholas, Staunton (All Seyntes), Suffolk 19 Fetiplace
 1539 „ Fyrmage, Richard, gerett Yarmouth, Norfolk 17 Crumwell
Furnalls, see Farnanlles.
 1401 **Furneux**, Joan, Leuesham, Kent ; St. My. le Bow, London 1 Marche
 1543 **Furnys**, Thomas, St. Bride, London 24 Spert
 1457 **Furtho**, William, gent., All Hallows Stanyng, London 9 Stokton
Fyche, see Fitch.
Fychett, see Fitchett.
 1550 **Fydler**, Thomas, Upclatford, Hants. 9 Bucke
Fyellde, see Field.
 1552 **Fyenchaley**, Edward, Chebsey, Stafford 18 Powell
Fyesser, see Fisher.
Fyfehide, see Fifehead.
Fyfeld, see Fifeld.
Fyfhyd, see Fifehead.
 1520 **Fygge**, Thomas, gent., Plecy, Essex ; Setyngborne, etc., Kent 5 Maynwaryng
Fyharbar, see Fitz Herbert.
 1539 **Fykes**, Roberte, Thetford, Norfolk 16 Crumwell
Fylcok, see Philcok.
Fylde, see Field.
Fyldinge, see Fielding.
Fylioll, see Filoll.
Fylip, see Philip.
Fylipsse, see Philips.
 1547 **Fyllyngham**, Robert, St. Michael woodstrete, London 45 Alen
Fyloll, see Filoll.
Fypott, see Philpott.
 1528 **Fyncham**, Fynchm, Elizabeth, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 33 Porch
 1496 „ John, Fyncham St. Martin, Norfolk 7 Horne
 1527 „ John, gent., Outwell, Cambs. ; St. Bryde, London ; Fyncham, Norfolk 19 Porch
 1480 „ Laurence, St. Mary Mag. oldefishstrete, London ; Fyncham St. Martin, Norfolk 3 Logge
 1538 „ Symeon, gent., Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 11 Crumwell
 1517 „ Thomas, Grey freres, Cambridge ; Fyncham, etc., Norfolk 5 Ayloffie
 1557 „ Thomas, gent., north Rounton, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
 1486 „ William, St. Mary Maud. old Fishstrete, London 24 Logge
 1529 **Fynche**, Edward, gent., Wye, Kent ; Sussex 7 Jankyn
 1494 „ Henry, Ikelesham, Sussex 11 Vox
 1553 „ Herbert, esquier, Sandeherst, Kent ; Sussex F. 10 Tashe
 1509 „ Jamys, St. Michael Whittington's college, London 16 Bennett
 1557 „ Mary, Maidestone, Kent 3 Noodes
 1533 „ Richard, — London ; St. Nicolas, Nottingham 24 Thower
 1432 „ Robert the elder, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 15 Luffenam
 1502 „ Simon, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester 9 Blamyre
 1553 „ sir William knight, Battell, etc., Sussex F. 9 Tashe
 1550 **Fyndern**, dame Brydgett, lady **Marney**, formerly Fyndourne, lytle Horkysley, Essex 11 Coode
 1536 „ Robert, Nuneyton, Warwick ; died in London diocese F. 2 Dyngeley
 1517 „ sir William knyght, Carleton, Cambs. ; Litill Horkesley, etc., Essex ; Berks. ; Suffolk 36 Holder
 1558 **Fyndley**, Henry, Nether Walloppe, Hants. F. 29 Noodes
Fyndourne, see Fyndern.
Fynes, Fyneux, Fyneys, see Fenys.
 1499 **Fynge**, Robert, Fendrayton, Cambridge 32 Horne
Fynkell, Fynkyll, see Fenkyll.

- Fynn, Fynne, see Finne.**
 1508 **Fynnymore**, Isabell, Dursley, Gloucester 11 Bennett
 1491 „ **Fynnymore**, William, Dursley, Gloucester 29 Dogett
 1538 **Fynnys**, Rycharde, St. Marten, Leicester 12 Crumwell
Fynnymore, see Fynnymore.
 1492 **Fyning**, William, gent., Stermyster marchall, Dorset 21 Dogett
Fyrmage, see Furmage.
 1522 **Fyrmyn**, Robert, Borle, Essex 28 Maynwaryng
 1548 „ William, Borley, Essex 16 Populwell
 1535 **Fyrmyngham**, William, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London 27 Hogen
Fyschare, Fyscher, see Fisher.
Fyschewykke, see Fishwick.
 1538 **Fyser**, John, Hawkesburye, Gloucester 11 Crumwell
Fysh, see Fish.
Fysher, see Fisher.
Fyshwicke, see Fishwick.
Fysssh, Fyssshe, see Fish.
Fysssher, see Fisher.
Fyssshewik, Fyssshewyke, see Fishwick.
 1558 **Fyson**, Reynald, Kentforth, Suffolk 39 Noodes
 sentence for validity of will, 1560 3 Loftes
Fyster, see Fister.
Fyswyke, see Fishwick.
Fytche, see Fitch.
 1552 **Fyton**, John, esquier, Wormesley, Hereford 15 Powell
 1420 „ Ralph, Bradefeld, Berks. 48 Marche
 1437 „ Richard, Shirborne, Dorset ; Wylmeslowe, Cheshire 21 Luffenham
 1557 **Fytton**, dame Mary, Gowseworthe, Cheshire ; Notts. ; Sussex 40 Wrastley
 1545 „ Nicholas, esquier, Wormesley, Hereford F. 40 Pynnyng
 1551 „ Peter, Ersham, Norfolk 27 Bucke
Fytz Nichole, see Fitz Nichole.
Fytz Payn, see Fitzpayn.
Fytz William, see Fitzwilliam.
 1421 **Fytzheyr**, William, Hodenet, Salop “*non est probatum.*” 52 Marche
-
- 1497 **Gaall**, William, St. Dunstone in weste, London ; Northumberland 9 Horne
See also Gale.
 1513 **Gadbury**, Edmond, Esyngton, Oxford 27 Fetiplace
 1521 „ Edmunde, gent., St. Alphy, London ; Wycombe, Bucks. F. 11 Maynwaryng
 1547 „ Robert, St. Marten —, London F. 42 Alen
 1529 „ Thomas, St. Petir Westchepe, London ; Crondon, Bucks. 9 Jankyn
 1541 „ William, Waterstoke, Oxford 27 Alenger
 1521 **Gadde**, Richard, St. Leonarde Shordyche, London 17 Maynwaryng
 1548 **Gaffeney**, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London 26 Populwell
 1543 **Gaffney**, Petir, Great Marlowe, Buckingham F. 21 Spert
 1556 **Gage**, sir John, K.G., West Firls, Sussex ; Acham, Salop 9 Ketchyn
 1444 „ Richard, St. Edmund, Salisbury 34 Luffenham
 1497 „ William, squier, Bristow, Surrey ; Sussex 10 Horne
 1528 **Gager**, Robert, long Melford, Suffolk 36 Porch
See also Gawge.
Gaillgate, see Gelget.
Gaines ?, see Games.
Gainsborough, see Gaynesborowe.
Gairstang, see Garstang.
 1485 **Gaisgill**, William, White Freris, [London ?] 17 Logge
 1415 **Gaiton** [or Garton], John, Bristol ; testate, *commission* 32 Marche
 1545 **Gale**, Elizabeth, St. George Bothulph lane, London ; Waynesworth, Surrey F. 4 Alen

1552	Gale, Gylbert, Kerton, Devon	F. 22 Powell
1554	" or Galle, John, gent., —, London	12 More
1540	" Thomas, St. George Botolphlane, London ; Wandeleworth, Surrey	F. 20 Alenger
1557	" Gall or, Thomas, Kyngeswere, Devon	52 Wrastley
	sentence confirming will, 1560	52 Mellershe
1508	" sir William, clerk, Eye, Suffolk	8 Bennett
	<i>See also Gaall.</i>	
1497	Galer, Thomas, par. Buklond, Herts.	6 Horne
	Galiard, see Galyard.	
1461	Galion, Galyon, Joan, St. Ellen, Worcester	22 Stokton
1509	" John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambs.	18 Bennett
1461	" Galyon <i>als.</i> Welford, Richard, St. Ellen, Worcester	22 Stokton
1515	" Gelyan, Richard, clk., Southwold, Suffolk ; Kylesby, Northants.	F. 7 Holder
1391	" Robert, Hechom, Norfolk or Suffolk ; Friars minors, Northampton ; Bristol	2 Rous
1435	" Galyon, Robert, clk., Hastyng, Sussex ; Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge	20 Luffenam
1513	Gall, Parcyvale formerly Gall and Barnaby, dame Thomasyn, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; St. Mary Wyke, Cornwall	28 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Gale.</i>	
1553	Gallis, Johane, Eaton, Bucks. ; Wyndesour, Berks. ; Curtnell, Northants. ; and sentence	F. 23 Tashe
	another sentence (F.) as to <i>bona notabilia</i> , fo. 22	Tashe
1484	Galon, Robert, clerk, Eton, Bucks.	21 Logge
1526	Galyard, Robert, Tydde saint Mary, Lincoln ; Tydde saint Giles, Cambridge	10 Porch
1546	Galye, John, [no place]	13 Alen
	Galyon, see Galion.	
	Gam, see Gamme.	
1548	Gamage, Roger, —, London	F. 23 Populwell
	<i>See also Gammage.</i>	
1534	Gambon, Henry, college of St. Mary, Winchester	15 Hogen
1525	Game, William, St. Mighell Cornehull, London	40 Bodfelde
	double probate 1527.	
1557	Games ? [or Gaines], Jane, Holly roode, Brecknock	11 Noodes
1556	" Willyam, Estrad Ginlleis, Brecon	20 Ketchyn
1543	Gammage, sir Thomas knyght, London ? ; [Glamorgan]	F. 22 Spert
	<i>See also Gamage.</i>	
1537	Gamme, Robert, St. Marye at hill, London	10 Dyngeley
1527	" *Gam, Thomas, Grenewiche, Kent ; Wignale St. Peter, Norfolk ; executor cited March 11	filed will
1524	Gamson, Thomas, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London ; All Halowen, Oxford	30 Bodfelde
1503	Gan', Simonde, Weststowe, Suffolk	29 Blamyr
1540	Gannesby, Thomas, —, London	12 Alenger
1467	Gays ?, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	22 Godyn
	Gansell, see Gauncell.	
	Ganstead, see Gaunsted.	
1558	Gape, Henry, St. Albones, Herts.	F. 62 Noodes
	Garard, see Garrard.	
	Garatt, see Garratt.	
1547	Garbray, sir William, clerk, Skydbrough, Lincoln	F. 42 Alen
1519	Gardenar, Humfrey, Litolport, Cambridge	27 Ayloffé
1504	Gardener, John, Trompiton, Cambridge	20 Holgrave
1534	" John, St. Mary, Southampton	23 Hogen
1540	" John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	21 Alenger
1507	" Margaret, Mychylden, Gloucester	24 Adeane

1555	Gardener , Peter, ship "Trinitie," London	29 More
1489	" Richard, St. Pancras, St. Bartholomew the litell, London ; Exnyng, Suffolk ; Cambridge	35 Milles
1558	Gardiner , Henrye, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London	32 Noodes
1406	" John, [no place], testate, <i>acquittance</i>	11 Marche
1471	" Stephen, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	4 Wattys
1557	" Steven, bishopp of Wynchester	3 Noodes
1527	" Thomas, Lygham, Suffolk	21 Porch
1527	" William, St. Mary at the Elmes, Ipswich	20 Porch
1558	Gardnar , John, Hasilbare, Somerset	F. 3 Welles
1557	Gardner , Hugh, Marche, Cambridge	50 Wrastley
1505	" Nicholas, Michell Dean, Gloucester	F. 30 Holgrave
1506	Gardynner , Agnes, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln	16 Adeane
1541	" Edward, Blanforde forum, Dorset	30 Alenger
	another grant 1542	8 Spert
1505	" Henry, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk	41 Holgrave
1509	" Henry, Manewden, etc., Essex ; Sevenok, Kent	20 Bennett
1553	" or Gardiner, Henry, gent., Stanton Wadingham, Lincoln	F. 20 Tashe
1510	" formerly Ryvell and Mille , Johanne, St. Antonyn, London	29 Bennett
1487	" John, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Sabrychforth, Herts.	2 Milles
1507	" John, St. Benet Shorehogge, London ; Bekenesfeld, Bucks.	29 Adeane
1509	" John, Stretchall, etc., Essex ; London : Putneth, Surrey	24 Bennett
1526	" John, Chesterton, Cambridge	8 Porch
1531	" John, preest, Culworthe, Northants.	5 Thower
1539?	" John, Seymer, Suffolk	17 Crumwell
1550	" John, gent., St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Ware, Herts.	F. 2 Bucke
1484	" Margarete, St. Thomas hospital, Southwark	F. 9 Logge
1523	" Morgan, Pemsy, Sussex	9 Bodfelde
1551	" Richard, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey	F. 21 Bucke
1554	" Robert, —, London ; Maxfeilde, Cheshire	21 More
	cessate grant (will re-registered) 1557	35 Wrastley
1506	" Thomas, esquier, Bisshops Norton, Lincoln	16 Adeane
1524	" Thomas, St. Alborowe Bisshoppesgate, London ; Hartesse, Suffolk	F. 24 Bodfelde
1523	" Walter, St. Margaret, Westminster	7 Bodfelde
1505	" William, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	1 Adeane
1528	" William, St. Bride, St. Magnus, London	2 Jankyn
1539	" William, Rusper, Sussex	28 Dyngley
1542	" William, esquier, Grove place, Bucks.	F. 4 Spert
1506	Gare , John, St. Nicholas Fleshamels, London	11 Adeane
	Garett , see Garrett .	
1491	Garington , Christian, Mondon, Essex	46 Milles
1518	" John thelder, Mundon, Essex	12 Ayloff
1527	" Garyngton, John, Heybridge, etc., Essex	F. 24 Porch
1452	Garland , Garlond, John, Walden, Essex	17 Rous
1531	" Garlond, John, monast. crystes church, London ; Melles, Somerset	3 Thower
1527	" Garlond, Thomas, St. Martyn Vyntr, London	F. 28 Porch
1503	" William, Stanford in le Hopp, Essex	2 Holgrave
1558	Garlande , William, Dynnton, Somerset	13 Noodes
1557	Garlike , Thomas, Fulwell, Oxford	46 Wrastley
	Garlond , see Garland .	
1526	Garnam , Richard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Garnethorp, Leic. or Linc.	5 Porch
1536	Garne , William, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln	36 Hogen
1495	Garnesey , Thomas, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts.	25 Vox
1529	Garnet , John, Manchester, Lancashire	9 Jankyn
1521	" Thomas, Wodstocke, Oxford	13 Maynwaryng

1539	Garneys, Elizabeth, Badley, Suffolk	F. 13 Crumwell
1552	" Garnysse, dame Jane, Grenewiche, Kent ; Harlington, Middlesex	13 Powell
1553	" John, Spexall, Suffolk	12 Tashe
1542	" Garnyshe, sir Thomas prest, —, Suffolk	3 Spert
1525	" William, Alhalowen Bredstrete. London ; Badley, Suffolk	39 Bodfelde
1502	Garnon, Margarie, Alderington, Northampton	18 Blamyr
1504	Garnond, Agnes, Henley on Thames, Oxford	17 Holgrave
1504	Garnonde, Thomas, Henley on Thames, Oxford	26 Holgrave
	Garnyngham, <i>see</i> Jernyngham.	
	Garnyshe, Garnysse, <i>see</i> Garneys.	
1497	Garolde, Willyam, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London	15 Horne
1512	Garrad, sir Henry, clerk, St. Peter, Southampton	8 Fetiplace
1554	" Roberte, Lalforde, Essex	3 More
1476	Garrard, Garard, John, St. Mildred Poultry, London ; Dorkyng, etc., Surrey	29 Wattys
1497	" John, St. Nicholas Flessheambellis, London	18 Horne
1521	" *Garard, John, St. Mary Wolnore, London	filed will dat. Sep. 26
1539	" John, St. Dunstane in the easte, London	27 Dyngeley
1521	" Garard, Roberte, St. Benedicte Gracechurche, London ; Southwark	20 Maynwaryng
1540	" Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 22 Alenger
1507	" Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Sittynbourne, Kent	31 Adeane
1508	" Thomas, clerk, Haxay, Lincoln	1 Bennett
1543	" William, priest, St. Feithe, London ; Wylsdon, Middx. ; Sandwiche, Kent ; Bucks.	18 Spert
	<i>See also</i> Gerard.	
1557	Garratt, Gyles (female), Damerham, Wilts.	F. 53 Wrastley
1556	" Garatt, John, greate St. Barthilmew, St. Gycles Crepullgate, London	23 Ketchyn
1557	" Gerate, John thelder, Damerham, Wilts.	53 Wrastley
1542	Garret, Richard, St. Faith, London ; Nottrurne, Sussex	F. 9 Spert
1531	Garrett, Nicholas, Claybroke, Leicester	4 Thower
1489	" Garrett, Stephyn, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Newdegate, Surrey ; Rowspar, Sussex	19 Milles
1520	Garreway, Walter, Webley, Hereford	26 Ayloffie
	Garrington, <i>see</i> Garington.	
1464	Garstang, Gayrstang, Henry, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Gairstang, Lancaster	6 Godyn
1477	" Gairstang, John, St. Dunstane in the eest, London ; Sandryngham, etc., Norfolk ; Bermondsey	28 Wattys
1509	Garston, Reynold, gent., Stratford Langthorne, Essex	14 Bennett
1455	" William, Liford, Berks.	4 Stokton
1550	Garter, Barker <i>otherwise</i> , sir Cristofer, kt., St. Faythe, London ; West Ham, etc., Essex	10 Coode
1550	" Barker <i>otherwise</i> Garter [<i>formerly</i> Colwell and Legge], dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London	20 Coode
1504	" Writh, [Wriothesley], John, <i>otherwise</i> Garter King of Arms. St. Gilis crepulgate, London ; Chichester ; Wilts.	9 Holgrave
1502	Gartford, William. Yealdyng, Kent	22 Blamyr
1517	Gartforde, John, Ealdyng, Kent	35 Holder
1552	Garth, Edward, St. Dunstan in the west, London	F. 23 Powell
1555	Garthe, Gearthe, Edward, St. Mary of the hill, London ; Kingeston, [Surrey ?]	24 More
1505	" Thomas, esquier, St. Tho. of Acres, St. Oluff [Jewry], London ; Barwyke, —	35 Holgrave
1549	Garton, Cissely, Great Yermouth, Norfolk	F. 1 Coode
1537	" John thelder, Yermouth, Norfolk	9 Dyngeley

See also Gaiton.

• *See* foot-note, p. 1.

Garveys, see Gerveys.

- 1557 **Garwell**, Thomas, greate Hale, Lincoln ; and sentence 12 Noodes
Garyngton, see Garington.
- 1556 **Gascoigne**, Adam, Cutthorpe, Derby ; St. Sepulchre, London 14 Ketchyn
1541 **Gascon**, Willyam, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Spert
1556 **Gascoynge**, Thomas, Burch Walys, York 10 Ketchyn
1457 **Gaskyn**, Edith, St. Cuthbert, Wells 11 Stokton
1503 „ **John**, Charmestre, Dorset 25 Blamyr
1558 **Gason**, John, esquier, Fresyngfelde, Suffolk ; Ickeham, Kent 69 Noodes
sentence 1570 36 Lyon
- 1498 **Gaston**, Thomas, Bekynsfeld, Bucks. 29 Horne
1554 **Gates**, Geoffrey, diocese of London 16 More
1550 „ **John**, St. Botulphe withoute busshopes gate, London 12 Coode
Gatesend ?, see Gaytsend.
- 1497 **Gatforde**, John, Trubrigge, Wilts. F. 15 Horne
1539 **Gattes**, Richard, St. Peter —, London F. 32 Dyngeley
Gauge, see Gawge.
- 1498 **Gauncell**, John, Mersshefelde, Gloucester 25 Horne
1423 **Gaunsted**, Simon, clerk, Master of the Rolls, St. Paul, London ;
Gaunstede, Yorks. 1 Luffenam
- 1418 **de Gaunt**, John, Austin Friars, London 43 Marche
1514 **Gaunte**, William, Henton Mare, Dorset 4 Holder
See also Gawnt.
- Gaus, see Gans.**
- 1529 **Gavell**, Richard the yonger, Westerham, Kent 15 Jankyn
1556 **Gawdey**, Thomas, esquier, Serjauntes Inne, Chawncery lane,
London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Herts. 16 Ketchyn
- 1558 **Gawen**, Thomas, esquier, Albeston (Alvesdiston), Wilts. F. 40 Noodes
1558 „ **Gawyn**, William, esquier, Barwicke saint John, Wilts. ;
double probate June 1598 57 Noodes
- 1426 **Gawetron**, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 2 Luffenam (cancelled), and 7 Luffenam
- 1526 **Gawge**, *Staunton formerly* Gowge, Agnes, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
1517 „ **John**, Stysted, Essex 31 Holder
1521 „ **John**, Boxford, Suffolk 16 Maynwaryng
1540 „ **John**, Boxford, Suffolk ; Wymbledon, Surrey F. 15 Alenger
1557 „ **Gouge**, John, Bemyster, Dorset 9 Noodes
1528 „ **Gouge**, Nicolas, Estham, Essex 35 Porch
1540 „ **Peter**, Edwardeston, Suffolk. and account. F. 15 Alenger
1528 „ **Robert**, —, London 34 Porch
1470 „ **Gauge**, Thomas, clerk, Wroteham, Kent 31 Godyn
See also Gage.
- 1509 **Gawnt**, Katherine, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 22 Bennett
1509 „ **Thomas**, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 22 Bennett
See also Gaunt.
- 1509 **Gawsem formerly Salford**, Anne, St. Thomas the appostell,
London ; Barnes, Surrey 25 Bennett
- 1489 **Gawssem**, John, St. Thomas thappostell, London 20 Milles
1480 **Gawter**, Richard, Stoke Gyfford, Somerset 13 Logge
Gawyn, see Gawen.
- 1505 **Gay**, George, St. Bride, London ; Devon ; Somerset 42 Holgrave
1474 „ **Nicholas**, S.T.P., Pulham, Norfolk 20 Wattys
1491 „ **Thomas**, St. Bride, London 19 Dogett
1491 **Gaye**, John, Gayton, Norfolk 3 Dogett
1542 „ **Nycholas**, St. Marke in the gren, Bristol F. 4 Spert
1490 **Gaynarde**, Robert, St. Stephen, Bristol 36 Milles
1450 **Gaynesborowe**, Geynesburgh, sir Hugh, clerk, Morburgh, —
administration 12 Rous
- 1557 „ **Robert**, St. Saviour, Southwark 43 Wrastley

1450	Gaynesford, John the elder, esquire, Crowherst, Surrey	12 Rous
1464	" John the elder, esquire, Crowherst, Surrey	4 Godyn
1548	" John, esquier, Heynor, Derby ; Essex	16 Populwell
1557	" John, esquire, [no place], sentence of intestacy	F. 53 Wrastley
1503	" Margarete, Kersalton, Surrey	27 Blamyr
1498	" Nicholas, escuier, Carsalton, Surrey	27 Horne
1551	" Thomas, esquier, Croherst, Surrey	F. 21 Bucke
	This will pronounced void Jan. 1551-2, sentence	9 Powell
1545	Gaynesforde, Henry, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey	39 Pynnyng
1540	" sir John knight, Crowherst, Surrey	12 Alenger
1498	" Reed formerly, dame Kateryne, Hampton Poyle, Oxford	24 Horne
1549	Gaynsford, Nicholas, litle Bylling, Northants.	F. 42 Populwell
1549	Gaynsforde, Nicholas, esquier, Dicheling, Sussex	F. 1 Coode
	Gayrstang, <i>see</i> Garstang.	
1522	Gayseley, Thomas, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London	2 Aylofffe
1492	Gaysley, Richard, gent., Swaffham Prior, Cambridge	21 Dogett
1500	Gaysway, Christiane, Neyllond, Suffolk	12 Moone
1506	Gaytsend, William, Wisbech, Cambridge	5 Adeane
	Gearthe, <i>see</i> Garthe.	
1504	Geblon, William theldier, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Holgrave
	Gebon, <i>see</i> Gibbon.	
1531	Gedge, Robert, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London	3 Thower
	<i>See also</i> Gegge.	
1495	Gedney, sir John, clerk, Worthly regis, Hants. In margin "vacat."	24 Vox
1555	Gedney, Thomas, Mercers chappell, London ; Kydermynster,	
	Worcester	F. 23 More
1509	Gee, John, Peterburgh, Northants.	19 Bennett
1527	" Thomas, Enysbury, Hupts.	18 Porch
1485	" William, Friars minors, London ; Aylesham, Norfolk	17 Logge
	<i>See also</i> Ivy.	
1558	Geest, Giles, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	36 Noodes
1455	Gefferey, Geffrei <i>als.</i> Nete, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	4 Stokton
1493	" John, clk., Agmondsham, Bucks. ; Ketyeryng, Northton. ;	
	Taneworth, Stafford	3 Vox
1513	" Jeffrey, John, Chytinglegh, Sussex	24 Fetiplace
1514	" Jeffrey, sir John, clerk, Obleygh, Somerset	31 Fetiplace
1550	" Jefferye, John, Est Hanyngfeld, Essex	9 Bucke
1555	" John, St. Martin Orgar, London	38 More
1486	" Jeffrey, Richard, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	24 Logge
1497	" Jaffrey, Richard, Bier regis, Dorset	15 Horne
1494	" Robert, clk., archdeacon and canon resid. of Hereford	15 Vox
1508	" Geofferey, Robert, All Hall. Bredstrete, London ; Skypsy,	
	Yorks.	3 Bennett
1457	" Thomas, Latton, Wilts.	10 and 11 Stokton
1510	" Geffraye, Thomas, Lamberherst, Kent and Sussex	28 Bennett
1519	" Thomas, Esthanyngfeld, Essex	23 Aylofffe
1528	" Jefferey, Thomas, Rype, Sussex	40 Porch
1548	" Jefferrey, Thomas, [London ?]	F. 15 Populwell
1532	" Jeffery, Water, clerk, Langlee burell, Wilts.	19 Thower
1454	" Jaffrey, William, " Chestton," Cambridge	1 Stokton
1504	" William, Landyle [? Landylo], Glamorgan ; Tawstok,	
	Devon ; London	27 Holgrave
1538	" Geffrey, sir William, clk., Wethyham, Sussex ; Leke.	
	Lincoln	24 Dyngeley
1534	Geffereys, Jefferyes, Harrye, Clifton Apontene, Worcester	12 Hogen
1494	" formerly Hourlefreenssh, Joan, the Tempyll, Bristol	15 Vox
1511	" Jeffereys <i>als.</i> Cockys, John, St. Mary of Stall, Bath	38 Bennett
1510	" Jeffres, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol	36 Bennett
1546	" Geffreyes, Thomas, SS. Phillipp and Jacobbe, Bristol	13 Alen
1516	" Geffreys, William, St. Austyn, Bristol	1 Maynwaryng
	Gefford, <i>see</i> Gifford.	

- 1500 Gerard, Robert, Fornham seynt Genovefe, Suffolk 16 Moone
 1505 „ Jerard, Robert, esquier, Sampford Orkays, Somerset 34 Holgrave
See also Garrard, Everard.
 1467 Gerardson, Aleyn, St. Olofe, Southwark 20 Godyn
 Gerate, *see* Garratt.
 1541 Gere, Roger, Yslington, Middlesex 36 Alenger
 1507 German, William, Leysdon, Kent; St. Bride, London 28 Adeane
See also Jermayn, Jermyn.
 Gernegan, *see* Jernegan.
 Gerrard, Gerrerd, *see* Gerard.
 1513 Gervase, John, Kenelworth, Warwick 14 Fetiplace
 1545 Gerveys, Jarvys, Edmound, —, London 26 Pynnyng
 1497 „ Ticheborn formerly Farnyst, Garveys, and Tice, Elizabeth,
 Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
 1490 „ John, St. Sepulcre, London; Kensington, Middx. 37 Milles
 1555 „ John, Alhallone, Bristol 29 More
 1552 „ Jervys, Nicholas, Rye, Sussex 28 Powell
 1556 „ Jerves, Richard, St. Stephen, Worcester; alderman of
 London 4 Wrastley
 1547 „ Jarves, Robert, Donnyngton, “Suff.” [? Sussex] 47 Alen
 1487 „ Jerveys, Roger, Alhalowns the mor, London; Chateham,
 Kent 5 Milles
 1454 „ William, clk., St. Mary le Bow, London; Thyrneby, etc.,
 Leicester 11 Rous
 1504 Gerveyse, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 25 Holgrave
 1525 Gervys, Symon, the Temple, Bristol F. 3 Porch
 1492 Gery, Roger, St. Thomas, Sarum 19 Dogett
 1519 „ Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 23 Ayloffie
 1538 „ Thomas, Multon, Lincoln F. 20 Dyngeley
 1500 „ William, citizen and grocer of London; Ludlow, Salop 2 Moone
 1558 Gerye, William, Fishetofte, Lincoln 56 Noodes
 1438 Geryn, John, St. Botolph Aldrychgate, London; Esshattysford,
 Kent 24 Luffenam
 1529 *Gerynge, —ne, Buskott, Berks. filed will dat. May 18
 1458 Gest, Gist, St. Martin Ludgate, London 13 Stokton
 1458 „ formerly Blewik, Margaret, St. Martyn Ludgate, St. Anne
 Alderichgate, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1407 „ Richard, esquire, Friars minors, London; Coston, Norfolk;
 Calais 15 Marche
 1554 Geste, Jane, St. Edmonde Lombertstrete, London F. 5 More
 1541 „ Thomas, St. Edmunde Lombarde streate, London;
 Kyrkelangton, Leicester 34 Alenger
See also Geest.
 1554 Gethen, John ap Howell, Swansey, Glamorgan F. 10 More
 1535 Gethin, ap Thomas *als.*, Lewes, diocese of St. Asaph; Criste
 church, Dublin 34 Hogen
 1500 Getyn, John, town of Northampton; towre of London 20 Moone
See also Gittin.
 1551 Geve, Edward, Baldok, Herts F. 15 Bucke
 1555 „ Nicholas, Iselham, Cambridge; Norfolk; Suffolk F. 41 More
 Geyn, *see* Goyn.
 Geyner, *see* Joyner.
 Geynesburgh, *see* Gaynesborowe.
 Geysers, *see* Gysors.
 1503 Gibb, Gybb, John, Maghfeld, Sussex 7 Holgrave
 Gibbes, Gibbis, *see* Gibbs.
 1501 Gibbon, Gibone, John, Wynterborne stoke, Wilts. 23 Moone
 1512 „ Gebon, John, Reche, Cambridge 10 Fetiplace
 1460 „ Gybon, Gebon, Thomas the elder, Tentirden, Kent 21 Stokton
See also Guybon.

- 1535 **Gibbons, Churche formerly Bernard**, Gybons, **Browne, and Chamberleyn**, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ; Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1537 „ **Gybbons, John**, clk., Chard, Somerset ; chancellor of Exeter ; St. Newlyn, Cornwall 14 Dyngeley
- 1522 „ **Gybbons, Laurence**, St. Benet Gracious strete, London, Kent 3 Bodfelde
- 1508 „ **Richard**, Popelar, Middx. ; middill Raysen, Lincoln 9 Bennett
- 1526 „ **Gybbons, William**, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 14 Porch
- 1551 **Gibbs, Gybbys, Bartholl**, St. Margaret newe fystrete, London F. 10 Bucke
- 1502 „ **Gibbis, Edmund**, Dorseley, Gloucester 20 Blamyr
- 1404 „ **Gybbys, John**, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Marche
- 1495 „ **Gybbes, Jebbes. John**, Craiford, Kent 26 Vox
- 1527 „ **Gibbes, John thelder**, Nony, Somerset 26 Porch
- 1547 „ **Gibbes, Robert**, Wolhampton, Berks. 35 Alen
- 1505 „ **Gybbes, Roger**, squyer, St. Peter, Hereford 28 Holgrave
- 1456 „ **Gibbes, Thomas**, St. Magnus, London 7 Stokton
- 1508 „ **Gybbys, Thomas**, Durseley, Gloucester 5 Bennett
- 1513 „ **Gybbys, Thomas**, Honynton, Warwick 30 Fetiplace
- 1548 „ **Gybbes, Thomas**, St. Peter, Hereford 8 Populwell
- 1545 „ **Gybbys, sir William**, clerk, Treeng, Herts. ; Bath F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1554 „ **Gybbes, William**, clerk, Northluffenam, Rutland 21 More
- 1557 „ **Gybbes, William**, Hawkechurche, Dorset 39 Wrastley

Gibkyn, *see* **Gybkyn**.

Giblott, *see* **Gyblott**.

Gibone, *see* **Gibbon**.

- 1556 **Gibson, Dudley** [*formerly* Gibson ?], Allice, Radryf, Surrey F. 1 Wrastley
- 1518 „ **Gybsonne, George**, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London 8 Ayloffé
- 1492 „ **Cantlowe formerly Fabyan and Gibsone**, Johan, St. Laurence old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
- 1558 „ **Margery**, Ludgarsale, Bucks. 73 Noodes
- 1528 „ **Gybsonne als. Tailleur**, Nicolas, Aynesford, Kent 34 Porch
- 1540 „ **Gybson, Nicholas**, citizen and grocer of London ; Stepney, Middlesex 12 Alenger
- 1552 „ **Gybson, Phillipp**, Reddereff, Surrey F. 22 Powell
- 1557 „ **Renolde**, Lyrgesalle, Bucks. F. 20 Wrastley
- 1534 „ **Richard**, seriaunte at armes, St. Thomas Appostell, London ; Romney, Kent 21 Hogen
- 1491 „ **Stephyn**, St. Tho. Acres, St. My. Bowe, London ; Dancaster, York 40 Milles
- 1535 „ **Gybson, Thomas**, Erithe, Kent 28 Hogen
- 1538 „ **Gybson, William**, St. Margaret Patens, London F. 21 Dyngeley
- 1548 „ **Gybson, William**, Wycham, Cambridge 10 Populwell
- 1499 **Gibthorpe, Thomas**, Thorpe, Lincoln 6 Moone
- 1420 „ **Gybthorp**, sir William knight, Wranggyll, Lincoln 48 Marche
- 1519 „ **Gybthorp, William**, esquier, Thorpe beside Waynflet, Lincoln 24 Ayloffé

Gidinges, *see* **Gydynges**.

Giffarde, *see* **Gifford**.

Giffon?, *see* **Gyffon**.

- 1558 **Gifford, Palmer formerly Gifforde**, Dorothe, dioc. Lincoln 74 Noodes
- 1540 „ **Edmond**, St. Magnus, London 12 Alenger
- 1556 „ **Giffarde, Edward**, gent., Wykin, Northampton 3 Ketchyn
- 1553 „ **Gifforde formerly Dewes**, Elizabeth, St. Oluff Hartestrete, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 25 Tashe
- 1557 „ **Gyfford**, sir George knight, myddle Claydon, Bucks. ; Margetting, Essex 2 Noodes
- cessate grant Nov. 1562 ; *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1593.
- 1473 „ **Gyfford**, sir James, clerk, Chalke, Kent ; Friars minors, London 9 Wattys

1433	Gifford, Gyffard, John, Bremor, Hants.	regd. twice 17	Luffenam
1527	„ Gifforde, John, gent., Kyngsle, Hants.		19 Porch
1547	„ Gyfforde, John, esquier, Hillesdon, Bucks.		49 Alen
1540	„ Gefford, Richard, St. John Zacary, London; Hornechurch, Essex; Somerset	F. 25	Alenger
1543	„ Gyfforde, Roger, esquier, mydle Cleydon, Bucks.	2	Pynnyng
1511	„ Gefford, Thomas, Twyfford, Bucks.	4	Fetiplace
1550	„ Giffarde, Gyffard, Thomas, esquier, Twyforde, Bucks.; Oxford	F. 4	Bucke
1438	„ Gyffard, William, Haverhill, Suffolk and Essex	25	Luffenam
1490	„ Gyfford, William, clerk, Cheriton, Hants.	27	Milles
1549	„ Gyffard, sir William knight, Crundall, Hants.	F. 43	Populwell
1497	Gigges, Thomas, Hecham, Norfolk	F. 14	Horne
1542	„ Gygges, Thomas, St. Botulphe Algate, London	13	Spert
	Giggins, <i>see</i> Gyggyns.		
1545	Gilbank, Robarte thelder, Lowestofte, Suffolk	F. 6	Alen
	Gilbarde, <i>see</i> Gilbert.		
1557	Gilbarn, William, —, London; Edelmonton, Middlesex; town of Huntingdon	46	Wrastley
	Gilbarte, <i>see</i> Gilbert.		
1500	Gilbert, Alice, Fovent, Wilts.	10	Moone
1558	„ Ambrose, esquier, Clare, Suffolk; Swanborne, Bucks.	40	Noodes
1555	„ Gylbert, Anthony, Estecocker, Somerset	30	More
1505	„ Gilbarte, George, All Halowen Barkyng, London	37	Holgrave
1474	„ Gylbert, Henry, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge	19	Wattys
1550	„ Gylbert, James, St. Mathewe in Fridaye strete, London	20	Coode
1502	„ lady Joan, Quarr, Isle of Wight; [Somerset?]	14	Blamyr
1456	„ John the elder, gent., Estcammel, Somerset	6	Stokton
1499	„ Gilberte, John, Wittecombe, Somerset; Isle of Wight	7	Moone
1500	„ Gylbert, John, clerk, St. Michael, Coventry	1	Moone
1515	„ Gylbart, John, St. Michael, Coventry	14	Holder
1523	„ Gylberd, John, west Camell, Somerset	13	Bodfelde
1539	„ Gylbert, John, Marledon, Devon	29	Dyngeley
1557	„ Gylbert, John, esquier, Wytcombe, Somerset; Isle of Wight	23	Wrastley
1508	„ <i>More formerly</i> Gilbert and Blomley, Margarete, St. Dunston in the est, London	1	Bennett
1523	„ Gilbarde, Nicholas, Oldecastell, Monmouth	17	Bodfelde
1494	„ Otys, Merldon, Devon	11	Vox
1547	„ Gylberd, Otis, esquier, Compton, Devon; Cornwall; Wilts.	38	Alen
1404	„ Gylberd, Robert, clerk, St. Ellen, London	8	Marche
1440	„ Robert, St. Edmund, Sarum	28	Luffenam
1499	„ Robert, St. Nicholas Fleshammelles, London	F. 34	Horne
1484	„ Thomas, Alhalowen Barkyng, London; Bowden, etc., Leicester	21	Logge
1504	„ Gilbart, Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London; Walkham stowe, Essex	17	Holgrave
1521	„ Gylberd, Thomas, St. Andrewe, Norwich	22	Maynwar yng
1515	„ Gylbert, William, Blauneford St. Mary, Dorset	8	Holder
1549	„ Gylbert, William, gent., Clare, Suffolk; Essex	2	Coode
1552	„ Gylberte, William, St. Andrewe, Norwich	14	Powell
1557	„ Gylberte, William, Sneylwell, Cambridge	13	Wrastley
1517	Gilbertson, Kenean <i>aka</i> , William, clk., Hedyngham Sybyll, Essex	30	Holder
	Gildefford, <i>see</i> Guildford.		
1430	Gildeney, Margaret, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15	Luffenam
	Gildon, <i>see</i> Gyldon.		
1550	Gile, John, St. Dunstone in the est, London	15	Coode
1428	Giles, John, clerk, Charlwood, Surrey	9	Luffenam
1470	„ Gyles, John, St. Peter Bradstrete, London; Hakeney, Middlesex	30	Godyn

- 1519 **Giles, Andrew** *als.* Geilis, John, Alhalon Graschurche, London ;
 Sowth Welde, Essex 27 Ayloff
 1552 " **Gyles, John**, —, Devon 3 Tashe
 1492 " **Laurence**, St. Botulph without Algate, London 12 Dogett
 1496 " **Gyls, Nicholas**, Walsyngham parva, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1507 " **Gyls, Richard**, St. Margaret, Westminster 31 Adeane
 1553 " **Gyles, Richard**, Langham, Essex F. 23 Tashe
 1424 " **Thomas**, clerk, canon of colleg. ch. at Hastynges, Sussex ;
 Bromlegh, Kent 3 Luffenam
 1493 " **Gyls, Thomas**, Wymondham, Norfolk 1 Vox
 1514 " **Gylis, William**, our lady at Key, Ipswich F. 34 Fetiplace
 1556 " **William**, esquier, Bowdon, Devon 5 Wrastley
- Gilford**, *see* **Guildford**.
Gilkes, *see* **Gylkes**.
- 1550 **Gill, Gyll**, Benedict *als.* Benet, Brantfilde, Herts. F. 24 Coode
 1554 " **Gyll, Edward**, —, London 11 More
 1499 " **Gille, John**, Buckland or Therfeld, Herts. 6 Moone
 1547 " **Gille, John**, gent., Wediale, Herts. F. 1 Populwell
 1504 " **Gille, Richard**, Buklande, Herts. 23 and 42 Holgrave
 1509 " **Gylle, Richard**, Westwhitfeld, Somerset 25 Bennett
 1511 " **Gyll, Richard**, Shottysbroke, Berks. 3 Fetiplace
 1537 " **Gyll, Walter**, Shaftisbury, Dorset 8 Crumwell
 1493 " **Gylle, William**, Chepinglamburne, Berks. 6 Vox
 1540 " **Gyll, William**, All Hallon bredstrete, London ; Glastyn-
 berye, Somerset F. 15 Alenger
- Gillam**, *see* **Gyllam**.
Gillar, *see* **Gyllare**.
Gillarde, *see* **Gellerd**.
Gille, *see* **Gill**.
- 1520 **Gilliott, William**, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 2 Maynwaryng
Gilloge, *see* **Gylloge**.
Gillot, *see* **Gelot**, **Gyllot**.
- 1497 **Gilloure, William**, Riston, Norfolk 15 Horne
Gillum, *see* **Gwillym**.
Gilmyn, *see* **Gylmin**.
Gilpren?, *see* **Gylpren**.
- 1550 **Gilson, Gylson**, Elisabeth, Neweporte ponde, Essex 9 Coode
 1539 " **Henry**, St. Benett, Cambridge 14 Crumwell
- Gilys**, *see* **Giles**.
Gimber, *see* **Gymber**.
- 1548 **Gippys, Rycharde**, greate Berton, Suffolk 18 Populwell
Girdeler, *see* **Girdler**.
Girden, *see* **Gyrden**.
- 1544 **Girdler, Robert**, Dunwiche, Suffolk F. 15 Pynnyng
 1545 " **Girdler, Robert**, Marden, Kent 42 Pynnyng
 1545 " **William** thelder, Donewych, Suffolk F. 5 Alen
- Girisshe**, *see* **Gyrysshe**.
Girling, *see* **Gyrlinge**.
Girlington, *see* **Gyrlington**.
Girton, *see* **Gyrton**.
Gisky, *see* **Gysky**.
Gist, *see* **Gest**.
- 1511 **Gittin, Gyttn**, John, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Wrexham, Denbigh 6 Fetiplace
 1548 **Gitton, Rowland** app Jev'n, Abere, [Glamorgan ?] F. 27 Populwell
See also **Gethen**.
- 1520 **Gittons, Gyttons**, Richard, St. James, [London ?] ; Shrewsbury ;
 Calais 29 Ayloff
 1525 " **Gyttns, Richard**, St. Martyn Vyntrye, London 37 Bodfelde
 1524 " **Gyttons, Thomas**, Shordiche, Middlesex F. 21 Bodfelde
 1543 " **Thomas**, St. Martyn in the Vyntrye, London 23 Spert

1544	Gittons, Thomas, St. Bennet [Pawles wharfe], London ; Norton	
	[Denge hundred], Essex	F. 16 Pynnyng
1536	Gittowe, John, Prestheinde, Radnor	34 Hogen
1551	„ Gyttove, John, St. Savior, Southwark	26 Bucke
1543	Glademan, Thomas, St. Margaret Moyses, London	2 Pynnyng
1443	Gladman, Thomas, Friars preachers, Cambridge ; Wendlyngburgh,	
	Northants.	33 Luffenam
1548	Glasbroke, William, Harrow of the hill, Middlesex	16 Populwell
1549	Glascok, John thelder, Bohyngworth, etc., Essex	40 Populwell
1536	Glascoke, John, Highestre, Essex	4 Crumwell
1508	Glaseor, Richard, clerk, Lanton, Oxford	5 Bennett
1410	Glasier, Glasyer, Gilbert, Cirencester, Gloucester	21 Marche
1558	„ Glasyer, Hugh, priest, Harlington, Middlesex	F. 17 Welles
1507	„ Richard, St. Magne, St. Leonard, Eastchepe, London ;	
	Blacamore, Essex	30 Adeane
1549	„ Glasyer, Thomas, Brygtlyng, Sussex	29 Populwell
1542	Glaskirian, William, Blissid Trinitie, Bristol	F. 16 Spert
1558	Glasmonde or Glazmund, Robert, clerke, Lambeth ; Alceter,	
	Warwick	F. 2 Welles
1543	Glasse, Robert, [Dover, Kent ?]	19 Spert
1522	Glaster, Alexaunder, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ; Bownes,	
	Cumberland	25 Maynwaryng
	Glasyer, <i>see</i> Glasier.	
1505	Glaveyn, John, Worsted, Norfolk	42 Holgrave
1506	„ formerly Dey, Katheryn, Worsted, Norfolk	6 Adeane
	Glazmund, <i>see</i> Glasmonde.	
1537	Glemham, sir John knight, lytell Glemham, Suffolk ; Norfolk	8 Crumwell
	Glemsford ?, <i>see</i> Glensforth.	
1549	Glen, Elizabeth, Staverton, Northants.	F. 44 Populwell
1524	Glend, John, our lady Abchurch, London	20 Bodfelde
1552	Glene, Christofer, Broughe, Lincoln	27 Powell
1445	„ Hugh, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Busshlegh, etc.,	
	Surrey	32 Luffenam
1505	„ John, Burgh, Lincoln	33 Holgrave
1390	Glenhond, John, Carmelite friars, St. Barth. the little, etc., London ;	
	Munden, Herts.	6 Rous
1543	Glensforth, Thomas, Blyborowe, Suffolk	F. 1 Pynnyng
	Glimboo (?), <i>see</i> Glymboo.	
	Glinton, <i>see</i> Glynton.	
	Globe, <i>see</i> Golbe.	
1554	Glosse, Thomas, Baunton, Devon	F. 9 More
1546	Glossopp, Robert, —, London	21 Alen
1549	Gloucester, John Wakeman, busshop of	F. 44 Populwell
1507	Gloucester, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	31 Adeane
1420	„ Margaret, Carmelite friars, Bristol	48 Marche
1407	Gloucestre, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	14 Marche
1519	Glover, Elisabeth, Banbury, Oxford	20 Ayloff
1504	„ Penrice <i>als.</i> , George, Crowle, Worces'er	24 Holgrave
1552	„ Harry or Henrye, St. Foster, London ; Harnessey, Middx.	
		F. 1 Tashe
1489	„ John, Benynden, Kent	19 Milles
1502	„ John, Heliden, Northampton	19 Blamyr
1523	„ maister John, prest, M.A., Colbrok, Bucks. and Middx.	9 Bodfelde
1500	„ Philipp, [St. Peter], Hereford	9 Moore
1459	„ Richard, All Hallows at the Hay, London ; Croydon, Surrey ;	
	Kent ; Worcester	17 Stokton
1487	„ Robert, Westmallyng, Kent	4 Milles
1408	„ Roger, St. Mary de Stall, Bath	18 Marche
1488	„ Thomas, Southwotton, [Norfolk ?]	31 Milles
1509	„ Thomas, Redyng, Berks. ; St. Margaret, Westminster	17 Bennett
1511	„ Thomas, Benynden, Kent	4 Fetiplace

1499	Glover, Bery <i>als.</i> , William, Burford, Oxford	40 Horne
1513(?)	Glymboo, David <i>als.</i> , Robert, Langley Mares, Bucks.	F. 1 Holder
	double probate	1515 12 Holder
1557	Glyn, Geffere , D.C.L., Doctors Comyns, London ; prebendary of Lichfield ; Bangor	25 Wrastley
1557	„ Jenkyn, Egham , Surrey ; Garwey, Hereford	9 Wrastley
1535	„ John , preest, deane of Bangor	25 Hogen
1535	„ John , Rumforde, Essex ; Horton, Kent	26 Hogen
1525	Glynne, Mawrice , clk., doctor of the lawe, archdeacon of Bangor	36 Bodfelde
1558	„ William , bishopp of Bangor	F. 32 Noode
1556	Glynton, Edward , St. Gilles, Oxford	17 Ketchyn
	cessate grant May 1559.	
1550	Gobbie, John , Highweeke, Devon	12 Coode
1558	Gobye, Thomas , Wymborne Mynyster, Dorset	F. 40 Noodes
1546	Goch, Goch Benlloid, Jev'n, Llochaiarne, Montgomery	12 Alen
1553	„ Gochgh or Gough, John , Wullaston, Gloucester	F. 9 Tashe
1544	Goche, Goghe , Jev'n ap Jenkyn, Glascom, Radnor	F. 24 Pynnyng
1541	„ John , Distaffe lane, London ; Edelmeton, Middlesex	37 Alenger
1557	„ Robert , esquier, Chilwell, Notts. ; Paddington, Middx. ; Lincoln	7 Noodes
1554	„ Thomas ll'n , Merther tydvyl, Glamorgan	F. 22 More
	<i>See also Gough.</i>	
	Godard, Godarde , <i>see</i> Goddard .	
1493	Godbere, Johanne , St. Nicholas Flessshambles, London	26 Dogett
	<i>See also Goodbour.</i>	
1536	Godbolde, Roger theldre, Denyngton, Suffolk	5 Crumwell
1417	Goddard, Sudbury <i>formerly</i> Godard, Cecily, St. Mary Bothehawe, London	39 Marche
1427?	„ Godard, sir John knight, Noians sur seyne. France	8 Luffenan
1454	„ Godard, John , Polton juxta Marleburgh, Wilts.	10 Rous
1501	„ Godarde, John , St. George Okeborne, Wilts.	23 Moore
1504	„ Godard, John , Hyden [Clayhidon], Devon	24 Holgrave
1504	„ Godard, John , Winchelse, Sussex ; Kent	8 Holgrave
1520	„ Godarde, John , Endefeld, Middlesex	6 Maynwayng
1535	„ Godderd, John , Lowestofte, Suffolk ; Norwich	F. 29 Hogen
1553	„ <i>or</i> Goddred, John , Masworth, Bucks.	F. 9 Tashe
1557	„ John thelder, gent., Aulburne, Wilts.	5 Noodes
1507	„ Godard, Richard , St. Mildrede Poultry, London ; Ogeborn —, Wilts.	30 Adeane
1519	„ Goddarde, Thomas , Hastyng, Sussex	21 Ayloff
1538	„ Godderd, Thomas , Ogborne saint George, Wilts.	15 Dyngley
1545	„ Thomas , Rewham, Suffolk	30 Pynnyng
1550	„ Thomas , Estoverton, Wilts.	21 Coode
1544	„ Goddarde, William , Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	F. 14 Pynnyng
1548	„ Goddarde, William , gent., St. Leonarde Shordiche, Middlesex	F. 5 Populwell
1464	Godde, James , Fevirsham, Kent ; St. Michael Cornhill, London	6 Godyn
1483	„ William , clerk, cathedral of Exeter	7 Logge
	<i>See also Goode.</i>	
	Godderd , <i>see</i> Goddard .	
	Goddeslonde , <i>see</i> Goddyslonde .	
	Goddred , <i>see</i> Goddard .	
	Goddyng , <i>see</i> Goding .	
1546	Goddyslonde, John , Barstaple, Devon ; Sarum	13 Alen
1546	„ Goddeslonde <i>formerly</i> —, Thomasyn, Barstaple, Devon	15 Alen
1430	Godebowe, Robert , Folkyngham, Lincoln	15 Luffenam
	Godehyne , <i>see</i> Goodehyne .	
1509	Godell, William thelder, Southwold, Suffolk	18 Bennett
	Goderiche , <i>see</i> Goodriche .	
	Goderick, Goderycke , <i>see</i> Goodrick .	

Godewyn, *see* Goodwyn.

- 1555 **Godfray, Myller** *als.*, Thomas, Kennynnton, Berks. ; Littlemore, Oxford F. 23 More
 1496 " William, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 28 Vox
 1527 " William thelder, Gyllynham, Kent 19 Porch
 1515 **Godfraye**, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 6 Holder
 1550 " Olyver, clarke, Pensherst, Kent ; Soutchurche, Essex ; Paules, London 20 Coode
 1541 **Godfrey, Myller** *formerly*, Elyzabethe, Rochester cathedral 31 Alenger
 1510 " John, Colchester, Essex ; Crossed freeres, London 27 Bennett
 1506 " *als.* **Hampden**, Margery, White freres, London ; Hampden, Bucks. ; Essex ; Wilts. 1 Adeane
 1500 " Richarde, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ; Est Grenewiche, Kent 9 Moone
 1501 " Richard, Northenell, Bedford 2 Blamyr
 1557 " Richard, Crawden, Cambridge 33 Wrastley
 1527 " Thomas, St. Mighel atte querne, London 25 Porch
 1508 " William, St. Thomas, Sarum 5 Bennett
 1558 " William, Stangrounde, Hunts. 76 Noodes
 1517 **Goding**, Godyng, Jamys, clk., Augustyn friers, London ; Leygh, Essex ; Est Buclond, etc., Devon 34 Holder
 1455 " John the younger, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Duxworth, Cambridge 4 Stokton
 1463 " Godyn, John, St. Mich. Bassieshawe, London ; Dokesford, etc., Cambridge 1 Godyn
 1468 " Godyn, John, St. Andrew Cornhill, London 22 Godyn
 1538 " Goddyng, John, Thackstede, Essex 23 Dyingeley
 1466 " Thomas, St. Lawrence olde Jurie, London 14 Godyn

See also Goodyng.

Godmanchester, *see* Gurmonchester.

- 1551 **Godolgham**, Anne, Pilsdon, Dorset 6 Powell
 1505 **Godred**, Richard, Alborn, Wilts. 36 Holgrave
 1557 **Godsalve**, sir John knyght, St. Stephyn, Norwich ; London 13 Noodes
 1539 **Godsman**, Laurance, Sutton [St. James], Lincoln 1 Alenger
 1497 **Godston**, John, esquier, St. Albones, Herts. ; Essex 18 Horne
 1411 **Gody**, Roger, Holy Cross, Brecon 23 Marche
Godyn, Godyng, *see* Goding.
 1557 **Goff**, Robert, Capell, Suffolk 42 Wrastley
 1556 " Thomas, St. Peter Cornehill, London 13 Ketchyn
 1426 **Gogayn**, Thomas, Blanford forum, Dorset 4 Luffenam
Goghe, *see* Goche.

- 1514 **Golbe**, *or* Globe, Robert, Maydiston, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1556 **Golde**, Agnes, litle saynt Bartilmewe, London ; Ginge, etc., Berks. 8 Wrastley
 1530 " James, Crokern, Somerset 16 Jankyn
 1545 " **Tanner** *als.* Goold, John, Colyton, Devon F. 5 Alen
 1555 " John, gent., Seborowgth, Somerset 33 More
 1513 " Roger, St. Gyle, Northampton ; town of Bedford 1 Holder
 1515 " William, Northover, Somerset 15 Holder

Goldeborough, *see* Goldsborough.

Golde Smyth, **Golde Smythe**, *see* Goldsmith.

Goldeston, *see* Goldston.

Goldewyn, *see* Goldwin.

- 1556 **Goldfynch**, John, Feversham, Kent 7 Wrastley
 1541 **Goldfynshe**, John, Feversham, Kent F. 34 Alenger
 1464 **Golding**, Johan, Freres minours, St. Dunstone Fletestrete, London 4 Godyn
 1458 " Goldyng, John, esquire, hosp. St. Thomas, Southwark 26 Stokton
 1497 " John thelder, Glemesforde, Suffolk 13 Horne
 1548 " Goldinge, John, Belcham, Essex. and sentence 11 Populwell
 1551 " John, gent., Beauchamp Will'm, Essex ; Suffolk F. 3 Powell

- 1558 **Golding**, Goldinge, Robert, St. Mary Wolnethe, London F. 45 Noodes
 1457 „ **Goolding**, Roger, St. Mich. extra portam borealem, Bath 16 Stokton
 1516 „ Roger, Cavendisshe, Suffolk 25 Holder
 1532 „ **Brother als.**, Roger, Sudbury, Suffolk 19 Thower
 1504 „ **Goldying**, Thomas, Cauendissh, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1408 **Goldingham**, Goldyngham, sir Alexander knight, Chigwell, Essex;
 Eltesle, Cambridge; Hunts. 16 Marche
 1422 „ **Goldyngham**, John, esquire, Belstede, Suffolk; Bulmere,
 Essex 55 Marche
 1547 „ Robert, gent., Erlys colne, Essex 36 Alen
 1544 **Goldon**, Elizabethe, Este Grenewich, Kent 8 Pynnyng
 1528 „ **Wolvedon als**, Reynolde, Grenewiche, Kent; Saint Probus,
 Cornwall 35 Porch
 1496 **Goldsborough**, Goldesborough, Johane, Stratford, Middx.;
 Sussex; Herts. 4 Horne
 1496 „ Goldesborough, John, St. James, Bristol 1 Horne
 1526 „ **Goldysburgh**, Thomas, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London;
 Lewysam, Kent 5 Porch
 1557 **Goldsmith**, Goldesmythe, Arthure, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 19 Wrastley
 1505 „ Goldesmyth, Betrich, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 32 Holgrave
 1504 „ Goldsmyth, Christopher, clerk, Bremysgrove, Worcester 5 Holgrave
 1548 „ Goldesmythe, James, St. Nich. Cole Abbey, London;
 Barton, etc., Bedford; Surrey F. 6 Populwell
 1519 „ Goldesmythe, John, Exton, Hants. 22 Aylofffe
 1469 „ Gooldsmith, Richard, Hereford cathedral 28 Godyn
 1504 „ Goldsmyth, Thomas the elder, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 13 Holgrave
 1519 „ Goldsmyth, Thomas, St. Mildred —, London 22 Aylofffe
 1526 „ Thomas, Craiford, Kent 29 Maynwaryng
Goldsmith, Goldsmythe, see Goldsmith.
 1502 **Goldston**, Goldeston, Edward, Tawnton, Somerset 12 Blamyr
See also Golston.
 1466 **Goldwell**, John, St. Geo. Botulphe lane, London; Bloxham,
 Oxford; Kent; Surrey 15 Godyn
 1558 „ John thelder, gent., Bydynden, Kent F. 19 Noodes
 1505 „ Nicholas, clerk, Blofeld, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1485 „ Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London; Bloxham,
 Oxford 16 Logge
 1499 **Goldwelle**, James, bishop of Norwich, Beterysden, Kent 35 Horne
 1488 **Goldwin**, Goldwyn, Nicholas, Wolwich, Kent 16 Milles
 1482 „ Goldewyn, Mr. William, M.A. and bach. of fesyk, St. Tho.
 Acon, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 5 Logge
 1497 **Goldwir**, John, All Halows, Northampton 6 Horne
 1514 **Goldwyer**, William, Coggeshall, Essex 29 Fetiplace
Goldwyn, see Goldwin.
Goldying, see Golding.
Goldyngham, see Goldingham.
Goldysburgh, see Goldsborough.
 1523 **Goldyye**, John, monast. Cristischurch within Algate, London 7 Bodfelde
 1503 **Gollysborne**, Robert, Tewkisbury, Gloucester 27 Blamyr
 1506 **Golofer**, John, St. Mary Wolchirche, London 20 Adeane
 1554 **Goloppe**, William, Combe Nicholas, Somerset F. 6 More
 1502 **Golston**, Robert, St. Christofer, London; Newerke, Notts. 21 Blamyr
See also Goldston.
 1467 **Goly formerly Shokelach**, Agnes, St. Anne within Aldrichgate,
 London; Leuesham, Kent; town of Hertford 20 Godyn
 1558 **Gomar or Goymar**, Robert, Monkes ely, Suffolk F. 29 Noodes
 1557 **Gonas**, Richard, clerke, Willingam next Stowe, Lincoln 52 Wrastley
Goneld, see Gunnell.
Gonne, see Gunne.
Gonnell, see Gunnell.

- 1545 **Gonson**, Bennett, St. Dunstone in the este, London ; Depforde
strande, Kent F. 4 Alen
Gonston, *see* **Gunston**.
- 1532 **Gonwyn**, Thomas, Estmeryfelde, Warwick and Leicester 24 Thower
Good, *see* **Goode**.
- 1500 **Goodale**, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Cokerham, Lancashire 3 Moore
1503[†] **Gooday**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk fo. 186. register F. at Canterbury
- 1416 **Goodbour**, John, St. Paul, All Hallows Hony lane, London ;
Wylmynton, Kent 35 Marche
See also **Godbere**.
- Goodbow**, *see* **Godebowe**.
- 1528 **Goode**, Alice, Olde Wyndesore, Berks. ; Wyraddisbury, Bucks. 33 Porch
1549 „ **Good**, Hugh, Paris F. 45 Populwell
1495 „ John, esquire, St. Katherine Christchurch, London 27 Vox
1545 „ John, St. Peter at Paules wharfe, London. (and sentence) 37 Pynnyng
1558 „ Roberte, St. Gregorie, London ; Stanes, Middlesex ; Cowles-
downe, Surrey double probate May 1559. 14 Welles
1509 „ Thomas, Dymoke, Gloucester 14 Bennett
1497 „ William, clerk, Dogmersfeld, Hants. 16 Horne
See also **Godde**.
- 1528 **Goodehyne** *or* **Godehyne**, John, Salford, Somerset F. 38 Porch
1486 **Goodeluk**, **Potenham** *formerly*, Elisabeth, Istelworth, Middlesex 26 Logge
Gooderich, **Gooderiche**, *see* **Goodriche**.
Gooderyck, **Gooderyke**, *see* **Goodrick**.
Goodeyer, *see* **Goodyer**.
- 1521 **Goodgame**, John, Bourne, Cambridge 19 Maynwaryng
1550 **Goodknappe**, James, St. Peter at the Archysse, Lincoln 18 Cooode
1504 „ **Gudknape**, John, Salflethauon, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
1511 „ **Gudknape**, John, Suthlyne, Norfolk ; Lincoln 2 Fetiplace
1547 „ **Gutnape**, Richard, Crofte, Lincoln 49 Alen
1555 „ **Gutnepe**, Roberte, Crofte, Lincoln F. 41 More
- Goodluck**, *see* **Goodeluk**.
- 1550 **Goodman**, *als.* **Lane**, Bevys, St. Swythen, Worcester F. 2 Bucke
1496 „ **Whityngton** *formerly*, Isabell, St. Marg. Moises, London ;
Windsor, Berks. 32 Vox
1492 „ John, St. Mary, Warwick 20 Dogett
1551 „ John, Stapleford, Cambridge F. 33 Bucke
1557 „ John, Chard, Somerset 9 Noodes
1524 „ Richard, St. George, Southwark, citizen of London
Will 27, codicil 15, Bodfelde
- 1537 „ Robert, Stapleford, Cambridge 15 Dyngeley
1527 „ **Gudeman** *als.* **Fuller**, William, Chesterton, Cambridge 19 Porch
1542 **Goodneston**, Thomas, Goodnyston, Kent ; London 5 Spert
Goodred?, *see* **Godred**.
- 1492 **Goodriche**, **Gooderich**, John, St. Magne, London ; Erdingligh,
Sussex ; Mortelake, Surrey 21 Dogett
1558 „ **Gudredge**, John, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 16 Welles
1501 „ **Ewen** *formerly* **John** and **Gooderiche**, Margaret, St.
Magne, London 22 Moore
1557 „ **Goodryche**, Richard, gent., Chorlton Kinges, Gloucester ;
Tottenham, Middlesex 27 Wrastley
1500 „ Thomas, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Moore
1497 „ **Goderiche**, Willyam, St. Ewyn, London 16 Horne
1545 „ William, St. Mighell Woodstrete, London ; Dublin 30 Pynnyng
See also **Goodrige**.
- 1557 **Goodrick**, **Goderick**, Henry, esquier, Wysbiche, Cambridge ;
Ribston, York ; Newport Pounce, Essex ; Alder-
manbury, London F. 17 Wrastley
- 1493 „ **Gooderyke**, John, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 27 Dogett
1540 „ **Goderycke**, John, yonger, Bullyngbroke, Lincoln 7 Alenger

1508	Goodrick , Gooderyke, Richard, Bolyngbrowke, Lincoln	9 Bennett
1554	„ Goodyryck , Thomas, bysshope of Ely	F. 10 More
1518	„ Goodyrk , William, Kyrkby (St. Nicholas), Lincoln	7 Ayloff
1546	Goodrige , Arthure, St. Michael, Coventry	20 Alen
	Goodyryche , <i>see</i> Goodriche .	
1548	Goodwyn , Jane, Swaffham market, Norfolk	25 Populwell
1495	„ Jone , Berking, Essex ; St. Swethin, London	30 Vox
1488	„ John , Oborn, Bucks.	15 Milles
1492	„ John , St. Swythynnes, London	5 Dogett
1495	„ John , Wrotham, Kent	29, 34 Vox
1506	„ John , Melford, Suffolk	5 Adeane
1522	„ John , St. Marie hill, London	27 Maynwaryng
1533	„ John , St. Sepulcre, St. Giles without cryple gate, London	7 Hogen
1558	„ John the elder, gent., Over Wynchenden, Bucks.	F. 23 Noodes
1550	„ Richard , Islington, Middx. ; St. Geo., Southwark	F. 22 Coode
1535	„ Robert , Our Lady at the Kaye, Ipswich	32 Hogen
1403	„ <i>als.</i> Brygg , Simon, Norwich	5 and 6 Marche
1501	„ Thomas , clerk, Ikynham and Twyknam, Middx. ; Fylay, Yorks.	13 Blamy
1506	„ Thomas , Watlyngton, Oxford	15 Adeane
1551	„ Thomas thelder, Chesterton, Cambridge	F. 1 Powell
1403	„ Godewyn , William, St. Stephen, Friars Minors, Bristol	4 Marche
1554	„ Willyam , St. Mary Magdalyne, Bermondsey	16 More
1488	Goodyne , Robert, St. Swithin, London ; Erisham, Norfolk	22 Milles
1460	„ Symkyn , Hyllingdown, Middlesex	20 Stokton
1508	Goodynge <i>als.</i> Lenge , John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	35 Adeane
1547	Goodyer , Fraunces, esquier, —, London ; Pollesworth, Warwick ; Hadlegh, Middlesex	45 Alen
1521	„ John , Bathyngton, [Warwick ?]	16 Maynwaryng
1509	„ Goodeyer , Margaret, St. Tho. Acon, London ; Sopwell, Herts.	26 Bennett
1556	Goodyere , George, St. Mary Butolphe, London	11 Ketchyn
1556	„ Henry , esquier, Bermondsey	25 Ketchyn
1504	„ John , gent., Monkenhadlegh, Middlesex	12 Holgrave
1540	Goodyng , Margerye, Tofte, Lincoln	8 Alenger
1548	„ Rychard , gent., Mydle Temple, London ; Holbyche, Lincoln	10 Populwell

See also **Goding**.

Googe, *see* **Goche**.

Goold, *see* **Golde**.

Goolding, *see* **Golding**.

Gooldsmith, *see* **Goldsmith**.

1490	Goore , Thomas, Soham, Cambridge	25 Milles
------	---	-----------

See also **Gower**.

1526	Gootes , John, St. Dunstone in the east, London	6 Porch
1540	„ <i>formerly</i> Harsnypp , Margarete, St. Dunstan in the este, London	5 Alenger
1557	Gopseller ?, Lauraunce, clk., hosp. St. John of Jerusalem, London	14 Noodes
1557	Gorde or Gourde , John, Horsmonden, Kent	8 Noodes
1551	Gordon , John, —, London	F. 19 Bucke
1537	„ lady Katherin , wife of Assheton and formerly of [Warbeck?], Strangwis and Cradock, Fyfelde, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan	10 Dyngeley
1419	Gorges , <i>formerly</i> Norton , Agnes, St. Wadburgh, Bristol	47 Marche
1512	„ sir Edmond knight, Wraxhall, Somerset	7 Fetiplace
1495	Goringe , Goryng, John, Burketon, Sussex	26 Vox
1520	„ Gorynge , John, Burketon, Sussex	5 Maynwaryng
1557	„ Goryng , Robert, gent., Burton, Sussex	23 Wrastley
1555	„ ser William , knight, Burton, Sussex ; Carsalton, Surrey	38 More
	Gorney , <i>see</i> Gurney .	
1536	Gorry , Thomas, St. Leonarde Estcheppe, London	3 Dyngeley

- 1504 Gorton, Gyles, St. Olave, Southwark 22 Holgrave
Goryng, Gorynge, see Goringe.
- 1410 de Gosebourne, John, Apuldre, Kent; St. Mary Matfelon, London 21 Marche
Goslyn, see Gosselyn.
- 1522 Gosnolde, James, Edwardston halle, Suffolk 3 Bodfelde
 1511 „ Gossenold, John, Ottley, Suffolk 6 Fetiplace
 1554 „ John, Shryblonde, Suffolk 11 More
 1498 Gosse, John, St. Mathewe, Ipswich 24 Horne
 1455 „ Thomas, S. Tho. Acon, All Hallows Honylane, London; Luton, Bedford 3 Stokton
 1465 Gosselyn, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Godyn
 1491 „ Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk 46 Milles
 1543 „ Goslyn, Richard, Langley, [Gloucester?] 23 Spert
See also Josselyn.
- Gossenold, see Gosnolde.**
- 1528 Gossim?, John, St. Oluffe, Southwark 34 Porch
 1513 Gossun, Wylliam, Baryngton, Cambridge 1 Holder
 1548 Gostwicke, Elizabeth, Willington, Bedford 17 Populwell
 1550 Gostwike, William, esquier, Willington, Bedford; Herts. 16 Coode
 1545 Gostwyke, sir John thelder, knyght, Willington, Bedford F. 29 Pynnyng
 1547 Gotobed, Bartilmew, Stretcham, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
 1557 Gotobedde, John, Landbeche, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
- Gouche, see Goche.**
Gouge, see Gawge.
- 1541 Gough, Gowght *als.* Powes, John, Henly, Oxford; Carnarvon; Berks. 3 Spert
 1536 „ Gowgh, Margaret, Lincoln diocese F. 38 Hogen
 1535 „ Robert, St. Aldate, Oxford 29 Hogen
See also Goch.
- Gounter, see Gunter.**
Gouppy, see Guppie.
Gourde, see Gorde.
- 1502 Gourtia', Thomas, clerk, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. 20 Blamyr
 1493 Gower, Adam, St. Stephen, Bristol 28 Dogett
 1497 „ Agnes, Estgrenewich, Kent; Beverley, Yorks.; St. Mighell Croked lane, London 17 Horne
 1542 „ or Gowar, Arnold, esquier, Erlys Courte, Worcester 16 Spert
 1548 „ John, gent., Erles Court, Worcester 11 Populwell
 1543 „ Laurence, St. Andrewe at Baynerdes castell, London; Kennington, Surrey 20 Spert
 1546 „ Raffe, gent., Swavesey, Cambridge 12 Alen
 1542 „ Gowre, Richard, St. Michell in the qwerne, London F. 11 Spert
 1458 „ Thomas, esquire, Clopham, Surrey; Chyngford, Essex 14 Stokton
 1546 „ William, esquier, St. Jones in Bedwardyn, Worcester; Hereford; Warwick 19 Alen
 another will, F. 1550 7 Bucke
See also Goore.
- Gowge, see Gawge.**
Gowgh, Gowght, see Gough.
- 1503 Gowie, Richard, Bowchurch, London; Stowmarket, Suffolk 7 Holgrave
 1504 „ Thomas thelder, Stowmarket, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
 1524 Gowsell, George, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London F. 23 Bodfelde
- Gowre, see Gower.**
Goymar, see Gomar.
- 1500 Goyn, or Geyn, Johan, St. Sepulcre, London 1 Moone
 1491 „ Gwyn *als.*, John, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Dogett
- Gra, see Gray.**
- 1558 Grace, Roger, St. Bride, London F. 61 Noodles
 1504 Grafton, Thomas, St. Stephens in Colmanstrete, London; Essex 15 Holgrave
 1538 „ Thomas, St. Edmounde Lombardstrete, London F. 22 Dyngeley

Grain, see Grayne.

- 1541 **Grama, John** a will not registered but burnt by mishap,
see note in old calendar.

Granger, see Graunger.

- 1522 **Gransell, John, Byrportt, Dorset** 2 Bodfelde
1492 **Gransen, Robert, Dedham, Essex** 13 Dogett
1527 **Granstoffs, Henry, Fenystaynton, Hunts.** 24 Porch
Grant, see Graunt.
1512 **Grantham, Edward, gent., Donam, Lincoln** 22 Fetiplace
1553 „ **Grauntham, Hughe, gent., Dooneham, Lincoln ; Rutland** 26 Tashe
1494 „ **Robert, gent., Clementes inne, London** 21 Vox
1550 „ **Vincent, esquier, St. Katheryns next Lincoln** 27 Coode
1416 „ **William, St. Vedast, London** 35 Marche
1421 „ **William, St. Bartholomew the little, London** 53 Marche
1503 „ **William the elder, Retherfeld, Sussex** 6 Holgrave
1513 „ **William, St. Andrew under the shafte, London** 30 Fetiplace
1499 **Grate, Auelane, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum** 34 Horne
1498 „ **Siluestre, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum** 29 Horne

See also Grete, Greyt.

- 1532 **Grateweke, James, Cowfolde, Sussex** 24 Thower
1524 **Graunger, Westby formerly, Elizabeth, priory of St. Bartilmewe, London** 31 Bodfelde
1521 „ **Heugh, abbey of St. Bartilmew, London** F. 19 Maynwayrnyng
1504 „ **Margarete, Lymmmost, Middlesex** 23 Holgrave
1510 „ **Thomas, St. Oluff beside the tour, London ; Calais** 34 Bennett
1545 **Graunt, Alis, Yatton, Somerset** F. 5 Alen
1492 „ **Henry, Stanes, Middx. ; Dommer, Hants.** 5 Dogett
1495 „ **John, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey** 24 Vox
1524 „ **John, Yatton, Somerset** F. 31 Bodfelde
1531 „ **John, Sudycampys, Cambridge ; Essex** 13 Thower
1493 „ **Margery, St. Martin Vintre, London** 26 Dogett
1486 „ **Thomas, St. Martin Vintre, London ; Blakenham on the hill, Suffolk ; Depfordstrond, Kent** 1 Milles

Grauntham, see Grantham.

- 1500 **Grave, John, clerk, St. Mary, Leicester** 5 Moone
1442 „ **Nicholas, clerk, St. Andrew Cornehull, London** 15 Rous
1557 **Graveley, John thelder, gent., Graveley, Herts.** 42 Wrastley
1465 „ **Robert, Holy Trinity, Cambridge ; Halstede, Essex** 10 Godyn
1499 **Gravener, Haueryng formerly, Alice, Hedynham castell, Essex** 34 Horne
1556 „ **Elizabeth, St. Clement Danes, London** 4 Wrastley
1486 „ **John, Estbarchholte, Suffolk** 26 Logge
1539 „ **Deccone als. Spenser als., Margarete, St. Clement Danes, London ; le Rocke, Worcester** F. 34 Dyngeley
1550 „ **Nicholas, St. Clement Danes, London** 21 Coode
1549 „ **sir Thomas knight, Ecculston, Cheshire** 32 Populwell
1549 **Gravenor, Richard, esquier, Eton, Cheshire** 32 Populwell

Graves?, see Greves.

- 1558 **Gravett, John, Henley uppon thamyse, Oxford** F. 7 Welles
1529 **Graveytt, Thomas, Chartesey, Surrey** 10 Jankyne
1523 **Gray, Bulkeley formerly Grey, Agnes, St. Mary, Lambeth** 5 Bodfelde
1556 „ **Alysaunder, St. Savoyre, Southwark** 9 Wrastley
1557 „ **Anne, wife of Randall Hawworth, formerly wife of lord [Grey de] Powes, London** 9 Noodes
1558 „ **lady Anne Grey, late wife of sir Richard Clement, Albury, Herts.** F. 19 Noodes

de bonis non grant Jan. 1564

- 1556 „ **Arthur, Lowthe, Lincoln** F. 3 Wrastley
1525 „ **Grey, Cristofer, London ? ; Bissam, Berks.** 34 Bodfelde
1511 „ **Edmund lord Grey de Wilton, Wilton on Wye, Hereford ; Blecheley, Bucks.** 38 Bennett
1547 „ **Graye, Edmonde, esquier, Merton, Norfolk** F. 33 Coode

1492	Gray, Grey, Edward, vicount	Lisle, Astley, Warwick ; Leicester ; Stafford	13 Dogett
1529	"	Grey, sir Edward knyght, Kynvare, Stafford ; Bedford ; Hunts. ; Leicester ; Norf. ; Salop ; Warwick ; Worcester	6 Jankyn
1551	"	sir Edward, knight, lorde Powys, Montgomery ; Salop ; Bednall grene, Middx.	F. 17 Bucke sentence Nov. 1552 F. 32 Powell filed will
1533*	"	Graye, the lord George, Calais "xxiiij ^o Maij A ^o 1533 usque 2 Andree ad colligend ^o "	
1496	"	Henry, lorde, Kent ; Essex ; Lincoln ; Leicester ; Derby ; Notts.	34 Vox
1506	"	Grey, Hugh, Nuthurst, Sussex	12 Adeane
1494	"	John, clerk, dated at Cambridge	14 Vox
1504	"	John, clk., Dodington, Cambridge ; Berking, Suffolk	16 Holgrave
1504	"	Grey, John, vicounte Lysle, Berks. ; Leicester ; Worcester ; Warwick	17 Holgrave
1521	"	John, Gosfelde, Essex	20 Maynwaryng
1523*	"	Grey, sir John kt., Blissworth, Northants.	filed will dat. Mch 3
1552	"	John, gent., St. Bryde, London ; Helmiden, Northants.	F. 21 Powell
1554	"	John, priste, St. John the evangelist, London	30 Tashe
1558	"	Graye, de Greye, John, esquier, Methewold, Norfolk	F. 45 Noodes
1504	"	Grey, Katherine, countess of Kent, Wardon Abbathia, Bedford	15 Holgrave
1505	"	Lewkenore formerly, dame Kateryn, Estgrenested, Sussex ; Cambs. ; Tilbury, Essex	34 Holgrave
1545	"	Lauraunce, Kenellworthe, Warwick	F. 43 Pynnyng
1540	"	lady Margaret Grey, countess of Kent, formerly Curteys and Dawes, white fryers, St. Anne Aldrichegate, London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex	F. 20 Alenger
1512	"	dame Meryell Grey, widow of John viscount Lisle, and afterwards of Sir Tho. Knyvet, knyght, Norfolk	20 Fetiplace
1538	"	Grey, Raufe, Wyttlsay St. Mary, Cambridge	15 Dyngeley
1515	"	Graye, Rycharde, St. Michahell Quenchith, London ; Marlow, Bucks.	3 Holder
1533	"	Grey, Richard, esquier, Tuttebery, Stafford	2 Hogen
1542	"	Grey, sir Richard knyght [no place]	5 Spert
1421	"	Grey, Robert, —, London "dat. apud Melon"	52 Marche
1425	"	Grey, Robert, Baldok, Heits. ; Haselbere, Somerset	4 Luffenam
1487	"	Grey, Robert, clerk, Merston, Oving, Sussex	5 Milles
1417	"	Gra, Thomas, St. Mary Castelgate, York ; Howeley, Leicester ; Wodenderby, Lincoln	39 Marche
1454	"	Thomas, St. Dunstan in the east, London	11 Rous
1501	"	Thomas, mercus Dorsett, Asteley, Warwick	7 Blamyr
1507	"	Grey, Thomas, esquier, Cowpull, Bedford ; Leicester ; Warwick	24 Adeane
1531	"	Thomas Grey, marques Dorset, Astleye, Warwick ; Leicester, etc.	10 Thower
1557	"	de Grey, sir Thomas, preist and esquier, Marten, Norfolk	15 Wrastley
1495	"	William, squier, Merton, Norfolk	20 Vox
1513	"	Grey, William, Cavendishe, Suffolk	19 Fetiplace
1515	"	Grey, Wylyam, Feckenham, Worcester	5 Holder
1521	"	Grey, William, clerk, archdeacon of Berks., Teynton, etc., Devon ; Gyllingham, etc., Dorset ; Moreton, Glou- cester ; Remesbury, Wilts.	22 Maynwaryng
1529	"	Grey, William, gent., Carbrok, Norfolk	8 Jankyn
1525	"	Willmott, Bustlesam, Berks.	37 Bodfelde
1522	Grayard, Van Harlam a/s., John, St. Nich. Acon, London	27 Maynwaryng	
	Graye, see Gray.		
1535	Grayne, Thomas, St. Laurence — London	30 Hogen	

- 1448 **Graynfeld**, Grenefeld, John, gent., Southwelles, Hants. ; Clyfford
Inne, Friars minors, London 35 Luffenam
- 1550 „ sir Richard, knight, Stowe, Cornwall ; Devon F. 25 Coode
- 1514 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Bedyford, Devon ; Cornwall 32 Fetiplace
See also Grynfeld.
- 1509 **Graystocke** formerly **Vavasour**, dame Elizabeth, St. Elyne,
Bisshoppesgate, London ; Lincoln 16 Bennett
- Great?, *see Grete.*
- 1520 **Grede**, John, Lother, Dorset 26 Ayloffie
- Green**, *see Grene.*
- Greenacre**, *see Grenacre.*
- Greene**, *see Grene.*
- 1558 **Greeneling**, Richard, Stradbroke, Suffolk 11 Welles
- Greenewaye**, *see Greeneway.*
- Greenfield**, *see Graynfeld, Grynfeld.*
- Greenford**, *see Greneford.*
- Greengrass**, *see Grenggrass.*
- Greenhall**, *see Grenehall.*
- Greenhill**, *see Grenehill.*
- Greenley**, *see Greneley.*
- Greenling**, *see Greeneling.*
- Greenowe**, *see Grenowe.*
- Greenrig**, *see Grenrig.*
- Greenstreet**, *see Grenestrete.*
- Greentree**, *see Grentre.*
- Greenway**, *see Greeneway.*
- Greenwich**, *see Grenwiche.*
- Greet**, *see Grete.*
- 1510 **Grege**, Hugh, priory of St. James, Bristol 33 Bennett
- 1540 **Gregeson**, maister Edward, clerk, Fladburye, Worcester ; Preston,
Lancashire 8 Alenger
- 1518 **Gregge**, Water, clerk, Elmedon, Essex ; Bartonbendishe,
Norfolk 8 Ayloffie
- 1457 **Gregory**, Amice, Bruton, Somerset 9 Stokton
- 1492 „ Edmund, Westminster ; Lofthall, — 5 Dogett
- 1555 „ Geffrey, Witlesaie saint Maries, Cambridge 24 More
- 1429 „ John, Bruton, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1524 „ John, Colbroke, Bucks. 22 Bodfelde
- 1531 „ Gregorye, John, St. Mary Mag. Overey, Southwark 4 Thower
- 1541 „ **Raundes** *als.*, John, St. Neotes, Hunts. ; Barton Bendishe,
Norfolk F. 31 Alenger
- 1549 „ John, B.L., priest, Islyngton, Middx. ; Mottenden, etc., Kent 2 Coode
- 1551 „ Gregorye, John, gent., Pagham, Sussex 7 Powell
- 1513 „ Richard, Tortworth, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace
- 1466 „ Robert, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Pokilchirche,
Gloucester 15 Godyn
- 1550 „ Thomas, Horpoll, Northants. F. 3 Bucke
- 1466 „ William, St. Mary Aldermayr, London ; Mildenhale, Suffolk
16 Godyn
- Gregson**, *see Gregeson.*
- 1495 **Gregull**, Thomas, Fobbyng, Essex 26 Vox
- Greisley**, *see Greysley.*
- Greiueson**, *see Greveson.*
- 1509 **Gremyll**, Deryk, St. Clement, Ipswich 22 Bennett
- 1402 **Grenacre**, Hert formerly, Idonya, Rippele, Surrey 2 Marche
- 1558 **Grendell**, Gryndell, James, gent., Borough, Cambridge F. 28 Noodes
- 1508 „ John, Dewyse, Wilts. 34 Adeane
- 1534 „ **Grundelle** or **Gryndall**, John, St. Clement Candelwikestrete,
London 30 Hogen
- 1539 „ John, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; Northants. ; Hunts. ; Rutland
2 Alenger

1543	Grendell , Margery, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 27 Spert
1405	Grendon , Henry, esquire, hosp. St. John of Jerusalem, London	11 Marche
1431	" sir John, clerk, Hamilden, Bucks.	15 Luffenam
1423	Grene , Agnes, Muchelnye, Somerset	2 Luffenam
1514	" Aleyn [<i>formerly</i> Grene and Ayleworth ?], Agnes, Stowe St. Edward, Gloucester	5 Holder
1420	" Alice, Grantham, Lincoln; Saltby, Leicester	51 Marche
1524	" Aleyn <i>formerly</i> , Barbara, St. Clement Candilwykestrete, London	24 Bodfelde
1497	" <i>formerly</i> Helion , Edith, litell Lighes, Essex	13 Horne
1555	" sir Edward, knight, Sampford, Essex	29 More
1473	" Elizabeth, Bermondsey; Couele peche, Middx.; Bong'unt manor, Essex	12 Wattys
1491	" Henry, St. Benet gracechurch, London; Strode, Middx.	8 Dogett
1516	" Humfrey, Trinitie church, Coventry	22 Holder
1499	" Jane, Clare, Suffolk	5 Moone
1527	" Joane, St. Mighel, Coventry	27 Porch
1409	" John, clerk, canon of Wells	20 Marche
1420	" John, Grantham, Lincoln	51 Marche
1430	" John, St. Peter, Bristol	15 Luffenam
1474	" John, Rye, Sussex	16 Wattys
1485	" John, squyer, Cheselerte, Kent	15 Logge
1505	" John, Wikham seynt Paule, Essex	5 Adeane
1509	" John, Odyham, Hants.	19 Bennett
1525	" John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London; Essex	1 Porch
1530	" sir John, knight, lytell Sampford, Essex	1 Thower
1531	" John, St. George, Southwark; Denby par. Harseley, Derby	8 Thower
1536	" John, Boxeforde, Suffolk	3 Crumwell
1539	" John, Scheryngnam, Norfolk	16 Crumwell
1547	" Green, John, Over, Cambridge	F. 33 Coode
1558	" John, greate Milton, Oxford	68 Noodes
1493	" Hawte <i>formerly</i> Grene and Waythell , dame Kateryn, St. Pancras, etc., London; Essex; Kent	4 Vox
1521	" Margere, St. Mary at porte, Bristol	14 Maynwaryng
1529	" Nicolas, Hasseley, Oxford	15 Jankyn
1534	" Nicholas, Oure Lady Whitchapell, London	19 Hogen
1535	" Nicholas, Our Lady of Bowe, London	F. 31 Hogen
1557	" Greene, Nicholas, Camberwell, Surrey; Sussex	F. 20 Wrastley
1504	" Philip, St. Mary de foro, Bristol	8 Holgrave
1537	" Rafe, Partnay, Lincoln	6 Dyngley
1497	" Richard, Northcadbury, Somerset	6 Horne
1502	" Richard, St. Margaret, Southwark	8 Blamyr
1504	" Richard, All Halowen, Northampton	7 Holgrave
1505	" Robert, Tewkisbury, Gloucester	28 Holgrave
1505	" Robert, St. Clement [East Cheap], London; Lynn, Norfolk	35 Holgrave
1523	" Robert, St. Mighell, Coventry	17 Bodfelde
1508	" Roger, Broghyng, Herts.; St. George, Southwark	7 Bennett
1509	" Symon, Bruton, Somerset	21 Bennett
1536	" Greene <i>als.</i> Fotherby , Symon, clerke, chanon residentiary of Lincoln	1 Crumwell
1492	" Thomas, Clare, Suffolk; Witham, Essex	8 Dogett
1493	" Thomas, Bilston, Stafford; St. Nich. Flesshamels, London	28 Dogett
1499	" Thomas, city of Worcester	2 Moone
1501	" Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	14 Blamyr
1508	" Thomas, L.L.B., Wymbaldon, Surrey; Sundrich, Kent	11 Bennett
1537	" Thomas, Stanford Ryvers, Essex; Cotred, Herts.; Lugh- borowe, Leicester	13 Dyngley
1545	" Thomas, priest, St. Andrew Eastchepe, London; Porlond, Norfolk	30 Pynnyng
1557	" Thomas, gent., Brawnesford, Worcester	F. 10 Wrastley

1456	Grene , Walter, esquire, Heese, Middlesex	15 Stokton
1532	„ Walter, Boston, Lincoln ; St. Dunstane in the east, London	18 Thower
1427	„ William, Mochelney, Somerset	8 Luffenam
1490	„ sir William, knight, Sampford parua, Essex	33 Milles
1513	„ William, St. Magnus, London.	19 Fetiplace
1530	„ William, St. Margaret Briggstret, London	F. 20 Jankyn
1540	„ William, D.D., St. Paule, London ; vicar of Lancaster ; Kettering, Northants. ; Northechurche, Herts. F. 24 Alenger	
1546	„ William, gent., Whaplude in Hollande, Lincoln ; Fulham, Middlesex	26 Alen
1555	„ Willyam, St. Buttulphe Algate, London ; Stanford Ryvers, Essex	F. 22 More
1555	„ Willyam, Standlynche, Wilts.	F. 28 More
1425	atte Grene , William, Bedyngton, Surrey	4 Luffenam
	<i>See also Greyn.</i>	
	Greneall , <i>see</i> Grenehall .	
	Grenefeld , <i>see</i> Graynfeld .	
1474	Greneford , John, Lyden, Kent	15 Wattys
1538	Grenehall , Edward, Peterburgh, Northants.	11 Crumwell
1551	„ Greneall, Thomas, gent., Fletton, Hunts.	F. 14 Bucke
1513	Grenehill , John, Cheltenham, Gloucester	17 Fetiplace
1558	„ or Grynhyll, Richard, thelder, Westburie under the playne, Wilts.	F. 55 Noodes
1549	Grenehyll , John, yoman of the Kinge's chamber, London	41 Populwell
1504	Greneley , Philip, Moldeley in lughurnes, Hereford	11 Holgrave
	Grenerrigge , <i>see</i> Grenrig .	
1480	Grenestrete , William, Rye, Sussex ; Ivechurch, Kent	38 Wattys
	Grenewade , <i>see</i> Grynewade .	
1539	Greneway , Grenwey, Joane, Tyverton, Devon	F. 28 Dyngeley
1528	„ Grenwey, John, Weveton, Norfolk	39 Porch
1530	„ John, Tiverton, Devon ; died at London	2 Thower
1558	„ Greenewaye, Raaf, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ; Wyfton, Norfolk	F. 30 Noodes
1552	„ Richard, esquier, Dinton, Bucks.	15 Powell
1538	„ Thomas, esquier, Dynton, Bucks.	F. 20 Dyngeley
1558	Grengras , Peter, longe Melforde, Suffolk	71 Noodes
1530	Grenowe , Thomas, clerk, Stratton, Gloucester	F. 22 Jankyn
	<i>See also Gronowe.</i>	
1489	Grenrig , John, Cambirwell, Surrey ; Kent	28 Milles
1491	„ Grenerrigge, Margery, Pecham, Surrey	42 Milles
1504	Grenrygge , William, Levesham, Kent	26 Holgrave
1516	Grenter , Walter, Alhalowen the more, London	25 Holder
1552	Gentre , Robert, —, London ; Walton upon Themys, Surrey	3 Tashe
	Grenville , <i>see</i> Graynfeld .	
	Grenway , Grenwey , <i>see</i> Greneway .	
1514?	Grenwiche , Richiard, St. Andrew Baynardes Castell, London	4 Holder
	Greny , <i>see</i> Greuy .	
1475	Gresaker , Margaret, Sawston, Cambridge ; St. Giles in the field, London	20 Wattys
	<i>See also Cresacre.</i>	
1552	Gresham , Gressham, Elizabeth, [no place]	10 Powell
	sentence for <i>administration</i>	
1553	„ <i>formerly</i> Copland , Elyn, St. Pancrace, London ; Puttenhith, Surrey	F. 14 Tashe
1556	„ sir John, knight, St. Michaell Bassinges Hawe, London ; Bucks. ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Surrey ; Sussex	28 Ketchyn
1549	„ Gressham, sir Richard, knight, St. Laurens in tholde Jurye, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	31 Populwell
1558	„ Gressham, Mr. Thomas, clerk, Southe Reppes, Norfolk	F. 46 Noodes
1548	„ Wylyyam, St. Pancrace, London ; Leicester ; Suffolk	F. 8 Populwell

Gresley, see Greysley.

- 1546 **Gressent**, Thomas, London ; Strowde grene, Middlesex ; Rochester, etc., Kent 29 Alen
- 1534 „ William, Alhallowes Honnye lane, London ; St. Marye cretinge, Suffolk ; Kent 20 Hogen

Gressham, see Gresham.

- 1539 **Greston**, Mathewe, Orsett, Essex ; St. Augustyn [Watling street], London 17 Crumwell

See also Gryston.

- 1532 **Greswell**, Martyn, Walkesokin, Norfolk 19 Thower
- 1551 **Greswolde**, Roger, Alhallowen Bredstrete, London F. 20 Bucke
- 1554 **Grete**, Greet *formerly Owlton*, Joane, Mydhurst, Sussex F. 21 More
- 1510 „ Julian, Farnham, Surrey 32 Bennett
- 1501 „ Thomas, Frenham, Surrey 1 Blamyre
- 1508 „ Thomas, clerk, chanon residence of Hereford 7 Bennett
- 1510 „ Greet, William, Farnham, Surrey 32 Bennett

See also Grate, Greyt.

- 1551 **Greve**, Thomas, par. Kingisnorton, Worcester F. 15 Bucke
- Grevell, see Grevile.**

- 1493 **Greves**, Robert, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 3 Vox
- 1540 „ Grevys, Thomas, gent., Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex 11 Alenger
- 1542 **Greveson**, John, clerk, Stockton, Wilts. F. 15 Spert
- 1543 „ Greiveson, sir John, clerk, Stocton, Wilts. 19 Spert

apparently same testator as the preceding

- 1436 **Grevile**, Grevyll, Edward, Cherdelynych, Somersset 23 Luffenam
- 1529 „ sir Edward, knyght, Weston, Gloucester 11 Jankyn
- 1548 „ Grevyll, sir John, knight, Myllcote, Warwick 16 Populwell
- 1513 „ Grevell, William, Justice of Common Place, Cheltenham, Gloucester 12 Fetiplace

- 1508 **Grey?** *formerly Walys*, Margaret, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 7 Bennett
- Grevyll, see Grevile.**

Grevys, see Greves.

Grey, Greye, see Gray.

- 1510 **Greyn**, John, Henton mari, Dorset 36 Bennett
- 1485 **Greyndor**, Barre *formerly*, dame Jane, Newlond, Gloucester ; Charlcomb, Somersset 16 Logge

- 1551 **Greysley**, Greisley, Eleanor, [no place] F. 2 Powell

sentence concerning administration

- 1548 „ sir George, knight, Greysleye, Derby 8 Populwell
- 1504 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Greisley, Derby 7 Holgrave
- 1501 **Greyson**, Thomas, to be bur. Greyfreris, London 14 Blamyre
- 1479 **Greysson**, Arthur, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk 36 Wattys

Greystock, see Graystocke.

- 1517 **Greyt**, Richard, Princes Rysburgh, Bucks. 35 Holder

See also Grate, Grete.

Grice, see Gryce.

- 1554 **Griffin**, Gryffyn, John, St. Katheryn Chrichurch, London ; Darking, Surrey ; Essex ; Herts. F. 8 More

- 1510 „ Gryffyn, sir Nicholas, knyght, Braybroke, Northton. ; St. Bryde, London 30 Bennett

- 1475 „ Gryffyn **Richemond**, Thomas, Wotton vndre Egge, Gloucester 20 Wattys

- 1469 **Griffith**, a Griffith, Daud, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; St. Mary, Warwick ; Lawston in Wallia, [Glamorgan?] 29 Godyn

- 1533 „ **Powes** *als.* ap Griffith, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury 7 Hogen
- 1555 „ David ap, Llanvihangel Tallin, Brecon F. 27 More

- 1557 „ Gruff, David Lloyd ap John, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley

- 1540 „ Gruffith, Edward, esquier, Bangor, Carnarvon ; Dublin 4 Alenger

- 1555 „ Hughe, Trinitie parish, London ; Denbigh ; Salop 32 More

- 1556 „ Hugh ap, Calcot, Cheshire ; Holte, Denbigh 8 Wrastley

- 1506 „ John, clerk, St. Augustine, Bristol 19 Adeane

1523	Griffith, maister John, tresorer of St. Davids ; Westminster	8 Bodfelde
1532	„ *Gryffith, John, Kingston upon temys, Surrey ; Marshallse jaye, Southwark	filed will and copy dat. Oct. 19
1540	„ Gruffith, John, gent., Conwey, Carnarvon ; St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 24 Alenger
1551	„ Griffyth, John, Chepeside, London	F. 24 Bucke
1540	„ Gryffith, Lewys, prest, Llangadok, Carmarthen	F. 20 Alenger
1558	„ Gruffithe, Nicolas, —, London ; Northopp, Flint	51 Noodes
1549	„ Griffithe, Rice, Braybroke, Northants.	40 Populwell
1556	„ Lloyd <i>als</i> ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint	9 Ketchyn 1 Holder
1514	„ Gryffyth, Thomas, —, London	32 Porch
1528	„ Griff, Thomas, clerk, Ilmyngton, Glouc. and Warwick	22 Thower
1532	„ Thomas, Yevyll, Somerset ; Savoye, London	9 Crumwell
1538	„ Gruffith, Thomas, Amloch, Anglesey	F. 29 Noodes
1558	„ Gruffithe, Thomas, Ruthelande, Flint	2 Milles
1487	„ Gruffith, William, squyer, St. Benett Pouleswarffe, London	17 Crumwell
1539	„ Gryffith, William, Cowrnway, Bangor, Carnarvon	

See also Gruff.

Griffyn, *see* Griffin.

Griffyth, *see* Griffith.

1555	Grigg, sir John, clerk, litle Birch, Hereford	F. 33 More
1553	Grigge, John, Horsemounden, Kent	F. 9 Tashe
1517	„ Wyllyam, Est Grenewiche, Kent	F. 33 Holder

Grimble, *see* Grymble.

Grime, *see* Gryme.

Grimer, *see* Grymer.

Grimsby, *see* Grymysby.

Grimsey, *see* Grymsey.

Grimshaw, *see* Grymshaw.

Grimsted, *see* Grymsted.

Grimston, *see* Grymston.

Grimwade, *see* Grynewade.

Grindall, *see* Grendell.

1501	Grise, Thomas, Mellis, Somerset	3 Blamyr
1536	„ William, squier, Brokedishe, Norfolk	3 Crumwell

See also Gryce.

Grissington, *see* Gryssington.

Griston, *see* Gryston.

1504	Grith, Richard, Estberho'te, Suffolk	25 Holgrave
1541	„ Grythe, Thomas, Est Bergholt, Suffolk	3 Spert

de bonis non grant 1566

1520 or 1522	Grocyn, William, clerk, Maidstone, Kent	30 Ayloff
--------------------	---	-----------

Grofeherst, *see* Groveherst.

1549	Grome, John, Rattelsden, Suffolk	F. 33 Populwell
1464	„ Groome, Matilda, Hadleigh, Suffolk	6 Godyn
1540	„ Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Lachyndon, Essex	F. 16 Alenger
1554	„ Wilyam thelder, Laneham, Suffolk	F. 22 More
1546	„ William, Longmelford, Suffolk	31 Alen
1547	Gronde, John, Wyttesaye St. Mary's, Cambridge	F. 32 Coode
1539	Gronowe, Hugh, Newlande, Gloucester	F. 13 Crumwell

See also Grenowe.

Groome, *see* Grome.

1498	Groos, Margarete, St. Laurence, Norwich	27 Horne
1407	„ Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells	13 Marche

See also Grose, Growce.

1554	Gropall, John, Exeter	a cessate grant July 1564
1500	Grope, Richard, long Ditton, Surrey	F. 10 More 17 Moone

* See footnote, page 1.

1538	Grose, James, towne of Southampton	F. 20 Dyneley
	<i>See also Groos, Growce.</i>	
1489	Grosewell, Agnes, Bostone, Lincoln	19 Milles
1405	Grosman, Robert, Bristol	(testate) acquittance 11 Marche
	<i>Grosvenor, see Gravenor.</i>	
1407	Grotene, James, clerk, great Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	13 Marche
1495	Groundshaw, John, —, London	33 Vox
1460	Grout, Robert, clerk, Friars preachers, London	21 Stokton
1506	Grove, John, gent., Stone nygh Dertford, Kent	8 Adeane
1513	„ formerly Wyncot, Margaret, St. James Garlikhith, London ; London, Stafford ; Mortelake, Surrey	26 Fetiplace
1520	„ Nicholas, Swaniscomp, Kent	32 Ayloff
1554	„ Richard, Tuckington, Hants. sentence concerning account	4 More
1504	„ Roger, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Mortelake, Surrey ; Maydestone, Kent	16 Holgrave
1508	„ Roger, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Chalfount, Bucks.	10 Bennett
1450	„ Stephen, priory St. Barth., London ; Ivechirche, etc., Kent	12 Rous
1551	„ William, Kingiston-upon-Thames, Surrey ; Middx. ; Oxford	F. 34 Bucke
1474	Groveherst, John, Derteford, Kent	17 Wattys
1457	„ Groseherst, Richard, Tonnebrigge, Kent	16 Stokton
1524	Grover, John, Kyngeston-upon-Thamys, etc., Surrey ; Sonbury, Middlesex	24 Bodfelde
1537	„ Myles, gent., Grayes Inne, London ; Wingrave, Bucks. ; Molsey, Surrey	8 Dyneley
1401	Grouers, Mariote, Yardecumbe, Devon, administration	2 Marche
1556	Growce, John, Cowlinge, Suffolk	19 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non grant Nov. 1567</i>	

See also Groos, Grose.

	<i>Grubbe, see Grwbe.</i>	
1517	Gruff, William, Conwey, Carnarvon	31 Holder
	<i>Gruffith, see Griffith.</i>	
	<i>Grundelle, see Grendell.</i>	
1558	Grundye, Thomas, Northwitham, Lincoln	69 Noodes
1457	Grup, Henry, St. Olave, [Southwark] ; Catton, Norfolk ; Herst- perpownd, Sussex	10 Stokton
1551	Grwbe or Grubbe, John, Kettylthorpe, Lincoln	F. 11 Bucke
1491	Gryce, als. Philips, John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	41 Milles
1552	„ John, Algarkyrk, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell

See also Grise.

	<i>Gryffith, see Griffith.</i>	
	<i>Gryffyn, see Griffin.</i>	
	<i>Gryffyth, see Griffith.</i>	
1558	Grymble, Richard thelder, Woodbridge, Suffolk	65 Noodes
1517	Gryme, Joan, Dunstar, Somerset	4 Ayloff
1494	„ John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10 Vox
1509	„ John, Freckeford, Somerset	26 Bennett
1487	„ Richard, St. Mary, Southampton ; Chichester	3 Milles
1476	„ Robert, Friars Mynours, Shrewsbury ; citizen of London	25 Wattys
1509	„ William, Dunster, Somerset	24 Bennett
1509	Grymer, John, Byseley, Gloucester	25 Bennett
	<i>Grymmsby, see Grymysby.</i>	
1514	Grymse, Robert, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	4 Holder
1544	Grymshaw, John, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 13 Pynnyng
1551	Grymsted, John, Weste Pennard, Somerset	F. 2 Powell
1520	Grymston, Edward, gent., Thornedon, Suffolk ; Yorks.	2 Maynwaryng
1430	„ Isabel, St. Paul, London ; St. My. Mag., Bermondsey	14 Luffenam
1553	Grymstone, Willyam, St. Marten, Sarum	F. 18 Tashe

- 1505 **Grymysby**, Henry, esquier, Scotulthorp, Lincoln ; Leicester ;
Oxford 34 Holgrave
- 1411 „ de Grymmysby, sir Thomas, clk., Bulmer, Essex ; Grymmisby,
Lincoln 23 Marche
- Gryndall, Gryndell, see Grendell.**
- 1547 **Grynewade**, Thomas thelder, Nedginge, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
- 1552 **Grynfeld**, Thomas, Uckfeld, Sussex F. 21 Powell
- Grynhill, see Grenehill.**
- 1539 **Gryssington**, Thomas, St. Swithen, Lincoln 17 Crumwell
- 1529 **Gryston**, Richard, Bramley, Middlesex 10 Jankyn
- See also Greston.*
- Grythe, see Grith.**
- Gudeman, see Goodman.**
- Gudknappe, see Goodknappe.**
- Gudredge, see Goodriche.**
- Guercy, see Gwarcy.**
- 1532 **Guildford**, Guldeford, sir Henry, knyght, Blak freres, London ;
Kent 23 Thower
- 1538 „ Gilford, lady Jane, Blak freres, London F. 21 Dungeley
- 1493 „ Gilford, Guldeford, sir John, knight, Tentirden, Kent 29 Dogett
- 1508 „ Guldeford, sir Richard, knyght, Halden, Kent ; Sussex 28 Fetiplace
- 1529 „ Gylford, Gilford, Symon, Odyham, Hants. F. 13 Jankyn
- 1427 „ Gildefford, Thomas, clk., canon of Hereford ; Kemesey,
Worcester 8 Luffenam
- Guldeford, see Guildford.**
- Gulston, see Goldston, Golston.**
- 1506 **Gunby**, Waultier, Wheplode, Lincoln 16 Adeane
- 1497 **Gunn**, Gun', sir John, clerk, Bemyster, Dorset 16 Horne
- 1529 **Gunne**, Gonne, John, Aldermay, London ; Towne Mallyng, Kent ;
Eastbourne, Sussex 15 Jankyn
- 1531 „ Richard, clerk, Walcott, Somerset 11 Thower
- 1552 „ Gonne, Richard, Northcarleton, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
- 1492 **Gunnell**, Gonnell, Thomas, Croxton, Cambridge 12 Dogett
- 1506 „ William, Gunneestre, Hants. 16 Adeane
- 1530 „ Goneld, Willyam, Wargrave, Berks. 1 Thower
- 1549 **Gunston**, John, Bottessham, Cambridge 44 Populwell
- 1557 „ Gonston, William, Ridge, Herts. 9 Noodes
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1565*
- 1557 **Guntar**, Willyam, Andover, Hants. 36 Wrastley
- de bonis non grant June 1559*
- 1498 **Gunter**, Alice, St. Cross, Southampton 30 Horne
- 1558 „ Charles, St. Bennett —, London F. 20 Noodes
- 1557 „ Geoffry, gent., Milton, Wilts. ; Shrivenham, Berks. F. 54 Wrastley
- 1510 „ Gounter, John, squyer, Cheleworth, Surrey 37 Bennett
- 1558 „ John, esquier, Racton, Sussex ; Hants. F. 29 Noodes
- 1553 „ Richard, St. Peter of the Baylie, Oxford F. 8 Tashe
- 1497 „ William, St. Mary, Southampton 19 Horne
- 1543 „ William, Kaerllion, Monmouth 19 Spert
- 1498 **Gunthorpe**, John, clerk, dean of Wells ; Grenewich, Kent 22 Horne
- 1457 **[Gunwarby]**, William, bishop of Dunkeld, Warden, Bedford ;
Lincolnshire 10 Stokton
- 1552 **Guppie**, Richard, sowth Perott, Dorset F. 2 Tashe
- 1557 **Guppy**, Gouppy or, Willyam, Butleigh, Somerset 12 Wrastley
- 1504 **Gurdon**, John, Dedham, Essex 5 Holgrave
- 1495 „ Thomas, Dedham, Essex 23 Vox
- See also Gyrden.*
- 1422 **Gurley**, Richard, clerk, Friars preachers, London ; St. Mary,
Huntingdon 53 Marche
- 1387 **Gurmonchester**, John, clerk, St. Olave by the Tower, London ;
All Saints, Huntingdon 2 Rous
- 1543 **Gurnell**, William, [no place] 27 Spert

Gurnet, *see* Gurnnet.

1475	Gurney, John, Northflete, Kent	21 Wattys
1503	" Gorney, John, Wryngton, Somerset	22 Blamy
1521	" Gorney, Richard, Corymalett, Somerset	16 Maynwaryng
1508	Gurneye, William, squyer, Pokethorpe, Norfolk	35 Adeane
1492	Gurnnet, John, clerk, London?	14 Dogett
1416	Gurry, John, clerk, Erryth, Kent; Potton, Herts.	35 Marche
1416	Gurryng <i>als.</i> Lyncoln, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London; great Missenden, Bucks.	35 Marche
1557	Gusse, Johan, Chippinham, Wilts.	F. 29 Wrastley
1557	" Richard, Chippenham, Wilts.	F. 29 Wrastley
1537	Guston, George, Otford, Kent	and sentence 12 Dyngeley
1540	" Joane, Sytyngbourne, Kent	F. 18 Alenger
1534	" Richarde, Sythingborne, Kent	F. 18 Hogen
	Gutnape, Gutnepe, <i>see</i> Goodknappe.	
1522	Guyblon, Thomas, moche Henny, Essex	15 Maynwaryng
1458	Guybon, Agnes, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London; Willesdon, Middx.; Chertsey, Surrey	15 Stokton
1531	" Thomas, esquire, Westhlynn, Norfolk	11 Thower
1555	Guyle, Willyam, Lymehouse, Middx.; died at sea	30 More
	Gylmyn, <i>see</i> Gylmin.	
1509	Guynes, John, New Wyndisor, Berks.	26 Bennett
1501	Guynygiis de Luca, Thomas quondam Francisci quondam Johannis de, St. Augustine, London	21 Moone
	Gwalter, <i>see</i> Walter.	
1556	Gwarcy, Balthasare, St. Ellein, London	F. 2 Wrastley
1557	Gwatkyn, David ap, Garwaye, Hereford	F. 30 Wrastley
1545	" James ap, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth	F. 3 Alen
1539	" Thomas ap, Covghoell [Crickhowell], Brecon	1 Alenger

See also Watkyn.

1543	Gwent, Rycharde, D.D., archedecon of London; archdeacon of Brecknock; prebendary of Lichfield; archdeacon of Hunts.; prebendary of Lincoln; New church, Kent; Waltam, Lancashire	3 Pynnyng
1557	" Thomas, gent., Buckland, Gloucester	25 Wrastley
1544	Gwilliams, Morgan, clerke, [no place]	8 Pynnyng
1524	Gwilym, ap Gl'm Morgan, David, esquier, Kyngiston, Hereford; Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth	F. 19 Bodfelde
1541	" ap Thomas ap Gl'n ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapplle, Mon- mouth	28 Alenger
1545	" ap John ap Gll'm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth	F. 32 Pynnyng
1556	" ap Gwyllim, Margarete, Haverforde west, Pembroke	3 Ketchyn
1533	" *ap Gl'm, Philip, clerk, Llangeby, Monmouth	filed will dat. June 28
1553	" Gillum (?) Prise, Phillip, Comyoe, Monmouth	F. 15 Tashe
1538	" ap Gwyllym ap Ill' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea, reg. twice	10 Crumwell
1549	" ap Gll'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth	31 Populwell
	<i>See also</i> William.	
1554	Gwylhampton <i>als.</i> Carver, Allen, Chepstowe, Monmouth	8 More
	Gwyllim, Gwyllym, <i>see</i> Gwilym.	
	Gwyn, Gwyne, <i>see</i> Gwynne.	
1534	Gwynello, Syrres, St. Marye Overy, Southwark	16 Hogen
1541	Gwynne, Gwyne, Henry ap Jankyn ap Jev'n, Lanedye, Carmarthen; Langevelagh, Glamorgan	2 Spert
1546	" ap Jev'n ap John, Hoell, Poole, Dorset; Montgomery	11 Alen
1491	" Gwyn <i>als.</i> Goyn, John, St. Sepulchre, London	4 Dogett
1542	" Gwyn, Thomas, doctour of phisicke, St. Michell basynghall, London	F. 9 Spert

- 1540 **Gwynne**, William, prest, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Tynbey,
Pembroke ; Salop F. 17 Alenger
See also Goy.
- 1493 **Gyan**, William, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum 3 Vox
- 1502 **Gyane**, **Fisshere** *als.*, Richarde, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 19 Blamyr
- Gybb**, *see* **Gibb**.
- Gybbes**, *see* **Gibbs**.
- Gybbons**, *see* **Gibbons**.
- Gybbys**, *see* **Gibbs**.
- 1552 **Gybkyn**, John, —, London 17 Powell
- 1464 **Gyblott**, William, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 7 Godyn
- Gybon**, *see* **Gibbon**.
- Gybons**, *see* **Gibbons**.
- Gybson**, **Gybsonne**, *see* **Gibson**.
- Gybothorp**, *see* **Gibthorpe**,
- 1512 **Gydynges**, William, clerk, Wantynge, Berks. 10 Fetiplace
- 1521 **Gye**, Robert, Bere regis, Dorset 22 Maynwar yng
- 1558 **Gyes**, William, gent., St. Clemente Daynes, London ; Claxton,
Leicester ; Herts. ; Middlesex F. 44 Noodes
- Gyffard**, *see* **Gifford**.
- 1436 **Gyffon**, Henry, St. Mary Mountenhaut, London 21 Luffenam
- Gyfford**, **Gyfforde**, *see* **Gifford**.
- Gygges**, *see* **Giggles**.
- 1536 **Gyggyns**, William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Curringham,
Essex F. 38 Hogen
- Gylbart**, **Gylberd**, **Gylbert**, **Gylberte**, *see* **Gilbert**.
- Gyldford**, *see* **Guildford**.
- 1507 **Gyldon**, John, St. Mary Somerset, London 30 Adeane
- 1510 „ John, Koweche (in par. Helmerton?), Wilts. 36 Bennett
- 1550 „ John, Carleton next Lincoln. double probate April 1564 7 Coode
- 1537 „ Thomas, Skyrbeke, Lincoln ; died in London diocese 13 Dyngeley
- 1502 **Gyldyn**, Richard, Pynchebek, Lincoln 14 Blamyr
- Gylemyn**, *see* **Gylmin**.
- Gyles**, *see* **Giles**.
- Gylgate**, *see* **Gelget**.
- Gylis**, *see* **Giles**.
- 1546 **Gylkes**, Thomas, Swalklys [? Swalcliffe, Oxford] 26 Alen
- Gyll**, *see* **Gill**.
- 1557 **Gyllam**, Thomas, Thornebery, Gloucester 1 Noodes
- 1539 „ William, St. Peter in Chepe, London 1 Alenger
- 1558 **Gyllare**, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry F. 20 Noodes
- Gylle**, *see* **Gill**.
- Gyllmen**, *see* **Gylmin**.
- 1488 **Gylloge**, Thomas, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 14 Milles
- 1502 **Gyllot**, John thelder, Craneborne, Dorset 12 Blamyr
- 1558 **Gylmin**, Guylmyn, John, esquier, —, London ; Richemound,
Surrey F. 29 Noodes
- 1539 „ **Gylmyn**, Richard, Chevynege, Gloucester
(and sentence) 14 Crumwell
- 1511 „ **Gyllmen**, Robert, Stangrownde, Hunts. 6 Fetiplace
- 1404 „ **Gylemyn**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 7 Marche
- 1455 „ **Gilmyn**, Thomas, Tittebury, Gloucester 5 Stokton
- 1457 „ **Gilmyn**, Thomas, Tetbery, Gloucester 7 Stokton
- 1457 „ **Gylmyn**, Thomas, Tettebury, Gloucester ; Wilts. 15 Stokton
- [This and the two entries preceding it appear to relate to one testator.]
- 1508 „ **Gylmyn**, Thomas, St. Nede, Hunts. 2 Bennett
- 1492 **Gylpren**, Richard, St. Thomas, Sarum 19 Dogett
- Gylson**, *see* **Gilson**.
- Gyls**, *see* **Giles**.
- 1466 **Gymer**, Henry, gent., Dodyngton, Hunts. ; Bedford ; Leicester 16 Godyn
- 1539 **Gynne**, Henry, Anstye, Herts. 18 Crumwell

1472	Hadley , Margaret, St. Michael, Coventry	6 Wattys
1492	„ Richard, St. Peter in Chepe, London ; Northwold, Norfolk ; Waltham Holycross, Essex ; Lewisham, Kent	16 Dogett
	Haford , <i>see</i> Hasarde , Heyford .	
1495	Hagas , John, Esterkele, Lincoln	23 Vox
1465	Hagbech , John, Wisbech, Cambridge	10 Godyn
1538	Hagge , George, Spaldyng, Lincoln	16 Dyngeley
1494	Hagis , Richard, clerk, Layndon, etc., Essex	20 Vox
	<i>See also</i> Hackys .	
1494	Hagur , Nicholas, St. Thomas of Acris, London ; Shrewsbury	16 Vox
	Haile , <i>see</i> Hayle .	
1555	Hailie or Heyley , sir John, clerke, Bottysforthe, Lincoln	F. 42 More
1477	Hakedey , Joan, St. Mary Wolchirch, London	30 Wattys
1456	Hakedy , Richard, St. Stephen Walbrok, Finsbury, London ; Essex	15 Stokton
	Hakehad , <i>see</i> Hackhedde .	
1413	Hakeluyt , sir Leonard knight, Brugewater, Somerset	27 Marche
1414	„ lady Margaret, Bruggewalter, Somerset	29 Marche
1517	„ Haklet , Rauff, St. Mary Aldermary, St. John Walbroke, London	32 Holder
1557	„ Hackeleit , Richard, St. Augustines olde chaunge, London	16 Wrastley
1515	„ Thomas, Westecote, Gloucester	12 Holder
1525	„ Hackluyt , Thomas, St. Austyn [Watling street], London	38 Bodfelde
1544	„ Hackluyte , Thomas, Eyton, Hereford	7 Pynnyng
	Hakewill , <i>see</i> Hackwyll .	
	Haklet , <i>see</i> Hakeluyt .	
1504	Haldin , John, Burgh in le Marche, Lincoln	9 Holgrave
1549	Haldinge , Robert, Cley, Norfolk	F. 45 Populwell
1446	Hale , Edmund, St. Magnus, London ; Bromley, Kent	31 Luffenam
	„ Emelyn , <i>see</i> Hall .	
1550	„ George, preste, newe Wyndesore, Berks.	8 Bucke
1491	„ Henry, St. Petyr Chepe, London	40 Milles
1558	„ Joane, Oddington, Gloucester	57 Noodes
1473	„ John the elder, Belchampe Water, Essex	10 Wattys
1500	„ John, Fynchingfeld, Essex	20 Moone
1528	„ John, Waterbelcham, Essex	37 Porch
1503	„ Lore, Tedbury, Gloucester	1 Holgrave
1510	„ Maryon, St. Mary, Worcester	33 Bennett
1473	„ Richard, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	8 Wattys
1503	„ Richard, city and county of Worcester	31 Blamyr
1558	„ Thomas, Odington, Gloucester	F. 6 Welles
1465	„ Walter, Estgrenewhich, Kent ; Chelmesford, Essex	12 Godyn
	<i>See also</i> Hayle .	
1557	Haler , Thomas, Rye, Sussex ; Brynchleye, Kent	22 Wrastley
1528	Hales , Halys, Edward, the Savoy, Shordych, London ; Rumford, etc., Essex	41 Porch
1457	„ Halis , Henry, Wodington, Surrey	12 Stokton
1459	„ Halys , John, Leneham, Kent	20 Stokton
1546	„ Richarde , Wendover, Bucks.	F. 6 Alen
1508	Halfhyde , John, Wodehend in par. Yerdley, Herts.	11 Bennett
	Halfpeny ?, <i>see</i> Harpeny .	
1556	Halgate , <i>Holgate als.</i> , Robert, doctor of divinitie, late arche- busshoppe of Yorke , died at London	25 Ketchyn
1527	Halhede , Henry, Gedney, Lincoln, probate act only, dat. May 24	
1519	Haliday , Edward, Rodborow, Gloucester	20 Ayloffie
1514	„ Margery, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester	32 Fetiplace
1537	„ Halydaie , Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolke	7 Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Holyday .	

1500	Halighwell, Hallewell, sir John knyght, Bygbery, Devon	10 Moone
1498	" Halyghwell, lady Margery, Madbury, Devon ; London ; Essex	23 Horne
1508	" Halighwill, Richard, esquire, Southpole, Devon	8 Bennett
	<i>See also Hollywell.</i>	
	Halile, <i>see</i> Halyle.	
	Halis, <i>see</i> Hales.	
	Haliwell, <i>see</i> Halighwell.	
1492	Halk, Richard, St. Jame —, London	18 Dogett
1552	Hall, Anthony, gent., Heckfelde, Hants.	3 Tashe
1547	" Edward, Grays inne, London	36 Alen
1558	" Emelyn, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk ; " Hale " in filed will ; Hall in register of burial	F. 30 Noodes
1518	" Henry, Heymedowe, Gloucester	7 Ayloff
1556	" sir Henry, preest, Norwolde, Norfolk	F. 21 Ketchyn
1547	" Hawle <i>or</i> , James, Hadleigh, Suffolk	F. 33 Alen
1548	" James, St. Bennet Sherhog, London	F. 28 Populwell
1508	" Halle, Johane, St. Tho. Acon, London ; Kyngesthorp, Northants.	2 Bennett
1543	" Johane, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	19 Spert
1551	" Halle, Johan, Bodycote, Oxford	F. 10 Bucke
1421	" Halle, John, Ore, Sussex	52 Marche
1447	" John, —, London ; Middlesex ; Surrey	35 Luffenam
1451	" Halle, John, All Saints, Worcester	16 Rous
1486	" John, esquire, St. Mich. archangel, Dublin ; St. Botulph Aldrishgate, London	15 Logge
1506	" John, St. Tho. of Acres, St. My. Colchurch, London ; Walton upon Thamys, Surrey	7 Adeane
1519	" John, St. Stephan, Bristol ; Spain	21 Ayloff
1519	" John, Hokenorton, Oxford ; Stradforth apon Havyn, Warwick	25 Ayloff
1521	" John, Lewes, Sussex	20 Maynwar yng
1522	" John, Sullington, Sussex	2 Bodfelde
1528	" John, St. Benett Sherehogge, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Edelmeton, Middlesex	3 Jankyn
1534	" John thelder, Glemsford, Suffolk	12 Hogen
1534	" Halle, John, Hornechurche, Essex ; Aylesburye, Bucks. ; Bedford	19 Hogen
1537	" John, Hallsted, Lincoln ; St. John Clerkenwell, London	8 D yngeley
1540	" John, St. Johan Evangelist, London	11 Alenger
1542	" Haull, John, Mattishall, Norfolk	7 Spert
1546	" John, Bolleyn, France	29 Alen
1547	" John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London ; Gotam, Notts.	48 Alen
1548	" Halle. John, Rypple, Worcester	F. 27 Populwell
1550	" Harryson <i>a/s.</i> , John, gent., Sullyngton, Sussex	F. 23 Coode
1557	" <i>or</i> Haull, Katheryn, St. Benett Sherehoke, London ; Bucks. ; Northants.	F. 28 Wrastley
1492	" Pyers, clerk, Chiknell, Worcester	20 Dogett
1508	" Richard, gent, Swarford, Oxford	9 Bennett
1521	" Halle, Richard, Allehalowes Bredestret, London ; Burro (St. Peter), Lincoln	7 Maynwar yng
1541	" Haule, Richard, —, London ; Stondon, Essex ; Kent	3 Spert
1551	" Richarde, St. James Garlikehith, London	F. 33 Bucke
1557	" Richard, Northaule, Herts.	12 Noodes
1558	" Richard, St. James Garlikehith, London	F. 15 Noodes
1493	" Halle, Robert, St. Mary Wolnorth, London ; Newe market, Cambridge	1 and 4 Vox
1510	" Robert, St. Alphey, London	32 Bennett
1529	" Robert, St. George of Mussepole, Norwich	16 Jankyn
1517	" Roger, St. Donstone in the east, London	35 Holder
1443	" Halle, Thomas, gent., —, London ; Surrey ; Kent	33 Luffenam

1457	Hall, Halle, Thomas, Freshford, Somerset	10	Stokton
1490	" Thomas, Thornbury, Glouc. or Hereford	26	Milles
1493	" Thomas, Northleche, Gloucester	26	Dogett
1497	" Halle, Thomas, clerk, Baryngton, Cambridge	16	Horne
1499	" Halle, Thomas, Coksale, Essex	5	Moone
1504	" Thomas, Grantham, Lincoln	25	Holgrave
1512	" Halle, sir Thomas, clerk, Bartonbendyche, Norfolk	16	Fetiplace
1514	" Thomas, gent., Freshforde, Somerset ; Bradford, Wilts.	15	Holder
1521	" Thomas, Chew, Somerset	17	Maynwaryng
1536	" Thomas, Haywood, Berks.	1	Crumwell
1537	" Thomas, Swynneshe, Lincoln	13	Dyngeley
1538	" Thomas, Kyngton, Hereford	18	Dyngeley
1539	" Thomas, Burye seinct Edmund, Suffolk	18	Crumwell
1540	" sir Thomas, preest, the King's chapell, St. Tewen, London	13	Alenger
1547	" Thos., Lynne, Norfolk. sentence "super administratione" F.	51	Alen
1552	" Halle, Thomas, Kewrdford, Sussex	27	Powell
1556	" Thomas, Oxenwood, Wilts. ; Berks.	F. 2	Ketchyn
1449	" Halle, William, esquire, Ore, Sussex ; Wotton, Kent	13	Rous
1486	" William, gent., Wysebech, Cambridge ; Derby ?	1	Milles
	second grant 1488	31	Milles
1492	" William, North Cerney, Gloucester	17	Dogett
1499	" William, clerke. Danbury, Essex ; Bloxham, Warwick	8	Moone
1501	" Halle, William, Maidestone, Kent	2	Blamyr
1512	" *William, Bexley, Kent,		filed will dated May 12
1522	" William, gent., Wedon, Northants. ; Barkswell, Warwick	23	Maynwaryng
1526	" Halle, William, St. Margaret, Ipswich	15	Porch
1540	" William, Wishbech, Cambridge	7	Alenger
1541	" William, Kynges lynne, Norfolk	27	Alenger
	sentence concerning inventory 1548	10	Populwell
1545	" William, Hymedowe, Gloucester	38	Pynnyng
1546	" William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	19	Alen
1548	" William, parish of Kington, Hereford	20	Populwell
1549	" Halle, William, clarke, Gedney, Lincoln	F. 44	Populwell
1550	" Halle, William, Bradeforde, Wilts.	F. 2	Bucke
1551	" William, St. Laurence Pultney, London	F. 21	Bucke
1553	" Willyam, Hadleigh, Suffolk	14	Tashe
1557	" William, gent., St. Paule, Bedford	5	Noodes
	<i>See also Hawle.</i>		
1540	Hallatt, John, prest, Wilmyngton, Kent	9	Alenger
	Halle, <i>see</i> Hall.		
	Hallewell, <i>see</i> Halighwell.		
1527	Halley, John, Aller, Somerset	28	Porch
	<i>See also Hawley.</i>		
1449	Hallum, mr. Gilbert, clerk, canon of Sarum, <i>administration</i>	18	Rous
1419	" Richard, esquire, Weryngton, Lancaster ; Friars minors, London ; Hedley, Surrey	46	Marche
1536	Halmer, John, St. Olave, Southwark	F. 1	Dyngeley
1493	" William the younger, St. Mary Buthalue, London ; St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Ingarston, [Essex ?]	24	Dogett
1498	" William, St. Benet Graschurche, London ; Essex	27	Horne
1536	Halmonde, John, Littellport, Cambridge	38	Hogen
1505	Halowton, Henry, Alhalowen, Northampton	36	Holgrave
1550	Hals, Richarde, esquier, Kenadon, Devon	9	Coode
1431	Halsanger, sir John, clerk, Bradeford iuxta Tanton, Somerset	13	Luffenam
1500	Halse, John the elder, Corscomb, Dorset	10	Moone
1556	" Willyam, esquier, Heveringlond, Norfolk	4	Wrastley
1548	Halsenoth, Stephyn, Byddynden, Kent	20	Populwell
1550	Halsted, Robert, Bury sayncte Edmund, Suffolk. and sentence. F.	5	Bucke

- 1508 **Halstede**, Thomas, Northmarden, Sussex 6 Bennett
See also Hawsted.
- 1528 **Halswell**, Nicholas, priest, M.D., Friars preachers, London ;
 Uffecolme, Devon 36 Porch
- 1522 **Haltheyn**, John, Swaklif, Oxford 27 Maynwaryng
- 1415 **Halton**, Henry, St. Antonine, London ; Esthalton, Lincoln 30 Marche
- 1538 **Halyat**, William, Ratylsden, Suffolk 23 Dyngeley
- Halydaie**, *see* **Haliday**.
- 1514 **Halyfeld**, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the west, London 29 Fetiplace
- Halyghwell**, *see* **Halighwell**.
- 1557 **Halyle**, John, St. Martyn Outewiche, London ; Gilmanby, Yorks. ;
 Newcastle, Northumberland 35 Wrastley
- Halys**, *see* **Hales**.
- 1455 **Hambald**, William, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 3 Stokton
- Hamden**, *see* **Hampden**.
- Hamelyn**, *see* **Hamlyn**.
- 1391 **de Hamenhale**, Robert, knight, Brunham, Norfolk 8 Rous
- 1524 **Hamerton**, George, esquier, Fulborough, Sussex ; Yorks. F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1500 " William, Kyngiston uppon Thamys, Surrey 20 Moone
- 1509 " William, St. Bennett Pauliswarf, London 23 Bennett
- 1556 **Hamlen**, Jeffreys, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Sonnynges,
 Berks. 14 Ketchyn
- 1493 **Hamlyn**, Hamelyn, Adam, Brigewater, Somerset 29 Dogett
- 1550 " Henry, St. George, Exeter 14 Coode
- 1526 " **Walle als.**, John, Evyll, Somerset F. 12 Porch
- 1503 " Nicholas, Farnham, Surrey 29 Blamyr
- 1504 " Nicholas, St. Olave, Exeter 21 Holgrave
- 1527 " Thomas, Toteneys, Devon ; Guernsey 24 Porch
- 1498 " Hamelyn, William, St. Ethelburga Bishopsgate, London 28 Horne
- 1517 **Hammonde**, Hamonde, Edward, Danbe, — [? Danbury,
 Essex] F. 35 Holder
- 1486 " Hamond, John, St. Magne, London ; Tyseherst, Sussex 1 Milles
- 1501 " Hamonde, John, west Molsey, Surrey 14 Moone
- 1501 " Hamonde, John, Edwardeston, Suffolk 23 Moone
- 1512 " Hamond, John, Westmylle, Herts. 20 Fetiplace
- 1525 " Hamond, John, Westmylln, Herts. 34 Bodfelde
- 1537 " Hamonde, John, Kentford, Suffolk 7 Crumwell
- 1551 " Hamund, John, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 15 Bucke
- 1551 " Hamond, John, —, London ; Towtingbeck, Surrey F. 18 Bucke
- 1555 " *or* Hamond, John, gent., Prittwell, Essex 42 More
- 1498 " Hamonde, Laurence, Tetbury, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1514 " Hamonde, Reignold, gent., Rammesden Bellouse, Essex 5 Holder
- 1551 " Hamonde, Richard, St. Michell woodstrete, London 36 Bucke
- 1499 " Hamonde, Robert, Wokyngham, Berks. 39 Horne
- 1557 " Robert, gent., Hampton upon thamys, Middlesex ; Kingston,
 Surrey ; Kent ; Sussex. *de bonis non* grant Feb.
 1567 F. 18 Wrastley
- 1504 " **Lightsterk** formerly Hamond, Rose, Naylond, Suffolk 17 Holgrave
- 1481 " Hamond, Thomas, Westmell, Herts. 3 Logge
- 1540 " Hamond, Thomas, St. Anthonie, London 11 Alenger
- 1558 " Hamond, Thomas, Aldenham, Herts. 34 Noodles
- 1546 " Hamond, dame Thomasyn, Naylonde, Suffolk 12 Alen
- 1549 " Hamonde, William, gent., Hampton Wick, Middlesex ;
 Kingeston uppon Thames, Surrey 5 Coode
- 1556 " Hamonde, Wilyam thelder, Westmyll, Herts. 19 Ketchyn
- 1533 **Hammyldon**, Rychard, Pyrtown, [Oxford ?] ; Fullam, Middx. 9 Hogen
- 1539 " Hamulden, William thelder, Schirborne, Oxford 3 Alenger
- 1553 **Hamon**, Richard, Bedenden, Kent F. 21 Tashe
- 1538 " Alexander, Sandewiche, Kent 25 Dyngeley
- Hamond**, **Hamonde**, *see* **Hammonde**.

- 1420 **Hampden**, Hampdem, Edmund, esquire, great Hampdem, Bucks.
51 Marche
- 1538 „ Elizabeth, Thoydon Garnon, Essex 18 Dyngeley
- 1542 „ Jerame, esquier, Hartwell, Bucks. ; Oxford 7 Spert
- 1554 „ John, knight, greate Hampden, Bucks. ; Oxford 11 More
- 1506 „ **Godfrey** *als.*, Margery, White freres, London ; Hampden,
Bucks. ; Essex ; Wilts. 1 Adeane
- 1558 „ Hamden, Myles, Rothwell, Northants. 67 Noodes
- 1551 „ Richard, Thornbury, Gloucester F. 2 Powell
- 1486 „ Thomas, esquier, Hampden, Bucks. ; Oxford ; Bedford ;
Northton. ; Hunts. ; Essex 27 Logge
- 1552 „ Hamden, Water, —, London ; Bucks. F. 10 Powell
- 1495(?) **Hampsterley**, John, clerk, Wulverton, Norfolk ; Wittilsee, Cam-
bridge 32 Vox
- 1534 ***Hampton**, [George ? esquire], St. Botulphe Belingesgate, London ;
Wysowe, Warwick filed will dated Dec. 2
- 1475 „ Gylbert, St. Olyf, Southwark ; Grey freres, London 20 Wattys
- 1508 „ Joan, St. Edmund, Sarum 35 Adeane
- 1418 „ John, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London 43 Marche
- 1472 „ John, esquire, Kynefare, Stafford 6 Wattys
- 1502 „ Thomas, Claykishill, Westbury, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
- 1492 „ Willyam, St. Swithyne, London ; Wroteham, etc., Kent 13 Dogett
- 1529 „ William, St. Swythune, London ; Watryngbury, Kent 10 Jankyn
- Hamulden**, *see* **Hammyldon**.
- Hamund**, *see* **Hammonde**.
- Hanam**, *see* **Hannam**.
- 1526 **Hanchett**, Richard, St. Antonine, London ; Burstede magna,
Essex 11 Porch
- 1509 **Hanchich**, Thomas, gent., St. Poll, Bedford 20 Bennett
- 1493 **Hancocke**, Rauf, Lauenham, Suffolk 28 Dogett
- 1526 **Hancok**, Richard, Ile of Grayne, Kent 17 Porch
- 1539 **Hancokes**, Mary, —, London ; Leighton, Essex 28 Dyngeley
- 1556 „ Willyam the elder, Marton, Warwick 13 Ketchyn
- 1553 **Handfeld**, George, Folkeston, Kent F. 9 Tashe
- 1402 „ Hanefelde, John, St. Mary Aldermarychurch, London 2 Marche
- 1525 **Handford**, Hanford, John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Barnek,
Northants. 36 Bodfelde
- 1525 „ Hanforde, Robert thelder, St. Mary Wollchurche Hawys,
London 37 Bodfelde
- 1542 „ Thomas, St. Mary Wolchurche, London F. 15 Spert
- 1503 **Handys**, Thomas, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Stratford
upon Aven, Warwick 32 Blamyr
- See also* **Hannys**, **Haynes**.
- Hanefelde**, *see* **Handfeld**.
- Hanford**, **Hanforde**, *see* **Handford**.
- 1424 **Hanhamstede**, John, St. Mich. Bassingeshawe, London ; Egham,
Surrey 2 Luffenam
- 1418 **Hanke**?, Nicholas, treasurer of Lichfield ; Sallow, Lincoln ; St.
Michael, Cambridge 41 Marche
- 1506 **Hanky**, Hanke *or*, Elizabeth, Aldeford, Cheshire 17 Adeane
- 1497 „ John, Aldeforde, Cheshire 13 Horne
- 1529 **Hankyn**, Thomas, Sudbery, Suffolk 13 Jankyn
- 1548 „ Thomas, West Shurborne, Hants. 26 Populwell
- 1551 „ Thomas, priest, new Sleford, Lincoln 5 Powell
- 1546 **Hankyns**, John, St. Clemens Dane, London 24 Alen
- See also* **Hawkyns**.
- 1519 **Hanley**, John, esquire, upper Hanley, Worcester 23 Ayloffé
- 1504 „ Roger, Hungerford, Berks. 24 Holgrave
- 1557 **Hanmer**, Christofer, gent., Ratherwicke, Hants. 5 Noodes

- 1558 **Hannam**, Johane, Evercriche, Somerset F. 18 Welles
 1556 „ **Raff**, Evercriche, Somerset F. 5 Ketchyn
 1505 „ **Hanam**, William, Horssynton, Somerset 41 Holgrave
Hanningfeld, *see* **Hanyngfeld**.
Hannington, *see* **Hanyngton**.
Hannyett, *see* **Hanyett**.
 1473 **Hannys**, John, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 9 Wattys
 See also **Handys**, **Haynes**.
 1446 **Hansard**, Haunsard, Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Brigestrete,
 London 31 Luffenam
 1531 „ **John**, St. Bride, London 3 Thower
 1454 „ **Haunsard**, Thomas, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London 10 Rous
 1534 **Hansarte**, Anthony, Marche, Cambridge F. 16 Hogen
 1558 **Hanscombe**, Haunscombe, John, St. Petir Cornehill, London ;
 Holwell, Bedford F. 53 Noodes
 1549 „ **Robert**, Hollewelbery, Bedford F. 44 Populwell
 1522 **Hanshawe**, William, St. Myghell, Gloucester F. 12 Maynwayng
Hanshull?, *see* **Laushull**.
 1523 **Hanslap**, Nicholas, Ayno, Northants. 8 Bodfelde
 1510 **Hanslapp**, Robert, Wetyng, Norfolk 31 Bennett
 1551 **Hanson**, Austyn, —, London ; died at Antwerp F. 20 Bucke
 1557 „ **Gilbert**, newe Sleaforthe, Lincoln 7 Noodes
 1495 „ **John**, St. Martin in the feld, London 26 Vox
 1491 „ **Robert**, St. Mary Bothalf, London 46 Milles
 1545 „ **Robert**, clk., lytle Myssenden, Sainct Peter's Chaulfount,
 Bucks ; Huthersfelde, etc., Yorks. 41 Pynnyng
 Sentence revoking probate and decreeing adm'on 1546
 1558 „ **William**, St. Mary le bow, London 63 Noodes
 1473 **Hanwell**, Thomas, clerk, dean of South Mallyng, Sussex 12 Wattys
 1543 **Hanyett**, *or* **Hannyett**, John, Allhallowes the more, London ;
 Bromeley, —, F. 1 Pynnyng
 1426 **Hanyngfeld**, William, esquire, Bykenacre, Essex ; Suffolk 6 Luffenam
 1490 **Hanyngton**, Christofer, White friers, St. Dunstone in the west,
 London ; Hants. ; Newerk, Surrey 25 Milles
 1553 „ **William**, Cowiche in parish of Basinge, Hants. F. 18 Tashe
 1502 **Hanys**, Ralph, clerk, canon of Hereford 20 Blamyr
 1540 **Happys**, Cristofer, Westminster abbey F. 23 Alenger
Harbard, **Harbert**, *see* **Herbert**.
 1544 **Harboroughe**, Nicolas, towne clerk of Calais 21 Pynnyng
 1546 **Harbotell**, Kateryn, Fornham genofove, Suffolk 30 Alen
 1543 **Harcourt**, Harcourte, Agnes, Wigham, Berks. 2 Pynnyng
 1557 „ **Harecourte** [formerly **Yorke**?], Elizabeth, Southlye, Oxford
 12 Wrastley
 1539 „ **Harecourte**, Fraunces, esquier, Whitham, Berks. ; Dorset ;
 Oxford F. 30 Dyngeley
 1519 „ **Huddilston** *formerly* **Hercourt**, dame Jane, Heilis monas-
 tery, Gloucester ; Millom, Cumberland ; Yorks. 18 Ayloff
 1488 „ **Harecourt** *formerly* **Stapleton**, dame Kateryn, Royall Lieu
 (Rewley), Oxford 17 Milles
 1523 „ **Hartcourte** *formerly* **Humfrey** and **Braybroke**, Margery,
 Abendon, Berks. 10 Bodfelde
 1486 „ **Harecourt**, Richard, knyght, Wigtham, Berks. ; Oxford ;
 Dorset ; Surrey ; Sussex 27 Logge
 1513 „ **Harecourt**, Richard, esquyer, Abyngdon, Berks. ; Rewley,
 Oxford 2 Holder
 1491 „ **Harkurt**, Stephyn, —, London 40 Milles
 1417 „ **Thomas**, knight, Ronton, Stafford 38 Marche
 1494 „ **Harecourt**, William, knyght, Aston, Warwick 9 Vox
 1519 **Harcroft**, William, Lutton, Lincoln 20 Ayloff
 1522 **Harcrofte**, Thomas, Lutton, Lincoln 28 Maynwayng
 1550 **Hardam**, John, Chichester F. 18 Coode

- 1497 **Hardborne** [or Hartburne], sir Robert, preest, Mawdelynlaure,
Essex; Redemarsell, Durham 15 Horne
- 1545 **Hardcastell**, John, Boston, Lincoln 2 Alen
- 1447 **Hardegraye**, William, clerk, [Hatfield, Essex?; Bixton, Norfolk?]
28 Luffenham
- See also Hudgrey.*
- Hardewyke**, *see* **Hardwyke**.
- Hardgill**, *see* **Hartgill**.
- 1483 **Hardheede**, John, clerk, M.A., Trinite halle, Cambridge;
Rattillisden, Suffolk 8 Logge
- Harding**, *see* **Hardyng**.
- 1509 **Hardir**, William, St. Clement, Rochester 20 Bennett
- 1519 **Hardwen**, John, Gray freers, Coventry 27 Ayloff
- 1553 „ **Hardwyn**, Richard, Byflete, Surrey F. 16 Tashe
- 1528 **Hardwyke**, Thomas, Waddell parish, dioc. Lincoln, [? Odell,
Bedford]; St. Olave, Southwark F. 1 Jankyn
- 1547 „ **Hardewyke**, Thomas, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 46 Alen
- Hardwyn**, *see* **Hardwen**.
- 1499 **Hardy**, Hardye, Elizabeth, Styknaye, Lincoln 31 Horne
- 1544 „ *formerly* **Harlew**, Johan, Stratforde at Bowe, Middx. F. 12 Pynnyng
- 1407 „ **John**, Penshurst, Kent 14 Marche
- 1472 „ **John the elder**, Farnham, Surrey 7 Wattys
- 1489 „ **John**, St. Dunstone in the west, London 30 Milles
- 1540 „ **John**, [St. Mary Mag. Milk street?], London 14 Alenger
- 1489 „ **Nicholas**, Sutton, Lincoln 23 Milles
- 1501 „ **Robert**, Steknay, Lincoln 21 Moone
- 1552 „ **Hardye**, Willyam, Stickenay, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
- 1558 „ **William**, St. Nicholas Oluff, London; Potton, Bedford F. 18 Noodes
- Hardye**, *see* **Hardy**.
- 1508 **Hardyng**, Clement, clerk, Holy Cross, Canterbury; Burton,
Berks. 34 Adeane
- 1554 „ **Herdinge**, Fraunces [man], ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
- 1499 „ **John**, Potton, Bedford 33 Horne
- 1523 „ **John**, Harlyngdon Woodend, Bedford 8 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ **John**, Aspeley, Bedford; Bucks. F. 16 Alenger
- 1449 „ **Julian**, St. Martin Orgar, etc., London; Walcomstowe,
Essex; Lekkeford, Hants. 36 Luffenham
- 1485 „ **Robert**, St. Oloff, Southwark 20 Logge
- 1504? „ **Harding**, Robert, St. Poule, etc., London; Cranley, Surrey 4 Holgrave
- 1515 „ **Robert**, St. Mathew, Friday strete, London; Cranley,
Surrey; Kent 10 Holder
- 1544 „ **Robert**, —, London 18 Pynnyng
- 1445 „ **Thomas**, St. Martin Orgar, London; Sarum; Lekkeford,
Hants. 32 Luffenham
- 1494 „ **syr Thomas**, preste, Bexley, Kent 14 Vox
- 1505 „ **Thomas**, St. Stephen, Bristol; Wroxhale, Somerset 35 Holgrave
- 1493 „ **William**, Raglan, Monmouth 6 Vox
- 1534 „ **Hardynge**, William, gent., Elye, Cambridge 19 Hogen
- 1549 „ **Willyam**, St. Mary Magd. Mylkstrete, London; Chelsham,
etc., Surrey; Kent 40 Populwell
- 1557 **Hare**, dame Katherine, St. Dunstan in the west, London 52 Wrastley
- 1557 „ **Nicolas**, knight, Brusyerd, Suffolk; Norfolk; Stafford 46 Wrastley
- 1556 „ **Rauff**, [no place] 7 Wrastley
- 1521 „ **Thomas**, LL.D., [chancellor of Norwich?]; Homerfeld,
Suffolk 8 Maynwaryng
- 1540 „ **William**, Beeston saint Laurence, Norfolk; Farryngton,
Berks. 9 Alenger
- See also Heyre.*
- 1524 **Harebrowne**, George, Welington, Salop F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1489 **Hareby**, Isabell, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 35 Milles
- Harecourt**, *see* **Harcourt**.

Harefeld, *see* Haresfeld.Haregrove, *see* Hargrove.

1513[?] Hareslessew, Henry, St. Stephvn Walbroke, London 18 Fetiplace
See also Harlewes.

1418[?] Haresfeld, Haresfeld, John, Haresfeld, Gloucester 41 Marche

1502 " William, All Halowes Bredstrete, London 12 Blamyr

Harwell, *see* Harwell.

1549 Harforde, Judde [*alias* Harforde], William, clarke, prebendarie of
 Peterborough F. 44 Populwell

1558 Hargrave, Thomas, St. Vedaste, London 33 Noodes

1419 Hargrove, Haregrove, John, Stapelbrygge, Dorset ; Sopley, etc.,
 Hants. ; London 45 Marche

1418 " William, —, London 42 Marche

Harington, *see* Harrington.Harison, *see* Harrison.

1515 Hariwell, John, Trewowe, Cornwall ; Guernsey 9 Holder

Harkurt, *see* Harcourt.

1523 Harlakyndon, Roger, Wodechurch, Kent 7 Bodfelde

1558 " Thomas, esquier, Woodchurch, Kent F. 39 Noodes

1522 Van Harlam *als.* Grayard, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London
 27 Maynwar yng

1547 Harleston, sir Clement, knight, Boleyn, France 36 Alen

1403 " Eudo, St. Clement, Cambridge 5 Marche

1458 " John, Shympelyng, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambs. 26 Stokton

1544 Harlew, Hardy *formerly*, Johan, Stratforde at Bowe, Middlesex
 F. 12 Pynnyng

1490 Harlewes, Herlewys, Martin, Poullys, St. My. Mag. Milkstrete,
 London 33 Milles

1505 " Harlywes, Richard, St. Poule, London 41 Holgrave

See also Hareslessew.

1467 Harlewyn, Alice, St. Christopher, London ; Luton, Bedford 19 Godyn

1460 " Benet, St. Christopher, etc., London ; Essex ; Devon ;
 Bedford 20 Stokton

1506 " William, St. Clement, Ipswich 12 Adeane

See also Erlewyn.

1517 Harley, Richiard, Rye, Sussex 30 Holder

1504 Harlinge, Harlyng, John thelder, Crowherst, Surrey 27 Holgrave

1530 " John, Crowherst, etc., Surrey F. 23 Jankyn

1529 " Harlyng, Robert, Clerkenwell, London ; Harlyng, Lan-
 caster ; Shyngey, Cambs. 7 Jankyn

1522 Harll, William thelder, Wynchefelde, Hants. ; Cornwall 2 Bodfelde

Harlyng, *see* Harlinge.Harlywes, *see* Harlewes.

1528 Harman, Cristofer, gent., Tunstall, Suffolk 41 Porch

1547 " Edmund, greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 33 Coode

1502 " Henry, esquire, Eard, Kent 15 Blamyr

1509 " John, Brewton, Somerset 20 Bennett

1529 " John, —, London 10 Jankyn

1556 " John, St. Dunston in the este, London F. 1 Wrastley

1553 " Mounford *formerly* Harmonde, Joyce, Hampton in Arden,
 Warwick F. 19 Tashe

1494 " Richard, clerk, St. Thomas of Acrys, London 11 Vox

1551 " Richard thelder, Whytechappell, London 26 Bucke

1501 " William, St. Marye att hyll, London 14 Blamyr

1547 " Wyllyam, Crayford, Kent 3 Populwell

See also Herman.

1502 Harmanson, Edmund, Colchester, Essex 8 Blamyr

1505 " Elizabeth, Colchester, Essex 1 Adeane

1509 Harmer, Hermer, John, Greyfreeres, Cambridge ; Suffolk ;
 Norfolk 14 Bennett

1539 " Willyam, St. Martyn before the palas gate, Norwich 19 Crumwell

Harmonde, see Harman.

Harne, see Herne.

- 1473 **Harneham**, Mr. John, clk., Leverton, — ; Lambeth 9 Wattys
 1473 **Harneys**, Reginald St. Jame, Norwich 11 Wattys
 1545 **Harolde**, Harraulde, Mary, —, London F. 40 Pynnyng
 1558 „ **Rychard**, Stapleherste, Kent 38 Noodes

See also Herald.

- 1515 **Harom**, Robert, clk., Hamylden, Bucks. ; Yorks. 15 Holder
 1523 **Harowdon**, Nicholas **Vaus** knight lord, Harowdon, Northants. ;
 Blak freres, London 11 Bodfelde

Harpele, see Harpley.

- 1539 **Harpeny**, Thomas, St. Gregory, London 33 Dyngeley
 1558 **Harper**, sir George knight, Chart next Sutton Vallaunce, Kent ;
 died at London. *de bonis non grant* Feb. 1559 10 Welles
 1419 „ **Harpour**, John, Corscomb, Dorset 47 Marche
 1514 „ **Harpour**, Margaret, Rushall, Stafford ; Lylbourne,
 Northants. ; Leicester 21 Holder
 1492 „ **Richard**, esquire, Epping, Essex 15 Dogett
 1493 „ **Harpour**, Robert, clerk, Herwych, Essex 4 Vox
 1508 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Merton college, Oxford ; Bristol 10 Bennett
 1503 **Harpham**, Richard, Alle halowen Honylane, London 27 Blamyr
 1558 **Harpley**, Thomas thelder, Garboysthorpe, Norfolk 76 Noodes
 1392 „ **Harpele**, William, esquire, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 7 Rous
 1555 **Harpoll**, William, St. Peter, Northampton 38 More

Harpour, see Harper.

Harraulde, see Harolde.

- 1500 **Harr'**, Robert, Donyngton, Berks. 8 Moone
 1505? **Harre**, Richard, Dedham, Essex 15 Holgrave

See also Harrye.

Harreis, see Harris.

Harrenden, see Herenden.

Harres, see Harris.

Harrie, see Harry.

- 1530 **Harrington**, lady Cecill, marques Harrington and **Bonvill**, wife
 of marques **Dorsett** and after, of erle of **Willshere**,
 Asheley, Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex,
 etc., etc. 22 Jankyn
 1556 „ **Harington**, George, gent., Salby, Lincoln F. 23 Ketchyn
 1497 „ **Harington**, sir James, knt., Brixworth, Northants. ; Lan-
 caster 18 Horne
 1418 „ **de Haryngton**, sir John knight, Aldyngham, Lancashire ;
 Cornwall ; Devon ; Somerset 41 Marche
 1528 „ **Harryngton**, John, gent., Calais ; [London?] 41 Porch
 1554 „ **Harington**, sir John knight, Exton, Rutland ; Leicester ;
 Lincoln ; Stafford 1 More
 1504 „ **Kateryn** lady **Hastings**, [formerly wife of William **Bonville**
 lord Harrington], Assheby de la Zouche, Leicester 7 Holgrave
 1473 „ **Haryngton**, Nicholas, Folkeston, Kent 12 Wattys
 1553 „ **Richard**, Gressenhale, Norfolk F. 9 Tashe
 1501 „ **Harington**, Robert, esquire, Exton, Rutland 22 Moone
 1523 „ **Haryngton**, William, clerk, St. Paul, London 16 Bodfelde
 1548 **Harris**, Harrys, Anne, St. Margaret, Westminster 21 Populwell
 1508 „ **Harrys**, Fraunceys, esquier, Plymstoke, Devon 11 Bennett
 1525 „ **Harrys**, Joane, Breygthlysey, Essex 1 Porch
 1416 „ **Harrys**, John, Tempulcherch, Bristol 35 Marche
 1418 „ **Herrys**, John, St. Mary by the market, Cambridge 44 Marche
 1469 „ **Harryes**, John, St. Giles, Northampton 28 Godyn
 1506 „ **Harrys**, John, Whytchurch, Hants. 18 Adeane
 1517 „ **Harres**, John, clerk, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 29 Holder
 1520 „ **Harreis**, John, Pritylwell, Essex 30 Ayloff

1524	Harris, Heres or Herryes, John, Alhalowen the more, London	22 Bodfelde
1534	" Harrys, John, Seynde, Wilts.	14 Hogen
1536	" Harres, John, Charyngworth, Gloucester	F. 41 Hogen
1540	" Smyth <i>als.</i> Harrys, John, clerk and M.D., canon of St. Paul's, London, double probate Dec. 1541, and triple probate March 1541	F. 19 Alenger
1548	" Harrys, John, —, London	F. 22 Populwell
1551	" Harrys, John, serjeant at lawe, Stofford, Devon; Cornwall	29 Bucke
1554	" Harrys, John, St. Mary Somerset, London	11 More
1494	" Harrys, Laurence, Wallyngton, Herts.	11 Vox
1508	" Harreis, Lawrence, Mynoreses, London; Cornwall; Essex; Kent; Surrey	34 Adeane
1490	" Harryes <i>formerly</i> Davy and Crowcher, Margaret, St. Leonard Faustourlane, London; Tentirden, Kent	38 Milles
1493	" Harrys, Margaret, Chipinham, Wilts.	28 Dogett
1489	" Haryes, Mighell, St. George Estchepe, London; St. Columbes the more, Cornwall	23 Milles
1496	" Herries, Michell, St. Botulp withoute Algate, London	8 Horne
1504	" Harres, Michael, Dene, Hants.	8 Holgrave
1500	" Harrys, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	10 Moore
1539	" Harres, Richard, St. Mighell at the querne, London	26 Dyngley
1510	" Harryes, Robert gent., Tyseherst, Sussex	29 Bennett
1528	" Harrys, Robert, Cobytt, Lincoln	1 Jankyn
1500	" † Harres, Thomas, Bloundesdon Androwe, Wilts.	
fo. 20. reg. F. at Canterbury		
1512	" Harrys, Thomas, Chepstow, Monmouth	22 Fetiplace
1541	" Harreis, Thomas, Exeter, Berynherber, Devon; Launceston, Cornwall	F. 32 Alenger
1545	" Harryes, Thomas, Bury seint Edmund, Suffolk	2 Alen
1549	" Harrys, Thomas, Bromeley, Kent; Chetingligh, Sussex	34 Populwell
1550	" Harrys and Harys, Thomas, Arrundell, Sussex	F. 26 Coode
1554	" Harrys, Thomas, Rockborne, Hants.	F. 8 More
1428	" Harrys, William, great Malvern, Worcester	9 Luffenam
1507	" Harres <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Scraftoft, Leicester	30 Adeane
1534	" Harreis, William, Bermondsey; Sandone, Essex	F. 20 Hogen
1556	" Harrys, Willyam, esquier, Southmynster, Essex	24 Ketchyn
sentence 1559, 22 Chaynay		
1528	Harrison, Harryson, Henrison, George, St. Margaret Bridge-strete, London	33 Porch
1554	" Harryson, George, St. Botolphe Bisshoppesgate, London	11 More
1551	" Harrysson or Harrsion, Gylles, St. Buttolph withoute Algate, London	F. 2 Powell
1503	" Harrison, James, St. Michael at the north gate, Oxford	28 Blamyr
1557	" Harryson, James, St. Dunston in theaste, London	F. 19 Wrastley
1505	" Haryson, John, clerk, Assheby lazouech, Leicester	F. 30 Holgrave
1541	" Haryson <i>als.</i> Bocher, John, Soome, Cambridge	F. 37 Alenger
1542	" Harryson, John, St. Michael Croked lane, London	F. 9 Spert
1546	" Harryson, John, St. Bride, London	30 Alen
1550	" Harryson <i>als.</i> Hall, John, gent., Sullyngton, Sussex	F. 23 Coode
1557	" Harryson, John, Westlenn, Norfolk	F. 9 Wrastley
1525	" Harryson, Lyonell, Preston in par. Evill, Somerset	F. 38 Bodfelde
1545	" Harryson, Nicholas, St. Savyour, Southwark	38 Pynnyng
1510	" Haryson, Rauff, Kyngesclere, Hants.	37 Bennett
1491	" Harryson, Richard, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	4 Dogett
1505	" Harrison <i>als.</i> Bruer, Richard, Fyssherton Anchor, Wilts.	
29 Holgrave		
1549	" Harryson, Richard, Aldermay, London	F. 37 Populwell
1558	" Haryson, Richard, Owndell, Northants.	F. 39 Noodes
1520	" Herryson, Robert, Kingiston upon Hull, Yorks.; Skitbroke, Lincoln	32 Ayloff

- 1541 **Harrison**, Harison, Robert, will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in old calendar
- 1556 „ **Harryson**, Robert, Alhallone Honny lane, London ; Notts. 14 Ketchyn
- 1492 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, gent., St. Martin Vintry, London ; St. Michael in Over Owsegate, York 9 Dogett
- 1513? „ **Haryson**, Thomas, St. Mary, Warwick 1 Holder
- 1526 „ **Herryson**, Thomas, Lynne Bissshop, Norfolk 10 Porch
- 1529 „ **Harryson**, Henrison, Thomas, Sowthchurch, Essex 4 Jankyn
- 1534 „ **Thomas**, St. James Garlikehith, London 14 Hogen
- 1545 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, Wynthorpe, Lincoln 39 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, Tottenham, Middlesex 67 Noodes
- 1524 „ **Harryson**, Valentyne, Estelyng, Middlesex ; co. Oxford F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ **Harryson**, William, St. Mary Bothawe, London ; Coker-mouth, Cumberland 10 Alenger
- Harrowden**, *see* **Harowden**.
- Harrsson**, *see* **Harrison**.
- 1547 **Harry**, Edward ap, Ruthyn, Denbigh 45 Alen
- 1504 „ **John**, Crayford, Kent 17 Holgrave
- 1549 „ **John** ap, L. D., archdeacon of Northants. ; Caster, same county F. 33 Populwell
- 1555 „ **Harry** ap Ridd, John, Llandeiloavawre, Carmarthen F. 36 More
- 1545 „ **Robert**, St. Nicholace colde Abbey, London 25 Pynnyng
- 1555 „ **ap Harrie**, Stephin esquire, Morhampton, Hereford 37 More
- 1523 „ **Thomas** ap, esquier, Puston, Hereford 4 Bodfelde
- 1555 **Harrie**, or **Harre**, Richard, Marden, Kent F. 28 More
- See also Harre.*
- Harryes**, *see* **Harris**.
- Harrie yonge**, *see* **Harry yonge**.
- Harryngton**, *see* **Harrington**.
- Harrys**, *see* **Harris**.
- Harryson**, **Harrysson**, *see* **Harrison**.
- 1545 **Harry yonge**, **Harrie yonge**, Richard, Hoxton, Middlesex *de bonis non* grant 1582 34 Pynnyng
- 1500 „ **Heryong**, Robert, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex 17 Moore
- 1498 **Harset**, Robert, clerk, Newyngton, Surrey F. 25 Horne
- 1540 **Harsnypp**, **Gootes formerly**, Margarete, St. Dunstan in the Este, London 5 Alenger
- 1494 **Hart**, Hert, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol 10 Vox
- 1402 „ **Hert formerly Grenacre**, Idonya, Rippele, Surrey 2 Marche
- 1526 „ **Isabell**, St. James Garlikehith, London 17 Porch
- 1404 „ **Hert**, John, Bristol. *administration* 7 Marche
- 1449 „ **Hert**, John [bur : Friars minors, London], second grant 1450 13 Rous
- 1471 „ **Hert als. Chapman**, John, Wokisbrigge, Middx. 2 Wattys
- 1502 „ **Herte**, John, St. Peter, Bristol 8 Blamyr
- 1504 „ **Hert**, John, St. Marg. Lothbury, St. Mart. Ludgate, London 9 Holgrave
- 1507 „ **Hart**, White freres, London ; Berks. ; Herts. ; Kent ; Essex 27 Adeane
- 1509 „ **Hert**, John, St. James Garlikhithe, London ; Russheton, Northants. ; Kent 19 Bennett
- 1520 „ **Harte**, John, Bovytracy, Devon 26 Aylofffe
- 1528 „ **Harte**, John, Northe Wraxall, Wilts. 40 Porch
- 1530 „ **Hert**, John, Grenewiche, Kent 19 Jankyn
- 1533 „ **Harte** John the elder, Walpoll, Norfolk 10 Hogen
- 1552 „ **Harte**, John, Axmyster, Devon 27 Powell
- 1490 „ **Hert**, Richard, St. Feyth, London 25 Milles
- 1545 „ **Richard** priest, St. Nicholas, Gloucester F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ **Harte**, Robert, Cherston, [Sherston], Wilts. 15 Adeane

1508	Harvy, Herve, John, St. Philip, Bristol	6 Bennett
1515	" Hervy, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Holder
1543	" John, gent., Owlton, Suffolk ; Holborne, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1556	" John, Ikwurth, Suffolk	F. 23 Ketchyn
1557	" Harvy, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	45 Wrastley
1507	" Oppy formerly Hervy, Mawde, St. George Eschepe, St. Magne, London ; Southwark	24 Adeane
1467	" Hervy, Nicholas, Stanes, Middlesex	17 Godyn
1542	" <i>or</i> Harwy, Nicholas, St. Talborow Bisshopisgate, London	F. 9 Spert
1542	" Nicholas thelder, Melborn, Cambridge	14 Spert
1503	" Hervy, Richard, Melreth, Cambridge	29 Blamyr
1552	" Hervy, Richarde, Wyrlingworthe, Suffolk	25 Powell
1552	" Richard, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	26 Powell
1556	" Herve, Richard thelder, Roxston, Bedford	12 Ketchyn
1488	" Hervy, Robert, Colchester, Essex	17 Milles
1551	" Harvy, Robart, Westwalton, Norfolk	F. 12 Bucke
1470	" Hervy, Thomas, Swafham Prior, Cambridge	1 Wattys
1501	" Thomas, Tollard, Wilts.	16 Moone
1505	" Hervy, Thomas, St. Clement Candilwykstrete, London	36 Holgrave
1508	" Hervy, Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark	4 Bennett
1554	" Harvey, Thomas, ship " Primrose "	F. 6 More
1556	" Harvy, Thomas, west Walton, Norfolk	26 Ketchyn
1503	" William, Halsted, Essex	1 Holgrave

Harvy, see Harvy.

1534	Harwar, Robert, St. Martyn, Leicester	19 Hogen
1552	Harward , Herwarde, Humfrey, Iden, Sussex	F. 29 Powell
1487	" Herward, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Southwark ; Norfolk	21 Milles
1556	" Harwarde, John, gent., Southerepis, Norfolk	14 Ketchyn
	sentence of intestacy 1558	F. 25 Noodes
1556	" John, Bratforton, Worcester	F. 23 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1557	9 Wrastley
1558	" Harwarde, John, Poole, Dorset	F. 19 Noodes
1467	" Herward, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex	17 Godyn
1547	" Harwarde, Robert, gent., Boton, Norfolk	F. 31 Coode
1525	" William, gent., Blak freres, London	F. 3 Porch
1516	Harware , George, St. Mary Wolnor, London	23 Holder
1512	Harwell , dame Agnes, freers of Warwick	7 Fetiplace
1428	" Harewell, John, esquire, Wotton, Warwick	10 Luffenam
1505	" John, esquier, Wotton, Warwick ; Salop	34 Holgrave
1540	" Richard, All Hallowes bredstrete, London	F. 16 Alenger
1501	" †William, esquier, fryers prechours, Warwick	fo. 25 regr. F. at Canterbury

See also Horwell.

1535	Harworth, Clement, Playden, Sussex	26 Hogen
	Harwy, see Harvy.	
	Haryes, see Harrys.	
	Haryngton, see Harrington.	
1484	Haryot , Heryot, William, knyght, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Seygrave, Leicester ; Chingford, Essex ; Bilston, Suffolk	double probate 1485 21 Logge
1501	" William thelder, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Millayn, Italye	11 Moone
1541	" William, St. Leo. Shordyche, London ; Chynkforde, Essex	31 Alenger
1494	Haryott , Nicholas, [St. Dunstan in the east ?], London	15 Vox
	Harys, see Harris.	
	Haryson, see Harrison.	
1507	Hasand, William, clerk, Hasketon, Suffolk	23 Adeane
1546	Hasarde, Agnes, Bridporte, Dorset	F. 17 Alen
1415	" <i>or</i> Hafarde, John, city of Gloucester. testate, <i>commission</i>	30 Marche

- 1558 **Hasarde**, Hassard, John thelder, Kinges Lyme, Dorset 50 Noodes
 1558 „ **Hasard or Hassard**, Nicolas, Kinges Lyme, Dorset F. 12 Noodes
 subsequent grants in June (30 Noodes) and Nov. same year
 1545 „ **Robert**, Birtporte, Dorset F. 43 Pynnyng
 1543 „ **William**, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 27 Spert
 1554 **Hasberte**, Gyles, Christchurche, London 11 More
 1504 **Haselbeche**, Reignolde clerk, Litolbury, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1504 „ **William**, clk., Strathall, Essex; Haddiscoo, Norfolk 17 Holgrave
 1527 **Haselden**, Hasilden, Antony, esquier, Gilden mordun, Cambridge 20 Porch
 1522 „ **Hasilden**, Frauncis, esquier, Gilden morden, Cambs.;
 Essex; Dorset; Rutland 29 Maynwaryng
 1497 „ **John**, Newbury, Berks. 16 Horne
 1530 **Haseley**, Hugh, clerk, Elingham (rectory), Norfolk 26 Jankyn
 1506 **Haseleye**, Edward, clk., St. My., Warwick; Ludlowe, Salop 15 Adeane
 1425 **Hasell**, William, Dertford, Kent 3 Luffenam
 1558 **Haselwood**, Hasilwood, Edward, esquier, Wickwarren, Worcester
 F. 6 Welles
 1541 „ **Hasilwood**, Jane, St. Bride, London; Northants. F. 32 Alenger
 1544 „ **Hasillwoodde**, John, esquier, Waltham Holie Crosse, Essex;
 St. Ellyn, London 6 Pynnyng
 1550 „ **Hasselwood**, John, esquier, Mayedwell, Northants.;
 Leicester; Lincoln F. 27 Coode
 1551 „ **Hasillwoode**, John, Alhallowes Barking, London F. 15 Bucke
 1558 „ **Hasellwoode**, John, Sudburye, Suffolk F. 42 Noodes
 double probate passed in same month
 1556 „ **Hasilwoode**, Richarde, Ballington, Essex 3 Ketchyn
 1507 „ **Haselwode**, Thomas, squyer, St. Margaret, Northampton 31 Adeane
 1509 „ **Hasywood**, William, Redyng, Berks. 23 Bennett
 1548 **Hashley or Assheley**, Richard, St. Clemente, Ipswich 8 Populwell
Hasilden, *see* **Haselden**.
 1538 **Hasilfoote**, Hasylfote, Alice, St. Martyn next Ludgate, London 23 Dyngeley
 1538 „ **John**, St. Martyn at Ludgate, London F. 20 Dyngeley
 1488 **Hasilford**, William, Shenyngdon, Gloucester 16 Milles
Hasilhurst, *see* **Hasyhurst**.
 1525 **Hasilloke**, William, Wynkfeld, Berks. 37 Bodfelde
See also **Haslak**.
Hasillwoodde, **Hasillwoode**, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1544 **Hasilrygg**, Myles, "Dyrthingworthe" [?Arthingworth], Northants.
 21 Pynnyng
 1464 **Hasilton**, John, St. Olave, Southwark; Crossed friars, London;
 Antwerp 4 Godyn
Hasilwood, **Hasilwoode**, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1509 **Haskew**, Henry, [Wynfeld?], Wilts. 21 Bennett
 1558 **Haskewe**, John, St. Mildrede Pultrie, London F. 14 Welles
See also **Askew**.
 1447 **Haslak**, Walter, Sprouston, Norfolk; Chalgrave, Oxford 31 Luffenam
See also **Hasilloke**.
Hassard, *see* **Hasarde**.
Hasselwood, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1539 **Haste**, Wylyam, St. Edmund, Norwich 19 Crumwell
 1527 **Hasteler**, Thomas, Rawreth, Essex 27 Porch
 1496 **Haster**, **Belcham** *als.*, John, Westegrenewiche, Kent 31 Vox
 1510? **Hastings**, Edward Hastynges knight, lord Hastinges and
 Hungerford, Wyndesor, Berks.; Leicester;
 Northants.; Yorks. 37 Bennett
 1540 „ **Hughe**, knight, Elsyng, Norfolk; Notts.; Yorks. F. 22 Alenger
 1554 „ **John**, Edenham, Lincoln; Suffolk F. 11 More
 1504 „ **Kateryn** lady Hastinges, [formerly wife of William **Bonville**
 lord **Harrington**], Asshebyde la Zouche, Leicester 7 Holgrave
 1558 „ **sir Thomas** knight, Stoke Pogges, Bucks. F. 20 Noodes
 1541 „ **William**, [Cawston, Norfolk?] 29 Alenger

1503	Hastings , Rychard, knyght, lord Wilughby , London	26 & 29 Blamyr
1515	Hastynge s, Isabell, Elsing, Norfolk	10 Holder
1505	„ Jane, lady Willoughby , formerly wife of Richard Pygotte , London ; Yorks.	28 Holgrave
1495	„ Rauf, knight, Wanstede, Essex ; Wolwiche, Kent	27 Vox
1508	„ Robert, St. Andrew vnder schafte, London	10 Bennett
1506	„ Thomas, St. My. Mag. Oldefisshstrete, Freers minors, London	6 Adeane
1483	Hastynge s, William, knyght, lord Hastynge s, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Northants. ; Leicester ; Notts. ; Yorks. ; Sussex, etc.	10 Logge
	Hasylfote , <i>see</i> Hasilfoote .	
1540	Hasylhurst , Jone, St. Martyn Orgar, London	10 Alenger
	Hasylwood , <i>see</i> Haselwood .	
1558	Hatche , or Hacche , Anne, Southmolton, Devon	F. 60 Noodes
1536	„ Elizabeth, Aldermanbury, London	F. 38 Hogen
1496	„ Hache, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	5 Horne
1542	„ Hacche comenly called Haccher , John, Chevenyng, Kent	F. 4 Spert
1490	„ Hach, Nicholas the elder, Neylond, Suffolk	35 Milles
1490	„ Hach, Robert, Harwe super le hill, Middlesex	36 Milles
1554	„ Hacche , Thomas, Northaller, Devon	31 Tashe
1546	Hatcher , John, Croydon, Surrey	F. 7 Aleñ
1542	„ Hacche comenly called Haccher , John, Chevenyng, Kent	F. 4 Spert
1553	Hatcliffe , Horden formerly, Anne, Hatcliffe, Lincoln	28 Tashe
1506	„ Hattchecliff , sir Henry, clerk, St. Martin le Vyntre, London ; „ Estgrene , Kent	18 Adeane
1544	„ Flemyng formerly Leigh , Fitz , and Hattcliff , Isabell, Lewis- ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton	11 Pynnyng
1551	„ Hatclif or Hattecliff , John, Waynflet, Lincoln	F. 2 Powell
1540	„ Hatcliff , Thomas, Depford, Kent ; Whaplott, Lincoln ; Burton Latymore, Northants.	F. 16 Alenger
1480	„ Hatteclif , mr. William, secretary to the King, St. Peter, Westminster ; Kent ; Surrey	1 Logge
1518	„ Hattcliff , William, Leuesham, Kent ; St. Mary at hill, London	16 Aylofffe
1540	Hatcombe , Edmond, St. Vedaste, London	6 Alenger
1530	„ John, Cirencester, Gloucester	2 Thower
1527	Hatfelde , Antonye, St. John Walbroke, London	25 Porch
1520	„ Pylbarough als. Hattefeld , John, St. Nich. Flesseshambles, London ; town of Bedford ; Woodford, Essex ; Sandwiche, Kent	6 Maynwaryng
1543	„ Raynolde, Powlys, London	F. 22 Spert
1468	„ Hatfeld , Richard, squyer, Steplemordon, Cambridge ; St. Mary Wolchirch, London	23 Godyn
1492	„ Hatfeld , Thurstane, Grey freyers, London ; Glossop, Derby	29 Dogett
1494	Hatheway , Ralph, Minsterworth, Gloucester	regd. twice 9 Vox
1511	„ Hathwy , William, St. Briavel, Gloucester	5 Fetiplace
1472	Hathulf , Robert, clk., Gedney, Lincoln ; Middilton, etc., Essex	6 Wattys
1557	Hathwaite , Michael, St. Bennet Fynke, London	47 Wrastley
	double probate August 1558	
1489	Hathwike , John, esquire, Herbury dioc. Linc. ; ? Harborough	23 Milles
	Hathwy , <i>see</i> Hatheway .	
1552	Hatley , Robert, saynt Neotes, Hunts.	17 Powell
1547	Hatleye , William, Southeoo, Hunts.	and sentence 5 Populwell
	Hattchecliff , Hattcliff , Hatteclif , <i>see</i> Hatcliffe Hattefeld , <i>see</i> Hatfelde .	
1461	Hatter , Constance, St. Leonard, Bristol	22 Stokton
1457	„ Richard, All Saints, Bristol	10 Stokton
1522	Hatton , Hugh, St. Sepulcre, London	2 Bodfelde
1557.	„ John, Thorpe, Surrey ; Middlesex	21 Wrastley

- 1509 **Hatton**, Richard, LL.D., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster ; Est
Grenewiche, Kent ; Hamslopp, Bucks. 20 Bennett
- 1509 „ **Thomas**, Newport, Salop 13 Bennett
See also Atton.
- 1499 **Haueryng formerly Gravener**, Alice, Hedyndham Castell, Essex 34 Horne
Haugh, *see Hawe.*
- 1547 **Haughfen**, William, Woodbridge, Suffolk F. 31 Coode
Haukyns, *see Hawkyns.*
- Haule**, **Haul**, *see Hall.*
- 1458 **Haultoft**, Gilbert, Outwell, Cambridge ; Norfolk 24 & 25 Stokton
See also Altoft, Hotoft, Hottost.
- Haunsard**, *see Hansard.*
- Haunscombe**, *see Hanscombe.*
- Hauworth**, *see Haworth.*
- 1528 **Havard**, Jankyn ap Jankyn ap Thomas, Holy Cross, Brecon 1 Jankyn
- 1547 „ **Haverd**, Thomas, gent., Willersley, Hereford 36 Alen
- 1504 „ **Walter**, gent., St. Mary of grace, London ; Lambeth ;
Brecon 12 Holgrave
- 1511 **Havell**, George, St. My. Mag. without the northgate, Oxford 2 Fetiplace
- 1498 „ **John**, St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford F. 22 Horne
- 1537 „ **Richard**, Cholsey, Berks. 12 Dyngeley
- 1500 „ **Havile**, Stephen, St. Mary Mawdley, Oxford 20 Moone
- 1522 **Havercrofte**, Robert, Westgrensted, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng
- Haverd**, *see Havard.*
- Havile**, *see Havell.*
- Howard**, **Hawarde**, *see Howard, Hayward.*
- 1466 **Hawarden**, John, Tervyn, Cheshire ; Lancashire 5 Horne
- 1515 **Hawardeyn**, Humfrey, LL.D., St. Poules, London F. 9 Holder
- 1554 **Hawe**, James, esquier, Fordham, Norfolk 1 More
- 1537 „ **John**, Badington, dioc. Linc. [? Doddington, Northants.] 8 Crumwell
- 1547 „ **Richard**, gent., St. Mary, Warwick 31 Alen
- 1505 „ *or Haugh*, **Walter**, Worsted, Norfolk 42 Holgrave
See also Hawes.
- 1513? **Hawert** Juliacensis, Gerard Nicholai de, St. Mary Mag. South-
wark 31 Fetiplace and 1 Holder
- 1533 **Hawes**, Christeane, [no place] 8 Hogen
- 1508 „ **Hawe** [*or Hawes*], Cristofer, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ;
Essex 7 Bennett
- 1512 „ **Morys formerly Hawys**, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, St.
Albrough, London 21 Fetiplace
- 1517 „ **Hawe** [*or Hawes*], John, St. Thomas of Acon, London ;
Sion, Chelchehith, Middlesex ; Thadyngton,
Derby 31 Holder
- 1535 „ **Margery**, St. Mary Abchurch, London 30 Hogen
- 1491 „ **Hawys**, Thomas, St. Ethelbrugh, London 1 Dogett
- 1530 **Hawis**, Thomas, city of London F. 20 Jankyn
- 1521 **Hawke**, John, Newton, Cambridge 10 Maynwaryng
- 1544 „ **John**, clk., Brampton, Hunts. ; prebendary of Lincoln 6 Pynnyng
- 1492 „ **Richard**, St. Marg. Lothbury, London ; Glaston, Rutland 19 Dogett
- 1510 „ **Robert**, Dedham, Essex 32 Bennett
- 1548 „ **Thomas**, [no place] with sentence 11 Populwell
- 1548 „ **Thomas**, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Tavestocke, Devon 24 Populwell
See also Hanke.
- Hawkedon**?, *see Hucton.*
- 1546 **Hawker**, John, clk., Lankton [Langton long Blandford], Dorset F. 7 Alen
- 1496 „ **Richard**, Illestur, Somerset 8 Horne
- 1512 **Hawkes**, William [clerk?], Alhalowen Berkyng, London ;
[Bristol?] 16 Fetiplace
- 1540 **Hawkesworth**, Robert, [no place] 9 Alenger
- Hawkins**, *see Hawkyns.*

- 1539 **Hawkyl**, Edward, Clare, Suffolk 4 Alenger
 1545 **Hawkyn**, Stephyn, —, London ; Sabesworth, Herts. 2 Alen
 1454 „ Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, St. Auntelyne, London ;
 Wodeham Wautyer, Essex 2 Stokton
 See also Hankyn.
- 1502 **Hawkyns**, Alice, St. Martyn Orgar, London 14 Blamyr
 1450 „ Austin, St. Bride, London ; Hanewel, Oxford ; Chaldurn,
 Surrey 18 Rous
 1540 „ *formerly* **Browne**, Elizabeth, St. Marten Orgar, Marye
 Mawdyn mylkstrete, London ; Hatfeld Brodok,
 Essex ; Bansted, Surrey F. 19 Alenger
- 1545 „ Howell ap John, Grissmont, Monmouth 30 Pynnyng
 1500 „ John, Turkedene, Gloucester 20 Moone
 1508 „ sir John, clerk, Reynham, Essex 9 Bennett
 1545 „ John, —, London F. 3 Alen
 1535 „ Hawkins, Nicholas, archdeacon of Ely ; died in Spain 28 Hogen
 1526 „ Richard, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Bansted, Surrey 12 Porch
 1540 „ Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 5 Alenger
 1552 „ Richard, St. Clement eastcheap, London 25 Powell
 1549 „ *formerly* **Mylwarde**, Sence, Redereth, Surrey 7 Coode
 1506 „ Haukyns, Stephen the elder, Eynysbery, Hunts. 11 Adeane
 1487 „ Thomas the younger, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Milles
 1497 „ Thomas, Istilworth, Middx. ; Farnham, Bucks. 9 Horne
 1503 „ Hawkins, Thomas, litell Dene, Gloucester 24 Blamyr
 1509 „ Thomas, St. Michael, Bristol 21 Bennett
 1509 „ Walter, Estynton, Gloucester 21 Bennett
 1515 „ William, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Kyngeston
 upon Thamyse, Surrey ; Berkhamsted, Herts. 11 Holder
- 1551 „ William, gent., —, London F. 16 Bucke
 1496 **Hawkyssoke**, sir Thomas, [clerk], St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol 1 Horne
 1514 **Hawle**, *als.* **Heth**, John, Hekfyld, Hants. 4 Holder
 1527 „ Thomas, Upton in par. Bexley, Kent 20 Porch
 See also Hall.
- 1540 **Hawles**, John, St. Edmunds, Sarum F. 21 Alenger
 1499 „ Richard, esquire, Cranneley, Surrey ; Sussex ; Hants. 33 Horne
 1493 **Hawley**, Thomas, St. James, Bristol 1 Vox
 1557 „ Thomas, esquier, otherwise called **Clarencieu**lx, king of
 Armes, St. Gyles Croleigate, London 29 Wrastley
 sentence 1558 F. 31 Noodes
 See also Halley.
- 1521 **Hawlyns**, Thomas, Yarkhill, Hereford F. 11 Maynwar yng
 1557 **Haworth**, Anne lady **Powes**, wife of Randall Havworth, London 9 Noodes
- 1420 „ Thomas, St. Benet Baynardes castell, London ; Berkhamp-
 stede, Herts. 47 Marche
 1555 **Hawso**, Lauraunce, Richmonte, Surrey ; Sturmyster Marshall,
 Dorset F. 33 More
 1555 **Hawsted**, Roger, Hawstedd, Suffolk F. 33 More
 and, with sentence, 1556 3 Ketchyn
 See also Halsted.
- Hawtayne**?, *see* **Haltheyn**.
- 1508 **Hawte**, Jakes, esquier, St. Elyn Bisshopisgate, London ; Bed-
 ford ; Herts. ; Kent 4 Bennett
 1509 „ Jakys, Estgrenewiche, Kent 16 Bennett
 1493 „ *formerly* **Grene** and **Waythell**, dame Kateryn, St. Pancrasse,
 London 4 Vox
 1492 „ Richard, knyght, Kent ; Swalfeld, etc., Berks. 21 Dogett
 1554 „ Robert, gent., Erithe, Kent ; Bedford ; Herts. F. 18 More
 1539 „ sir William knight, Bisshoppborne, Kent 14 Crumwell
 de bonis non grant 1601
- 1555 **Hawton**, **Hawten** or, John, Shenington, Gloucester F. 33 More

1480	Hawton , George, diocese of London ; Mechlin ?	38 Waits
1522	Hawtre , Thomas, esquier, Ellesborough, Bucks.	2 Bodfelde
	Hawys , <i>see</i> Hawes .	
1476	Haxsey , Bromere <i>formerly</i> , Johanne, St. James Garlykhithe, St. Mighell Bassieshaw, London	22 Wattys
1499	Haxwade , Richard, St. Laurence, Ipswich	37 Horne
1514	" Thomas, Edelmeton, Middlesex	31 Fetiplace
1476	Hay , Ann, St. Katherine Christ church, London	22 Wattys
1420	" Haye, Gerard, St. Aldate, Oxford	49 Marche
1403	" Thomas, St. Andrew Holborne, London	3 Marche
1488	" Thomas, St. Martin Otwicke, London ; Hunts.	13 Milles
1537	" Hey, Thomas, Suckeley, Worcester	7 Dyngeley
1537	" Hey, Haye, Thomas, Suckley, Worcester	9 Dyngeley
1547	at Hay , at Hey, Edward, Westhorock, Essex	F. 46 Alen
1393	atte Hay , Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	9 Rous
1466	de la Hay , Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts.	13 Godyn
1528	Haycok , Richard, Uftun, Warwick	30 Porch
1494	Haydif , Richard, St. John the evangelist, London	19 Vox
1481	Haydok , Gilbert, S.T.P., St. Michael Royal, London	13 Logge
1465	" Hamund, clerk, St. Vedast, St. Martin the grand, London ; Estderham, Norfolk	12 Godyn
1551	" Thomas, esquier, Greywell, Hants. ; London ; Oxford	F. 31 Bucke
1510	Haydon , dame Anne, Norwich ; Kent	28 Bennett
1558	" George, esquier, Farrewaie, Devon	F. 17 Welles
1504	" Heydon, Henry, knyght, Bakonesthorp, etc., Norfolk ; Grey freres, London ; West Wikham, etc., Kent	23 Holgrave
1546	" Heydon, John, clk., Ochecote, Northants. ; Watforde, Herts.	11 Alen
1551	" John, Chardstocke, Dorset	29 Bucke
1551	" Heydon, John, knight, Bakonesthorp, Norfolk	F. 33 Bucke
1554	" Mathew, St. Margaret Lothburye, London ; Devon	2 More
1527	" Richard, St. James Garlike Hith, London ; Wansworth, Surrey	25 Porch
1533	" Richard, gent., Wodbury, Devon	9 Hogen
1554	" Heydon, Richarde, esquier, Lincoln Inne, London ; Bakensthorpe, Norfolk	31 Tashe
1557	" Richard, Wambroke, Dorset	F. 53 Wrastley
1529	" Heidon, William, city of London	F. 12 Jankyn
	Haye , <i>see</i> Hay .	
	Hayel , <i>see</i> Hayle .	
1550	Hayes , Heys <i>formerly</i> Eglysfeld, Anne, Alhallowes the more, London	17 Coode
1547	" Cornelius, Alhallowes the great, London	38 Alen
1495	" Clerk <i>formerly</i> Heies, Kateryn, St. Marg. Bridgestrete, London	26 Vox
1503	" Thomas, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk ; Bromle, Surrey	25 Blamyr
1550	" Thomas gent., —, London	F. 1 Bucke
1530	" William, St. John Zakaries, London	25 Jankyn
1558	" <i>or</i> Hays, William, weste Thoroce, Essex	F. 18 Noodes
1518	Hayfelde , John, Blak freres, Worcester	10 Ayloff
1532	Hayle , John, dioc. Coventry and Lichfield	19 Thower
1558	" <i>or</i> Haile, John, Luton, Bedford ; Hexton, Herts.	F. 29 Noodes
1521	" Hayel, Philipp, Bures Saint Marie, Suffolk and Essex	12 Maynwaryng
1488	" Hayll, William, Slyndon, Sussex	13 Milles

See also Hale.

Hayley, *see* **Hailie**.

1517	Hayman , Nicholas, Yalding, Kent	28 Holder
1554	" Heyman, Peter, gent., Sellynge next Smethe, Kent	F. 10 More
1464	" Richard, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Westminster	6 Godyn
1528	" Thomas, Ealding, Kent	F. 30 Porch
1455	Haymon , John, —, Bristol	6 Stokton

1459	Hayne , John, bishop of Clonfert and suffragan bishop of London, West Thurrok, Essex	16 Stokton
1493	" John, Bruham, Somerset	3 Vox
1493	" John, clerk, Crokehom, Somerset	6 Vox
1517	" Thomas, our lady of Kalendar, Winchester	4 Ayloff
1491	" <i>als.</i> Shipman, Walter, Bell, Dorset	42 Milles
1557	" William, Kingstone juxta Yevyll, Somerset	34 Wrastley
cessate grant Jan. 1574		
1558	" William, Iberton, Dorset	5 Welles
1553	Haynes , Alexander, —, London	probate act only, dat. May
1550	" George, St. Bennett, Baynardes castell, London	8 Coode
1485	" Johon, St. Poule, London ; Merston, Warwick ; Wolwich, Kent	18 Logge
1490	" sir John, clerk, St. Olave Upwell, London	34 Milles
1493	" John, —, London ; Merston, Warwick ; Wolwich, Kent	1 Vox
1495	" John, clerk, Wolwich, Kent	26 Vox
1519	" John, Meldenhall, Suffolk	19 Ayloff
1520	" John, Trowbrige, Wilts.	3 Maynwaryng
1552	" John, Arundell, Sussex	28 Powell
1554	" John, St. Mary at hill, London ; Bexleigh, Kent	12 More
1557	" John, Depford, Kent	F. 10 Wrastley
1542	" Heyneys, Nicholas, Alsley, Warwick	5 Spert
1509	" Richard, Byfeld, Northants.	17 Bennett
1548	" Rychard, Hoxston, London	10 Populwell
1506	" Heynes, Simond, Milldenhale, Suffolk	12 Adeane
1552	" Heynes, Simon, clerke, dean of Exeter ; Windesore, Berks. ; Fulham, Middx. ; Myldenhale, Suffolk ; West- minster	29 Powell
1543	" Heynes, Thomas thelder, Frampton upon Severn, Glou- cester	20 Spert
1494	" Stanborough <i>als.</i> , William, St. Mary, Bath	16 Vox
1498	" William, Cootes, Gloucester	19 Horne
1523	" Haynys, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	9 Bodfelde
1550	" William, clerk, Pedlehynton, Dorset ; university of Oxford	F. 19 Coode
<i>See also Handys, Hannys, Hanys.</i>		
1506	Haynowe , Thomas, squyer, Goddishill, Isle of Wight ; Blake freers, London	13 Adeane
1527	Haynowes , Heynowes, William, Portismouth, Hants.	20 Porch
Haynson , <i>see</i> Heynson.		
Haynys , <i>see</i> Haynes.		
Hays , <i>see</i> Hayes.		
Haytar , <i>see</i> Hayter.		
1548	Hayte , Thomas, senyor, Maideston, Kent	F. 6 Populwell
1500	Hayter , Henry, Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey	17 Moone
1541	" Haytar, John, Bisshopis Knoyle, Wilts.	1 Spert
1556	" William, Tysburye, Wilts.	F. 6 Ketchyn
Haythwaite , <i>see</i> Hathwaite.		
1433	Hayton , Beatrice, Merton, Surrey ; St. Mary Montenhaut, London	18 Luffenam
1517	" John, Melton [by Gravesend], Kent	5 Ayloff
1396	" Thomas, clk., St. Bride, London ; Ewell, Surrey	5 Rous
1435	" William, Chavcumbe, Northants.	19 Luffenam
1550	Hayward , Heywarde [formerly Blakgrove ?] Agnes, Highworth, Wilts.	17 Coode
Another will, F. 5 Bucke		
1536	" Christofer, St. Mary at Thelmes, Ipswich	3 Crumwell
1528	" Haywarde, Elizabeth, St. Martyn Vyntre, London	35 Porch
1541	" Haywarde, Henry, priste, St. Mary Abchurche, St. Dennys, London ; Todington, Bedford	F. 37 Alenger
1406	" John, Schypston, Worcester	12 Marche

- 1470 **Hayward**, Heyward, John, St. Feith, St. Paul's, London ; Abbottes
Langley, Herts. 32 Godyn
- 1491 „ John, Bykissward, Bedford 41 Milles
- 1549 „ Heywarde, Kateryn, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk 3 Coode
- 1544 „ Haywarde, Michael, St. Botulphe, Billingsgate, London ;
Herts. ; Waldyngam, Surrey 9 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Hawarde, Randall, All Hallows Barking, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1468 „ Heyward, Richard, St. Ethelburga, London ; Stebbenhith,
Middlesex ; Shaddokeshurst, Kent 23 Godyn
- 1500 „ Heiwarde, Richarde, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 6 Moone
- 1529 „ Heyward, Richard, West[er]ham, Kent ; Tattysfelde, etc.,
Surrey 14 Jankyn
- 1524 „ Heywarde, Robert, Hungerford, Berks. F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1534 „ Robert, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London 17 Hogen
- 1521 „ Heywarde, Stephen, seynt Edmondisbury, Suffolk 19 Maynwaryng
- 1546 „ Heyward, Thomas, Charleton [St. Margaret], Somerset 21 Alen
- 1556 „ Haywarde, Thomas, preste, Rownton, Warwick ; Clongon-
ford, Salop F. 2 Wrastley
- 1416 „ William, clerk, Tofte, Cambridge 35 Marche
- 1506 „ Heyward, William, St. Peter Permontergate, Norwich 7 Adeane
- 1519 „ William, St. Petyr in Chepe, London ; Staunton, Salop 21 Ayloff
- 1542 „ Heyward, William, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London F. 4 Spert
- 1553 „ Heywarde, Willyam, Ackton, Suffolk F. 13 Tashe
- 1557 „ Haywarde, William, St. Botulphe Bilyngsate, London F. 30 Wrastley
- Haywood**, *see* **Heywood**.
- Head**, *see* **Hede**.
- Heale**, *see* **Hele**.
- 1473 **Heansill** *formerly* Mounbrey, Margaret, Hawkherst, Kent ;
Erthynglegh, etc., Sussex 8 Wattys
- 1464 **Heansyll**, John, Hawkeherst, Kent 7 Godyn
- Heath**, *see* **Hethe**.
- Heathcote**, *see* **Hethecotte**.
- Heathe**, *see* **Hethe**.
- Heather**, *see* **Hether**.
- Heaton** ? *see* **Heton**.
- Hebard**, *see* **Heberd**.
- 1450 **Hebber**, Lechelade *als.*, John, clerk, Owchehale, Suffolk ; Leche-
lade, Gloucester 12 Rous
- 1557 **Hebbes**, William, Corton, Dorset 21 Wrastley
Sentence 1576, 8 Daughtry
- Hebbeson**, *see* **Hebson**.
- Hebden** ? *see* **Ebden**.
- 1528 **Heberd**, Hebard, John, Segre, Wilts. 39 Porch
- 1505 „ Thomas, Mokkyng, Essex 41 Holgrave
- 1520 **Heberston**, John, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 5 Maynwaryng
- 1523 **Hebson**, Hebbeson, Henry, Buxsted, Sussex ; Kendall, West-
merland 17 Bodfelde
- 1502 „ Ebson, John, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Grey friars,
London 8 Blamyr
- [“Hebson” in Grey friars chronicle, and in will of his widow]
- 1503 „ *formerly* **Emson**, Joan, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 28 Blamyr
- 1508 **Heche**, Thomas, Melborn, Cambridge 34 Adeane
- 1467 **Hecker**, Edmund, Westbury [upon Trim ?], Gloucester ; Wor-
cester 23 Godyn
- See also* **Hacker**.
- 1539 **Heckforde**, William, Thorryngton, Essex F. 13 Crumwell
- Heckington**, *see* **Hekington**.
- 1502 **Hede**, Heed, Herry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Cumberland 18 Blamyr
- 1501 „ Isabell, St. Margaret, Southwark 19 Moone
- 1529 „ **Takyll** [*formerly* Hede ?] Joane, Honyton, Devon 9 Jankyn
- 1508 „ **Verney** *formerly*, Margarete, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Bennett

- 1556 **Hede**, Head, Hedde, Hede, Roberte, Stayninge, Sussex ; Brod-
ford, Wilts. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1502 „ Heed, William, St. Dunstone in the west, London 18 Blamyr
- 1513 „ Heede, William the elder, Huntynghon, Kent 18 Fetiplace
- 1499 **Hedge**, Hegge, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 32 Horne
- 1500 „ Hegge, John gent., SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich ;
Westham, Essex 12 Moone
- 1510 „ John, clerk, Burnham Thorp, Norwich, Norfolk 37 Bennett
- 1527 „ Robert, Inner Temple, London ; Stokenaylonde, Suffolk ;
Purley, Essex 25 Porch
- 1537 „ William, clarke, Stoke next Neylande, Suffolk 6 Crumwell
- See also Hege.*
- 1485 **Hedges**, Hegges, sir Philip, clerk, St. Mary, Gloucester 17 Logge
- 1465 „ Hegges, Richard, clerk, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 8 Godyn
- 1553 **Hedgman**, William, Orsed, Essex F. 11 Tashe
- See also Hegeman.*
- 1540 **Hedley**, Alexander, [no place] F. 23 Alenger
- 1532 **Hedworth**, Raff, clk., Stanford, Notts. ; [Northumberland?] 16 Thower
- Heed**, *see* **Hede**.
- 1402 **Heerle**, Joan, Bristol, *administration* 3 Marche
- 1541 **Hege**, John, Estbergholt, Suffolk 26 Alenger
- See also Hedge.*
- 1539 **Hegeman**, Raff, Caundisch, Suffolk 33 Dyngeley
- See also Hedgman.*
- Hegge**, *see* **Hedge**.
- Hegges**, *see* **Hedges**.
- 1493 **Hegley**, Patryke, Dublin ; St. Martin Ludgate, London 7 Vox
- Hegyns**, *see* **Higgins**.
- Heidon**, *see* **Haydon**.
- Heies**, *see* **Hayes**.
- Heigat**, *see* **Heygate**.
- 1467 **Heigham**, John, clk., Gaisle, Elweden, Suffolk ; Burwelle,
[Cambs.?] 20 Godyn
- 1501 „ Richart, St. Thomas appostull, London ; Suffolk ; Essex ;
Kent 23 Moone
- 1504 „ Richard, St. Mary Towre, Ipswich 25 Holgrave
- 1546 „ Richarde, esquier, Roydon, etc., Essex 19 Alen
- 1558 „ Thomas, gent., died at Calais ; Suffolk F. 18 Noodes
- See also Higham.*
- Heiward**, *see* **Hayward**.
- 1509 **Hekington**, William, Burne, Lincoln 24 Bennett
- double probate 25 Bennett
- 1558 **Hele**, or Heale, Walter, clerck, Herford, Iplepen, Devon F. 21 Noodes
- 1549 „ William, Bedingham, Sussex 30 Populwell
- 1557 **of Heley**, Richard, Bottesforth, Lincoln F. 10 Wrastley
- See also Ely, Hely.*
- 1505 **Helgey**, John, St. Mary next the market place, Cambridge 42 Holgrave
- 1536 **Heliar**, John, Husburne [St. Andrewis], Hants. 2 Crumwell
- 1557 **Helier**, Helyer, Henry, Netherburye, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1442 „ John, St. Martin, Sarum 14 Rous
- 1550 „ Helyer, John, Faccombe, Hants. F. 26 Coode
- 1546 „ Helyar, Wyllyam, Newbury, Berks. 21 Alen
- Helierd**, *see* **Hilyard**.
- 1497 **Helion**, Grene *formerly*, Edith, litell Lighes, Essex 13 Horne
- 1450 „ Helyon, John, esquire, Bechampe William, etc., Essex 12 Rous
- 1506 **Hell**, Helle, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex 8 Adeane
- 1518 „ William, Multon, [Lincoln or Norfolk?] 12 Ayloffie
- See also Hill.*
- 1506 **Hellard**, Stephen, Stevenach, Herts. 17 Adeane
- See also Hillard.*
- Helle**, *see* **Hell**.

- 1504 **Hellyot**, Robert, Bruton, Somerset 20 Holgrave
See also Elliott.
- 1551 **Helmes**, Richard, Estgrenewiche, Kent F. 2 Powell
- 1558 **Hely**, formerly **Hilles**, Elizabeth, Maydstone, Kent ; St. Laurence
 Poultney, London 76 Noodes
- 1558 „ Richard, Maydestone, Kent 37 Noodes
See also Heley, Ely.
- Helyar**, **Helyer**, *see Helier.*
- 1504 **Helyn**, Richard, Wolverhampton, Stafford 16 Holgrave
Helyon, *see Helion.*
- 1548 **Heman**, Goddarde, Wynchilsee, Sussex ; died at Antwerp F. 23 Populwell
- 1533 „ John, Wynchelse, Sussex 10 Hogen
- 1491 **Hembery**, John, clerk, doctor of decrees, Axmynster, Devon ;
 Hawkechurch, Dorset 1 Dogett
- 1556 **Hemming**, Richard, diocese of London 18 Ketchyn
- 1545 **Hemmyng**, Edmund, Tyberton, Worcester 38 Pynnyng
- 1492 „ John, St. Mighell in Coslany, Norwich 5 Dogett
- 1496 „ John, Eveshame, Worcester 3 Horne
- 1499 „ John, St. Mark, Bristol 32 Horne
- 1525 „ John, Tynby, Pembroke F. 34 Bodfelde
- 1504 „ Thomas, St. Clement, Norwich 16 Holgrave
- 1527 **Hemmynge**, James, Tybberton, Worcester 21 Porch
See also Emmyng.
- 1537 **Hemperingham**, John thelder, greate Grymysby, Lincoln 6 Crumwell
- Henage**, *see Hennage.*
- 1556 **Henbrocke**, John, Lemyngton Prior, Warwick
 probate act only, Feb. 1556-7
- Hend**, *see Hynde.*
- 1554 **Henderson**, Edward, ship “Primrose” F. 6 More
- 1534 **Hendley**, Hendle, Gerveas thelder, Cranebroke, Kent 14 Hogen
- 1472 „ Hendle, John, Cranebroke, Kent 7 Wattys
- 1505 „ Hendle, Richard, Retherhith, Surrey 42 Holgrave
- 1495 „ Henle, Thomas thelder, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex 29 Vox
- 1550 „ Walter, knyght, Cranebroke, Kent ; Clerkenwell, Middx. 10 Coode
 registered also with schedule of lands, etc. 30 Coode
- 1548, **Hendy**, Harry, Saint Maby, Cornwall F. 14 Populwell
- 1518 „ Walter, St. Magnus, London 15 Aylofffe
- Henege**, *see Hennege.*
- 1538 **Hengescott**, Trystram, Exeter ? 12 Crumwell
- Hengist**, *see Engiste.*
- 1551 **Henham**, John, oure ladye at Bowe, London F. 16 Bucke
- 1506 „ Margaret, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Calais 6 Adeane
- 1516 **Henlaye**, John, Depforde, Kent 21 Holder
- Henle**, *see Hendley.*
- 1499 **Henlove**, John, St. Cross, Bristol 38 Horne
- 1554 **Hennage**, **More** formerly Henage, dame Constance, diocese of
 Winchester, with sentence F. 4 More
de bonis non grant 1557 50 Wrastley
- 1549 „ George, clerk, archdeacon of Lincoln ; died in Westminster
 diocese F. 38 Populwell
- 1556 „ Robert, esquier, city of Lincoln ; Bevismarkes, London 24 Ketchyn
- 1557 **Henneage**, John, esquier, Towes, Lincoln 26 Wrastley
- 1557 „ Thomas, knyght, Haynton, Lincoln ; Yorks. F. 10 Wrastley
- 1553 **Hennege**, Henege, Thomas, knight, as to commission for probate
 see Dec. 1553 act-book
- 1518 „ Henege, William, Alfrystone, Sussex 8 Aylofffe
- 1555 „ Willyam, gent., Mydelton, Sussex 25 More
- 1506 **Henney**, Leonard, Alhalowes Lumbardstrete, London 16 Adeane
- 1506 **Hennys**, William, Stokehamonde, Bucks. 7 Adeane
- 1525 „ William, Stoke Hamond, Bucks. 37 Bodfelde

- 1547 **Henry VIII.**, king of Englande, Fraunce and Irelande 32 Alen
 1542 **ap Henry**, David, St. Powles, London F. 4 Spert
 1547 **Henryson**, Margaret, Soham, Cambridge 36 Alen
 1508 „ William, St. Margaret —, London 4 Bennett
 1550 **Henrysonne**, John, Kyngeston upon Hulle, Yorks. ; Barton upon
 Humbre, Lincoln sentence 1564 F. 27 Coode
See also Harrison.
 1529 **Hensley**, Alice, Porloke, Somerset 14 Jankyn
 1551 **Henslowe**, Emmott, Suthwike, Hants. F. 14 Bucke
 1521 **Hent**, John, esquier, Est Grenewiche, Kent 13 Maynwar yng
 1537 **Henyngham**, George, gent., Totenham, Middlesex 13 Dyngeley
 1536 „ *or* Hevenyngham, sir John knight, Hevenyngham, Suffolk ;
 Essex ; Norfolk F. 39 Hogen
 1515 „ Thomas, Totnam, Middlesex 12 Holder
See also Hevenyngham.
 1416 **Herald**, John, esquier, Calais ; St. Andrew Huberd, London ;
 Lambeth 35 Marche
See also Harolde.
Herberd, *see* **Herbert**.
 1455 **Herberfeld**, William, St. Martin, Oxford, “va” (? vacat) 4 Stokton
 1526 **Herbert**, Charles **Somerset** erle of **Worcester**, lorde Herbert of
 Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsore, Berks. ;
 Bucks. ; Suffolk, etc. 13 Porch
 1557 „ **Harbert**, Charles, knyght, Troy, Monmouth 17 Noodes
 sentence 1559 19 Mellershe
 1459 „ **Herberd**, John, Yaxle, Suffolk 17 Stokton
 1527 „ **Harbard**, John, St. Martyn Ludgate, Freres prechors,
 London 28 Porch
 1538 „ **Harbert**, John, citie of Hereford 25 Dyngeley
 1553 „ *or* **Harbart**, formerly **Smythe**, Margaret, St. Giles Crepul-
 gate, London F. 8 Tashe
 1526 „ ***Herberte**, Morgan, knight, Rybbysford, Worcester
 filed will dat. July 19
 1552 „ **Harbert**, Phelipp, —, London 3 Tashe
 1529 „ **Richard**, Saint Peyr, Monmouth 6 Jankyn
 1529 „ **Thomas**, Abergevenny, Monmouth 7 Jankyn
 1550 „ **Harbert**, Water, knight, St. Jullyans, Monmouth ; Glamorgan
 F. 7 Bucke
 1469 „ **William**, knight, earl of **Pembroke**, Bergavenny, Monmouth
 28 Godyn
 1524 „ **William**, knyght. Troye, Monmouth F. 19 Bodfelde
Hercourt, *see* **Harcourt**.
 1512 **Herde**, John, Coggeshall, Essex 8 Fetiplace
 1550 „ **John**, Westothleight, Sussex ; died at London F. 18 Coode
 1552 „ **William**, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London 18 Powell
Herdinge, *see* **Hardyng**.
 1555 **Herdson**, Henry, —, London ; Kingsdon, Somerset 38 More
 1521 „ **Thomas**, —, London 22 Maynwar yng
Hardyng, *see* **Hardyng**.
 1474 **Hereford**, John **Stanbury** bishop of, Morestowe, Cornwall 16 Wattys
 1516 „ **Richard Mayo or Mayew** bishop of F. 18 Holder
 1535 „ **Charles Bothe**, LL.D. bishop of 25 Hogen
 1538 „ **Edward Foxe** bishop of, St. Mary Haulte, London F. 25 Dyngeley
 1552 „ **John Skyppe** bysshop of, Mounthawte, London F. 11 Powell
 1557 „ **Robert Perfey** bishop of 2 Noodes
 1558 „ **Walter Devereux** vyscounte Hereford lord **Ferrers**, K.G.,
 Hunts. ; Stafford ; Warwick F. 47 Noodes
 1506 „ **Cristian**, St. Laurence Pultney, London 14 Adeane
 1495 „ **John**, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 29 Vox
 1463 „ **Robert**, LL.B., Newchurch, Kent 3 Godyn

- 1557 **Heren**, Nicolas, Calais 9 Noodes
 1515 **Herenden**, Harrenden *formerly* Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, 6 Holder
 Maydeston, Kent F. 18 Holder
 1516 „ Richard, Westfarlegh, Kent F. 18 Hogen
 1534 „ Herunden, Thomas, Bocton Mownchilsey, Kent F. 1 Wrastley
 1556 „ Walter, gent., Maideston, Kent
Heres, *see* Harris.
Herford, *see* Hereford.
Hering, *see* Heryng.
 1495 **Heritage**, Erytage, Roger, Byrton, Warwick 29 Vox
 1538 „ Herytage, Thomas, clerk, dean of South Malling, Sussex ;
 Hackney, Middlesex ; [prebendary of Lichfield?] F. 19 Dyngeley
 1508 **Herman**, Robert, Pyrton, Herts. 7 Bennett
 1548 „ Thomas, Cranebrooke, Kent 9 Populwell
 See also Harman.
Hermer, *see* Harmer.
 1455 **Heurte or Here**, John, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Brampton,
 Hunts. 4 Stokton
 1525 „ John, gent., Southmynster, Essex 4 Porch
 1456 „ *formerly* Otwey, Katherine, St. Martin Orgar, London ;
 Netteswell, Essex 7 Stokton
 1507 „ Harne, Richard, Keneba'ton, Hunts. 28 Adeane
 1485 „ Walter, Tetbury, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1426 **Heron**, Edmund, knight, —, London 7 Luffenham
 1515 „ John, St. Dunstan in the est, London ; Sandwich, Kent ;
 Croydon, Surrey ; Northumberland 15 Holder
 1525 „ John, knight, Calais ; Hackney, Middlesex ; Lincoln ;
 Essex ; Bucks. ; Oxon. F. 33 Bodfelde
 1532 „ dame Margaret, Hackney, Middx. ; Canfeeld, Essex 19 Thower
 1544 „ Thomas, esquier, Croydon, Surrey 18 Pynnyng
 1538 „ William, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Chepinges Wickham, Bucks.
 and sentence F. 19 Dyngeley
 See also Heren.
Herries, *see* Harris.
Herring, *see* Heryng.
Herryes, **Herrys**, *see* Harris.
Herryson, *see* Harrison.
Herst, *see* Hurst.
Hert, *see* Hart.
 1488 **Hertcombe**, John, gent., Kengiston, Surrey ; Bucks. 11 Milles
Herte, *see* Hart.
Hertele, *see* Hartley.
 1507 **Hertford**, John, gent., St. Mary, Huntingdon 31 Adeane
 1404 **Hertham**, John, Carmelite friars, Bristol ; Yatysbury, Wilts. 8 Marche
Hertley, *see* Hartley.
 1485 **Hertlond**, John, St. John baptist, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1455 „ William clk., St. Swithin, Worcester ; Terington St. Clem.,
 Norfolk 5 Stokton
Hertte, *see* Hart.
Hertwell, *see* Hartwell.
 1432 **Hertylpoole**, John, clerk, Brigham, Cumberland ; Sondeie,
 Bedford ; Gaynesburgh, Lincoln ; Melles, Somers-
 et ; canon of Hereford ; London 17 Luffenham
Herunden, *see* Herenden.
Herve, *see* Harvy.
 1502 **Hervest**, William, Archefounte, Wilts. 10 Blamyr
Hervy, *see* Harvy.
Herward, *see* Harward.
 1493 **Heryng**, Hering, Elisabeth, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 26 Dogett
 1509 „ John, Alhalowen, Hereford 24 Bennett

- 1546 **Heryng**, Herynge, John, Orby, Lincoln 8 Alen
 1509 „ Herynge, Symon, St. Ethelbert, Hereford 25 Bennett
 1448 „ Thomas clk., St. Mich. Queenhithe, London ; Northwode
 Bernyngham, Norfolk 36 Luffenam
Heryong, *see* **Harry yonge**.
Heryot, *see* **Haryot**.
Herytage, *see* **Heritage**.
 1500 **Hesewell**, John, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge 17 Moone
 1452 **Heshull**, Gerard, clerk, Bottesford, etc., Lincoln ; canon of St.
 Stephens, Westminster ; Aukland, Durham 17 Rous
 1520 **Hesketh**, Richard, squier, Rufforth, Lancashire 3 Maynwarýng
 1540 **Heskethe**, Robert, knight, Rufforde, etc., Lancashire F. 25 Alenger
 1545 **Heskynes**, John, Dursley, Gloucester F. 40 Pynnyng
 1405 **Heterset**, Thomas, clerk, archdn. of Sudbury, Norwich ; Gyllyngham,
 Dorset ; Cambridge ; Sarum ; canon of Rochester 11 Marche
 1539 **Hethe**, Agnes, St. Martyn [Ludgate], London 28 Dyngeley
 1454 „ Heth, John, Beyforde, Herts. 1 Stokton
 1491 „ John, Lymfeld, Surrey 46 Milles
 1514 „ **Hawle** *als.* Heth, John, Hektyld, Hants. 4 Holder
 1515 „ John, Wiche [St. Petir], Worcester 12 Holder
 1551 „ John, St. Botolf Bysshopp's gate, London 25 Bucke
 1553 „ John, St. Dionice Backchurche, London F. 8 Tashe
 1557 „ Heth, John, Redinge, Berks. F. 20 Wrastley
 1558 „ Heathe, John, Mylton, Wells, Somerset F. 49 Noodes
 1537 „ Michael, St. Ebbe, Oxford 14 Dyngeley
 1408 „ Nicholas, Ikworth, Suffolk 17 Marche
 1542 „ Richard, Shelles Well, Oxford F. 12 Spert
 1414 „ Heth, Thomas, Mildenhale, Suffolk. Revoked 32 Marche
 1458 „ Heth, Thomas, gent., Wolwiche, etc., Kent 14 Stokton
 1439 „ William, St. Paul, St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstretende,
 London 27 Luffenam
 1537 „ Heythe, William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 3 Dyngeley
 1499 **Hethecotte**, Rauffe, clerk, Bustellisham, Berks. 39 Horne
 1503† **Hether**, John, New Windsor, Berks. fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1526 „ John, Newe Wyndesore, Berks. 5 Porch
 1498 „ William, Redyng, Berks. 22 Horne
 1557 **Hetherington** *formerly* **Broke**, Anne, Colechurch, London ;
 Ilford, Essex ; Woodbridge, Suffolk 15 Wrastley
 cessate grant March 1562
 1556 „ Leonard, St. Mary Colchurche, London ; Stone, Kent F. 21 Ketchyn
 1553 **Hetheron**, Willyam, South Newton, Wilts. 17 Tashe
 1468 **Heton**, John, squyer, Bakens, Bedford ; Newenton Blossmavile,
 Bucks. 26 Godyn
 1531 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 14 Thower
 1523 „ William, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Stratford at the
 Bowe, Middlesex ; Draycott, Stafford 16 Bodfelde
Heuster, *see* **Hewster**.
 1493 **Heuysone**, Rowland, Greyfryres, London ; York 25 Dogett
 1544 **Hevenyng**, Clement, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Molton
 Maberye, Leicester 12 Pynnyng
 1500 **Hevenyngham**, John, knight, Hevenyngham, Suffolk 9 Moone
 See also **Henyngham**.
 1558 **Hever**, John, Cuckefeeld, Sussex 3 Welles
 1511 **Hevyn**, Edward, gent., Tatishall, Lincoln ; Clibury Mortymare,
 Salop 5 Fetiplace
 1534 **Hewar**, Thomas thelder, Oxborowgh, Norfolk 22 Hogen
 1515 **Hewe**, John the younger, Honyton, Devon 13 Holder
Hewes, *see* **Hughes**.
Hewet, *see* **Hewett**.
 1528 **Hewetson**, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 41 Porch

- 1500 Hewetson, Hewett, [Hewetson ?], John, St. John Zakary, London 4 Moone
[a Hewetson is witness to the will.]
- 1526 „ Hewytson, Robert, Kingeston, Surrey; Feltham, Middlesex 16 Porch
- 1490 „ Huetsen, William, Alhalows Bredstrete, London; Barnton,
Durham 37 Milles
- 1544 Hewetsoon, William, St. Austyn —, London 12 Pynnyng
- 1418 Hewett, Huweyt, Alice, Deverellangebrygge, Wilts. 42 Marche
- 1556 „ Hewitt, Margaret, St. Olave, Southwark 15 Ketchyn
- 1519 „ Hewet, Richard, St. Lawrence, Exeter 23 Ayloff
- 1507 „ Hewet, Thomas, Southmynmes, Middlesex 23 Adeane
- 1508 „ Hewet, sir Thomas, clerk, Alhalowes, Northampton 4 Bennett
- 1523 „ Hewet, Thomas, Raynham, Essex 5 Bodfelde
- 1531 „ Thomas, Gray freres, London; Kent 13 Thower
- 1491 „ Huett, Water, St. Mighell Bassingeshawe, London 7 Dogett
- 1420 „ Huett, William, Grantham, Lincoln 48 Marche
- 1500 „ Smalley *als.*, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Moone
- 1498 Hewght, John, Haling, [Hants. ?] 20 Horne
- Hewick, *see* Hewyke.
- Hewis, *see* Hughes.
- Hewison, *see* Heuysone.
- Hewitt, *see* Hewett.
- 1518 Hewke, Walter, D.D., Trinitie hall, Cambridge 9 Ayloff
- 1551 Hewlet, Stephyn, [Dorset ?] 26 Bucke
- 1507 Hewson, Nicholas, Lowestofte, Suffolk 25 Adeane
- 1525 Hewster, John, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London; York; Salop 40 Bodfelde
- 1533 „ Benys, Benes ? *als.*, John, St. Juliane, Shrewsbury 5 Hogen
- 1520 „ ap il'n ap yollyn *als.* Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh 6 Maynwaryng
- 1498 „ Johnson *als.*, Matthew, St. Mary, Chester 35 Horne
- 1492 Hewyke, John, Cheping Oaungre, etc., Essex; St. Alphigh, London 29 Dogett
- Hewys, *see* Hughes.
- 1552 Hewyshe, John, gent., Donyforde, Somerset F. 3 Tashe
See also Whissh.
- Hewytson, *see* Hewetson.
- 1492 Hexstall, Henry, Blechingleghe, Surrey; Walsale, Stafford 23 Dogett
- Hey, *see* Hay.
- Heydon, *see* Haydon.
- 1510 Heyford, Heyforde, Joan, Abendon, Berks. 30 Bennett
- 1529 „ Haford, Philip, Ombursley, Worcester 5 Jankyn
- 1510 „ Hyford, Thomas, Faryngton, Berks. 27 Bennett
See also Hasarde.
- 1501 Heygate, Heigat, John, Southemynster, Essex 23 Moone
- 1557 „ Thomas, Assendon, Essex; Suffolk 2 Noodes
- 1384 de Heylesdon, John, Holy Trinity the litle, etc., London; Heyles-
don, Norfolk 1 Rous
- Heyley, *see* Hailie.
- Heyman, *see* Hayman.
- Heynes, Heyneys, *see* Haynes.
- Heynowes, *see* Haynowes.
- 1530 Heynson, George, St. Thomas abbey, Stafford F. 20 Jankyn
- 1488 Heyre, Mallerd *formerly*, Clemence, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles
See also Hare.
- 1501 Heyron, John, Langport, Somerset 4 Blamyr
- 1507 „ John, Langport, Somerset 27 Adeane
- 1500 Heyrowe, Agnes, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 9 Moone
- Heys, *see* Hayes.
- 1518 Heyse, Albert, All Hallows the great, London; Germany 6 Ayloff
- 1525 Heyster, Reginald, St. Botulph "foras murum," London; Brabant 35 Bodfelde

- Heythe, see Hethe.**
Heyton, see Hyton.
Heyward, Heywarde, see Hayward.
 1544 **Heywood, Richard**, Inner temple, London F. 24 Pynnyng
Hibberd, see Heberd.
 1457 **Hiberden, John**, Westeden [St. Andrew], Sussex 7 Stokton
Hicchcok, see Hichcocke.
Hichan, see Ichan.
 1525 **Hichcocke, Hichcok, John**, St. Austen Watlyngstrete, London 33 Bodfelde
 1555 „ **Thomas**, clerke, Haryat, Hants. 24 More
 1527 **Hichecok, Henry**, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London ; Bogbroke, Northants. 19 Porch
 1451 **Hicheman, John**, St. Mary at hille, London ; Bekenham, Kent ; Ingstone, Essex 16 Rous
 1519 „ **Robert**, Lechelade, Gloucester 24 Ayloffo
 1521 „ **Water**, Kemersford, Gloucester ; Berks. ; Wilts. 20 Maynwaryng
Hickes, see Hicks.
 1539 **Hickman, Henry**, clerke, St. Michael in querne, London ; Chigwell, Essex 31 Dyngley
 1523 „ **Hykman, Robert**, St. Mary atte hille, London 16 Bodfelde
 1534 „ **Hykman, Thomas**, clerke, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London 15 Hogen
 1540 „ **Walter**, Woodford, Essex ; Grafton, Northants. F. 19 Alenger
 1544 „ **Hyckman, Water**, St. Dionyse, London 12 Pynnyng
 1537 „ **Hykman, William**, Ipswich F. 6 Crumwell
 1540 „ **Hykman, Willyam** thelder, St. Dennys, London ; Halowton, [Leicester?] 4 Alenger
 1525 **Hicks, Hickes, David** [Ironacton, Gloucester?] 36 Bodfelde
 1483? „ **Hikkys, John**, Cranebroke, Kent 7 Logge
 1498 „ **Hickes, John**, Yatton, Somerset 22 Horne
 1510 „ **Hikkes, John**, Whittenashe, Warwick 30 Bennett
 1557 „ **Hickes, Robert**, St. Katherine Colman, London ; Bristol ; Gloucester 9 Noodles
 1557 **Hicson, Hixon, John**, Aylton, Hunts. 21 Wrastley
 1497 „ **Richard**, Walsokin, Norfolk 10 Horne
Hidden, see Hydden.
Hide, Hiede, see Hyde.
 1540 **Higdon, Brian**, clerke, deane of York 19 Crumwell
 1552 „ **Hygdon, John**, Merstone, Somerset 27 Powell
 1533 „ **Thomas**, St. Margarete in bregestrete, St. Bennett gracechurche, London 4 Hogen
Higford, see Hugford.
 1540 **Higgins, Hygyns, Henry**, St. Leonard Estchepe, London F. 19 Alenger
 1540 „ **Hygons, John**, St. Clement estchepe, London F. 15 Alenger
 On filed will is an act of probate in court of deanery of Barking Sept. 10, 1540.
 1533 „ **Higons, Richarde**, Longedon, Salop 11 Hogen
 1551 „ **Hyggyns, Thomas**, Bredon, Worcester 24 Bucke
 1511 „ **Hegyns, William**, clerke, vicary of Shortston [Sherston], Wilts. 2 Fetiplace
See also Huggens.
 1558 **Higgynson, Thomas**, Cotton in par. Wemme, Salop 63 Noodles
 1485 **Higham, Higzham, Richard** gent., St. Mary in foro, Bristol 18 Logge
 1554 „ **Robert** clerke, St. Olave, Southwark 31 Tashe
 1558 „ **Robarte, Sudy Campes**, Cambridge F. 46 Noodles
 1558 „ **Roger**, Fambridge, etc., Essex ; London F. 49 Noodles
 1504 „ **Stephyn**, St. Albon, London ; Goodhurst, Kent 2 Holgrave
See also Heigham.
Highworth, see Hyworth.
Higons, see Higgins.
Hikkes, Hikkys, see Hicks.

1506	Hilbrand, Thomas, Owtwell, Cambridge	7 Adeane
1493	Hilbrond, Thomas thelder, Owtewell, Cambridge	25 Dogett
1496	" William, Outwell, Cambridge	3 Horne
1406	Hildeberghoo, Thomas, Bulmere, Essex ; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	11 Marche
1558	Hill, Amyas, Atherston, Warwick ; Islington, Middlesex	4 Welles
1501	" Hylle, dame Elizabeth, St. Thomas of Acres, London	23 Moone
1551	" Elizabeth, Estbregholte, Suffolk.	See S. Hill, 22 Bucke
1524	" George, Warfeld, Berks.	23 Bodfelde
1557	" Guye, Crukerne, Somerset ; hosp. St. Barthilmewe, London	F. 53 Wrastley
1530	" Henry, Chetelhampton, Devon	F. 19 Jankya
1555	" Hughe, Wyntford, Somerset or Devon	30 More
1493	" James, Frostenden, Suffolk	18 Vox
1557	" James, —, London	25 Wrastley
1498	" Hyll, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, London	26 Horne
1458	" Hille, John, St. Leonard Shordiche, London ; Harleton, Cambridge	13 Stokton
1481	" Hille, John, Briggewatir, Somerset	4 Logge
1495	" John, Melfford, Suffolk ; Essex	23 Vox
1503	" John thelder, Kent ; St. Olave, Southwark	28 Blamyr
1512	" John, Banbury, Oxford	15 Fetiplace
1516	" John, St. Thomas of Acres, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Northchurche, Herts.	19 Holder
1516	" Hyll, John, St. Mary Colchirche, London	27 Holder
1533	" John, gent., St. Andrew Undershafte, London ; Calais	4 Hogen
1534	" John, St. Andrewes undershaft, London	22 Hogen
1537	" Hyll, John, Twykenam, Middlesex	14 Dyngeley
1540	" John, St. Anthonyne, London	sentence 30 Spert
1541	" Lankastre als., sir John priste, Launde, etc., Leicester ; Belton, Rutland	F. 15 Alenger
1546	" Hyll, John, Mynhed, Somerset	34 Alenger
1557	" John, Coundon, Warwick ; Quatford Wayer, Salop	26 Alen
1543	" Hyll, Letice, St. Benett [Paul's wharf], London ; Dorney, Bucks. ; Rumford, Essex ; Ware, Herts.	51 Wrastley
1548	" Margaret, St. Peter permounter gate, Norwich	18 Spert
1489	" Hyll formerly Stondon, Margerye, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	24 Populwell
1550	" Hyll, Margerye, Taunton, Somerset	43 Milles
1558	" Marie, St. Edmonde, Salisbury	F. 5 Bucke
	sentence of intestacy 1560	18 Welles
1435	" Hille, Nicholas, Membury, Devon, "non valet"	32 Mellershe
1511	" Hille, Nicholas, Brikkington bury, Herts.	19 Luffenam
1558	" Nicholas, Bostone, Lincoln, another grant Feb. following	5 Fetiplace
1543	" Hyll, Otwell, —, London ; Rachedale, Lancashire	35 Noodes
1511	" Hyll, Peter, St. Sepulcre, London ; Lowghton, Essex	27 Spert
1538	" Phillip, —, Norwich	5 Fetiplace
1551	" Hyll, Randall, —, London	16 Dyngeley
1459	" Hylle, Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Woodeham Mortymer, Essex ; Graveney, etc., Kent ; Aston Rowant, Oxford	F. 21 Bucke
		18 Stokton
1495	" Richard, bishop of London, Cryklade, Wilts.	30 and 33 Vox
1501	" Hyll, Richarde, gent., St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Essex ; Herts. ; Middx. ; Hunts.	
1503	" Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	15 Moone
1540	" Richard, esquier, St. Benett at poweles wharff, London ; Dorney, Bucks.	29 Blamyr
1546	" Richarde, clerke, Whetakyre boroughe, Norfolk	8 Alenger
1550	" Hille, Richard, Pekham, Surrey	F. 10 Alen
		24 Coode

1553	Hill, Richard, Shipston, Worcester	F. 15 Tashe
1553	" Richard, Stebenhithe, Middlesex	F. 19 Tashe
1423	" Hylle, Robert, Spaxton, Somerset	1 Luffenam
1488	" Hyll, Robert, Holy Trinity Knyght Ryderstrete, London ; Writell, etc., Essex ; Cornwall	13 Milles <i>de bonis non grants Feb. 1571 and Oct. 1579</i>
1488	" Robart, St. Gile Crepelgate, London ; Warram, Dorset	28 Milles
1493	" Hyll, Robert, gent., Brudeport, Dorset	3 Vox
1504	" Robert, St. Stephen Walbroke, St. Oluff olde Jury, London ; Sudbury, Suffolk	7 Holgrave
1513	" Robert, St. Clement withowte temple barr, London	23 Fetiplace
1514	" Robert, (son of Rob. H. late cit. and grocer of London)	1 Holder
1555	" Robert, St. Dunstane in le east, London	24 More
1558	" Robert, Wendover, Bucks.	F. 43 Noodes
1546	" Roger, Taunton, Somerset	F. 7 Alen
1503	" Symeon, Okeford, Devon	30 Blamyre
1551	" Symon, gent., Estbregholte, Suffolk	F. 22 Bucke
1485	" Hille, Thomas, knyght, St. Thomas of Acris, London	17 Logge
1517	" Hille, Thomas, Polsted, Suffolk	35 Holder
1521	" Thomas, Charter house, Coventry	13 Maynwar yng
1545	" <i>als.</i> Beeston, Thomas, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 29 Pynnyng
1557	" Thomas, esquire, Hills Aston, Worcester ; London ; Stafford	F. 19 Wrastley
1558	" Thomas, Whitchurche, Dorset	F. 23 Noodes
On filed will is an act of probate in archd. court of Dorset Jan. 1557-8		
1485	" Hille, Thomasine, Briggewater, Somerset	18 Logge
1494	" Hyll, mr. Walter, New college, Oxford	11 Vox
1468	" William, [<i>or</i> John], Hope Maleysell, dioc. Hereford	23 Godyn
1473	" Hille, William, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Multon, etc., Lincoln	12 Wattys
1493	" Hyll, William, clerk, rector of Newton, Suffolk	26 Dogett
1496	" William, St. Martin, Leicester	1 Horne
1498	" William, clerk, Ellisworth, Cambridge	30 Horne
1498	" William, Northigham parish, Sussex	30 Horne
1510	" William, Radynton, Somerset	28 Bennett
1526	" William, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Elleston, Stafford	7 Porch
1528	" Hille, William, gent., Barfolde, etc., Suffolk	1 Jankyn
1550	" William thelder, Hays, Middlesex	F. 3 Bucke
1551	" William, Wambroke, Dorset	28 Bucke
1551	" <i>or</i> Hyll, William, clerke, Longdon, Stafford	F. 31 Bucke
1558	" William, Shere, Surrey	9 Welles
<i>See also Hell.</i>		
1455	atte Hille, John, Chidingfold, Surrey	5 Stokton
1504	Hillar, Clarke <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Westynburt, Gloucester	19 Holgrave
1517	Hillard, Richard, Dychesyate, Somerset	30 Holder
<i>See also Hellard.</i>		
1504	Hillary, John, Wodworth [<i>?</i> Widworthy, Devon]	22 Holgrave
1544	" Sebastian, —, London ; Batritchey, Surrey	F. 24 Pynnyng
1414	" Thomas, Schyrborne, Dorset. <i>commission</i>	29 Marche
1515	" Hyllary, Thomas, Abbottesbury, Dorset	13 Holder
Hille, <i>see</i> Hill.		
1529	Hilles, Hillis, Christofer, King's bench prison, Southwark ; Wye, Kent	7 Jankyn
1558	" Hely <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, Maydstone, Kent ; St. Laurence Poultney, London	76 Noodes
1508	" Hylles, John the elder, Bedynden, Kent	12 Bennett
1540	" Hyls, John, Byddenden, Kent	10 Alenger
1550	" Hylles, John, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Batrichesey, Surrey	8 Bucke
1535	" Hylles, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	30 Hogen

- 1457 **Hilley**, Hilly, John, St. Francis, Chichester ; St. Nich. Olaff,
London 10 Stokton
- 1494 „ John, St. Ewen, Gloucester 14 Vox
- 1534 „ Richarde, clerk, thesaurer of Sarum ; St. Dunstan in the
east, London 20 Hogen
- Hillier**, *see* **Helier**, Hilyard.
- Hillis**, *see* **Hilles**.
- Hills**, *see* **Hilles**.
- Hilly**, *see* **Hilley**.
- 1548 **Hilmer**, John, London ; Southwark ; Romford, Essex ; Edel-
meton, Middlesex 10 Populwell
- 1501 **Hiltoft**, George, Burroclere, Hants. 14 Blamyr
- 1507 „ Hyltofte, Thomas, Brodechalk, Wilts. 32 Adeane
- 1528 **Hilton**, Alexandre, St. Mary at hill, London 36 Porch
- 1558 „ Arthur, St. George, Southwark F. 3 Welles
- 1528 „ Hylton, Elys gent., Elyngbroke, Lancashire ; Rochester ;
city of London 42 Porch
- 1519 „ Gylis, Ecles, Lancashire 21 Ayloffé
- 1454 „ John, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Worfield, Salop 2 Stokton
- 1488 „ Hylton, Nicholas, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 14 Milles
- 1539 „ Hylton, Richard, St. Martyn in the vyntrey, London 26 Dyngley
- 1547 „ Robert, Over, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
- 1519 „ William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Kynver, Stafford 22 Ayloffé
- 1538 „ William, Leomster, Hereford 16 Dyngley
- 1550 **Hilyard**, or Hilyard, John, Weylde, Oxford F. 1 Bucke
- 1428 „ Helierd, Robert, esquire, Scaldby, Yorks. ; priory of St.
Mary Overey, Southwark 10 Luffenam
- See also* **Helier**.
- 1558 **Hindeman** *als.* **Joyner**, Sybil, Coventry, probate act dated Dec.
Will declared void by sentence 1559 22 Chaynay
- Hinderwell**, *see* **Hynderwell**.
- 1558 **Hinton**, Griffith, gent., Hinton, Salop 56 Noodes
- 1550 „ Hynton, John, Stanysweeke, Berks. 12 Coode
- 1527 „ Hynton, Margaret, Shryvenham, Berks. 27 Porch
- 1555 „ Richarde, Burton in par. Greneham, Berks. F. 41 More
- 1507 „ Hynton, Robert, Flytton, Bedford 25 Adeane
- 1500 „ † Hynton, Thomas, Flutte, Bedford fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1543 „ Hynton, Thomas, Bradley in par. Whitchurche, Salop 1 Pynnyng
- 1549 „ Hynton, William, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Whitchurche,
Salop ; Torperley, etc., Cheshire 32 Populwell
- and sentence. *de bonis non grant* 1576
- Hipsley**, *see* **Hypsley**.
- Hipswell**?, *see* **Ipswell**.
- Hitchcock**, *see* **Hichcocke**.
- Hitchen**, *see* **Hychen**.
- Hixon**, *see* **Hicson**
- 1528 **Hixwell**, Philipp, Sodbery, Gloucester 41 Porch
- 1517 **de Hoa**, Peter, Austin friars, London ; San Sebastian, Spain 1 Ayloffé
- 1517 **Hobart**, Hobbert, Hubbert, James, knyght, Norwich cathedral 33 Ayloffé
- 1507 „ Hobert, Robert, Clare, Suffolk ; Esse, Essex 32 Adeane
- 1515 **Hobbart**, Thomas, Leyham, Suffolk 12 Holder
- See also* **Hubberd**.
- Hobbarts**, *see* **Hubbertes**.
- 1488 **Hobbes**, Hobbys, William, Holy Trinity [priory], etc., London 16 Milles
- 1510 „ William, Durseley, Gloucester 34 Bennett
- 1558 **Hobbye**, sir Philipp, knight, Bissham, Berks. ; Bucks. ; London ;
Worcester 34 Noodes
- See also* **Hoby**.
- Hobbys**, *see* **Hobbes**.
- 1430 **Hobell**, Agnes, SS. Peter and Paul, Buckingham 15 Luffenam

Hoberd, *see* Hubberd.

Hobert, Hobbert, *see* Hobart.

- 1513 **Hoble**, John, Dorchester, Dorset 17 Fetiplace
 1515 **Hobson**, **Blenerhasseth** *formerly*, Jane, St. John Clerkenwell, London 6 Holder
 1555 „ **Richarde**, Shipley, Sussex F. 35 More
 1504 „ **Robert**, Alhalow the litel, London ; Holy Ilelond, Durham 10 Holgrave
 1511 „ **Thomas**, St. Botulph Aldersgate, St. John Clerkenwell, London ; Tybourne, etc., Middlesex ; Screddington, Lincoln 7 Fetiplace
 1557 „ **Thomas**, Shepeley, Sussex 44 Wrastley
 1540 „ **William**, Shepley, Sussex 7 Alenger
 1545 „ **William**, Islyngton, Middlesex F. 27 Pynnyng
 1518 **Hoby**, Richard, St. Warborowe, Bristol 7 Ayloff
See also Hobbeye, Howbye.
 1533 **Hochinson**, Huchenson, John, Boston, Lincoln 9 Hogen
 1554 „ **Hucheson**, Hutchinsone, Leonard, clerk, Crowton, Northants. ; St. Giles, Durham ; Northawlerston, Yorks. F. 9 More
 sentence of intestacy 1555 F. 36 More
 1555 „ **Hutchenson**, Roger, Raklyf, Middx. ; Rickmansworth, Herts. F. 27 More
 1556 „ *or* **Hutchynson**, William, St. Botulphe, Lincoln 8 Wrastley
 1482 **Hochyn**, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 13 Logge
 1533 „ **John**, Estangmerynge, Sussex 11 Hogen
 1532 „ **Hutchen**, Thomas, St. Lauraunce old Jurye, London ; Yackesley, Hunts. 18 Thower
 1510 **Hochyns**, Hucchyns, John, Blanford, Dorset ; St. Mathew Friday strete, London 27 Bennett
 1502 „ **Howchins**, Richard, Milborne Porte, Somerset 20 Blamy
 1502 „ **Howchyns** *als.* **Forster**, Roberte, Marleburgh, Wilts. 11 Blamy
 1500 „ **Thomas**, Witham, Berks. 5 Moone
 1551 **Hocket**, John, St. Osithen, Essex 25 Bucke

See also Hokett.

Hockington, *see* **Hokington**.

Hockmore, *see* **Hokmor**.

- 1509 **Hocto**, William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 25 Bennett
 1537 **Hoddes**, Robert, thelder, Lowestoft, Suffolk 11 Dyngley
 1504 **Hoddesdon**, John, St. Mildrede Bredestrete, London 24 Holgrave
 1420 „ **Barnet** *als.*, Thomas, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Brokesborne, Herts. 49 Marche
 1471 „ **Thomas**, St. Olave, Southwark ; Isle of Shepey, Kent 4 Wattys

Hode, *see* **Hood**.

Hodesole, *see* **Hodsall**.

Hodge, *see* **Hogge**.

- 1530* **Hodgekin**, Hogekeyn, Alexander, Allwelaye, Essex ; Swannescombe, Kent filed will dat. Dec. 30
 1558 „ *or* **Hogekeyn**, Robert, gent., Codicorte, Herts. F. 59 Noodes
 1558 „ **William**, Westfirls, Sussex 72 Noodes
 1455 **Hodgekins**, Hogekeyns, William, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 3 Stokton
 1505 **Hodges**, Anne, Coggeshall, Essex 30 Holgrave
 1511 „ **Hogges** *als.* **Smyth**, John, Holy Trinity, Coventry 5 Fetiplace
 1554 „ **William**, Ilchester, Somerset 1 More

See also Hoggis.

Hodgeson, *see* **Hodgson**.

- 1516 **Hodgson**, Hoggeson, Elizabeth, Tarryng [St. Andrew], Sussex 25 Holder
 1517 „ **Hogeson**, sir John, clerk, [London?] ; Burwasshe, Sussex 5 Ayloff
 1516 „ **Hoggeson**, Margaret, Tarryng [St. Andrew], Sussex 25 Holder
 1516 „ **Hodgeson**, Miles, Terring [St. Andrew], Sussex F. 24 Holder
 1523 „ **Hodgeson**, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde

* See footnote, p. 1.

- 1552 **Hodgson**, Hodshon, Thomas, Corringam, Lincoln F. 4 Tashe
 1488 „ **Hogeson**, sir William, clerk, Burpham, Sussex ; St. Margaret, Westminster 11 Milles
 1536 „ **Hogeson**, William, St. Sepulcre, London 41 Hogen
Hodilston, *see* **Huddleston**.
 1423 **Hodsall**, Hodesole, John, Assche, Kent 2 Luffenam
 1540 „ **John**, St. Myldrede Poultry, London 13 Alenger
Hodshon, *see* **Hodgson**.
Hodson, *see* **Hudson**.
 1535 **Hody**, William, esquier, Pyllisdon, Dorset ; Somerset 32 Hogen
Hoell, *see* **Howell**.
 1490 **Hogan**, John, Stortford, Herts. 37 Milles
 1547 „ **Robert**, gent., Eastbradenham, Norfolk 42 Alen
 1504 „ **Symond**, St. Martin Vyntre, London 22 Holgrave
See also **Hogen**, **Hogyn**, **Howgan**, **Hugon**.
Hogard, *see* **Ogard**.
 1552 **Hogben**, Clement, Folkeston, Kent 25 Powell
Hogekyn, *see* **Hodgekin**.
 1533 **Hogen**, Robert, esquier, Charleton, Kent ; London ; Westminster ; Forest of Gawteres, Yorks. 2 Hogen
See also **Hogan**, **Howgan**.
Hogeson, *see* **Hodgson**.
 1511 **Hogge**, Elizabeth, Stretley, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
 1540 „ **James**, Clare, Suffolk 11 Alenger
 1501 „ **Roberte**, St. Petir Pauliswherf, London 2 Blamyre
Hoggekyns, *see* **Hodgekins**.
Hogges, *see* **Hodges**.
Hoggeson, *see* **Hodgson**.
 1526 **Hoggis**, Hogys, John, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford 12 Porch
 1490 „ **Walter**, clerk, Abbot's Anne, North Stanham, Hants. 35 Milles
See also **Hodges**.
 1464 **Hogrigge**, John, Melton [by Gravesend], Kent 6 Godyn
 1490 **Hogyn**, Richard, Estepekhams, Kent 39 Milles
See also **Hogan**, **Hogen**, **Hugonn**, **Hugyn**.
Hogys, *see* **Hoggis**.
Hoke, *see* **Hook**.
 1506 **Hoker**, Robert, Sidilsham, Sussex 10 Adeane
 1538 „ **Roberte**, St. Marye the more, Exeter 10 Crumwell
de bonis non grant 1539 16 Crumwell
 1502 **Hokett**, Richard Flytcham ad fontes, Norfolk 18 Blamyre
See also **Hocket**.
 1490 **Hokington als. Okington**, Richard, gent., St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Hokington, Cambridge 43 Milles
 1543 **Hokmor**, William, Totneys, Devon 18 Spert
Holand, **Holande**, *see* **Holland**.
 1551 **Holbech**, Holdbeche *als.* **Randes**, Henry, bushope of Lincoln F. 28 Bucke
 1497 „ **Thomas**, Mullesworth, Hunts. 13 Horne
 1549 **Holbeme**, John, Holbeme, Devon F. 43 Populwell
sentence 1553 15 Tashe
 1426 **Holborne**, John, clerk, St. Paul, St. Mich. Quern, London 7 Luffenam
See also **Holburne**.
 1544 **Holborowe**, John, Glemsforde, Suffolk 7 Pynnyng
 1494 „ **Thomas**, Bumstede [St. Mary], Essex 13 Vox
 1498 „ **William**, Bumsted, Essex 30 Horne
 1457 **Holbroke**, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol 9 Stokton
 1549 „ **Richard**, Chetam, Kent ; Horsham, Sussex ; Westminster F. 7 Coode
 1503 „ **Roger**, Chewe, Somerset 29 Blamyre
 1540 **Holburne**, Thomas, Sowthewold, Suffolk F. 18 Alenger
See also **Holborne**.
 1548 **Holbyn**, Jehn, Northestoke, Somerset 20 Populwell

- Hollden**, *see* **Holden**.
- 1528* **Holle**, Elyzabeth, Saltewodde, Kent filed will dat. Oct. 12
- Hollgill**, *see* **Holgyll**.
- Hollinshed**, *see* **Holynsed**.
- Hollman**, *see* **Holman**.
- 1549 **Hollock**, Thomas, Winchelse, Sussex 34 Populwell
- Hollond**, **Hollonde**, *see* **Holland**.
- 1537 **Hollowaye**, John, esquire, Watton, Devon 6 Crumwell
- 1558 „ John, Corsley, Wilts. F. 23 Noodes
- See also* **Holway**.
- Hollte**, *see* **Holt**.
- Hollwey**, *see* **Holway**.
- Hollym**, *see* **Holym**.
- 1544 **Hollys**, dame Elizabeth, St. Ellyn, London F. 5 Pynnyng
- 1543 „ Fraunces, esquier, Haynton, Lincoln ; Stafford ; Suffolk F. 22 Spert
- 1542 „ Sir William, knight, St. Helyn, London ; Derby ; Lincoln ;
Norfolk ; Notts. ; Rutland ; Stafford ; Yorks. 14 Spert
de bonis non grant 1585.
- 1550 **Hollywell**, Thomas, Manuden, Essex ; died in dioc. Norwich 28 Coode
- See also* **Halighwell**.
- Holm**, *see* **Holme**.
- 1487 **Holmage**, Gregory, St. Mary, Southampton 3 and 4 Milles
- 1551 **Holman**, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex ; Sandherst, Kent F. 31 Bucke
- 1558 „ Thomas, Northyham, Sussex ; Kent F. 21 Noodes
- 1532 „ Hollman, Willyam, " Mestham," Surrey 16 Thower
- 1555 **Holmare**, Owen, newe Shoreham, Sussex F. 35 More
- See also* **Holmore**.
- Holmden** ? *see* **Homden**.
- 1504 **Holme**, John, Alburgh, Yorks. 22 Holgrave
- 1547 „ John, St. Edmonde, Sarum ; Holye Rode, Southampton 40 Alen
- 1520 „ dame Joyce **Percy**, late wife to John Holme, Auldbrough,
Yorks. 26 Aylofffe
- 1395 „ Holm, sir Roger, clerk, chancellor of St. Paul's, London ;
Bernes, Surrey 4 Rous
- 1494 „ *als.* **Clarenschaw**, sir Thomas, knyght, St. Myldrede Brede-
strete, London 9 Vox
- 1495 „ Willyam, Helmyngham, Suffolk 24 Vox
- 1494 **Holmeby**, Robert, St. Magne, London 14 Vox
- 1520 **Holmede**, Richard, Bruton, Somerset 32 Aylofffe
- 1547 **Holmes**, *or* **Homes**, John, Dorchester, Oxford 33 Alen
- 1521 „ Richard, St. Magnus, London 13 Maynwaryng
- 1533 „ Robert, St. Mary Bothawys, London 9 Hogen
- 1508 „ Holmys, William, Eggham, Surrey 4 Bennett
- 1498 **Holmested**, Homsted. John, Barkwey, Herts. 16 Horne
- 1521 „ William, —, [St. Laurence church] 10 Maynwaryng
- 1546 **Holmore**, John, the yonger, St. Stephen, Exeter 16 Alen
- See also* **Holmare**.
- Holmys**, *see* **Holmes**.
- Holond**, *see* **Holland**.
- 1517 **Holson**, Fraunces [male], St. Augustyne next Powlesgate, London 1 Aylofffe
- 1474 **Holt**, **Wyche** *formerly*, dame Alice, St. Denys Bakchirch, etc.,
London ; Southwark ; Essex ; Lewes, Sussex 19 Wattys
- 1454 „ **Cust** *formerly*, Christian, St. Kath. by the tower, St. Dunstan
by the tower, London 11 Rous
- 1531 „ master Edward, clerk, St. Mary in the markett place,
[Cambridge?] 13 Thower
- 1538 „ Isabell, Totyng " Grabeney," Surrey ; died at Westminster 15 Dyngeley
- 1504 „ John, clerk, St. Powlis, London ; Mylton —, Kent 11 Holgrave

- 1506 **Holt**, John, clerk, Pydeltrenthyde, Dorset 10 Adeane
 1536 " John, Toting graveney, Surrey 38 Hogen
 1540 " John, clerck, bysshop of **Lydens**, Bury saint Edmond,
 Suffolk 10 Alenger
 1546 " Holte, John, [Brasted, Kent ?] 29 Alen
 1511 " Holte, Richard, Friars minors, Chichester ; Hants. 1 Fetiplace
 1550 " Holte, Richard, thelder, St. Augustyn next poulesgate,
 London 28 Coode
 1416 " Robert, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ; Barkeby, Leicester 37 Marche
 1552 " Holte, Robert, Wheltham, Suffolk ; Alhalowes, Kent F. 31 Powell
 1524 " Thomas, Cobbam, Kent F. 23 Bodfelde
 1464 " William, St. Denys Bakchirch, London ; Sussex 6 Godyn
 1499 " Holte *als.* **Smyth**, William, Chichester 39 Horne
 1505 " William, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Wedonn, Northants. 35 Holgrave
 1544 " Hollte, William, St. Awsten Watlyngstrete, London ;
 Rachedale, Lancashire ; Kyngeslande, Middx. ;
 Pillarden, Warwick F. 15 Pynnyng
 1543 **Holtam**, George, St. Savyr, Southwark F. 1 Pynnyng
 1522 **Holtby**, sir Christopher, prest, Bury Seint Edmund, Suffolk ;
 Mawbishe Enderby, Lincoln 12 Maynwar yng
Holte, *see* **Holt**.
 1519 **Holter**, Richard ; Lewes, Sussex 23 Aylofffe
 1556 **Holton**, William, Naylande, Suffolk 18 Ketchyn
 1529 **Holtyng**, Thomas, Snyterley, Norfolk 8 Jankyn
Holwalle, *see* **Holwell**.
 1507 **Holway**, Alexander, Pangbourne, Berks. 26 Adeane
 1492 " Hollwey, John, Chypenham, Wilts. 23 Dogett
 1508 " Holwey, Philip, St. Mathew Fridaystrete, London 4 Bennett
 1510 " Richard, Wyckwarr, Gloucester 34 Bennett
 1512 " Holwey, Thomas, Sevenoke, Kent 9 Fetiplace
 1500 " William, Heston, Middlesex 4 Moone
See also **Hollowaye**.
 1495 **Holwell**, James, Baunton, Devon 21 Vox
 1509 " **Taylior als.**, John, Alhalowes, Northampton 17 Bennett
 1520 " John, Teverton, Devon 6 Maynwar yng
 1495 " Holwalle, Walter, Wutton Glandvilde, Dorset 23 Vox
Holwey, *see* **Holway**.
 1458 **Holy**, *or* **Hooly**, Thos., St. Mich. Bassingeshawe, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1505 **Holybrande**, William, gent., St. Botulfe Billinges gate, London 1 Adeane
 1540 **Holyday**, John, —, London ; Ednell, Cumberland 7 Alenger
See also **Haliday**.
 1395 **Holym**, William, clerk, Symoundesborough, Dorset ; Holym, Yorks. 5 Rous
 1519 **Holynsed**, William, newe Bokynham, Norfolk ; Cheshire 19 Aylofffe
 1550 **Homden**, John, Lymesfelde, Surrey 15 Coode
 cessate grant 1556 4 Wrastley
Homes, *see* **Holmes**.
Hommersam, *see* **Hummersham**.
Homsted, *see* **Holmested**.
 1507 **Homwod**, Jamys, Bolney, Sussex 30 Adeane
 1509 " Jamys, Shepley, Sussex 26 Bennett
 1509 **Homwode**, Thomas, Bolney, Sussex ; Surrey 16 Bennett
 1538 **Hone**, John, St. Nicolas atte Fleshamelles, London ; Hanwell,
 Middx. 16 Dyngeley
 1548 " Richard, St. Androwe Holborn, London 13 Populwell
 1543 " Hoone, Robert, Otre y saint Mary, Devon 26 Spert
de bonis non grant 1585
 1550 **Honnyng**, Honyng, Joan, city of London probate act only, dated August
 1541 " Roger, St. Nycholas Coldabbey, London 31 Alenger
 1550 " William, thelder, St. Nicholas colde abbey, London ; Engreston,
 Essex ; Branforthe, Middlesex 19 Coode
See also **Hunnyng**.

1547	Honor <i>als.</i> Spicer , Mawde, all Sainctes, Hereford	45	Alen
	Hontley , <i>see</i> Huntley .		
	Honyng , <i>see</i> Honnyng .		
1485	Honyngton , John, Colchester, Essex	18	Logge
1505	Honyter , Edward, clerk, Walsokyn, Norfolk	29	Holgrave
1505	" Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk	29	Holgrave
1508	" Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk	10	Bennett
1522	Honywode , Robert, archdeacon of Bath ; chanon of Windsor	2	Bodfelde
1550	Hoo , <i>or</i> Howe , Nicholas, St. Leonarde Estcheape, London ; Bilkeston, Stafford	29	Coode
1491	" Robert, St. Mary le Bow, London	2	Doggett
1505	" Robert, St. Michell at the plees, Norwich	34	Holgrave
1516	" William, Melford, Suffolk ; Foxherth, Essex	17	Holder

See also **Howe**.

1519	Hoode , John, Boston, Lincoln	22	Ayloff
1538	" Hode <i>als.</i> Croke , John, Cherington, Wilts.	10	Crunwell
1460	Hooke , Geoffrey, St. Martin in the Vintry, London ; [long] Ditton, Surrey	20	Stokton
1505	" Hoke , John, Prytwell, Essex	38	Holgrave
1524	" John, Chichester ; Ware, Herts.	F. 21	Bodfelde
1540	" Hoke , John, St. Clement Estchepe, London	F. 19	Alenger
1406	" Hook , Philip, little Dene, Gloucester	12	Marche
1503	" Hoke , Richard, Friars preachers, Gloucester	6	Holgrave
1520	" <i>als.</i> Alday , mr. Richard, clerk, Upyngham, Rutland	2	Maynwar yng
1499	" Hoke , Robert, Berking, Essex	37	Horne
1496	" Hoke , William, Berkyng, Essex	1	Horne

Hooker, *see* **Hoker**.

1494	Hoole , Alice, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London	14	Vox
	Hooly , <i>see</i> Holy .		
	Hoone , <i>see</i> Hone .		
	Hoont , <i>see</i> Hunt .		

1463	Hooper , Hoper, Abraham, clerk, Custoke, Somerset	2	Godyn
1558	" Giles, St. Edmond, Sarum ; codicil 1559	F. 6	Welles
1545	" Howper , Tristram, Musburye, Devon	F. 43	Pynnyng
1509	" Hoper , William, Wyllay parish, Salop	12	Bennett

Hoore, *see* **Hore**.

1557	Hooton , John, Appulby, Lincoln	53	Wrastley
1507	Hope , Jamys, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	26	Adeane
1439	" John, Carmelite friars, Chester	25	Luffenam
1487	" Thomas, LL.D., Oxford ; Kent	5	Milles
1511	" William, St. Fredeswide, Oxford	6	Fetiplace

Hoper, *see* **Hooper**.

Hopkins, *see* **Hopkyns**.

1544	Hopkyn , ap Hopkyn, David Lloyd, Dover, Kent	17	Pynnyng
1508	" Hopkin, John, Brokewere, Gloucester	10	Bennett
1551	" John, Newton, dioc. Hereford	36	Bucke
1548	" Phillipp, town of Monmouth	F. 14	Populwell
1476	" Scotton <i>formerly</i> , Rose, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ; St. Olave, Southwark	27	Wattys

See also **Vaphopkyn**.

1501	Hopkynne <i>or</i> Hopkyns , William, St. Michael, Coventry	23	Moone
1532	Hopkyns , Hopkins, Johane, Kingesdoon, Somerset	18	Thower
1521	" John, St. Mihellis, Coventry	18	Maynwar yng
1526	" Richard, Abendon, Berks.	8	Porch
1525	" ap Youerth ap Hopkes, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth	40	Bodfelde
1508	" William, Brokewere, Gloucester	10	Bennett
1514	" Wylliam, Wollwech, Sandewyche, Kent	5	Holder
1505	Hopkynson , John, Kyrnyngton, Lincoln	4	Adeane
1510	" William, St. Mary Magdalen Overeys, Southwark	30	Bennett
1524	Hopkynsonne , Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester	F. 31	Bodfelde

1551	Hopley , Edward, Coventry	F. 22 Bucke
1504	Hoppe , John, Rye, Sussex	17 Holgrave
1524	Hopper , John, Walton, Warwick	F. 31 Bodfelde
1492	Hopton , David, clerk, archdeacon of Exeter	8 Dogett
1557	" Edwarde, Churbury, Salop	16 Wrastley
1520	" <i>als.</i> Payn , John, Redyng, Berks.	4 Maynwayng
1526	" John, Depforth, Kent ; Stepney, etc., Middx.	F. 12 Porch
1497	" <i>formerly</i> Sydney , dame Thomasyn, Yokkingford, Suffolk ; Sussex ; Essex	18 Horne
1459	" Walter, clerk, St. Michael Whittington college, London	17 Stokton
1393	de Horbury , William, clerk, Eynesham abbey, Oxford ; Chestre- feld, Derby, London	9 Rous
1554	Hord , Alen, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Ewell, Surrey ; Oxford ; Salop ; Warwick	F. 7 More
1500	" † Thomas, Bruggenorth, Salop	fo. 15 regr. F. at Canterbury
1557	Horde , <i>or</i> Hurde, Humfrey, blessed Trinitie parve, London	F. 55 Wrastley
	<i>See also Hurd.</i>	
1546	Hordeley , John, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	23 Alen
1553	Horden , <i>formerly</i> Hatcliffe , Anne, Hatcliffe, Lincoln	28 Tashe
1538	" Edward, Northflete, Kent	F. 21 Dyngeley
1552	" Thomas, esquier, Gowtherste, Kent	F. 2 Tashe
1547	Hordron , Robert, Eltham, Kent	51 Alen
1539	de Hordunea , John, Segobia in Castillia, Spain ; London	31 Dyngeley
1458	Hore , Hoore, Isabel, Basyngstoke, Hants.	26 Stokton
1452	" <i>als.</i> Butt , John, Bridport, Dorset	17 Rous
1538	" <i>or</i> Hoore, Richard, clerk, northe Tudnaham, Norfolk	F. 22 Dyngeley
1406	" Thomas, Wells. <i>acquittance</i> (testacy)	11 Marche
1466	" Thomas, Holy Cross, Bristol ; Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	14 Godyn
1546	" William, Ladd lane, London ; St. Savior, Southwark	19 Alen
	Horewod , <i>see</i> Horwood .	
	Horhold , <i>see</i> Hurhold .	
1546	Horlay , Thomas, clerk, Gravlay, Herts.	18 Alen
1485	Horley , Johanne, Whitingdon colegge, London	16 Logge
1513	" Robert, Horseham, Sussex	24 Fetiplace
	Horloke , <i>see</i> Hurlok .	
1517	Hornby , Henry, clerk, St. Peter's college, Cambridge ; Holdes- worthy, Devon ; Wymbourn mynster, Dorset ; Tateshale, etc., Lincoln ; Nassington, Northants.	6 Ayloffé
1401	de Hornby , William, clk.?, London? ; Tunstall, Lancashire ; Westmoreland ; Thorpesalueyn, Yorks. ; Wolver- ton, Hants.	1 Marche
1553	Horne , Edmund, esquier, Saresden, Oxford	F. 17 Tashe
1531	" Godfrey, St. Olave, Southwark ; Brabant	11 Thower
1505	" Henry, Farnham, Surrey	F. 31 Holgrave
1544	" Henry, St. Ewen, London ; Bedford ; Hants. ; Herts. ; Middx. ; Surrey	F. 14 Pynnyng
1497	" Jane, St. Thomas thappostle, London	9 Horne
1439	" [<i>als.</i> Daventre], John, S.T.P., St. Mary at hill, London ; Daventre, Northants.	25 Luffenam
1501	" John, Ryngwod, Hants.	4 Blamyr
1510	" sir John, clerk, Harmandisworthe, Middlesex	35 Bennett
1526	" John, Serysden, Oxford ; Saint Edwardes Stowe, Gloucester	10 Porch
1540	" Richard, Arclyngame, Gloucester	20 Crumwell
1450	" Robert, Banyngham, Norfolk. <i>administration</i>	19 Rous
1543	" Roger, gent., St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Romney marshe, Kent	3 Pynnyng
1554	" Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 7 More
1469	" William, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Barkeway, Herts.	28 Godyn

1496	Horne, sir Willyam, knyght, St. Thomas thappostill, London ; Sneyllwell, Cambridge	1 Horne
	sentence on the preceding leaf.	
1508	„ William, Sandhyrst, Berks.	1 Bennett
1530	Van Horne, Fraunces (male), St. Petir, Cambridge	16 Jankyn
	Hornington, see Hornyngton.	
1542	Horniolde, John, Hartlebury, Worcester, <i>de bonis non grant</i> 1582	16 Spert
1477	Hornlee, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Benet Sherehogge, London	30 Wattys
1550	Hornsey, Thomas, Saxebye, Lincoln	9 Bucke
1421	Hornyngton, Nigel, clerk, St. Mary Somersete, London ; Steben- hith, Middlesex	53 Marche
1478	Horold, John, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex	35 Wattys
1504	Horrold, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex	18 Holgrave
	Horselay, see Horsley.	
	Horsemonden, see Horsmonden.	
1417	Horsey, Horsy, Eleanor, Yatemynstre, Dorset	39 Marche
1546	„ Jasper, [no place]	18 Alen
1558	„ Johan, Kenton, Devon	F. 22 Noodes
1524	„ Horssye, John, Tawnton, Somerset	24 Bodfelde
1532	„ John, the eldist, Eatmister, Dorset	16 Thower
1547	„ John, knyght, Clifton, Dorset ; Somerset	40 Alen
1550	„ John, esquier, Marten, Wilts.	15 Coode
1542	„ Horssey, Margaret, Tawnton, Somerset	6 Spert
1537	„ Robert, Tawnton, Somerset	8 Dyngeley
1468	„ Thomas, Yatmystre, Dorset	26 Godyn
1543	„ Horssey, William, clerk, residensary of Exeter ; prebendary of London ; prebendary of Lincoln ; Somerset ; Dorset	25 Spert
	Horsington, see Horssyngton.	
1551	Horslaye, John, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1495	Horslee, John, St. Swithune, Norwich	28 Vox
1496	Horsley, Alexander, St. Michael, Coventry	31 Vox
1494	„ Horselay, Elisabeth, St. Michael, Coventry	15 Vox
1540	„ Thomas, clerk, Wykyn, Essex ; town of Cambridge ; Stoke college, Suffolk	6 Alenger
1489	„ Horseley, William, St. Michael, Coventry	18 Milles
1532	Horsmonden, Horsemonden, Richarde, Brynchesley, Kent ; Herts. ; Sussex	18 Thower
1500	„ Stephen, Goutherst, Kent	3 Moone
1517	„ William, Goodherst, Kent	35 Holder
	Horssey, Horssye, see Horsey.	
1536	Horssyngton, John, Coston, Somerset	41 Hogen
1410	Horston [<i>als.</i> Vanshapwyck], Thomas, clerk, great Halyngbury, Essex	22 Marche
	Horsy, see Horsey.	
1492	Hort, John, Netelton, Wilts.	15 Dogett
1501	„ John, the elder, Wryngtone, Somerset	13 Blamyr
1534	Horte, Isabell, Yatton, Somerset	F. 18 Hogen
1513	„ William, Yatton, Somerset	14 Fetiplace
1426	Horton, John, St. Mary Mounthaw, London ; Catton, Derby ; Gildensutton, Cheshire	6 Luffenam
1443	„ John, clerk, Trowbrige, Wilts.	15 Rous
1497	„ John, Iforde, Wilts.	17 Horne
1528	„ John, Philipps Norton, Somerset	3 Jankyn
1543	„ dame Mary, Westwoodde in par. Bradforde, Wilts.	F. 1 Pynnyng
1461	„ Richard, Chicheley, Bucks.	23 Stokton
1505	„ Richard, Borford, Oxford ; city of York	37 Holgrave
1556	„ Roger, —, London ; Bromley, Middx.	8 Wrastley
1530	„ Thomas, thelder, Iford, Wilts. ; Somerset ; Gloucester	F. 20 Jankyn
1549	„ Thomas, Iford, Wilts. ; died at London	F. 33 Populwell
1508	„ William, Lullyngton, Somerset	35 Adeane

- 1529 Horton, William, Lullyngton, Somerset 9 Jankyn
 1404 Horwell, Thomas, bishop of Killala and suffragan of Ely, Friars
 minors, London 7 Marche
See also Harwell.
- 1509 Horwod, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge 21 Bennett
 1455 Horwode, John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambridge 3 Stokton
 1417 Horwood, Horewod, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 37 Marche
 1505 " John, Offord Dacy, Hunts. 37 Holgrave
 1534 " John, St. John thevangelist, London 22 Hogen
 1501 Hoshier *als.* Smyth, Robert, Alcestre, Warwick 4 Blamyr
 1495 Hosier, Hugh, St. Alkmund, [Shrewsbury?] 27 Vox
 1463 " Hosyer, John, Ludlow, Salop 1 Godyn
 1520 " Hosyer, John, our lady of Aldermanbury, London 7 Maynwaryng
 1516 " Mors *woderweys* Hosyare, Richard, cathedral and St.
 Swithane, Worcester F. 16 Holder
 1508 " Emery *als.*, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester 5 Bennett
 1505 " Hosyer, William, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 30 Holgrave
 1450 Hoskyn, mr. Robert, clerk, St. Bride in Roos, Pembroke 16 Rous
 1529 Hoskyns, George *als.*, John, Steple Langford, Wilts. 15 Jankyn
See also Huskynes.
- Hosyare, Hosyer, *see* Hosier.
- 1487 Hotard, Richard, Aschefeld [St. Mary], Suffolk 5 Milles
 1443 Hotoft, John, Knebworth, Herts.; Leicester; Essex 15 Rous
See also Altoft, Haultoft, Hottost.
- Hoton, Hotton, *see* Houghton, Hutton.
- 1500 Hottost, Robert, St. Benet Gracechurch, London; Essex 12 Moone
See also Altoft, Haultoft, Hotoft.
- 1517 At Hough, John, Brysley, Norfolk 35 Holder
See also Howgh.
- 1514 Houghton, *formerly* Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor,
 Fryers prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
 1558 " John, Gunthorpe, Norfolk 52 Noodes
 1549 " Richarde, gent., Wormeley, Herts.; Essex; Gloucester
 F. 37 Populwell
- 1492 " [*or* Hoton], Robert gent., Greyfreres, St. Gile Crepulgate,
 London; Preston in Andernes, Lancashire 20 Dogett
 1546 " Roger, Dockyng, Norfolk F. 10 Alen
 1542 " Howghton, Thomas, clarke, Anmer, Dockyng, Norfolk 5 Spert
 1549 " Thomas, clerk, Highonger, Essex; Chester F. 2 Coode
 1508 " William, knyght, Freers prechours, Worcester 35 Adeane
 1517 Houll, John, newe Romeney, Kent 4 Ayloff
 1558 Houlle *als.* Calyce, Callice, John, Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
- Hount, *see* Hunt.
- Hountyngton, *see* Huntingdon.
- HourlefreSSH, *see* HurlefreSSH.
- 1550 Houristone, Randell, Alhalowes the more, London F. 1 Bucke
 Household, *see* Howshold.
 Houseman, *see* Howseman.
- 1487 Houth, Robard Seint Laurence lord of, Frires prechours, London;
 Ireland 7 Milles
- Houton, *see* Howton.
- 1544 Hovell ootherwyse Smythe, Thomas, Buerys, Essex and Suffolk.
 sentence also, F. F. 16 Pynnyng
 F. 34 Powell
- 1552 Vander Hoven, Derycke, Antwerp F. 16 Noodes
 1558 Hovenden, Robert, Cranbroke, Kent 11 Holder
 1515 Hovynden, William, Frethynden, Kent
 1417 Hovyngham, John, clerk, archdeacon of Durham; London;
 county and city of York; Waldegrave, Northants. 38 Marche
- 1507 " John, St. John the baptist, Bristol 31 Adeane
 1455 " Rider *formerly* Honyngham [?n or u], Margaret, St. Mary,
 Southampton 3 Stokton

1545	Howard, Agnes, duchess of Norff, Lambeth	F. 40 Pynnyng
1426	" lady Alice, Stokeneyland, Suffolk ; Norfolk	6 Luffenam
1474	" Alice, St. Magnus, London	17 Wattys
1530	" Howarde formerly Uvedale, dame Dorathe, Wikeham, Hants.	F. 22 Jankyn
1513	" Haward, sir Edward, knyght, Morley, Norfolk	18 Fetiplace
1507	" Elizabeth, duchess of Norff [formerly wife of Humphrey Bourghier], Norfolk, etc.	25 Adeane
1410	" John, little Oclee, Essex	22 Marche
1472	" John, St. Magnus, London ; St. George, Southwark	7 Wattys
1499	" Howarde, Richard, Ailesham, Norfolk	7 Moone
1491	" Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk	3 Dogett
1524	" Thomas, duke of Norfolk, Norfolk ; Lambeth	23 Bodfelde
1554	" Thomas, duke of Norff, Suffolk, etc.	14 More
<i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1589.		
1556	Howbeme, Richard, Maghfelde, Sussex	18 Ketchyn
1554	Howbye, Henrye, St. Olive, Southwark	F. 10 More
<i>See also</i> Hoby.		
Howchins, Howchyns, <i>see</i> Hochyns.		
1512	Howdan, Thomas, St. Mary Abchurch, London	28 Fetiplace
1528	Howe, Henry, Stauligh, Somerset	2 Jankyn
1512	" formerly —, Johane, Westmallyng, Kent	8 Fetiplace
1416	" John, Friars preachers, London ; Alderton, Suffolk	37 Marche
1556	" John, Glemsford, Suffolk	F. 2 Wrastley
1556	" Thomas, Glemsford, Suffolk	8 Wrastley
1557	" Thomas, St. Botolph Billingsgate, London ; Essex	45 Wrastley
<i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1584.		
<i>See also</i> Hoo.		
1544	Howell, Davyd ap, Bealthe, Brecon	23 Pynnyng
1546	" ap Howell Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford	18 Alen
1550	" David ap, gent., Belthe, Brecknock ; Boleyn, France	20 Coode
1557	" David ap, Woolavington, Sussex ; Lantrisent, —	2 Noodes
1558	" David ap, St. Lauraunce in tholde Jurie, London ; Dissarte, Radnor	F. 12 Welles
1529	" als. Trowbrigg, Edward, clerk, Dartington, Devon ; Aishebrittell, Somerset	8 Jankyn
1504	" ap Howell, mr. Gye, clerk, Llandeuy-brevy, Cardigan ; Chobbington, Bucks.	11 Holgrave
1541	" ap Thomas ap gl'n ap, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth	28 Alenger
1544	" Hughe ap, Llanferyn, Monmouth	6 Pynnyng
1556	" ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford	25 Ketchyn
1529	" ap Hoell, John Thomas, Morgan, Glamorgan	7 Jankyn
1506	" John, M.A., St. Margaret Patens, London	12 Adeane
1540	" John, Dixtun, Monmouth	F. 15 Alenger
1548	" ap Hoell Will'm, John, Garwey, Hereford	24 Populwell
1554	" ap Howell Gethen, John, Swansea, Glamorgan	F. 10 More
1498	" Ade als. ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon	19 Horne
1526	" Lewes ap, Westbury, Salop	9 Porch
1447?	" ap Hoell Coytmore, Mad', Llanrost, Denbigh	28 Luffenam
1539	" ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea	17 Crumwell
1499	" Richard ap, Glaston, Somerset	34 Horne
1540	" ap Howell ap Jevan Vynchun, Richard, Whitforde, Flint	6 Alenger
1549	" Richard ap, Harewood, Hereford	F. 2 Coode
1558	" Richard ap, Ednop, Salop ; Montgomery	F. 4 Welles
1537	" Robert, Gedney, Lincoln	12 Dyngeley
1541	" Robert ap, Oswestre, Salop	36 Alenger
1550	" ap Howell Ed, Robert, Gylston, Glamorgan	F. 3 Bucke
1539	" Thomas, —, London	4 Alenger
1541	" Thomas, clerk, St. Botulph Busshopesgate, London	27 Alenger
1546	" Thomas, Syvell, Spain ; London	24 Alen
1547	" ap Hoell Water, Thomas, the Haye, Brecon	F. 50 Alen

1551	Howell, Thomas ap, St. Owen, Bristol	25	Bucke
1557	" Holl, Walter, Presteyn, Hereford and Radnor	36	Wrastley
1558	" Thomas ap Hoell, Watkyn, Peturchurche, Hereford	F. 16	Noodes
1558	" Ho'll, Watkyn, Merthur Tydvill, Glamorgan	76	Noodes
1510	" William, Stookneylond, Suffolk	36	Bennett
1529	" ap Hoell ap ll'en, William, Burgevenny, Monmouth	9	Jankyn
1540	" ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon	13	Alenger
1555	" Willyam, —, London ; Somerset	28	More
1558	" William, Wedon, Bucks.	F. 59	Noodes
1520	Howellis, William, thelder, Breerding, Isle of Wight	32	Aylofffe
1501	Howes, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry	22	Moone
	<i>See also Hows, Howse.</i>		
1545	Howgan, John, servant unto the kingis grace	F. 32	Pynnyng
	<i>See also Hogan, Hogen, Hogyn, Hugon.</i>		
1547	Howgh, John, Basebulleyn, France	40	Alen
	Howghton, <i>see</i> Houghton.		
	Howick, <i>see</i> Howyke.		
	Howlden, <i>see</i> Holden.		
1513	Howlet, Henry, St. Dunstone Fletstrete, London	19	Fetiplace
1555	Howlett, Nicholas, Bueres, Suffolk	39	More
1550	Howlonde, John, Newporte at the ponde, Essex	8	Coode
1534	Howman, Rycharde, St. Margaret Lotheburye, London	19	Hogen
1486	Howndeslowe, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	27	Logge
1494	Howndeslowe, Bayly <i>als.</i> , Elisabeth, St. Stephyn, Bristol	11	Vox
1496	Howneslowe, John, St. Mary Stalls, Bath ; Bristol	31	Vox
	Howper, <i>see</i> Hooper.		
1457	Hows, William, Marlebourgh, Wilts.	11	Stokton
1557	Howse, George, Swynshedde, Lincoln	51	Wrastley
1558	" John, St. John of Berestrete, Norwich	74	Noodes
	<i>See also Howes.</i>		
1496	Howseman, Howsman, dame Agnes, St. Martin Ludgate, London	33	Vox
1508	" William, clerk, Southsomercotes, Lincoln ; New Temple, London	34	Adeane
1496	Howshold, John, Tyd St. Giles, Cambridge	28	Vox
1496	" Howsolld <i>or</i> Household, Simon, clerk, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge	28	Vox
	Howsman, <i>see</i> Howseman.		
	Howsolld, <i>see</i> Howshold.		
1554	Howson, John, Wigtofte, Lincoln	16	More
1505	" Randys [<i>als.</i> Howson?], Thomas, clerk, Tydd St. gilles, Cambridge ; Abbes Roding, Essex	32	Holgrave
1507	Howsone, William, Boston, Lincoln	24	Adeane
	Howth, <i>see</i> Houth.		
1474	Howton, Houton, George, gent., St. Olave Silverstrete, London ; Boscombe, Wilts. ; Maydeston, Kent	26	Wattys
1492	" Richard, St. Swithin, Worcester ; Hereford	10	Dogett
1506	Howtyng, Robert, St. Mary at hille, London	13	Adeane
1502	Howyke, Richard, St. Peter the less, Chichester	11	Blamyr
1505	Hoy, William, Whetherford, Essex	29	Holgrave
1555	Hoye, George, Acton, Suffolk	F. 41	More
1481	" Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London	4	Logge
1526	Hubberd, Adlard, Boston, Lincoln	8	Porch
1475	" Huberd, John, the elder, Stowe cum quy, Cambridge	26	Wattys
1501	" Hoberd, John, thelder, Estilbery, Essex	8	Blamyr
1547	" John, Walton in the soken, Essex	46	Alen
1504	" Tothoth <i>formerly</i> Huberd, Margaret, Boston, Lincoln	21	Holgrave
1496	" Huberd, Nicholas, Shorham, Kent	28	Vox
1517	" William, Rolvynden, Kent	33	Aylofffe
	<i>See also Hobart.</i>		
1546	Hubbertes <i>or</i> Hobbarts <i>als.</i> Scoweff, John, St. Andrewe Holborne, London	F. 17	Alen

- Huberd, *see* Hubberd.
- 1556 Huberthorn, sir Henry, knight, St. Peter Cornehill, London 19 Ketchyn
- Hubert, *see* Hobart.
- 1501 Hubolde, Water, thelder, Ludlowe, Salop 10 Blamyr
- Hucchyns, *see* Hochyns.
- Huchenson, Hucheson, *see* Hochinson.
- 1494 Hucton, John, Hawkedon, Suffolk 15 Vox
- Huddelston, Huddelstonne, *see* Huddleston.
- 1548 Hudder, Johane, —, London F. 22 Populwell
- 1514 Huddesfeld, formerly Rogers, dame Kateryn, Graye friers, Exeter ;
Bradeforde, Wilts. ; Birtporte, Dorset 4 Holder
- 1499 „ sir William, knyght, Dyttysham, Devon 37 Horne
- 1545 Huddesfide, John, Ambres-bury, Wilts. F. 4 Alen
- Huddilston, *see* Huddleston.
- 1489 Huddleston, Hudelston, Herry, squier, Cumberland ; St. Sepulcre,
London 30 Milles
- 1519 „ Huddilston formerly Hercourt. dame Jane, Heilis monas-
tery, Gloucester ; Millom, Cumberland ; Yorks. 18 Ayloff
- 1512 „ Huddelston, sir John, knyght, Hayles, Gloucester ; Millom,
Cumberland 21 Fetiplace
- 1530 „ Huddilston, John, Sauston, Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Cumberland
F. 23 Jankyn
- 1556 „ Huddelston, sir John, knight, Sowtheham, Gloucester.
Intestate. Sentence concerning administrator's
account 11 Ketchyn
- 1557 „ Huddylston, sir John, knight, Sawston, Cambridge ;
Bedford ; Essex ; Suffolk 5 Noodes
- 1505 „ Hodilston, Rauff, St. Mary in Wykford, Lincoln 4 Adeane
- 1506 „ Huddylston, Thomas, Fryers mynours, St. Mighell Querne,
London ; Est Micheham, Surrey ; Fulbourne,
Cambridge 11 Adeane
- 1541 „ Huddelstonne, William, clerk, [no place]. Sentence of
intestacy 30 Spert
- Huddylston, Hudelston, *see* Huddleston.
- 1495 Hudgrey, John, St. Michael, Coventry 27 Vox
- See also Hardegraye.*
- 1503 Hudson, Amie, St. Andrew, Cambridge 29 Blamyr
- 1528 „ Edmond, St. Petir Powlys wharfe, London F. 29 Porch
- 1503 „ Hudsone or Hodson, Rawf or Randall, Gray freers, London
31 Blamyr and 3 Holgrave
- 1521 „ Stephan, Bowe, Middlesex ; St Thomas of Acon, London
13 Maynwar yng
- 1494 „ Wyllyam, St. Thomas of Acres, London 14 Vox
- 1511 „ William, Clerkenwell priory, London 5 Fetiplace
- Hues, *see* Hughes.
- Huetson, *see* Hewetson.
- Huett, *see* Hewett.
- 1401 Hugford, Huggford, John, Friars minors, London ; Salop 1 Marche
- 1558 „ Higford or Hygford, John, esquier, Henwood, Warwick F. 60 Noodes
- 1492 „ William, esquier, —, Warwick ; —, London 18 Dogett
- 1544 Huggens, John, Holy Trinity, Gloucester 19 Pynnyng
- 1554 „ Huggyns, John, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
- Huggford, *see* Hugford.
- Huggyns, *see* Huggens.
- 1522 Hughe, John, Branscombe, Devon 29 Maynwar yng
- 1533 Hughes, Geoffrey, All Saintes Barking, London ; Cokeham,
Berks. ; Mathanleth, [Montgomery ?] 4 Hogen
- 1547 „ James, Wotton in par. Erdasley, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
- 1539 „ Hewes, John, Bristol F. 29 Dyngeley
- 1543 „ John, doctour of law, London ; Woxbridge, Middlesex ;
Iver, Bucks. 20 Spert

1555	Hughes, or Hwes , John, Bristol ; [London ?] ; died at sea	29 More
1499	„ Hewis , Richard, St. Thomas, Oxford	31 Horne
1508	„ Hewys , Richard, Charwelde, Gloucester	36 Adeane
1493	„ Hewys , Roger, Wotton, Gloucester	3 Vox
1545	„ Roger , clerke, prebendary of Bristol ; Wenlocke, Salop	F. 5 Alen
1539	„ <i>formerly</i> Mayden , Thomasyn, St. Mary Buthawe, London	15 Crumwell

1506	„ Hues , William, Wyculsforde, Warwick	17 Adeane
------	---	-----------

See also **Huse, Huys.**

1513	Hughson , Huson, John, Croydon, Surrey	26 Fetiplace
1512	„ Nicholas , gent., Swoffam Bulbek, Cambridge	20 Fetiplace
1418	Hugonn or Hogun , William, Newenton, Surrey	41 Marche
1494	Hugyn , John, esquire, Witstaunton, Somerset	11 Vox

See also **Hogan, Hogen, Hogyn.**

Huick, *see* **Huyck.**

Huish, *see* **Hewyshe.**

1510	Hulcotte , Holcot, Edward, St. Mighell, Coventry	34 Bennett
1558	„ Elisabeth , Edweston, Berks.	64 Noodes
1474	„ Holcott , John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Boughton, Northants.	17 Wattys
1482	„ John , esquier, Bradden, Northants.	6 Logge
1510	„ Holcote , Margarete, St. Mighell, Coventry	37 Bennett
1500	„ Holcott , Richard, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	17 Moone
1551	„ Holcott , Thomas, gent., Aysshebury parish, Berks.	25 Bucke
1556	Hulett or Hulytt , Thomas, Staverton, Northants.	F. 6 Ketchyn

double probate 1557

Hulgreue, *see* **Holgrave.**

1513	Hulke , John, Saynctmary Bewers, Suffolk	17 Fetiplace
1557	Hull , Elisabeth, Symesborowe, Dorset	49 Wrastley
1491	„ Henry , esquire, Wydeworthy, Devon	44 Milles
1557	„ Joane , Larkebeare, Exeter, Devon	11 Noodes
1408	„ Hulle , sir John, knight, St. John the baptist, Exeter	17 Marche
1513	„ John , St. Martyn, Oxford ; Pulton [St. Mighell], Lancashire	23 Fetiplace
1549	„ John , esquier, Larckbeare, Devon	39 Populwell
1558	„ John , Northwalsham, Norfolk	76 Noodes
1488	„ Richard , St. Laurence of the Jury, London	13 Milles
1439	„ Hulle , Robert, St. Magnus, London ; co. Lincoln	26 Luffenam
1527	„ Thomas , Mildenhall, Suffolk	19 Porch
1540	„ Hulle , William, St. Gregory, London ; Iseldon, Middx.	4 Alenger
1544	„ William , clerk, chauncelor of Hereford ; Elmeley "lobell," Worcester	7 Pynnyng

1489	at Hull , John, Hameldon, Surrey	29 Milles
1412	Hullard , John, clerk, Sylton, Dorset	25 Marche

Hulle, *see* **Hull.**

1531	Hulsse , Thomas, clerk, Wissheforth, Swallowcliff, Wilts. ; canon of Sarum	14 Thower
1541	Hulston , Barbur <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Shrewsbury	2 Spert

de bonis non grant 1592

1495	Hulverdale , William, clerk, Hastings, Sussex ; Southwold, Suffolk	23 Vox
------	---	--------

Hulytt, *see* **Hulett.**

1536	Humbell , Stevyn, St. Bartilmew the litill, London	F. 38 Hogen
1504	Humbringale , Alice, moche Wakering, Essex	16 Holgrave

1557	Humerstone , John, Walkerne, Herts.	52 Wrastley
------	--	-------------

Humfray, *see* **Humfrey.**

1510	Humfrey , Humfray, Henry, Alhalowes, Northampton	33 Bennett
1429	„ Vmfray , John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	12 Luffenam
1499	„ Vmfrey , John, Hadlow, Kent	39 Horne
1504	„ John , Boston, Lincoln	14 Holgrave
1511	„ <i>als.</i> Adams , John, Alhalowes, Northampton	4 Fetiplace

1532	Humfrey , John, St. Mighell, Coventry	15 Thower
1523	" Hartcourte <i>formerly</i> Humfrey and Braybroke , Margery, Abendon, Berks.	10 Bodfelde
1488	" Vmfrey, Richard, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster	9 Milles
1538	" Umffrey, Richard, Wisbiche, Cambridge	F. 19 Dyngley
1557	" Richard, Barton Segrave, Northants.; Leicester <i>de bonis non grant</i> May 1592	45 Wrastley
1545	" Umfrey, Robert, Petworth, Sussex	F. 32 Pynnyng
1497	" Thomas, Abindon, Berks.	18 Horne
1498	" William, Thaxsted, Essex	24 Horne
1552	Hummersam , Edmund, Pluckley, Kent	F. 31 Powell
1542	Hun , Hunne, John, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 14 Spert
1540	" William, the elder, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 20 Alenger
	Hunckes , <i>see</i> Hunkys .	
1464	Hundell , John, St. Paul, St. Peter Weschepe, London; Lesenes, Kent	5 Godyn
1521	Hunden , John, Cottenham, Cambridge	10 Maynwar yng
1416	" William clerk, archdeacon of Totton, Devon; preb. of Lincoln; archdeacon of Rochester, Kent; Suffolk	33 Marche
1513	Hungate , Roger, St. Nicolas Oluf, London	17 Fetiplace
1491	Hungerford , Hungreford, Alice, St. Michael Cornehill, London; Blakembre, Essex	2 Dogett
1504	" Hungreford, dame Cristyan, Cirencester, Gloucester	16 Holgrave
1504	" Edward, esquier, priory St. Bartholomew, London; Somerset; Wilts.	27 Adeane and 1507 17 Holgrave
1510?	" Edward Hast ynges knight lord Hast ynges and, Wyndesor, Berks.; Leicester; Northants.; Yorks.	37 Bennett
1521	" Hungerforde, Edward, knyght, Heighesbury, Wilts.	21 Maynwar yng
1531	" Hungerforde, Edward, esquire, Windryche, Gloucester; Wilts.	4 Thower
1455	" Eleanor countess Arundell and lady Mautrauers and Hungerford [<i>formerly</i> Poynings , Arundell], Sussex; Haithesbury, Wilts.	3 Stokton
1514	" <i>formerly</i> Lucy , Jane, Charlecote, Warwick	2 Holder
1524	" sir John, knyght, Cirester, Downeampney, Gloucester	25 Bodfelde
1531	" dame Margaret, Cycestre, Gloucester; Wilts.	F. 4 Thower
1541	" Lysle <i>formerly</i> Hungerforde, Margaret, St. Paule, London	3 Spert
1486	" lady Margery, Donamney, Gloucester	27 Logge
1510	" Richard, esquier, Blake freeres, London; Warwick; Oxford, etc.	34 Bennett
1459	" Robert Hungerford knight lord, Heytesbury, Wilts.; Somerset; Dorset; Devon; Cornwall	17 Stokton
1558	" Hungerforde, Robert, esquier, Badham, [? Cadenham] Wilts.	70 Noodes
1516	" Hungerfourde, Water, knyght, Hightredesbury, Wilts.	21 Holder
	Hungreford , <i>see</i> Hungerford .	
1523	Hunkys , Robert, Evesham, Worcester	11 Bodfelde
1558	" Hunckes, Thomas, esquier, Rodbroke, Gloucester; Warwick; Worcester	73 Noodes
	Hunne , <i>see</i> Hun .	
1506	Hunnesdon , John, thelder, Enfeld, Middlesex	18 Adeane
1517	" Hunnysdon, John, Enfelde, Middlesex	29 Holder
1552	Hunnyng , Edward, Algerkirk, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
	<i>See also</i> Honnyng .	
	Hunnysdon , <i>see</i> Hunnesdon .	
1553	Hunsham , Edmounde, Bramshott, Hants.	27 Tashe
1500	Hunsterton , Richard, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London; Whitchurch, Salop and Cheshire	8 Moone
1535	Hunston , Harry, esquier, Walpole [St. Petir], Norfolk	25 Hogen
1547	" Richard, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	34 Alen
1513	" Robert, Tydd saint Giles, Cambridge	15 Fetiplace

- 1527 **Hunston**, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 23 Porch
 1557 **Hunt, Brickett formerly Axe** [and Hunt?], Elizabethe, St. Faith, London F. 29 Wrastley
 1558 „ Hellyn, Castell rising, Norfolk F. 14 Noodes
 1521 „ Hount, Jegelian, Lolington, Sussex 20 Maynwaryng
 1531 „ *formerly* **Brampton**, Joan, Northefflete, Kent 13 Thower
 1481 „ John, All Halowen the litell, London; Southwark; Plumsted, Kent 13 Logge
 1498 „ Hunte, John, Southovere, Sussex 22 Horne
 1513 „ Hoont, John, Newbury, Berks. 14 Fetiplace
 1517 „ John, clerk, Lyme, Dorset 30 Holder
 1540 „ John, Lavenham, Suffolk 6 Alenger
 1502 „ Katerine, Ipswich 15 Blamyr
 1542 „ Huntt, Owen, clerk, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts. F. 10 Spert
 1434 „ Richard, Wottonbasset, Wilts. 22 Luffenam
 1484 „ Richard, Frothinden, Kent 8 Logge
 1523 „ Richard, Mamchester, Lancashire 15 Bodfelde
 1499 „ Robert, gent., Westminster; Lambeth 36 Horne
 1558 „ Hunte, Robert, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 34 Noodes
 1491 „ Hunte, Roger, esquier, Trynytie, Cambridge 46 Milles
 1497 „ Hunte, Roger, Wimpoll, Cambridge 15 Horne
 1466 „ Simon, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark; Methwold, Norfolk 13 Godyn
 1496 „ Hunte, Thomas, Southmolton, Devon 12 Horne
 1515 „ Thomas, Condore, Salop 20 Holder
 1516 „ Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 21 Holder
 1548 „ Hunte, Thomas, St. Petrocke, Exeter 11 Populwell
 cessate grant 1550 and *de bonis non* grant 1559
 1498 „ William, St. Oluff, Southwark 19 Horne
 1526 „ William, Salwarp, Worcester 8 Porch
Hunte, *see* **Hunt**.
Hunteley, *see* **Huntley**.
Huntelow, *see* **Huntlow**.
 1544 **Hunter**, sir William, clerke, Kyngeston uppon Thamys, Surrey; Bemton, Yorks. 17 Pynnyng
 1558 „ William, Stowbordowfe, Norfolk 9 Welles
 1554 **Huntingdon**, John, gent., Sauston, Cambridge F. 19 More
 1505 „ Huntyngdon, Morys, Hereford cathedral F. 30 Holgrave
 1430 „ Hountyngton, Richard, Hastynges, Sussex; Wytresham, Kent 15 Luffenam
 1498 „ Huntyngdon, Thomas, esquyer, Hempsted, Essex; Sauston, Cambridge 29 Horne
 1443 „ Huntyngdon, Walter, Hempstede etc., Essex; Cambridge 34 Luffenam
 1449 „ Huntyngdon, William, Clare, Suffolk 18 Rous
 1509 „ William, St. Petrock, Exeter 15 Bennett
 1549 **Huntley, or** Hontley, Henry, gent., Wallingfourd, Berks. F. 44 Populwell
 1557 „ Henrye, gent., Boxwell, Gloucester 38 Wrastley
 1501 „ †Hunteley, Hugh, Duxton, Monmouth fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1546 „ Hugh, Hadnock, Monmouth; Gloucester 22 Alen
 1496 „ Hunteley, John, Bledon, Somerset 31 Vox
 1544 „ Hunteley, syr Richard, prest, Segrey, Wilts. 21 Pynnyng
 1552 „ Robert, St. John Walbroke, etc., London; Waltham, Essex F. 34 Powell
 1494 „ Hunteley, William, Churcheham, Gloucester 9 Vox
 1504 **Huntlow**, Huntelow, John, Henley on Thames, Oxford 18 Holgrave
 1544 „ Thomas, St. Mary Botehawe, etc., London; Hayes, Kent 13 Pynnyng
 1552 **Huntlowe, Baseley als.**, Katherine, [London?] sentence only F. 2 Tashe
Huntt, *see* **Hunt**.
 1552 **Huntwike**, Robert, Boston, Lincoln 15 Powell
de bonis non grants Jan. 1556 and May 1558

- Huntyngdon, see Huntingdon.**
- 1557 **Hurd, John**, longe Sutton, Somerset 38 Wrastley
- Hurde, see Horde.**
- 1418 **Hurdeman, William**, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 42 Marche
- 1508 **Hurdman, John**, Kemsey, Worcester 5 Bennett
- 1531 **Hurhold or Horhold**, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk; Essex 13 Thower
- 1506 **Hurlbat, John**, Westbedwyn, Wilts. 5 Adeane
- 1499 **Hurle, John**, Stowre Payne parish, Dorset 34 Horne
- 1473 **Hurlefreash, Andrew**, Holy Cross, Bristol 9 Wattys
- 1494 „ **Geffereys formerly Hourlefreash**, Joan, the Tempyll, Bristol 15 Vox
- 1509 „ **Hurlefreash, John**, Temple, Bristol 26 Bennett
- 1469 **Hurlegh, John**, clerk, Hanslap, Bucks.; Shytlington, Bedford; Chery Overton, Hunts. 29 Godyn
- 1535 **Hurleton, Nicolas**, Blak Freres, London 25 Hogen
- Hurlefreash, see Hurlefreash.**
- 1541 **Hurlok, Horloke formerly Johnson**, Alice, St. Stevyn Colman strete, London; Donstabbell, Bedford 26 Alenger
- 1541 „ **Edmund**, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Stratford Langthorne, Essex; Dunstable, Bedford 26 Alenger
sentence 27 Alenger and 30 Spert
- 1521 **Hurloke, Richard**, Staynes, Middlesex 9 Maynwaryng
- Hurlstone, see Hourlstone.**
- 1550 **Hurnard, William**, Sutton, Suffolk 21 Coode
- 1550 **Hurrell, Blake als.**, Richard, Fyhelldene, Wilts. F. 28 Coode
- 1488 **Hurst, John**, Croydon, Surrey 13 Milles
- 1500 „ **Herst, John**, Estgrenewich, Kent; Bermondsey, Surrey 1 Moone
- 1552 „ **Hurste, John**, Exeter F. 3 Tashe
- 1500 „ **Richard**, St. George Estchep, London 19 Moone
- 1540 „ **Roger**, [no place] 9 Alenger
- 1517 „ **Thomas**, St. Paul, London; Horsham, Sussex 31 Holder
- 1500 **Husband, John**, prest, Leeford, Berks.; Rob't ys towne in Roose, Pembroke 2 Moone
- 1554 **Husbande, Richard**, —, London F. 18 More
- 1504 **Huse, dame Elizabeth**, Sempryngham, Lincoln 22 Holgrave
- 1557 „ **Henry**, knight, Slynfolde, Sussex 34 Wrastley
- 1499 „ **Peter**, clerk, archd. of Northampton; Motynden, Kent 39 Horne
- 1503 „ **Thomas**, Stermester, Dorset 30 Blamyr
- 1496 „ **William**, knyght, Sempryngham, Lincoln; London 32 Vox
- See also Hussey.*
- 1503 **Husey, John**, Kinston upon Tamys, Surrey 24 Blamyr
- 1557 **Huskynes, John**, St. Bride, London 2 Noodes
- See also Hoskyns.*
- Huson, see Hughson.**
- 1545 **Husse, Anne ladye**, Ufforde, Northants. F. 4 Alen
- 1558 „ *or Huse or Hussey formerly Erneley*, dame Brigett, West Wyteringe, Sussex F. 18 Noodes
- 1558 **Hussey, Alice**, Eaast of Foryatte, Shrewsbury 33 Noodes
- 1551 „ **Nicholas**, Greys Inne, London F. 32 Bucke
- 1546 „ **sir Robart**, knyght, Lynwoodd, Lincoln; Berks.; Cornwall; Devon; Essex; Somerset; Suffolk 16 Alen
de bonis non grant 1599
- See also Huse.*
- 1554 **Hustwayte, Ustwayte**, Elizabeth, Waltham, Lincoln 11 More
- 1494 „ **Thomas**, clerk, St. Gregory next Poulys, London 17 Vox
- 1496 „ **Vstwayte, Thomas**, esquier, Estgrenewiche, Kent; Adelyng-flete, Yorks. 7 Horne
- 1526 „ **Thomas**, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London; Kilham upon the wolde, Yorks. 12 Porch
- 1553 „ **Ustwait, Ustwaytt, Willyam**, Waltham, Lincoln F. 9 Tashe
- Hustwick?, see Ostwike.**
- Hutchen, see Hochyn.**

Hutchenson, Hutchinsone, Hutchynson, see Hochinson.

1539	Hutton , Alice, St. Thomas, Bristol	26 Dyngeley
1535	„ David, Bristol	30 Hogen
1551	„ Locke formerly Hutton and Meredithe , dame Elizabeth, —, London ; Newington greyne, Middlesex	8 Powell
1558	„ Elsabeth , died in Winchester diocese	69 Noodes
1504	„ Hotton , Henry, clerk, Chichester cathedral ; Ullesby, Cumberland	26 Holgrave
1548	„ Henry , Chipley, Suffolk	25 Populwell
1513	„ Sir Jamys , clerk, St. Olave olde Jure, London	27 Fetiplace
1485	„ <i>or</i> Hoton , John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	17 Logge
1501	„ John , gent., St. Andrew, Cambridge	13 Blamyr
1505	„ <i>or</i> Hotton , John, gent., Coventry cathedral	28 Holgrave
1525	„ Hotton , John, Holy Trinitie, Bristol	F. 34 Bodfelde
1539	„ John , St. Nicolas, Bristol	F. 29 Dyngeley
1558	„ Richard , All Hallowes stayning, London ; Alborowe, Yorks.	51 Noodes
1531	„ Robert , St. Mary Wolnoth, London	4 Thower
1505	„ Thomas , doct. of decrees, archdeacon of Lincoln	3 Adeane
1546	„ Thomas , Hundon, Suffolk	22 Alen
1474	„ Hoton , William, St. Werburgh, Bristol	16 Wattys

*See also Houghton.***Huweyt, see Hewett.**

1544	Huxley , Wylliam, Redereth, Surrey ; St. Magnus, London	23 Pynnyng
1542	Huyck , Richard, Wantyng, Berks.	F. 16 Spert
1546	Huyke , Agnes, Wantinge, Berks.	15 Alen
1530	Huys , John, preist, —, London	18 Jankyn
1558	„ Thomas , esquier, M.D., St. Albone Woodstret, London ; Bristol	F. 43 Noodes

*See also Hughes.***Huyton, see Hyton.****Hwes, see Hughes.****Hyatte, see Hyette.**

1494	Hychen , Richard, Bassingborne, Cambridge	34 Vox
1550	Hydden , Clydesdale <i>als.</i> , John, Hidden, Berks. ; Oxford	14 Coode
1472	Hyde , Baldwin, clerk, master in chancery, Carmelite friars, St. Dunstan Fleet street, London	6 Wattys
1535	„ George , St. Petir Westschepe, London ; Redyng, Berks.	28 Hogen
1553	„ George , esquier, Throkkinge, Herts.	F. 12 Tashe
1420	„ John , Tappelewe, Bucks. ; grant revoked	48 Marche
1494	„ John , Naylond by Stoke, Suffolk	13 Vox
1501	„ sir John , clerk, Sonnyng, Berks.	16 Moone
1505	„ sir John , clerk, Wynsham, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1545	„ John , St. Augustine Wattlyngstrete, London ; Hyde, Dorset ; Albury, Herts.	36 Pynnyng
1558	„ <i>or</i> Hide , John, —, London ; Ware, Herts.	F. 30 Noodes
1508	„ Leonard , Throkkyng, Herts.	11 Bennett
1549	„ Leonard , gent., Henxworth, Herts.	40 Populwell
1528	„ Nicolas , Redyng, Berks.	35 Porch
1490	„ Hiede , Richard, esquire, Carmelite friars, London ; All Saints, Worcester	43 Milles
1504	„ Hide , Robert, Esthenrith, Berks.	11 Holgrave
1511	„ Thomas , Conwey, Carnarvon	5 Fetiplace
1554	„ Thomas , gent., Cullnam, Oxford	1 More
1402	„ Hide , William, Carmelite friars, St. Martin Orgar, London	2 Marche codicil 3 Marche
1557	„ Wylliam , esquyre, Denchworthe, Berks. ; Oxford	16 Wrastley
1403	atte Hyde , John, clerk, Northpederton, Somerset	4 Marche
1524	Hyder , William, thelder, Sowntyng, Sussex	F. 23 Bodfelde
1499	Hyette , sir John, clerk, St. Peter, Exeter	34 Horne
1540	„ Hyatte , John, Aldeborne, Wilts.	F. 21 A'enger

- 1424 **Ikenham**, William, cathedral of Winchester ; Ikenham, Middlesex 3 Luffenham
- 1437 **Ikworth**, Agnes, Ikworth, Suffolk ; St. Swithin, London 21 Luffenham
- 1493 **Ilam**, William, St. Thomas the martyr, London 24 Dogett
- 1529 **Ilande**, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent 11 Jankyn
- 1549 **Ilberd**, or Ylberd, Robert, great Yarmowth, Norfolk 4 Coode
- 1539 „ Ylberd, William, muche Yarmouth, Norfolk 16 Crumwell
- 1528 **Ilderton**, Thomas, St. Dunstane in the East, London ; Chikweil, Essex ; Alnewike, Northumberland F. 38 Porch
- 1506 **Ilgate**, Ylgate, Thomas, Brightelmyston, Sussex 21 Adeane
- 1476 **Illingworth**, sir Richard, knight, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Notts. ; Surrey 25 Wattys
- 1511 „ Richard, gent., Micham, Surrey 6 Fetiplace
- Imber**, *see* Ymber.
- 1526 **Ince**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London 6 Porch
- 1517 „ Ynse ?, Thomasyn, Harrowe on the hill, Middlesex 34 Holder
- See also Jusse.*
- Ing**, *see* Yng.
- 1456 **Ingaldesthorp**, sir Edmund, knight, Sauston, etc., Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Essex 7 Stokton
- 1421 „ Elizabeth, Burgh, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1494 „ Johane, Black freres, London ; Wikham Brews, Kent 13 Vox
- 1422 „ Thomas, esquire, Borghwe, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1420 **Ingaldisthorp**, sir John, knight, Burgh, etc., Cambridge ; Norfolk 48 Marche
- Ingeler**, *see* Ingler.
- 1494 **Ingeyn**, Richard, Kyngyscaple, Hereford 12 Vox
- See also Dengayn.*
- 1557 **Ingham**, Robert, St. Michael Croked lane, London ; Eling, Middlesex 47 Wrastley
- 1485 „ Walter, gent., St. John of Madermarket, Norwich ; St. Barth. Smythfeld, London 20 Logge
- 1556 **Ingle dew**, Willyam, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 25 Ketchyn
- 1487 **Ingler**, John, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Sussex 4 Milles
- 1543 „ Thomas, Charde, Somerset 26 Spert
- 1516 „ Ingeler, maister William, clk., Swaynston, Kent ; Wynsor, Berks. F. 24 Holder
- 1558 **Inglishe**, George, London diocese F. 1 Welles
- 1528 **Inglisshe**, Mathewe, Lowth, Lincoln ; St. Andrewes Hobard, London 33 Porch
- 1538 **Inglyshe**, Symon, St. Peter uppon Cornehill, London 12 Crumwell
- See also Englishe.*
- 1500 **Ingo**, Robert, gent., oure lady Barkyng, London ; Essex 15 Moone
- 1537 **Ingram**, John, St. Swythun, — 7 Crumwell
- 1401 „ Stephen, clk., St. Benet Pouleswharf, London 1 Marche
- (second grant 1402)
- 1501 „ Thomas, Stortford, Herts. 16 Moone
- Ingwardby**, *see* Iwardeby, Yngwardby.
- Ingworth**, *see* Yngworth.
- 1418 **Inhyn**, Adam, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 44 Marche
- 1503 **Inkebarough**, Robert, clerk, St. Swithin, Worcester 6 Holgrave
- 1401 **Innocent**, John, clerk, Edelmeton, Middlesex 1 Marche
- 1457 **Intewode**, John, Pulham market, Norfolk 11 Stokton
- Ippeswell**, *see* Ipswell.
- 1544 **Ipson**, Edward, St. Bride, London 17 Pynnyng
- 1502 **Ipswell**, Ippeswell, Gilbert, Fenny stratforde, Bucks. 17 Blamyr
- 1506 „ William, St. Thomas of Acres, Our lady atte Bowe in Westchepe, London ; Litell Brihill, Bucks. 20 Adeane
- 1496 „ mr. Robert, clk., Newton [St. My.], Tydde St. Gyles, Cambridge 32 Vox

1530	Irby, Ambros, Multon, Lincoln	1 Thower
1548	" Anthony, gent., Gosberton, etc., Lincoln	11 Populwell
1505	" <i>formerly</i> —?, Estelyne, Thetford, Norfolk	35 Holgrave
1504	" Thomas, Thetford, Norfolk; Lincoln; Suffolk	26 Holgrave
1505	Irege, William, Haukherst, Kent	4 Adeane
1551	Irelande, Humfrey, Netlame, Lincoln	F. 2 Powell
1554	" Thomas, Shrewsbury	F. 10 More
1546	Irelonde, Wylliam, St. Chade, Shrewsbury	F. 8 Alen
1530	Irland, David, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	F. 19 Jankyn
1502	" Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, —	17 Blamyr
1541	Irlande, Lettuse, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London; Dorset	29 Alenger
1519	Isaac, William, St. Dunstone in thest, London	16 Aylofffe
1529	Isaak, Henry, Tydde saint mary, Lincoln	5 Jankyn
1501	" John, esquier, Patrikesbourne, Kent	13 Blamyr
1558	Isaake, Thomas, gent., Badowe, Essex; Suffolk	F. 53 Noodes
1540	Isacc, Wiatt <i>formerly</i> , Margery, Tyllingham hall, Essex	9 Alenger
	Isam, <i>see</i> Issam.	
	Isbury, <i>see</i> Estbury.	
	Isele, <i>see</i> Isley.	
1558	Isham, Gregorye, gent., Brawnston, Northants.	75 Noodes
1491	" Issham, Richard, esquire, Litill Bowdon, etc., Northants.; Laughton, Leicester	42 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Issam.	
1510	Isley, Paston <i>formerly</i> Harvy and, dame Agnes, Blake freeres, London; Sonderich, Kent	29 Bennett
1528	" Edward, Sondrich, Kent; Surrey	F. 35 Porch
1494	" Isele, John, Sondrich, Kent; Sussex	21 Vox
1518	" Issley, Thomas, esquier, Sondryssh, Kent	16 Aylofffe
1521	Isood, Thomas, clerk, Hylmowrton, Warwick; Blysworth, Northants.	7 Maynwaryng
1507	Isot, sir John, clerk, Welowby [Waterless], Leicester	23 Adeane
1546	Isotson, Robarte, St. Dionys Backchurche, London	F. 6 Alen
1517	Issam, John, St. Paul, London	F. 33 Holder
	Issham, <i>see</i> Isham.	
	Issley, <i>see</i> Isley.	
1558	Isted, Istede, Joanne, Maighfelde, Sussex; Kent	68 Noodes
1556	" John, Hastinge, Sussex	4 Wrastley
1541	" Richard, Maighfeld, Sussex	2 Spert
1509	Ive, Deonys, Gestelyng, Sussex	18 Bennett
1504	" John, Boxstede, Essex	24 Holgrave
1506	" John, Westwighteryng, Sussex	21 Adeane
1558	" Nicholas, St. Dunstone in the East, London; Essex; Middlesex; Surrey	F. 24 Noodes
1558	" Eve <i>or</i> , Richard, St. Dunstone in the east, London; St. Pancrace, Middlesex; Rayly, Essex	F. 4 Welles
1485	" Ive, William, clerk, chancellor of Sarum	23 Logge
	<i>See also</i> Eve, Jee.	
1413	Ivelith, John, clerk, Aldestre, Warwick; Askerigg, Yorks.; Newcastle-on-Tyne; London	27 Marche
1520	Ivers, John, St. Augustyn next saynt Pawle, London	4 Maynwaryng
1543	" Philip, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Ireland	F. 23 Spert
1501	Ives, Hugh, gent., Harrowe upon the hille, Middlesex	7 Blamyr
1465	Ivot, William, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk	10 Godyn
1508	Ivy, Vowell <i>als.</i> Jee, Blanche, St. Clement Danes, London	11 Bennett
1504	" Henry, St. Andrew Cornehill, London	27 Holgrave
1485	" sir Richard, clk., St. Martin Otwich, London; Newland, Gloucester	18 Logge
1465	Ivy, Anastasia, St. Clement Danes, London	10 Godyn
1470	" Roger, St. Clement Danes, London; Warham, Dorset	32 Godyn
	<i>See also</i> Hyvy.	

- 1423 **Jakes**, Jekes, Ive, Redyng, Berks. ; Wexham, Bucks. 2 Luffenaim
 1438 „ John, gent., Asshen, Essex ; Friars minors, London 25 Luffenaim
 1517 „ Jakys, John, M.A., Byfelde, Northants. ; Shene, Surrey 5 Ayloffie
 1556 „ John, thelder, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Waltham
 Abbey, Essex. sentence also 6 Wrastley
 1506 „ Robert, Wellesborowe, Leicester 15 Adeane
 1515 „ Jakys or Jaques, Robert, Kyngeston apon Temys, Surrey ;
 Redryth, Kent 11 Holder
 1514 „ Thomas, Blacke friers, London ; Silbesdon, Leicester ;
 Northants. ; Warwick 2 Holder
 1532 „ William, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Axsee, Lincoln 19 Thower
 Jakeson, see Jackson.
 1549 **Jakkett**, Thomas, St. Gregorie by paulles, London ; Sherborn,
 Oxford F. 35 Populwell
 Jakson, see Jackson.
 Jakys, see Jakes.
 1538 **James**, Atkyn, St. Thomas the martir, Salisbury 17 Dyngeley
 1502 „ Jamys, Henry, Blackmanston, Kent 15 Blamyr
 1541 „ Jeames, Hugh, —, London ; Dunwiche, Suffolk 1 Spert
 1502 „ John, clerk, Whitefriars, London ; Est Rasyn, Lincoln 8 Blamyr
 1433 „ Nicholas, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Crowmer,
 Norfolk ; Southwark ; Croydon, Surrey ; Kendale,
 Westmoreland 18 Luffenaim
 1506 „ Paule, Alhalowen, Bristol 19 Adeane
 1558 „ Richard, Cowdwourthe, Somerset F. 23 Noodes
 1509 „ Jamys, Robert, Alvynton, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1553 „ Thomas, Newporte, Isle of Wight F. 10 Tashe
 1496 „ Jamys, William, Estborne, Sussex ; London ; Hants. 2 & 7 Horne
 1556 „ William, Aldeburgh, Suffolk F. 1 Wrastley
 1558 „ William, St. Dunstane in the west, London F. 15 Noodes
 1457 **Jamesson**, Thomas, Southcreke, Norfolk ; Islham, Cambridge 11 Stokton
 Jamys, see James.
 1550 **Jane**, Alice, Chafcomb, Somerset 8 Bucke
 1526 „ John, priest, Criklade, Wilts. 11 Porch
 1500 „ Jan', Thomas, bishop of Norwich 10 Moone
 Janken, Jankyn, Jankyng, see Jenkyn.
 1530 **Jannys**, Robert, St. George, Norwich 1 Thower
 1506 **Janyns**, Robert, Burfford, Oxford 11 Adeane
 See also Jenyns.
 Janyver, see Jenyver.
 Jaques, see Jakes.
 1542 **Jarman**, John, mynster churche, Peterborough F. 10 Spert
 1549 „ or Jharmen, Richard, Aldarmary, London F. 42 Populwell
 Jarnegan, see Jernegan.
 Jarves, Jarvys, see Gerveys.
 1524 **Jauncelyn**, Thomas, Teverton, Devon F. 28 Bodfelde
 1466 **Jaunsy**, sir Richard, clerk, St. Mildred Poultry, London 16 Godyn
 1448 **Jawdrell**, William, St. Mary Abbecherch, London 13 Rous
 1492 **Jay**, Joan, Crawley, Sussex 29 Dogett
 1468 „ Jaye, John, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol 23 Godyn
 1528 „ John, Our Lady of Redclyff, Bristol ; Eston in gorden,
 Somerset 2 Jankyn
 1467 „ Richard, Crawley, Sussex ; Surrey ; Stebenhithe, Middlx. 19 Godyn
 1493 „ Richard, sergeant at law, Hants. ; St. Edmund, London 7 Vox
 1551 „ Thomas, Harmston, Lincoln 26 Bucke
 1556 „ Jaye, Willyam, St. John baptist, Bristol 5 Wrastley
 1416 **Jayat**, Thomas, All Hallows Grascherche, London ; Cornwall ;
 Norfolk 34 Marche
 Jaye, see Jay.
 Jeames, see James.
 1495 **Jebbes or Gybbes**, John, gent., Craiford, Kent 26 Vox

1507	Jebbes, Thomas, Wykedyve, Northampton	33 Adeane
	Jecson, <i>see</i> Jekson.	
	Jee, <i>see</i> Ivy.	
	Jeeve?, <i>see</i> Geve, Jeve.	
	Jefferey, <i>see</i> Gefferey.	
	Jeffereys, Jefferyes, <i>see</i> Geffereys.	
	Jefferrey, <i>see</i> Gefferey.	
	Jeffery, Jefferye, <i>see</i> Gefferey.	
	Jeffres, <i>see</i> Geffereys.	
	Jeffrey, <i>see</i> Gefferey.	
1542	Jefson, William, gent., Hardham, Sussex; Hants.; Surrey	5 Spert
	Jekes, <i>see</i> Jakes.	
1548	Jekill, John Stoker, Stoke Newington, Middlesex; Clementes Inne, London	26 Populwell sentence 1550 16 Coode
1548	„ Jekyll, Marget, Newington grene, Middlesex	26 Populwell
1539	„ Wylliam, [no place]	33 Dyngeley
1488	Jekson, John, Emneth, Norfolk	31 Milles
1460	„ Nicholas, clerk, Emneth, Norfolk	21 Stokton
1475	„ Jecson, Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk; Elme, Cambridge	20 Wattys
	<i>See also Jackson.</i>	
	Jekyll, <i>see</i> Jekill.	
	Jelfe?, <i>see</i> Gelfe.	
1500	Jelle, William, St. Clement Estchepe, London	12 Moone
1500	Jely, Hugh, St. Barthilmew the litill, London	4 Moone
	Jeman, <i>see</i> Yeman.	
	Jemmet?, <i>see</i> Gemet.	
	Jenckyns, <i>see</i> Jenkyns.	
1497	Jenes, John, Milborne porte, Somerset	6 Horne
1557	„ Jenys, John, Martocke, Somerset	39 Wrastley
	Jenins, <i>see</i> Jenyns.	
	Jenken, <i>see</i> Jenkyn.	
1519	Jenkenson, John, All Saintes, Oxford; All Saintes, Bristol	20 Aylofffe
	Jenkin, <i>see</i> Jenkyn.	
	Jenkinson, <i>see</i> Jenkenson.	
	Jenks, <i>see</i> Jenkys.	
1519	Jenkyn, ap Jankyn ap Eng', David, Halkyn, Flint	22 Aylofffe
1541	„ ap Jankyn ap Jev'n Gwyne, Henry, Lanedye, Carmarthen; Langevelagh, Glamorgan	2 Spert
1552	„ Howell ap, Grossmonde, Monmouth	F. 4 Tashe
1529	„ ap Jankyng, James, Crist Churche, London; Stondlok, [Oxford?]; Sanford Peverell, Devon	8 Jankyn
1528	„ ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy Cross, Brecon	1 Jankyn
1544	„ ap Jenkyn Goghe, Jev'n, Glascom, Radnor	F. 24 Pynnyng
1503	„ <i>als.</i> Pendencye, John, saint Colomp, Cornwall	30 Blamyr
1542	„ ap Jenken, John, St. Mighell, [? Michaelstone-le-vedw], Monmouth	F. 10 Spert
1542	„ John, gent., Upmynster, Essex	F. 11 Spert
1540	„ Margaret ap, Kerdif, Glamorgan	F. 22 Alenger
1546	„ Morgan ap, Aberdare, Glamorgan	30 Alen
1552	„ Morgan, Dyngstowe, Monmouth	14 Powell
1542	„ ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan	7 Spert
1521	„ Owen ap, Dursley, Gloucester	22 Maynwaryng and 3 Bodfelde
1530	„ ap Jev'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan	2 Thower
1547	„ Thomas ap, Hay, Brecon	F. 51 Alen
1549	„ ap Gll'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth	31 Populwell
1552	„ Watkyn, Llangvaes, Brecon	F. 4 Tashe
1544	„ ap Jenkyn, Wylliam John, Bergevenny, Monmouth	21 Pynnyng
1537	„ ap Jankyn, Yev'n, Llankyner, Glamorgan	9 Dyngeley
1547	Jenkyns, Cecilie, Alhallowes in bredstreate, London	F. 1 Populwell

- 1508 **Jenkyns**, David, Brykell the more, Bucks. ; Llanpedyr, Wales 8 Bennett
 1499 " *als.* **Staynor**, John, All Saints, Bristol 38 Horne
 1544 " **Jenckyns**, John, Alhallowes Breadstrete, London; Folkeston,
 Kent ; St. Olaphe, Southwark F. 13 Pynnyng
 1547 " **John**, Bodenham, Hereford 48 Alen
 1538 **Jenkys**, Richarde, Hatton, p. Yeton, Salop F. 18 Dyngeley
 1549 **Jenne** or **Jenney**, Nycholas, Sowthover next Lewes, Sussex ;
 Prestbery, Chester ; died at London 6 Coode
 cessate grant 1569
 1544 **Jenney**, sir Cristofer, knyght, St. Dunstane Fletestrete, London 9 Pynnyng
 1532 " **John**, Donwiche, Suffolk ; Norfolk 24 Thower
 1548 " *formerly* **Skerne** and **Sperte**, dame Mary, Poplere, Middle-
 sex 20 Populwell
Jennyn, *see* **Jenyn**.
Jennyns, *see* **Jenyns**.
 1542 **Jenour**, John, St. Bryde, Temple, London ; Rondham, Suffolk ;
 Donmowe, Essex F. 10 Spert
 1551 " **Roodes**, Rodys, Rodes, *formerly*, Margaret, [no place] F. 3 Powell
 1548 " **Richard**, gent., moche Dunmowe, Essex ; Suffolk 25 Populwell
 1536 " *or* **Joynour**, Robert, gent., St. Sepulcre, London ; Brenchele,
 Kent ; Suffolk ; Sussex F. 41 Hogen
See also **Joyner**.
 1551 **Jenvy**, Thomas, Mylbroke, Hants. 9 Bucke
 1481 **Jeny**, Richard, esquire, little Hadham, Herts. ; Tachewell, Lincoln 3 Logge
See also **Geny**.
 1500 **Jenyc**, William, Glaston, Somerset 10 Moone
 1552 **Jenyn**, Barnard, St. Anthonye, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
 Gylforde, Southwarke, Surrey 15 Powell
 1553 " **Jennyn** *formerly* **Cortes**, Elyn, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
 Clapham, Surrey 6 Tashe
 1532 " **Nicolas**, Alhalowes Berking, London ; Bedfordshire ; Essex ;
 Hants. ; Kent. ; Surrey ; Sussex 22 Thower
 1516 " **Merchaunt** *als.* **Genyn**, Thomas, Swalofeld, Berks. 21 Holder
 1518 " **Jennyn**, Thomas, St. Antonyne, London ; Surrey ; Sussex 10 Aylofffe
Jenynges, *see* **Jenyns**.
 1550 **Jenyns**, Barnard, —, London ; Stretcham, Surrey F. 5 Bucke
 1508 " **Gennyns**, sir Edward, clerk, Croydon, Surrey ; Stokton,
 [Worcester ?] 5 Bennett
 1551 " **Genynges** *or* **Jenyngs**, Elizabeth, Charlton, Kent F. 15 Bucke
 (and sentence)
 1558 " [*formerly* **Adames** ?], dame Elisabeth, —, Sussex F. 14 Noodes
 1558 " **Jennyns**, Elizabeth, Wednysburye, Stafford 66 Noodes
 1508 " **John**, Weddisbury, Stafford 4 Bennett
 1523 " **John**, Hackeney, Middlesex 16 Bodfelde
 1541 " **Jenynges**, John, Est Grenwych, Kent F. 34 Alenger
 1547 " **sir John**, knight, Hayling, Hants. ; Boxgrave, Sussex ;
 Gloucester 35 Alen
 1551 " **Jenynges**, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 28 Bucke
 1558 " **John**, Lueston in par. Whitechurche, Hereford F. 16 Welles
 1549 " **Lymsey** *formerly*, Margaret, Hackney, Middlesex 39 Populwell
 1529 " **Jennyns**, Richard, Alhalowen lumbardstrete, London ;
 Wolverhampton, Stafford 10 Jankyn
 1523 " **sir Stevyn**, knyght, Freres minours, St. Mary Aldermanbury,
 London 8 Bodfelde
 1548 " **Symon**, —, London 21 Populwell
 1519 " **sir Thomas**, [knight ?], Ponsbury, Salop 17 Aylofffe
 1528 " **William**, Longley, Salop 35 Porch
 1540 " **William**, St. Bryde, London 6 Alenger
 1558 " **Jennyns**, William, St. Margarate, Westminster F. 11 Welles
Jenys, *see* **Jenes**.

- 1538 **Jenyson**, Roberte, gent., Barns Pathe, Durham 12 Crumwell
 1540 „ **Jhenyson**, Thomas, Burnham westgate, Norfolk F. 23 Alenger
 1547 „ or **Genyson**, Thomas, Donton, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
 1495 „ **William**, Skulthorpp, Norfolk 29 Vox
 1442 **Jenyver**, Janyver, John, “Norff.” [? Northants.]; St. Martin, Oxford 14 Rous
 1502 „ **Jenyvere**, William, Burforde, Oxford 19 Blamyr
 1548 „ **William**, gent., Langford, Berks.; Burford, Oxford 8 Populwell
de bonis non grant 1564
- Jephson**, *see* **Jefson**.
Jerard, **Jerarde**, *see* **Gerard**.
- 1527 **Jermayn**, John, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 27 Porch
See also **German**, **Jermyn**.
- 1557 **Jermy**, Edward, gent., Stokesby, Norfolk (and sentence) 22 Wrastley
 1550 **Jermyn**, Fraunces, gentelman, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk; Essex 8 Bucke
 1558 „ or **German**, John, St. Leonard Shorediche, London; Endefeeld, Middlesex; Anstye, Cambs. F. 56 Noodes
de bonis non grants Dec. 1583, and Feb. 1594.
- 1505 „ **Thomas**, Russhbrook, Suffolk; Norfolk 39 Holgrave
 1552 „ **sir Thomas**, knight, Roshebroke, Suffolk; Norfolk F. 33 Powell
See also **German**, **Jermayn**.
- 1514 **Jernegan**, Gernegan or, Edward, Heryngflete, Suffolk 4 Holder
 1547 „ or **Jarnegan**, Rychard, Bolleyn, France F. 46 Alen
- 1548 **Jernyngham**, **Kyngston** *formerly*, dame Mary, Payneswyke, Gloucester; Leghton, Essex F. 22 Populwell
 1526 „ **Garnyngham**, sir Richard, knyght, Suffolk; London 9 Porch
- Jerrard**, **Jerrarde**, *see* **Gerard**.
Jerves, **Jerveys**, **Jervys**, *see* **Gerveys**.
- 1558 **Jesoppe**, Thomas, Chilcombe, Dorset F. 2 Welles
 1558 **Jesse**, Thomas, —, Exeter F. 23 Noodes
 1508 **Jetour**, William, Lowestoft, Suffolk 11 Bennett
 1556 **Jetter**, James, Lowestoft, Suffolk 4 Wrastley
 1552 **Jettor**, John, Laystofte, Suffolk 27 Powell
 1532 **Jetur**, Richard, Wyberton, Lincoln; Laystofte, Suffolk 18 Thower
 1515 **Jevan**, ap Jev'n ap Howell, Davyd, Langadeke, Carmarthen 6 Holder
 1542 „ **David** ap, Westbury, Salop 17 Spert
 1553 „ **ap Jev'n ap David ap Yellen**, David, hundred of Oswestry, Salop 17 Tashe
 „ **Jev'n**?, Elizabeth, *see* **ap Morgan**.
- 1546 „ **Jeven**, Gladys verch, [Llanvrechva, Monmouth?] F. 6 Alen
 1548 „ **Gladis vergh**, Nithe, Glamorgan 25 Populwell
 1541 „ **ap Jeven Gwyne**, Henry ap Jankyn, Lanedye, Carmarthen; Langevelagh, Glamorgan 2 Spert
- 1546 „ **ap Jev'n ap John Gwynne**, Hoell, Poole, Dorset; Montgomery 11 Alen
 1558 „ **ap Jev'n ap Richard**, Howell, Skenfrithe, Monmouth F. 19 Noodes
 1547 „ **ap Jev'n ap Lewes**, Janken, Llanychayrn, Cardigan 37 Alen
 1540 „ **ap Rice ap Jev'n ap Morgan**, Jev'n, Llangamarch, Brecon 13 Alenger
 1457 „ **Yevan**, John, St. Laurence, Winchester 11 Stokton
 1541 „ **John** ap, clk., treasurer of Llandaff cathedral 1 Spert
 1549 „ **ap Jev'n Lloyd**, John, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon 29 Populwell
- 1552 „ **Lewys ap**, Northop, Flint 6 Tashe
 1558 „ **Lewys ap**, [no place] 37 Noodes
 1546 „ **ap Thomas ap Jev'n**, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon 30 Alen
 1530 „ **ap Jev'n ap Jankyn**, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan 2 Thower
 1552 „ **Richard ap**, Bodenham, Hereford 26 Powell
 1548 „ **app Jev'n Gitton**, Rowland, [Abere, Glamorgan?] F. 27 Populwell
 1511 „ **Yevan**, Thomas, St. Mary, Southampton; Gadok, Wales 38 Bennett

- 1553 **Jevan**, William Johns ap, Uske, Monmouth F. 10 Tashe
See also Evan.
- 1544 **Jevans**, Hughe, [no place] F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1543 " **Yevans**, Lewis, Redlyfe church, Bristol 18 Spert
See also Evans.
- 1553 **Jeve**, John, muche Wymondley, Herts. 28 Tashe
See also Ive, Geve.
- Jharmen**, *see Jarman.*
Jhenyson, *see Jenyson.*
Jhones, *see Jones.*
Jhonson, *see Johnson.*
Jhonys, *see Johns.*
- 1554 **Joabe**, Yoo^{be} *or*, William, St. Mighell, Southampton ; ship
 " Prymroose " F. 6 More
- 1553 **Jobbyn**, Nicholas, clerk, St. Mary of Stalles, Bath F. 10 Tashe
- 1423 **Joce**, Gilbert, St. Werburgh, Bristol 1 Luffenam
- 1455 " **James**, Helmyngham, Suffolk 5 Stokton
See also Jowse.
- Jode**, *see Judde.*
Johannes, *see Johns.*
- 1508 **Johannis de Duyn**, Frederick, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ;
 Holland 3 Bennett
- 1508 **Johannys**, Walter, Asteley, Worcester 11 Bennett
- 1492 **John**, David, St. Elene Bisshopisgate, London 9 Dogett
- 1557 " **Lloyd ap John**, Gruff', David, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley
- 1524 " **Edward ap**, Grenewiche, Kent ; Hanmer, etc., Flint 22 Bodfelde
- 1540 " **ap John ap Owen**, Gitton, Whittonton, Salop 8 Alenger
- 1554 " **Guillam *or* Gelam**, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
- 1545 " **ap John Hawkyns**, Howell, Grissmont, Monmouth 30 Pynnyng
- 1505 " **Hugh**, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; Glamorgan 36 Holgrave
- 1545 " **ap John ap G'llm Rawlyng**, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1514 " **John**, Babcary, Somerset 33 Fetiplace
- 1499 " **Laurence**, Crekelade, Wilts. 38 Horne
- 1536 " **Lawrence ap**, Llan Raiader, Denbigh 38 Hogen
- 1442 " **sir Lowes**, knyght, abbey of Graces, London ; Wolwiche,
 Kent ; Catryngton, Hants. ; Westhorndon, etc.,
 Essex 14 Rous
- 1501 " **Ewen formerly John and Gooderiche**, Margarett, St. Magne,
 London 22 Moone
- 1553 " **verch Ll'n ap John**, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan F. 10 Tashe
- 1500 " **Morgan**, Basleke, Monmouth 3 Moone
- 1543 " **Philip**, Dewchurch, Hereford 23 Spert
- 1554 " **John ap David**, Phillipe, "Ortoppe," Hereford F. 9 More
- 1552 " **ap Robert ap John *als.* Wyn**, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ;
 Carmarthen, Cardigan F. 29 Powell
- 1542 " **ap John Myryck**, Thomas, Lanvaches, Monmouth 15 Spert
- 1472 " **William**, St. Magnus, London 5 Wattys
- 1526 " **John ap Thomas**, William, Newecastell in Emlyn, Car-
 marthen 5 Porch
- 1532 " **William**, Tenderden, Kent ; city of London 23 Thower
- 1539 " **John Voya**, William, Saynt Paternes, Cardigan ; Mont-
 gomery 2 Alenger
- 1544 " **John ap Jenkin**, Wylliam, Bergevenny, Monmouth 21 Pynnyng
- 1544 **Jhones**, *see Johns, Jones.*
- 1537 **Johns**, Edward, clerk, Llan Enis, Denbigh 7 Crumwell
- 1551 " *or* **Jhonys**, Griffith, London ; Carnarvon ; died in dioc.
 Winton F. 24 Bucke
- 1542 " **Humfrey**, St. Mary Magdalene Milkestrete, London ; Llan
 Tegwon, Merioneth 5 Spert
- 1551 " **Robert**, St. Thomas, Bristol F. 21 Bucke

1539	Johns, John's, Thomas, Alhalowen in Bredstrete, London	4 Alenger
1556	" Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Monmouth	8 Wrastley
1553	" Johns ap Jev'n, William, Uske, Monmouth	F. 10 Tashe
<i>See also Jones.</i>		
1529	Johnson, Alice, Grenewiche, Kent	9 Jankyn
1541	" Horloke formerly, Alice, St. Stevyn, Colman strete, London ; Donstabell, Bedford	26 Alenger
1507	" Andrew, Weld, Hunts.	30 Adeane
1555	" Anthony, at sea	29 More
1556	" Anthonye, Whorlton, Durham	5 Wrastley
1557	" Arnolde, Alhallowes Barking, London	48 Wrastley
1510	" <i>als.</i> Williamson , Barbara, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Crowched freeres, London	38 Bennett
1542	" <i>als.</i> Welbortson , Cornelys, the Tower, London ; Essex	4 Spert
1550	" Cornelys, St. Buttolphe Algate, London	F. 1 Bucke
1493	" Edward, St. Marteyn in the feldes, London	25 Dogett
1510	" Edward, Berkyng, Essex	38 Bennett
1541	" Edward, Northcray, Kent	F. 29 Alenger
1548	" Gilbert, Readinge, Berks.	9 Populwell
1499	" Henry, Louth, Lincoln	38 Horne
1548	" Henry, St. Clement Danes, London	9 Populwell
1493	" James, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	24 Dogett
1538	" James, clerk, Thirske, Yorks.	16 Dyngeley
1532	" John, St. Mary at hill, London ; Aylesford, Kent	21 Thower
1546	" Jonson, John, clerke, Great Melton, Norfolk ; Ampleforthe, Yorks.	F. 8 Alen
1551	" John, Brandfeld, Suffolk	F. 10 Bucke
1551	" Johnson, John, —, London, Gaynsbrough, Lincoln	F. 20 Bucke
1557	" John, clerck, St. Olyve Hartestreate, London	35 Wrastley
1558	" Laurence, clerk, Orwell, Cambridge	52 Noodes
1542	" Leonard, St. Martyn the Orgar, London ; Heckelyng, [Notts. ?]	F. 16 Spert
1498	" <i>als.</i> Hewster , Matthew, St. Mary, Chester	35 Horne
1461	" Kyrkby formerly, Maude, St. Dunstan in the east, London	22 Stokton
1551	" Morrice, Staunford, Lincoln. (sentence 1571)	29 Bucke
1486	" Peter, Harwich, Essex	23 Logge
1540	" Peter, Northwotton, Norfolk ; " northe countrie."	F. 22 Alenger
1556	" Peter, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk	5 Wrastley
1543	" Raufe, St. Nicholas Acon, London	18 Spert
1556	" Rauff, Rayneham, Kent ; died at London	F. 2 Wrastley
1558	" Jonson, Raaf, gent., Tiseherst, Sussex	F. 58 Noodes
1491	" Richard, St. Sepulchre, London	46 Milles
1558	" Jonson, Richard, gent., Waltamstowe, Essex	13 Welles
1506	" Robert, Lynn Frobysher, Norfolk	18 Adeane
1507	" Robert, St. Mathie Friday strete, London ; Bulwyk, Northants.	26 Adeane
adm'on (with will) <i>de bonis non</i> 1532		
1524	" Robert, the yonger, St. Clement Estchepe, London	F. 29 Bodfelde
1527	" Jonson, Robert, St. Clement Eastchepe, London	21 Porch
1556	" Robert, southe Hykam, Lincoln	F. 21 Ketchyn and 6 Wrastley
1469	" Thomas, West Walton, Norfolk	27 Godyn
1498	" Thomas, St. Nicholas Fesshamels, London	22 Horne
1517	" Thomas, Estbarholt, Suffolk	32 Holder
1539	" Thomas, Stoke besydes Naylond, Suffolk	15 Crumwell
1550	" Thomas, St. Mighell le querne, London	F. 2 Bucke
1509	" William, Tydd seynt Mary, Lincoln ; Cambridge	17 Bennett
1525	" William, Esthenrede, Berks.	36 Bodfelde
1528	" William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	36 Porch
1558	" Jonson, William, gent., Leighton Bussard, Bedford	66 Noodes
1558	" William, Rie, Sussex	F. 18 Welles
Joice, Jois, see Joyce.		

Jolif, *see* Jolyff.

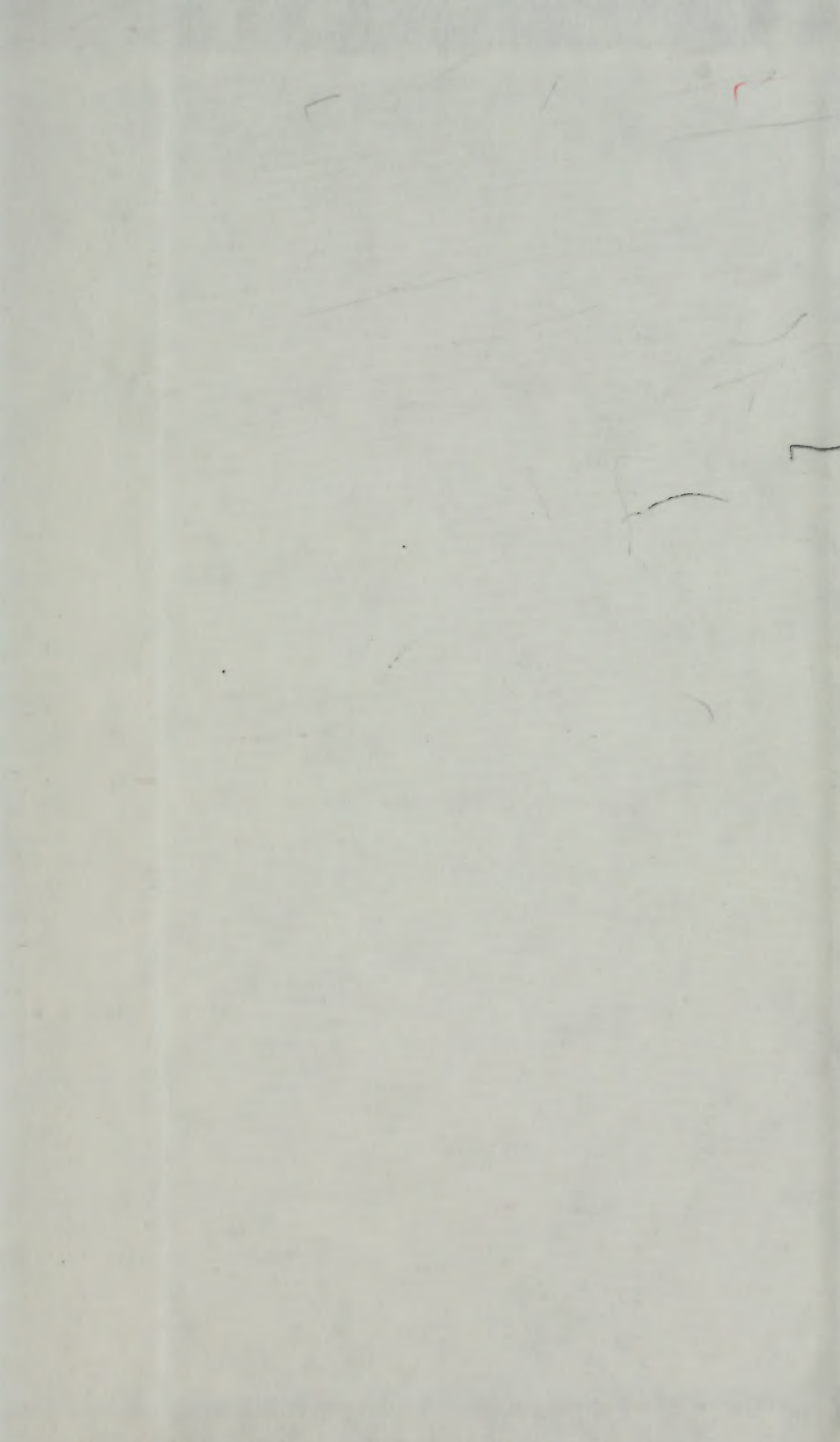
1466	Joly, Hugh, St. Ellen, Worcester	15 Godyn
1546	Jolye, Thomas, St. Faieth, London	F. 6 Alen
1496	Jolyff, Marten, St. Bartilmewe the litell, London	31 Vox
1558	" Jolif <i>or</i> , William, Winterbourn Martyn, Dorset	F. 5 Welles
1558	Jones, David, St. Martyn Pomery, London; Ryegate, Surrey; Derwen, Denbigh	35 Noodes
1512	" Jonys, Edward, London?; Tenterden, Kent	7 Fetiplace
1522	" Edward, St. Botulphe Aldrichegate, London	15 Maynwaryng
1557	" Henry, gent., —, London; Dudley, Worcester	25 Wrastley
1544	" Johnes, Johannes, Johns, Hughe, gent., newe Radnor, Radnor	F. 13 Pynnyng
	this will void. Another will and sentence	1546 20 Alen
1558	" Humfrey, St. Peter in Cheape, London	F. 25 Noodes
1501	" <i>als.</i> Morgan, Joan, St. Peter, Bristol	2 Blamyr
1556	" <i>als.</i> Pekyns, Joane, St. Margaret, Westminster	6 Wrastley
1499	" <i>als.</i> Morgan, John, St. Peter, Bristol	38 Horne
1511	" John, Shrawley, Worcester	4 Fetiplace
1513	" John, gent., Duntisbourne Lire, Gloucester	14 Fetiplace
1545	" John, Burfford, Oxford	35 Pynnyng
1552	" John, Pett, Sussex	12 Powell
1535	" dame Katherine, St. Mighell croked lane, London; Lymeoste, Middlesex	F. 32 Hogen
1558	" Margarete, St. Katherine Iremonger lane, (<i>sic</i>) London; Herts.	57 Noodes
1517	" Mathewe, —, London	6 Ayloffie
1532	" Morgan, gent., Rockisford, Herts.; Lanternam, Monmouth	21 Thower
1502	" Philip, St. Nicholas, Bristol	10 Blamyr
1549	" Rycharde, gent., Paules schole, London	F. 43 Populwell
1532	" sir Robert, knight, Blacke freres, London; Edelmeton, Middlesex; Bray, Berks.; Swansay, etc., Gla- morgan	15 Thower
1496	" Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	5 Horne
1511	" Jonys, Thomas, — (St. Martyn), dioc. Lincoln	6 Fetiplace
1522	" Thomas, Newnton Blossmaville, Bucks.	2 Bodfelde
1558	" Thomas, preest, Dunstewe, Oxford; Carlyn, Monmouth	33 Noodes
1553	" Walter, Mottcombe, Dorset	F. 8 Tashe
1488	" Jonys <i>als.</i> Taverner, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	16 Milles
1510	" Jonys, William, clerk, Marleburgh, Wilts.	36 Bennett
1516	" Jhones, William, Dertford, Kent; Marden, Wilts.	F. 18 Holder
1547	" Jonys, William, St. Dunstan in the west, London; Flint	36 Alen

See also Johns.

1423	Jonet, Auenc', St. Olave, Southwark	1 Luffenam
	Jonge, <i>see</i> Yonge.	
	Jonson, <i>see</i> Johnson.	
	Jonys, <i>see</i> Jones.	
1493	Jop, John, Ealding, Kent	18 Vox
1474	Joppa, Henry bishop of, Combwell, Kent	15 Wattys
1545	Jorden, Agnes, Denham, Bucks.	F. 4 Alen
1538	" Jurden, Edmonde, St. James Garlikhith, London	F. 19 Dyngley
1558	" Jurdan, Humfrey, gent., Grymston, Norfolk	69 Noodes
1525	" James, St. Andrew, Worcester	36 Bodfelde
1512	" Jurdan, John, Charlewode, Surrey	7 Fetiplace
1551	" Jurdeyn, Roland, St. Andrew in the Wardroppe, London (and sentence)	F. 36 Bucke
1517	" Jurdayn, William, Wylmyngton, Sussex	6 Ayloffie
1524	" William, Keyfford, Somerset	F. 28 Bodfelde
1514	Jordeyne, Edward, St. Peter in west chepe, London; Englishe Byknore, Gloucester; Raynham, Essex	29 Fetiplace

- 1549 **Joskyn**, James, gent., St. Heleyn, London ; Herts. ; Norfolk 40 Populwell
Joslyn, *see* **Josselyn**.
- 1526 **Josopp**, John, Henley upon Themys, Oxford ; Berks. 8 Porch
- 1526 **Josselyn**, **Clifford** *formerly* Joslyn, dame Elizabeth, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Porch
- 1525 „ John, esquier, High Rodyng, etc., Essex ; Chypyng Campden,
 Gloucester 3 Porch
- 1554 „ John, St. Peter, Buckingham 11 More
- See also Gosselyn.*
- 1524 **Josson**, John, St. Anthonyne, London ; Stratford Langthorne,
 Essex ; Croydon, Surrey ; Donyngton in Holande,
 Lincoln F. 17 Bodfelde
- 1500 **Jowell**, John, St. Laurence, Norwich 2 Moone
- 1547 **Jowse**, William, Chadeshunte, Warwick 49 Alen
- See also Joce.*
- Joy**, *see* **Joye**.
- 1519 **Joyce**, John, the elder, Corscombe, Somerset 21 Ayloffie
- 1536 „ Jois *or*, John, Tawnton, Somerset ; Bilboo, Spain F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1498 „ Joice, Ric', clerk, Sonnyngwell, Berks. 30 Horne
- 1436 **Joye**, John, Birtheve (par. St. Enoder), Cornwall ; St. Alphege,
 London 20 Luffenam
- 1465 „ John, St. Botulph Aldrichigate, London 8 Godyn
- 1556 „ John, citezein and fishmonger of London ; Sowld, Suffolk 9 Ketchyn
- 1508 „ Joy, Robert, great Graunesden, Hunts. 4 Bennett
- 1510 „ Robert, Southwolde, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1540 **Joyne**, Robert, St. Clement, Ipswich F. 18 Alenger
- 1557 **Joyner**, Geyner *or*, Cutbearde, St. Mighell, Coventry 23 Wrastley
 double probate issued in same year.
- 1523 „ *als.* **Norrey**, John, St. Paul, London 12 Bodfelde
 (subsequent grants 1525 and 1528)
- 1558 „ **Hindeman** *als.*, Sybil, Coventry probate act only dated December
 the will declared void by sentence 1559, 22 Chaynay
- 1549 **Joynour**, Alice, London diocese. (sentence also) 32 Populwell
- See also Jenour.*
- 1502 **Jubbes**, Mathew, St. John the baptist, Cardiff 10 Blamyr
- 1533 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Bristol 7 Hogen
- Jucke**, *see* **Juke**.
- 1558 **Judde**, sir Andrew, knight, St. Helene, London ; Eshetisford,
 etc., Kent 58 Noodes and 54 Welles
de bonis non grants March 1558-9 and August 1605
- 1554 „ Henry, gent., St. Martin —, London ; Toonbridge, Kent
 F. 18 More
- 1493 „ John, Tunbrige, Kent 29 Dogett
- 1537 „ John, St. Pancrace, London ; Dertford, Kent 3 Dyngeley
- 1512 „ Richarde, preste, canon resident of Hereford 25 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ Jode, Richard, Sturmounthe, Kent 14 Crumwell
- 1535 „ Thomas, gent., Wykforde, Essex ; Goodwynston, Kent 24 Hogen
- 1467 „ William, the elder, Saint Ives, Hunts. 17 Godyn
- 1467 „ William, esquire, St. Ives, Hunts. ; Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ;
 Peterborough 17 Godyn
- 1507 „ William, Berklowe, Cambridge 32 Adeane
- 1549 „ [*alias* **Harforde**, — Le Neve's Fasti] William, clarke,
 prebendarie of Peterborough F. 44 Populwell
- 1555 „ Willyam, [Foleshill ?], Coventry 24 More
- 1513(?) **Judye**, Jamys, Deddham, Essex 23 Fetiplace
- 1555 **Jugges**, John, Banburie, Oxford F. 32 More
 sentence 1557 8 Noodes
- Jugler**?, *see* **Inglar**.
- 1549 **Juke**?, *or* **Yuke**?, John, Lemstre, Hereford ; died at London 4 Coode
- 1554 **Julyans**, Thomas, Edgecotte, Northants. 1 More
- 1488 **Jumbard**, Martyn, Blakfreers, St. Benet Powles wharf, London 11 Milles

- 1515 **Junge**, Henry, All Hallows the great, London ; Hamburg,
Germany 14 Holder
- Jurdan**, **Jurdayn**, *see* **Jorden**.
- 1466 **Jurdeley** [*formerly Amersham ?*], Alice, Agmondesham, Bucks. 14 Godyn
Jurdeyn, *see* **Jorden**.
- 1539 **Jusse ? or Insse ?**, John, Hotton, Essex 15 Crumwell
- 1535 **Justes**, *or* **Justyce**, Nicolas, Westbromyche, Stafford ; Newbery,
Berks. 30 Hogen
- 1520 „ William, the elder, Redyng, Berks. ; town of Southampton
6 Maynwaryng
- 1548 **Justice**, Richard, Reding, Berks. F. 22 Populwell
- 1535 „ Thomas, clerk, Readinge, Berks. F. 31 Hogen
- Justyce**, *see* **Justes**.





0092515